L
M662
Z8

A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO THE POETICAL WORKS OF MILTON.

BY

GUY LUSHINGTON PRENDERGAST,
MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE.

152228
9-9-19

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY PHAROAH AND CO.
ATHENÆUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD.
1857.

A

IN THIS CONCORDANCE.

P. L.	represents	Paradise Lost
P. R.	—	Paradise Regained.
S. A.	—	Samson Agonistes.
C.	—	Comus.
A.	—	Arcades.
L.	—	Lycidas.
L'A.	—	L'Allegro.
Il P.	—	Il Penseroso.
S.	—	Sonnets.
H.	—	Hymn on Christ's Nativity.
P.	—	The Passion.
O.	—	Odes.
M.	—	Miscellanies.
b.	—	book.
l.	—	line.
p.	—	page.
v.	—	volume.

THUS.

P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. is to be read,
Paradise Lost, book 10, line 562, page 155, volume 2.
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 3.
Paradise Regained, book 1, line 22, page 24, volume 3.
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5.
Samson Agonistes, line 516, page 47, volume 5.
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5.
Comus, line 4, page 189, volume 5.
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5.
Arcades, line 43, page 325, volume 5.
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6.
Lycidas, line 111, page 13, volume 6.
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6.
L'Allegro, line 74, page 57, volume 6.
Il. P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6.
Il Penseroso, line 46, page 78, volume 6.
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6.
Sonnet 8, line 10, page 112, volume 6.
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6.
Hymn, line 53, page, 151, volume 6.
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6.
The Passion, line 26, page 169, volume 6.
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6.
Odes, line 3, page 185, volume 6.
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6.
Miscellanies, line 32, page 196, volume 6.

B.

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POETICAL WORKS

OF

MILTON.

AARON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. to the twelve that shone in *A.'s* breast-plate
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. these two brethren call Moses and *A.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. those oraculous gems on *A.'s* breast
ABADDON.—P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates *A.* rues thy bold attempt
ABANDON.—P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. *a.* fear; to strength and counsel join'd
ABANDON'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* at the terrour of thy power
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to sorrow *a.* but worse felt within
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one past hope *a.*
ABARIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. and the wild of southmost *A.*
ABASH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 331, p. 22, v. 2. they heard and were *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. *a.* the devil stood, and felt how awful goodness is
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. to whom thus half *a.* Adam replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not less than Eve *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. thus *a.* replied: the serpent me beguiled
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden slighting quite *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the fiend with fear *a.* replied
ABASSIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. nor where *A.* kings their issue guard
ABATE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to slacken virtue and *a.* her edge
ABATED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. saw the ark hull on the flood which now *a.*
ABBANA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. on the fertile banks of *A.* and Pharphar
ABDIEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. *A.* than whom none with more zeal adored
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so spake the seraph *A.* faithful found
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. *A.* that sight endured not where he stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. to whom in brief thus *A* stern replied
P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful *A.* to annoy
ABHOR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. compels me now to do, what else, though damn'd, I should *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 245, v. 2. that what in sleep thou didst *a.* to dream
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. who of themselves *a.* to join; and, by imprudence mixed
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. now both *a.* since thou hast dared to utter
ABHORR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2. far less *a.* than these vex'd Scylla
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. back defeated to return they worse *a.*
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose sin ye envied not *a.*
ABHORRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 80, v. 2. condemn'd in this *a.* deep to utter woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. *a.* styx, the flood of deadly hate
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my own, on such *a.* pact
ABHORRED.—C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5. doing *a.* rites to Hecate
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the blind Fury with the *a.* shears
ABHORREST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 79, p. 272, v. 3. justly thou *a.* that son who on the quiet state
ABIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. and durst *a.* Jehovah
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. they little know how dearly I *a.* that boast so vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. under his great vicegerent reign *a.*
S. A. l. 922, p. 61, v. 5. to *a.* with me where my redoubled love
S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where strength can least *a.*
C. l. 951, p. 223, v. 5. all the swains, that there *a.*
H. l. 225 p. 159, v. 6. longer dare *a.*
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the stroke of death he must *a.*
ABIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. on thee impress'd the effulgence of his glory *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. where he *a.* think there thy native soil
ABJECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. *a.* and lost lay these
P. L. b. 1, l. 322, p. 22 v. 2. or in this *a.* posture have ye sworn
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. of *a.* thoughts and low as was my food
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. to lowest pitch of *a.* fortune thou art fallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 520, p. 238, v. 3. therefore so *a.* is their punishment
ABILITY.—S. A. l. 743, p. 54, v. 5. if aught in my *a.* may serve
ABJURE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. and other pleasures all *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. say and unsay feign flatter or *a.*
ABLE.—P. L. b. 3. l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some other *a.* and as willing, pay the rigid satisfaction
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. *a.* to drive all sadness but despair
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. as only fit for gods, yet *a.* to make gods of men
P. L. b. 10, l. 819, p. 190, v. 3. O, were I *a.* to waste it all myself
P. L. b. 10. l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. bear thine own first ill, *a.* to sustain
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. with spiritual armour *a.* to resist
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. of late found *a.* by invasion to annoy
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd sense *a.* to pierce
ABLER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. far *a.* to resist all his solicitations
ABODE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. Adam's *a.*; those lofty shades his bower
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. here in hope to find better *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. up to the heaven of heavens his high *a.*
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the cottage and the safe *a.*
H. l. 18, p. 150, v. 6. to welcome him to this his new *a.*
O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. and after short *a.* fly back with speed
ABOLISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. and with repenting hand *a.* his own works
P. L. b. 3, l. 163, p. 142, v. 2. or wilt thou thyself *a.* thy creation and unmake
P. L. b. 9, l. 947, p. 128, v. 3. yet would be loth us to *a.*
ABOLISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93, p. 80, v. 2. we should be quite *a.* and expire
ABOMINABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. *a.*, inutterable, and worse than fables yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. *a.* accursed the house of woe
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the *a.* terms, impious condition
S. A. l. 1359, p. 76, v. 5. a Nazarite in place *a.*

ABOMINATIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 389, p. 24, v. 2. within his sanctuary itself, their shrines, *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 162, p. 190, v. 1. with foul affronts *a.* rather

ABORTIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. plunged in that *a.* gulf
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. *a.* monstrous or unkindly mix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. by my foreknowledge gaining birth *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. *a.* pour'd fierce rain with lightning mix'd
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. *a.* as the first born bloom of spring

ABOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. *a.* the Aonian mount
P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to set himself in glory *a.* his peers
P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with head uplift *a.* the wave
P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. force hath made supreme *a.* his equals
P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. ascends *a.* their loftiest towers
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. he *a.* the rest in shape and gesture
P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2. darken'd so yet shone *a.* them all
P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. or from *a.* should intermitted vengeance arm again
P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. but favour'd more of him who rules *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2. whom now transcendent glory raised *a.* his fellows
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. and so much to him due of hazard more as he *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. for him who sits *a.* and laughs the while
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. save he who reigns *a.* none can resist
P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. but what owe I to his commands *a.* who hates me
P. L. b. 3, l. 56, p. 139, v. 2. now had the Almighty father from *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits high thron'd *a.* all highth, bent down his eye
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. some I have chosen of peculiar grace elect *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. *a.* which only shone filial obedience
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. thus they in heaven *a.* the starry sphere
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so high *a.* the circling canopy
P. L. b. 3, l. 571, p. 155, v. 2. *a.* them all the golden sun in splendour likest
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how glorious once *a.* thy sphere
P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade *a.* shade a woody theatre
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. awe from *a.* had quell'd his heart not else dismay'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. unspeakable who sitt'st *a.* these heavens
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. with cedars crown'd *a.* all hills
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild *a.* rule or art enormous bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by descending from the thrones *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. to know of things *a.* his world
P. L. b 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place thyself so high *a.* thy peers
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. for high *a.* the ground their march was
P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. innocence gave them *a.* their foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and hell thy power *a.* compare
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. *a.* the Olympian hill I soar *a.* the flight
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. standing on earth not rapt *a.* the pole
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things *a.* earthly thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. such commission from *a.* I have received
P. L. b. 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the waters underneath from those *a.* dividing
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. and let fowl fly *a.* the earth with wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the crumbled earth *a.* them threw in hillocks
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. invisible else *a.* all stars the wheel
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. leave them to God *a.* him serve and fear
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. seest *a.* or round about thee or beneath
P. L. b. 8, l. 357, p. 63, v. 3. for thou *a.* all these *a.* mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. light *a.* light for thee alone it seems

ABOVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. to me beyond compare *a.* all living creatures dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. that tower'd fold *a.* fold a surging maze
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. and how to me so friendly grown *a.* the rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein God set thee *a.* her made of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. *a.* all cattle each beast of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. power no less he seem'd *a.* the rest still to retain
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who reigns *a.* to aggravate their penance
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 221, v. 3. for from the mercy-seat *a.* prevenient grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. and found strength added from *a.* new hope
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. or of the thrones *a.* such majesty invests him
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. for such of shape may seem prince *a.* princes
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. truth, peace, and judgment from *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation rise *a.* the highest hills
P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. so to aspire *a.* his brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. where thin air *a.* the clouds will pine his entrails
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. exalted high *a.* all names in heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds *a.* heroick, though in secret done
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. heaven *a.* the clouds unfold her crystal doors
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. therefore *a.* my years the law of God I read
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them though *a.* example high
P. R. b. 1, l. 274, p. 32, v. 4. to his baptism came which I believ'd was from *a.*
P. R b. 1, l. 475, p. 39, v. 4. but thou art placed *a.* me thou art Lord
P. R. b. 1, l. 496, p. 39, v. 4. permission from *a.* thou canst no more
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. *a.* the lot of other women
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. *a.* all sacrifice or hallow'd gift
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. *a.* the highth of mountains interposed
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. there the capitol thou seest *a.* the rest
P. R. b. 4, l. 289, p. 258, v. 4. light from *a.* from the fountain of light
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had ends *a.* my reach to know
S. A. l. 99, p. 36, v. 5. my vessel trusted to me from *a.*
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion strong *a.* compare
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5. *a.* the nerve of mortal arm
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. some source of consolation from *a.*
S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. chose *a.* the faith of wedlock-bands
S. A. l. 1052, p. 65, v. 5. most shines and most is acceptable *a.*
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. with might endued *a.* the sons of men
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. *a.* the smoke and stir of this dim spot
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6. there entertain him all the saints *a.*
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to set her beauty's praise *a.* the sea-nymphs
Il P. l. 152, p. 82, v. 6. sweet musick breathe *a.*, about, or underneath
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our great redemption from *a.* did bring
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in death till he that dwelt *a.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. *a.* mortality that show'd thou wast divine
O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. whether *a.* that high first-moving sphere
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. *a.* the wheeling poles and at heaven's door
M. l. 80, p. 198, v. 6. yet being *a.* them he shall be below them
C. l. 1003, p 225, v. 5. but far *a.* in spangled sheen

ABOUND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. in future days if malice should *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over wrath grace shall *a.*

ABOUNDED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. love hath *a.* more than glory abounds

ABOUNDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. in thee love hath abounded more than glory *a.*

ABOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. pour forth their populous youth *a.* the hive
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. *a.* this time to be created like to us

ABOUT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98, v. 2. *a.* her middle round a cry of hell hounds
P. L. b. 3, l. 60, p. 139, v. 2. *a.* him all the sanctities of heaven stood thick as stars
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. a cloud drawn round *a.* thee like a radiant shrine
P. L. b. 4, l. 21, p. 182, v. 2. and round *a.* him nor from hell one step
P. L. b. 4, l. 340, p. 192, v. 2. *a.* them frisking play'd all beasts of the earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. *a.* them round a lion now he stalks
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. *a.* him exercised heroic games
P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. she spoused *a.* him twines her marriageable arms
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in song and dance *a.* the sacred hill
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. *a.* the sovran throne alternate all night long
P. L. b. 5, l. 769, p. 266, v. 2. *a.* the great reception of their king
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. to send against us from *a.* his throne
P. L. b. 6, l. 765, p. 318, v. 2. and from *a.* him fierce effusion roll'd of smoke
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. *a.* his chariot numberless were pour'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from *a.* her shot darts of desire into all eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. incited dance *a.* him various rounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. *a.* me round I saw hill dale and
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. above or round *a.* thee or beneath
P. L. b. 8, l. 559, p. 69, v. 3. an awe *a.* her as a guard angelic placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. pursued thrice fugitive *a.* Troy wall
P. L. b. 9, l. 120, p. 101, v. 3. and the more I see pleasures *a.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. so thick the roses blushing round *a.* her glow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. *a.* the mossy trunk I wound me soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 816, p. 123, v. 3. safe with all his spies *a.* him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. *a.* their spirits had play'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1057, p. 131, v. 3. from *a.* them naked left to guilty shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. and daughters grow *a.* the mother-tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. *a.* the new arrived in multitudes
P. L. b. 10, l. 420, p. 177, v. 3. and all *a.* found desolate
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. to the inland retired *a.* the walls of Pandæmonium
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. he sat and round *a.* him saw unseen
P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. pitch'd *a.* Sechem and the neighbouring plain
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. who roving still *a.* the world at that assembly
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. minister *a.* his altar handling holy things
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. but went *a.* his Father's business
P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. *a.* the wine-press where sweet moust is pour'd
S. A. l. 483, p. 45, v. 5. with whom to treat *a.* thy ransom
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty god I walk'd *a.* admired of all
S. A. l. 675, p. 52, v. 5. that wandering loose *a.*
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever tend *a.* thee to old age
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. useless and thence ridiculous *a.* him
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste footing near *a.* this ground
C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. as fair a herd as grazed *a.* my mother Circe
C. l. 647, p. 212, v. 5. and yet came off: if you have this *a.* you
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. haste I all *a.* number my ranks
Il P. l. 152, p. 82, v. 6. sweet musick breathe above, *a.*, or underneath

ABRAHAM.—P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom faithful *A.* due time shall call
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. to the land promised to *A.* and his seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 268, p. 278, v. 3. so call the third from *A.* son of Isaac
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. those chiefly which concern just *A.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 328, p. 280, v. 3. foretold to *A.* as in whom shall trust all nations
P. L. b. 12, l. 447, p. 284, v. 3. not only to the sons of *A.'s* loins
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. but to the sons of *A.'s* faith

ABRAHAM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. remembering *A.* by some wondrous call
S. A. l. 29, p. 30, v. 5. or benefit reveal'd to *A.'s* race
S. A. l. 465, p. 45, v. 5. and preferring before the God of *A.*

ABROAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. while I *a.* through all the coasts
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. rush'd *a.* from the four hinges of the world
S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. whole to myself unhazarded *a.*
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which eyesight exposes daily men *a.*
S. A. l. 1600, p. 85, v. 5. when all *a.* was rumour'd that this day

ABRUPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. up borne with indefatigable wings over the vast *a.*

ABRUPTLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. so lately found and so *a.* gone

ABSENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her *a.* mimic fancy wakes to imitate her
P. L. b. 7, l. 107, p. 10, v. 3. or we can bid his *a.* till thy song end
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. to short *a.* I could yield
P. L. b. 9, l. 294, p. 107, v. 3. not diffident of thee do I dissuade thy *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. what rash untried I sought the pain of *a.* from thy sight
P. R. b. 2, l. 100, p. 98, v. 4. much more his *a.* now thus long
S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. wailing thy *a* in my widow'd bed

ABSENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. shall enter heaven long *a.* and return
P. L. b. 8, l. 229, p. 58, v. 3. for I that day was *a.* as befell
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3. those two; the third best *a.* is condemn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. privation mere of light and *a.* day
P. R. b. 4, l. 440, p. 263, v. 4. was *a.* after all his mischief done
S. A. l. 1604, p. 85, v. 5. not to be *a.* at that spectacle
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the glad sound would not be *a.* long

ABSENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 372, p. 109, v. 3. go for thy stay not free *a.* thee more
P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. or what change *a.* thee or what chance detains

ABSOLVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 291, p. 146, v. 2. thy merit imputed shall *a.* them who renounce
P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. him after all disputes forced I *a.*

ABSOLVED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 94, p. 10, v. 2. and the work begun how soon *a.*

ABSOLUTE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd fate free will foreknowledge *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. disposed by *a.* decree of high foreknowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. large front and eye sublime declared *a.* rule
P. L. b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. and through all numbers *a.* though one
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. a fabric wonderful of *a.* perfection
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. but prayer against his *a.* decree
P. L. b. 12, l. 68, p. 271, v. 3. only over beast, fish, fowl, dominion *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. perfections *a.* graces divine
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to such as owe them *a.* subjection
P. L. b. 8, l. 547, p. 69, v. 3. when I approach her loveliness so *a.* she seems

ABSOLUTELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1156, p. 135, v. 3. command me *a.* not to go

ABSTAIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our Maker bids increase who bids *a.* but our
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. of knowledge within bounds beyond *a.* to ask
P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. though to delude them sent could not *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. conversing, looking, loving, to *a.* from love's due
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. though ravenous taught to *a.* from what they brought

ABSTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1022, p. 130, v. 3. much pleasure we have lost while we *a.*

ABSTAINING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. suffering, *a.*, quietly expecting

ABSTEMIOUS.—S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. under his special eye *a.* I grew up

ABSTINENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 924, p. 127, v. 3. that sacred fruit, sacred to *a.*
C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. praising the lean and sallow *a.*

ABSTRACT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. by which *a.* as in a trance methought I saw

ABSTRACTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the evil one *a.* stood
ABSTRUSE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. seem'd entering on studious thoughts *a.*
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less *a.* my riddling days are past
ABSTRUSEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. whose sight discerns *a.* thoughts
ABSURD.— S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will condescend to such *a.* commands
ABUNDANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 730, p. 205, v. 2. where thy *a.* wants partakers
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. and pour *a.* fit to honour and receive
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v 3. in such *a.* lies our choice
C. l. 764, p. 216, v. 5. her children should be riotous with her *a.*
ABUNDANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 72, p. 243, v. 2. good the more communicated more *a.* grows
P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with spawn *a.* living soul
ABUNDANTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. for God on thee *a.* his gifts hath also pour'd
ABUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. perverts best things to worst *a.* or to their meanest use
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to the *a.* of those imperial titles which assert
P. R. b. 1. l. 455, p. 38, v. 4. no more shalt thou by oracling *a.*
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud contempt *a.* and wrong
S. A. l. 1354, p. 76, v. 5. shall I *a.* this consecrated gift of strength
ABUSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. *a.* fanatic Egypt
ABYSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like sat'st brooding on the vast *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. nor the *a.* long under darkness cover
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the dark unbottom'd infinite *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow *a.* heard far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. into this wild *a.* the womb of nature
P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2. into this wild *a.* the wary fiend stood on the brink
P. L. b. 2, l. 956, p. 108, v. 2. whatever power or spirit of the nethermost *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye powers and spirits of this nethermost *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. over the dark *a.* whose boiling gulf
P. L. b. 3, l. 83, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the main *a.* wide interrupt can hold
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to wing the desolate *a.* and spy this new created world
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the vast immeasurable *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. darkness profound covered the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. over the vex'd *a.* following the track
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. overlay with this portentous bridge the dark *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. forced to ride the untractable *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 842, p. 191, v. 3. O conscience into what *a.* of fears
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. beyond is all *a.* eternity whose end no eye
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their *a.* and horrid pains confined
ACADEME.—P. R. b. 4, l. 244, p. 257, v. 4. see there the olive grove of *A.*
ACADEMICKS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 278, p. 258, v. 4. that water'd all the schools of *A.*
ACANTHUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. on either side *A.* and each odorous
ACCARON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. and *A.* and Gaza's frontier bounds
ACCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. yet he pleased the ear and with persuasive *a.* thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. thus her reply with *a.* sweet renew'd
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. how to span words with just note and *a.*
ACCEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. *a.* this dark approbrious den of shame
P. L. b. 2, l. 425, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy as to proffer or *a.* alone the dreadful
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. refusing to *a.* as great a share of hazard as of honour
P. L. b. 3, l. 302, p. 147, v. 2. in those who when they may *a.* not grace
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. yet such *a.* your Maker's work; he gave it me
ACCEPT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. if thou *a.* my conduct I can bring thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 758, p. 188, v. 3. thou didst *a.* them wilt thou enjoy the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 37, p. 222, v. 3. *a.* me and in me from these receive
P. L. b. 11, l. 505, p. 237, v. 3. would either not *a.* life offer'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 398, p. 108, v. 4. why should'st thou not *a.* it but I see
S. A. l. 1179, p. 70, v. 5. he will *a.* thee to defend his cause
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. whether he durst *a.* the offer or not
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to *a.* of ransom for my son their prisoner
ACCEPTABLE.—S. A. l. 1052, p. 65, v. 5. most shines and most is *a.* above
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so fit, so *a.*, so divine
ACCEPTANCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. such with him finds no *a.* nor can find
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. freedom used permissive and *a.* found
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. restored by thee, vile as I am, to place of new *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. his brother's offering found from heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. to free *a.* of large grace
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. in vain where no *a.* it can find
ACCEPTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 465, p. 256, v. 2. food not of angels yet *a.* so
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. faithful hath been your warfare and of God *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy request for man *a.* son obtain
ACCEPTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. that I *a.* at least might seem to hold all
ACCEPTS.—S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. whoever more approves and more *a.*
ACCESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. all *a.* was throng'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. armed watch that render all *a.* impregnable
P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. grotesque and wild *a.* denied
P. L b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive *a.* in every virtue, in thy sight
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as one who sought *a.* but fear'd to interrupt
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and givest *a.* though secret she retire
P. L. b. 12, l. 239, p. 277, v. 3. that to God is no *a.* without mediator
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. disdain not such *a.* to me
ACCESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. *a.* from earth one entrance high
ACCESSORIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 520, p. 180, v. 3 to serpents all as *a.* to his bold riot
ACCIDENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 39, p. 96, v. 4. what *a.* hath rapt him from us
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some dismal *a.* it needs must be
S. A. l. 1552, p 83, v. 5. the *a.* was loud and here before thee
M. l. 74, p. 198, v. 6. shall subject be to many an *a.*
ACCIDENTS.—S. A. l. 612, p. 50, v. 5. there exercise all his fierce *a.*
ACCLAIM.—P. L b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. with deaf'ning shout return'd them loud *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. thy powers with loud *a.* thee only extoll'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p 178, v. 3. loud was the *a.* forth rush'd in haste
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and heard their grant in loud *a.*
ACCLAMATION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 558, p. 26, v. 3. follow'd with *a.* and the sound symphonious
ACCLAMATIONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2. who him received with joy and *a.* loud
ACCOMPANIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence *a.* for beast and bird they to their
P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. without more train *a.* than with his own complete
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone best with thyself *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 88, p. 166, v. 3. and dominations ministrant *a.* to heaven-gate
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. and cool and mild but with black air *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. with such thoughts *a.* of things past and to come
ACCOMPLISH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. how to begin, how to *a.* best

ACCOMPLISH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 452, p. 110, v. 4. as soon *a.* what they did perhaps and more

ACCOMPLISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 160, p. 142, v. 2. yet with revenge *a.*

P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. daughter of God and man, *a.* Eve

P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. so ev'n and morn *a.* the sixth day

S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious monster, my *a.* snare

ACCOMPLISHING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. and by small *a.* great things

ACCOMPLISHMENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. set wholly on the *a.* of greatest things

ACCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. to union, and firm faith, and firm *a.*

P. L. b. 2, l. 503, p. 93, v. 2. as if, which might induce us to *a.*

P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy actions to thy words *a.*

S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my own *a.* such other trial

ACCORDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 816, p. 320, v. 2. hath honour'd me *a.* to his will

P. L. b. 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. punish'd in the shape he sinn'd *a.* to his doom

P. L. b. 10, l. 806, p. 190, v. 3. *a.* still to the reception of their matter, act

C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that live *a.* to her sober laws

ACCOST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. yet thus, unmoved with fear, *a.* him soon

ACCOSTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. him Satan thus *a.*

P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with soothing words renew'd, him thus *a.*

ACCOUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. *a.* me man; I for his sake will leave thy bosom

P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. whereof here needs no *a.*

P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. and of their doings God takes no *a.*

P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. shalt give *a.* to him who sent us

P. L. b. 6, l. 726, p. 317, v. 2. this I my glory *a.*, my exaltation, and my whole

P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. ye have the *a.* of my performance

P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. made small *a.* of beauty and her lures

S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. my true *a.*, lest He, returning, chide

ACCOUNTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast recess, free, and to none *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. *a.* made haste, to make appear

ACCURS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1055, p. 111, v. 2. *a.*, and in a cursed hour he hies

P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. be then his love *a.*; since love or hate

P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O alienate from God, O spirit *a.*

P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. shot forth pernicious fire among the *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. justly then *a.* as vitiated in nature

P. L. b. 10, l. 175, p. 169, v. 3. because thou hast done this, thou art *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. abominable, *a.*, the house of woe

P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. who now become *a.*, of blessed, hide me

P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. and to death condemn'd a shameful and *a.*

P. R. b. 4, l. 179, p. 255, v. 4. to worship thee *a.* now more *a.*

S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor think me so unwary or *a.*

ACCUSATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1187, p. 136, v. 3. thus they in mutual *a.* spent

ACCUSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. nor can justly *a.* their Maker, or their making

P. L. b. 4, l. 67, p. 183, v. 2. whom hast thou then or what to *a.*

P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69, v. 3. *a.* not nature; she hath done her part

P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. she first his weak indulgence will *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. either to undergo myself the total crime, or to *a.*

P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. though of rebellion others he *a.*

P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather *a.* him under usual names

A. l. 10, p. 323, v. 5. we may justly now *a.*

ACCUS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 164, p. 169, v. 3. to judgment he proceeded on the *a.* Serpent

P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. death as oft *a.* of tardy execution

ACCUSER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the tempter ere the *a.* of mankind

P. L. b. 9, l. 1182, p. 136, v. 3. that errour now, which is become my crime, and thou the *a.*

ACCUSTOM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. forth issuing at the *a.* hour

P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. *a.* to immortal fruits

Il P. l. 60, p. 79, v. 6. gently o'er the *a.* oak

ACHERON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad *A.*, of sorrow, black and deep

C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the sooty flag of *A.*

ACHIEVE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 234, p. 277, v. 3. by what means he shall *a.* mankind's deliverance

P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all virtue, grace and wisdom to *a.*

ACHIEV'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. hath been *a.* of merit, yet this loss

P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. and now great deeds had been *a.*

P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. some advantageous act may be *a.* by sudden onset

P. L. b. 10, l. 368, p. 175, v. 3. thou hast *a.* our liberty

P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. by my adventure hard with peril great *a.*

P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. thus fame shall be *a.* renown on earth

P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. and *a.* thereby fame in the world, high titles

P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. high actions; but wherewith to be *a.*

S. A. l. 1492, p. 81, v. 5. with all those high exploits by him *a.*

ACHIEVING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 696, p. 120, v. 3. deterr'd not from *a.* what might lead to happier

ACHILLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. than the wrath of stern *A.* on his foe

ACKNOWLEDGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. *a.* him thy greater; sound his praise

P. L. b. 7, l. 512, p. 24, v. 3. but grateful to *a.* whence his good

P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. whom I now *a.* my Redeemer ever blest

P. R. b. 2, l. 376, p. 108, v. 4. and *a.* thee their Lord

S. A. l. 1170, p. 69, v. 5. and more, *a.* them from God inflicted on me

S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. Father, I do *a.* and confess

P. L. b. 8, l. 574, p. 70, v. 3. the more she will *a.* thee her head

S. A. l. 735, p. 54, v. 5. I cannot but *a.* yet if tears may expiate

ACKNOWLEDG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. to dissolve allegiance to the *a.* power supreme

P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. till peace obtain'd from fault *a.*

P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. but they his gifts *a.* none

P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. full grown to man, *a.*, as I hear

S. A. l. 245, p. 37, v. 5. *a.* not or not at all consider'd

ACQUAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. them to *a.* with these successes and with them

O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like fortunes may her soul *a.*

ACQUAINTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. but long since with woe nearer *a.*

ACQUIST.—S. A. l. 1755, p. 90, v. 5. with new *a.* of true experience

ACQUIT.—S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. to *a.* themselves and prosecute their foes

ACQUITTANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. but soon shall find forbearance no *a.*

ACQUITTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. how can they then *a.* stand in sight of God

ACT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. Belial, in *a.* more graceful and humane

P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. some advantageous *a.* may be achiev'd

P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. but say I could repent and could obtain by *a.* of grace

P. L. b. 7, l. 172, p. 13, v. 3. and put not forth my goodness which is free to *a.* or not

P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. soon inspired with *a.* intelligential

P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. yet comely and in *a.* raised as of some great

P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each *a.*, won audience ere the tongue

P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. meanwhile the heinous and despiteful *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. saw his guileful *a.* by Eve, though all unweeting

P. L. b. 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. triumphal with triumphal *a.* have met

P. L. b. 10, l. 807, p. 190, v. 3. according still to the reception of their matter *a*

P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and one bad *a.* with many deeds well done

P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. this godlike *a.* annuls thy doom

ACT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. this *a.* shall bruise the head of Satan
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning still to *a.* by spiritual
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. each *a.* is rightliest done not when it must
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from some great *a.* or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I thought it lawful from my former *a.*
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but *a.* not in thy own affliction, son
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what *a.* more execrably unclean profane
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great *a.* or of my days the last
C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and lavish *a.* of sin
ACTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. he more might learn by word or *a.* mark'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. her every air of gesture or least *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 215, p. 256, v. 4. as by that early *a.* may be judged
ACTIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. that daily flow from all her words and *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. much reason and in their *a.* oft appears
P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. his thoughts, his looks, words, *a.*, all infect
P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. thy heart is set on high designs, and high *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy *a.* to thy words accord
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all things that to greatest *a.* lead
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high *a.* and high passions best describing
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy wondrous *a.* hath been seen
ACTIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their several *a.* spheres assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. power *a.* within, beyond the sense of brute
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if cause were to unfold some *a.* scene
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. by me proposed in life contemplative or *a.*
ACTIVITY.—S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. to make them sport with blind *a.*
ACTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy memorials, *a.* of zeal and love
P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p. 302, v. 2. these *a.* of hateful strife, hateful to all
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. in might though wondrous and in *a.* of war
P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2. eye-witnesses of his almighty *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. immediate are the *a.* of God more swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation, and the six days' *a.* they sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. so much delights me as those graceful *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. rather such *a.* of contumacy will provoke
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. are they first seen in *a.* of prowess eminent
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. victorious deeds flamed in my heart, heroic *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. great *a.* require great means of enterprise
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all earth her wonder at thy *a.*
S. A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5. who seeing those great *a.* which God had done
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of *a.* indeed heroic
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest name for valiant *a.*
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. presum'd single rebellion and did hostile *a.*
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart joins not, outward *a.* defile not
S. A. l. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. and *a.* inroll'd in copious legend
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call fame on such gentle *a.* as these
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his god-like *a.* and his temptations fierce
ACTUAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. once *a.* now in body and to dwell
ADAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. in *A.'s* room the head of all mankind, though *A.'s* son
P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. *A.'s* abode, those lofty shades, his bower
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. *A.* the goodliest man of men since born his sons
ADAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. when *A.* first of men to first of women Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. when *A.* thus to Eve
P. L. b 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. nor turn'd, I ween, *A.* from his fair spouse
P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. when *A.* wak'd, so custom'd; for his sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. but with startled eye on *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her night related and thus *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. half this day as friend with friend converse with *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. *A.* discern'd as in the door he sat
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more warmth than *A.* needs
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. to whom thus *A.* call'd, haste hither Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. *A.*, earth's hallow'd mould, of God inspir'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. nearer his presence *A.* though not aw'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 253, v. 2. *A.* I therefore came; nor art thou such
P. L. b 5, l. 453, p. 256, v. 2. sudden mind arose in *A.* not to let th' occasion pass
P. L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O *A.* one Almighty is from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. thus *A.* made request and Raphael
P. L. b. 5, l. 751, p. 266, v. 2. to which all thy dominion *A.* is no more
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. had forewarn'd *A.* by dire example
P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. the like befall in Paradise to *A.* or his race
P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. whence *A.* soon repeal'd the doubts that in his
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. thus *A.* his illustrious guest besought
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. this said, he form'd thee, *A.*, thee, O man
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. and in *A.'s* ear so charming left his voice
P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. such pleasure she reserv'd *A.* relating
P. L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. and Raphael now to *A.'s* doubt proposed
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* clear'd of doubt replied
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion wants thee *A.* rise
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. in the choice of thy associates *A.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 437, p. 65, v. 3. thus far to try thee *A.* I was pleased
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. to whom thus half abash'd *A.* replied
P. L. b. 8, l. 644, p. 72, v. 3. whom *A.* thus follow'd with benediction
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the thick shade and *A.* to his bower
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. *A.* well may we labour still to dress
P. L. b. 9, l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. to whom mild answer *A.* thus return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 289, p. 106, v. 3. *A.* misthought of her to thee so dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. to whom with healing words *A.* replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. so spake domestic *A.* in his care
P. L. b. 9, l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* fervently replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy utmost reach or *A.'s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 816, p. 123, v. 3. but to *A.* in what sort shall I appear
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and *A.* wedded to another Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. *A.* shall share with me in bliss or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. *A.* the while waiting desirous her return
P. L. b. 9, l. 856, p. 125, v. 3. hast thou not wonder'd, *A.*, at my stay
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the other side *A.* soon as he heard
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so *A.* and thus Eve to him replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy perfection how shall I attain *A.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience *A.* freely taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while *A.* took no thought eating his fill

ADAM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. till *A.* thus 'gan Eve to dalliance move
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till *A.* though not less than Eve abash'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. *A.* estranged in look and alter'd style
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. what words have pass'd thy lips *A.* severe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. to whom, then first incensed, *A.* replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. till God approaching thus to *A.* call'd aloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. where art thou *A.* wont with joy to meet
P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. whence *A.* falt'ring long thus answer'd brief
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* sore beset replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 197, p. 170, v. 3. on *A.* last thus judgment he pronounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 715, p. 187, v. 3. the growing miseries which *A.* saw already
P. L. b. 10, l. 736, p. 188, v. 3. for this we may thank *A.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 845, p. 191, v. 3. thus *A.* to himself lamented loud
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. forsake me not thus *A.* witness heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. in *A.* wrought commiseration
P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. *A.* by sad experiment I know
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. but *A.* with such counsel nothing sway'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 114, p. 225, v. 3. reveal to *A.* what shall come in future days
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. when *A.* and first matron Eve, had ended
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. *A.* observed and with his eye the chase
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. and carnal fear that day dimm'd *A.'s* eye
P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. to find where *A.* shelter'd took his way
P. L. b. 11, l. 224, p. 228, v. 3. not unperceived of *A.* who to Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. *A.* bow'd low: he, kingly, from his state
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. *A.*, heav'n's high behest no preface needs
P. L. b. 11, l. 263, p. 229, v. 3. for *A.* at the news heart-struck
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. *A.* by this from the cold sudden damp
P. L. b. 11, l. 335, p. 232, v. 3. *A.* thou know'st heav'n his, and all the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 370, p. 233, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* gratefully replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 383, p. 233, v. 3. set our second *A.* in the wilderness
P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. but to nobler sights Michael from *A.'s* eyes
P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. that *A.* now enforced to close his eyes
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. *A.* now ope thine eyes; and first behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 448, p. 235, v. 3. at that sight was *A.* in his heart dismay'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. brethren, *A.*, and to come out of thy loins
P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. *A.* could not, but wept
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. I yield it just said *A.* and submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of *A.* soon inclined to admit delight
P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* of short joy bereft
P. L. b. 11, l. 674, p. 243, v. 3. *A.* was all in tears and to his guide
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. how didst thou grieve then *A.* to behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250, v. 3. the heart of *A.* erst so sad greatly rejoiced
P. L. b. 12, l. 4, p. 269, v. 3. if *A.* aught perhaps might interpose
P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. whereto thus *A.* fatherly displeased
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. here *A.* interposed: O sent from heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. discerning *A.* with such joy surcharged

ADAM.—P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he ended and thus *A* last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. *A.* to the bower where Eve lay sleeping
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. so spake our mother Eve and *A.* heard
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. since *A.* and his facile consort Eve
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. to find out and ruin *A.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 115, p. 27, v. 3. so well had thrived in *A.'s* overthrow
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. than when I dealt with *A.* first of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. though *A.* by his wife's allurement fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 269, v. 4. now thou hast avenged supplanted *A.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 614, p. 269, v. 4. is founded now for *A.* and his chosen sons

ADAMANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. and gates of burning *a.* barr'd over us
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. came towering arm'd in *a.* and gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of tenfold *a.* his ample shield
P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. with pins of *a.* and chains they made all fast
P. R. b. 4, l. 534, p. 266, v. 4. as a rock of *a.* and as a centre firm

ADAMANTEAN.—S. A. l. 134, p. 34, v. 5. and fröck of mail *A.* proof

ADAMANTINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. in *a.* chains and penal fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 646, p. 98, v. 2. three iron, three of *a.* rock
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. by him forbidden to unlock these *a.* gates
P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. let each his *a.* coat gird well
A. l. 66, p. 325, v. 5. and turn the *a.* spindle round

ADD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. and to thy speed *a.* wings lest with a whip
P. L. b. 4, l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. and *a.* thy name, O sun, to tell thee how I hate
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. and couldst thou faithful *a.*? O name, O sacred name
P. L. b. 5, l. 152, p. 246, v. 2. more tuneable than needed lute or harp to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 109, p. 54, v. 3. that to corporeal substances could *a.* speed
P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p. 124, v. 3. so to *a.* what wants in female sex
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. only *a.* deeds to thy knowledge answerable
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. *a.* faith, *a.* virtue, patience, temperance; *a.* love
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. though thou shouldst *a.* to tell their sumptuous
S. A. l. 290, p. 39, v. 5. of such examples *a.* me to the roll
S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. *a.* thy spear a weaver's beam
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. so requite favour renew'd and *a.* a greater sin
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and *a.* the power of some adjuring verse
Il P. l. 49, p. 78, v. 6. and *a.* to these retired leisure

ADDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in youthful beauty, *a.* grace invincible
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. involved their snaky folds and *a.* wings
P. L. b. 10, l. 753, p. 188, v. 3. why hast thou *a.* the sense of endless woes
P. L. b. 10, l. 909, p. 193, v. 3. he *a.* not and from her turn'd; but Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. and found strength *a.* from above new hope
P. L. b. 11, l. 263, p. 229, v. 3. he *a.* not for Adam at the news heart-struck
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p. 39, v. 4. he *a.* not and Satan bowing low
P. R. b. 4, l. 550, p. 267, v. 4. and *a.* thus in scorn there stand if thou wilt stand
O. l. 5, p. 186, v. 6. *a.* to her noble birth

ADDER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. to whom the wily *a.*, blithe and glad
S. A. l. 936, p. 61, v. 5. so much of *a.'s* wisdom I have learn'd

ADDICTED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 213, p. 256, v. 4. *a.* more to contemplation and profound

ADDING.—S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5. report thy words by *a.* fuel to the flame

ADDITION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 116, p. 245, v. 2. but with *a.* strange yet be not sad

ADDITION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. this new-created world the *a.* of his empire

ADDRESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. whether by supplication we intend *a.*
S. A. l. 731, p. 54, v. 5. but now again she makes *a.* to speak

ADDRESS'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. and both *a.* for fight unspeakable
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. and toward Eve *a.* his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to some great cause *a.* stood in himself collected
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which, with bland words at will, she thus *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p. 230, v. 3. to Michael thus his humble word *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair speech these words to him *a.*
C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. that is *a.* to unattending ears
S. A. l. 729, p. 54, v. 5. and words *a.* seem into tears dissolved

ADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and by them stood Orcus and *A.*

ADHERE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. to whom these most *a.* he rules a moment
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. forego father and mother and to his wife *a.*

ADHERENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p. 302, v. 2. heaviest by just measure on thyself and thy *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 622, p. 184, v. 3. impute folly to me; so doth the prince of hell and his *a.*

ADIABENE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of *A.* Media and the south

ADJOIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. among the pleasant villages and farms *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4, small consolation then were man *a*

ADJOURN.—P. L. b. 12, l 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's due course *a.* man's voice commanding

ADJUDG'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* to death and hell by doom severe
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. which of those rebel spirits *a.* to hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. let him still victor sway, as battel hath *a.*
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without reprieve *a.* to death

ADJURE.—M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. dare ye for this *a.* the civil sword

ADJUR'D.—S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. *a.* by all the bonds of civil duty

ADJURING.—C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of some *a.* verse

ADMIRATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. *a.* seized all heaven, what this might mean
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. and with secret gaze or open *a.* him behold
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. and was fill'd with *a.* and deep muse
P. L. b. 9, l. 872, p. 125, v. 3. human voice and human sense reasoning to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4. beauty stands in the *a.* only of weak minds
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. write and teach to *a.*, led by Nature's light

ADMIRE.—P. L. b 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. let none *a.* that riches grow in hell
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft *a.* how nature wise and frugal
P. L b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. to be scann'd by them who ought rather *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 326, p. 34, v. 4. I ask the rather, and the more *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. to love at least contemplate and *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. most men *a.* virtue who follow not her lore
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. cease to *a.* and all her plumes fall flat
P. R. b. 3, l. 52, p. 187, v. 4. they praise and they *a.* they know not what

ADMIR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. what this might be *a.*; *a.*, not fear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. the invention all *a.* and each, how he
P. L. b. 9, l. 444, p. 111, v. 3. much he the place *a.* the person more
P. L. b. 9, l. 542, p. 114, v. 3. there best beheld where universally *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from man and worthy to be *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those days might only shall be *a.*

ADMIR'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 214, p. 30, v. 4. and was *a.* by all: yet this not all to which
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty god I walk'd about *a.* of all

ADMIRES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. great Julius whom now all the world *a.*

ADMIREST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 567, p. 69, v. 3. for what *a.* thou what transports thee so

ADMIRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. *a.* more the riches of heaven's pavement
P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. the hasty multitude *a.* enter'd
P. L. b 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. but as in gaze *a.* oft he bow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I also err'd, in overmuch *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. long he *a.* stood; till sin, his fair
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. and all heaven *a.* stood a space
P. R. b. 2, l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. doat'st on womankind, *a.* their shape

ADMIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 637, p. 72, v. 3. to do aught which else free will would not *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 763, p. 188, v. 3. wouldst thou *a.* for his contempt of thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p 226, v. 3. Eve, easily may faith *a.*, that all the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam soon inclined to *a.* delight
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5. and healing words from these thy friends *a.*
L'A. l. 38, p. 56, v. 6. mirth *a.* me of thy crew

ADMITS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. which *a.* no long debate

ADMITTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. *a.* motion in the heavens to show invalid that

ADMONISH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 813, p. 248, v. 3. shall them *a.* and before them set the paths

ADMONISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant visage turn'd *a.* by his ear
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. what could I more? I warn'd thee, I *a.* thee

ADMONISHMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. and his *a.* receive with solemn purpose

ADONIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. while smooth *A.* from his native rock
P. L. b. 9, l. 440, p. 111, v. 3. or of revived *A.* or renown'd Alcinous
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young *A.* oft reposes

ADOPTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. and with her brings her dower the *a.* clusters

ADORATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 351, p. 148, v. 2. with solemn *a.* down they cast their crowns
P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. but *a.* pure which God likes best
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to be our Lord and look for *a.*
P. L b. 8, l. 315, p. 61, v. 3. in *a.* at his feet I fell submiss: he rear'd me
C. l. 452, p 205, v. 5. with sudden *a.* and blank awe

ADORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. to *a.* the conqueror
P. L. b. 1, l. 373, p. 23, v. 2. and devils to *a.* for deities
P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. and *a.* the gods
P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. *a.* him, who to compass all this dies; *a.* the son, and
P. L. b. 4, l. 89, p. 184, v. 2. while they *a.* me on the throne of hell
P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. and voice and eyes directed in devotion to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. tell me, how may I know him, how *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 360, p. 63, v. 3. how may I *a.* thee, Authour of this universe
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose sovran goodness I *a.*
P. L b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial beauty *a.* with ravishment beheld
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. and far off his steps *a.*
S. A. l. 1177, p. 70, v. 5. thine, or whom I with Israel's sons *a.*
A. l. 37, p. 324, v. 5. whom with low reverence I *a.* as mine

ADOR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. gods *a.* among the nations round
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and under open sky *a.* the God that made both
P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. once fawn'd, and cringed, and servilely *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. than whom none with more zeal *a.* the Deity
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. *a.* and serv'd by angels numberless

ADOR'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. then lay'st thy scapes on names *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as sitting queen *a.* on beauty's throne
ADORERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 143, p. 102, v. 3. and thinner left the throng of his *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 451, p. 38, v. 4. what to the smallest tittle thou shalt say to thy *a.*
ADORING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. lowly they bow'd *a.* and began their orisons
ADORN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. the adopted clusters to *a.* his barren leaves
P. L. b. 8, l. 576, p. 70, v. 3. made so *a.* for thy delight the more
P. L. b. 9, l. 840, p. 124, v. 3. of choicest flowers a garland to *a.* her tresses
ADORN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 371, p. 23, v. 2. *a.* with gay religions
P. L. b. 2, l. 446, p. 91, v. 2. *a.* with splendour, arm'd with power
P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. and battlements *a.* of living sapphire
P. L. b. 3, l. 550, p. 155, v. 2. with glist'ring spires and pinnacles *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus Eve with perfect beauty' *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. this continent of spacious heav'n *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so high with moving fires *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. spangling the hemisphere: then first *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. such as I saw her in my dream *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 393, p. 110, v. 3. to Pales, or Pomona, thus *a.* likest she seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. since the day I saw thee first and wedded thee *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. *a.* she was indeed and lovely to attract thy love
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. thee lastly nuptial bow'r by me *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 137, p. 100, v. 4. with more than human gifts from heav'n *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on sev'n small hills with palaces *a.*
S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. and as a blessing with such pomp *a.*
S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with gifts and graces eminently *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. brought her in naked beauty more *a.*
ADORNS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 445, p. 22, v. 3. and the other whose gay train *a.* him
ADRAMELECH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 365, p. 305, v. 2. vanquish'd *A.* and Asmadai
ADRIA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. fled over *A.* to th' Hesperian fields
ADRIFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3. with all his verdure spoilt and trees *a.*
ADVANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that dar'st, though grim and terrible *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. rising or falling still *a.* his praise
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. expert when to *a.* or stand
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. or she from west her silent course *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 148, p. 102, v. 3. to *a.* into our room a creature form'd of earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p. 184, v. 3. see with what heat these dogs of hell *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe towards Canaan from the shore *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 88, p. 26, v. 4. and what will he not do to *a.* his Son
P. R. b. 3, l. 143, p. 190, v. 4. that who *a.* his glory, not their own
P. R. b. 3, l. 144, p. 190, v. 4. them he himself to glory will *a.*
ADVANC'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. in arms not worse, in foresight much *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. which, full high *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. *a.* in view they stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. with diadem and sceptre high *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 359, p. 193, v. 2. into our room of bliss thus high *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 588, p. 260, v. 2. ten thousand thousand ensigns high *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. far was *a.* on winged speed
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan, with vast and haughty strides *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. in cubic phalanx firm, *a.* entire
P. L. b. 6, l. 884, p. 322, v. 2. with jubilee *a.*; and, as they went
P. L. b. 7, l. 626, p. 28, v. 3. and sons of men, whom God hath thus *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 632, p. 290, v. 3. high in front *a.* the brandish'd sword

ADVANC'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 69, p. 97, v. 4. while I to sorrows am no less *a.*
S. A. l. 136, p. 34, v. 5. when insupportably his foot *a.*
S. A. l. 450, p. 44, v. 5. and *a.* his praises high among the heathen
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial Cupid, her famed son, *a.*
ADVANCING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. *a.*, sow'd the earth with orient pearl
ADVANTAGE.—P. L. b 1, l. 327, p. 22, v. 2. from heaven gates discern the *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 35, p. 78, v. 2. with this *a.* then to union, and firm faith
P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. yours be the *a.* all, mine the revenge
P. L. b. 8, l. 122, p. 55, v. 3. might err in things too high and no *a.* gain
P. L. b. 9, l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. to find his wish and best *a.* us asunder
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3. and that *a* use on our belief
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103, v. 4. I shall let pass no *a.*
S. A. l. 1118, p. 68, v. 5. or rather flight no great *a.* on me
S. A. l. 1259, p. 72, v. 5. if they intend *a.* of my labours
ADVANTAG'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 256, v. 4. me naught *a.*, missing what I aim'd
S. A. l. 255, p. 38, v. 5. in what place to set upon them, what *a.* best
ADVANTAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. some *a.* act may be achiev'd by sudden onset
ADVANTAGES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 401, p. 306, v. 2. such high *a.* their innocence
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. to their own vile *a.* shall turn
S. A. l. 1401, p. 78, v. 5. yet knowing their *a.* too many
ADVENTURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 474, p. 92, v. 2. but they dreaded not more the *a.*, than his voice
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on bold *a.* to discover wide that dismal world
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p. 179, v. 3. by my *a.* hard with peril great achiev'd
ADVENT'RER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. expecting each hour their great *a.*
ADVENTURES.—S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to matchless valour and *a.* high
ADVENT'ROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. invoke thy aid to my *a* song
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. the *a.* bands with shudd'ring horrour pale
P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. breathed heroic ardour to *a.* deeds
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. bold deed thou hast presum'd *a.* Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 255, p. 172, v. 3. let us try *a.* work, yet to thy power and mine
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. chances to pass through this *a.* glade
ADVERSARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 629, p. 97, v. 2. meanwhile, the *a.* of God and man, Satan
P. L. b. 3, l. 81, p. 140, v. 2. seest thou what rage transports our *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 156, p. 142, v. 2. or shall the *a.* thus obtain his end, and frustrate thine
P. L. b. 6, l. 282, p. 302, v. 2. the prince of Angels; to whom thus the *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 947, p. 128, v. 3. lest the *a.* triumph and say
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. already link'd and wedlock-bound to a fell *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. that heard the *a.* who roving still
P. R. b. 4, l. 527, p. 266, v. 4. to understand my *a.* who and what he is
P. L. b. 12, l. 312, p. 279, v. 3. who shall quell the *a.* Serpent
ADVERSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. his utmost pow'r with *a.* pow'r
P. L. b. 2, l. 77, p. 79, v. 2. descent and fall to us is *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. useful of hurtful, prosperous of *a.*, we can create
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor stood at gaze the *a.* legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 490, p. 309, v. 2. and o'erwhelm whatever stands *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. *a.* to life: then founded, then conglob'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. as when two polar winds blowing *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. with *a.* blast upturns them from the south
P. L. b. 11, l. 364, p. 233, v. 3. either state to bear, prosperous or *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be tried in humble state and things *a.*

ADVERSE.—S. A. l. 192, p. 36, v. 5. but in *a.* withdraw their head
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to virtue, *a.* and turbulent
ADVERSITIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 479, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard assay of dangers and *a.*
ADVICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. better these than worse, by my *a.*; since fate
P. L. b. 5, l. 889, p. 270, v. 2. yet not for thy *a.* or threats I fly
P. R. b. 1, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. oft my *a.* by presages and signs
P. R. b. 3, l. 364, p. 197, v. 4. the Parthian first by my *a.* as nearer
C. l. 108, p. 193, v. 5. and *a.* with scrupulous head
ADVISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78, v. 2. we now debate who can *a.* may speak
P. L. b. 2, l. 283, p. 86, v. 2. ye have what I *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. *a.* if this be worth attempting
P. L. b. 5, l. 234, p. 249, v. 2. as may *a.* him of his happy state
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us *a.* and to this hazard draw
P. L. b. 5, l. 888, p. 270, v. 2. well thou didst *a.* yet not for thy advice
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. thou therefore now *a.*, or hear what
P. L. b. 12, l. 611, p. 289, v. 3. for God is also in sleep; and dreams *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 211, p. 256, v. 4. I shall no more *a.* thee; gain them as thou canst
S. A. l. 328, p. 40, v. 5. *a.* forthwith how thou oughtst to receive him
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. then to *a.* how war may best upheld
ADVIS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 523, p. 258, v. 2. this was that caution given thee; be *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 674, p. 316, v. 2. foreseen this tumult and permitted all *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. and thus *a.* set women in his eye
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. think what and be *a.*, you are but young yet
ADVISING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. and his sentence pleased, *a.* peace
ADULTEROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. by thee *a.* lust was driven from men
ADULTERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. rape or *a.* where passing fair allur'd
ADVOCATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 33, p. 222, v. 3. let me interpret for him; me, his *a.* and propitiation
ADUST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and vapour as the Libyan air *a.*
ADUSTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. concocted and *a.* they reduced to blackest grain

ÆGEAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on Lemnos, th' *Æ.* isle
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. where on the *Æ.* shore a city stands
ÆNON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. Jericho the city of palms, *Æ.*, and Salem old
ÆOLIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. *Æ.* charms and Dorian lyric odes
ÆTHIOPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. through the wide *Æ.* to the Cape ply
ÆTNA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 233, p. 19, v. 2. or the shatter'd side of thundering *Æ.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. he, who to be deem'd a god, leap'd fondly into *Æ.* flames
AEREAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. from neighbouring hills *a.* music send
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. tower the mid *a.* sky
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with terrour through the dark *a.* hall
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up hither like *a.* vapours flew
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright *a.* spirits live insphered
AERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. can execute their *a.* purposes
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so thick the *a.* crowd swarm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. or spread his *a.* flight, upborne with indefatigable wings
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. prick forth the *a.* knights, and couch their spears
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his steep flight in many an *a.* wheel
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. and mark'd his *a.* gait
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she forms imaginations *a.* shapes
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with wind of *a.* threats to awe
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the *a.* gloom began
P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. intelligent of seasons and set forth their *a.* caravan
AERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. the bird of Jove, stoop'd from his *a.* tour
P. R. b. 4, l. 57, p. 251, v. 4. so well I have disposed my *a.* microscope
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his *a.* jaunt, though hurried sore
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears greatest names in his wild *a.* flight
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and *a.* tongues that syllable men's names
C. l. 231, p. 197, v. 5. that livest unseen within thy *a.* shell
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6 wave at his wings in *a.* stream
H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. the *a.* region thrilling
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. the green stalk; from thence the leaves more *a.*
AERY-LIGHT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. his sleep was *a.-l.*, from pure digestion bred
AFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. Notus, and *A.* black with thunderous clouds
AFFABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 41, p. 8, v. 3. when Raphael, the *a.* archangel
P. L. b. 8, l. 648, p. 72, v. 3. gentle to me and *a.* hath been thy condescension
AFFAIRS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. expatiate, and confer their state *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. th' *a.* of hell no detriment need fear
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. in manner at our will th' *a.* of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. conversant on earth with man or men's *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. like turbulencies in the *a.* of men
AFFECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 421, p. 307, v. 2. too mean pretence! but what we more *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. as might *a.* the earth with cold and heat
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. nor empire to *a.* for glory's sake, by all thy arguments
S. A. l. 1030, p. 64, v. 5. but oftest to *a.* the wrong
AFFECTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* Godhead, and so losing all
P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p. 266, v. 2. *a.* all equality with God
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. such trouble brought *a.* to subdue rational
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore dost thou hide *a.* private life
AFFECTION.—S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. but congugal *a.* prevailing over fear
AFFECTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. the trouble of thy thoughts this night in sleep *a.* me
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that musing meditation most *a.*
AFFIRM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. frames all what we *a.* or what deny
P. L. b. 8, l. 117, p. 55, v. 3. not that I so *a.* though so it seem to thee
M. l. 13, p. 201, v. 6. nor were it contradiction to *a.*
AFFIRMING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. *a.* it thy star new grav'n in heaven
AFFLICT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. then cruelly to *a.* him with all inflictions
S. A. l. 114, p. 33, v. 5. their daily practice to *a.* me more
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to *a.* thyself in vain
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some way or other yet further to *a.* thee
AFFLICTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 186, p. 17, v. 2. and re-assembling our *a.* powers
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. and my *a.* powers to settle here on earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. exhausted, spiritless, *a.*, fall'n
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus *a.* when sad Eve beheld
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. *a.* I may be it seems and blest
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. but with th' *a.* in his pangs their sound
AFFLICTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. pursued and struck with heaven's *a.* thunder
AFFLICTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that witness'd huge *a.* and dismay
S. A. l. 113, p. 33, v. 5. who come to stare at my *a.*
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. which is my chief *a.*, shame and sorrow
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but act not in thy own *a.*, son
S. A. l. 1257, p. 72, v. 5. much more *a.* than already felt
AFFLICTIONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 92, p. 98, v. 4. my exaltation to *a.* high
AFFLICTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. this most *a.* me; that, departing hence
S. A. l. 195, p. 36, v. 5. yet that which was the worst now least *a.* me

AFFORD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 46, p. 183, v. 2. what could be less than to *a.* him praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. well we may *a.* our givers their own gifts
P. L. b. 9, l. 912, p. 127, v. 3. and I another rib *a.* yet loss of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. be wanting but *a.* thee equal aid
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v 5. *a.* me place to show what recompense
S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. *a.* me assassinated and betray'd
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. *a.* a present to the infant God
AFFORDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. whereof good proof this day *a*
AFFRIGHT.—C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our number may *a.* some virgin sure
C. l. 356, p. 202, v. 5. what if in wild amazement and *a.*
AFFRIGHTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. and would have fled *a.* but strict fate
AFFRIGHTS.—H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. *a.* the flamens at their service quaint
AFFRONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. and with their darkness durst *a.* his light
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if such *a.* I labour to avert from thee alone which
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his last *a.* resolved
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile ground none daring my *a.*
AFFRONTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. *a.* us with his foul esteem of our integrity
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. with foul *a.* abominations rather
AFIELD.—L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove *a.* and both together heard
AFLOAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. on scatter'd sedge *a.*
AFRAID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. back they recoil'd *a.* at first, and call'd me Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. and of thy voice *a.*, being naked, hid myself
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3. what man can do against them not *a.*
AFRESH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. *a.* with conscious terrours vex me round
AFRIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta sent from *A.* shore
AFRICA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. how he surnamed of *A.* dismiss'd
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. 'twixt *A.* and Ind, I'll find him out
AFRICAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 1. if young *A.* for fame his wasted country freed
S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce Epirot and the *A.* bold
AFRICK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus, and Lucrine bay, and *A.* coast
AFTER-BANDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 761, p. 122, v. 3. but, if death binds us with *a.-b.*
AFTERNOON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. invite noontide repast, or *a.'s* repose
AFTER-TIMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 529, p. 154, v. 2. wider by far than that of *a.-t.*
AGAINST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. *a.* the throne and monarchy of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. right *a.* the temple of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. *a.* the house of God was bold
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. highly they rag'd *a.* the highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to stand *a.* the thunderer's aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into horrid arms *a.* the torturer
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with upright wing *a.* a higher foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were wise *a.* so great a foe contending
P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. in new league banded *a.* his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. intermit no watch *a.* a wakeful foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. conjured *a.* the Highest for which both thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, p. 101, v. 2. what intends thy hand she cried, *a.* thy only son
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. bend that mortal dart *a.* thy father's head
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. in bold conspiracy *a.* heaven's King
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. *a.* all force death ready stands to interpose his darts
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made head *a.* heaven's King, though overthrown
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on even ground *a.* his mortal foe
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. and sins *a.* the high supremacy of heaven
AGAINST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. direct *a.* which open'd from beneath
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. warring in heaven *a.* heaven's matchless King
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. since *a.* his thy will chose freely what it now
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. *a.* the eastern gate of Paradise levell'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store *a.* a rumour'd war
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single *a.* thee, wicked and thence weak
P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. what thou and thy gay legions dare *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. yet fraught with envy *a.* the Son of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 885, p. 270, v. 2. other decrees *a.* thee are gone forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p. 294, v. 2. who single hast maintain'd *a.* revolted
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* the Omnipotent to rise in arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 180, p. 299, v. 2. or him who hath rebell'd *a.* his worthier
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. army *a.* army numberless to raise
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. to send *a.* us from about his throne
P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. *a.* unequal arms to fight in pain, *a.* unpain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. *a.* such hellish mischief fit to oppose
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. and at length prevail *a.* God and Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. *a.* me is all their rage
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. they all or I alone *a.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. as a despite done *a.* the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. *a.* a solemn day harness'd at hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 614, p. 28, v. 3. who seeks to lessen thee *a.* his purpose serves
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. here only weak *a.* the charm of beauty's
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. not proof *a.* temptation
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. *a.* his will he can receive no harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree impart *a.* his will, if all be his
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. he scrupled not to eat *a.* his better knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 43, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all believing lies *a.* his Maker
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. *a.* the day of battle to a field where armies
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant, mature, proof *a.* all assaults
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. *a.* a foe by doom express assign'd us
P. L. b. 10, l. 931, p. 194, v. 3. but thou *a.* God only, I *a.* God and thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. hath contrived *a.* us this deceit
P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. *a.* ourselves and wilful barrenness
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. reluctance *a.* God and his just yoke
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. *a.* the Syrian king, who to surprise
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. but prayer *a.* his absolute decree
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. no more avails than breath *a.* the wind
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and testified *a.* their ways he oft
P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. found no aid *a.* invaders
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. *a.* example good, *a.* allurement custom
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up sin *a.* law to fight
P. L. b. 12, l. 416, p. 283, v. 3. the law that is *a.* thee and the sins
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3. what man can do *a.* them, not afraid
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. *a.* such cruelties with inward consolations
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. for on earth who *a.* faith and conscience
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. *a.* the spiritual foe, and brought'st him thence
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. whose attempts at first *a.* mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. *a.* whate'er may tempt, whate'er seduce
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. serve *a.* a winter's day, when winds blow keen

AGAINST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. and to a sign spoken *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle though *a.* thy few in arms
P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. hath gather'd all his host *a.* the Scythian
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. sharp sleet of arrowy showers *a.* the face
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging waves *a.* a solid rock
P. R. b. 4, l. 533, p. 266, v. 4. have found thee proof *a.* all temptation
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to dash thy foot *a.* a stone
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. with god-like force endued *a.* the attempter
S. A. l. 244, p. 37, v. 5. singly by me *a.* their conquerors
S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. *a.* his vow of strictest purity
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to save himself *a.* a coward arm'd
S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. her spurious first-born treason *a.* me
S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. the glory of his name *a.* all competition
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5. *a.* the eastern ray, translucent, pure
S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. *a.* another object more enticing
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. nothing was design'd *a.* thee but safe
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. t' oppose *a.* such powerful arguments
S. A. l. 888, p. 59, v. 5. if aught *a.* my life thy country sought of thee
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. *a.* the law of nature, law of nations
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my ear *a.* thy sorceries
S. A. l. 1590, p. 85, v. 5. O, lastly over-strong *a.* thyself
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots *a.* the dusky pole
C. l. 159, p. 195, v. 5. which must not be, for that 's *a.* my course
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* th' unarmed weakness of one virgin
C. l. 586, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* the threats of malice, or of sorcery
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* the opposing will and arms of heaven
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. *a.* the sun-clad power of chastity
C. l. 808, p. 214, v. 5. *a.* the canon-laws of our foundation
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. right *a.* the eastern gate
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and ever *a.* eating cares
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. yet I argue not *a.* heaven's hand or will

AGAPE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the crowd, and sets them all *a.*

AGATE.—C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. thick set with *a.* and the azure sheen

AGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 698, p. 34, v. 2. what in an *a.* they with incessant toil
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an *a.* too late, or cold climate, or years
P. L. b. 11, l. 538, p. 238, v. 3. this is old *a.*, but then, thou must outlive
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. till at last of middle *a.* one rising, eminent
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. the only son of light in a dark *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 243, p. 277, v. 3. and all the prophets in their *a.* the times
P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. and unrecorded left through many an *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. that ere yet my *a.* had measured twice six years
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. though of this *a.* the wonder and the fame
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. now at full *a.*, fulness of time, thy season
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon, or beggary, or decrepit *a.*
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. mine cast back with *a.* came lagging after
S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a contemptible old *a.* obscure
S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. in glorious unemploy'd with *a.* outworn
S. A. l. 700, p. 53, v. 5. in crude old *a.*
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever tend about thee to old *a.*
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to nurse their parents in old *a.*
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. thou in old *a.* car'st how to nurse thy son
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. made older than thy *a.* through eyesight lost
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their tender *a.* might suffer peril
C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. who ripe and frolick of his full grown *a.*
C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict *a.* and sour Severity
Il P. l. 101, p. 80, v. 6. or what though rare of later *a.*
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at last my weary *a.*
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy *a.*, like ours, O soul of Sir John Cheek
S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. I did but prompt the *a.* to quit their clogs

AGE.—S. 13, l. 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after *a.* thou shalt be writ the man
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and fetch the *a.* of gold
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the labour of an *a.* in piled stones
M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a sibyl old, bow-bent with crooked *a.*

AGED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an *a.* man in rural weeds
S. A. l 1568, p. 84, v. 5. hitting thy *a.* ear, should pierce too deep
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. bearing her straight to *a.* Nereus' hall
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt two *a.* oaks
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the *a.* earth aghast

AGENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the ways of highest *a.*

AGES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved, *a.* of hopeless end
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. the cited dead of all past *a.*, to the general doom
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. diffuse His good to world and *a.* infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. new heaven and earth shall to the *a.* rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. who of all *a.* to succeed, but, feeling
P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. in memory or monument to *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 767, p. 246, v. 3. the burden of many *a.* on me light at once
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new heavens, new earth, *a.* of endless date
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how many *a.* as the years of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 441, p. 110, v. 4. so many *a.* and shall yet regain that seat
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. now some *a.* past, by great Arsaces led
S. A. l. 765, p. 55, v. 5. as I by thee to *a.* an example
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a secular bird *a.* of lives

AGGRAVATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. or *a.* his sad exclusion from the doors of bliss
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who reigns above to *a.* their penance
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. rather than *a.* my evil state
S. A. l. 1000, p. 63, v. 5. and *a.* my folly who committed

AGGRAVATIONS.—S. A. l. 769, p. 55, v. 5. by itself with *a.* not surcharged

AGGREGATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. the *a.* soil death with his mace

AGHAST.—P. L b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. with shuddering horrour pale, and eyes *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. with looks *a.* and sad he thus bespake
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the aged earth *a.*

AGITATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. kindled through *a.* to a flame

AGONY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 861, p. 105, v. 2. here in perpetual *a.* and pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 858, p. 125, v. 3. *a.* of love till now not felt, nor shall be twice
P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3 qualms of heart-sick *a.*

AGRA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and thence to *A.* and Lahor of Great Mogul

AGREEABLE.—S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceiv'd *a.* to a father's love

AGRICAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 338, p. 196, v. 4. when *A.* with all his northern powers

AHAB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. to draw the proud king *A.* into fraud

AHAZ.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. *A.* his sottish conquerour

AIALON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 266, p. 278, v. 3. and thou, moon, in the vale of *A.*

AID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. invoke thy *a.* to my adventurous song
P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by whose *a.* aspiring
P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. *a.* the winds
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. happy for man, so coming: he her *a.* can never seek
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. her *a.* timely interposes
P. L. b. 4, l. 927, p. 212, v. 2. when in battel to thy *a.* the blasting vollied thunder
P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. His puissance, trusting in th' Almighty's *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him named Almighty to thy *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. forthwith on all sides to his *a.* was run

AID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. by whose *a.* this inaccessible high strength
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by nature as in *a.* and closed mine eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no outward *a.* require
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. but till more hands *a.* us the work
P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. where each to other speedy *a.* might lend
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor think superfluous others' *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. but afford thee equal *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. whereon I live thy gentle looks, thy *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 944, p. 194, v. 3. his counsel whom she had displeased his *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. but call in *a.* which makes a bloody fray
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of battel found no *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so lately promis'd to thy *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. lend them oft my *a.*, oft my advice
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was assured their utmost *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. to her *a.* he marches now in haste
P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. nicely or cautiously my offer'd *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the perfect season offer'd with my *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. obtrud'st thy offer'd *a.*, that I, accepting
S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5. go to his temple, invocate his *a.*
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. likeliest and nearest to the present *a.*
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. and will be swift to *a.* a virgin such as was herself
M. l. 15, p. 196, v. 6. I pray thee then deny me not thy *a.*

AIDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. *a.* by this host of friends

AIDLESS.—C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the *a.* innocent lady, his wish'd prey

AIDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies, of *a.*, battels, and leagues

AIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. and with ambitious *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. his inmost counsels from their destined *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to stand against the Thunderer's *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. as the scope of all his *a.*, after some dire revenge
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. each at the head level'd his deadly *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. *a.* therefore at no less than all the world
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. *a.* at the highest: without the highest attain'd
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. but their *a.* private reward

AIM'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. one stroke they *a.* that might determine
P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. let it; I reck not, so it light well *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. *a.* not beyond higher design than to enjoy his state
P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 256, v. 4. me naught advantag'd missing what I *a.*

AIMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain hopes, vain *a.*, inordinate desires

AIM'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. to whom the archangel: dextrously thou *a.*

AIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. incumbent on the dusky *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. rul'd the middle *a.* their highest heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand banners rise into the *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. looks through the horizontal misty *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. both on the ground and in the *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. still as night or summer's noontide *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the soft delicious *a.*, to heal the scar of these corrosive
P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. part, on the plain, or in the *a.* sublime
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. and ride the *a.* in whirlwind
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. the parching *a.* burns frore, and cold performs the effect of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. when, call'd in secret, riding through the *a.* she comes

AIR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. to join their dark encounter in mid *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. wing silently the buxom *a.*, imbalm'd with odours
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither sea, nor shore, nor *a.*, nor fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. or in the emptier waste, resembling *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the dun *a.* sublime, and ready now
P. L. b. 3, l. 76, p. 139, v. 2. uncertain which, in ocean or in *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. I through the ample *a.* in triumph high
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. of glimmering *a.*, less vex'd with tempest loud
P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. ten thousand leagues awry into the devious *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. through the pure marble *a.* his oblique way
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. and the *a.*, no where so clear
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous elements, earth, flood, *a.*, fire
P. L. b. 4, l. 153, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer *a.* meets his approach
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. over all other creatures that possess earth, *a.*, and sea
P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. when vapours fired impress the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. celestial voices to the midnight *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. the God that made both sky, *a.*, earth, and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden blaze diffus'd, inflames the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle here on earth, or in mid *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round earth with balanc'd *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 79, p. 244, v. 2. but sometimes in the *a.*, as we sometimes ascend
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. *a.*, and ye elements, the eldest birth
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. then with quick fan winnows the buxom *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. earth and the sea feed *a.*; the *a.* those fires
P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. stream in the *a.*, and for distinction serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. and the passive *a.* upbore their nimble tread
P. L. b. 6, l. 244, p. 301, v. 2. tormented all the *a.*; all *a.* seem'd then
P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. and in the *a.* made horrid circles
P. L. b. 6, l. 349, p. 305, v. 2. no more than can the fluid *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid *a.* aloud thus cried
P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. embowel'd with outrageous noise the *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. which in the *a.* came shadowing
P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. so hills amid the *a.* encounter'd hills
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. and drawn empyreal *a.*, thy temp'ring
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. the ambient *a.* wide interfused
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and between spun out the *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent, elemental *a.*, diffused
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and soaring the *a.* sublime, with clang despis'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. the *a.* floats as they pass, fann'd with unnumber'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. with fish replenish'd, and the *a.* with fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. *a.*, water, earth, by fowl, fish, beast
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish and fowl of sea and *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the sea, and fowl of the *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. tuned angelic harmonies: the earth, the *a.* resounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on earth, in sea, or *a.*, and multiply a race
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. sent from her through the wide transpicuous *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee soft with the smooth *a.* along
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. from where I first drew *a.*, and first beheld
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over fields and waters, as in *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. or live in sea or *a.*; beast, fish, and fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3. change their element, to draw the thinner *a.*

AIR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. with various living creatures, and the *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 476, p. 66, v. 3. and into all things from her *a.* inspired
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. easier than *a.* with *a.*, if spirits embrace
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and sewers annoy the *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her graceful innocence, her every *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. or impulse of vocal *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords declar'd of all in earth or *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169, v. 3. like lightning, down from heaven, prince of the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity led captive through the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 212, p. 170, v. 3. how they stood before him naked to the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. upturn'd his nostril wide into the murky *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 400, p. 176, v. 3. dominion exercise and in the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. when with bluster to confound sea, *a.*, and shore
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. and cool, and mild, but with black *a.* accompanied
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. or, by collision of two bodies, grind the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. and with our sighs the *a.* frequenting
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. and with their sighs the *a.* frequenting
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3. as a distemper gross, to *a.* as gross
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. impress'd on bird, beast, *a.*; *a.* suddenly eclips'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of flight pursued in the *a.*, and o'er the ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. how shall we breathe in other *a.* less pure
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, sea, and *a.*, and every kind that lives
P. L. b. 11, l. 542 p. 238, v. 3. and for the *a.* of youth, hopeful and cheerful
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. where thin *a.* above the clouds will pine his entrails
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. triumphing through the *a.* over his foes and thine
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. there shall surprise the serpent, prince of *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. or works of God in heaven, *a.*, earth, or sea
P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and vapour as the Libyan *a.* adust
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. but in mid *a.* to council summons all his
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O ancient Pow'rs of *a.*, and this wide world
P. R. b. 1, l. 45, p. 24, v. 4. for much more willingly I mention *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 1. in this fair empire won of earth and *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 366, p. 35, v. 4. to round this globe of earth, or range in the *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. disappear'd, into thin *a.* diffus'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. to shelter him or me from the bleak *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 117 p. 99, v. 4. up to the middle region of thick *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. pow'rs of fire, *a.*, water, and earth beneath
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are spirits of *a.*, and woods, and springs
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of vision, multiplied through *a.*, or glass of telescope
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. Tetrarchs of fire, *a.*, flood, and on the earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. built nobly; pure the *a.* and light the soil
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. bore through the *a.* sublime
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. throttled at length in the *a.*, expir'd and fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. as on a floating couch, through the blithe *a.*
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely draw the *a.* imprison'd also
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. their sense the *a.* dissolves unjointed
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal *a.* from snowy Alp
S. A. l. 1240 p. 72, v. 5. or swing thee in the *a.*, then dash thee down
S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. the people with a shout rifted the *a.*
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions mild of calm and serene *a.*
AIR.—C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. and makes one blot of all the *a.*
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my dazzling spells into the spungy *a.*
C. l. 247 p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures moves the vocal *a.*
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some far off halloo break the silent *a.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the *a.* with barbarous dissonance
C. l. 557, p. 209, v. 5 and stole upon the *a.*, that even silence
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the earth cumber'd, and the wing'd *a.* dark'd with plumes
C. l. 757, p. 216, v. 5. to have unlock'd my lips in this unhallow'd *a.*
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer drouth, or singed *a.*
C. l. 980, p. 224, v. 5. there I suck the liquid *a.*
L. l. 98, p. 12, v. 6. the *a.* was calm, and on the level brine
Il P. l. 77, p. 79, v. 6. or, if the *a.* will not permit
Il P. l. 94, p. 80, v. 6. in fire, *a.*, flood, or under ground
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. and the repeated *a.* of sad Electra's poet
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. that with smooth *a.* couldst humour best our tongue
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal notes and Tuscan *a.*
H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she wooes the gentle *a.*
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the *a.*, such pleasure loth to lose
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle *a.* shall spread his throne
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. wherewith the stage of *a.* and earth did ring
O. l. 16, p. 181, v. 6. through middle empire of the freezing *a.*
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty regions of wide *a.* next under
AIRS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. *a.*, vernal *a.*, breathing the smell of field
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. fresh gales and gentle *a.* whisper'd it
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. the season, prime for sweetest scents and *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. gentle *a.*, due at their hour, to fan the earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 362, p. 107, v. 4. and all the while harmonious *a.* were heard
L'A. l. 136, p. 59, v. 6. lap me in soft Lydian *a.*
P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. me softer *a.* befit, and softer strings
ALABASTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. it was a rock of *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 548, p. 267, v. 4. far off appearing like a mount of *a.*
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5. your nerves are all chain'd up in *a.*
ALACK.—O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. *a.*, that so to change thee Winter had no power
ALACRITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. with fresh *a.* and force renew'd
ALADULE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 435, p. 177, v. 3. leaves all waste beyond the realm of *A.*
ALARM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 103, p. 80, v. 2. and with perpetual inroads to *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. instant without disturb they took *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. without our hazard, labour, or *a.*
ALARM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on th' other side, Satan, *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest, ent'ring on the Canaanite *a.*
ALARMS.—C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5. or if they be but false *a.* of fear
ALAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 949, p. 194, v. 3. who desir'st the punishment all on thyself; *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. *a.*! both for the deed, and for the cause
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. *a.*, from what high hope to what relapse
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. *a.*, how simple, to these cates compared
P. R. b. 4, l. 309, p. 259, v. 4 *a.*, what can they teach, and not mislead
S. A. l. 162, p. 35, v. 5. for inward light, *a.*! puts forth no visual beam
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. *a.* methinks whom God hath chosen once
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. *a.*! good vent'rous youth, I love thy courage
L. l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. *a.*! what boots it with incessant care
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. *a.*, how soon our sin
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. thought to kiss, but kill'd, *a.*
ALBRACCA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. besieg'd *A.*, as romances tell
ALCAIRO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. not Babylon, nor great *A.*
ALCESTIS.—S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. brought to me, like *A.*, from the grave
ALCHEMIST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of sooty coal the empiric *a.*
ALCHYMY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. put to their mouths the sounding *a.*
ALCIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 542, p. 95, v. 2. as when *A.*, from Œchalia crown'd with conquest
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. in Irassa strove with Jove's *A.*
ALCINOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. or where *A.* reign'd

ALCINOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. or of revived Adonis, or renown'd *A.*
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in solemn song at king *A.s'* feast
ALE.—L'A. l. 100 p. 58, v. 6. then to the spicy nut-brown *a.*
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. fainted, and died, nor would with *a.* be quicken'd
ALEIAN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. dismounted, on th' *A.* field I fall
ALEXANDER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. bred great *A.* to subdue the world
ALGARSIFE.—Il P. l. 111, p. 80, v. 6. of Camball and of *A.*
ALGIERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 404, p. 234, v. 3. Morocco, and *A.*, and Tremisen
ALIEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. soon discern'd his looks *a.* from heaven
ALIENATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O *a.* from God, O spirit accurs'd
ALIENATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. the dark idolatries of *a.* Judah
P. L. b. 9, l. 9, p. 97, v. 3. on the part of heaven now *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 378, p. 176, v. 3. retiring, by his own doom *a.*
ALIGHTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. Satan *a.* walks: a globe far off it seem'd
ALIGHTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. down he *a.* among the sportful herd
ALIKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war therefore, open or conceal'd, *a.* my voice dissuades
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. due *a.* to him who reigns, and so much to him due
P. L. b. 3, l. 593, p. 156, v. 2. not all parts like, but all *a.* inform'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. since love or hate, to me *a.* it deals eternal woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 640, p. 202, v. 2. all seasons, and their chsnge, all please *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 407, p. 254, v. 2. and food *a.* those pure intelligential substances require
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. in both disputes *a.* Victor
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. distinct *a.* with multitude of eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 389, p. 64, v. 3. but soon prove tedious *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 520, p. 180, v. 3. all transform'd *a.*, to serpents all
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 183, v. 3. *a.* is hell, or Paradise, or heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191, v. 3. *a.* destroys all hope of refuge
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. God is, as here; aud will be found *a.* present
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. promised, *a.* and given to all believers
P. R. b. 3, l. 214, p. 192, v. 4. and will *a.* be punish'd, whether thou reign
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. just or unjust, *a.* seem miserable
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for oft *a.* both come to evil end
S. A. l. 1074, p. 66, v. 5. or peace or not, *a.* to me he comes
ALIMENTAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 424, p. 255, v. 2. from all his *a.* recompense in humid exhalations
ALIVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. the one just man *a.*; by his command
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. reserved *a.* to be repeated
(AT) ALL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. and rather than be less car'd not to be at *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 757, p. 122, v. 3. or, had and yet unknown, is as not had at *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 89, p. 224, v. 3. known good by itself, and evil not at *a.*
S. A. l. 245, p. 37, v. 5. acknowledg'd not, or not at *a.* consider'd
S. A. l. 295, p. 39, v. 5. unless there be, who think not God at *a.*
S. A. l. 381, p. 42, v. 5. this well I knew, nor was at *a.* surprised
S. A. l. 1082, p. 66, v. 5. thou know'st me now, if thou at *a.* art known
ALLAY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. they fondly thinking to *a.* their appetite with gust
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. thy thirst to *a.* after the brunt of battel
C. l. 96, p. 192, v. 5. his glowing axle doth *a.*
ALLAY'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. yet scarce *a.*, still eyes the current stream
P. L. b. 8, l. 7, p. 51, v. 3. who thus largely hast *a.* the thirst I had
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. virgin majesty with mild and sweet *a.*
ALLAYING.—S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. from the clear milky juice *a.* thirst
ALL-BEARING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. whatever earth, *a.-b.* mother, yields
ALL-BOUNTEOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. before the *a.-b.* King, who shower'd
ALL-CHEERING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. towards his *a.-c.* lamp turn swift
ALL-CONQUERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. second of Satan sprung, *a.-c.* death
ALLEGE.—S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. he must *a.* some cause, and offer'd fight
ALLEG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. hadst thou *a.* to thy deserted host this cause
ALLEGIANCE.—P. L. b 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. of true *a.*, constant faith, or love
P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213. v. 2. your military obedience, to dissolve *a.*
ALLEGORICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 390, p. 261, v. 4. but what kingdom, real or *a.*, I discern not
ALLEY.—C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each lane, and every *a.* green
ALLEYS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. high roof'd, and walks beneath, and *a.* brown
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon flowery arbours, yonder *a.* green
C. l. 990, p. 224, v. 5. about the cedar'd *a.* fling
ALL-GIVER.—C. l. 723, p. 215, v. 5. the *A.-g.* would be unthank'd, would be unprais'd
ALL-JUDGING.—L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and perfect witness of *a.-j.* Jove
ALL-KNOWING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. all, though *a.-k.*, what had pass'd with man recounted
ALLOTTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. for some to eat *a.* there
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. from the element each of his reign *a.*
ALLOW.—P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. can *a.* Omnipotence to none
ALLOWANCE.—S. A. l. 770, p. 55, v. 5. or else with just *a.* counterpoised
C. l. 308, p. 200, v. 5. in such a scant *a.* of star-light
ALL-POWERFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2. and by command of heaven's *a.-p.* King, I keep
ALL-RULING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 212, p. 18, v. 2. and high permission of *a.-r.* Heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. doth heaven's *a.-r.* Sire choose to reside
ALL-SEEING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. for what can 'scape the eye of God *a.-s.*
ALL-TO.—C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. were *a.-t.* ruffled, and sometimes impair'd
ALLURE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 179, p. 29, v. 4. whate'er seduce, *a.*, or terrify, or undermine
P. R. b. 4, l. 112, p. 253, v. 4. more than of arms before, *a.* mine eye
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. *a.* thee from the cool crystalline stream
ALLUR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. *a.* the Syrian damsels to lament
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. the golden sun, in splendour likest heaven, *a.* his eye
P. L. b. 5, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. that guides the starry flock, *a.* them
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. rape or adultery, where passing fair *a.* them
ALLUREMENT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 810, p. 248, v. 3. against *a.*, custom, and a world offended
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. though Adam by his wife's *a.* fell
P. R. b. 2, l. 409, p. 109, v. 4. for no *a.* yields to appetite
ALLURING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 588, p. 116, v. 3. quicken'd at the scent of that *a.* fruit
C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. sleeking her soft *a.* locks
ALLUSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 425, p. 177, v. 3. of Lucifer; so by *a.* call'd
ALL-WORSHIPP'D.—C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. she hutch'd the *a.-w.* ore
ALMANSOR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 403, p. 234, v. 3. the kingdoms of *A.*, Fez and Sus
ALMIGHTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. Him the *A.* Power hurl'd headlong
P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. whom I now of force believe *A.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 259, p. 19, v. 2. the *A.* hath not built
P. L. b. 1, l. 623, p. 31, v. 2. matchless, but with the *A.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 65, p. 79, v. 2. when to meet the noise of his *A.* engine
P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. we must exasperate the *A.* Victor to spend all his rage
P. L. b. 2. l. 192, p. 83, v. 2. not more *A.* to resist our might, than wise to frustrate
P. L. b. 2, l. 769, p. 102, v. 2. to our *A.* Foe clear victory, to our part loss
P. L. b. 2, l. 915, p. 107, v. 2. unless the *A.* Maker them ordain His dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 56, p. 139, v. 2. now had the *A.* Father from above
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. but soon the *A.* thus replied

ALMIGHTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 344, p. 148, v. 2. no sooner had the *A.* ceased, but all the multitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud made visible, the *A.* Father shines
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. to know more of the *A.'s* works, and chiefly man
P. L. b. 5, l. 154, p. 246, v. 2. thy glorious works, Parent of of good, *A.*
P, L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O Adam, one *A.* is, from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. innumerable before the *A.'s* throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 676, p. 263, v. 2. hath pass'd the lips of heaven's *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the *A.* throne beseeching or besieging
P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. His puissance, trusting in the *A.'s* aid
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him named *A.* to thy aid
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. with next to *A.* arm uplifted imminent
P. L. b. 6, l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. had not the *A.* Father, where he sits
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. my *A.* arms gird on, and sword upon thy puissant
P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2, eye witnesses of his *A.* acts
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7, v. 3. in presence of the *A.* Father, pleas'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to recount *A.* works what words
P. L. b. 7, l. 174, p. 13, v. 3. so spake the *A.*, and to what he spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. when such was heard declar'd the Almighty's will
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. again the *A.* spake, Let there be lights
P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. whereto the *A.* answer'd, not displeased
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he, *A.* styled, six nights and days continued
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. antagonist of heaven's *A.* King
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. which the *A.* seeing from his transcendent seat
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. the *A.* thus pronounced his sovran will

ALMOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of amplitude *a.* immense, with stars numerous
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add speed *a.* spiritual
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. and *a.* life itself, if it be true, that light is
H. l. 104, p. 153, v. 6. now was *a.* won

ALMS.—S. 14, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy works, and *a.*, and all thy good endeavour

ALOFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. he steers his flight *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. hurried him as many miles *a.*
P. L. b. 3. l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. and flow'rs *a.* shading the fount of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the sport of winds all these upwhirl'd *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. and knew his mounted scale, *a.* nor more
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. with huge two-handed sway brandish'd *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2 *a.* by angels borne, his sign in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. his head crested, *a.* and carbuncle his eyes
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and spreads *a.* by those pure eyes

ALONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy, as to proffer or accept *a.* the dreadful
P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. and seem'd *a.* the antagonist of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 778, p. 102, v. 2. pensive here I sat *a.*, but long I sat not
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. *a.*, and without guide, half lost, I seek what
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. Son, who art *a.* my word, my wisdom
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. the fiend walked up and down *a.*, bent on his prey ; *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. from the quires of cherubim *a.* thus wand'ring
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. the only evil that walks invisible, except to God *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 699, p. 160, v. 2. from thy empyreal mansion thus *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. then *a.*, as he suppos'd, all unobserv'd, unseen
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. so little knows any, but God *a.*, to value right
P. L. b. 4, l. 340, p. 192, v. 2. fair couple, link'd in happy nuptial league *a.* as they

ALONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. manly grace and wisdom, which *a.* is truly fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand *a.* they pass'd on to their blissful
P. L. b. 4, l. 917, p. 211, v. 2. but wherefore thou *a.*? wherefore with thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I therefore, I *a.* first undertook to wing the
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. and on, methought, *a.* I pass'd through ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming seraph fearless, though *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 145, p. 298, v. 2. though then to thee not visible, when I *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. found worthy not of liberty *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. they all, or I *a.* against them
P. L. b. 7, l. 28, p. 8, v. 3. yet not *a.*, while thou visit'st my slumbers
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p. 53, v. 3. from his lip not words *a.* pleas'd her
P. L. b. 8, l 89, p. 54, v. 3. when she *a.* receives the benefit
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. in solitude what happiness? who can enjoy *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 405, p. 64, v. 3. who am *a.* from all eternity
P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. although *a.*, best with thyself accompanied
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. and find thee knowing, not of beasts *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 445, p. 65, v. 3. knew it not good for man to be *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. light above light, for thee *a.*, as seems
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p 107, v. 3. if such affront I labour to avert from thee *a.*, which
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. and what is faith, love, virtue, unassay'd *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet recess of Eve thus early, thus *a*
P L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. behold *a.* the woman, opportune to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. which to behold might tempt *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 766, p. 122, v. 3. for us *a.* was death invented
P. L. b 9, l. 978, p. 129, v. 3. I would sustain *a.* the worst, and not persuade thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 222, p. 228, v. 3. to seize possession of the garden: he *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. and by love, though love *a.* fulfil the law
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one day forth walk'd *a.*, the spirit leading
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4. beloved Son, in whom *a.* he was well pleased
P. R. b. 3. l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to God *a.* of right belongs
P. R. b. 3, l. 372, p. 197, v. 4. that which *a.* can truly re-install thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. thou went'st *a.* into the temple
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no sooner found *a.*, but rush upon me thronging
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. thou *a.* couldst hate me thy husband
C. l. 583, p. 210, v. 5. weakness of one virgin, *a.* and helpless
C. l. 1019, p. 225 v. 5. Love Virtue ; she *a.* is free
A. l. 17, p. 324, v. 5. this, this is she *a.*
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full oft, amidst these shades *a.*
H. l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she knew such harmony *a.*
O. l. 18, p. 184, v. 6. of him to whose happy-making sight *a.*

ALONG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. *a.* the banks of four infernal rivers, that disgorge
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. hence then, and evil go with thee *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I send *a.*: ride forth, and bid the deep
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p 56, v. 3. and bears the soft with the smooth air *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 250, p. 171, v. 3. thou, my shade inseparable, must with me *a.*
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. rise therefore with all speed, and come *a.*
S. A. l. 1384, p. 77, v. 5. I with this messenger will go *a.*
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. your company *a.* I will not wish
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls *a.* the side of yon small hill
C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the herds *a.* the twilight meadows
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. *a.* the crisped shades and bowers
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other groves and other streams *a.*
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute silence hist *a.*
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly sung your joy the clouds *a.*
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty arms *a.* the indented meads

ALOOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. stood yet *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. *a.* the vulgar constellations thick
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, p. 33, v. 4. the lion and fierce tiger glar'd *a.*

ALOOF.—S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but safest he who stood *a.*
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these *a.* obscurely stood
ALOUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. vaunting *a.*, but rack'd with deep despair
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard cry in heav'n *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. thou following criedst *a.*, return, fair Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. from the front thus call'd *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid air *a.* thus cried
P. L. b. 8, l. 490, p. 67, v. 3. I overjoy'd could not forbear *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. till God approaching thus to Adam call'd *a.*
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head erect, thus cried *a.*
ALP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. o'er many a frozen, many a fiery *A.*
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal air, from snowy *A.*
ALPHEUS.—A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. divine *A.* who by secret sluice
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return *A.* the dread voice is past
ALPINE.—S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the *A.* mountains cold
ALREADY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 20, p. 294, v. 2. found *a.* known what he for news had thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. but lest his heart exalt him in the harm *a.* done
P. L. b. 8, l. 85, p. 54, v. 3. *a.* by thy reasoning this I guess
P. L. b. 8, l. 420, p. 65, v. 3. that thou shouldst propagate *a.* infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he presumes *a.* vain and void
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. the growing miseries which Adam saw *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. *a.* link'd and wedlock-bound to a fell adversary
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. on me *a.* lost, me than thyself more miserable
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. I *a.* have made way to some Philistian
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I beg? how hast thou dealt *a.*
S. A. l. 1092, p. 67, v. 5. dost thou *a.* single me? I thought
S. A. l. 1257, p. 72, v. 5. much more affliction than *a.* felt
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. *a.* ere my best speed could prevent
ALSO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in Sion *a.* not unsung
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. he *a.* against the house of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. in courts and palaces he *a.* reigns
P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. by him first men *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. our torments *a.* may in length of time become our elements
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. and in the general fall I *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. when will and reason (reason *a.* is choice)
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their nature *a.* to thy nature join
P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. humiliation shall exalt with thee thy manhood *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom John saw *a.* in the sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. those blossoms *a.* and those dropping gums
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. thou *a.* mad'st the night, Maker Omnipotent
P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. on that tree he *a.* gaz'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. partake thou *a.*; happy though thou art
P. L. b. 5, l. 628, p. 262, v. 2. for we have *a.* our ev'ning and our morn
P. L. b. 6, l. 902, p. 323, v. 2. how he may seduce thee *a.* from obedience
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this *a.* thy request, with caution ask'd, obtain
P. L. b. 7, l. 117, p. 11, v. 3. and infer thee *a.* happier
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. for he *a.* went invisible, yet stay'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. on thee abundantly his gifts hath *a.* pour'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. they *a.* know, and reason not contemptibly
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in outward *a.* her resembling less his image
P. L. b. 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. thy praise he *a.*, who forbids thy use, conceals not
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3. that I have *a.* tasted, and have *a.* found
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou therefore *a.* taste, that equal lot may join us
P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I *a.* err'd, in overmuch admiring
ALSO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. thorns *a.*, and thistles it shall bring thee forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. which thy looks now *a.* evidence
P. L. b. 10, l. 494, p. 179, v. 3. me *a.* he hath judg'd, or rather me not, but the brute
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. though the Lord of all be infinite, is his wrath *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach *a.* of the tree of life, and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he *a.* saw rich Mexico
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. he *a.* moved, replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. of tears and sorrow a flood, thee *a.* drown'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the conquer'd *a.*, and enslav'd by war
P. L. b. 12, l. 223, p. 276, v. 3. this *a.* shall they gain by their delay
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p. 285, v. 3. and *a.* arm with spiritual armour
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. to whom thus *a.* th' angel last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. her *a.* I with gentle dreams have calm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. fame *a.* finds us out
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet *a.*, how he fled
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I have *a.* pow'r to give, thou seest
P. R. b. 2, l. 451, p. 110, v. 4. may *a.* in this poverty as soon
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. for I have *a.* heard, perhaps have read
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on th' other side, know *a.* thou, that I
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. the Gentiles *a.* know, and write, and teach
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. glad would *a.* seem of this fair change
P. R. b. 4, l. 518, p. 266, v. 4. I *a.* am, or was; and if I was, I am
P. R. b. 4, l. 560, p. 267, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus: *a.* it is written
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely draw the air imprison'd *a.*
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. who *a.* in her prime of love, spousal embraces
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not weakness *a.* to make known
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the virgins *a.* shall, on feastful days
ALTAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. their altars by his *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. and unfrequented left his righteous *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. whom he drew God's *a.* to disparage
P. L. b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. to him no temple stood or *a.* smoked
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. and his *a.* breathes ambrosial odours
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. from the earth's great *a.* send up silent praise
P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. where the golden *a.* fumed
P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. i' th' midst an *a.* as the landmark stood
P. L. b. 12, l. 354, p. 281, v. 3. men who attend the *a.*, and should most
P. R. b. 1, l. 257, p. 31, v. 4. before the *a.* and the vested priest
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. about his *a.*, handling holy things
S. A. l. 26, p. 30, v. 5. from off the *a.*, where an offering burn'd
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye round about Jove's *a.* sing
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. from out his secret *a.* touch'd with hallow'd fire
ALTARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 494, p. 27, v. 2. yet who more oft than he in temples and at *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many grateful *a.* I would rear
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in urns, and *a.* round
ALTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. if prayers could *a.* high decrees
ALTERATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. strange *a.* Sin and Death amain
P. L. b. 9, l. 599, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might perceive strange *a.*
ALTER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254, v. 2. no thought infirm *a.* her cheek
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam, estranged in look and *a.* style
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. nor *a.* his offence; yet God at last
ALTERN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the less by night, *a.*; and made the stars
ALTERNATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. about the sovran throne *a.* all night long
ALTHOUGH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. thou in thy secrecy, *a.* alone
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5, *a.* their drudge to be their fool or jester
ALWAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were *a.* downward bent

ALWAYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. nor stood there *a.* but drawn up to heav'n sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 704, p. 160, v. 2. to be all had in remembrance *a.* with delight
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. thou *a.* seek'st to glorify thy Son, I *a.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot hell that *a.* in him burns
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which *a.* with right reason dwells twinn'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. the people's praise if *a.* praise unmix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. nor is *a.* rul'd with temp'rate sway
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet *a.* pity or pardon hath obtain'd
AMAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. what, when we fled *a.*, pursued and struck with heav'n's
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. Sin and Death *a.* following his track
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. thence down *a.* by Leo and the Virgin
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. sent up *a.* and now the thicken'd sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour, thrive in wealth *a.*
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. abstemious I grew up and thrived *a.*
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v. 5. comes on *a.* speed in his look
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes, the iron shuts *a.*
AMALTHEA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. hid *A.*, and her florid son
P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. with fruits and flowers from *A.'s* horn
AMARA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. mount *A.*, though this by some supposed
AMARANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. crowns inwove with *a.* and gold ; immortal *a.*
AMARANTHINE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. from their blissful bowers of *a.* shade
AMARANTHUS.—L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid *a.* all his beauty shed
AMARYLLIS.—L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to sport with *A.* in the shade
AMAZE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. *a.*, be sure, and terrour, seized the rebel
P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and oft supported so as shall *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 38, p. 96, v. 4. into perplexity and new *a.*
S. A. l. 1645, p. 86, v. 5. as with *a.* shall strike all who behold
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her jealous monarchs with *a.*
H. l. 69, p. 152, v. 6. the stars with deep *a.*
AMAZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. astounded and *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those two fair angels half *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. and Eve yet more *a.* unwary thus replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. misleads the *a.* night-wand'rer from his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. *a.*, astonied stood and blank
P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p. 178, v. 3. all *a.* at that so sudden blaze
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. lose their defence distracted and *a.*
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. *a.* I stood harrow'd with grief and fear
AMAZEMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under *a.* of their hideous change
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. *a.* seized all the host of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. *a.* seized the rebel thrones
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. of much *a.* to the infernal crew
P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p. 267, v. 4. but Satan, smitten with *a.* fell
C. l. 356, p. 202, v. 5. what if in wild *a.* and affright
AMAZONIAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. those leaves they gather'd, broad as *A.* targe
AMBER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. rolls o'er Elysian flow'rs her *a.* stream
P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire throne inlaid with pure *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. there Susa by Choaspes *a.* stream
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. an *a.* scent of odorous perfume
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale visage through an *a.* cloud
L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. robed in flames and *a.* light
AMBER-DROPPING.—C. l. 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose train of thy *a.-d.* hair
AMBIENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so beauteous opening to the *a.* light
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. the *a.* air wide interfus'd
AMBIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and casts between *a.* words and jealousies
P. L. b. 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. so scoffing in *a.* words he scarce
AMBIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. *a.* between sea and land
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark *a.* and with double sense deluding
AMBITION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to reign is worth *a.* though in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or close *a.* varnish'd o'er with zeal
P. L. b. 4, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. till pride and worse *a.* threw me down
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. no unbounded hope had rais'd *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. only supreme in misery such joy *a.* finds
P. L. b. 9, l. 168, p. 102, v. 3. what will not *a.* and revenge descend to
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a crew, whom like *a.* joins
P. L. b. 12, l. 511, p. 286, v. 3. advantages shall turn of lucre and *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without *a.*, war, or violence
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. us'd no *a.* to commend my deeds
AMBITIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. and with *a.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. that with *a.* mind will covet more
P. L. b. 6, l. 160, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* to win from me some plume
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. till one shall rise of proud *a.* heart
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. first *a.* grown of triumph, that insulting
P. R. b. 4, l. 495, p. 265, v. 4. *a.* spirit ! and wouldst be thought my God
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou need'st not be *a.* to be first
AMBROSIA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. his dewy locks distill'd *a.*
AMBROSIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 245, p. 85, v. 2. breathes *a.* odours and *a.* flowers, our servile offerings
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. *a.* fragrance fill'd all heav'n
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. blooming *a.* fruit of vegetable gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. the trees of life *a.* fruitage bear
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. now when *a.* night with clouds exhal'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. with plant, fruit, flow'r *a.*, gems, and gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new gather'd, and *a.* smell diffus'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. and water from the *a.* fount
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. a table of celestial food, divine *a.* fruits
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and, from the fount of life *a.* drink
C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not soil these pure *a.* weeds
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. dropp'd in *a.* oils, till she revived
AMBUSH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. fear no assault, or siege, or *a.* from the deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. such *a.*, hid among sweet flow'rs and shades
AMENDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3. this turn hath made *a.* ; thou hast fulfill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. piteous *a.* ! unless be meant, whom I conjecture
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but here I feel *a.*, the breath of heav'n
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. thy mind with what *a.* is in thy power
AMERC'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. millions of spirits for his fault *a.*
AMERICAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. such of late Columbus found the *A.*
AMIABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v 2. whose fruit, burnish'd with golden rind, hung *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 484, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could bestow to make her *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy, divine, good, *a.*, or sweet
AMIABLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less winning soft, less *a.* mild
AMICE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. came forth, with pilgrim steps, in *a.* gray
AMID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes *a.* the field secure
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. and all *a.* them stood the Tree of Life
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. *a.* the sun's bright circle where thou sitt'st
P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. so hills *a.* the air encounter'd hills
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8. v. 3. so easily obey'd *a.* the choice of all tastes else
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. let there be firmament *a.* the waters
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3. *a.* the garden, by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. to be return'd by noon *a.* the bower
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. *a.* the tree now got, where plenty hung

AMID.—P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 248, v. 3. snatch'd him thence, unseen *a.* the throng

S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. O dark, dark, dark, *a.* the blaze of noon

AMIDST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. *a.* the hall of that infernal court

P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 55, v. 2. how oft *a.* thick clouds and dark doth heav'n's all-ruling

P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 105, v. 2. *a.* the noise of endless wars, and by confusion stand

P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. thyself invisible *a.* the glorious brightness where thou sitt'st

P. L. b. 5, l. 264, p. 250, v. 2. or pilot, from *a.* the Cyclades

P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. sat the Son, *a.*, as from a flaming mount

P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. from *a.* them forth he pass'd

P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. brighter once *a.* the host of angels

P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. erect *a.* his circling spires, that on the grass

P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. but of the fruit of this fair tree *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. from his secret cloud *a.*, in thunder utter'd

P. L. b. 11, l. 820, p. 248, v. 3. to save himself and household, from *a.*

P. R. b. 1, l. 42, p. 24, v. 4. a gloomy consistory; and them *a.*

P. R. b. 2, l. 149, p. 103, v. 4. when from *a.* them rose Belial

P. R. b. 4, l. 439, p. 268, v. 4. nor yet, *a.* this joy and brightest morn

P. R. b. 4, l. 570, p. 268, v. 4. renewing fresh assaults *a.* his pride

S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. by the idolatrous rout *a.* their wine

S. A. l. 658, p. 52, v. 5. *a.* their highth of noon

C. l. 254, p. 198, v. 5. *a.* the flow'ry-kirtled Naiades

C. l. 549, p. 208, v. 5. the wonted roar was up *a.* the woods

C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. ne'er looks to Heaven *a.* his gorgeous feast

C. l. 981, p. 224, v. 5. all *a.* the gardens fair

A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full oft, *a.* these shades alone

AMISS.—C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. praise the bounteous Pan, and thank the gods *a.*

AMITY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 376, p. 198, v. 2. and mutual *a.* so straight so close that I with you

P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p. 65, v. 3. requires collateral love and dearest *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. to unite with secret *a.* things of like kind

AMMIRAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. to be the mast of some great *a.*

AMMON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2. whom Gentiles *A.* call, and Libyan Jove

AMMONIAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. *A.* Jove or Capitoline was seen

AMMONITE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 396, p. 24, v. 2. him the *A.* worshipp'd in Rabba

S. A. l. 285, p. 39, v. 5. defended Israel from the *A.*

AMMUNITION.—S. A. l. 1277, p. 73, v. 5. he all their *a.* and feats of war defeats

AMONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 364, p. 23, v. 2. nor had they yet *a.* the sons of Eve

P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. gods adored *a.* the nations round

P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. they *a.* fresh dews and flowers fly to and fro

P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and horrour shot with equal rage *a.* his angels

P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88, v. 2. so was his will pronounced *a.* the gods

P. L. b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. none *a.* the choice and prime of those

P. L. b. 2, l. 469, p. 92, v. 2. prudent lest from his resolution raised *a.* the chief

P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. in hatred, enmity and strife *a.* themselves

P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. of light and bliss *a.* the gods who live at ease

P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. and be thyself man *a.* men on earth

P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. and my dread of shame *a.* the spirits beneath

P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. down he alights *a.* the sportful herd

P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. *a.* so many signs of power and rule conferr'd

P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. *a.* our other torments not the least

P. L. b. 4, l. 754, p. 206, v. 2. *a.* the bestial herds to range

AMONG.—P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. and be henceforth *a.* the gods thyself a goddess

P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. *a.* these fancy next her office holds

P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. *a.* the groves the fountains and the flow'rs

P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. *a.* sweet dews and flow'rs where any row

P. L. b. 5, l. 248, p. 249, v. 2. but from *a.* thousand celestial ardours

P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. eastward *a.* those trees what glorious shape

P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. by living streams *a.* the trees of life

P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. how spread *a.* the sons of morn

P. L. b. 5, l. 804, p. 268, v. 2. when *a.* the Seraphim Abdiel

P. L. b. 5, l. 897, p. 271, v. 2. *a.* the faithless, faithful only he, *a.*

P. L. b. 6, l. 22, p. 294, v. 2. gladly then he mixed *a.* those friendly powers

P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. *a.* the mightiest bent on highest deeds

P. L. b. 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2. *a.* the constellations war were sprung

P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2. *a.* our foes such implements of mischief

P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. so they *a.* themselves in pleasant vein

P. L. b. 6, l. 745, p. 318, v. 2. hymns of high praise and I *a.* them chief

P. L. b. 6, l. 835, p. 321, v. 2. full soon *a.* them he arrived

P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. shot forth pernicious fire *a.* the accursed

P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. *a.* the angelic powers and the deep fall

P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 11, v. 3. of angels than that star the stars *a.*

P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 3. *a.* the trees in pairs they rose, they walk'd

P. L. b. 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. but thou knowest their seasons *a.* these

P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. and went forth *a.* her fruits and flow'rs

P. L. b. 8, l. 313, p. 61, v. 3. from *a.* the trees appear'd presence divine

P. L. b. 8, l. 383, p. 63, v. 3. *a.* unequals what society can sort

P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. for which cause *a.* the beasts no mate for thee

P. L. b. 9, l. 135, p. 101, v. 3. to me shall be the glory sole *a.* the infernal

P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. such ambush hid *a.* sweet flow'rs and shades

P. L. b. 9, l. 437, p. 111, v. 3. *a.* thick-woven arborets and flow'rs

P. L. b. 9, l. 448, p. 112, v. 3. *a.* the pleasant villages and farms

P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. these beasts *a.* beholders rude

P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. who shouldst be seen a goddess *a.* gods

P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. *a.* the trees on isles and woody shores

P. L. b. 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. hid themselves *a.* the thickest trees

P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. you two this way, *a.* these num'rous orbs

P. L. b. 10, l. 579, p. 182, v. 3. *a.* the heathen of their purchase got

P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184, v. 3. from his transcendent seat the saints *a.*

P. L. b. 10, l. 708, p. 187, v. 3. daughter of Sin, *a.* the irrational

P. L. b. 11, l. 100, p. 224, v. 3. take to thee from *a.* the cherubim

P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. whether *a.* the thrones, or named of them

P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. *a.* these pines his voice I heard

P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at length a rev'rend sire *a.* them came

P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. rises loud, *a.* the builders

P. L. b. 12, l. 108, p. 272, v. 3. withdraw his presence from *a.* them, and avert

P. L. b. 12, l. 247, p. 277, v. 3. vouchsafes *a.* them to set up his tabernacle

P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. why to those, *a.* whom God will deign to dwell

P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. so many laws argue so many sins *a.* them

P. L. b. 12, l. 286, p. 278, v. 3. doubt not but that sin will reign *a.* them

P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. but first *a.* the priests dissension springs

AMONG.—P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. his faithful, left *a.* the unfaithful herd
P. R. b. 1, l. 76, p. 25, v. 4. and he himself *a.* them was baptized
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at last *a.* wild beasts
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I came *a.* the sons of God, when he
P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. where he before had sat *a.* the prime in splendour
P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. and what confess'd more true *a.* the nations
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. *a* them to declare his providence
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. hail, highly favour'd, *a.* women blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. *a.* daughters of men the fairest found
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. *a.* the sons of men, how many have with a smile
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 100, v. 4. *a.* the heathen, for throughout the world
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. th' intelligent *a.* them and the wise
P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. in Habor, and *a.* the Medes dispers'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. from the Asian kings, and Parthian *a.* these
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shar'd *a.* petty kings too far remov'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. there wast found *a.* the gravest rabbies
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. flock'd to the Baptist, I *a.* the rest
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind *a.* enemies O worse than chains
S. A. l. 109, p. 33, v. 5. life in captivity *a.* inhuman foes
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. high *a.* the heathen round
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shav'n and disarm'd *a.* mine enemies
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5. chose thee from *a.* my enemies
S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. I shall be named *a.* the famousest
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. there to grind *a.* the slaves and asses
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. *a.* the daughters of the Philistines
S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. he now be dealing dole *a.* his foes
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. at variance with himself *a.* his foes
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I *a.* these aloof obscurely stood
S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest victorious *a.* thy slain
S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. *a.* them he a spirit of phrenzy sent
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress oft the woods *a.*
AMONGST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. *a.* innumerable stars, that shone stars distant
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. *a.* the enthron'd gods on sainted seats
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. *a.* the rest a small unsightly root
AMOROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. in *a.* ditties, all a summer's day
P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet reluctant *a.* delay
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all night long her *a.* descant sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the spirit of love and *a.* delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. disporting till the *a.* bird of night
P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. and forbore not glance or toy of *a.* intent
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. oppress'd them wearied with their *a.* play
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they sung soft *a.* ditties
P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. till in the *a.* net fast caught they lik'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. expert in *a.* arts, enchanting tongues persuasive
P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. draw hearts after them tangled in *a.* nets
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. with flattering pray'rs and sighs and *a.* reproaches
S. A. l. 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and secret sting of *a.* remorse
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. have link'd that *a.* power to thy soft lay
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the *a.* clouds dividing
O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being *a.* on that lovely dye
AMOURS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. nor in court-*a.*, mix'd dance, or wanton mask
AMPHISBÆNA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. scorpion, and asp, and *a.* dire
AMPHITRITE.—C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. to wait in *A.'s* bower
AMPLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. discover wide within her *a.* spaces
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. I through the *a.* air in triumph high
P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. transfus'd on thee his *a.* Spirit rests
P. L. b. 4, l. 413, p. 194, v. 2. needs must the Pow'r that made us, and for us this *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v. 2. and on her *a.* square from side to side

AMPLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of tenfold adamant, his *a.* shield
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and *a.* road, whose dust is gold
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gaz'd awhile the *a.* sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in *a.* space under the broadest shade
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in *a.* territory, wealth, and power
AMPLER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. dilated spirits, *a.* heart, and growing up
AMPLEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. stretch'd out to the *a.* reach of prospect lay
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5, strength, comeliness of shape, or *a.* merit
AMPLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. now *a.* known thy Saviour and thy Lord
AMPLITUDE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of *a.* almost immense, with stars numerous
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and *a.* of mind to greatest deeds
AMPLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 388, p. 176, v. 3. *a.* have merited of me, of all the infernal
P. L. b. 8, l. 362, p. 63, v. 3. so *a.*, and with hands so liberal
AMRAM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. as when the potent rod of *A.'s* son
AMUS'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. collected stood, within our thoughts *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p. 314, v. 2. such as we might perceive *a.* them all
AMYMONE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 188, p. 101, v. 4. or *A.* Syrinx, many more
ANAK.—S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. far beyond the sons of *A.*, famous now
S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. of stock renown'd as Og, or *A.*
ANARCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. thus Satan; and him thus the *a.* old
ANARCHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 106, v. 2. ancestors of Nature, hold eternal *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2. in their fall through his wild *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. into the waste wide *a.* of Chaos
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. subject himself to *a.* within
ANCESTOR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 659, p. 203, v. 2. to whom our general *a.* replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. ill fare our *a.* impure
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. to whom our *a.*: henceforth I fly not death
ANCESTORS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. where eldest Night and Chaos, *a.* of Nature
ANCHISES.—C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. sprung of old *A.s'* line
ANCHOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2. with fixed *a.* in his scaly rind
ANCHORS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. or pinnace *a.* in a craggy bay after the tempest
ANCIENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. by *a.* Tarsus held
P. L. b. 1, l. 739, p. 35, v. 2. or unadored in *a.* Greece
P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. (if *a.* and prophetic fame in heaven err not)
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up, in spite of fate, nearer our *a.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin seems of *a.* pile
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. Chaos and *a.* Night, I come no spy
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. erect the standard there of *a.* Night
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. first from the *a.* world those giants came
P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. than when the *a.* pair in fables old
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the *a.* sire descends, with all his train
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O *a.* pow'rs of air, and this wide world
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. each night under the covert of some *a.* oak
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. Princes, Heav'n's *a.* sons, ethereal thrones
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. witness those *a.* empires of the earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. Assyria, and her empire's *a.* bounds
P. R. b. 3, l. 428, p. 199, v. 4. who, freed, as to their *a.* patrimony
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the schools of *a.* sages
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those *a.* whose resistless eloquence
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in *a.* and in modern books inroll'd
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily walks and *a.* neighbourhood
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the known rules of *a.* liberty
S. 18, l. 6, p. 118, v. 6. who were thy sheep and in their *a.* fold
M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly Tine, or *a.* hallow'd Dee

ANCIENT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 281, p. 194, v. 4. as *a.*, but rebuilt by him who twice
P. L. b. 11, l. 11, p. 221, v. 3. less *a.* yet than these, Deucalion and chaste

ANCIENTLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. we mean to hold what *a.* we claim

ANDREW.—P. R. b. 2, l. 7, p. 95, v. 4. I mean *A.* and Simon, famous after known

ANDROMEDA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. that bears *A.* far off Atlantic seas

ANGEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. so spake the apostate *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. his legions, *a.* forms who lay intranced
P. L. b. 2, l. 689, p. 99, v. 2. art thou that traitor *a.*, art thou he
P. L. b. 2, l. 991, p. 109, v. 2. that mighty leading *a.*, who of late made head
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. saw within ken a glorious *a.* stand
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. the *a.* bright, ere he drew nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 682, p. 159, v. 2. for neither man nor *a.* can discern hypocrisy
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. fair *a.*, thy desire, which tends to know
P. L. b. 4, l. 59, p. 183, v. 2. ordain'd me some inferior *a.*, I had stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 320, p. 191, v. 2. nor shunn'd the sight of God or *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what day the genial *a.* to our sire brought her
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. the warlike *a.* mov'd, disdainfully half smiling
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. insulting *a.*! well thou know'st I stood thy fiercest
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. to whom the warriour *a.* soon replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 385 p. 254, v. 2. on whom the *a.* Hail bestow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 404, p. 254, v. 2. to whom the *a.*: Therefore what he gives
P. L. b. 5, l. 435, p. 255, v. 2. nor seemingly the *a.*, nor in mist
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the *a.*; Son of heaven and earth
P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. and on a sudden pil'd with *a.'* food
P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. so spake the fervent *a.*; but his zeal
P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. all night the dreadless *a.*, unpursued
P. L. b. 6, l. 92, p. 296, v. 2. strange to us it seem'd at first, that *a.* should with *a.* war
P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. thou return'st from flight, seditious *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 594, p. 313, v. 2. they fell by thousands, *a.* on archangel roll'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 11, v. 3. and thus the godlike *a.* answer'd mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. the *a.* ended, and in Adam's ear
P. L. b. 8, l. 53, p. 53, v. 3. her husband the relater she preferr'd before the *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the rest from man or *a.* the great Architect
P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. pure intelligence of heav'n, *a.* serene
P. L. b. 8, l. 560, p. 69, v. 3. to whom the *a.* with contracted brow
P. L. b 8, l. 618, p. 71, v. 3. to whom the *a.* with a smile that glow'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 652, p. 72, v. 3. so parted they; the *a.* up to heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. where God or *a.* guest with man, as with his
P. L. b. 9, l. 276, p. 106, v. 3. and from the parting *a.* overheard, as in a shady
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. of God or *a.*, erst with joy and rapture
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. Satan, in likeness of an *a.* bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. in show plebian *a.* militant of lowest order
P. L. b. 11, l. 286, p. 230, v. 3. whom thus the *a.* interrupted mild
P. L. b. 11, l. 421, p. 234, v. 3. but him the gentle *a.* by the hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. and thus in haste to the *a.* cried
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. true opener of mine eyes, prime *a.* blest
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. said the *a.*, who should better hold his place
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. till, gently rear'd by the *a.* on thy feet thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. and scarce to the *a.* utter'dst thus thy plaint
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3. though present in his *a.*; who shall go before them

ANGEL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 259, p. 278, v. 3. conducted by his *a.* to the land
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. his place of birth a solemn *a.* tells
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p. 285, v. 3. be sure they will, said the *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. to whom thus also the *a.* last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. in either hand the hastening *a.* caught
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104, v. 4. and by the *a.* was bid rise and eat
P. R. b. 2, l. 310, p. 105, v. 4. yet found he relief by a providing *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 352, p. 196, v. 4. though foretold by prophet or by *a.*
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. from Heav'n foretold twice by an *a.*
S. A. l. 361, p. 41, v. 5. for this did the *a.* twice descend
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5. send thee the *a.* of thy birth, to stand
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering *a.*, girt with golden wings
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and some good *a.* bear a shield before us
L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. look homeward, *a.*, now, and melt with ruth
H. l. 27, p. 150, v. 6. and join thy voice unto the *a.* quire
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. their loud uplifted *a.* trumpets blow

ANGELIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. Gabriel sat, chief of the *a.* guards
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. while thus he spake, the *a.* squadron bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here, happy creature, fair *a.* Eve, partake
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. the *a.* quires, on each hand parting
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. whom thus the *a.* Virtue answer'd mild
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. myself, and all the *a.* host, that stand
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the *a.* throng, dispers'd in bands and files
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all *a.* nature join'd in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. where erst was thickest fight, the *a.* throng
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. and war in heaven among the *a.* pow'rs
P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. harps that tuned *a.* harmonies
P. L. b. 8, l. 559, p. 69, v. 3. an awe about her as a guard *a.* placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p. 102, v. 3. well nigh half the *a.* name
P. L. b. 9, l. 458, p. 112, v. 3. her heavenly form *a.* but more soft and feminine
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. the *a.* guards ascended mute and sad for man
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. the *a.* blast fill'd all the regions
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. and as he fed *a.* quires sung heavenly
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. make up full consort to the *a.* symphony
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. and of the *a.* song in Bethlehem field
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. not evenly as thou rul'st the *a.* orders

ANGELICA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 341, p. 196, v. 4. to win the fairest of her sex *A.*

ANGELICAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 548, p. 95, v. 2. sing with notes *a.* to many a harp
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p. 152, v. 2. betwixt the *a.* and human kind

ANGEL-GUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 328, p. 252, v. 2. will pluck such choice to entertain our *a.-g.*

ANGELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. with all his host of rebel *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at once as far as *a.* ken
P. L. b. 1, l. 344, p. 22, v. 2. so numberless were those to *a.* seen
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears such as *a.* weep burst forth
P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. where sceptred *a.* held their residence
P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and horrour shot with equal rage among his *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v. 2. stations thick of *a.* watching round
P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. except whom God and good *a.* guard by special grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. thou shalt judge bad men and *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 345, p. 148, v. 2. but all the multitude of *a.* with a shout, loud as
P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. while o'er the necks thou drov'st of warring *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. as whereon Jacob saw *a.* ascending and descending
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. sailing arrived, wafted by *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. on high behests his *a.* to and fro pass'd frequent
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those two fair *a.*, half amaz'd

ANGELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. ye who best can tell, ye sons of light, *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. straight knew him all the bands of *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 465, p. 256, v. 2. food not of *a.*, yet accepted so
P. L. b. 5, l. 494, p. 257, v. 2. when men with *a.* may participate
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. the empyreal host of *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2. hear, all ye *a.*, progeny of light
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. millions of fire encountering *a.* fought
P. L. b. 6, l. 281, p. 302, v. 2. so spake the prince of *a.*; to whom thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 298, p. 303, v. 2. who, though with the tongue of *a.*, can relate
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. by *a.* many and strong, who interpos'd defence
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. *a.*, contented with their fame in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. Michael and his *a.* prevalent encamping
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. which God hath in his mighty *a.* plac'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. aloft by *a.* borne, his sign in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. here stand, ye *a.* arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. brighter once amidst the host of *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. greater now in thy return than from the giant *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. virtue spent of old now fail'd more *a.* to create
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. subtle he needs must be, who could seduce *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. guiltless of fire, had form'd, or *a.* brought
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. and served by *a.* numberless, thy daily train
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. but to be gods, or *a.*, demigods
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. assembled *a.*, and ye powers return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. calling forth by name his mighty *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. some say, he bid his *a.* turn askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 893, p. 193, v. 3. fill the world at once with men, as *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. as how with peccant *a.* late they saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. not that more glorious, when the *a* met
P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. of squadron'd *a.* hear his carol sung
P. R. b. 1, l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. who, in full frequence bright of *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. thou and all *a.* conversant on earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 163, p. 28, v. 4. that all the *a.* and ethereal powers
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. all heav'n and earth, *a.* and sons of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity, a glorious quire of *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 371, p. 35, v. 4. and, when to all his *a.* he proposed
P. R. b. 1, l. 447, p. 38, v. 4. but from him, or his *a.* president
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. and call swift flights of *a.* ministrant
P. R. b. 3, l. 63, p. 187, v. 4. and divulges him through heaven to all his *a.*
P. R. b. 3. l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his *a.* glorified, requires
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. thou sons of God both *a.* are and men
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. what both from men and *a.* I receive
P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. for *a.* have proclaim'd it, but concealing
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. He will give command concerning thee to his *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. a fiery globe of *a.* on full sail of wing
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. who with a strength equivalent to *a.*
C. l. 455, p. 205, v. 5 a thousand liveried *a.* lacky her
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright-harness'd *a.* sit in order serviceable
P. l. 4, p. 168, v. 6. my muse with *a.* did divide to sing

ANGEL-WINGS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 155, p. 102, v. 3. subjected to his service *a.-w.*

ANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. exercise us without hope of end, the vassals of his *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 82, v. 2. to end them in his *a.*, whom his *a.* saves to punish

ANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 211, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme foe in time may much remit his *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 237, p. 145, v. 2. life for life, I offer: on me let thine *a.* fall
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. thy face, wherein no cloud of *a.* shall remain
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. that no pain can equal *a.* infinite provok'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. distance and distaste, *a.* and just rebuke
P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. thou thyself with scorn and *a.* wouldst resent
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. high passions, *a.*, hate, mistrust, suspicion
P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. *a.*, and obstinacy, and hate, and guile
P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. draw out, for *a.*'s sake, finite to infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3. as one disarm'd, his *a.* all he lost
P. L. b. 11, l. 878, p. 250, v. 3. and all his *a.* to forget
P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. though inly stung with *a.* and disdain
S. A. l. 818, p. 57, v. 5. in uncompassionate *a.* do not so
S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy *a.*, unappeasable, still rages
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5. here dwell no frowns, nor *a.*; from these gates
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no *a.* find in thee, but pity and ruth

ANGOLA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. of Congo, and *A.* farthest south

ANGRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but see! the *a.* Victor hath recall'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. thrown by *a.* Jove
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. whether our *a.* foe can give it, or will ever
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. when *a.* most he seem'd and most severe
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3. for though I fled him *a.*, yet, recall'd

ANGUISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. *a.*, and doubt, and fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 567, p. 95, v. 2. a pleasing sorcery could charm pain for a while or *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. gnashing for *a.*, and despite, and shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. thence full of *a.* driven the space of seven
P. L. b. 10, l. 1018, p. 197, v. 3. implies, not thy contempt, but *a.* and regret
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. famine and *a.* will at last consume
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so, struck with dread and *a.*, fell the fiend
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the *a.* of my soul, that suffers not
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. from *a.* of the mind and humours black
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in pensive trance, and *a.*

ANIMAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the *a.* spirits, that from pure blood arise
P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital spirits aspire, to *a.*, to intellectual

ANIMALS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. while other *a.* unactive range

ANIMATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two great sexes *a.* the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p, 101, v. 3. of creatures *a.* with gradual life

ANNA.—P. R. b. 1, l 255, p. 31, v. 4. just Simeon and prophetick *A.*, warn'd

ANNEX'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice, and some fatal curse *a.*

ANNIHILATING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 347, p. 305, v. 2. cannot but by *a.* die

ANNOUNC'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. *a.* by Gabriel, with the first I knew

ANNOY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful Abdiel to *a.* the atheist crew
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and sewers *a.* the air
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. found able by invasion to *a.* thy country
S. A. l. 578, p. 49, v. 5. which was expressly given thee to *a.* them

ANNUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. whose *a.* wound in Lebanon allured
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. so steers the prudent crane her *a.* voyage
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. to undergo this *a.* humbling certain uumber'd

ANNUAL.—S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. my tomb with odours visited and *a.* flowers

ANNULL'D.—S. A. l. 72, p. 32, v. 5. and all her various objects of delight *a.*

ANNULS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. this godlike act *a.* thy doom

ANOINTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 317, p. 147, v. 2. *a.* universal king: all power I give thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 605, p. 261, v. 2. and on this holy hill Him have *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p. 263, v. 2. and proclaim'd Messiah king *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 777, p. 267, v. 2. and us eclips'd under the name of king *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 870, p. 270, v. 2. this report, these tidings carry to the *a.* king
P. L. b. 6, l. 676, p. 316, v. 2. to honour his *a.* Son aveng'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. God, and Messiah his *a.* king
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. that the true *a.* king Messiah
P. R. b. 2, l. 50, p. 97, v. 4. sent his *A.*, and to us reveal'd him

ANON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. till *a.* his swift pursuers
P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29, v. 2. *a.* they move in perfect phalanx
P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. *a.* out of the earth a fabric huge
P. L. b. 1, l. 759, p. 36, v. 2. they *a.* with hundreds and with thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 360, p. 305, v. 2. but *a.*, down cloven to the waist
P. L. b. 6, l. 564, p. 312, v. 2. heav'n, witness thou *a.*, while we discharge
P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. thither *a.* a sweaty reaper from his
P. L. b. 11, l. 661, p. 243, v. 3. *a.* grey-headed men and grave, with warriours
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. *a.* dry ground appears, and from his ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 150, p. 274, v. 3. whereof to thee *a.* plainlier shall be reveal'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. whether on hill sometimes, *a.* in shady vale
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a hill *a.* his steps he rear'd
L. l. 169, p. 15, v. 6. and yet *a.* repairs his drooping head
L'A. l. 131, p. 59, v. 6. then to the well-trod stage *a.*

ANOTHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. for such *a.* field they dreaded worse than hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. *a.* world, the happy seat of some new race
P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. *a.* part, in squadrons and gross bands
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. now lately heav'n and earth, *a.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. *a.* side, umbrageous grots and caves of cool
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. that to me seem'd *a.* sky
P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. these two, imparadis'd in one *a.'s* arms
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. seems *a.* morn ris'n on mid-noon
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. how, last, unfold the secrets of *a.* world
P. L. b. 5, l. 775, p. 267, v. 2. *a.* now hath to himself engross'd all pow'r
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. in view stood rank'd of seraphim *a.* row
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. and in a moment will create *a.* world
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. witness this new-made world, *a.* heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and Adam, wedded to *a.* Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should God create *a.* Eve, and I *a.* rib afford
P. L. b. 11, l. 555, p. 239, v. 3. and now prepare thee for *a.* sight
P. L. b. 11, l. 637, p. 242, v. 3. but now prepare thee for *a.* scene
P. L. b. 11, l. 756, p. 246, v. 3. thee *a.* flood, of tears and sorrow a flood
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. vouchsafes to raise *a.* world from him
P. L. b. 12, l. 528, p. 287, v. 3. by faith to stand, their own faith not *a.'s*
P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. yet of *a.* plea bethought him soon
P. R. b, 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. *a.* plain, long, but in breadth not wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 540, p. 266, v. 4. *a.* method I must now begin
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me! *a.* inward grief, awaked
S. A l. 507, p. 46, v. 5. and let *a.* hand, not thine, exact
S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. against *a.* object more enticing
S. A. l. 561, p. 48, v. 5. and at *a.* to let in the foe
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this *a.* kind of tempest brings
S. A. l. 1352, p. 76, v. 5, expect *a.* message more imperious
C. l. 632, p. 211, v. 5. but in *a.* country, as he said

ANOTHER.—C. l. 754, p. 216, v. 5. there was *a.* meaning in these gifts
M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. expectance calls thee now *a.* way

ANSWER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 693, p. 159, v. 2. in his uprightness, *a.* thus return'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. made *a.*:—Mighty Father, thou thy foes
P. L. b. 7, l. 119, p. 11, v. 3. to *a.* thy desire of knowledge within bounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. when *a.* none return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. which gain'd this *a.* from the gracious Voice Divine
P. L. b. 9. l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. to whom mild *a.* Adam thus return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 552, p. 115, v. 3. not unamaz'd, she thus in *a.* spake
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3. with other echo late I taught your shades to *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. and this *a.* smooth return'd
P. R. b. 2. l. 172, p. 101, v. 4. to whom quick *a.* Satan thus return'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. and here again Satan had not to *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 181, p. 191, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *a.* thus return'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. made *a.* meet, that made void all his wiles
S. A. l. 1090, p. 66, v. 5. if thy appearance *a.* loud report
S. A. l. 1220, p. 71, v. 5. these shifts refuted, *a.* thy appellant
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence other kind of *a.* fits
S. A. l. 1322, p. 75, v. 5. this *a.*, be assured, will not content them
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to give me *a.* from her mossy couch
L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. and sage Hippotades their *a.* brings
O. l. 18, p. 185, v. 6. may rightly *a.* that melodious noise

ANSWERABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 20, p. 98, v. 3. if *a.* style I can obtain of my celestial
P. L. b. 12. l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. only add deeds to thy knowledge *a.*
S. A. l. 615, p. 50, v. 5. with *a.* pains, but more intense

ANSWER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. and him thus *a.* soon his bold compeer
P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. and him Beëlzebub thus *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. and thus *a.* smooth:—dear daughter
P. L. b. 2, l. 990, p. 109, v. 2. with faltering speech and visage incompos'd, *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v 2. to which the fiend thus *a.*, frowning stern
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p. 244, v. 2. and thus Adam *a.* sad
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. whom thus th' angelic Virtue *a.* mild
P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. encompass'd round with foes, thus *a.* bold
P. L. b. 6, l. 150, p. 298, v. 2. with scornful eye askance, thus *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 11, v. 3. and thus the godlike angel *a.* mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. to whom thus Raphael *a.* heavenly meek
P. L. b. 8, l 398, p. 64, v. 3. whereto th' Almighty *a.*, not displeas'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. he ceased; I lowly *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 620, p. 71, v. 3. *a.*: Let it suffice thee that thou know'st
P. L. b. 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3. and thus divinely *a.* mild
P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. whence Adam, falt'ring long, thus *a.* brief
P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3. whom thus the meagre shadow *a.* soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 383, p. 176, v. 3. whom thus the prince of darkness *a.* glad
P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. whom thus the sin-born monster *a.* soon
P. L b. 11, l. 515, p. 237, v. 3. their Maker's image, *a.* Michael, then
P. L. b. 12, l. 625, p. 290, v. 3. Adam heard well pleased, but *a.* not
P. R. b. 1, l. 357, p. 35, v. 4. whom thus *a.* th' arch-fiend, now undisguised
P. R. b. 2, l. 322, p. 106, v. 4. thereafter as I like the giver, *a.* Jesus
P. R. b. 2, l. 392, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus *a.* Satan malcontent
P. R. b. 3, l. 386, p. 198, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *a.* thus, unmov'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 170, p. 254, v. 4. whom thus our Saviour *a.* with disdain
P. R. b. 4, l. 485, p. 265, v. 4. but in brief him *a.* thus
C. l. 888, p. 221, v. 5. till thou our summons *a.* have

ANSW'RING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 464, p. 196, v. 2. with *a.* looks of sympathy and love

ANSW'RING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. to whom thus Zephon, *a.* scorn with scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. and, cloudy in aspect, thus *a.* spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. and thus the filial Godhead *a.* spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. how good, how fair, *a.* his great idea
H. l. 97, p. 153, v. 6. *a.* the stringed noise
ANSWERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. and *a.* oracles, portents, and dreams
P. R. b. 1, l. 434, p. 37, v. 4. but what have been thy *a.* what but dark
ANTÆUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. as when Earth's son, *A.*, to compare
ANTAGONIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. and seem'd alone the *a.* of heav'n
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. *a.* of heav'n's Almighty King
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none daring to appear *a.*
ANTARCTIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. downward as far *a.*; and in length
ANTHEMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung heavenly *a.* of his victory
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service high and *a.* clear
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with timbrel'd *a.* dark
ANTIC.—Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with *a.* pillars massy proof
ANTICS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. juglers, and dancers, *a.*, mummers, mimics
ANTIGONUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. and captive lead away her kings *A.* and old
ANTIOCH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. from the luxurious kings of *A.* won
ANTIOCHUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 163, p. 190, v. 1. abominations rather as did once *A.*
ANTIOPA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. Daphne, or Semele, *A.*
ANTIPATER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. what rais'd *A.* the Edomite
ANTIPATHY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. death introduc'd through fierce *a.*
ANTIQUE.—L'A. l. 128, p. 59, v. 6. with mask and *a.* pageantry
ANTIQUITY.—C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. *a.* from the old schools of Greece
ANUBIS.—H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and Orus, and the dog *A.*, haste
ANXIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath bid dwell far off all *a.* cares
S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. lenient of grief and *a.* thought
ANY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 185, p. 17, v. 2. there rest if *a.* rest can harbour there
P. L b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. these pass'd if *a.* pass the void profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. if *a.* clime perhaps might yield them easier habitation
P. L b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. and betray'd him counterfeit, if *a.* eye beheld
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. so little knows *a.* but God alone to value right
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. among sweet dews and flowers where *a.* row
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in bow'r and field he sought where *a.* tuft
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. one guilt, one crime, if *a.* be, of tasting this fair fruit
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. little suspicious to *a.* king
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. lest at *a.* time thou chance to dash thy foot
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to sit when *a.* chance
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if *a.* be they walk obscure
S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. if *a.* of these or all the Timnian bride
C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. therefore when *a.* favoured of high Jove
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can *a.* mortal mixture of earth's mould
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not *a.* boast of skill but extreme shift
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray hairs *a.* violence
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. hath *a.* ram slipp'd from the fold
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or *a.* other of that heavenly brood
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6. for he had *a.* time this ten years full
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. if *a.* ask for him it shall be said
AONIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. above the *A.* mount
APACE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall lead their lives and multiply *a.*
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5. Thyrsis lead on *a.* I'll follow thee
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours *a.* and nothing said
APART.—P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. in discourse more sweet, others *a.* sat on a hill retir'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. inly rejoiced and said to me *a.*
APART.—S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. each *a.* would ask a life to wail
APATHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. passion and *a.*, and glory and shame
APE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so well converse nor with the ox the *a.*
APES.—S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and cuckoos, asses, *a.* and dogs
APOCALYPSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. O for that warning voice, which he, who saw the *A.*
APOLLO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4. *A.*, Neptune, Jupiter, or Pan
C. l. 478, p. 206, v. 5. but musical as is *A.*'s lute
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. as Daphne was, root-bound, that fled *A.*
H. l. 176, p. 157, v. 6. *A.* from his shrine
O. l. 23, p. 181, v. 6. for so *A.*, with unweeting hand
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what unshorn *A.* sings
APOLOGY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. excuse came prologue, and *a.* too prompt
APOSTASY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 43, p. 8, v. 3. by dire example, to beware *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 146, p. 28, v. 4. vaunts of his great cunning to the throng of his *a.*
APOSTATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. so spake the *a.* angel
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. the *a.*, and, more haughty, thus replied
P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. the *a.* in his sun-bright chariot sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. *a.*, still thou err'st, nor end wilt find
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud attempt of spirits *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. by what befell in heav'n to those *a.*
APOSTLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. pour'd first on his *a.*, whom he sends
APPAID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high justice rest *a.*
APPARENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. at length, *a.* queen, unveil'd her peerless light
P. L. b. 10, l. 112, p. 167, v. 3. but *a.* guilt, and shame, and perturbation
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4. chose to impart to thy *a.* need
APPARITION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose inward *a.* gently mov'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 211, p. 228, v. 3. a glorious *a.*, had not doubt
C. l. 641, p. 212, v. 5. or ghastly furies' *a.*
APPEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. will *a.* more glorious and more dread than from no fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the worse *a.* the better reason
P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. our greatness will *a.* then most conspicuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. at last *a.* hell bounds, high reaching
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in sudden view *a.* the secrets
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. shalt in the sky *a.*, and from thee send
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with excessive bright thy skirts *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 964, p. 213, v. 2. within these hallow'd limits thou *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. into one place, and let dry land *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the mountains huge *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 578, p. 27, v. 3. whose dust is gold, and pavement stars, as stars to thee *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 817, p. 124, v. 3. but to Adam in what sort shall I *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable, made haste, to make *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 306, p. 231, v. 3. all places else inhospitable *a.*, and desolate
P. L. b. 11, l. 475, p. 236, v. 3. of which a monstrous crew before thee shall *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. studious they *a.* of arts that polish life
P. L. b. 11, l. 852, p. 249, v. 3. and now the tops of hills, as rocks, *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. than certain times to *a.* to his disciples
P. L. b. 12, l. 540, p. 287, v. 3. till the day *a.* of respiration to the just
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. ere in the head of nations he *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 238, p. 103, v. 4. to be at hand, and at his beck *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in warlike muster they *a.*
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. bare in thy guilt, how foul must thou *a.*
S. A. l. 1318, p. 74, v. 5. to *a.*, as fits, before th' illustrious lords
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none daring to *a.* antagonist
C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. I shall *a.* some harmless villager
C. l. 867, p. 220, v. 5. listen, and *a.* to us, in name of great Oceanus

APPEAR.—L'A. l. 125, p. 59, v. 6. there let Hymen oft *a.*
Il P. l. 122, p. 81, v. 6. till civil-suited morn *a.*
S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and inward ripeness doth much less *a.*
S. 22, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. nor to their idle orbs doth sight *a.*
H. l. 83, p. 152, v. 6. he saw a greater sun *a.*

APPEARANCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 413, p. 110, v. 3, mere serpent in *a.*, forth was come
P. R. b. 2, l. 41, p. 96, v. 4. will he now retire after *a.*
S. A. l. 1090, p. 66, v. 5. if thy *a.* answer loud report

APPEARANCES.—P. L. b 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how build, unbuild, contrive, to save *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. seek his bright *a.*, or footstep trace

APPEAR'D.—P. L. b. 1. l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. and such *a.* in hue
P. L. b. 1, l. 476, p. 27, v. 2. after these *a.* a crew
P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. yet such wherein *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and thronging helms *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 592, p. 30, v. 2. nor *a.* less than archangel ruin'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. awaiting who *a.* to second, or oppose, or undertake
P. L. b. 3, l. 105, p. 140, v. 2. where only, what they needs must do, *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2. and in his face divine compassion visibly *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 219, p. 144, v. 2. patron or intercessor none *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at top whereof, but far more rich, *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and fruits at once of golden hue *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a shape within the watery gleam *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. forthwith, from all the ends of heaven, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2. far in the horizon to the north *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2. nor odds *a.* in might or swift prevention
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. now when fair morn orient in heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. but suddenly at head *a.* Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. but soon obscured with smoke, all heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 8, p. 7, v. 3. before the hills *a.*, or fountain flow'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 193, p. 13, v, 3. on his great expedition now *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 278, p. 16, v. 3. embryon immature involv'd, *a.* not
P. L. b. 7, l. 383, p. 20, v. 3. that then *a.* spangling the hemisphere
P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. now half *a.* the tawny lion, pawing to get free
P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. swarming next *a.* the female bee
P. L. b. 8, l. 313, p. 61, v. 3. from among the trees *a.*, presence Divine
P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. and of their vain contest *a.* no end
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where obvious duty ere-while *a.* unsought
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. and shape star-bright *a.*, or brighter
P. L. b. 11, l. 216, p. 228, v. 3. nor that, which on the flaming mount *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. on this mount he *a.*; under this tree
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. before his eyes *a.*, sad, noisome, dark
P. L. b. 11, l. 589, p. 240, v. 3. till the evening star, love's harbinger, *a.*
S. A. l. 1256, p. 72, v. 5. and, that he durst not, plain enough *a.*
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both, ere the high lawns *a.*

APPEARING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Delos or Samos first *a.*, kens
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. a star, not seen before, in heaven *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. *a.*, and beginning noble deeds
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. far off *a.* like a mount of alabaster

APPEARS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. since our present lot *a.* for happy though but ill
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. war *a.* wag'd in the troubled sky
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. but now at last the sacred influence of light *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 636, p. 158, v. 2. and now a stripling cherub he *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 232, p. 189, v. 2. which from his darksome passage now *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 30, p. 52, v. 3. to this one use, for aught *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. in thee, not in themselves, all their known virtue *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. much reason, and in their actions oft *a.*

APPEARS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. bent as now *a.* more to the part sinister
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. anon dry ground *a.* and from his ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 300, p. 279, v. 3. so law *a.* imperfect and but given
S. A. l. 822, p. 57, v. 5. not repentance brought thee hither by this *a.*

APPEAR'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. plain thou now *a.* that evil one

APPEASE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. and to *a.* betimes the incensed Deity
P. L. b. 3, l. 406, p. 150, v. 2. he, to *a.* thy wrath, and end the strife of mercy
P. L b. 5, l. 846, p. 269, v. 2. but hasten to *a.* the incensed Father
P. L. b. 10, l. 79, p. 166, v. 3. illustrate most them fully satisfied, and thee *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 792, p. 189, v. 3. let this *a.* the doubt, since human reach
P. L. b. 11, l. 149, p. 226, v. 3. by prayer the offended Deity to *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 298, p. 279, v. 3. which the law by ceremonies cannot *a.*
S. A. l. 744, p. 55, v. 5. and *a.* thy mind with what amends

APPEAS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 226, p. 171, v. 3. to him *a.*, all, though all-knowing, what had pass'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 257, p. 229, v. 3. well may then thy Lord, *a.* redeem thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. as the brow of God *a.*

APPELLANT.—S. A. l. 1220, p. 71, v. 5. these shifts refuted, answer thy *a.*

APPERTAIN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. part, such as *a.* to civil justice
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2. kingdom, and power, and glory *a.*

APPETENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 619, p. 241, v. 3. to the taste of lustful *a.*, to sing, to dance

APPETITE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. ease more easy, wholesome thirst and *a.* more grateful
P. L. b. 5, l. 85, p. 244, v. 2. so quicken'd *a.*, that I, methought, could not but taste
P. L. b. 5, l. 305, p. 251, v. 2. savoury fruits, of taste to please true *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 49, p. 9, v. 3. of all tastes else to please their *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 127, p. 11, v. 3. and needs no less her temperance over *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. beware, and govern well thy *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. stirr'd in me sudden *a.* to pluck and eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. a savoury odour blown, grateful to *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. an eager *a.*, raised by the smell so savoury
P. L. b. 9, l. 1129, p. 134, v. 3. both in subjection now to sensual *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. they, fondly thinking to allay their *a.* with gust
P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. when themselves they vilified to serve ungovern'd *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 247, p. 103, v. 4. and human food nor tasted, nor had *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. he slept, and dream'd as *a.* is wont to dream
P. R. b. 2, l. 409, p. 100, v. 4. for no allurement yields to *a.*
C. l. 705, p. 214, v. 5. to a well-govern'd and wise *a.*

APPIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in various habits on the *A.* road

APPLAUDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 26, p. 294, v. 2. they led him high *a.* and present

APPLAUSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. such *a.* was heard as Mammon ended
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse murmur echoed to his words *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 505, p. 180, v. 3. expecting their universal shout, and high *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 545, p. 181, v. 3. the *a.* they meant turn'd to exploding hiss
P. R. b. 3, l. 63, p. 187, v. 4, who with true *a.* recount his praises
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and fell charybdis murmur'd soft *a.*
S. 21, l. 2, p. 120, v. 6. with no mean *a.* pronounced

APPLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 487, p. 179, v. 3. the more to increase your wonder, with an *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. was that crude *a.* that diverted Eve

APPLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. sharp desire I had of tasting those fair *a.*

APPLIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. for time, though in eternity, *a.* to motion
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. to a narrow vent *a.* with nicest touch
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to Satan, first in sin, his doom *a.*
APPLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the birds their quire *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019 p. 130, v. 3. since to each meaning savour we *a.*
APPOINT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. your head I him *a.*
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. *a.* not heavenly disposition, father
APPOINTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. each had his place *a.*, each his course
P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2, man hath his daily work of body or mind *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 726, p. 205, v. 2. which we in our *a.* work employ'd, have finished
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. ye, who *a.* stand do as you have in charge
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. within *a.* bounds be heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. for those, *a.* to sit there, had left their charge
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. must keep till my *a.* day of rendering up
S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5. *a.* to await me thirty spies
APPOINTMENT.—S. A. l. 643, p. 51, v. 5. whom I by his *a.* had provok'd
APPOINTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 808, p. 320, v. 2. vengeance is his, or whose he sole *a.*
APPREHEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2. human desires can seek or *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 280, p. 278, v. 3. this yet I *a.* not; why to those
S. A. l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. to *a.* or value what is best in choice
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast nor ear, nor soul, to *a.*
APPREHENDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. food discern'd, or sex, and *a.* nothing high
APPREHENSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 354, p. 62, v. 3. God endued my sudden *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. in *a.* than in substance feel
APPREHENSIVE.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. mangle my *a.* tenderest parts
APPROACH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. but not to me returns day, or the sweet *a.* of even
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. that brightest seraphim *a.* not, but with both wings
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer air meets his *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no evil thing *a.* or enter in
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. streak the east with first *a.* of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. yet with submiss *a.* and reverence meek
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. at his *a.*, the great archangel from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. necessity and chance *a.* not me
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. yet, when I *a.* her loveliness, so absolute she
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. waiting close the *a.* of morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 535, p. 114, v. 3. displeas'd that I *a.* thee thus, and gaze insatiate
P. L. b. 11, l. 121, p. 225, v. 3. all *a.* far off to fright
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. his *a.* darkness defends between till morning watch
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. he saw *a.*, who first with curious eye
P. R. b. 1, l. 384, p. 36, v. 4. to see thee and *a.* thee, whom I know
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. who themselves disdaining to *a.* thy temples
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. with mild and sweet allay'd, yet ter'rible to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. high towering to descry the morn's *a.*
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5. let me *a.* at least, and touch thy hand
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5. how durst thou then thyself *a.* so near
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. *a.* and kiss her sacred vesture's hem
APPROACH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had ended, when those two *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. evening now *a.*; for we have also our evening
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. not *a.* by stronger hate, hate stronger, under
P. L. b. 10, l. 458, p. 178, v. 3. and with like joy congratulant *a.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. while the great visitant *a.*, thus spake
APPROACHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. how nigh your change *a.*, when all these delights
APPROACHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe *a.* gross and huge
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long ere our *a.* heard within
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. *a.* two and two these cowering low
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. till God *a.* thus to Adam call'd aloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. desolate where she sat *a.* nigh
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6. hath took no print of the *a.* light
APPROBATION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. with *a.* marks the just man
APPROPRIATING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. to themselves *a.* the Spirit of God
APPROVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p. 210, v. 2. who *a.* not to transgress by thy example
P. L. b. 8, l. 611, p. 71, v. 3. yet, still free, *a.* the best and follow what I *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 367, p. 109, v. 3. wouldst thou *a.* thy constancy? *a.* first thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. seek needless cause to *a.* the faith they owe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. nay didst permit *a.* and fair dismiss
APPROV'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. for this was all thy care to stand *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with obsequious majesty *a.* my pleaded
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. their utmost vigilance and easily *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the other's faith *a.* lose no reward
S. A. l. 421, p. 43, v. 5. rather *a.* them not but thou didst plead
APPROVES.—S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. who ever more *a.* and more accepts
APRIL.—C. l. 671, p. 213, v. 5. brisk as the *A.* buds in primrose-season
APT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but *a.* the mind or fancy is to rove uncheck'd
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. *a.* words have power to swage
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. more *a.* to slacken virtue and abate her edge
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. of thyself so *a.* in regal arts and regal mysteries
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more *a.* for mournful things
APTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. made hereby *a.* to receive perfection
AQUEDUCTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and theatres, baths, *a.*
AQUILO.—O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since grim *A.* his charioteer
ARABIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. where the Holy Land borders on Egypt and the *A.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. and winds of gentlest gale *A.* odours fann'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and inaccessible the *A.* drouth
S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5. in the *A.* woods embost
ARABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. and beheld a field part *a.* and tilth
ARABY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. from the spicy shores of *A.* the bless'd
ARACHOSIA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from *A.* from Candaor east
ARAXES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. *A.* and the Caspian lake thence on
ARBITER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. next him high *a.* chance governs all
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. short *a.* 'twixt day and night
ARBITRARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 334, p. 88, v. 2. and stripes and *a.* punishment inflicted
ARBITRATE.—C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. does *a.* the event, my nature is
ARBITRATOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. and heav'n's high *a.* sit secure
ARBITREMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall free in thine own *a.* it lies
ARBITRESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. while over-head the moon sits *a.*
ARBORETS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 437, p. 111, v. 3. among thick-woven *a.* and flowers
ARBOROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. but first from under shady *a.* roof
ARBOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like Pomona's *a.* smil'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. whether to wind the woodbine round this *a.*

ARBOURS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon flowery *a.* yonder alleys green
ARCADIA.—A. l. 95, p. 326, v. 5. all *A.* hath not seen
ARCADIAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. charm'd with *A.* pipe, the pastoral reed
ARCADY.—C. l. 341, p. 201, v. 5. and thou shalt be our star of *A.*
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of famous *A.* ye are and sprung
ARCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. and colours of the showery *a.*
ARCHANGEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. said then the lost *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. nor appear'd less than *a.* ruin'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2. yet shone above them all the *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. the *a.* Uriel, one of the seven, who
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. he of the first if not the first *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so spake the false *a.* and infus'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. Michael bid sound the *a.* trumpet
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. the great *a.* from his warlike toil
P. L. b. 6, l. 594, p. 313, v. 2. they fell by thousands, angel on *a.* roll'd
P. L. b 7, l. 41, p. 8, v. 3. the affable *a.* had forewarn'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he ended, and the *a.* soon drew nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. to whom the *a.* dextrously thou aim'st
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. so here the *a.* paus'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. so spake the *a.* Michael
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. for now too nigh the *a.* stood
ARCHANGELIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the *a.* power prepared for swift descent
ARCHANGELS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. the summoning *a.* to proclaim thy dread tribunal
ARCH-CHEMIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. the *a.-c.* sun, so far from us remote
ARCHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 726, p. 35, v. 2. from the *a.* roof pendent by subtle magic
P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. the swan with *a.* neck between her white wings
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the *a.* roof gave main support
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. bring to *a.* walks of twilight groves
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. runs through the *a.* roof
ARCH-ENEMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 81, p. 14, v. 2. to whom the *a.-e.*
ARCHERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 330, p. 196, v. 4. Elephants indorsed with towers of *a.*
S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. *a.* and slingers cataphracts and spears
ARCH-FELON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. which when the *a.-f.* saw, due entrance he disdain'd
ARCH-FIEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. the *a.-f.* replied
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. the *a.-f.* lay chain'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 357, p. 35, v. 4. whom thus answer'd the *a.-f.* now undisguis'd
ARCH-FOE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. the *a.-f.* subdued or captive dragg'd
ARCHIMEDES.—S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let Euclid rest, and *A.* pause
ARCHITECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 732, p. 35, v. 2. and the work some praise, and some the *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. by work divine the sovran *a.* had framed
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the great *a.* did wisely to conceal
P. L. b. 10, l. 356, p. 175, v. 3. thou art their authour and prime *a.*
ARCHITECTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p. 251, v. 4. high the structure, skill of noblest *a.*
ARCHITRAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. overlaid with golden *a.*
ARCS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and trophies and triumphal *a.*
ARCTIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. that fires the length of Ophiuchus huge in the *a.* sky
ARDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her long with *a.* look his eye pursued
ARDOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. breathed heroic *a.* to adventurous deeds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. so inflame my sense with *a.* to enjoy thee
ARDOURS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. but from among thousand celestial *a.*
ARETHUSE.—A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. stole under seas to meet his *A.*
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O fountain *A.* and thou honour'd flood
ARGENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. those *a.* fields more likely habitants
ARGESTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. Boreas, and Cæcias, and *A.* loud
ARGO.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. than when *A.* pass'd through Bosporus
ARGOB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 398, p. 24, v. 2. in *A.*, and in Basan
ARGUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. *a.* thy inexperience what behoves from hard assays
P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. to *a.* in thee something more sublime
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so many laws *a.* so many sins
P. R. b. 2, l. 94, p. 98, v. 4. I will not *a.* that nor will repine
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. yet I *a.* not against heaven's hand or will
ARGUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 562, p. 95, v. 2. of good and evil much they *a.* then
P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. no unbecoming deed that *a.* fear
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I chose a wife which *a.* me no foe
ARGUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the former vain to hope *a.* as vain the latter
P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. not to know me *a.* yourselves unknown
P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. *a.* no leader but a liar trac'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. for such thin distance *a.*
S. A. l. 514, p. 46, v. 5. which *a.* over-just, and self-displeased
ARGUING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. none *a.* stood; innumerable hands
P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. convinced of his weak *a.* and fallacious drift
ARGUMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. that to the highth of this great *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. O *a.* blasphemous false and proud
P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. with boastful *a.* portray'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. yet *a.* not less, but more heroic, than the wrath
P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. hitherto the only *a.* heroic deem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. higher *a.* remains: sufficient of itself
P. L. b. 10, l. 800, p. 190, v. 3. as *a.* of weakness, not of power
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. sung with the voice, and this the *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 46, p. 186, v. 4. nor empire to affect for glory's sake by all thy *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. *a.* of human weakness, rather than of strength
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. who by *a.* not worse than by his shield
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories writ with studied *a.*
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in *a.* with men a woman ever
ARGUMENTS.—S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against such powerful *a.*
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. I hate when vice can bolt her *a.*
ARGUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. with eyes more numerous than those of *A.*
ARIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. *A.* and Arioch, and the violence of Ramiel
ARIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the sun in *A.* rose
ARIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 470, p. 309, v. 2. which thou *a.* believ'st so main to our success
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. hadst thou known thyself *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. to worship God *a.* and know his works
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and knowing worship God *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. where God is praised *a.* and godlike men
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5. to have guided me *a.* I know not how
ARIMASPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 945, p. 108, v. 2. pursues the *A.*, who by stealth
ARIOCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. Ariel, and *A.*, and the violence of Ramiel
ARISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, *a.*, or be for ever fall'n
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the animal spirits that from pure blood *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. whence haply mention may *a.* of something
P. L. b. 12, l. 531, p. 287, v. 3. whence heavy persecution shall *a.* on all
P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. *a.* and vindicate thy glory
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will *a.* and his great name assert
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. new foes *a.* threatening to bind our souls
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. rivers *a.* whether thou be the Son
ARISES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while day *a.* that sweet hour of prime
ARK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. when the captive *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a wondrous *a.* as thou beheld'st

ARK.—P L. b. 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. select for life shall in the *a.* be lodg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. he look'd and saw the *a.* hull on the flood
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. the *a.* no more now floats, but seems on ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. forthwith from out the *a.*, a raven flies
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. Anon dry ground appears, and from his *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 102, p. 272, v. 3. witness the irreverent son of him who built the *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 251, p. 277, v. 3. an *a.*, and in the *a.* his testimony
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. the clouded *a.* of God, till then in tents
P. L. b. 12, l. 340, p. 280, v. 3. their city his temple, and his holy *a.*
H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled sorcerers, bear his worshipt *a.*

ARM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. who from the terror of this *a.* so late
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 82, v. 2. or from above should intermitted vengeance *a.* again
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. not our safe retreat beyond his potent *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. or *a.* the obdured breast with stubborn patience
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. thyself expect to feel from my prevailing *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. but with venturous *a.* he pluck'd, he tasted
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. and *a.* him with the force of all their
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as only in his *a.* the moment lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. with next to almighty *a.* uplifted imminent
P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. we may offend our yet unwounded enemies, or *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. *a.*, warriours, *a.* for fight; the foe at hand
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. much less *a.* thy looks, the heaven of mildness
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. at one sling of thy victorious *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p. 285, v. 3. and also *a.* with spiritual armour
P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. much ostentation vain of fleshy *a.*
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5. above the nerve of mortal *a.*
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing will and *a.* of Heaven
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. to him that dares *a.* his profane tongue

ARM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. innumerable force of spirits *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with fierce winds Orion *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with spade and pickaxe *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. where champions bold wont ride in *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. *a.* with hell flames and fury, all at once
P. L. b. 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. adorn'd with splendour, *a.* with power
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a serpent *a.* with mortal sting
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. a goddess *a.*, out of thy head I sprung
P. L. b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. that, in our just pretences *a.*, fell with us
P. L. b. 4, l. 65, p. 183, v. 2. from within, or from without, to all temptations *a.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. stood *a.* to their night-watches
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. came towering, *a.* in adamant and gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. such hast thou *a.*, the minstrelsy of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though huge, and in a rock of diamond *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. invulnerable, impenetrably *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. true is, less firmly *a.*, some disadvantage
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and oppress'd whole legions *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. as likeliest was, when two such foes met *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with mountains, as with weapons, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. *a.* with thy might, rid heaven of these rebell'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v. 2. he, in celestial panoply all *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. here stand, ye angels *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. though not as she with bow and quiver *a.*

ARM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with strength entire, and free-will *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. bursting their brazen dungeon, *a.* with ice
P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. doubt not but God hath wiselier *a.* his
P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with spades and axes *a.* to lay hills plain
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. that, like a deadly swarm of hornets *a.*
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to save himself against a coward *a.*
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. thoughts, my tormentors, *a.* with deadly stings
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. art, *a.* thee or charm'd thee strong
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and celestial vigour *a.*
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v. 5. that of a nation *a.* the strength contain'd

ARMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30, v. 2. he through the *a.* files darts
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. the towers of heaven are filled with *a.* watch
P. L. b. 6, l. 47, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth my *a.* saints, by thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so pondering, and, from his *a.* peers
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in strength each *a.* hand a legion
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. went up with *a.* powers, thee only seeking
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each side went *a.* guards
H. l. 58, p. 151, v. 6. the trumpet spake not to the *a.* throng

ARMIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. leader of those *a.* bright
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. and *a.* rush to battel in the clouds
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where *a.* whole have sunk: the parching air burns
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. go, Michael, of celestial *a.* prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have rais'd incessant *a.* to defeat thy folly
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. and the faithful *a.* rung Hosanna to the
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. as *a.* at the call of trumpets for of *a.* thou hast
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. to a field where *a.* lie encamp'd
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on embattel'd *a.* clad in iron
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their *a.* rank'd in proud array

ARMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. heroes old *a.* to battel
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. *a.* to overcome by suffering

ARMORIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. begirt with British and *A.* knights

ARMOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. arms on *a.* clashing bray'd horrible discord
P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. and all his *a.* stain'd ere while so bright
P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. all the ground with shiver'd *a.* strown
P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. their *a.* help'd their harm
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in jointed *a.* watch
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. and also arm with spiritual *a.* able to resist

ARMOURIES.—S. A. l. 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their *a.* and magazines contemns

ARMOURY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. celestial *a.*, shields, helms, and spears
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. but the sword of Michael from the *a.* of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. and chariots wing'd from the *a.* of God

ARMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p. 13, v. 2. who durst defy the Omnipotent to *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2. the force of those dire *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. in *a.* not worse, in foresight much advanc'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 269, p. 20, v. 2. with rallied *a.* to try what may be yet
P. L. b. 1, l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. with scatter'd *a.* and ensigns
P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p. 29, v. 2. seraphic *a.* and trophies
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of dreadful length, and dazzling *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and fierce with grasped *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. millions that stand in *a.*, and longing wait the signal
P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into horrid *a.* against the torturer
P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p 81, v. 2. when he who most excels in fact of *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 164, p. 82, v. 2. is this then worst thus sitting, thus consulting, thus in *a.*?
P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. whence with neighbouring *a.* and opportune excursion

ARMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. with bright imblazonry and horrent *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. with feats of *a.* from either end of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. and in proud rebellious *a.* drew after him
P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. vainly hope to be invulnerable in those bright *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. these two imparadis'd in one anothers *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. what folly then to boast, what *a.* can do
P. L. b. 5, l. 217, p. 248, v. 2. she, spous'd, about him twines her marriageable *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 722, p. 265, v. 2. and with what *a.* we mean to hold what
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. chariots, and flaming *a.*, and fiery steeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. of truth, in word mightier than they in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. them with fire and hostile *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. who in debate of truth hath won, should win in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. against the Omnipotent to rise in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. *a.* on armour clashing bray'd horrible discord
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. and met in *a.* no equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. in stature, motion, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd *a.* and uncouth pain fled
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in danger tried, now known in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. perhaps more valid *a.*, weapons more violent
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore toil'd, his riven *a.* to havoc hewn
P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against unequal *a.* to fight in pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. and to *a.* the matin trumpet sung; in *a.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. the sooner for their *a.* unarm'd, they might
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. rage prompted them at length, and found them *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 639, p. 314, v. 2. their *a.* away they threw, and to the hills
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest, in imitation, to like *a.* betook them
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. my almighty *a.* gird on
P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in Malabar or Decan spreads her *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his *a.* clung to his ribs; his legs entwining
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. down their *a.*, down fell both spear and shield
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. over his lucid *a.* a military vest of purple
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. concourse in *a.*, fierce faces threatening war
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part wield their *a.*, part curb the foaming steed
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. with carcases and *a.* the ensanguin'd field
P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. untrain'd in *a.*, where rashness leads not on
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating Sin and Death, his two main *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. with dreadful faces throng'd, and fiery *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. now entering his great duel, not of *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle, though against thy few in *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p. 190, v. 4. not part easily from possession won with *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4. he indeed retir'd into the desert; but with *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. they issue forth, steel bows and shafts their *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and fragile *a.*, much instrument of war
P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. civility of manners, arts, and *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 112, p. 253, v. 4. more than of *a.* before, allure mine eye
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his own *a.* is best evinc'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither wealth nor honour, *a.* nor arts

ARMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. whose branching *a.* thick intertwin'd might shield
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. weaponless himself, made *a.* ridiculous
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud *a.* and warlike tools
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. far within defensive *a.* a cleaving mischief
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have forc'd thee soon with other *a.*
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. then put on all thy gorgeous *a.*, thy helmet
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus disparage glorious *a.*
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. to fight with thee, no man of *a.* will deign
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his *a.* on those two massy pillars
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. which when Samson felt in his *a.*
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty nation, proud in *a.*
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to testify the *a.* of Chastity?
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far other *a.* and other weapons must
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. and judge the prize of wit or *a.*
S. 8, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. Captain, or Colonel, or Knight in *a.*
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. Fairfax, whose name in *a.* through Europe rings
S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when gowns, not *a.*, repell'd the fierce Epirot
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty *a.* along the indented meads

ARMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. *a.* of fiends, fit body to fit head
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. *a.* against *a.* numberless to raise
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his *a.*, circumfus'd on either wing
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. to sustain himself and his rash *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 606, p. 269, v. 4. down from heaven cast with all his *a.*
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an *a.*, now unequal match

ARNON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. to the stream of utmost *A.*

AROER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 407, p. 24, v. 2. from *A.* to Nebo

AROSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. sudden mind *a.* in Adam, not to let the occasion pass
P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. soon repeal'd the doubts that in his heart *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the sixth, and of creation last, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. and now on earth the seventh evening *a.* in Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 644, p. 72, v. 3. so saying, he *a.*; whom Adam thus

AROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. they, *a.* the flag of each his faction, in their several
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was heard the world *a.*

ARRAIGN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. they *a.* shall sink beneath thy sentence

ARRAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried shields in thick *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2. with horse and chariots rank'd in loose *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. the total kind of birds, in orderly *a.* on wing
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. presented stood in terrible *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. pierc'd the deep *a.* of Moloch
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in bright *a.*, ye saints
P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. heaven-fall'n, in station stood or just *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v. 3. single or in *a.* of battle rang'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. all in bright *a.* the cherubim descended
P. R. b. 2, l. 219, p. 102, v. 4. and put to rout all her *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. to deeds that might require the *a.* of war
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their armies rank'd in proud *a.*
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. till thou hast deck'd them in thy best *a.*

ARRAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in highest heaven, *a.* in gold
P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. *a.* in glory on my cup to attend
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long beams the shamefac'd night *a.*

ARRAYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. *a.* with reflected purple and gold the clouds
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. with his robe of righteousness *a.*

ARREED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but mark what I *a.* thee now; Avaunt

ARRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. ere he *a.* the happy isle
P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. thither to *a.* I travel this profound
P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p. 143, v. 2. and to the end persisting, safe *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore, if at great things thou wouldst *a.*

ARRIV'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. sailing *a.*, wafted by angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. thus, at their shady lodge *a.*, both stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. this evening from the sun's decline *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. till, at the gate of heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 835, p. 321, v. 2. full soon among them he *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. the Filial Power *a.*, and sat him down
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. and ere mid-day *a.* in Eden
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from earth *a.*, at heaven-gate, displeas'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the new *a.* in multitudes
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. too soon *a.* sin there in power before
S. 7, l. 6, p. 111, v. 6. that I to manhood am *a.* so near

ARRIVES.—S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his fraught we soon shall know, he now *a.*

ARROGATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 27, p. 270, v. 3. will *a.* dominion undeserv'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory *a.* to God give none

ARROW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. I forewarn thee shun his deadly *a.*

ARROWS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling storm of *a.* barb'd with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either side tempestuous fell his *a.*
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd nymph with *a.* keen

ARROWY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp sleet of *a.* showers

ARSACES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. by great *A.* led, who founded first

ARSENAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4. shook the *a.*, and fulmin'd over Greece

ART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. and strength and *a.* are easily outdone
P. L. b. 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. a second multitude with wondrous *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor want we skill, or *a.*, from whence to raise magnificence
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. what strength, what *a.*, can then suffice
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. though by their powerful *a.*, they bind volatile
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but rather to tell how if *a.* could tell
P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. which not nice *a.* in beds and curious knots
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his devilish *a.* to reach the organs
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above rule or *a.* enormous bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. and with calumnious *a.* of counterfeited truth
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and with subtle *a.* concocted and adusted
P L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. but with such gardening tools as *a.* yet rude.
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. by wondrous *a.* pontifical a ridge of pendent rock
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's own work it seem'd nature taught *a.*
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. some magician's *a.* arm'd thee or charm'd thee
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well content to try their *a.*
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. excels his mother at her mighty *a.*
C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. that ne'er *a.* call'd but when the dragon woom
C. l. 149, p. 194, v. 5. (for so I can distinguish by mine *a.*)
C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. would overtask the best land-pilot's *a.*
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the faithful herdman's *a.* belongs
M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6. for whilst to the shame of slow-endeavouring *a.*

ARTAXATA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 292, p. 195, v. 4. and there *A.*, Teredon, Ctesiphon

ARTAXERXES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 271, p. 258, v. 4. to Macedon and *A.* throne

ARTFUL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our psalms with *a.* terms inscrib'd
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? whose *a.* strains have oft delay'd
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute well touch'd or *a.* voice

ARTICULATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. created mute to all *a.* sound

ARTIFICE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the skill of *a.* or office mean

ARTIFICER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. *a.* of fraud; and was the first that practis'd

ARTIFICERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carv'd work the hand of fam'd *a.*

ARTILLERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. as when two black clouds with heaven's *a.* fraught

ARTIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. through optic glass the Tuscan *a.* views

ARTISTS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. of gymnick *a.*, wrestlers, riders, runners

ARTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. studious they appear of *a.* that polish life
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. expert in amorous *a.*, enchanting tongues persuasive
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. so apt in regal *a.* and regal mysteries
P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. civility of manners, *a.*, and arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. that rather Greece from us these *a.* derived
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither wealth nor honour, arms, nor *a.*
S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. these are thy wonted *a.* and *a.* of every woman
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells, use no forbidden *a.*

ASCALON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. in Gath and *A.*
S. A. l. 1187, p. 70, v. 5. those thirty men at *A.*, who never did thee harm

ASCALONITE.—S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. the bold *A.* fled from his lion ramp

ASCEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. and longing wait the signal to *a* sit lingering here
P. L. b. 2, l. 75, p. 79, v. 2. that in our proper motion we *a.* up to our native seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p. 186, v. 2. and, as the ranks *a.* shade above shade
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. sometimes *a.* to heaven, by merit thine
P. L. b. 5, l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. that singing up to heaven-gate *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improv'd by tract of time, and, wing'd, *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by steps we may *a.* to God
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. *a.* my chariot, guide the rapid wheels
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. their tops *a.* the sky
P. L. b. 8, l. 592, p. 70, v. 3. by which to heavenly love thou mayst *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 143, p. 226, v. 3. but that from us aught should *a.* to Heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. *a.* this hill; let Eve (for I have drench'd her eyes)
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. *a.*; I follow thee, safe guide, the path
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. so both *a.* in the visions of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. he shall *a.* the throne hereditary
P. L. b. 12, l. 451, p. 284, v. 3. then to the heaven of heavens he shall *a.*
S. A. l. 1518, p. 82, v. 5. from slaughter of one foe could not *a.*

ASCENDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. *a.* at his right hand Victory sat eagle-wing'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. while the bright pomp *a.* jubilant
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. the angelic guards *a.*, mute and sad for man
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. invisible *a.* his high throne; which, under state
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. all in flames *a.* from off the altar

ASCENDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. the *a.* pile stood fix'd her stately highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. as when from the mountain tops the dusky clouds *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. *a.* rides audacious; but, that seat soon failing
P. L. b. 3, l. 502, p. 153, v. 2. *a.* by degrees magnificent up to the wall
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. as whereon Jacob saw angels *a.* and descending
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. and in the *a.* scale of heaven the stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the glorious train *a*
P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. and in his place *a.*

ASCENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. where the noise of riot *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 650, p. 202, v. 2. when she *a.* with charm of earliest birds

ASCENSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. and, with *a.* bright captivity led captive

ASCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. the *a.* is easy then, the event is fear'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. and now at first of heaven's *a.* they lift their feet
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. whether to dare the fiend by easy *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. now to the *a.* of that steep savage hill
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. winding with one *a.* accessible from earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 936, p. 127, v. 3. as likely tasting to attain proportional *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 224, p. 170, v. 3. to him with swift *a.* he up return'd

ASCRIBE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 131, p. 55, v. 3. which else to several spheres thou must *a.*

ASCRIB'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. then to thyself *a.* the truth foretold

ASDOD.—S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in Ecron, Gaza, *A.*, and in Gath

ASHAM'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. nature *a.*, or, better to express, troubled

ASHES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. meanwhile the world shall burn and from her *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. instead of fruit chew'd bitter *a.*
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from under *a.* into sudden flame
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd blood and *a.* sow

ASHORE.—C. l. 932, p. 222, v. 5. may thy billows roll *a.*

ASHTAROTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 422, p. 25, v. 2. had general names of Baalim and *A.*

ASTORETH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. with these in troop came *A.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of Egypt, Baal next and *A.*
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. by *A.* ere long thou shalt lament
H. l. 200, p. 158, v. 6. and mooned *A.*

ASHY.—S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her *a.* womb now teem'd

ASIA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. bridging his way, Europe with *A.* join'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. won *A.*, and the throne of Cyrus held at his dispose

ASIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. from the *A.* kings, and Parthian among these

ASIDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. *a.* the devil turn'd for envy
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. should turn *a.* to tread paths indirect
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she comes I fairly step *a.*
H. l. 12, p. 149, v. 6. he laid *a.* and here with us to be

ASK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. to *a.* which way the nearest coast of darkness lies
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. *a.* riddance, if we mean to tread with ease
P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. why *a.* ye, and superfluous begin your message
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. who *a.* what boldness brought him hither
P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. proceeded thus to *a.* his heavenly guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 3. what we, not to explore the secrets, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. of knowledge within bounds; beyond, abstain to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 53, p. 53, v. 3. before the angel and of him to *a.* chose rather
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. to *a.* or search I blame thee not for heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 201, p. 57, v. 3. of something not unseasonable to *a*
P. L. b. 8, l. 614, p. 71, v. 3. bear with me then, if lawful what I *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 326, p. 34, v. 4. I *a.* the rather and the more admire
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. to stand upright will *a.* thee skill
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. *a.* for this great deliverer now and find him
S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would *a.* a life to wail
S. 19, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. I fondly *a.*: but Patience, to prevent that murmur
S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. what supports me dost thou *a.*
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I salute thee and thy pardon *a.*
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. if any *a.* for him it shall be said

ASKANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. yet with jealous leer malign eyed them *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. with scornful eye *a.*, thus answer'd

ASKANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. some say, he bid his angels turn *a.*

ASK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be assur'd, without leave *a.* of thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. he *a.* but all the heavenly quire stood mute
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. but this question *a.* puts me in doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p. 211, v. 2. thus much what was *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this also thy request with caution *a.* obtain
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. that *a.* how first this world and face of things
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. which they who *a.* have seldom understood
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. he *a.* thee hast thou seen my servant Job
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently *a.* if he had seen such two
L. l. 91, p. 12, v. 6. he *a.* the waves, and *a.* the felon winds

ASKS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. which declares nature hath need of what she *a.*

ASLEEP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. now laid perhaps *a.* secure of harm
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which whether waking or *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. and fell *a.* but O how glad I wak'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. wearied I fell *a.* But now lead on
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering winds soon lull'd *a.*

ASLOPE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. on me the curse *a.* glanc'd on the ground

ASMODAI.—P. L. b. 6, l. 365, p. 305, v. 2. vanquish'd Adramelech and *A.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 151, p. 100, v. 4. and after *A.* the fleshliest Incubus

ASMODEUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 168, p. 187, v. 2. than *A.* with the fishy fume, that drove him

ASP.—P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. Scorpion and *A.* and Amphisbœna dire
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. hated not learning worse than toad or *a.*

ASPECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. with grave *a.* he rose, and in his rising seem'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. but his meek *a.* silent yet spake, and breath'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. and with right *a.* against the eastern
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. to whom the Son with calm *a.* and clear
P. L. b. 6, l. 81, p. 296, v. 2. stretch'd in battailous *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two planets rushing from *a.* malign
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. and cloudy in *a.* thus answering spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. for other light she needed none in that *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but soon his clear *a.* return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. bent their *a.* and whom they wish'd beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that placid *a.* and meek regard

ASPECTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. their planetary motions and *a.*
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. What grim *a.* are these

ASPERSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who tempts, though in vain at least *a.*

ASPHALTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 411, p. 24, v. 2. and Eleale, to the *A.* pool
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. and with *A.* slime, broad as the gate

ASPHALTUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. fed with Naphtha and *A.*

ASPHODEL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. pansies, and violets, and *a.*, and hyacinth
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectar'd lavers strew'd with *a.*

ASPIRE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital spirits *a.* to animal to intellectual
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p. 271, v. 3. so to *a.* above his brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 560, p. 288, v. 3. beyond which was my folly to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. which way, or from what hope, dost thou *a.*
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be, that by due steps *a.*
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. and unto Heaven *a.*

ASPIR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. some other Power as great might have *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the highth of Deity *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. yet this not all to which my spirit *a.*

ASPIRER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. to set the Envier of his state the proud *a.*
ASPIRES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. *a.* beyond thus high
P. L. b. 6, l. 383, p. 306, v. 2. yet to glory *a.* vain-glorious
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. Who *a.* must down as low as high he soar'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111, v. 4. and who attains not, ill *a.* to rule
ASPIRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by whose aid *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 392, p. 150, v. 2. and by thee threw down the *a.* Dominations
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. *a.* to be such, they taste and die: What likelier
P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 297, v. 2. the highth of thy *a.* unoppos'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. and *a.* to his highth
P. L. b. 6, l. 899, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep fall of those too high *a.*
ASPRAMONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 583, p. 30, v. 2. jousted in *A.* or Montalban
ASS.—S. A. l. 143, p. 34. v. 5. the jaw of a dead *a.* his sword of bone
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. to have wrought such wonders with an *a.'s* jaw!
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy carcass where the *a.* lay thrown
ASSAIL.—S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or weakness which way to *a.*
S. A. l. 1165, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy match for valour to *a.*
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find such engines to *a.*
ASSAILANT.—S. A. l. 1693, p. 88, v. 5. *a.* on the perched roosts
ASSAIL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. and with rebounding surge the bars *a.*
C. l. 589, p. 210, v. 5. virtue may be *a.* but never hurt
ASSASSINATED.—S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. afford me, *a.* and betray'd
ASSASSIN-LIKE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise one man *a.-l.* had levied
ASSAULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high walls fear no *a.* or siege
P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors cross-barr'd and bolted fast, fear no *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. fearless *a.* and to the brow of Heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. with ruinous *a.* and inextinguishable rage
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and surging waves, as mountains, to *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us woe and shame by sly *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or daring, first on me the *a.* shall light
P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. in field great battles win great cities by *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to shivers dash'd the *a.* renew
S. A. l. 331, p. 40, v. 5. with mention of that name, renews the *a.*
C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. boldly *a.* the necromancer's hall
ASSAULTED.—S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. ensnar'd, *a.*, overcome, led bound
ASSAULTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. by battery, scale, and mine, *a.*
ASSAULTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. in all *a.* their surest signal
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. *a.* his ear with loudest vehemence
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant, mature, proof against all *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. able to resist Satan's *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. scorn'd all her *a.* on worthier things intent!
P. R. b. 4, l. 570, p. 268, v. 4. renewing fresh *a.* amidst his pride
S. A. l. 403, p. 43, v. 5. with blandish'd parties feminine *a.*
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what *a.* I had, what snares besides
ASSAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. with purpose to *a.* if him by force he can destroy
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. the first *a.* of this right hand provok'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. at first *a.* gave elocution to the mute
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. and now *a.* his utmost subtlety
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. through many a hard *a.* even to the death
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103, v. 4. and his strength as oft *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard *a.* of dangers, and adversities
A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. I will *a.* her worth to celebrate

ASSAY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. thrice he *a.* and thrice, in spite of scorn
P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. oft they *a.* hunger and thirst constraining
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft words to his fierce passion she *a.*
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. thrice she *a.* with flattering prayers and sighs
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which without help of eye might be *a.*
ASSAYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. *a.* by his devilish art to reach the organs
ASSAYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. what behoves from hard *a.* and ill successes past
C. l. 972, p. 224, v. 5. and sent them here through hard *a.*
ASSEMBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. *a.* thou of all those myriads which we lead
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. *a.* and harangues are heard but soon
ASSEMBLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2. then, all thy saints *a.*, thou shalt judge
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for thither he *a.* all his train
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. *a.* Angels and ye Powers return'd
ASSEMBLIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. he oft frequented their *a.* whereso met
ASSEMBLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. when such murmur fill'd the *a.*, as when hollow rocks
P. L. b. 2, l. 749, p. 101, v. 2. when at the *a.* and in sight of all the Seraphim
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he sat and in the *a.* next upstood
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. at that *a.* fam'd would not be last
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this great feast, and great *a.*
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this fair *a.'s* ears
ASSENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. with full *a.* they vote
ASSENTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after short pause *a.* thus began
ASSERT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. I may *a.* Eternal Providence
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. to the abuse of those imperial titles which *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2. in synod met their deities to *a.*
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will arise, and his great name *a.*
ASSES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. (as he who seeking *a.* found a kingdom)
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. among the slaves and *a.* thy comrades
S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and cuckoos, *a.*, apes, and dogs
ASSESSOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. Whence to his Son, the *A.* of his throne
ASSIDUOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v. 3. to weary him with my *a.* cries
ASSIGN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their several active spheres *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2. therefore to me, their doom he hath *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. the work which here God hath *a.* us
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a foe by doom express *a.* us
S. A. l. 1116, p. 67, v. 5. therefore without feign'd shifts, let be *a.*
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. I was to do my part from Heaven *a.*
ASSIMILATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting concoct, digest, *a.*
ASSIST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 247, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands ere long *a.* us
P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. in readiness with hand or counsel to *a*
ASSISTING.—S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but favouring and *a.* to the end
ASSOCIATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 696, p. 264, v. 2. bad influence into the unwary breast of his *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. sole Eve, *a.* sole, to me beyond compare above
P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. to my *a.* Powers them to acquaint
ASSOCIATES.—P. L. b. 1. l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. the *a.* and copartners of our loss
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. in the choice of thy *a.*, Adam!
ASSUME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either sex *a.* or both
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. Wherefore do I *a.* these royalties
P. L. b. 3, l. 303, p. 147, v. 2. nor shalt thou by descending to *a.* man's nature
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. reign for ever, and *a.* thy merits
P. L. b. 5, l. 794, p. 267, v. 2. who can in reason then, or right, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. colour, shape, or size *a.*, as likes them best
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. sceptre and power, thy giving, I *a.*

ASSUME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. thenceforth the form of servant to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 483, p. 111, v. 4. far more magnanimous, than to *a.*
ASSUMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. to himself *a.* authority usurp'd
ASSURE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. my constant thoughts assur'd me, and still *a.*
ASSUR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. surer to prosper than prosperity could have *a.* us
P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be *a.* without leave ask'd of thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. but peace *a.* and reconcilement
P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. my constant thoughts *a.* me and still assure
P. L. b. 8, l. 449, p. 66, v. 3. what next I bring shall please thee, be *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 981, p. 129, v. 3. chiefly, *a.* remarkably so late of thy so true
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. I revive at this last sight, *a.* that Man
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was *a.* their utmost aid
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. though my pardon no way *a.*
S. A. l. 800, p. 56, v. 5. I was *a.* by those who tempted me
S. A. l. 1322, p. 75, v. 5. this answer be *a.* will not content them
P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. the glass of Galileo, less *a.*, observes
ASSURES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. yet now *a.* me that the bitterness of death
ASSWAGE.—S. A. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. or med'cinal liquor can *a.*
ASSYRIA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. when Egypt with *A.* strove
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. *A.* and her empire's ancient bounds
ASSYRIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye pursued him down the way he went, and on the *A.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. this *A.* garden, where the Fiend saw, undelighted
P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. and at their passing cleave the *A.* flood
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly sits the *A.* queen
ASTARTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. *A.*, queen of Heaven
ASTHMAS.—P. L b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3. dropsies, and *a.*, and joint-racking rheums
ASTONIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. amaz'd, *a.* stood and blank
ASTONISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. lie thus *a.* on the oblivious pool
P. L. b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. each in other's countenance read his own dismay, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. They, *a.*, all resistance lost
ASTONISHMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. if such *a.* as this can seize
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my quaint habits breed *a.*
M. l. 7, p. 199, v. 6. thou, in our wonder and *a.*
ASTOUND.—C. l. 210, p. 196, v. 5. these thoughts may startle well, but not *a.*
ASTOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. *a.* and amaz'd
ASTRACAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. by *A.*, over the snowy plains, retires
ASTREA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. yet seen betwixt *A.* and the Scorpion sign
ASTRAY.—Il P. l. 69, p. 79, v. 6. like one that had been led *a.*
ASTRONOMER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. *A.* in the sun's lucent orb through his glaz'd
ASUNDER.—P. L. b. 9. l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. to find his wish and best advantage, us *a.*
M. l. 77, p. 198, v. 6. and those, that cannot live from him *a.*
ATABALIPA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 409, p. 234, v. 3. and Cusco in Peru, the richer seat of *A.*
ATHEIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. when the priest turns *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful Abdiel to annoy the *a.* crew
ATHEISTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 625, p. 241, v. 3. to the trains and to the smiles of these fair *a.*
S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. and op'd the mouths of idolists and *a.*
ATHENIAN.—S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. had the power to save the *A.* walls
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the *A.* damsel got
ATHENS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. in *A.*, or free Rome, where eloquence flourish'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. *A.*, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
ATHEOUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. suffers the hypocrite or *a.* priest
ATHWART.—P. L. b. 2. l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. advance thy miscreated front, *a.* my way
ATLANTEAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. with *A.* shoulders, fit to bear the weight of
ATLANTIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. that bears Andromeda far off *A.* seas
P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. the seven *A.* Sisters, and the Spartan Twins
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on citron tables or *A.* stone
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the steep *A.* stream
ATLAS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. like Teneriff or *A.* unremov'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or thence from Niger flood to *A.* mount
ATOM.—P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an *a.*, with the firmament compar'd
ATOMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. and to battle bring their embryon *a.*
ATONEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 234, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* for himself or offering meet, indebted
ATROPATIA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. from *A.* and the neighbouring plains
ATROPHY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. and moon-struck madness, pining *a.*
ATROPOS.—O. l. 28, p. 186, v. 6. *A.* for Lucina came
ATTACH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and charming symphonies, *a.* the heart
ATTACK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. ranging through the dire *a.*
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded durst *a.* me, no, not sleeping
ATTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2. light after light, well us'd, they shall *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 115, p. 11, v. 3. yet what thou canst *a.*, which best may serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. this to *a.*, whether heaven move or earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. to *a.* the highth and depth of thy eternal ways
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3. the offence, that man should thus *a.* to know?
P. L. b. 9, l. 935, p. 127, v. 3. as likely tasting to *a.* proportional ascent
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but, short of thy perfection, how shall I *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. if so I may *a.* so both ascend
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. ere I the promis'd kingdom can *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and talk at least, though I despair to *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the end I would *a.*, my final good
Il P. l. 173, p. 82, v. 6. till old experience do *a.*
ATTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. and life more perfect have *a.* than fate meant me
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 288, v. 3. this having learn'd, thou hast *a.* the sum
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. but men endued with these have oft *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 89, p. 188, v. 4. it may by means far different be *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. aim at the highest: without the highest *a.*
ATTAINS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. *a.* her end without least motion
P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that whoso eats thereof, forthwith *a.* wisdom
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. Canaan he now *a.*; I see his tents
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and virtuous man *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111, v. 4. and who *a.* not, ill aspires to rule
ATTEMPT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. and battle proud with vain *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. which tempted our *a.*, and wrought our fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2, to second, or oppose, or undertake the perilous *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 95, v. 2. but Fate withstands, and to oppose the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to boast, begins his dire *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud *a.* of spirits apostate
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. not that they durst without his leave *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 107, v. 3. but to avoid the *a.* itself, intended by our foe

ATTEMPT.—P. L. b 9, l. 978, p. 129, v. 3. death menac'd would ensue this my *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1149, p. 134, v. 3. or here the *a.*, thou couldst not have discern'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. that I thought no evil durst *a.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. hinder'd not Satan to *a.* the mind of man
P. R. b 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. whose *a.* at first against mankind
P. R. b. 2, l. 205, p. 102, v. 4. but he, whom we *a.*, is wiser far
P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. now more accurs'd for this *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates Abaddon rues thy bold *a.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their own ruin who *a.* the deed
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. *a.* the person of our unowned sister

ATTEMPTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. how *a.* best, by force or subtlety
P. L. b. 9, l. 369, p. 109, v. 3. not seeing the *a.*, who attest?
S. A. l. 1457, p. 80, v. 5. I have *a.* one by one the lords

ATTEMPTER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. against the *a.* of thy Father's throne

ATTEMPTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2. advise, if this be worth *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. of difficulty or danger, could deter me from *a.*

ATTEMPTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p. 113, v. 3. alone the woman, opportune to all *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. glory, the reward that sole excites to high *a.*
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. though by his blindness maim'd for high *a.*

ATTEND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. where all his sons thy embassy *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. the clouds that on his western throne *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the angel: Son of heaven and earth, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or, in their pearly shells at ease, *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 247, p. 59, v. 3. but thy relation now; for I *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 551, p. 239, v. 3. and patiently *a.* my dissolution
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou therefore give due audience, and *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 354, p. 281, v. 3. men who *a.* the altar, and should most
P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. array'd in glory on my cup to *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. *a.* thee, scorns, reproaches, injuries
S. A. l. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to fetch him hence, and solemnly *a.*
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are coming to *a.* their father's state
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so *a.* ye toward her glittering state

ATTENDANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p. 166, v. 3. *a.* none shall need, nor train
C. l. 315, p. 200, v. 5. and if your stray *a.* be yet lodg'd

ATTENDANT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. *a.* on their Lord: heaven open'd wide
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. lest sin surprise thee, and her black *a.* death
P. L. b. 8, l. 149, p. 56, v. 3. with their *a.* moons, thou wilt descry

ATTENDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. trooping came *a.*: all access was throng'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 323, p. 147, v. 2. when thou *a.* gloriously from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. *a.* with ten thousand thousand saints
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind, that ever walks *a.*

ATTENDING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. with dread *a.* when that fatal wound
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6, with handmaid lamp *a.*

ATTENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. he *a.* the will of his great Father
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3. all comeliness and grace *a.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft, they say, some evil spirit *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 239, p. 171, v. 3. it cannot be but that success *a.* him
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy care is fix'd, and zealously *a.*

ATTENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. to hear *a.* thy wisdom, and behold

ATTENTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. *a.* held them mute
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look drew audience and *a.* still as night
P. L. b. 9, l. 529, p. 114, v. 3. he, glad of her *a.* gain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say, for such wonder claims *a.* due
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. with hand silence, and with these words *a.*, won
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. and his *a.* thus recall'd
C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her barking waves into *a.*

ATTENTIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. *a.*, and with more delighted ear
P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the story heard *a.*, and was fill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. his more *a.* mind labouring had rais'd

ATTEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. and bleating herds *a.* their joy
P. L. b. 9, l. 369, p. 109, v. 3. not seeing thee attempted, who *a.*?
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. to whom such high *a.* was given

ATTESTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this man of men, *a.* Son of God

ATTICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. the *A.* bird trills her thick-warbled notes
Il P. l. 124, p. 81, v. 6. with the *A.* boy to hunt
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice, of *A.* taste, with wine

ATTIRE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. earth in her rich *a.* consummate lovely smil'd
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. and clothe in fresh *a.* the lily and rose
M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. but cull those richest robes, and gay'st *a.*

ATTIR'D.—O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. *a.* with stars, we shall for ever sit

ATTRACT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. and lovely, to *a.* thy love, not thy subjection

ATTRACTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. with ravishment *a.* by thy beauty still to gaze

ATTRACTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. and with eyes of conjugal *a.* unreprov'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. so strongly drawn by this new-felt *a.*

ATTRACTIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. but, familiar grown, I pleas'd, and with *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. for softness she and sweet *a.* grace
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his *a.* virtue and their own incited
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. *a.*, human, rational, love still
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. their shape, their colour, and *a.* grace

ATTRACTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 476, p. 111, v. 4. this *a.* the soul, governs the inner man

ATTRIBUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the swiftness of those circles *a.*

ATTRIBUTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 12, p. 51, v. 3. with glory *a.* to the high Creator?
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. who thought less *a.* to her faith sincere
P. R. b. 3, l. 69, p. 187, v. 4. where glory is false glory, *a.* to things not glorious

ATTRIBUTES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to teach thee that God *a.* to place no sanctity

ATTRIBUTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 565, p. 69, v. 3. by *a.* overmuch to things less excellent

ATTRITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. grind the air *a.* to fire

ATTUNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. *a.* the trembling leaves

AVAIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 153, p. 16, v. 2. what can it then *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. but to convince the proud what signs *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 85, p. 10, v. 3. what may no less perhaps *a.* us known
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. then shall they seek to *a.* themselves of names

AVAIL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 748, p. 35, v. 2. nor aught *a.* him now
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what *a.* this temperance, not complete

AVAILS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. for what *a.* valour or strength, though matchless
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. no more *a.* than breath against the wind
P. R. b. 2, l. 66, p. 97, v. 4. O, what *a.* me now that honour high

AVARICE.—S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while *A.* and rapine share the land

AVAUNT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but mark what I arreed thee now; *A.*

AUDACIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. nor content with such *a.* neighbourhood
P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v 2. ascending rides *a.*; but, that seat soon failing

AUDIBLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. with *a.* lament discover'd soon the place

AUDIBLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his Son *a.* spake
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. my Father's voice, *a.* heard from heaven

AUDIENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look drew *a.* and attention still as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. and took with ravishment the thronging *a.*

AUDIENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 804, p. 268, v. 2. his bold discourse without controul had *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and fit *a.* find, though few
P. L. b. 7, l. 105, p. 10, v. 3. stars of evening and the moon haste to thy *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each act, won *a.* ere the tongue
P. L. b. 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. he ended, and the heavenly *a.* loud
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou therefore give due *a.*, and attend
AUDITRESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. Adam relating, she sole *a.*
AVENGE.—S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. *a.*, O Lord, thy slaughter'd saints, whose bones
AVENG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 718, p. 205, v. 2. ensnar'd mankind with her fair looks, to be *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 676, p. 316, v. 2. to honour his anointed Son *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 143, p. 102, v. 3. he, to be *a.*, and to repair his numbers
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. and fully *a.* our foil in heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. but the bloody fact will be *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 606, p. 269, v. 4. now thou hast *a.* supplanted Adam
AVENGERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. ere this he had return'd, with fury driven by his *a.*
AVENGING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. ere this *a.* sword begin thy doom
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. glory to him, whose just *a.* ire
AVER.—S. A. l. 323, p. 40, v. 5. though reason here *a.*
AVERSE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 138, p. 55, v. 3. and with her part *a.* from the sun's beam
P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. and, on the coast *a.* from entrance
P. L. b. 2, l. 763, p. 102, v. 2. and with attractive graces won the most *a.*
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. some much *a.* I found and wondrous harsh
AVERSION.—P. R. b. 2, l. 457, p. 110, v. 4. what if with like *a.* I reject
AVERT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if such affront I labour to *a.* from thee alone, which
P. L b. 12, l. 108, p. 272, v. 3. withdraw his presence from among them, and *a.*
S. A. l. 519, p. 47, v. 5. where thou mayst bring thy offerings to *a.*
AUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 159, p. 16, v. 2. to do *a.* good never will be our task
P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. than *a.* divine or holy else enjoy'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 748, p. 35, v. 2. nor *a.* avail'd him now
P. L. b. 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. if *a.* propos'd and judg'd of public moment
P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. if *a.* disturb'd their noise, into her womb
P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. be this, or *a.* than this more secret, now
P. L. b. 3, l. 121, p. 141, v. 2. or *a.* by me immutably foreseen
P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. compar'd with *a.* on earth, metal or stone
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. nor can perform *a.* whereof he he hath need
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. and if the night have gather'd *a.* of evil
P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. nor of violence fear'd *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. nor is it *a.* but just, that he, who in debate
P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. for this day will pour down, if I conjecture *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. if else thou seek'st *a.*, not surpassing human
P. L. b. 8, l. 30, p. 52, v. 3. to this one use, for *a.* appears
P. L. b. 8, l. 358, p. 63, v. 3. above mankind, or *a.* than mankind higher
P. L. b. 8, l. 583, p. 70, v. 3. if *a.* therein enjoy'd were worthy to subdue
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her outside form'd so fair, nor *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. to do *a.*, which else free will would not admit
P. L. b. 9, l. 115, p. 101, v. 3. if I could joy in *a.* sweet interchange
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3. or *a.* that might his happy state secure
P. L. b. 9, l. 573, p. 116, v. 3. nor *a.* but food discern'd, or sex
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. rather than death, or *a.* than death more dread
AUGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. if *a.* I see, will prove no sudden, but a slow-pac'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 143, p. 226, v. 3. but that from us *a.* should ascend to Heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 4, p. 269, v. 3. if Adam *a.* perhaps might interpose
P. R. b. 1, l. 333, p. 34, v. 4. where *a.* we hear and curious are to hear
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. nor lightens *a.* each man's peculiar load
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. than prompt her to do *a.* may merit praise
P. R. b. 3, l. 88, p. 188, v. 4. but if there be in glory *a.* of good
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 188, v. 4. yet if for fame and glory *a.* be done, *a.* suffer'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 399, p. 198, v. 4. on my part *a.* endeavouring, or to need
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. the rest, thin sown with *a.* of profit or delight
P. R. b. 4, l. 369, p. 261, v. 4. kingdom nor empire pleases thee, nor *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. if I read *a.* in heaven, or heaven write *a.* of fate
P. R. b. 4, l. 592, p. 268, v. 4. what hunger, if *a.* hunger, had impair'd
S. A. l. 274, p. 38, v. 5. if he *a.* begin, how frequent to desert him
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. if *a.* seem vile, as vile hath been my folly
S. A. l. 743, p. 54, v. 5. if *a.* in my ability may serve
S. A. l. 888, p. 59, v. 5. thou mine, not theirs: if *a.* against my life
S. A. l. 1387, p. 77, v. 5. if there be *a.* of presage in the mind
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. if *a.* religion seem concern'd
L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. or have learn'd *a.* else the least that to the
Il P. l. 116, p. 81, v. 6. and if *a.* else great bards beside
AUGMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite still serves his glory to *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. their sorrow to *a.*, and wish and struggle, as they pass
P. L. b. 7, l. 367, p. 19, v. 3. by tincture or reflection they *a.* their small
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a long day's dying, to *a.* our pain
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. quench not the thirst of glory, but *a.*
AUGMENTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 280, p. 302, v. 2. precipitate thee with *a.* pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. not death, but life *a.*, open'd eyes, new hopes
AVOID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. expos'd a matron to *a.* worse rape
P. L. b. 9, l. 294, p. 107, v. 3. but to *a.* the attempt itself, intended by our foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 364, p. 109, v. 3. seek not temptation then, which to *a.* were better
S. A. l. 505, p. 46, v. 5. but, if the punishment thou canst *a.*
C. l. 363, p. 202, v. 5. and run to meet what he would most *a.*
AVOIDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. more than now, *a.* pinching cold and
S. A. l. 495, p 46, v. 5. excluded all friendship, and *a.* as a blab
AVON.—M. l. 97, p. 198, v. 6. or rocky *A.*, or of sedgy Lee
AVOW.—S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. which I to be the power of Israel's God *a.*
AURAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. from *A.* eastward to the royal towers
AURORA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241, v. 2. the only sound of leaves and fuming rills, *A.'s* fan
L'A. l. 19, p. 56, v. 6. Zephyr, with *A.* playing
AUSONIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 739, p. 35, v. 2. and in *A.* land men call'd him Mulciber
AUSTERE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. with sweet *a.* composure thus replied
S. A. l. 815, p. 57, v. 5. not *a.* as thou art strong, inflexible as steel
AUSTERELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. whatever hypocrites *a.* talk of purity, and place
AUSTERITY.—C. l. 450, p. 205, v. 5. but rigid looks of chaste *a.*
AUTHENTIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the first art wont his great *a.* will
P. L. b. 4, l. 719, p. 205, v. 2. on him who had stole Jove's *a.* fire
AUTHORITY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. whence true *a.* in men
P. L. b. 8, l. 554, p. 69, v. 3. *a.* and reason on her wait, as one
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. to himself assuming *a.* usurp'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 289, p 33, v. 4. the *a.* which I deriv'd from Heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 5, p. 95, v. 4. and on that high *a.* had believ'd

AUTHORITY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. whence *a.* derivest? what followers
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. with grave *a.* took full possession of me
AUTHOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 381, p. 89, v. 2. for whence, but from the *a.* of all ill could spring
P. L. b. 2, l. 864, p. 105, v. 2. thou art my father, thou my *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. eternal King; thee *A.* of all being
P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. my *a.* and disposer, what thou bid'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 73, p. 243, v. 2. the *a.* not impair'd but honour'd more?
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. in honour to the world's great *A.* rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. when thus began our *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. *a.* of evil, unknown till thy revolt
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. *A.* and End of all things
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. *A.* of all this thou seest above, or round
P. L. b. 8, l. 360, p. 63, v. 3. how may I adore thee, *A.* of this universe
P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. *a.* unsuspect, friendly to man, far from deceit
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. our great *a.*, thrives in other worlds
P. L. b. 10, l. 356, p. 175, v. 3. thou art their *A.*, and prime architect
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. sole *a.* I, sole cause: if aught seem vile
AUTHORS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 122, p. 141, v. 2. *a.* to themselves in all, both what they judge
AUTUMN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. swift as a shooting star in *a.* thwarts the night
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. from side to side all *a.* pil'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. spring and *a.* here danc'd hand in hand
AUTUMNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. thick as *a.* leaves
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. like an *a.* star, or lightning, thou shalt fall
AUXILIAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. on each side mix'd with *a.* gods
AWAIT.—S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5. appointed to *a.* me thirty spies
AWAITED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly compos'd *a.* the fulfilling
AWAITING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. *a.* what command their mighty chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. *a.* who appear'd to second, or oppose, or undertake
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. chief of the angelic guards, *a.* night
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. *a.* next command
AWAITS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O Eve, some farther change *a.* us nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. what reward *a.* the good, the rest what punishment
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O, yet a nobler task *a.* thy hand
AWAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. *a.*, arise, or be for ever fall'n
P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. rouse and bestir themselves ere well *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. *a.*, my fairest, my espous'd, my latest found
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. Heaven's last, best gift, my ever new delight! *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. that now *a.* tunes sweetest his love-labour'd song
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. still glorious before whom *a.* I stood
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. compell'd me to *a.* the courteous Echo
AWAK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. *a.*, should blow them into seven fold rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. when from sleep I first *a.*, and found myself
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. reluctant flames, the sign of wrath *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. then how, *a.*, he found his supper
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me! another inward grief, *a.*
AWAKEN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 197, p. 29, v. 4. a multitude of thoughts at once *a.* in me swarm
AWAKENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. and his next subordinate *a.*
AWAKES.—A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. *a.* the slumbering leaves, or tassel'd horn
AWARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. whereof he soon *a.* each perturbation smooth'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. so warn'd he them, *a.* themselves; and soon
AWE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. such was their *a.* of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. *a.* from above had quell'd his heart, not else dismay'd
AWE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. and pious *a.* that fear'd to have offended
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with wind of aery threats to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. rejoicing, but with *a.*, in adoration at his
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. and create an *a.* about her, as a guard angelic
P. L. b. 9, l. 703, p. 120, v. 3. why, but to *a.* why, but to keep ye low
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. nor stood much in *a.* of man, but fled him
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4. to his great baptism flock'd with *a.* the regions
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. to reverent *a.* for beauty stands in the admiration
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter learn with *a.* to dread the Son of God
S. A. l. 1055, p. 65, v. 5. despotic power over his female in due *a.*
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his charge, with temper'd *a.* to guide
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. with sudden adoration and blank *a.*?
H. l. 32, p. 150, v. 6. nature in *a.* to him
AWED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. though not *a.*, yet with submiss approach
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. *a.* by the rod of Moses so to stand
S. A. l. 847, p. 58, v. 5. which might have *a.* the best-resolv'd of men
AWFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. with *a.* ceremony
P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. towards him they bend with *a.* reverence prone
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. and servilely ador'd heaven's *a.* monarch
P. L. b. 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. nor have fear'd thy *a.* brow, more *a.* thus retir'd
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings sat still with *a.* eye
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and felt how *a.* goodness is, and saw virtue in her shape how
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. with a voice more *a.* than the sound of trumpet
P. L. b. 8, l. 577, p. 70, v. 3. so *a.*, that with honour thou may'st love
AWHILE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. to save, by losing thee *a.*, the whole race lost
P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those happy places thou hast deign'd *a.* to want
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. *a.* discourse they hold; no fear lest dinner cool
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. at interview both stood *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. they stood *a.* in trouble: but they stood not long
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. that he *a.* thought him still speaking
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gaz'd *a.* the ample sky
P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. pausing *a.*, thus to herself she mus'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. down *a.* he sat, and round about him saw, unseen
P. L. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. so having said, *a.* he stood, expecting
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. *a.* survey'd with wonder
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. and Satan stood *a.*, as mute, confounded
S. A. l. 115, p. 33, v. 5. this, this is he; softly *a.*
S. A. l. 1632, p. 86, v. 5. as over-tir'd to let him lean *a.*
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. with head *a.* inclin'd and eyes fast fix'd
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it walk'd the town *a.*
AWRY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. ten thousand leagues *a.* into the devious air
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the soul they talk but all *a.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms draws him *a.* enslav'd
AXE.—Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the rude *a.* with heaved stroke
AXES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with spades and *a.* arm'd to lay hills plain
AXLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 926, p. 107, v. 2. and these elements in mutiny had from her *a.* torn
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. revolved on heaven's great *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning sleeps on her soft *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. twice ten degrees and more from the sun's *a.*
C. l. 96, p. 192, v. 5. his glowing *a.* doth allay

AXLE-TREE.—H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. than his bright throne or burning *a.-t.* could bear
AY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 813, p 190, v. 3. and so last to perpetuity:—*a.* me
P. L. b. 4, l. 86, p. 184, v. 2. *a.* me they little know how dearly I abide
AYE.—11 P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. *a.* round about Jove's altar sing
O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. *a.* sung before the sapphire-colour'd throne
AZAZEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. claim'd *A.* as his right
AZORES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. downward to the sun now fallen beneath th' *A.*
AZOTUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. had his temple high rear'd in *A.*
AZURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 297, p. 21, v. 2. not like those steps on heaven's *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. with spots of gold and purple *a.* and green
P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. carnation purple *a.* or speck'd with gold
C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. thick set with agate and the *a.* sheen
S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. with purple beams and *a.* wings
AZZA.—S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. and on his shoulders bore the gates of *A.*

B

BAAL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of Egypt, *B.*
BAALIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 422, p. 25, v. 2. had general names of *B.* and Ashtaroth
H. l. 197, p. 158, v. 6. Peor and *B.*
BABBLE.—C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5. This is mere moral *b.*
BABE.—H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the *B.* yet lies in smiling infancy
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our *B.*, to show his Godhead true
H. l. 238, p. 159, v. 6. hath laid her *B.* to rest
O. l. 31, p. 187, v 6. the hapless *b.*, before his birth
BABEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. and wondering tell of *B.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 466, p. 152, v. 2. the builders next of *B.*
BABELS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. new *B.* had they wherewithal would build
BABYLON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 717, p. 34, v. 2. not *B.*, nor great Alcairo
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. left in confusion *B.* thence call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 348, p. 280, v. 3. return'd from *B.* by leave of kings
P. R. b. 3, l. 280, p. 194, v. 4. there *B.* the wonder of all tongues
P. R. b. 4, l. 336, p. 260, v. 4. in *B.* that plea'sd so well
BABYLONIAN.—S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. early may fly the *B.* woe
BACCHUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. and her florid son, young *B.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 33, p. 8, v. 3. of *B.* and his revellers the race
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. *B.* that first from out the purple grape
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of *B.* and of Circe born, great Comus
L'A. l. 16, p. 55, v. 6. to ivy-crowned *B.* bore
BACK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. *b.* to the gates of heaven
P. L b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. periods of time thence hurried *b.* to fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 699, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* to thy punishment false fugitive
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. and sigh'd from all her caves and *b.* resounded
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. *b.* from pursuit thy powers with loud
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. his *b.* was turn'd, but not his brightness hid
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and like a devilish engine *b.* recoils
P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. I started *b.*, it started *b.*; but pleas'd I soon return'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. *b.* I turn'd thou following cried'st aloud
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. *b.* stepp'd those two fair angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. and scourge that wisdom *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. *b.* to the infernal pit I drag thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p. 271, v. 2. and with retorted scorn, his *b.* he turn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2. *b.* on thy foes more glorious to return
P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. ten paces huge he *b.* recoil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. bore him on their shields *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. *b.* with speediest sail
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere long *b.* on itself recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to intercept thy way or send thee *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. *b.* to the thicket slunk
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. but lest the difficulty of passing *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. desirous to resign and render *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 814, p. 190, v. 3. that fear comes thundering *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. blown stifling *b.* on him that breathes it
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. with glory and spoil *b.* to their promis'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. fear return them *b.* to Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they looking *b.* all the eastern side
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and drive him *b.* to hell
BACK.—S. A. l. 1137, p. 68, v. 5. that ridge the *b.* of chaf'd wild boars
C. l 593, p. 210, v. 5. but evil on itself shall *b.* recoil
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. *b.* shepherds *b.*; enough your play
BACK'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to equal length *b.* with a ridge
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. *b.* on the north and west
BACKS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. and their broad bare *b.* upheave
S. A. l. 140, p. 34, v. 5. old warriours turn'd their plated *b.*
BACKSIDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. fly o'er the *b.* of the world
BACKWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. the flames driven *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. struck them with horrour *b.*
C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. without his rod revers'd, and *b.*
BACTRA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 285, p. 194, v. 4. his city, there thou seest, and *B.*
BACTRIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. or *B.* Sophi, from the horns
BAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 344, p. 22, v. 2. so numberless were those *b.* angels
P. L. b. 2, l. 6, p. 77, v. 2. by merit rais'd to that *b.* eminence
P. L. b 2. l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. lest *b.* men should boast their specious deeds
P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. no less rejoic'd his mother *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. thou shalt judge *b.* men and angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. on errand *b.* no doubt
P. L. b. 5, l. 695, p. 264, v. 2. infus'd *b.* influence into the unwary
P. L. b. 9, l 495, p. 113, v. 3. enclos'd in serpent inmate *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1073, p. 132, v. 3. *b.* fruit of knowledge if this be to know
P. L. b. 9, l. 1091, p. 132, v. 3. but let us now as in *b.* plight devise
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3. he should prevail and speed on his *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 837, p. 191, v. 3. though divided with that *b.* woman
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and one *b.* act with many deeds well done
P. L. b. 11, l. 358, p. 232, v. 3. good with *b.* expect to hear
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3. where good with *b.* were match'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. still tend from *b.* to worse
P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. part good, part *b.* of *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. to good malignant, to *b.* men benign
P. R. b. 3, l. 114, p. 189, v. 4. glory from men, from all men, good or *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4. perplex'd and troubled at his *b.* success
S. A. l. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have err'd, and by *b.* women been deceived
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of good or *b.* so great, of *b.*
O. l. 9, p. 184, v. 6. for when as each thing *b.* thou hast
BADE.—C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and *b.* me keep it as of sovran use
BAFFLED.—S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go, *b.* coward! lest I run upon thee
BAIT.—P. L b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. the *b.* of Eve us'd by the tempter
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the *b.* of women lay exposed
S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. nor fear the *b.* of honied words
BAITED.—C. l. 162, p. 195, v. 5. *b.* with reasons not unplausible
BAITS.—S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil news rides post, while good news *b.*
C. l. 537, p. 208, v. 5. yet have they many *b.* and guileful spells
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with lickerish *b.*, fit to ensnare a brute?
BALAAM.—P. R. b. 1, l. 491, p. 39, v. 4. and vouchsaf'd his voice to *B.* reprobate
BALANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in even *b.* down they light

BALANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 482, p. 153, v. 2. whose *b.* weighs the trepidation
BALANC'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round earth with *b.* air
BALEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. round he throws his *b.* eyes
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. into the burning lake their *b.* steams
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their potent herbs and *b.*
BALL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. or wanton mask or midnight *b.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender *b.* as the eye
BALLS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. and their *b.* of missive ruin
BALM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. new rubb'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. shall breathe her *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. wept odorous gums and *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. cassia, nard, and *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. blowing myrrh and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. and last consume the *b.* of life
S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5. and are as *b.* to fester'd wounds
S. A. l. 651, p. 51, v. 5. the close of all my miseries and the *b.*
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of *b.*
BALMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. and whisper whence they stole those *b.* spoils
P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what drops the myrrh and what the *b.* reed
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. I found me laid in *b.* sweat
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. wrapt in a *b.* cloud
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. Nard and cassia's *b.* smells
BALSARA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 321, p. 195, v. 4. of Susiana, to *B.'s* haven
BAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. under *b.* to touch
BAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every squadron and each *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. their summons call'd from every *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. upstays gently with myrtle *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one way a *b.* select
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. a chosen *b.* of spirits
S. A. l. 1753, p. 90, v. 5. and all that *b.* them to resist
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to undo the charmed *b.*
BANDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. in new league *b.* against his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. were *b.* to oppose his high decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the *b.* powers of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. refulgent host soon *b.*
BANDITE.—C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. no savage fierce *b.*
BANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2. as when *b.* of pioneers
P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. in squadrons and gross *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. *b.* with shuddering horrour pale
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. her victorious *b.* pursuing
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. as whereon Jacob saw angels ascending and descending *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. oft in *b.* while they keep watch
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. straight knew him all the *b.* of angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. the angelic throng dispers'd in *b.* and files
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. for by this the heavenly *b.*
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. can in his swaddling *b.* controul
BANE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 692, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may best deserve the precious *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. that I should prove a bitter morsel and his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. who came their *b.*, though with them better pleas'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. all good to me becomes *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. spreading their *b.*
S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. suffices that to me strength is my *b.*
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often proved our woe, our *b.*?
BANEFUL.—C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly enticement gives his *b.* cup
BANISH.—C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and gladly *b.* squint suspicion
BANISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. and *b.* from man's life his happiest life
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. one of the *b.* crew I fear
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. who for my wilful crime art *b.*
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. that thou hast *b.* from thy tongue
BANISHMENT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. from thence perpetual *b.*
BANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. that to the fringed *b.* with myrtle crown'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. the soft downy *b.* damask'd with flowers

BANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. and laid me down on the green *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. *b.* the mid sea, part single or with mate
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. on a green shady *b.* profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. imborder'd on each *b.* the hand of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he seiz'd and to a shady *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 25, p. 96, v. 4. then on the *b.* of Jordan
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set him down on a green *b.*
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. yonder *b.* hath choice of sun or shade
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps some cold *b.* is her bolster
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I sat me down to watch upon a *b.*
C. l. 890, p. 221, v. 5. by the rushy-fringed *b.* where grows
M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. though *b.* your ears
BANKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. on the fertile *b.* of Abbana and Pharphar
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. along the *b.* of four infernal rivers
P. L. b. 7, l. 305, p. 17, v. 3. all but within those *b.* where rivers
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. of whose *b.* on each side
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. on *b.* and scaffolds under sky
C. l. 936, p. 222, v. 5. and here and there thy *b.* upon
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. waters the odorous *b.* that blow
A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by sandy Ladon's lilied *b.*
O. l. 59, p. 187, v. 6. sent thee from the *b.* of Came
BANNER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. with extended wings a *b.* host
BANNERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand *b.* rise into the air
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. and all who under me their *b.* wave
BANQUET.—P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. the sun as from Thyestean *b.* turn'd
BANQUETS.—C. l. 701, p. 214, v. 5. a draught for Juno when she *b.*
BAPTISM.—P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. to his great *b.* flock'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 273, p. 32, v. 4. I as all others to his *b.* came
P. R. b. 1, l. 278, p. 32, v. 4. and first refus'd on me his *b.* to confer
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. others return'd from *b.*
BAPTIST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p. 24, v. 4. but him the *B.* soon descried
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the *B.* of whose birth I oft had heard
P. R. b. 2, l. 2, p. 95, v. 4. remain'd at Jordan with the *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. acknowledg'd as I hear by John the *B.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. flock to the *B.* I among the rest
BAPTIZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. and all who since *b.* or infidel
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. then on all *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's kingdom nigh at hand to all *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24, v. 4. on him *b.* heaven open'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 76, p. 25, v. 4. and he himself among them was *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. in Bethabara, where John *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. I among the rest, (though not to be *b.*)
BAPTIZING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. *b.* in the profluent stream
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. whom late our new *b.* prophet
BAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. and every bolt and *b.* of massy iron
P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. to exclude spiritual substance with corporeal *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer *b.* his iron gates
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. the gates of Azza, post, and massy *b.*
S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. which others at their *b.* so often
BARBARIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. showers on her kings *b.* pearl
BARBAROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. when her *b.* sons
P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. but drive far off the *b.* dissonance
P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. or *b.*, nor exception hath declar'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones except, the rest are *b.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the air with *b.* dissonance
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when straight a *b.* noise environs me
BARB'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling storm of arrows *b.* with fire
BARBER.—S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the *b.'s* razor best subdued

BARCA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. unnumber'd as the sands of *B.*
BARD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that vile rout that tore the Thracian *b.*
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. from old or modern *b.*
BARDS.—L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. where your old *b.*, the famous druids, lie
Il P. l. 116, p. 81, v. 6. and if aught else great *b.* beside
BARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. where he stood on the *b.* strand
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. their stately growth, though *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the *b.* outside of this world
P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. and their broad *b.* backs upheave
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had said when the *b.* earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. till then desert and *b.* unsightly
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. they destitute and *b.* of all their virtue
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. to the outside *b.* of this round world
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. *b.* in thy guilt how foul must thou appear
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. he with his *b.* wand can unthread thy joints
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. to save the Athenian walls from ruin *b.*
BARK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. whose *b.* by chance or pinnace anchors
P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. kindles the gummy *b.* of fir or pine
C. l. 354, p 202, v. 5. or against the rugged *b.* of some broad elm
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that fatal and perfidious *b.*
BARK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a cry of Hell hounds never ceasing *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. yet there still *b.* and howl'd
BARKING.—C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her *b.* waves into attention
BARN-DOOR.—L'A. l. 51, p. 57, v. 6. and to the stack or the *b.-d.*
BARONS.—L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v. 6. where throngs of knights and *b.* bold
BARR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 437, p. 91, v. 2. *b.* over us prohibit all egress
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of hell too slightly *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. to the ocean *b.* at Darien
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. might be born *b.* of his right
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. or if our eyes be *b.*
BARREN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his way lights on the *b.* plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. the adopted clusters to adorn his *b.* leaves
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. more plenty than the sun that *b.* shines
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wander'd this *b.* waste the same I now
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. was room for *b.* desert
L'A. l. 73. p. 57, v. 6. mountains on whose *b.* breast
BARRENNESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. and wilful *b.* that cuts us off from hope
S. A. l. 352, p. 41, v. 5. and thought *b.* in wedlock a reproach
O. l. 64, p. 188, v. 6. who after years of *b.*
BARRICADO'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. fast shut the dismal gates and *b.* strong
BARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. whom no bounds prescrib'd, no *b.* of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escap'd the *b.* of hell, on errand bad no doubt
P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. of membrane joint or limb exclusive *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. with rebounding surge the *b.* assail'd
BASAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 398, p. 24, v. 2. in Argob and in *B.*
BASE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. circular *b.* of rising folds that tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that people victor once now vile and *b.*
S. A. l. 414, p. 43, v. 5. the *b.* degree to which I now am fall'n
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. and earth's *b.* built on stubble
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visor'd falsehood and *b.* forgery?
C. l. 778, p. 217, v. 5. but with besotted *b.* ingratitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 150, p. 102, v. 3. exalted from so *b.* original
S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. is not yet so *b.* as was my former
BASER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. and purge off the *b.* fire
BASES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. *b.* and tinsel trappings
BASEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious first or last to *b.* things
BASIS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. the rapid wheels that shake heaven's *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. or to the earth's dark *b.*
BASKS.—L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. *b.* at the fire his hairy strength
BASS.—H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. and let the *b.* of heaven's deep organ blow
BASTARDS.—C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like nature's *b.*
BATE.—S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. nor *b.* a jot of heart or hope
BATES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. as one who in his journey *b.* at noon
BATHE.—C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will *b.* the drooping spirits in delight
BATH'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver lakes and rivers *b.*
BATHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd Scylla, *b.* in the sea that parts
BATHS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and theatres *b.* aqueducts
BATTAILOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l 81, p. 296, v. 2. stretch'd in *b.* aspect
BATTALION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. and soon traverse the whole *b.* views
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. in slow but firm *b.*
BATTENING.—L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* our flocks with the fresh dews of night
BATTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. when Bellona storms with all her *b.* engines
BATTERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. by *b.* scale and mine assaulting
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. (vain *b.*!) and in froth or bubbles end
BATTLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. rais'd impious war in heaven and *b.* proud
P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. in dubious *b.* on the plains of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. on the perilous edge of *b.* when it rag'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. after the toil of *b.* to repose your wearied virtue
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. their heads as low bow'd down in *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. heroes old arming to *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. and *b.* dangerous to less than gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. and armies rush to *b.* in the clouds
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and hapless fall by doom of *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. strive here for mastery and to *b.* bring
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. his loss of that first *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 927, p. 212, v. 2. when in *b.* to thy aid the blasting vollied thunder
P. L. b. 5, l. 728, p. 265, v. 2. to try in *b.* what our power is
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth to *b.* these my sons
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. but the shout of *b.* now began
P. L b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. and fierce desire of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p. 301, v. 2. or turn the sway of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. long time in even scale the *b.* hung
P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. their mightiest quell'd the *b.* swerv'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. to final *b.* drew disdaining flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this day from *b.* rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in *b.* which the stronger proves
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the day of *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. let him still victor sway as *b.* hath adjudg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of *b.* found no aid
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore *b.* when so many died
S. A. l. 583, p. 49, v. 5. thy thirst to allay after the brunt of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the rough edge of *b.* ere it join'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v. 3. single or in array of *b.* rang'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 691, p. 244, v. 3. to overcome in *b.* and subdue
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. or subsist in *b.* though against thy few
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he saw them in their forms of *b.*
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest heroes have in *b.* worn
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce sign of *b.* make
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no war or *b.*'s sound
BATTLES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. now ponders all events *b.* and realms
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd both *b.* main
P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. fabled knights in *b.* feign'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. how many *b.* fought

BATTLES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. in field great *b.* win
P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies of aids, *b.* and leagues
BATTLEMENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. sheer o'er the crystal *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. and *b.* adorn'd of living sapphire
P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. with gilded *b.* conspicuous far
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. towers and *b.* it sees
BAWL.—S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. that *b.* for freedom in their senseless mood
BAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. or pinnace anchors in a craggy *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. each creek and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus and Lucrino *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to south the Persian *b.*
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6. and now was dropt into the western *b.*
BAYONA.—L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. looks toward Namancos and *B.'s* hold
BAYS.—O. l. 57, p. 187, v. 6. and some flowers and some *b.*
BEACH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. till on the *b.* of that inflamed sea
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of hell the gather'd *b.* they fasten'd
BEADS.—P. L. b. 3, l 491, p. 153, v. 2. *b.*, indulgences, dispenses, pardons
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his few books or his *b.* or maple dish
BEAKED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 242, v. 3. secure with *b.* prow rode tilting o'er the waves
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off each *b.* promontory
BEAKS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and saw the ravens with their horny *b.*
BEAM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. at the brightening orient *b.* purge off this gloom
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. sun with farewell sweet extend his evening *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. or of the eternal coeternal *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. or are turn'd by his magnetic *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. to his charge return'd on that bright *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. quick up flew and kick'd the *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. and with her part averse from the sun's *b.*
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first-created *b.*
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. inward light alas! puts forth no visual *b.*
S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. add thy spear a weaver's *b.*
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope sun his upward *b.*
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a *b.* on the outward shape
BEAMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of *b.* sunny rays a golden tear
BEAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l 596, p. 30, v. 2. shorn of his *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. resplendent locks inwreath'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. shad'st the full blaze of thy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the rising sun gilds with his *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. as when his *b.* at noon culminate
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. to tell thee how I hate thy *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. on which the sun more glad impress'd his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. he spreads his orient *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. shot through with orient *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2. bristled with upright *b.* innumerable
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. firm to retain her gather'd *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his *b.* unactive else their vigour find
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. which with his *b.* the sun soon dried
P. L. b. 9, l. 106, p. 100, v. 3. in thee concentring all their precious *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. how we his gather'd *b.* reflected
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. and now the sun with more effectual *b.*
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5 shooting her *b.* like silver threads
L. l. 170, p. 15, v. 6. and tricks his *b.* and with new-spangled ore
Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. the sun begins to fling his flaring *b.*
S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. with purple *b.* and azure wings
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long *b.* the shame fac'd night array'd
BEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 209, p. 84, v. 2. which if we can sustain and *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. fit to *b.* the weight of mightiest monarchies
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what evasion *b.* him safe
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. down to the earth *b.* his swift errands
BEAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. of all the trees in Paradise that *b.* delicious fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 473, p. 196, v. 2. to him shalt *b.* multitudes like thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. *b.* on your wings and in your notes his praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. or in their glittering tissues *b.* imblaz'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p. 263, v. 2. could not *b.* through pride that sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. reproach far worse to *b.* than violence
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and *b.* rule
P. L. b. 8, l. 614, p. 71, v. 3. *b.* with me then if lawful what I ask
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. that shine yet *b.* their bright officious lamps
P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. unseemly to *b.* rule which was thy part
P. L. b. 10, l. 726, p. 187, v. 3. I deserv'd it, and would *b.* my own deservings
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. that burden heavier than the earth to *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 916, p. 193, v. 3. love sincere and reverence in my heart I *b.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. *b.* thine own first, ill able to sustain
P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. inur'd by moderation either state to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. each day's lot enough to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. grievous to *b.* but that care now is past
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. for the earth shall *b.* more than enough
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and *b.* through highth or depth
P. R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. that she should *b.* a son great in renown
S. A. l. 190, p. 36, v. 5. who friends *b.* in their superscription
S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. what remains past cure *b.* not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1353, p. 76, v. 5. more lordly thundering than thou well wilt *b.*
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5. into some brutish form of wolf or *b.*
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and some good angel *b.* a shield before us
Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may oft outwatch the *b.*
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best *b.* his mild yoke
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. or burning axle-tree could *b.*
H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled sorcerers *b.* his worshipt ark
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to *b.* me where the towers of Salem stood
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. if sad share with us to *b.*
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. like whom the Gentiles feign to *b.* up heaven
S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. but still *b.* up and steer
S. A. l. 239, p. 37, v. 5. thou never wast remiss I *b.* thee witness
BEARDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. waving bends her *b.* grove of ears
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. rough or smooth rind or *b.* husk or shell
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce or tiger hog or *b.* goat
BEARERS.—M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier put down to make six *b.*
BEARING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. his name and office *b.*
S. A. l. 655, p. 51, v. 5. and to the *b.* well of all calamities
S. A. l 947, p. 61, v. 5. *b.* my words and doings to the lords
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. *b.* her straight to aged Nereus' hall
BEARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. the fleecy star that *b.* Andromeda
P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. *b.*, tigers, ounces, pards, gambol'd before them
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. and what the garden choicest *b.* to sit and taste
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and *b.* thee soft with the smooth air along
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. whose high office now Moses in figure *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 465, p. 111, v. 4. that for the public all this weight he *b.*
P. R. b 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4 which *b.* no single sense
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where wisdom *b.* command
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how far urg'd his patience *b.*
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* greatest names in his wild aery flight

BEARS.—S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. a sceptre or quaint staff he *b.*
BEAR'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 952, p. 195, v. 3. and my displeasure *b.* so ill
P. R. b. 4, l. 199, p. 255, v. 4. in higher sort than these thou *b* that title
S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. and thou *b.* enough, and more
S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. of whom thou *b.* the highest name
BEAST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all path of man or *b.* that pass'd that way
P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence accompanied ; for *b.* and bird
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. bird, *b.*, insect, or worm, durst enter none
P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. cattle, and creeping things, and *b.* of the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. the wild *b.*, where he wons in forest wild
P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3. the serpent, subtlest *b.* of all the field
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, fish, *b.*, was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* of the field, and over all the earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. or live in sea or air ; *b.*, fish
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof, each bird and *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 349. p. 62, v. 3. each bird and *b.* behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can bird with *b.*, or fish with fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. worse then can man with *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 582, p. 70, v. 3. vouchsafed to cattle and each *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3. the serpent subtlest *b.* of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. am now constrain'd into a *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. from every *b.*; more duteous at her call
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. thee, serpent, subtlest *b.* of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be shut to man, which to the *b.* is open ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. yet that one *b.* which first hath tasted
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. above all cattle, each *b.* of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on each *b.* next and fish
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. *b.* now with *b.* 'gan war
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. gave signs impress'd on bird, *b.* air
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. down from a hill the *b.* that reigns
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. of provisions laid in large for man and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every *b.* and bird and insect small
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. with them of man and *b.* select for life
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. to drown the world with man therein or *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he gave us only over *b.*, fish, fowl, dominion
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man *b.* plant
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength put to the labour of a *b.*
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or fiercest wild *b.* could withstand
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. trail me through their streets like a wild *b.*
C. l. 528, p. 208, v. 5. and the inglorious likeness of a *b.*
BEASTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. all *b.* of the earth since wild and of all chase
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. and find thee knowing not of *b.* alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. among the *b.* no mate for thee was found
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in other *b.* observ'd doubt might beget
P. L. b. 9, l. 543, p. 115, v. 3. in this enclosure wild these *b.* among
P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. I thought denied to *b.* whom God
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as other *b.* that graze
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. all other *b.* that saw with like desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. for *b.* reserv'd ? for *b.* it seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. he clad their nakedness with skins of *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v. 3. nor he their outward only with the skins of *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. (and men not *b.* shall be his game)
BEASTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at last among wild *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. and now wild *b.* came forth the woods to roam
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. *b.* of chase, or fowl of game
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. of fighting *b.*, and men to *b.* expos'd
BEAT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* with perpetual storms of whirlwind
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit hands and *b.* the ground
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. *b.* off returns as oft with humming sound
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. with a stone that *b.* out life ; he fell
BEATEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. pav'd after him a broad and *b.* way
BEATIFIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. enjoy'd in vision *b.*
BEATITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. and from his sight receiv'd *b.*
BEAUTEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. each *b.* flower, iris all hues, roses
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a *b.* offspring shall beget
P. L b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so *b.* opening to the ambient light ?
BEAUTIES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4. how all the *b.* of the east he slightly view'd
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy *b.* lie in wormy bed
BEAUTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how *b.* is excell'd by manly grace and wisdom
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. he, in delight both of her *b.* and submissive charms
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus Eve, with perfect *b.* adorn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. brought her, in naked *b.* more adorn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in youthful *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. and beheld *b.*, which, whether waking or asleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. with ravishment attracted by thy *b.* still to gaze
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. weak against the charm of *b.'s* powerful glance
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible though terrour be in love and *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial *b.*, adore with ravishment beheld !
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy *b.'s* heavenly ray united
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. for never did thy *b.* since the day I saw thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. outlive thy youth, thy strength, thy *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. to way-lay some *b.* rare
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. made small account of *b.*, and her lures
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as sitting queen ador'd on *b.'s* throne
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. for *b.* stands in the admiration only of weak minds
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. yet *b.* though injurious hath strange power
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but *b.* like the fair Hesperian tree
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. *b.* is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. *b.* is Nature's brag, and must be shown
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid amaranthus all his *b.* shed
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps some *b.* lies
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to set her *b.'s* praise above the sea-nymphs
BECAME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. who, for thee ordain'd a help, *b.* thy snare
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. sunk down and all his spirits *b.* entranc'd
BECAM'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. thy perfect image viewing *b.* enamour'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. and thou *b.* a living soul
BECAUSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. *b.* thou hast, though thron'd in highest bliss
P. L. b. 3, l. 311, p. 147, v. 2. *b.* in thee love hath abounded more than glory
P. L. b. 5, l. 539, p. 259, v. 2. freely we serve, *b.* we freely love
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. against Me is all their rage, *b.* the Father
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. *b.* I am who fill infinitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. my firmness therefore doubt to God or thee, *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 51, p. 165, v. 3. vain and void *b.* not yet inflicted

BECAUSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 175, p. 169, v. 3. *b.* thou hast done this, thou art accurs'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. *b.* thou hast hearken'd to the voice of thy wife
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. *b.* from death releas'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. assay his utmost subtlety; *b.* he boasts
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. *b.* of old thou thyself doat'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v. 4. how slight thou valuest, *b.* offer'd
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. yet so it may fall out, *b.* their end
S. A. l. 1402, p. 78, v. 5. *b.* they shall not trail me
BECK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 238, p. 103, v. 4. to be at hand, and at his *b.* appear
BECKONING.—C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. of calling shapes and *b.* shadows dire
BECKS.—L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and *b.* and wreathed smiles
BECOME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. our torments also may in length of time *b.* our elements
P. L b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. but I should ill *b.* this throne, O peers
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. that man may not *b.* as they
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. and is *b.* not dead
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. I rue that errour now, which is *b.* my crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. how is it now *b.* so dreadful to thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 722, p. 187, v. 3. who now *b.* accurs'd of blessed?
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons, like one of us man is *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. what would *b.* of me and all mankind
S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. inferiour to the vilest now *b.*
S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. thou art *b.* (O worst imprisonment)
BECOMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. the head one of our number thus reduc'd *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 122, p. 101, v. 3. all good to me *b.* bane
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. *b.* his final remedy
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience, imputed, *b.* theirs by faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but openly begin, as best *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. the deed *b.* unprais'd
BED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve deck'd first her nuptial *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. whose *b.* is undefil'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. bottom broad and deep capacious *b.* of waters
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. (though higher of the genial *b.* by far)
S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. wailing thy absence in my widow'd *b.*
S. A. l. 1021, p. 64, v. 5. worthless to thee compar'd successour in thy *b.*
C. l. 107, p. 193, v. 5. rigour now is gone to *b.*
C. l. 886, p. 221, v. 5. heave thy rosy head from thy coral-paven *b.*
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so sinks the day-star in the ocean *b.*
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the tales, to *b.* they creep
L'A. l. 146, p. 60, v. 6. from golden slumber on a *b.*
H. l. 229, p. 159, v. 6. so when the sun in *b.*
O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. of long uncoupled *b.* and childless eld
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy beauties lie in wormy *b.*
O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. sideways as on a dying *b.*
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. on his swooning *b.* outstretch'd
M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has supp'd and 's newly gone to *b.*
M. l. 63, 197, v. 6. and sweetly singing round about thy *b.*
BEDECK'D.—S. A. l. 712, p. 53, v. 5. that so *b.*, ornate, and gay
BED-RID.—S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at home lie *b.-r.* not only idle
BEDROPT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. the soil *b.* with blood of Gorgon
BEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from *b.* of raging fire to starve in ice
P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. in *b.* and curious knots
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. *b.* of hyacinth and roses
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. there on *b.* of violets blue
BEDWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. or *b.* ruminating; for the sun
BEE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how the *b.* sits on the bloom extracting
P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. swarming next appear'd the female *b.*
Il P. l. 142, p. 81, v. 6. while the *b.* with honied thigh
BEELZEBUB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 81, p. 14, v. 2. and nam'd *B.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. and him *B.* thus answer'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 299, p. 86, v. 2. which when *B.* perceiv'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. thus *B.* pleaded his devilish counsel
BEELZEBUB.—S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O *B.!* can my ears unus'd
BEERSABA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 536, p. 154, v. 2. the fount of Jordan's flood, to *B.*
BEES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. as *b.* in spring time
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. with the sound of *b.* industrious murmur
BEEVES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. a herd of *b.*, fair oxen and fair kine
BEFALL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. more than could *b.* spirit of happy sort
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. lest the like *b.* in Paradise to Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 252, p. 105, v. 3. lest harm *b.* thee, sever'd from me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1182, p. 136, v. 3. thus it shall *b.* him, who to worth in woman
P. L. b. 10, l. 896, p. 193, v. 3. and more that shall *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 771, p. 246, v. 3. to be foretold what shall *b.* him or his children
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in mind prepar'd if so *b.* for death
BEFALL'N.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. through dire change *b.* us, unforeseen, unthought of
P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. but brings with joy the good *b.* him
P. L. b. 10, l. 895, p. 193, v. 3. this mischief had not then *b.* and more
P. L. b. 10, l. 928, p. 194, v. 3. exercise not thy hatred for this misery *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. some great mischief hath *b.* to that meek
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. nothing of all these evils hath *b.* me
S. A. l. 447, p. 44, v. 5. could have *b.* thee and thy father's house
BEFELL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the discord which *b.*, and war in heav'n
P. L. b. 7, l. 43, p. 8, v. 3. by what *b.* in heav'n to those apostates
P. L. b. 8, l. 229, p. 58, v. 3. for I that day was absent as *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. to hear and know how all *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3. marrying or prostituting as *b.*
BEFIT.—P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. we softer airs *b.* and softer strings
BEFITS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. serpent! that name best *b.* thee
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. clad in splendour as *b.* her deity
BEFOREHAND.—P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. *b.* had no better weigh'd the strength
P. R. b. 4, l. 526, p. 266, v. 4. if I *b.* seek to understand
BEFRIEND.—C. l. 135, p. 194, v. 5. wherein thou ridest with Hecate and *b.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. *b.* me night best patroness of grief
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. good luck *b.* thee, son
BEG.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. thy suppliant I *b.* and clasp thy knees
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our faults and pardon *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. or soon *b.* to lay it down
P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v. 4. and *b.* to hide them in a herd of swine
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I *b.* how hast thou dealt already
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he lov'd me well and oft would *b.* me sing
BEGAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the horrid silence thus *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons read the great consult *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. and with persuasive accent thus *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with disdainful look thus first *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. last by the tree of life *b.* to bloom
P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. then much revolving thus in sighs *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. and *b.* through wood, through waste
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. he thus *b.* in haste
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and *b.* to hem him round
P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. lowly they bow'd adoring and *b.* their orisons
P. L. b. 5, l. 152, p. 246, v. 2. they thus *b.* these are thy glorious
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. no fear lest dinner cool when thus *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after short pause assenting thus *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. and clouds *b.* to darken all the hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. but the shout of battle now *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. and visage all inflam'd first thus *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. now night her course *b.* and over heaven

BEGAN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 417, p. 307, v. 2. and in the midst thus undismay'd *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. the assessour of his throne he thus *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the third sacred morn *b.* to shine
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v 3. of heaven and earth conspicuous first *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. how first *b.* this heaven which we behold
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the aery gloom *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how first this world and face of things *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell how human life *b.* is hard
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. now when as sacred light *b.* to dawn
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. and Eve first to her husband thus *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his fraudulent temptation thus *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. *b.* as no delay of preface brooking
P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. the tempter all impassion'd thus *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 794, p. 123, v. 3. thus to herself she pleasingly *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p. 130, v. 3. he on Eve *b.* to cast lascivious eyes
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. but high winds worse within *b.* to rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. who thus now to death *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. to whom sin thus *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 706, p. 187, v. 3. thus *b.* outrage from lifeless things
P. L. b. 11, l. 21, p. 222, v. 3. thus to intercede *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. *b.* to build a vessel of huge bulk
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. *b.* to parch that temperate clime
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. for now *b.* night with her sullen wing
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. *b.* to doubt and doubted many days
P. R. b. 2, l. 120, p. 99, v. 4. solicitous and blank he thus *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new train of words *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. and how the world *b.*, and how man fell
C. l. 545, p. 208, v. 5. and *b.* wrapp'd in a pleasing fit
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his reign of peace upon the earth *b.*

BEGET.—P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. and to *b.* like of his like, his image multiplied
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. doubt might *b.* of diabolic power
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. or shall *b.* is propagated curse
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. retort wherefore didst thou *b.* me
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a beauteous offspring shall *b.*
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that fancy can *b.* on youthful thoughts

BEGGARY.—S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon or *b.* or decrepit age

BEGG'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. confess'd humbly their faults and pardon *b.*

BEGGING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 104, p. 184, v. 2. therefore as far from granting he as I from *b.* peace

BEGIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. superfluous *b.* your message, like to end as much in vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. ere this avenging sword *b.* thy doom
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the east his flaming road *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. rais'd as of some great matter to *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. conclude they then *b.* to fail
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. disdain'd not to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the same from woman to *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast seen one world *b.* and end
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. how I *b.* to verify that solemn message
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how best the mighty work he might *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but openly *b.* as best becomes
P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. now to *b.*, how to accomplish best
P. R. b. 3, l. 185, p. 191, v. 4. so when *b.* the Father in his purpose
P. R. b. 3, l. 198, p. 191, v. 4. but what concerns it thee when I *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 540, p. 266, v. 4. another method I must now *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now enter and *b.* to save mankind
S. A. l. 225, p. 37, v. 5. I might *b.* Israel's deliverance
S. A. l. 274, p. 38, v. 5. if he aught *b.* how frequent to desert him
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. I *b.* to feel some rousing motions in me
C. l. 125, p. 193, v. 5. come let us our rites *b.*

BEGIN.—C. l. 206, p. 196, v. 5. a thousand fantasies *b.* to throng
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. *b.* to cast a beam on the outward shape
L. l. 15, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* then Sisters of the sacred well
L. l. 17, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* and somewhat loudly
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to hear the lark *b.* his flight
O. l. 13, p. 179, v. 6. sore doth *b.*

BEGINNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 9, p. 11, v. 2. in the *b.* how the Heav'ns and earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. his journey's end and our *b.* woe
P. L. b. 7, l. 638, p. 29, v. 3. before thy memory was done from the *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 251, p. 59, v. 3. for who himself *b.* knew
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleas'd me long choosing and *b.* late
P. R. b. 1, l. 408, p. 37, v. 4. from the *b.* and in lies wilt end
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. appearing and *b.* noble deeds
P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. as without end, without *b.*

BEGINS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here nature first *b.* her farthest verge
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to boast *b.* his dire attempt
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. and scarce *b.* his other half
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the sky with various face *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3. the morn all unconcern'd with our unrest *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. from man's effeminate slackness it *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the happier reign the sooner it *b.*
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the great sun *b.* his state
Il P. l. 131, p. 81, v. 6. and when the sun *b.* to fling
H. l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. but now *b.* for from this happy day

BEGIRT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. *b.* with British and Armoric knights
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. and to *b.* the almighty throne
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. with all her winning charms *b.*

BEGOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 794, p. 103, v. 2. of that rape *b.* these yelling monsters
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p. 261, v. 2. this day I have *b.* whom I declare
P. L. b. 10, l. 765, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy election but natural necessity *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 286, p. 278, v. 3. sin will reign among them as of thee *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. and coupled with them and *b.* a race

BEGOTTEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. thine own *b.* breaking violent way
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only *b.* son seest thou what rage transports
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. *b.* son divine similitude
P. L. b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. equal to him *b.* son by whom
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3. and thou my word *b.* son by thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. to be to others cause of misery our own *b.*

BEGUIL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 905, p. 126, v. 3. some cursed fraud of enemy hath *b.* thee
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and best men full oft *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. *b.* by fair idolatresses, fell
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. which now for once *b.* Uriel
P. L. b. 10, l. 162, p. 168, v. 3. the serpent me *b.* and I did eat
P. L. b. 10, l. 880, p. 192, v. 3. fool'd and *b.* by him thou, I by thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. women when nothing else *b.* the heart
P. l. 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for grief is easily *b.*)

BEGUN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the work *b.* how soon absolv'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. here had new *b.* my wandering
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. brought to little though *b.* early
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. which I feel *b.* both in me

BEHALF.—P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. on man's *b.* patron or intercessor
P. L. b. 11, l. 102, p. 224, v. 3. or in *b.* of man or to invade

BEHELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 309, p. 21, v. 2. who *b.* from the safe shore
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far other once *b.* in bliss)
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on earth he first *b.* our two first parents
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at sight of all this world *b.* so fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. and betray'd him counterfeit if any eye *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. sky, air, earth, and heaven which they *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 13, p. 241, v. 2. *b.* beauty which whether waking or asleep

BEHELD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. and underneath *b.* the earth
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. *b.* with pity heaven's high king
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. Satan *b.* their plight
P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. in whose face invisible is *b.* visibly what
P. L. b. 6, l. 825, p. 320, v. 2. too severe to be *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. from his throne *b.* their multitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling first from darkness they *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. from where I first drew air and first *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. beauty adore with ravishment *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. there best *b.* where universally admired
P. L. b. 9, l. 608, p. 117, v. 3. in thy beauty's heavenly ray united I *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. erst with joy and rapture so oft *b.* ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. bent their aspect and whom they wish'd *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus afflicted when sad Eve *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his eyes he open'd and *b.* a field
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they, looking back, all the eastern side *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. and looking round on every side *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. our eyes *b.* Messiah
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. our Saviour lifting up his eyes *b.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my eyes *b.*, and yet behold
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without wonder or delight *b.*

BEHELDST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 700, p. 244, v. 3. but he the seventh from thee whom thou *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a wondrous ark as thou *b.*

BEHEMOTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. *B.*, biggest born of earth, upheav'd

BEHEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some great *b.* from heaven to us perhaps
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. Michael, this my *b.* have thou in charge
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. Adam, heaven's high *b.* no preface needs

BEHESTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. on high *b.* his angels to and fro pass'd frequent
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. *b.* obey, worthiest to be obey'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 238, p. 59, v. 3. but us he sends upon his high *b.*

BEHIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. massy, large, and round, *b.* him cast
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz came next *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. or from *b.* the moon
P. L. b. 2, l. 120, p. 81, v. 2. as not *b.* in hate, if what was urg'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. nor less his locks *b.* illustrious on his
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. and leave no spot or blame *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. at each *b.* a seraph stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. but far worse urg'd them *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p. 106, v. 3. as in a shady nook I stood *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. I shall not lag *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. habitual habitant *b.* her death
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. *b.* them while the obdurate king pursues
P. R. b. 2, l. 46, p. 96, v. 4, and *b.* them cast all fear of thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 78, p. 188, v. 4. who leave *b.* nothing but ruin
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. and flying *b.* them shot sharp sleet
P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. and left a race *b.* like to themselves
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. get thee *b.* me; plain thou now appear'st
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a scorpion's tail *b.* ?
S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a damsel train *b.*
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. the priest was not *b.* but ever at my ear
S. A. l. 1300, p. 74, v. 5. and yet perhaps more trouble is *b.*
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. and man prefer, set God *b.*
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. both horse and foot before him and *b.*
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not *b.*

BEHOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. to *b.* the fellows of his crime
P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. till the signal given *b.* a wonder!
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. when straight *b.* the throne of Chaos
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread wings at leisure to *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 236, p. 145, v. 2. *b.* me then, me for him, life for life

BEHOLD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 387, p. 150, v. 2. whom else no creature can *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. and with secret gaze or open admiration him *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. *b.* instead of us outcast, exil'd, his new delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. what do mine eyes with grief *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. with ceaseless praise his works *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so sudden to *b* the grisly king
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. whom to *b.* but thee nature's desire ?
P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. ye sons of light, angels; for ye *b.* him
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither, Eve, and worth thy sight *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 605, p. 261, v. 2. whom ye now *b.* at my right hand
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. Son, thou in whom my glory I *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 866, p. 270, v. 2. then thou shalt *b.*, whether by supplication
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. when, *b.*! not distant far with heavy pace
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. *b.* the excellence, the power
P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. and *b.* God's indignation
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. how first began this heaven which we *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 222, p. 14, v. 3. to *b.* creation, and the wonders
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. delectable both to *b.* and taste
P. L. b. 7, l. 549, p. 26, v. 3. and *b.* all was entirely good
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. thence to *b.* this new created world
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. when I *b.* this goodly frame, this world
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof each bird and beast *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. each bird and beast *b.* approaching
P. L. b. 8, l. 481, p. 67, v. 3. when out of hope, *b.*, her not far off
P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. transported I *b.*, transported touch
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3. harmony to *b.* in wedded pair
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. such pleasure took the serpent to *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. occasion which now smiles; *b.* alone then women
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly tree, far distant to *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. which to *b.* might tempt alone
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. how shall I *b.* the face henceforth of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 81, p. 166, v. 3. where none are to *b.* the judgment, but the judg'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. *b.* Satan in likeness of an angel bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. whom to *b.* was then my highth of happiness!
P. L. b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3. for I *b.* them soften'd, and with tears
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. I now gladly *b.* though but his utmost skirts
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam, now ope thine eyes; and first *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. foul and ugly to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. what heart of rock could long dry-eyed *b.* ?
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. when from the tents *b.* a bevy of fair women
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. direct thine eyes and soon *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. to *b.* the end of all thy offspring
P. L. b. 11, l. 839, p. 249, v. 3. what farther shall ensue *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. each place *b.* in prospect
P. R. b. 1, l. 130, p. 27, v. 4. this day by proof thou shalt *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. when *b.* the Baptist
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. to hear attent thy wisdom and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. *b.* the kings of the earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. *b.*, Nature asham'd, or, better to express, troubled
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with easy eye, thou may'st *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 26, p. 250, v. 4. whence he might *b.* another plain
P. R. b. 4, l. 57, p. 251, v. 4. thou may'st *b.* outside and inside both
P. R. b. 4, l. 237, p. 257, v. 4. much nearer by south-west *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 435, p. 263, v. 4. who all things now *b.* more fresh and green
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. immeasurable strength they might *b.* in me
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. as erst in highest *b.* him where he lies
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* him in this state calamitous

BEHOLD.—S. A. l. 741, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to *b.* once more thy face
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the people shouting to *b.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my eyes beheld, and yet *b.* ?
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of sort might sit in order to *b.*
S. A. l. 1645, p. 86, v. 5. as with amaze shall strike all who *b.*
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and first, *b.* this cordial julep here
C. l. 968, p. 224, v. 5. here *b.* so goodly grown
A. l. 40, p. 324, v. 5. where ye may more near *b.*
Il P. l. 67, p. 79, v. 6. to *b.* the wandering moon
BEHOLDERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. these beasts among *b.* rude
BEHOLDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 77, p. 139, v. 2. him God *b.* from his prospect high
P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. as he *b.* shall confess that here on earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. them *b.* soon comes down to see their city
BEHOLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. who now *b.* cherub and seraph
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein past, present, future, he *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. which of us who *b.* the bright surface
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. over his head *b.* a dewy cloud
BEHOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. here thou *b.* Assyria
P. R. b. 4, l. 162, p. 254, v. 4. all these which in a moment thou *b.*
BEHOOF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 982, p. 109, v. 2. no mean recompense it brings to your *b.*
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. which careful Jove in Nature's true *b.*
BEHOVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* him now both oar and sail
P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. what *b.* from hard assays
BEING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 98, p. 80, v. 2. happier far than miserable to have eternal *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. for who would lose though full of pain this intellectual *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. and with utter loss of *b.* threatens him
P. L b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. thou my authour; thou my *b.* gav'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. thee authour of all *b.* fountain of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. to give thee *b.* I lent out of my side to thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. and of their *b.* who dwell in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l 487, p. 257, v. 2. whence the soul reason receives, and reason is her *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. and circumscrib'd their *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 858, p. 269, v. 2. while the maker gave thee *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. think only what concerns thee and thy *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. mov'd my fancy to believe I yet had *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. leave not the faithful side that gave thee *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 747, p. 188, v. 3. as my will concurr'd not to my *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the race unblest to *b.* yet unbegot
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. to torment me ere their *b.* with thought
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. twinn'd and from her hath no individual *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 62, p. 25, v. 4. our freedom and our *b.* in this fair empire won
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to keep up a frail and feverish *b.*
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the divine property of her first *b.*
BELATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. some *b.* peasant sees, or dreams he sees
BELCH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. *b.* fire and rolling smoke
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2. from those deep-throated engines *b.*
BELCHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v 3. *b.* outrageous flame far into Chaos
BELDAM.—M. l. 46, p. 197, v. 6. when *b.* Nature in her cradle was
BELIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. *B.* came last, than whom a spirit more lewd
P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. then wander forth the sons of *B.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. *B.* in act more graceful and humane
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. thus *B.*, with words cloth'd in reason's garb counsell'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. to whom thus *B.* in like game some mood
BELIAL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. when from amidst them rose *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. *B.* in much uneven scale thou weigh'st
BELIEF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. which needs not thy *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 719, p. 120, v. 3. advantage use on our *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. hard to *b.* may seem
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change beyond report thought or *b.*
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain subscribe and tempts *b.*
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my flatter'd fancy to *b.*
BELIEVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. whom I now of force *b.* almighty
P. L. b. 1, l. 631, p. 32, v. 2. for who can yet *b.* though after loss
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. mov'd my fancy to *b.* I yet had being
P. L. b. 9, l. 684, p. 119, v. 3. do not *b.* those rigid threats of death
P. L. b. 11, l. 355, p. 232, v. 3. which that thou may'st *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 116, p. 273, v. 3. O that men (canst thou *b.*) should be so stupid
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. proclaiming life to all who shall *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 441, p. 284, v. 3. them who shall *b.* baptizing
S. A. l. 599, p. 50, v. 5. *b.* not these suggestions
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. weakness is thy excuse, and I *b.* it
C. l. 216, p. 196, v. 5. I see ye visibly and now *b.*
C. l. 438, p. 204, v. 5. do ye *b.* me yet or shall I call
M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. *b.* me I have thither pack'd the worst
BELIEV'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 274, p. 32, v. 4. to his baptism came which I *b.* was from above
P. R. b 2, l. 5, p. 95, v. 4. and on that high authority had *b.*
BELIEVERS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 520, p. 286, v. 3. promis'd alike and given to all *b.*
BELIEVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not knowing to what land yet firm *b.*
BELIEVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v. 2. which thou aright *b.* so main to our success
BELIEVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all, *b.* lies against his Maker
BELIKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. *b.* through impotence, or unaware
BELLEROPHON.—P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. (as once *B.*, though from a lower clime)
BELLERUS.—L. l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. sleep'st by the fable of *B.* old
BELLIES.—L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of such as for their *b.s'* sake
BELLMAN.—Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the *b.'s* drowsy charm
BELLONA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. than when *B.* storms
BELLOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. to *b.* through the vast and boundless deep
BELLOWING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd arms and uncouth pain fled *b.*
BELLS.—L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. and bid them hither cast their *b.*
L'A. l. 93, p. 51, v. 6. when the merry *b.* ring round
BELLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 177, p. 169, v. 3. upon thy *b.* groveling shalt thou go
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p. 180, v. 3. on his *b.* prove reluctant but in vain
BELONG.—P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. if better thou *b.* not to the dawn
P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3. ill-worthy I such title should *b.* to me
BELONG'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 111, p. 141, v. 2. they therefore as to night *b.* so were created
BELONGS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. the punishment to other hand *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. conviction to the serpent none *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. that which to me *b.* is enmity
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. to me reproach rather *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. hath nothing and to whom nothing *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to God alone of right *b.*
C. l. 85, p. 192, v. 5. that to the service of this house *b.*
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the faithful herdman's art *b.*!
BELOVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my glory Son *b.* Son in whose
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. that thou in me thy Son *b.* may'st ever rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. worth your laughter hath given up both his *b.* man
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. though of God highly *b.*

BELOVED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. from heaven pronounc'd him his *b.* Son
P. R. b. 1, l. 85, p. 26, v. 4. "this is my Son *b.* in him am pleas'd"
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4. me his *b.* Son in whom alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 379, p. 36, v. 4. lost to be *b.* of God I have not lost to love
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. heard thee pronounc'd the Son of God *b.*

BELOW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. or like to that which here *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. here sleep *b.* while thou to foresight wak'st
C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. that they *b.* would grow inur'd to light
Il P. l. 162, p. 82, v. 6. to the full-voic'd quire *b.*
H. l. 90, p. 153, v. 6. was kindly come to live with them *b.*
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. amongst us here *b.*
O. l. 64, p. 183, v. 6. but O why didst thou not stay here *b.*
M. l. 80, p. 198, v. 6. yet being above them he shall be *b.* them

BELUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 720, p. 34, v. 2. *B.* or Serapis, their gods

BENCH.—S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. Cyriack, whose grandson, on the royal *b.*

BEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. where at their doubled ranks they *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 354, p. 88, v. 2. thither let us *b.* all our thoughts
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. towards him they *b.* with awful reverence
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* four ways their flying march
P. L. b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. *b.* that mortal dart against thy father's head?
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. and choose to *b.* the supple knee?
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. every soul in heaven shall *b.* the knee
P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3. now therefore *b.* thine ear to supplication
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the bow'd welkin slow doth *b.*
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. to whom our vows and wishes *b.*

BENDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. on *b.* knee this massy spear upstay'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. and *b.* dolphins play
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. in the ground the *b.* twigs take root

BENDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. *b.* to look on me
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. placable and mild *b.* his ear
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. *b.* one way their precious influence

BENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. thither his course he *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. waving *b.* her bearded grove of ears
C. l. 899, p. 221, v. 5. that *b.* not as I tread

BENEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 15, v. 2. and shame *b.* this downfall
P. L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 23, v. 2. *b.* Gibraltar to the Lybian sands
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your dungeon, stretching far and wide *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. and the flowery brooks *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. they arraign'd shall sink *b.* thy sentence
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. which open'd from *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. and toward the coast of earth *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. and my dread of shame among the spirits *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. *b.* him with new wonder now he views
P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. but not *b.* his shoulders broad
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. downward to the sun now fallen *b.* the Azores
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. so far *b.* his confidence to equal God in power
P. L. b. 6. l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. and saw *b.* the originals of nature
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. above or round about thee or *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. and these inferiour far *b.* me set?
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. *b.* what other creatures are to thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 1129, p. 134, v. 3. who from *b.* usurping
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. and south as far *b.* Magellan
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire, air, water, and earth *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. and walks *b.* and alleys brown
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this world invok'd and world *b.*
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. reduc'd therefore to misery *b.* their fears
S. A. l. 1652, p. 87, v. 5. upon the heads of all who sat *b.*
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. that from *b.* the seat of Jove doth spring
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. sunk though he be *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 356, p. 260, v. 4. to our prophets far *b.*

BENEDICTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. whom Adam thus follow'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 125, p. 273, v. 3. shower his *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 127, p. 189, v. 4. glory and *b.* that is thanks

BENEFACTORS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. great *b.* of mankind deliverers

BENEFICENCE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 133, p. 189, v. 4. for so much good so much *b.*!

BENEFIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. when she alone receives the *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. and the *b.* embrace by faith
S. A. l. 29, p. 30, v. 5. or *b.* reveal'd to Abraham's race?

BENEFITS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 137, p. 189, v. 4. who for so many *b.* receiv'd

BENEVOLENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. *b.* and facile thus replied

BENGALA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close sailing from *B.*, or the isles of Ternate

BENIGHTED.—C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. *b.* in these woods now to my charms
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. *b.* walks under the mid-day sun

BENIGN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. creator bounteous and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 334, p. 232, v. 3. to whom thus Michael with regard *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. to good malignant to bad men *b.*

BENISON.—C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. wont'st to love the traveller's *b.*

BENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were always downward *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. with all her battering engines *b.* to race some
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. alone *b.* on his prey
P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. *b.* to unhoard the cash
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. *b.* all on speed
P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. seen hitherward *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. *b.* rather to exalt our happy state
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. *b.* on highest deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. on war and mutual slaughter *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. and full of wrath *b.* on his enemies
P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. *b.* on man's destruction
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. so *b.* the more shall shame him
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. *b.* their aspect
P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. crooked by nature *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. to the eastern gate was *b.* their flight
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. much *b.* rather how I
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. all their study *b.* to worship God
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. admit delight the *b.* of nature
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. bates at noon though *b.* on speed
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. thither he *b.* his way
P. R. b. 4, l. 424, p. 263, v. 4, some *b.* at thee their fiery darts
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this tempest at this desert most was *b.*
S. A. l. 1486, p. 81, v. 5. thou for thy son art *b.* to lay out all
M. l. 55, p. 197, v. 6. it must be now thy only *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. *b.* down his eye
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. I *b.* down to look just opposite
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. my soul more *b.* to serve
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. so *b.* he seems on desperate revenge

BENUMM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 19, v. 2. if the sleepy drench of that forgetful lake *b.* not still

BENUMM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. some better warmth to cherish our limbs *b.*

BENUMMING.—S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to death's *b.* opium as my only cure

BEREAVE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* me not whereon I live thy gentle looks

BEREAV'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 903, p. 323, v. 2. that with him *b.* of happiness
P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. with rapine sweet *b.* his fierceness
S. A. l. 85, p. 32, v. 5. why am I thus *b.* thy prime decree?
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. but sight *b.* may chance to number thee

BEREAVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. not one stroke as I suppos'd *b.* sense
M. l. 13, p. 199, v. 6. then thou our fancy of itself *b.*

BEREFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus Adam of short joy *b.*
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. how easily *b.* me
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance good lady hath *b.* you thus?
S. 22, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. *b.* of light their seeing have forgot

BERRIES.—C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with ivy *b.* wreath'd
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me *b.* or such cooling fruit
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to pluck your *b.*

BERRY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. from milky stream *b.* or grape
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and meaths from many a *b.*
BERYL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. with eyes the wheels of *b.*
C. l. 933, p. 222, v. 5. the *b.* and the golden ore
BESEECH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. they *b.* that Moses might report to them his will
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as repentant to submit *b.*
BESEECHING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the almighty throne *b.* or besieging
P. L. b. 10, l. 1082, p. 199, v. 3. praying and of grace *b.* him
BESEEM.—II P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. prince Memnon's sister might *b.*
BESEEMING.—C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a moderate and *b.* share
BESEEMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. as *b.* thy daughter and thy darling without end
P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor youthful dalliance, as *b.* fair couple
P. R. b. 2, l. 335, p. 106, v. 4. to treat thee as *b.* and as her Lord
BESET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. harder *b.* and more endanger'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam sore *b.* replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and therefore hated therefore so *b.*
S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. to prevent the harass of their land *b.* me round
BESIDE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 54, p. 243, v. 2. *b.* it stood one shap'd and wing'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. *b.* him hung his bow and quiver
P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. nations *b.* from all the quarter'd winds
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their loss *b.* the present need?
C. l. 950, p. 223, v. 5. *b.* all the swains that there abide
H. l. 224, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods *b.*
O. l. 23, p. 180, v. 6. and the full wrath *b.*
BESIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. lords of the world *b.*?
P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. his other parts *b.* prone on the flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. smote on him sore *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 20, p. 78, v. 2. with what *b.* in counsel or in fight
P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. *b.* what hope the never-ending flight
P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish foes enow *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. and a stone *b.* imagin'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not understood this gift they have *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v. 3. enough is left *b.* to search and know
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. in all their vast survey useless *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 737, p. 188, v. 3. *b.* mine own that bide upon me
P. L. b. 11, l. 300, p. 231, v. 3. what *b.* of sorrow
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3. but is there yet no other way *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 408, p. 109, v. 4. thy temperance invincible *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. *b.* to give a kingdom
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. *b.* their other worse than heathenish crimes
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair edifice *b.* more like
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. all monarchies *b.*
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of sorrow thy full load *b.*
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* whom is no god
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what assaults I had what snares *b.*
C. l. 18, p. 190, v. 5. *b.* the sway of every salt flood
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* what the grim wolf
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. *b.* what her virtues fair
O. l. 53, p. 187, v. 6. here *b.* the sorrowing
BESIEGE.—O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. earth's sons *b.* the wall
BESIEG'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. *b.* Abbracca as romances tell
BESIEGING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. beseeching or *b.*
BESMEAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. *b.* with blood of human sacrifice
P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. and grooms *b.* with gold
BESOTTED.—C. l. 778, p. 217, v. 5. *b.* base ingratitude
BESOUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. *b.* the deep to shelter us?
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be found in time *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. thus Adam his illustrious guest *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1135, p. 134, v. 3. as I *b.* thee when that strange desire of wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. and embracing them *b.* his peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. he grants what they *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. *b.* the God of their forefathers
BESPAKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. and thus *b.* her sire
BESPAKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. thus *b.* the fiend
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. aghast and sad he thus *b.*
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. and stern *b.*
H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. until their Lord himself *b.*
BEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 247, p. 19, v. 2. farthest from him is *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may *b.* deserve the precious bane
P. L. b. 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. defied the *b.* of Panim chivalry
P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. and by what *b.* way
P. L. b. 2, l. 230, p. 84, v. 2. if war be *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. how in safety *b.* we may compose
P. L. b. 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. how attempted *b.* by force or subtlety
P. L. b. 2, l. 458, p. 92, v. 2. what *b.* may ease the present misery
P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2. but perverts *b.* things to worst abuse
P. L. b. 4, l. 309, p. 191, v. 2. by her yielded by him *b.* receiv'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. their shape serv'd *b.* his end
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. adoration pure which God likes *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud fair *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 852, p. 209, v. 2. if I must contend said he *b.* with the *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. heaven's last *b.* gift my ever new delight!
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. *b.* image of myself and dearer half
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. speak ye who *b.* can tell ye sons of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. what choice to choose for delicacy *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. to corporal forms as may express them *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. only to consult how we may *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. colour shape or size assume as likes them *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first highest holiest *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 115, p. 11, v. 3. which *b.* may serve to glorify the Maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for uses to his Lord *b.* known
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. as him pleases *b.* wherever plac'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone *b.* with thyself accompanied
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 611, p. 71, v. 3. approve the *b.* and follow what I approve
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. spite then with spite is *b.* repaid
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. they *b.* may ply their growing work
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might *b.* fulfil the work
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. solitude sometimes is *b.* society
P. L. b. 9, l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. his wish and *b.* advantage us asunder
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me *b.* witness of thy virtue tried?
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. O woman *b.* are all things as the will of God
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all things in *b.* order
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. from her *b.* prop so far
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. *b.* beheld where universally admir'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy virtues doubtless *b.* of fruits
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. experience next to thee I owe *b.* guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O fairest of creation last and *b.* of all God's
P. L. b. 9, l. 995, p. 129, v. 3. such recompense *b.* merits
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. what *b.* may for the present serve
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3. those two the third *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. judg'd us then *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. there *b.* where most with ravine
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as sorted *b.* with present things
P. L. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. serpent! that name *b.* befits thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. as may dispose him *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and *b.* prepar'd endure
P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. choicest and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. compassion quell'd his *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 603, p. 241, v. 3. judge not what is *b.* by pleasure
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. I learn that to obey is *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces *b.* to hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how *b.* the mighty work he might begin
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. begin as *b.* becomes
P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. how to accomplish *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 382, p. 108, v. 4. when and where likes me *b.*

BEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 8, p. 185, v. 4. what *b.* to say canst say
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. rather are occasion *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. *b.* fulfil, *b.* verify the prophets
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. things are *b.* fulfill'd in their due time
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. who *b.* can suffer *b.* can do
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. *b.* reign who first well hath obey'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why move thy feet so slow to what is *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. *b.* school of *b.* experience
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know how *b.* their opposition to withstand
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. (time to himself *b.* known)
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his own arms is *b.* evinc'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. teachers *b.* of moral prudence
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high passions *b.* describing
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. our law *b.* form a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 381, p. 261, v. 4. when prophecies of thee are *b.* fulfill'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 476, p. 264, v. 4. when it may be *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. all *b.* conjectures I collect
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. and highest plac'd highest is *b.*
S. A. l. 255, p. 38, v. 5. what advantag'd *b.*
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. he can *b.* dispense
S. A. l. 511, p. 46, v. b. (*b.* pleas'd with humble and filial submission)
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and *b.* men full oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 908, p. 60, v. 5. would have succeeded *b.*
S. A. l. 1029, p. 64, v. 5. to apprehend or value what is *b.*
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. to wisest men and *b.*
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we *b.* retire ?
S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. by the barber's razor *b.* subdued
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. to me the *b.*
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. may serve his glory *b.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. *b.* keep together here
S. A. l. 1718, p. 89, v. 5. and which is *b.* and happiest
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is *b.* though we oft doubt
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever *b.* found in the close
C. l. 28, p. 190, v. 5. the greatest and the *b.*
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. my *b.* guide now
C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. the *b.* land-pilot's art
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. where with her *b.*
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. *b.* draw and stand upon our guard
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. ere my *b.* speed could prevent
C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. my office *b.* to help ensnared
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. could'st humour *b.* our tongue
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. faith who knew them *b.*
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. how war may *b.* upheld
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. who *b.* bear his mild yoke they serve him *b.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. befriend me night *b.* patroness of grief
O. l. 70, p. 183, v. 6. canst *b.* perform that office where thou art
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. their *b.* array
BESTED.—Il P. l. 3, p. 77, v. 6. how little you *b.*
BESTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. down to *b.* gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2. rolling her *b.* train
P. L. b. 4, l. 754, p. 206, v. 2. among the *b.* herds to range
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and mix'd with *b.* slime
BESTIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *b.* themselves ere well awake
BESTIRS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. *b.* her then
BESTOW.—P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. our givers their own gifts and large *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 483, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could *b.*
BESTOW'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. the great creator hath *b.* worlds
P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. and large bestow from large *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. on whom the angel hail *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. on her *b.* too much of ornament
P. R. b. 2, l. 395, p. 108, v. 4. what I might have *b.*
BEST-RESOLV'D.—S. A. l. 847, p. 58, v. 5. have aw'd the *b.-r.* of men
BESTROWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. so thick *b.* abject and lost lay these
P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. that lie *b.* unsightly
BESTUCK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. truth shall retire *b.*
BESTUD.—C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. and so *b.* with stars
BETAKE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. whither shall I *b.* me
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. whither *b.* her
BETAKES.—C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. *b.* him to this ominous wood
BETHABARA.—P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. *B.*, where John baptiz'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. nigh to *B.*, in Jericho

BETHEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. doubled that sin in *B.* and in Dan
P. R. b. 3, l. 431, p. 199, v. 4. and to their gods perhaps of *B.*
BETHINK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. let such *b.* them if the sleepy drench
C. l. 820, p. 218, v. 5. now I *b.* me, some other
BETHLEHEM.—P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the fields of *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. the streets of *B.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. the angelick song in *B.* field
H l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the rays of *B.* blind
BETHOUGHT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. another plea *b.* him soon
BETIDE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. what will *b.* the few
BETIDES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. fair morning yet *b.* thee
BETIMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. to appease *b.* the incensed deity
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to measure life learn thou *b.*
BETOKENING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. *b.* peace from God
P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. as signs *b.* or ill boding
BETOOK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. to like arms *b.* them
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. *b.* her to the groves
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both *b.* them several ways
P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* him to his rest
BETRAY.—S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. Timna first *b.* me
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. she purpos'd to *b.* me
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. all vows deceive *b.*
S. A. l. 946, p. 61, v. 5. how again *b.* me
BETRAY'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. and *b.* him counterfeit
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. *b.* captiv'd and both
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. *b.* it to a woman
S. A. l. 840, p. 58, v. 5. I must by thee *b.* ?
S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. assassinated and *b.*
C. l. 697, p. 214, v. 5. *b.* my credulous innocence
BETTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. *b.* to reign in hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. our *b.* part remains
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. for treasures *b.* hid
P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the worse appear the *b.* reason
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. *b.* these than worse
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. to serve him *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. though with them *b.* pleas'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. in hope to find *b.* abode
P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. *b.* thou belong not to the dawn
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. if *b.* counsels might erect our minds
P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. well hast thou fought the *b.* fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. may serve to *b.* us
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. a *b.* race to bring
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. that *b.* might with far less compass move
P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v 3. the *b.* fortitude of patience
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what God after *b.* worse would build ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 365, p. 109, v. 3. which to avoid were *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. to eat against his *b.* knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. not *b.* far than still
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. to *b.* hopes his more attentive mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some *b.* shroud some *b.* warmth
P. L. b. 10, l. 1086, p. 199, v. 3. what *b.* can we do
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. to *b.* life shall yield him
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* end here unborn
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. much *b.* seems this vision
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. who should *b.* hold his place
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. *b.* had I liv'd ignorant
P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. up to a *b.* covenant
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. the *b.* to converse
P. R. b. 1, l. 248, p. 31, v. 4. for in the inn was left no *b.* room
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. fed with *b.* thoughts
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. or *b.* to express troubled
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. a sceptre oftest *b.* miss'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 180, p. 191, v. 4. reign then what canst thou *b.* do
P. R. b. 3, l. 397, p. 198, v. 4. (and that time for thee were *b.* farthest off)
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men divinely taught and *b.* teaching
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of *b.* course
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. or if *b.* counsel or consolation we may bring
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. *b.* at home lie bed-rid not only idle
S. A. l. 585, p. 49, v. 5. wherewith to serve him *b.*

BETTER.—S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. no *b.* way I saw
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. no *b.* service with those thy boisterous locks
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. night hath *b.* sweets to prove
C. l. 775, p. 217, v. 5. the giver would be *b.* thank'd
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a *b.* soil shall give ye thanks
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. *b.* done as others use
S. 9, l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the *b.* part with Mary and with Ruth
S. 17, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. a *b.* senator ne'er held
P. L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. if no *b.* place thank him
P. L. b. 4, l. 915, p. 211, v. 2. which taught thee yet no *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. had no *b.* weigh'd the strength he was
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. had I no *b.* guide
BETWEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. thron'd *b.* the cherubim
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. and with hideous outcry rush'd *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2. he then survey'd hell and the gulf *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. rear'd high their flourish'd heads *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. sails *b.* worlds and worlds
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. of nectarous draughts *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. tells the suggested cause and casts *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. this pause *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. what *b.* us made the odds
P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. and careering fires *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. myriads, *b.* two brazen mountains lodg'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and *b.* spun out the air
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. the swan with arched neck *b.* her white wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. ambiguous *b.* sea and land
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. *b.* food of the mind or this sweet intercourse
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. and echoing walks *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no ground of enmity *b.* us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 179, p. 169, v. 3. *b.* thee and the woman I will put enmity
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. though distant from thee worlds *b.*
P. L. b 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. enmity which he will put *b.* me and mankind
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* us two let there be peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and rural works *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. as on dry land *b.* two crystal walls
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. darkness defends *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. *b.* the wings of two bright cherubim
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. *b.* me and thy Father's ire
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. and left *b.* fair champaign
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. *b.* two such enclosing enemies
S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. they led him *b.* the pillars
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. mercy will sit *b.*
BETWIXT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* Damiata and mount Casius old
P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. through Bosporus *b.* the justling rocks
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p. 152, v. 2. *b.* the angelical and human kind
P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. *b.* them lawns or level downs, and flocks
P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. *b.* these rocky pillars Gabriel sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. yet seen *b.* Astrea and the Scorpion sign
P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. in likeness of an angel bright, *b.* the Centaur
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. *b.* the world destroy'd and world restor'd
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from *b.* two aged oaks
M. l. 8, p. 200, v. 6. *b.* Cambridge and the Bull
BEVY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. behold! a *b.* of fair women
BEWAIL.—S. A. l. 151, p. 34, v. 5. which shall I first *b.* thy bondage
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. to visit or *b.* thee
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* thy falsehood
BEWAIL'D.—O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. and then *b.* his fatal bliss
BEWAILING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. and with tears *b.* their excess
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. visit his tomb with flowers; only *b.*
BEWARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. from what point of his compass to *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2. warn him to *b.* he swerve not

BEWARE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 894, p. 323, v. 2. and that thou may'st *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. by dire example to *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the penalty impos'd; *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or woe in thee is plac'd; *b.*
BEYOND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. *b.* the flowery dale of Sibma
P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. and *b.* frighted the reign of Chaos
P. L. b. 1, l. 587, p. 30, v. 2. thus far these *b.* compare
P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. *b.* the Indian mount
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. thus high uplifted *b.* hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. aspires *b.* thus high
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. *b.* his potent arm
P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* this flood a frozen continent lies dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. *b.* compare the Son of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 560, p. 155, v. 2. *b.* the horizon; then from pole to pole
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. the place he found *b.* expression bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. to them who sail *b.* the Cape of Hope
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. thy goodness *b.* thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. reaching *b.* all limit
P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. *b.* all doubt of victory
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. of knowledge within bounds *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. seem such dear delight *b.* all other
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. the parting sun *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. up *b.* the river Ob
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. *b.* the sense of brute
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. to me *b.* compare above all living creatures dear!
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. when to his wish *b.* his hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. *b.* a row of myrtles on a flat
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. *b.* this had been force
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. *b.* this deep whatever draws me on
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* Petsora eastward
P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. *b.* the realm of Aladule
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178, v. 3. return'd successful *b.* hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. *b.* the polar circles
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* dust and nature's law
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p. 191, v. 3. *b.* all past example
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. to usurp *b.* all bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. *b.* is all abyss
P. L. b. 12, l. 560, p. 288, v. 3. *b.* which was my folly
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not *b.* higher design
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. desires of nature not *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. oft *b.* to south the Persian bay
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from Egypt to Euphrates and *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. *b.* Danubius to the Taurick pool
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change *b.* report
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. *b.* the bliss of dreams
L. l. 156, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* the stormy Hebrides
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. far *b.* the sons of Anak
BICKERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. smoke and *b.* flame
BID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. can dispose and *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2. their session ended they *b.* cry
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and nature *b.* the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *b.* sound the archangel trumpet
P. L. b. 7, l. 107, p. 10, v. 3. *b.* his absence till thy song end
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. *b.* the deep within appointed bounds
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. ere God had *b.* the ground be dry
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. and *b.* haste the evening-star
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath *b.* dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. but *b.* her well beware
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. he *b.* his angels turn askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was *b.* to turn reins
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. and *b.* invoke Hymen
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. I *b.* not or forbid
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104, v. 4. was *b.* rise and eat
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. nor to stay till *b.*
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* go with evil omen
S. A. l 1310, p. 74, v. 5. our lords thus *b.* me say
S. A. l. 1392, p. 77, v. 5. to thee I am *b.* say
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. as *b.* me hope
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. *b.* conceal the rest
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and *b.* fair peace
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and *b.* them hither cast
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* amaranthus all his beauty shed
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. at my window *b.* good morrow
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. *b.* the soul of Orpheus sing
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. Emathian conquerour *b.* spare
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who thenceforth *b.* thee rest

BID.—H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. bespake and *b.* them go
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. *b.* the weltering waves
BIDDEN.—L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. the worthy *b.* guest
BIDDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. at his second *b.* darkness fled
P. L. b. 11, l. 112, p. 225, v. 3. patiently thy *b.* they obey
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. to his great *b.* I submit
S. 19, l. 12, p. 119, v. 6. thousands at his *b.* speed
BIDD'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. what thou *b.* unargued I obey
BIDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 321, p. 147, v. 2. them that *b.* in heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 738, p. 188, v. 3. mine own that *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. must *b.* the stroke
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. so long should *b.*
BIDING-PLACE.—O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. from her fair *b.-p.*
BIDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which he calls justice *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. night *b.* us rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our Maker *b.* increase who *b.* abstain
P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3. *b.* us seek some better shroud
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. for what he *b.* I do
S. A. l. 505, p. 46, v. 5. self-preservation *b.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the star that *b.* the shepherd fold
BIER.—L. l. 12, p. 9, v. 6. he must not float upon his watery *b.*
BIGGEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. Behemoth *b.* born of earth
BIGNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in *b.* to surpass
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. in *b.* as a star
BILL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. in his *b.* an olive-leaf he brings
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. the shallow cuckoo's *b.*
BILLOWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. and roll'd in *b.*
C. l. 932, p. 222, v. 5. thy *b.* roll ashore
BIND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. *b.* their resplendent locks
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. they *b.* volatile Hermes
P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. unjust to *b.* with laws the free
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. or prune or prop or *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. such prohibitions *b.* not but if death *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. as a flowery verge to *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. and *b.* his consort liberty ?
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who made our laws to *b.* us
L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. to *b.* the sheaves
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. threatening to *b.* our souls
BIRD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. as the wakeful *b.* sings
P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence accompanied for beast and *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. with this her solemn *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. with this her solemn *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. other creature here, *b.*, beast
P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. silence yields to the night-warbling *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 272, p. 250, v. 2. as that sole *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every *b.* of wing
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. each *b.* and beast behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. *b.* and beast behold approaching
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. each *b.* stoop'd on his wing
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can *b.* with beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous *b.* of night
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. impress'd on *b.*, beast, air
P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. in her sight the *b.* of Jove
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every beast and *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. the Attick *b.* trills her thick-warbled notes
S. A. l. 1699, p. 88, v. 5. that self-begotten *b.*
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a secular *b.*
Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet *b.* that shunn'st the noise of folly
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. ere the rude *b.* of hate
BIRDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. the *b.* their notes renew
P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the *b.* their quire apply
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. with charm of earliest *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. her rising sweet with charm of earliest *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. and the shrill matin song of *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. join voices all ye living souls, ye *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. the total kind of *b.* in orderly array
P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the smaller *b.* with song solac'd the woods
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. *b.* on the branches warbling
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. joyous the *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. walks and the melody of *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. two *b.* of gayest plume
BIRDS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. with chant of tuneful *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. the *b.* who all things now behold
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. while *b.* of calm sit brooding on the charmed wave
BIRTH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. of virgin seed by wondrous *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nigh the *b.* now rolling boils
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. the eldest *b.* of nature's womb
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. the *b.* mature of this our native heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 102, p. 10, v. 3. the rising *b.* of nature
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. her fertile womb teem'd at a *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. nobler *b.* of creatures animate
P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. help to disburden nature of her *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 207, p. 170, v. 3. know thy *b.* for dust thou art
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. gaining *b.* abortive
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. his *b.* a star unseen before
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. his place of *b.* a solemn angel tells
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his *b.* to our just fear gave no small cause
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. show him worthy of his *b.* divine
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a messenger from God foretold thy *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. of whose *b.* I oft had heard
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. other women by the *b.* I bore
P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. unfriended low of *b.*
P. R. b 4, l. 503, p. 265, v. 4. thy *b.* at length announc'd
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. my *b.* from heaven foretold
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom long descent of *b.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of *b.* from heaven foretold
S. A. l. 1135, p. 68, v. 5. at thy *b.* was given thee
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5. send thee the angel of thy *b.*
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom lovely Venus at a *b.*
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. heavenly infant's *b.*
O. l. 5, p. 186, v. 6. added to her noble *b.*
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high *b.* and her graces sweet
O. l. 31, p. 187, v. 6. the hapless babe before his *b.*
O. l. 67, p. 188, v. 6. at her next *b.* much like thee
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. for at thy *b.*
BIRTH-DAY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. *b.-d.* of heaven and earth
BIRTH-NIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. on thy *b.-n.* that sung thee
BIRTHRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. and *b.* seiz'd by younger saturn
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. by merit more than *b.* son of God
BIRTHS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. produce prodigious *b.*
BISERTA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. whom *B.* sent
BITES.—A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful worm with canker'd venom *b.*
BITTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. the *b.* change of fierce extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. I should prove a *b.* morsel
P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. wakes the *b.* memory of what he was
P. L. b. 8, l. 328, p. 62, v. 3. and shun the *b.* consequence
P. L. b. 9. l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. revenge at first though sweet *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. instead of fruit chew'd *b.* ashes
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. *b.* reproach but true
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. *b.* constraint and sad
H. l. 152, p. 155, v. 6. that on the *b.* cross
C. l. 365, p. 202, v. 5. how *b.* is such self-delusion !
BITTERLY.—S. A. l. 432, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* hast thou paid
BITTERNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. the *b.* of death is past
BITUMINOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. near that *b.* lake
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a black *b.* gurge boils out
BIZANCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. or the sultan in *B.*
BLAB.—S. A. l. 495, p. 46, v. 5. avoided as a *b.*
BLABBING.—C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. the *b.* eastern scout
BLACK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. and *b.* Gehenna call'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. *b.* fire and horrour shot
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad Acheron, of sorrow, *b.* and deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. *b.* it stood as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* clouds, with heaven's artillery fraught
P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. white, *b.* and grey
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the *b.* tartareous
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. her *b.* attendant, death
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. like a *b.* mist low-creeping
P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. *b.* with thunderous clouds
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. with *b.* air accompanied

BLACK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. the south wind rose and with *b.* wings
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a *b.* bituminous gurge boils out
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. anguish of the mind and humours *b.*
S. A l. 622, p. 50, v. 5. to *b.* mortification
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. one *b.* the other white
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5 spells and *b.* enchantments
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. in thick shelter of *b.* shades imbower'd
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. with *b.* usurping mists
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with *b.* staid wisdom's hue
Il P. l. 17, p. 77, v. 6. *b.*, but such as in esteem
P. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. the leaves should all be *b.*
O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. swift-rushing *b.* perdition
BLACKEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. with *b.* insurrection to confound
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. *b.* grain and into store convey'd
L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. of Cerberus and *b.* Midnight born
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning idol all of *b.* hue
BLACK-MOOR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. to the *B.-m.* sea
BLADE.—C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. dauntless hardihood, and brandish'd *b.*
BLAINS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. *b.* must all his flesh emboss
BLAME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. leads to no excess that reaches *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. that I should write thee sin or *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. leave no spot or *b.* behind
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. to ask or search I *b.* thee not
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. thou art from sin and *b.* entire
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. soon mov'd with touch of *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. conceal and not expose to *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. all the *b.* lights due
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. no more contend nor *b.* each other
S. A. l. 848, p. 58, v. 5. have yielded without *b.*
S. A. l. 1723. p. 89, v. 5. no contempt dispraise or *b.*
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee sadly shepherd without *b.*
H. l. 41, p. 151, v. 6. pollute with sinful *b.*
O. l. 27, p. 186, v. 6. but whether by mischance or *b.*
BLAM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. *b.* enough elsewhere
BLAMEST.—P. L. b 8, l. 612, p. 71, v. 3. to love thou *b.* me not
BLAND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and temperate vapours *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. with *b.* words at will
P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 131, v. 3. that with exhilarating vapour *b.*
BLANDISH'D.—S. A. l. 403, p. 43, v. 5. with *b.* parlies
BLANDISHMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. cowering low with *b.*
BLANC.—P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. to the *b* moon her office
BLANK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 48, p. 138, v. 2. presented with a universal *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. astonied stood and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 120, p. 99, v. 4. solicitous and *b.*
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. with confusion *b.*
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. adoration and *b.* awe ?
BLASPHEM'D —P. L. b. 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. *b.* without defence
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. he shall live hated be *b.*
S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* and had in scorn
BLASPHEMES.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v. 5. *b.* his feeder
BLASPHEMOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. *b.* false and proud!
P. L. b. 6, l. 360, p. 305, v. 2. refrain'd his tongue *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. more *b.* which expect to rue
BLAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. from one *b.* of wind
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. *b.*, vapour, and mist
P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. with adverse *b.* upturns
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. the angelic *b.* fill'd all the regions
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. with contrary *b.* proclaims
C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. mildew *b.* or damp
L. l. 97, p. 12, v. 6. not a *b.* was from his dungeon
H. l. 161, p. 156, v. 6. terrour of that *b.*
BLASTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. on the *b.* heath
P. L. b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. the violence of Ramiel scorch'd and *b.*
P. L, b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. the *b.* stars look'd wan
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. no sooner blown but *b.*
BLASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. to thy aid the *b.* vollied thunder
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. and *b.* vapours chill
BLASTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from cold Septentrion *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. loaden with stormy *b.*
C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. helping all urchin *b.*
BLAZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 33, v. 2. *b.* far round illumin'd hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. thou shadest the full *b.* of thy beams

BLAZE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden *b.* diffus'd inflames
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. *b.* on *b.* first met his view
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. their *b.* insufferably bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. at that so sudden *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 47, p. 186, v. 4. for what is glory but the *b.* of fame
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. dark amid the *b.* of noon
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. sudden *b.* of majesty
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. musick worthiest were to *b.*
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6. burst out into sudden *b.*
O. l. 9, p. 149, v. 6 that far-beaming *b.* of majesty
BLAZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. eyes that sparkling *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. their shields *b.* opposite
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. the great ensign of Messiah *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the brandish'd sword of God before them *b.*
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. famous now and *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. *b.* forth unclouded deity
BLAZING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. *b.* cressets fed with Naphtha
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. high on a hill far *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. open'd wide her *b.* portals
P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. *b.* with delusive light
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. I descry from yonder *b.* cloud
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. *b.* majesty and light
BLEAK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. shelter him or me from the *b.* air
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. every *b* unkindly fog
O. l. 4, p. 18), v. 6. *b.* winter's force
BLEAR.—C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. to cheat the eye with *b.* illusion
BLEATING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. her first born and all her *b.* gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. and *b.* herds attest their joy
P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* rose as plants
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. ewes and their *b.* lambs
BLEED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. celestial spirits may *b.*
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. in vain doth valour *b.*
BLEEDS.—O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. now *b.* to give us ease
BLEMISH.—S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. view of *b.* or of spot
BLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. how would you *b.* me
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. murmurs made to *b.*
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to *b.* the doors from nightly harm
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. cries the stall-reader *b.* us
H. l. 126, p. 154, v. 6. *b.* our human ears
O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. *b.* us with thy heaven-lov'd innocence
BLESS'D.—P. L. b 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. saw that it was good and *b.* them
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* mankind and said be fruitful
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. *b.* and hallow'd the seventh day
BLESSED —P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. in the *b.* spirits elect sense of new joy
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from God and *b.* vision
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. disturb'd heaven's *b.* peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. now become accurs'd of *b.* ?
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. his *b.* countenance
P. L. b. 12, l. 148, p. 274, v. 3. shall in his seed be *b.*
O. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. lay it lowly at his *b.* feet
BLESSEDNESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v 3. impossible to mix with *b.*
BLESSING.—S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. as a *b.* with such pomp adorn'd
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and dale doth boast thy *b.*
BLESSINGS.—C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's full *b.*
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. *b.* on thy sleeping head
BLEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. and *b.* his maw
P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. resound thee ever *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. the spicy shore of Araby the *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. God ever *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. call to synod all the *b.*
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. by *b.* song forbidding
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. eye me *b.* Providence
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. *b.* voices uttering joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. *b.* pair and O yet happiest
P. L. b. 5, l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. *b.* Mary second Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. I in thy persevering shall rejoice and all the *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. of operation *b.* to sapience
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. prime angel *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. in his seed all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. this patriarch *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. in whom all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 450, p. 284, v. 3. in his seed all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. thy prediction seer *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. my Redeemer ever *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. mock us with his *b.* sight

BLEST.—P. R b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. "hail highly favour'd among women b.!"
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. afflicted I may be it seems and b.
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the b. kingdoms
H. l. 237, p. 159, v. 6. but see the virgin b.
O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. b. pair of Sirens
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. O soul most surely b.
BLEW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. he b. his trumpet
BLIND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 35, p. 138, v. 2. b. Thamyris and b. Mæonides
P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. b. be blinded more
P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. superstition and b. zeal
P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. b. Melesigenes, thence
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. b. among enemies
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. captive poor and b.
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. bound and b.
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now b., dishearten'd, sham'd
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou use me now b.
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. combat with a b. man
S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. make them sport with b. activity?
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. captive and b. before them
S. A. l. 1687, p. 88, v. 5. though b. of sight
C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. the b. mazes of this tangled wood?
C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5. but unbelief is b.
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the b. Fury
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. b. mouths that scarce themselves know how to hold
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. though b. had I no better guide
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. b. his dusky eyn
BLINDED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. blind be b. more
BLINDNESS.—S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. now least afflicts me b.
S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. that b. worse than this
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. by his b. maim'd
S. A. l. 1686, p. 88, v. 5. with b. internal struck
BLISS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far other once beheld in b.)
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. to dwell here, driven out from b.
P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. curse their frail original and faded b.
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. a place of b. in the purlieus of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. that new world of light and b.
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though thron'd in highest b.
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. and where the river of b.
P. L. b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. regardless of the b. wherein he sat
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. his sad exclusion from the doors of b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 359, p. 193, v. 2. into our room of b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. shall enjoy their fill of b. on b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 728, p. 205, v. 2. love the crown of all our b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. God hath planted here in b.?
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. from like state of b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. rule or art enormous b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. measure of what b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. O fall from what high state of b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. by whom in b. imbosom'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. from God and b.
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. heaven the seat of b.
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will fulfill'd which to fulfil is all my b.
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. he sits at the right hand of b.
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. the peace of God in b.
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. thy guide to the garden of b.
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. the sum of earthly b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. perhaps no b. enjoy'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. of innocence of faith, of b.!
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. Adam shall share with me in b. or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 879, p. 125, v. 3. for b. as thou hast part to me is b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 916, p. 127, v. 3. never shall be parted b. or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. liv'd and joy'd immortal b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 25, p. 164, v. 3. pity violated not their b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. dwell and reign in b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. enter now into full b.?
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. my redeem'd may dwell in joy and b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. high in salvation and the climes of b.
P. L. b. 12, l. 462, p. 284, v. 3. and receive them into b.
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. joy and eternal b.
P. R. b. 1, l. 361, p. 35, v. 4. driven with them from b.
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. 37, v. 4. lost b. to thee no more
P. R. b. 4, l. 597, p. 268, v. 4. thron'd in the bosom of b.
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. that seat of earthly b. be fail'd
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. certainty of waking b.
BLISS.—C. l. 741, p. 215, v. 5. in mutual and partaken b.
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. beyond the b. of dreams
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to b. at the mid hour of night
S. 14, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to joy and b. for ever
H. l. 165, p. 156, v. 6. then at last our b.
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. bewail'd his fatal b.
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. eternity shall greet our b.
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. thron'd in secret b.
BLISSFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 2, v. 2. and regain the b. seat
P. L. b. 3, l. 69, p. 139, v. 2. unrival'd love in b. solitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. the b. seat of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. b. Paradise of God
P. L. b. 4, l. 690, p. 204, v. 2. pass'd on to their b. bower
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. come into the b. field
P. L. b. 10, l. 225, p. 171, v. 3. into his b. bosom
P. L. b. 11, l. 77, p. 223, v. 3. from their b. bowers
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. two b. twins
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. their souls in b. rapture took
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. see each b. deity
BLITHE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. the wily adder, b. and glad
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. with countenance b.
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. through the b. air
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. and his b. youth
L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. buxom b. and debonair
L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. the milkmaid singeth b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. so b., so smooth, so gay
BLOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. besmear'd with b. of human sacrifice
P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. suppos'd with b. of Thammuz
P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. lur'd with the smell of infant b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. from pure b. arise
P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. be dropt with b. of Gorgon
P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. with gushing b. effus'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. in thy b. will reign
P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. who having spilt much b.
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to b. unshed the rivers
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p. 279, v. 3. the b. of bulls and goats
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. some b. more precious must be paid for man
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. with infant b.
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p 253, v. 4. by their sports to b. inur'd
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. b., death, and deathful deeds
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. soak'd in his enemies' b.
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh b. grows lively
C. l. 810, p. 218, v. 5. settlings of a melancholy b.
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. this waste of wealth and loss of b.
S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. with b. of Scots imbrued
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd b. and ashes sow
H. l. 57, p. 151, v. 6. unstain'd with hostile b.
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now sunk in guiltless b.
BLOODY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. the following day in b. fight
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. the b. fact will be aveng'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. aid which makes a b. fray
S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. slain by the b. Piemontese
BLOOM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of vernal b.
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. the tree of life began to b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. sits on the b. extracting liquid sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. how they prosper'd bud and b.
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. the first-born b. of spring
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. of manly prime or youthful b.?
BLOOMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. b. ambrosial fruit
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. laden with b. gold
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. on yon b. spray
BLOSSOM.—S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. spring no bud or b. shew'th
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. that made thy b. dry
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. the fair b. hangs the head
BLOSSOMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. b. and fruits at once of golden hue
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. those b. also and those dropping gums
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. gemm'd their b.
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5. save her b. and defend her fruit
BLOT.—S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. O b. to honour and religion!
S. A. l. 978, p. 63, v. 5. the b. of falsehood
C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. makes one b.
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. to wipe away the infamous b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 891, p. 250, v. 3. not to b. out mankind
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. and b. out three days
BLOTTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. b. out and ras'd by their rebellion
BLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. should b. them into sevenfold rage

BLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. till winds the signal *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. north-east winds *b.* Sabæan odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. ye winds that from four quarters *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. ethereal trumpet from on high 'gan *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. at one *b.* unaided
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. but with redoubled *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. the winds *b.* moist and keen
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. when winds *b.* keen
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. *b.* flowers of more mingled hew
Il P. l. 161, p. 82, v. 6. let the pealing organ *b.*
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. heaven's deep organ *b.*
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. angel trumpets *b.*

BLOWING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. *b.* martial sounds
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. *b.* myrrh and balm
P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. when two polar winds *b.* adverse
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. *b.* dry wrinkled the face of deluge
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. the breath of heaven fresh *b.*

BLOWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. and these scarce *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. a savoury odour *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. by envious winds *b.* vagabond
P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. *b.* stifling back on him that breaths it
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what wind hath *b.* him hither
Il P. l. 128, p. 81, v. 6. when the gust hath *b.*
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. no sooner *b.* but blasted
P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. *b.* up with high conceits

BLOWS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. *b.* them transverse
P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how *b.* the citron grove
L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when first the white thorn *b.*
L. l. 94. p. 12, v. 6. *b.* from off each beaked promontory

BLUE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. that draws o'er the *b.* firmament
C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. *b.* meagre hag
C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of turkis *b.*, and emerald green
A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. the harms of thwarting thunder *b.*
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. twitch'd his mantle *b.*
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. on beds of violets *b.*
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. dance about the furnace *b.*

BLUE-HAIR D.—C. l. 29, p. 190, v. 5. he quarters to his *b.-h.* deities

BLUSH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. eclipsed after short *b.* of morn

BLUSHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. I led her *b.* like the morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. the roses *b.* round about her glow'd

BLUSTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. with *b.* to confound

BLUSTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. the sound of *b.* winds
P. L. b. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. Chaos *b.* round

BOARD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. on the *b.* heaps

BOARS.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. of chafed wild *b.*

BOAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. those who *b.* in mortal things
P. L. b. 2, l. 52, p. 79, v. 2. of wiles more inexpert I *b.* not
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. lest bad men should *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. how dearly I abide that *b.* so vain
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. to *b.* what arms can do
P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. (unanswer'd lest thou *b.*)
P. L. b 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear side I *b.* me sprung
P. L. b. 11, l. 86, p. 224, v. 3. but let him *b.* his knowledge
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v. 4. without sign of *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. his tedious talk is but vain *b.*
S. A. l. 1104, p. 67, v. 5 *b.* not of what thou wouldst have done
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. to *b.* again in safety
C. l. 75, p. 192, v. 5. *b.* themselves more comely
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any *b.* of skill
C. l 662, p. 213, v. 5. fool do not *b.*
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and dale doth *b.* thy blessing

BOASTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. their *b.* parents
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. all these *b.* trophies

BOASTER.—S. A. l. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. camest thou for this vain *b.*

BOASTFUL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. with *b.* argument

BOASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. *b.* I could subdue the omnipotent

BOASTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. because he *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 306, p. 259, v. 4. when he lists he leaves or *b.* he can

BOAST'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. who *b.* release from hell

BOCCHUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. the realm of *B.*

BODIES—P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your *b.* may at last turn all to spirit
P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* made of oak or fir
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. their *b.* all and wings were set with eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. of celestial *b.* first the Sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so many nobler *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. *b.* bright and greater
P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. by collision of two *b.*

BODING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. signs betokening, or ill *b.*

BODY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. shadow from *b.* opaque can fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his daily work of *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of friends fit *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. till *b.* up to spirit work
P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. thou in the *b.* enjoy'st
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. at once both *b.* and mind ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. now in *b.* and to dwell
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. life and sin ? the *b.* properly hath neither
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. births of *b.* or mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. without this *b.*'s wasting
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. other o'er the *b.* only reigns
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the *b.* some
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of mind in *b.* strong !
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real darkness of the *b.*
S. A. l. 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the *b.*'s wounds and sores
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. though her *b.* die her
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v. 5. find the *b.* where it lies
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. loth to leave the *b.* that it loved

BOG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. that Serbonian *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. o'er *b.* or steep, through strait, rough

BOGGY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. quench'd in a *b.* Syrtis

BOGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, p. 2. *b.*, dens, and shades of death
P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to *b.* and mires

BOIL'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. from the spit, or *b.*

BOILING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. and from the *b.* cells
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. yon *b.* ocean wrapt'd in chains
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. whose *b.* gulf tamely endured

BOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. nigh the birth, now rolling, *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. *b.* out from under ground

BOISTEROUS.—S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. with those thy *b.* locks
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. *b.* force of violent men
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by *b.* rape

BOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. with *b.* words
P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. thus answer'd soon his *b.* compeer
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. against the house of God was *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. champions *b.* wont ride in arm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. those who at the spear are *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. the *b.* design pleased highly
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on *b.* adventure to discover
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. in *b.* conspiracy
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. though *b.* far off
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear said Zephon *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. question thy *b.* entrance
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. *b.* words vouch'd with a deed so *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus far his *b.* discourse.
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. thus answer'd *b.*
P. L b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. incensed at such eruption *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. though *b.* will hardly dare
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then voluble and *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. *b.* deed thou hast presumed
P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. not before her judge *b.* or loquacious
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. as accessories to his *b.* riot
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. giants of mighty bone and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. and that prophet *b.* native of Thebez
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. Abaddon rues thy *b.* attempt
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. the *b.* Ascalonite fled
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. to combat thee his champion *b.*
C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. the rash hand of *b.* incontinence
C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I love thy courage yet, and *b.* emprise
L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v. 6. throngs of knights and barons *b.*
Il P. l. 110, p. 80, v. 6. the story of Cambuscan *b.*
S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce Epirot and the African *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. when now more *b.* the tempter

BOLDER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I revisit now with *b.* wing
P. L. b. 9, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. he *b.* now uncall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. lest therefore his now *b.* hand

BOLDER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. *b.* than that on Eve
BOLDEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. or weakest prove where *b.*
BOLDLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. Satan turning *b.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. and *b.* venture
C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. *b.* assault the necromancer's hall
BOLDNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. what *b.* brought him hither
BOLSTER.—C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. some cold bank is her *b.*
BOLT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. every *b.* and bar of massy iron
P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p. 309, v. 2. his only dreaded *b.*
C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. the frivolous *b.* of Cupid
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. when vice can *b.* her arguments
BOLTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors cross-barr'd and *b.* fast
S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. his cloudless thunder *b.*
BOND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. I feel the *b.* of nature
BONDAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. hold celestial spirits in *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. remain in strictest *b.*
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. thy *b.* or lost sight
S. A. l. 270, p. 38, v. 5. to love *b.* more than liberty
S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. *b.* with ease than strenuous liberty
BONDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. exile, or ignominy, or *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then springs as broke from *b.*
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. in *b.* under Philistian yoke
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. the *b.* of civil duty
BOND-SLAVE.—S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. effeminacy held me yoked her *b.-s.*
S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. lower than *b.-s.*
BOND-WOMAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the fugitive *b.-w.*
BONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. *b.*; to give thee being I lent
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. I now see *b.* of my *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 915, p. 127, v. 3. *b.* of my *b.* thou art
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. giants of mighty *b.*
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. his sword of *b.*
BONES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. the brittle strength of *b.*
S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. all my sinews, joints, and *b.*
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. where'er thy *b.* are hurl'd
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. thy slaughter'd saints whose *b.*
M. l. 1, p. 199, v. 6. what needs my Shakspeare for his honour'd *b.*
BONNET.—L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his *b.* sedge
BOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 363, p. 23, v. 2. from the *b.* of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. the *b.* of knowledge fair presented
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. for heaven is as the *b.* of God
C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. unprincipled in virtue's *b.*
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. a *b.* was writ of late
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v. 6. in thy *b.* record their groans
M. l. 11, p. 199, v. 6. the leaves of thy unvalued *b.*
BOOKS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. many *b.* wise men have said are wearisome
P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. 259, v. 4. deep versed in *b.*
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in modern *b.* inroll'd
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his few *b.* or his beads
BOON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. but nature *b.* pour'd forth
P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. jocund and *b.*
BOOTS.—S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what *b.* it at one gate to make defence
L. l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. alas what *b.* it with uncessant care
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his *b.*
BOOTY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. over the plain their *b.*
BORDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the utmost *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 131, p. 185, v. 2. to the *b.* comes of Eden
BORDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 419, p. 25, v. 2. who from the *b.* flood
P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. oft on the *b.* deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. lies *b.* on light
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. the *b.* desert wild
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in Judah and the *b.* tribes
BORDERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. the Holy Land *b.* on Egypt
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with *b.* long the rivers
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. wetting the *b.* of her silken veil
BORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. *b.* semblance of worth
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. *b.* him slope downward
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. *b.* him on their shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. *b.* with touch of fire dilated
P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. *b.* them in their hands
P. L. b. 9, l. 509, p. 113, v. 3. with her who *b.* Scipio
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. and witness *b.*
BORE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. by the birth I *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. prauncing their riders *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. *b.* through the air
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. *b.* the gates of Azza
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5, *b.* witness gloriously
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. *b.* a bright golden flower
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. the muse herself that orpheus *b.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he *b.*
L'A. l. 16, p. 55, v. 6. to ivy-crowned Bacchus *b.*
Il P. l. 24, p. 78, v. 6. to solitary saturn *b.*
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. vengeful justice *b.*
O. l. 65, p. 188, v. 6. highly favour'd Joseph *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. confidence then *b.* thee on
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* up his branching head
BOREAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. *B.*, and Cæcias
BORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. hourly *b.* with sorrow
P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. and heavenly *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. sons and daughters *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. the goodliest man of men since *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. Behemoth biggest *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. Jove was *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. be *b.* to certain woe
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. not of woman *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. be *b.* barr'd of his right
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. late of woman *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. *b.* and now upgrown
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. myself I thought *b.* to that end *b.* to
P. R. b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. Messiah now was *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. knew thee king of Israel *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 341, p. 34, v. 4. to much misery and hardship *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. in such a season *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 152, p. 190, v. 4. to a kingdom thou art *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. sung thee Saviour *b.*
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. with day-spring *b.*
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe *b.*
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. blissful twins are to be *b.*
L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. blackest mid night *b.*
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. though later *b.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. virgin mother *b.*
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. *b.* on Eurotas' strand
BORNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* through the hollow dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through middle darkness *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 33, p. 294, v. 2. the testimony of truth hast *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. shield, *b.* even or high
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. a loft by angels *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. her annual voyage *b.* on winds
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. *b.* my part of evil only each day's lot
P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p. 188, v. 4. thy wrongs with saintly patience *b.*
BORROW.—O. l. 8. p. 179, v. 6. burn in your sighs and *b.*
BORROW'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. their *b.* gold composed
P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. with *b.* light her countenance triform
P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. marr'd his *b.* visage
BORROWER.—C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. deal like an ill *b.*
BORROWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. *b.* her light from him
BOSKY.—C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. every *b.* bourn
BOSOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots far into the *b.* of dim night
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. son of my *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. I for his sake will leave thy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. for him I spare thee from my *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. made gay her *b.* smelling sweet
P. L. b. 10, l. 225, p. 171, v. 3. into his blissful *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 597, p. 268, v. 4. throned in the *b.* of bliss
S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. a poisonous *b.* snake
C. l. 23, p. 190, v. 5. the unadorned *b.* of the deep
O. l. 69, p. 188, v. 6. far within the *b.* bright
BOSOM'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. their choicest *b.* smells
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. *b.* high in tufted trees
BOSOMS.—C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. the sweet peace that goodness *b.* ever
BOSPORUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. *B.* betwixt the justling rocks
BOSSY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with *b.* sculptures graven
BOTCHES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. *b.* and blains
BOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. *b.* of lost happiness and lasting pain
P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. *b.* glorying to have 'scaped
P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either sex assume or *b.*

BOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. *b.* her first-born
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. *b.* on the ground and in the air
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. *b.* rocks and hills
P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. forgets *b.* joy and grief, pleasure and pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. *b.* to and fro
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* thou and they outcast
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which one day will destroy ye *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 824, p. 104, v. 2. *b.* him and thee
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. *b.* seem'd highly pleased
P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* oar and sail
P. L b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. *b.* them who stood and them who fail'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. and vain of freedom *b.* despoil'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. *b.* had served necessity not me
P. L. b. 3, l. 123, p. 141, v. 2. authours to themselves in all *b.* what they judge
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. in mercy and justice *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. *b.* heaven and earth shall high extol
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p. 142, v. 2. thy goodness and thy greatness *b.* be question'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. *b.* righteous and unrighteous deeds
P. L. b 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2. *b.* God and Man, Son *b.* of God and Man
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with *b.* wings veil their eyes
P. L. b. 3, l. 448, p. 151, v. 2. *b.* all things vain
P. L. b. 3, l. 675, p. 159, v. 2. *b.* in him and all things
P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. *b.* where the morning sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. though *b.* not equal
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. he might surest seize them *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. he in delight *b.* of her beauty and submissive charm
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. walk the earth unseen, *b.* when we wake
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. *b.* day and night
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. arrived, *b.* stood, *b.* turn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* sky, air, earth, and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* when we wake
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. *b.* eye and soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. *b.* when thou climb'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 409, p. 255, v. 2. *b.* contain within them
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give *b.* life and sense
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. *b.* will and deed created free
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. light and shade spring *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. *b.* waking we were one
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. *b.* of thy crime and punishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. in *b.* disputes alike Victor
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. as *b.* their deeds compared
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd *b.* battels
P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. *b.* address'd for fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. together *b.* with next to almighty arm
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy covert *b.* retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* stood awhile
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. drown'd *b.* harp and voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. *b.* when first evening was
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* to behold and taste
P. L. b 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. pleasantest to thirst and hunger *b.*, from labour
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. inward and outward *b.*
P. L b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. his image who made *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. in us *b.* one soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. *b.* the way and guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. who seeks our ruin *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p. 107, v. 3. on us *b.* at once
P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. may find us *b.* securer
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. *b.* perhaps far less prepared
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3 he sought them *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. *b.* live and life more perfect have attain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. as gods knowing *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p 121, v. 3. knowledge *b* of good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at once *b.* body and mind ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart, one soul in *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. as with new wine intoxicated *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. we know *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. and *b.* together went
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. *b.* in subjection now to sensual appetite
P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. *b.* ransom and Redeemer
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. mine *b.* in heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. the mild judge and intercessour *b.*
BOTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. *b.* man and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p. 167, v. 3. discountenanced *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, p. 167, v. 3. *b.* sin and punishment
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. *b.* judge and Saviour sent
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. then *b.* from out hell gates
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. thou son and grandchild *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. hath given up *b.* his beloved man
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell *b.* spear and shield
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. *b.* betook them several ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. *b.* to destroy
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. *b.* sin and death
P. L. b. 10, l. 640, p. 184, v. 3. the curse pronounced on *b.* precedes
P. L. b. 10, l. 812, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* in me and without me
P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* death and I am found eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. eternal and incorporate *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* mind and will depraved
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. like *b.* crime and doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* joining as join'd in injuries
P. L. b. 10, l. 930, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* have sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. *b.* ourselves and seed
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. to free from what we fear for *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. *b.* heard and judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. *b.* confess'd humbly their faults
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. know *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 11, l. 273, p. 230, v. 3. that day that must be mortal to us *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. so *b.* ascend
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. *b.* for the deed and for the cause
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. *b.* horse and foot
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. all things new *b.* heaven and earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 280, v. 3. *b.* for piety renown'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. *b.* by obedience and by love
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. judge *b.* quick and dead
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. *b.* in one faith unanimous
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. they *b.* descend the hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. *b.* table and provision vanish'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4. *b.* for themselves
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. *b.* to thyself and all
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. *b.* Paynim, and the peers of Charlemain
P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. behold outside and inside *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. where the shadow *b.* way falls
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. *b.* abhor since thou hast dared to utter
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. sons of God *b.* angels are and men
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. *b.* from men and angels I receive
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. unsubstantial *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* ends of heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. for *b.* the when and how is no where told ?
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the utmost of mere man *b.* wise and good
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. heir of *b.* worlds
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. in sight of *b.* my parents
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. *b.* my eyes put out
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* come to evil end
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. to publish them *b.*
S. A. l 973, p. 62, v. 5. on *b.* his wings
S. A. l. 1022, p. 64, v. 5 nor *b* so loosely disallied their nuptials
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. put out *b.* thine eyes
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. for which *b.* God and state
S. A. l. 1507, p. 81, v. 5. *b.* which we as next participate
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. *b.* to destroy and be destroy'd
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. *b.* horse and foot
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with *b.* his arms
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. dread events that dog them *b.*
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together *b.* ere the high lawns appear'd
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* together heard
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. holding *b.* his sides
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. *b.* contend to win her grace
S. 1, l. 14, p. 107, v. 6. *b.* them I serve
H. l. 154, p. 155, v. 6. *b.* himself and us to glorify
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's queen and mother *b.*
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at once *b.* fruit and tree

BOTTOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. leave a singed *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. transfix us to the *b.* of this gulf
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. the lowest *b.* shook of Erebus
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. from the *b.* stir the hell within him
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the *b.* of the mountains
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. up the *b.* turn'd by furious winds
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. a hollow *b.* broad and deep
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in one small *b.*

BOTTOM.—P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. in a *b.* saw a pleasant grove
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the water nymphs that in the *b.* play'd
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. the *b.* of the monstrous world
BOTTOM-GLADE.—C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. the hilly crofts that brow this *b.-g.*
BOTTOMLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to *b.* perdition
P. L. b. 6, l. 866, p. 322, v. 2. burn'd after them to the *b.* pit
P. R. b. 1, l. 361, p. 35, v. 4. from bliss to the *b.* deep
BOUGH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. the shrill matin song of birds on every *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. from each *b.* and brake
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. in her hand a *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 995, p. 129, v. 3. from the *b.* she gave him
BOUGHS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 332, p. 192, v. 2. fruits, which the compliant *b.* yielded them
P. L. b. 5, l 214, p. 248, v. 2. their pamper'd *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. from off the *b.* each morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. from the *b.* a savoury odour blown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye cedars with innumerable *b.*
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. close dungeon of innumerous *b.*
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. from the *b.* brush off the evil dew
BOUGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. short intermission *b.* with double smart
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. knowledge of good *b.* dear by knowing ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. not in the *b.* smile of harlots, loveless, joyless
BOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. within heaven's *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. ocean without *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. the powers of darkness *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. *b.* the ocean wave
P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. to Egypt there fast *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at one slight *b.* high overleap'd all *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. on some message high they guess'd him *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. at his chariot-wheels to drag him *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. too fast had *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. *b.* within the visible diurnal sphere
P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can impair thee mighty king or *b.* thy empire?
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. *b.* on a voyage uncouth and obscure
P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. look *b.* with Gorgonian rigour
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. all his senses *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 291, p. 230, v. 3. thy husband him to follow thou art *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. *b.* his reign with earth's wide bounds
P. R. b 3, l 315, p. 195, v. 4. choice of many provinces from *b.* to *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. Antigonus and old Hyrcanus, *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. *b.*, and to torment sent
S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5. *b.* with two cords
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. assaulted, overcome, led *b.*
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. deliver'd thee Samson *b.*
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* for the isles of Javan
S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. deliver'd *b.* into our hands
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. gave up *b.*
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. snatch'd his wand, and *b.* him fast
H. l. 169, p. 156, v. 6. in straiter limits *b.*
P. l. 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this horizon is my Phœbus *b.*
BOUNDLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2 the vast and *b.* deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. seems a *b.* continent
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. *b.* the deep
BOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. Gaza's frontier *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 518, p. 28, v. 2. through all the *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. hell *b.* high reaching
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. where your gloomy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 81, p. 140, v. 2 whom no *b.* prescribed
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. the roving Tartar *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. where *b.* were set
P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. o'erleap'd these earthly *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou Satan broke the *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. object his will who *b.* us?
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. his *b.* in hell prescribed
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. *b.* proportion'd to each kind
P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. full measure only *b.* excess
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. from all heaven's *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 859, p. 322, v. 2. the *b.* and crystal wall of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. desire of knowledge within *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. within appointed *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. thus far extend, thus far thy *b.*
BOUNDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. not only these fair *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hold us in our *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 380, p. 176, v. 3. by the empyreal *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. through heaven's wide *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. to these narrow *b.* confined
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. to usurp beyond all *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the sea surpass his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 187, p. 275, v. 3. overshadow all his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. with earth's wide *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. highth or depth of nature's *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. her empire's ancient *b.*
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. through all Philistian *b.*
C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. dances in his crystal *b.*
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the *b.* of either sword
BOUNTEOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. Lord be *b.* still
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. creator *b.* and benign
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. they praise the *b.* Pan
O. l. 5, p 188, v. 6. hail *b.* May that dost inspire
BOUNTIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. God hath dispensed his *b.*
P. L. b 5, l. 398, p. 254, v. 2. please to taste these *b.*
C. l. 710, p. 214, v. 5. pour her *b.* forth
C. l. 987, p. 224, v. 5. thither all their *b.* bring
BOUNTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. praise him, and extol his *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. God hath here varied his *b.* so
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3 *b.* of this virtuous tree!
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. not return as *b.* scorn'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. so much *b.* is in God
BOURN.—C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. every bosky *b.*
BOUT.—L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. many a winding *b.*
BOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. *b.* and sue for grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 321, p. 147, v. 2. all knees to thee shall *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. towards either throne they *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 151. p. 186, v. 2. fair evening cloud, or humid *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. have sworn to him shall *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. bring forth all my war, my *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. beside him, hung his *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. with *b.* and quiver arm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. in the cloud a *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. his triple-colour'd *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him *b.* to the gods of his wives
C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress Dian her dread *b.*
C. l. 992, p. 224, v. 5. Iris there with humid *b.*
BOW-BENT.—M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. *b.-b.* with crooked age
BOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. lowly they *b.* adoring
P. L. b. 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. in gaze admiring oft he *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. Adam *b.* low
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. sturdiest oaks *b.*
S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. all his nerves he *b.*
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the *b.* welkin slow doth bend
Il P. l. 71, p. 79, v. 6. as if her head she *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. *b.* down in battle
BOWELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. the *b.* of their mother earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. howl and groan my *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. that on my *b.* feed?
BOWER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. those lofty shades his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 690, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand alone they pass'd on to their blissful *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. in shadier *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. into their inmost *b.* handed they went
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. these to the *b.* direct
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. in what *b.* or shade
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. of his cool *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder shady *b.* to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 375, p. 253, v. 2. where thy *b* o'ershades
P. L. b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. to the nuptial *b.* I led her blushing like the morn
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. Adam to his *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. by noon amid the *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in *b.* and field he sought
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. nuptial *b.* by me adorn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. the *b.* where Eve lay sleeping
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. in hall or *b.*
C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. wait in Amphitrite's *b.*
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. live in oaken *b.*
L'A. l. 87, p. 58, v. 6 in haste her *b.* she leaves
Il P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. raise Musæus from his *b.*!
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. against the muses' *b.*
BOWERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p 189, v. 2. unpierced shade imbrown'd the noontide *b.*

BOWERS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. planted with walks and b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. and b. doubt not
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. hillocks, dales, and b. !
P. L. b. 11, l. 77, p. 223, v. 3. their blissful b. of amaranthine shade
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. obscured haunts of inmost b.
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. along the crisped shades and b.
Il P. l. 27, p. 78, v. 6. oft in glimmering b. and glades he met her
BOWING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. Satan b. low
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a superior nature b. low
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so said he o'er his sceptre b. rose
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p. 39, v. 4. Satan b. low his gray dissimulation disappear'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. b. lowly down
BOWS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. steel b. and shafts their arms
BOW'ST.—S. A. l. 698, p. 53, v. 5. thou b. them down
BOY.—Il P. l. 124, p. 81, v. 6. with the Attick b. to hunt
BRACE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. pursued a gentle b.
BRAG.—C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. beauty is nature's b. and must be shown
BRAID.—C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. b your locks with rosy twine
BRAIDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. his b. train
BRAIDS.—C. l. 862, p. 220, v. 5. in twisted b. of lilies
BRAIN.—Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. dwell in some idle b.
BRAINS.—S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. to the hazard of thy b.
BRAKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. as one continued b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. from each bough and b.
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. in thicket, b., or den
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. pry in every bush and b.
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. smouldering clouds out b.
BRAKES.—C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. within these b. and trees
BRANCH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. from b. to b. the smaller birds with song
BRANCHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our walk at noon with b. overgrown
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. with b. lopp'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 325, p. 18, v. 3. their b. hung with copious fruit
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. birds on the b. warbling
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. the b. would require
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. and the fertile burden ease of thy full b.
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. three fair b.
BRANCHING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. fir and b. palm
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. shaded with b. palm
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. bore up his b. head
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. spreads her arms b.
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. whose b. arms thick intertwined
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5. ever green and b. palm
A. l. 89, p. 326, v. 5. b. elm star-proof
BRAND.—P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. that flaming b.
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. the b. of infamy
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. clear'd from the shameful b.
BRANDISH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. b. aloft
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the b. sword of God
C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. hardihood and b. blade
BRANDISHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. b. his fatal dart
BRASS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. three folds were b.
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. b., iron, stony mould
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two massy clods of iron and b.
S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. helmet and brigandine of b.
Il P. l. 114, p. 80, v. 6. the wonderous horse of b.
BRAVERIES.—S. A. l. 1243, p. 72, v. 5. thou shalt lament these b.
BRAVERY.—S. A. l. 717, p. 53, v. 5. with all her b. on
BRAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. b. horrible discord
BRAZEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. opening their b. folds
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. the madding wheels of b. chariots
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. between two b. mountains lodged
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. with b. eyes
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. bursting their b. dungeon
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. the b. throat of war
S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. grind in b. fetters
S. A. l. 132, p. 34, v. 5. b. shield and spear
BREACH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 879, p. 322, v. 2. her mural b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. b. disloyal on the part of man
BREAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. thou shalt eat b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3. I must earn my b.
P. L. b. 12, l. 78, p. 272, v. 3. famish him of breath if not of b. ?
P. R. b. 1, l. 343, p. 34, v. 4. be made thee b.
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. think'st thou such force in b. ?
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. man lives not by b. only
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. drudge and earn my b.
BREADTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2 length, b., and highth
P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. from pole to pole he views in b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. like-distant b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. length and b., and highth
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. in b. not wide
BREAK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 134, p. 81, v. 2. or could we b. our way by force
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. by b. of cheerful dawn
P. L. b. 5, l. 887, p. 270, v. 2. an iron rod to bruise and b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. since first b. of dawn
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5 to b. all faith, all vows
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5 whether to hold or b.
S. A. l. 1626, p 86, v. 5. to heave, pull, draw, or b.
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. b. the silent air
C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. b. his glass
S. A. l. 116, p. 33, v, 5. let us not b. in upon him
P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. b. loose from hell
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. b. off, b. off; I feel the different pace
BREAKING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. b. the horrid silence
P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. b. violent way
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. b. her marriage faith
S. 10, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. b. of that parliament
BREAKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. b. his fealty
P. L. b. 5, l. 612, p. 261, v. 2. him who disobeys, me disobeys, b. union
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. b. his magick chains
S. A. l. 1050, p. 65, v. 5. b. through all opposition
BREAST.—P. L b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. arm the obdured b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. boils in his tumultuous b.
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. half her swelling b. naked met his
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. came mantling o'er his b.
P. L. b. 5, l. 695, p. 264, v. 2. infused bad influence into the unwary b.
P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. with open b. stand ready to receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 612, p. 313, v. 2. with open front and b.
P. L. b. 7, l 438, p. 22, v. 3. bathed their downy b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. how found they harbour in thy b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. from thus distemper'd b.
P. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. what thoughts in my unquiet b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 154, p. 226, v. 3. peace return'd home to my b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. to the evil turn my obvious b.
P. R. b. 1, l. 185, p. 29, v. 4. much revolving in his b.
P. R. b. 1, l. 301, p. 33, v. 4. lodged in his b.
P. R. b. 2, l. 63, p. 97, v. 4. within her b. though calm her b.
P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. the manliest resolutest b.
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. those oraculous gems on Aaron's b.
S. A. l. 609, p. 50, v. 5. head b. and reins
S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. nothing to wail or knock the b.
C. l. 246, p. 198, v. 5. something holy lodges in that b.
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. within his own clear b.
C. l. 911, p. 221, v. 5. I sprinkle on thy b. drops
L'A. l. 73, p. 57, v. 6. mountains on whose barren b.
BREASTPLATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. that shone in Aaron's b.
BREASTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 730, p. 121, v. 3. can envy dwell in heavenly b. ?
S. A. l. 1739, p. 90, v. 5. from his memory inflame their b.
BREATH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. the b., that kindled those grim fires
P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. if his b. stir not their flames
P. L. b. 4, l. 641, p. 202, v. 2 sweet is the b. of morn
P. L. b. 4, l. 650, p. 202, v. 2. neither b. of morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 526, p. 25, v. 3. in thy nostrils breathed the b. of life
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. that pure b. of life
P. L. b. 10, l. 789, p. 189, v. 3. yet why ? 'it was but b. of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. one short sigh of human b.
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. b. against the wind
P. L. b. 12, l. 78, p. 272, v. 3. famish him of b.
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. who gave them b.
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. the b. of heaven
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor b. of vernal air
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. lack of b.
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. while b. remains thee
S. A. l. 1555, p. 83, v. 5. but I recover b.
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. ere the odorous b. of morn
O. l. 9, p. 186, v. 6. after so short time of b.
M. l. 12, p. 201, v. 6. put him out of b.
M. l 25, p. 201, v. 6. that ev'n to his last b.
BREATHE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. shall b. her balm
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. b. soft or loud
P. L. b. 9, l. 194, p. 103, v. 3. all things that b.
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. issuing on a summer's morn to b.

BREATHE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. *b.* in other air less pure
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. *b.* such divine enchanting ravishment?
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. as I wake sweet music *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. *b.* forth elixir pure
BREATHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. deliberate valor *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. *b.* immortal love
P. L. b. 6, l. 65, p. 295, v. 2. instrumental harmony that *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* the breath of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. *b.* their morning incense
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. sighs now *b.* unutterable
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. which these he *b.*
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no nightly trance or *b.* spell
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. and plaints out *b.*
BREATHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. the sound-board *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. his altar *b.* ambrosial odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. as when Zephyrus on Flora *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. spirits odorous *b.*
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolick wind that *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. back on him that *b.* it forth
BREATHEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* defiance here
BREATHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. they *b.* united force
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. *b.* the smell of field and grove
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. the *b.* roses of the wood
M. l. 12, p. 201, v. 6. too much *b.* put him out of breath
BREATHS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. like gentle *b.*
BRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. into the womb that *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 431, p. 151, v. 2. as when a vulture on Imaus *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. from pure digestion *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. *b.* of unkindly fumes
P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. clearer sight had *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. *b.* only and completed to the taste
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. in city, or court, or palace *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. *b.* great Alexander
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. though yet in private *b.*
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. without father *b.*!
P. L. b 11, l. 276, p. 230, v. 3. *b.* up with tender hand
P. L. b. 12, l. 115, p. 273, v. 3. *b.* up in idol-worship
P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. *b.* up in poverty and straits
BREED.—C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. quaint habits *b.* astonishment
C. l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. these rough shades did never *b.*
S. 15, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. (for what can war but endless war still *b.*?)
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. what creatures heaven doth *b.*
BREEDING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. feel divinity within them *b.* wings
S. A. l. 30, p. 30, v. 5. why was my *b.* order'd and prescribed
BREEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. death lives and nature *b.*
BRETHREN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. raise his *b.* ransom'd with his own dear life
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. these two are *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 680, p 243, v. 3. but of their *b.* men of men?
P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. dominion undeserved over his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. to aspire above his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. two *b.* (these two *b.* call Moses and Aaron)
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. deliverance of thy *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. my *b.* as thou call'st them
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. *b.* and men of Dan
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. *b.* farewell
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. peace be with you, *b.*
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. fast by his *b.*'s side
M. l. 75, p. 198, v. 6. o'er all his *b.* he shall reign
BREW'D.—C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. thy *b.* enchantments
BRIAREOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. *B.*, or Typhon
BRICK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. of *b.* and of that stuff
BRIDAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. to light the *b.* lamp
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. *b.* friends and guests
BRIDE.—S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. that fallacious *b.*
S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. the Timnian *b.*
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. constrain'd the *b.*
C. l. 1008, p. 225, v. 5. make her his eternal *b.*
BRIDEGROOM.—S. 9, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when the *b.* with his feastful friends
BRIDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. tamely endured a *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. over the foaming deep high-arch'd a *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. at sight of that stupendous *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. overlay with this portentous *b.*
BRIDGES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with *b.*
BRIDGING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* his way
BRIDLE.—C. l. 887, p. 221, v. 5. *b.* in thy headlong wave
BRIEF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. and *b.* related
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. in *b.* thus Abdiel stern replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she scarce had said though *b.*
BRIEF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. thus answer'd *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. received in *b.* sententious precepts
P. R. b. 4, l. 485, p. 265, v. 4. in *b.* him answer'd
S. A. l 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the worst in *b.*
BRIEFLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 566, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* touch what we propound
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? Pr'ythee *b.* shew
BRIGAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2 a numerous *b.* hasten'd
BRIGADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or fronted *b.* form
BRIGANDINE.—S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. *b.* of brass
BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. myriads though *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. leader of those armies *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. *b.* or obscure
P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. to whose *b.* image
P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. the orders *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. in view of those *b.* confines
P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. with *b.* imblazonry
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in shape and countenance *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. invulnerable in those *b.* arms
P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. *b.* effluence of *b.* essence
P. L. b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. the *b.* pavement, that like a sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with excessive *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. bands of guardians *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. underneath a *b.* sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2. wonderously was set his station *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. beyond expression *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. the angel *b.*, ere he drew nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. God's high throne, gloriously *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 44, p. 182, v. 2. in that *b.* eminence
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. to heavenly spirits *b.* little inferior
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. amid the sun's *b.* circle
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. return'd on that *b.* beam
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. the angelic squadron *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. the smiling morn with thy *b.* circlet
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. his relics in the sun's *b.* temple
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. last the *b.* consummate flower
P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. under their hierarchs in orders *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 838, p. 269, v. 2. created in their *b.* degrees
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. thick embattel'd squadrons *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in silence their *b.* legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. beholds the *b.* surface
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in *b.* array
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. with branching palm each order *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 222, p. 14, v. 3. follow'd in *b.* procession
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. invested with *b.* rays
P. L. b. 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. adorn'd with their *b.* luminaries
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. the *b.* pomp ascended jubilant
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. bodies *b.* and greater
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. should not serve the less not *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. great or *b.* infers not excellence
P. L. b. 8, l. 98, p. 54, v. 3. yet not to earth are those *b.* luminaries
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. the vision *b.* as with a smile more brighten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. their *b.* officious lamps
P. L. b. 9, l. 1084, p. 132, v. 3. their blaze insufferably *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. unfolding *b.* toward the right hand
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. and with ascension *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. in likeness of an angel *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. that *b.* star to Satan paragon'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. those *b.* orders utter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. the *b.* minister that watch'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. the cohort *b.* of watchful cherubim
P. L. b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. pavilion'd with his guardians *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. in their *b.* stand there
P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. seek his *b.* appearances
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. the wings of two *b.* cherubim
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. all in *b.* array
P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. who in full frequence *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by whose *b.* course led on
S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. in Silo his *b.* sanctuary
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. *b.* aerial spirits
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. enjoy *b.* day
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. bore a *b.* golden flower
C. l. 966, p. 223, v. 5. noble lord and lady *b.*
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. sitting like a goddess *b.*
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. I see *b.* honour sparkle through your eyes
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. the star that rose at evening *b.*
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of ladies whose *b.* eyes
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. the sun's *b.* circle warms
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. keep watch in squadrons *b.*?
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. his *b.* throne or burning axle-tree
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. winged warriours *b.*

BRIGHT.—O. l. 1, p. 188, v. 6. now the *b.* morning-star
O. l. 10, p. 185, v. 6. where the *b.* seraphim
O. l. 38, p. 182, v. 6. tell me *b.* spirit
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. thou *b.* Saint high sit'st in glory
O. l. 69, p. 188, v. 6. far within the bosom *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. sweet influence less *b.* the moon
P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. his armour stain'd ere while so *b.*
Il P. l. 13, p. 77, v. 6. whose saintly visage is too *b.*
BRIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 368, p. 63, v. 3. with a smile more *b.*
BRIGHTENING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. at the *b.* orient beam
BRIGHTENS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. joy *b.* his crest
BRIGHTER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. *b.* once amidst the host
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. star-bright appear'd or *b.*
BRIGHTEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. but mercy first and last shall *b.* shine
P. L. b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. *b.* seraphim approach not
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. *b.* Seraph tell
P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. the starry host rode *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. the face of *b.* heaven had changed
P. R. b. 4, l. 439, p. 263, v. 4. amidst this joy and *b.* morn
C. l. 910, p. 221, v. 5. *b.* lady look on me
BRIGHT-HAIR'D.—Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. *b.-h.* Vesta long of yore
BRIGHT-HARNESS'D.—H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. *b.-h.* angels sit in order serviceable
BRIGHTNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. clothed with transcendent *b.* didst out shine
P. L. b. 1, l. 592, p. 30, v. 2. not lost all her original *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. thyself invisible amidst the glorious *b.* where thou sitt'st
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. but not his *b.* hid
P. L. b. 4, l. 836, p. 209, v. 2. or undiminish'd *b.* to be known
P. L. b. 5, l. 599, p. 261, v. 2. whose top *b.* had made invisible
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p. 36, v. 4. my native *b.*
BRIMMED.—C. l. 924, p. 222, v. 5. thy *b.* waves
BRIMMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. scoop the *b.* stream
BRIMSTONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 350, p. 22, v. 2. light on the firm *b.*
BRINDED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. shakes his *b.* mane
C. l. 443, p. 205, v. 5. she tamed the *b.* lioness
BRINE.—L. l. 98, p. 12, v. 5. on the level *b.*
BRING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. future days may *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. merchants *b.* their spicy drugs
P. L. b. 2, l. 840, p. 104, v. 2. *b.* ye to the place
P. L. b. 2, l. 866, p. 105, v. 2. *b.* me soon to that new world of light and bliss
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. and to battel *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 158, p. 142, v. 2. thy goodness *b.* to naught
P. L. b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. *b.* obedience due
P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. hath none to *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. through highest heaven to *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 38, p. 182, v. 2. *b.* to my remembrance
P. L. b. 4, l. 470, p. 196, v. 2. follow me and I will *b.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. seize fast and hither *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. *b.* taste after taste
P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v. 2. to our success I *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 105, p. 10, v. 3. night with her will *b.* silence
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. a better race to *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. *b.* to their sweetness no satiety
P. L. b. 8, l. 343, p. 62, v. 3. I *b.* them to receive
P. L. b. 8, l. 449, p. 66, v. 3. what next I *b.* shall please thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. whose office is to *b.* twilight
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. the dark intent I *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. I can *b.* thee thither soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 715, p. 120, v. 3. no worse than this can *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. to *b.* solstitial summer's heat
P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186. v. 3. to *b.* in change of seasons
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. *b.* into this cursed world
P. L. b. 11, l. 25, p. 222, v. 3. I thy priest before thee *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 302, p. 231, v. 3. can sustain thy tidings *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. shall *b.* diseases dire
P. L. b. 11, l. 477, p. 236, v. 3. what misery the inabstinence of Eve shall *b.* on men
P. L. b. 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3 and *b.* home spoils
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. this ill news I *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will *b.* me hence
P. R. b. 2, l. 394, p. 108, v. 4. I *b.* thee voluntary
P. R. b. 3, l. 244, p. 193, v. 4. but I will *b.* thee
S. A. l. 183, p. 35, v. 5. consolation we may *b.*
S. A. l. 277, p. 39, v. 5. to my remembrance *b.*
S. A. l. 519, p. 47, v. 5. where thou mayst *b.* thy offerings
S. A. l. 931, p. 61, v. 5. *b.* my feet again into the snare
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. will *b.* some notice hither
BRING.—C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to *b.* me berries
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. would *b.* me to that place
C. l. 987, p. 224, v. 5. thither all their bounties *b.*
A. l. 91, p. 326, v. 5. I will *b.* you where she sits
A. l. 103, p. 327, v. 5. *b.* your flocks and live with us
L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* the rathe primrose
L'A. l. 25, p. 56, v. 6. and *b.* with thee
Il P. l. 51, p. 79, v. 6. chiefest with thee *b.*
Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. *b.* to arched walks
Il P. l. 166, p. 82, v. 6. *b.* all heaven before mine eyes
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our great redemption from above did *b.*
O. l. 54, p. 187, v. 6. thy noble house doth *b.*
M. l. 18, p. 196, v. 6 *b.* thy chiefest treasure
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. what future days should *b.* to pass
P. L. b. 12, l. 312, p. 279, v. 3. *b.* back through the world's wilderness
P. R. b. 3, l. 435, p. 199, v. 4. some wondrous call may *b.* them
P. L. b. 1, l. 163, p. 16, v. 2. out of our evil seek to *b.* forth good
P. L. b. 1, l. 217, p. 18, v. 2. all his malice served but to *b.* forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 314, p. 251, v. 2. what thy stores contain *b.* forth and pour
P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. *b.* forth all my war
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the earth *b.* forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 194, p. 169, v. 3. children thou shalt *b.* in sorrow forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. thistles it shall *b.* thee forth
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. to *b.* forth more violent deeds
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. to *b.* forth fruits
P. L. b 5, l. 233, p. 249, v. 2. such discourse *b.* on
S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. *b.* up thy van
BRINGING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the cross by his own nation slain for *b.* life
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to Elijah *b.*
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. *b.* to us some glad news ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. *b.* forth soon recompensed
BRINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. one who *b.* a mind not to be changed
P. L. b. 2, l. 981, p. 109, v. 2. no mean recompense it *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 21, p. 182, v. 2. within him hell he *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 217, p. 248, v. 2. and with her *b.* her dower
P. L. b. 5, l. 312, p. 251, v. 2. to us perhaps he *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. whose operation *b.* knowledge
P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. who *b.* it nightly to my ear
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3. but *b.* with joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 900, p. 193, v. 3. some misfortune *b.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 860, p. 249, v. 3. in his bill an olive-leaf he *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. when he *b.* over the earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. their strife pollution *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. money *b.* honour friends
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. *b.* dangers, troubles, cares
P. R. b. 4, l. 323, p. 259, v. 4. *b.* not a spirit and judgment
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259, v. 4. (and what he *b.* what needs he elsewhere seek ?)
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this another kind of tempest *b.*
L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. Hippotades their answer *b.*
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. unshaken virtue ever *b.* victory
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. Hebe *b.* immortal nectar
S. A. l. 1747, p. 90, v. 5. Highest wisdom *b.* about
P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. *b.* them back remembering mercy
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. as heaven's great year *b.* forth
BRINK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. so near the *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 918, p. 107, v. 2. stood on the *b.* of hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. at the *b.* of Chaos
BRISK.—C. l. 671, p. 213, v. 5. *b.* as the April buds
BRISTLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2. *b.* with upright beams
BRISTLES.—S. A. l. 1137, p. 68, v. 5. *b.* ranged like those that ridge the back of chafed wild boars
BRITISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. *B.* and Armoric knights
P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. Gades and the *B.* west
S. 21, l. 2, p. 120, v. 6. the royal bench of *B.* Themis
BRITTLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. the *b.* strength of bones
BROAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. the *b.* circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. a *b.* and beaten way
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. a limbo large and *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. not beneath his shoulders *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. the pair that clad each shoulder *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v 2. two *b.* suns their shields
P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. their *b.* bare backs upheave
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. a hollow bottom *b.* and deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. in *b.* herds upsprung
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a *b.* and ample road
P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. their umbrage *b.* and brown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. *b.* smooth leaves together sew'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. a passage *b.*, smooth, easy

BROAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. a *b.* way now is paved
P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. the *b.* lake Genesaret
S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. thy *b.* habergeon vant-brace
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. the rugged bark of some *b.* elm
C. l. 979, p. 224, v. 5. Up in the *b.* fields of the sky
L l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. in *b.* rumour lies
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. wisely hast shunn'd the *b.* way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. *b.* as Amazonian targe
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* as the gate
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. her arms branching so *b.* and long
BROADEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. under the *b.* shade
BROIDER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2. with rich inlay *b.*
BROILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. to move new *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. through your intestine *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. there mingle *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. from cups to civil *b.*
BROKE.—P. L. b. 2, l 690, p. 99, v. 2. *b.* peace in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. through all restraint *b.* loose
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou Satan *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. came not all hell *b.* loose?
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. nature's concord *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then springs as *b.* from bonds
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. he inward silence *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. thus the silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. the tempter thus his silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. his snares are *b.*
S. A. l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. when thou hadst *b.* the league
S. 10, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. the breaking of that parliament *b.* him
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. with harsh din *b.* the fair musick
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. death hath *b.* his girt
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. thus his joy *b.* forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. despair *b.* off the rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. all fountains of the deep *b.* up
BROKEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. *b.* chariot wheels
P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. hung on our *b.* rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. a *b.* foe
P. R. b. 1, l. 61, p. 25, v. 4. by the head *b.*
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. the false North displays her *b.* league
S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. think me so *b.*, so debased
BROOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. his enormous *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. all the giant *b.* of Phlegra
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. mine own *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. their *b.* as numerous hatch
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. all his giant *b.*
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. the *b.* of folly without father bred!
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. that heavenly *b.*
BROODING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like sat'st *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his *b.* wings
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where *b.* darkness spreads
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. birds of calm sit *b.* on the charmed wave
BROOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. Siloa's *b.* that flow'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. the *b.* that parts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. restraint she will not *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 325, p. 231, v. 3. every stone of lustre from the *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. by the *b.* of Cherith stood
P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. freshet or purling *b.*
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. only from the liquid *b.*
C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. by dimpled *b.* and fountain-brim
C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. have oft delayed the huddling *b.*
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. in close covert by some *b.*
BROOKING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. no delay of preface *b.* through his zeal of right
BROOKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p 21, v. 2. the *b.* in Vallombrosa
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. and the flowery *b.* beneath
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. that sapphire fount the crisped *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. *b.* not the works of violence
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. *b.* no delay
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. wanton winds and gushing *b.*
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. shallow *b.* and rivers wide
BROTHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. of father, son, and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. his *b.*'s offering found
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. his race who slew his *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. the sin of him who slew his *b.*
C. l. 359, p. 202, v. 5. peace *b.* be not over-exquisite
C. l. 407, p. 203, v. 5. I do not *b.* infer
C. l. 420, p. 204, v. 5. 'tis chastity my *b.* chastity
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O *b.* 'tis my father's shepherd sure
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. is this the confidence you gave me *b.*?
BROTHERS.—C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my *b.* when they saw me
C. l. 226, p. 197, v. 5. I cannot halloo to my *b.*
C. l. 288, p. 199, v. 5. no less than if I should my *b.* lose
M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. on his *b.* shall depend for clothing
BROUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. *b.* death into the world
BROUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. all the damn'd are *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 666, p. 158, v. 2. hath *b.* me from the quires
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v. 2. whence thither *b.* and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. to our sire *b.* her
P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* by Hermes
P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. whom they *b.*, where found
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. what boldness *b.* him hither
P. L. b. 5, l. 51, p. 243, v. 2. that *b.* me on a sudden
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. into nature *b* misery
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil *b.* by sin
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. he *b.* thee into this delicious grove
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. such a sumless journey *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 447, p. 65, v. 3. for trial only *b.* to see
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. though divinely *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 521, p. 68, v. 3. *b.* my story to the sum
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. our day's work, *b.* to little
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. or angels *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 462, p. 112, v. 3. the fierce intent it *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. forget what hither *b.* us?
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. by soft winds *b.* to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. now had they *b.* the work
P. L. b. 10, l. 734, p. 187, v. 3. feeling the evil on him *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. death *b.* on ourselves
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. I who first *b.* death on all
P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. from his tillage *b.* first-fruits
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3 if none be thither *b.* by men
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. such trouble *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. the tidings *b.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. what ill chance hath *b.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. who *b.* me hither
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. taught to abstain from what they *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v. 4. too the tempter *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. to what end I have *b.* thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. soon to nothing *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. to shameful silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he *b.* our Saviour
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. I to thy Father's house have *b.* thee, and highest placed
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to his crew that sat consulting *b.* joyless triumphals
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. *b.* on his way with joy
S. A. l. 269, p. 38, v. 5. by their vices *b.* to servitude
S. A. l. 449, p. 44, v. 5. I this pomp have *b.*
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. to God have *b.* dishonour
S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. have *b.* scandal to Israel
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. malice not repentance *b.* thee
S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. O that fortune had *b.* me
S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. *b.* him so soon at variance
S. A. l. 1615, p. 86, v. 5. as a publick servant *b.*
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5. this my errand, and the care it *b.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. *b.* to my mind
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have *b.* ye new delight
S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. *b.* to me, like Alcestis
P. L. b. 1, l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. to the fierce contention *b.* along
P. R. b. 4, l. 396, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* back the Son of God
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. day *b* back my night
P. L. b. 11, l. 347, p. 232, v. 3. *b.* down to dwell on even ground
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. *b.* down the Carthaginian pride
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. that *b.* them forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. *b.* forth the tender grass
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. *b.* forth light out of darkness
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. *b.* forth other deeds
S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. the pious works it hath *b.* forth
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. Samson should be *b.* forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* in lowering night
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. *b.* into this world
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. *b.* on the dusky hour
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. I myself have *b.* them on
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. whom therefore she *b.* up
BROUGHT'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. *b.* him thence
BROW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. obtains the *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. with contemptuous *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. to the *b.* of heaven pursuing
P. L. b. 8, l. 560, p. 69, v. 3. the angel with contracted *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. thy awful *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. the *b.* of God appeased?
P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. with unalter'd *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. smoothe the rugged'st *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. one look from his majestick *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p. 192. v. 4. to that gentle *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. with stern *b.* replied
S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his *b.* defiance
C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. in the hilly crofts that *b.*
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the rugged *b.* of night

BROWN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. *b.* as evening
P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. and alleys *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. cast a gleaming *b.*
L l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. ye myrtles *b.* with ivy never sere
Il P. l. 134, p. 81, v. 6. shadows *b.* that Sylvan loves
BROWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. *b.* of dauntless courage
C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. whose shady *b.* threats the forlorn
C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. to gaze upon the sun with shameless *b.*
BRUISE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 887, p. 270, v. 2. an iron rod to *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 181, p. 169, v. 3. her seed shall *b.* thy head, thou *b.* his heel so spake this oracle
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. who now foretold his fatal *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 498, p. 180, v. 3. I am to *b.* his heel
P. L. b. 10, l. 499, p. 180, v. 3. shall *b.* my head
P. L. b. 10, l. 500, p. 180, v. 3. not purchase with a *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1031, p. 197, v. 3. calling to mind with heed part of our sentence, that thy seed shall *b.* the serpent's head
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. thy seed shall *b.* our foe
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3. who shall *b.* the serpent's head
P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. destined seed to *b.* the serpent
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. the serpent now his capital *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. what stroke shall *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. a deadlier *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. this act shall *b.* the head of Satan
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. shall *b.* the victor's heel
BRUISED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. crush'd in and *b.*
BRUNT.—S. A. l. 583, p. 49, v. 5. the *b.* of battel
BRUSH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. we *b.* mellifluous dews
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. from the boughs *b.* off the evil dew
BRUSH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. *b.* with the hiss of rusling wings
BRUTAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. his *b.* sense
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v. 3. above the rest of *b.* kind
BRUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 371, p. 23, v. 2. the image of a *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. the captive ark maim'd his *b.* image
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. not prone and *b.* as other creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. wherein the *b.* cannot
P. L. b. 8, l. 441, p. 65, v. 3. my image not imparted to the *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. beyond the sense of *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 240, p. 105, v. 3. for smiles from reason flow to *b.* denied and are of love the food
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. pronounced by tongue of *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 712, p. 120, v. 3. I, of *b.* human ;
P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. Serpent though *b.* unable
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the *b.* Serpent
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. quell o'er all the earth *b.* violence
S. A. l. 673, p. 52, v. 5. inferiour creatures mute irrational and *b.*?
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. the *b.* and boisterous force
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. grace that dash'd *b.* violence
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. lickerish baits fit to ensnare a *b.*
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. the *b.* earth would lend her nerves
C. l. 828, p. 219, v. 5. had the sceptre from his father *B.*
BRUTISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. disguised in *b.* forms
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. though *b.* that contest
P. L. b. 11, l. 518, p. 237, v. 3. a *b.* vice
P. R. b. 3, l. 86, p. 188, v. 4. scarce men rolling in *b.* vices
P. R. b. 4, l. 128, p. 253, v. 4. expel a *b.* monster
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5. some *b.* form of wolf, or bear ; or ounce
H l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the *b.* gods of Nile
BUBBLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. in froth or *b.* end
BUD.—P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. they prosper'd *b.* and bloom
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. the first opening *b.*
S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. my late spring no *b.* or blossom shew'th
O. l. 22, p. 186, v. 6. ye might discern a cypress *b.*
BUDGE.—C. l. 707, p. 214, v. 5. those *b.* doctors of the stoick fur
BUDS.—C. l. 671, p. 213, v. 5. brisk as the April *b.*
BUFFET.—S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. one *b.* lay thy structure low
BUILD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 401, p. 24, v. 2. to *b.* his temple
P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. with his industrious crew to *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 314, p. 87, v. 2. *b.* up here a growing empire
P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. wherewithal would *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. laid whereon to *b.* their ruin
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v 3. so late to *b.* in Chaos
P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. the eagle and the stork on cliffs and cedar-tops their eyries *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how *b.* unbuild
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. their seat *b.* in her loveliest
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. reforming what was old for what God after better worse would *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. began to *b.* a vessel
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall *b.* a wondrous ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. they cast to *b.* a city and tower
P. R. b. 2, l. 170, p. 101, v. 4. made him *b.*
S. A. l. 1733, p. 89, v. 5. there I will *b.* him a monument
BUILD.—L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6 *b.* the lofty rhyme
BUILDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 373, p. 175, v. 3. thy virtue hath won what thy hands *b.* not
BUILDERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 466, p. 152, v. 2. *b.* next of Babel
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3 the *b.* each to other calls
BUILDING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 61, p. 271, v. 3. the *b.* left ridiculous
S. A. l. 1605, p. 85, v. 5. the *b.* was a spacious theatre
BUILDS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. *b.* her waxen cells
BUILT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 259, p. 19, v. 2. hath not *b.* here
P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. *b.* by that uxorious king
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. *b.* like a temple
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. to have *b.* in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. *b.* their fond hopes
P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. Seleucia, *b.* by Grecian kings
P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. for as earth, so he the world *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 101, p. 54, v. 3. who *b.* so spacious
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. *b.* with second thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. for him *b.* magnificent
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. of limb heroic *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 102, p. 272, v. 3. son of him who *b.* the ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. his living temples *b.* by faith
P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. in pastry *b.* or from the spit
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. *b.* by Ninus old
P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. *b.* by Emathian
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. *b.* nobly pure the air
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. fancies *b.* on nothing firm
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. the earth's base *b.* on stubble
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. *b.* in the eclipse
M. l. 8, p. 199, v. 6. hast *b.* thyself a live-long monument
BULK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. in *b.* as huge
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. huge of *b.* wallowing unwieldy
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. a vessel of huge *b.*
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. *b.* without spirit vast
BULL.—M. l. 8, p. 200, v. 6. betwixt Cambridge and the *B.*
BULLION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. the *b.* dross
BULLOCK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. *b.*, lamb, or kid
BULLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. dispenses, pardons, *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p. 279, v. 3. the blood of *b.* and goats
S. A. l. 1671, p. 87, v. 5. fat regorged of *b.* and goats
BULWARK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. to stand against the thunderer's aim your *b.*
BURDEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 767, p 102, v. 2. a growing *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 57, p. 183, v. 2. what *b.* then ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3. the fertile *b.* ease
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. *b.* heavier than the earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. lighten each other's *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 767, p. 246, v. 3. the *b.* of many ages
P. R. b. 2. l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. on his shoulders each man's *b.* lies
S. A. l. 431, p. 44, v. 5. enough and more the *b.* of that fault
S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. with superfluous *b.* loads the day
BURDENED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. not *b.* nature
BURDENOUS.—S. A. l. 567, p. 48, v. 5. a *b.* drone
BURDENSOME.—S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. unwieldy, *b.*
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. lack of load made his life *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p 183, v. 2. so *b.* ; still paying, still to owe
BURGHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. as a thief, bent to unhoard the cash of some rich *b.*
BURIAL.—S. A. l. 104, p 33, v. 5. by privilege of death and *b.*
O. l. 32, p. 187, v. 6. had *b.* yet not laid in earth
BURIED.—P. L. b. 6, l 652, p. 315, v. 2. *b.* deep
S. A. l. 101, p. 32, v. 5 a living death and *b.*
S. A. l. 103, p. 33, v. 5. *b.* yet not exempt by privilege
BURN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. whereon to *b.*
P. L. b 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. the world shall *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 713, p 265, v. 2. the golden lamps that *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1015, p. 130, v. 3. in lust they *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. before him *b.* seven lamps
P. R. b. 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. *b.*, slaughter, and enslave
O. l. 8, p. 179, v. 6. *b.* in your sighs
BURN'D.—P. L. b 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. land that ever *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. like a comet *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 866, p. 322, v. 2 eternal wrath *b.* after them
S. A. l. 26, p. 30, v 5. off the altar where an offering *b.*
BURNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. chain'd on the *b.* lake
P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. over the *b.* marle
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. when we lay chain'd on the *b.* lake
P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. gates of *b.* adamant
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. disgorge into the *b.* lake
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. under his *b.* wheels
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. his bright throne or *b.* axle-tree
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. left in shadows dread his *b.* idol
O. l. 10, p. 185, v. 6. the bright seraphim in *b.* row
BURNISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. *b.* with golden rind
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. *b.* neck of verdant gold

BURNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. with feats of arms from either end of heaven the welkin *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. the parching air *b.* frore
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot hell that always in him *b.*
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. the secret flame of midnight torches *b.*
BURNT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. o'er the *b.* soil
BURS.—C. l. 352, p. 202, v 5. among rude *b.* and thistles
BURST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. gorg'd, nigh *b.*
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. with *b.* of thunder
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears, such as angels weep, *b.* forth
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. into hymns *b.* forth
S. A. l. 1555, p. 83, v. 5. it would *b.* forth
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6. and think to *b.* out into sudden blaze
BURSTING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. *b.* with kindly rupture
P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. his *b.* passion
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. *b.* their brazen dungeon
P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. *b.* forth afresh
BUSH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. *b.* with frizzled hair
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. pry in every *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. their choicest notes in *b.* and spray
BUSHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. tangling *b.*
BUSHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. each odorous *b.* shrub
C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or *b.* dell
BUSIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. how *b.*, in what form
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she *b.* heard the sound
BUSIEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. despair tended the sick *b.* from couch to couch
BUSINESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. whate'er his *b.* be
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. whose easier *b.* were to serve
P. R. b. 2, l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. went about his Father's *b.*
C. l. 169, p. 195, v. 5. her *b.* here
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. quick about thy purposed *b.* come
BUSIRIS.—P. L. b 1, l. 307, p. 21, v. 2. whose waves o'erthrew *B.*
BUSKIN'D.—Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. the *b.* stage
BUSTLE.—C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. the various *b.* of resort
BUSY.—L'A. l. 118, p. 59, v. 6. the *b.* hum of men
H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. silly thoughts so *b.* keep
BUXOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. the *b.* air imbalm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. winnows the *b.* air
L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. so *b.* blithe and debonair

C

CABIN'D.—C. l. 140, p. 194, v. 5. from her *c.* loop-hole
CADENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. with hoarse *c.* lull
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. the sun in western *c.* low
CADMUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p. 113, v. 3. Hermione, and *C.*
CÆCIAS.—P. L. b 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. Boreas, and *C.*
CÆSAR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. *C.* not need fear
CALABRIA.—P. L. b. 2, l 661, p. 98, v. 2. parts *C.*
CALAMITIES.—S. A. l. 655, p. 51, v. 5. the bearing well of all *c.*
S. A. l. 1331, p. 75, v. 5. or make a game of my *c.*
CALAMITOUS.—P. L b. 10, l. 132, p. 167, v. 3. *c.* constraint
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. in this state *c.*
S. A l. 1480, p. 80, v. 5. in that *c.* prison
CALAMITY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. this dire *c.*
P. L b. 10, l. 907, p. 193, v. 3. infinite *c.* shall cause
CALCULATE.—P. L. b 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. *c.* the stars
CALES.—P. R. b 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. *C.*, and Falerne
CALF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 484, p. 27, v. 2. the *c.* in Oreb
CALISTO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 186 p. 101, v. 4. *C.*, Clymene
CALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 267, p. 20, v. 2. *c.* them not to share
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. their great emperour's *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. the rest shall hear me *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. so *c.* that opposite fair star
P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. to thee I *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2. whom Gentiles Ammon *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 48, p. 243, v. 2. I rose as at thy *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. *c.* our knowledge or opinion
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. so *c.* him now
P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. so *c.* that structure
P. L. b. 7, l. 5, p. 7, v. 3. the meaning not the name I *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. so *c.* him brighter once
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. at the *c.* of trumpets
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. obedient at thy *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. more duteous at her *c.*, than at Circean *c.* the herd disguised
P. L. b. 9, l. 1020, p. 130, v. 3. palate *c.* judicious
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. I *c.* ye and declare ye now
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. *c.* decrepit winter
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. death comes not at *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. let us *c.* to Synod
P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3. Geryon's sons *c.* El Dorado
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3. the sceptred heralds *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. vouchsafes to *c.* by vision
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their names I *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. due time shall *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. *c.* Moses and Aaron
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. so *c.* the third
P. L. b. 12, l. 310, p. 279, v. 3. whom the Gentiles Jesus *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. (no greater men them *c.*)
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. *c.* swift flights of angels
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. by some wondrous *c.*
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. *c.* it furious rage
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5 men *c.* me Harapha
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. noise *c.* you it
S. A. l. 1678, p 88, v. 5. to *c.* in haste
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. this dim spot which men *c.* earth
C. l. 438, p. 204, v. 5. or shall I *c.*
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. that power which erring men *c.* chance
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. *c.* the vales
CALL.—S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. *c.* thee his mate
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that *c.* fame on such gentle acts
H. l 209, p. 158, v. 6. they *c.* the grisly king
O. l. 2, p. 184, v. 6. *c.* on the lazy leaden-stepping hours
M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6 what d'ye *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* in aidwhich makes a bloody fray
S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. let me not rashly *c.* in doubt
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. *c.* to mind his covenant
P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. *c.* up unbound
Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. *c.* up him that left half-told
CALL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. in heaven *c.* Satan
P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p. 21, v. 2. *c.* his legions angel forms
P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. he *c* so loud
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. up *c.* a pitchy cloud
P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. and black Gehenna *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. whom the Phœnicians *c.* Astarte
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. their summons *c.* from every band
P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. *c.* princes of hell?
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. some new race *c.* man
P. L. b. 2, l. 667, p. 99, v. 2. if shape it might be *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. substance might be *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. *c.* me Sin
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. *c.* the paradise of fools
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. *c.* mother of human race
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. of knowledge *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. two strong and subtle spirits he *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. from the front thus *c.* aloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. to him *c.* Raphael
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. thus Adam *c.*, haste hither Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by imperial summons *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. the mountain of the congregation *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. his potentates to council *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. to his mates thus in derision *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. if rightly thou art *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. congregated waters he *c.* seas
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. while thus I *c.* and stray'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. *c.* by thee, I come thy guide
P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down, and sought repair of sleep, which instantly fell on me *c.* by nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. thus to Adam *c.* aloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 425, p. 177, v. 3. so by allusion *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. the serpent whom they *c.* Ophion
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. know not that I *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. Eve rightly *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. valour and heroic virtue *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. destroyers rightlier *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 134, p. 273, v. 3. God who *c.* him
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. a land hereafter *c.* Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. Babylon thence *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p 282, v. 3. why our great expectation should be *c.* the seed of woman
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. add love by name to come *c.* charity the soul of all the rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. *c.* the Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. by merit *c.* my Son
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. *c.* thee Son of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4. expressly *c.* Jesus Messiah
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. rightlier *c.* powers of fire, air

CALL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. luxury though c. magnificence more than of arms before allure mine eye
P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. Melesigenes, thence Homer c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. by him c. virtue
P. R. b. 4, l. 516, p. 266, v. 4. that I might learn in what degree or meaning thou art c. the Son of God
S. A. l. 226, p. 37, v. 5. the work to which I was divinely c.
C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. that ne'er art c.
C. l. 638, p. 212, v. 5. he c. it hæmony and gave it me
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. writ of late c. 'Tetrachordon'
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. this earthly load of death c. life
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. one c. me forth to walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 179, p. 247, v. 2. not without song resound his praise who out of darkness c. up light
P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. men c. him Mulciber
CALLING.—C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. c. shapes and beckoning
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. some roving robber c. to his fellows
P. L. b. 10, l. 649, p. 185, v. 3. c. forth by name
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. c. to mind with heed
CALLOW.—P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. their c. young
CALLS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 92, p. 80, v. 2. c. us to penance?
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which he c. justice
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. the fresh field c. us
P. L. b. 5, l. 696, p. 264, v. 2. together c. or several one by one
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3 the field to labour c. us now
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. each to other c. not understood
O. l. 26, p. 186, v. 6. c. Lucina to her throes
M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. expectance c. thee now another way
CALL'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. thou c. me father
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. the strife which thou c. evil
P. L. b. 8, l. 369, p. 63, v. 3. what c. thou solitude?
P. L. b. 9, l. 1146, p. 134, v. 3. if wandering as thou c. it
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. my brethren as thou c. them
CALM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. the c. firmament
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. smoothed with outward c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. and wonted c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. the Son with c. aspect
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. on the watery c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. built on circumfluous waters c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. thus in c. mood
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. their inward state of mind c. region once and full of peace now lost and turbulent
P. R. b. 2, l. 63, p. 97, v. 4. within her breast though c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p. 98, v. 4. unactive, c., contemplative
P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. c. and sinless peace!
S. A. l. 604, p. 50, v. 5. meanwhile be c.
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and c. of mind all passion spent
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. stir the constant mood of her c. thoughts
L. l. 98, p. 12, v. 6. the air was c.
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. join with thee c. peace and quiet
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. birds of c. sit brooding
CALM'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. go waken Eve her also I with gentle dreams have c.
S. A. l. 964, p. 62, v. 5. eternal tempest never to be c.
CALMER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. wafts on the c. wave
P. R. b. 1, l. 103, p. 26, v. 4. a c. voyage now will waft me
CALMEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. live content which is the c. life but pain is perfect misery
CALMLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 43, p. 186, v. 4. our Saviour c. thus replied thou neither dost persuade me to seek wealth
CALV'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. the grassy clods now c.
CALVES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. to worship c.
CALUMNIOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. with c. art
CAMBALL.—Il P. l. 111, p. 80, v. 6. C. and of Algarsife
CAMBALU.—P. L. b. 11, l. 388, p. 233, v. 3. from the destined walls of C., seat of Cathaian Can
CAMBRIDGE.—S. 11, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. when thou taught'st C.
M. l. 8, p. 200, v. 6. dodged with him betwixt C. and the Bull
CAMBUSCAN.—Il P. l. 110, p. 80, v. 6. the story of C. bold
CAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. c. like a deluge
P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. as next in worth c. singly
P. L. b. 1, l. 419, p. 25, v. 2. with these c. they
P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. with these in troop c. Astoreth
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v 2. Thammuz c. next behind
P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. next c. one who mourn'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. Belial c last
P. L. b. 1, l. 522, p. 28, v. 2. all these and more c. flocking
P. L. b. 1, l. 760, p. 36, v. 2. thousands trooping c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. forth in order c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. midst c. their mighty paramount
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. the monster moving onward c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. from the ancient world those giants c. with many a vain exploit
P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. other c. single
CAME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. who after c. from earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this world's material c. to a heap
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. the fiend who c. their bane
P. L. b. 4, l. 469, p. 196, v. 2. with thee it c. and goes
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. thither c. Uriel, gliding
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. c. to my sphere a spirit zealous
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. now c. still evening
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. with thee c. not all hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. c. mantling o'er his breast
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 253, v. 2. I therefore c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. to the sylvan lodge they c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. into the limits of the north they c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. c. summon'd over Eden
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. c. towering arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. c. flying, and in mid air
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. in the air c. shadowing
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. he onward c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. tell if ye saw how I c. thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one c., methought, of shape divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 484, p. 67, v 3. on she c., led
P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. in her face excuse c. prologue
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. c. the mild judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. he c. and with him Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 309, p. 173, v. 3. c. to the sea
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 3. disguised he c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. to meet him c. his offspring dear
P. L. b. 11, l. 19, p. 222, v. 3. c. in sight
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. uncull'd, as c. to hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 437, p. 235, v. 3. c. with the firstlings of his flock
P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. a reverend sire among them c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. c. sevens and pairs and enter'd in
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4. with them c. from Nazareth
P. R. b. 1, l. 24, p. 24, v. 4. to the flood Jordon c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 246, p. 31, v. 4. to thee they c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 273, p. 32, v. 4. I as all others to his baptism c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33, v. 4. the way he c. not having mark'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I c. among the sons of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 442, p. 263, v. 4. to our Saviour c.
S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5. with that trivial weapon c. to hand
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. c. into their hands
S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. mine cast back with age c. lagging after
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I c. still dreading thy displeasure
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. princes of my country c. in person
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. I heard all as I c. the city rings
S. A. l. 1624, p. 86, v. 5. c. to the place
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he shook till down they c.
S. A. l. 1692, p. 88, v. 5. as an evening dragon c.
C. l. 292, p. 199, v. 5. from the furrow c.
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I c. not here on such a trivial toy
C. l. 510, p. 207, v. 5. we lost her as we c.
L. l. 108, p. 13, v. 6. last c. and last did go
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. c. vested all in white
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. crown'd with olive green c. softly sliding
O. l. 19, p. 186, v. 6. he at their invoking c.
O. l. 28, p. 186, v. 6. Atropos for Lucina c.
O. l. 59, p. 187, v. 6. sent thee from the banks of C.
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. secret things that c. to pass
C. l. 191, p. 196, v. 5. why they c. not back
P. L. b. 4, l. 4, p. 181, v. 2. c. furious down
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. inflamed with rage c. down
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. c. down wide-wasting
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. forth c. the human pair
P. L. b. 7, l. 203, p. 14, v. 3. now c. forth spontaneous
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. c. forth whatever creeps
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. wild beasts c. forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. morning fair c. forth
C. l. 647, p. 212, v. 5. and yet c. off
P. L. b. 7, l 583, p. 27, v. 3. twilight from the east c. on
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. in dance c. on
CAMEL.—P. R. b. 1, l. 340, p. 34, v. 4. more than the c.
CAMELS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 335, p. 196, v. 4. c. and dromedaries
CAMEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. redouble then this miracle and say how c. thou speakable of mute
S. A. l. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. c. thou for this vain boaster
S. A. l. 1332, p. 75, v. 5. return the way thou c.
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. how c. thou here good swain?
O. l. 52, p. 182, v. 6. c. again to visit us once more
CAMP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. forerun the royal c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. their c. extend by living streams
P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. cover'd with a c. of fire
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. so wide a c.
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. in c. or listed field
S. A. l. 1436, p. 79, v. 5. the c. of Dan
S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. about him like a c.

CAMUS.—L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next C., reverend sire
CAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 388, p. 233, v. 3. seat of Cathaian C.
CANAAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. C. he now attains
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. increased departs from C.
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe towards C.
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. his whole descent who thus shall C. win
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. his people into C. lead
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they in their earthly C. placed
CANAANITE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest entering on the C. alarm'd war terrify them
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a C. my faithless enemy
CANACE.—Il P. l. 112, p. 80, v. 6. who had C. to wife
CANCEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. c. from heaven
CANDAOR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from C. east
CANKER.—L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as killing as the c. to the rose
CANKER'D.—A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. with c. venom bites
CANON-LAWS.—C. l. 808, p. 218, v. 5. against the c.-l.
CANOPIED.—C. l. 544, p. 208, v. 5. with ivy c. upon a bank
CANOPY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. above the circling c.
CANY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. their c. waggons light
CAPABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. not c. her ear of what was high
P. L. b. 9, l. 283, p. 106, v. 3. not c. of death or pain
CAPACIOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. c. bed of waters
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. with c. mind consider'd all things
CAPACITY.—S. A. l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. c. not raised
CAPARISONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. impresses quaint, c.
CAPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. to the C. ply stemming
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. beyond the C. of Hope
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's green c.
CAPHTOR.—S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5. the sons of C.
CAPITAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 756, p. 36, v. 2. the high c. of Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. bent to rase some c. city
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. this had been perhaps thy c. seat
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. the serpent now his c. bruise
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. my c. secret in what part my strength
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5. due by the law to c. punishment?
CAPITOL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p. 250, v. 4. the C. thou seest
CAPITOLINE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. C. was seen
CAPREÆ.—P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. retired to C.
CAPRICORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186, v. 3. as deep as C.
CAPTAIN.—S. 8, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. c. or colonel or knight in arms
CAPTAINS.—S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. lords, ladies, c.
CAPTIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. the c. ark
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. his c. multitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. in triumph high shall lead hell c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. when I am thy c. talk of chains
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. the arch-foe subdued or c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity led c. through the air
P. R. b. 1, l. 411, p. 37, v. 4. as a poor miserable c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. weak minds led c.
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made c., yet deserving freedom
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led c. and Jerusalem laid waste
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. c. lead away her kings
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. those c. tribes
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. my son, now c.
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy foes' derision c. poor and blind
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. to make thee their c.
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. art thou our slave, our c.
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. c. and blind before them
S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I sorrow'd at his c. state
CAPTIV'D.—S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. if I must die betray'd c.
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. to dogs and fowls a prey or else c.
CAPTIVITY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. c. led captive
P. L. b. 12, l. 344, p. 280, v. 3. in c. he lets them dwell
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. Israel in long c. mourns
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. wrought their own c.
P. R. b. 3, l. 420, p. 199, v. 4. in the land of their c.
S. A. l. 108, p. 33, v. 5. life in c. among inhuman foes
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. c. and loss of eyes
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing chains and sweet c.
CAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. the c. of night
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. the gilded c. of day
H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. fix'd her polish'd c.
O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. mounting up in icy-pearled c.
CARAVAN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. set forth their aery c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in troop or c.
CARBUNCLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 596, p. 156, v. 2. if stone, c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. c. his eyes
CARCASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. his c. glut the grave
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. dropt not here his c.
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy c. where the ass lay
CARCASES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. their floating c.
CARCASES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. lured with scent of living c. designed for death
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. scatter'd lies with c.
CARCASSES.—S. A. l. 693, p. 53, v. 5. their c. to dogs and fowls
CARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. c. sat on his faded cheek
P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. that c. lost went all fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. deliberation sat and public c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. him thy c. must be to find
P. L. b. 6, l. 35, p. 294, v. 2. for this was all thy c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 822, p. 320, v. 2. nor c. who them excels
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. Adam in his c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. henceforth my early c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. other c. perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. your sincerest c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 979, p. 195, v. 3. c. of our descent perplex us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. his timely c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. that c. now is past
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4. they all commit the c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. with c. sought lost Elijah
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a father's timely c.
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. exempt from many a c.
S. A. l. 923, p. 61, v. 5. my redoubled love and c.
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. of my condition take no c.
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. which men call earth with low-thoughted c.
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5. my errand and the c. it brought
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. c. and utmost shifts
L. l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. with unceasant c.
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. other c. they little reckoning make
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6 sport that wrinkled c. derides
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy c. is fix'd
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. disapproves that c.
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. ended was his quest there ceased his c.
O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. saved with c. from winter's nip
CARED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. be less c.
CAREER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 766, p. 36, v. 2. mortal combat or c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. with prone c.
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. night oft see me in thy pale c.
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. days fly on with full c.
CAREERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. c. fires between
CAREFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. the c. plowman
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in c. watch
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. thy reverend sire with c. steps
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. c. Jove in Nature's true behoof
CARELESS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. and c. ease
P. R. b. 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4. in a c. mood
CARELESSLY.—S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. c. diffused
CARES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. all anxious c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly c. and fears got head
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. dangers, troubles, c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 96, p. 252, v. 4. all publick c.
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. I at home sat full of c.
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. against eating c.
CARESSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 56, p. 53, v. 3. conjugal c.
CAREST.—S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. c. how to nurse thy son
CARMEL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. on the shore, mount c.
CARNAGE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. a scent I draw of c.
CARNAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3. not sunk in c. pleasure
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. c. desire inflaming
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. c. fear that day
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. by c. power shall force
C. l. 474, p. 206, v. 5. by c. sensuality
CARNATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. gay c. purple
O. l. 37, p. 187, v. 6. the pride of her c. train
CAROL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. hear his c. sung
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. at their festivals c. her goodness
CARPATHIAN.—C. l. 872, p. 220, v. 5. the C. wisard's hook
CARPENTER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. a c. thy father
CARRIAGE.—M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. his weekly course of c. fail'd
CARRIER.—M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. one c. put down
M. l. 28, p. 201, v. 6. he had been an immortal c.
CARRIES.—S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his habit c. peace
CARRY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 870, p. 270, v. 2. these tidings c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. yet secure I c. hence
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't c.
CARRYING.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. profess'd c. it straight
CART.—M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. his c. went light
CARTHAGINIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. the C. pride
CARVED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. pillars and roofs c. work
CASBEEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 436, p. 178, v. 3. Tauris or C.
CASELLA.—S. 13, l. 13, p. 115, v. 6. his C. whom he woo'd
CASH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. to unhoard the c.
CASIUS.—P. L. b 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. mount C. old
CASKET.—P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the c.
CASPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 716, p. 100, v. 2. over the C.

CASPIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. Araxes and the *C.* lake
CASSIA.—P L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. *c.*, nard, and balm
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. *c.'s* balmy smells
CAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. behind him *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. on his countenance *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. *c.* signs of remorse
P. L. b. 1, l. 678, p. 33, v. 2. to trench a field, or *c.* a rampart
P. L. b. 2, l. 122, p. 81, v. 2. *c.* ominous conjecture on the whole
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. such a frown each *c.* at the other
P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. *c.* too deep her dark foundations
P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p. 130, v. 3. began to *c.* lascivious eyes
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. triumph to shame *c.* on themselves
P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. and of that stuff they *c.* to build
P. R. b. 2, l. 46, p. 96, v. 4. and behind them *c.* all fear of thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. *c.* wanton eyes on the daughters
P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. the field all iron *c.* a gleaming
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. grief and spite *c.* herself headlong
C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. to *c.* the fashion of uncertain evils
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5 begin to *c.* a beam on the outward shape
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and bid them hither *c.* their bells
Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a sad leaden downward *c.*
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and *c.* the dark foundations deep
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. mine *c.* back with age came lagging
P. L. b. 3, l. 351, p. 148, v. 2. down they *c.* their crowns
P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. *c.* thyself down safely if Son of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 605, p. 269, v. 4. down from heaven *c.* with all his
P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. *c.* forth redounding smoke
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. words at times *c.* forth inly rejoiced
P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. teach us to *c.* off this yoke
S. A. l. 641, p. 51, v. 5. but now hath *c.* me off as never known
P. L. b. 1, l. 37, p. 12, v. 2. had *c.* him out from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. *c.* out from God and blessed vision
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. to the gates *c.* round thine eye

CASTALIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 274. p. 190, v. 2. *C.* spring
CASTING.—Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. *c.* a dim religious light
S. 12, l. 8, p. 114, v. 6. but this is got by *c.* pearl to hogs
CASTS.—P. L. b 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. *c.* pale and dreadful
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. but first he *c.* to hange his proper
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. the suggested cause and *c.* between
C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5. and *c.* a gleam over this tufted grove
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. not half so far *c.* his usurped sway
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. heaven *c.* thee out from all her
CASUAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. unendear'd, *c.* fruition
P. L. b. 9, l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. or object new *c.* discourse draw on
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. where *c.* fire had wasted wood
CATAPHRACTS.—S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. *c.* and spears
CATARACTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. spout her *c.* of fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 824, p. 248, v. 3. but all the *c.* of heaven set open
CATARRHS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p 236, v. 3. epilepsies fierce *c.*
CATCH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. upstart passions *c.*
C. l. 953, p. 223, v. 5. we shall *c.* them at their sport
CATCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 544, p. 181, v. 3. *c.* by contagion
CATERESS.—C. l. 764, p. 216, v. 5. she good *c.* means her
CATES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. to these *c.* compared
CATHAIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. the rich *C.* coast
P. L. b. 11, l. 388, p. 233, v. 3. of Cambalu seat of *C.* Can
CATTLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. *c.* and creeping things
P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. the *c.* in the fields and meadows
P. L. b. 8, l. 582, p. 70, v. 3. think the same vouchsafed to *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. above all *c.* each beast of the field
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. by some were herds of *c.* grazing
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. where *c.* pastured late now
P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. his *c.* must of rot and murren die
CAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. waters issued from a *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. there is a *c.* within the mount
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. the ways that lead to his grim *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. gliding hot to some *c.'s* mouth
P. R. b. 1, l. 307, p. 33, v. 4. harbour'd in one *c.* is not reveal'd
S. A. l. 89, p. 32, v. 5. hid in her vacant interlunar *c.*
• C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. if thou have hid them in some flowery *c.*
L'A. l. 3, p. 55, v. 6. in Stygian *c.* forlorn, 'mongst horrid shapes
CAVERNS.—C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. by grots and *c.* shagg'd
CAVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. rocks, *c.*, lakes, fens, bogs
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. sigh'd from all her *c.* and back
P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. grots and *c.* of cool recess
P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. meanwhile the tepid *c.* and fens
P. L. b. 9, l. 118, p. 101, v. 3. forest crown'd rocks dens and *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. the winds within their stony *c.*
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee, shepherd, thee the woods, and desert *c.*
CAUCASUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. cliffs of *C.*
CAUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 180, p. 83, v. 2. *c.* in a fiery tempest
P. L. b. 11, l 587, p. 240, v. 3. till in the amorous net fast *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. the hastening angel *c.* our
S. A. l. 932, p. 61, v. 5. into the snare where once I have been *c.*

CAUGHT.—L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine eye had *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 14, p. 95, v. 4. and for a time *c.* up to God
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. so saying he *c.* him up

CAVIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p. 188, v. 3. *c.* the conditions
CAUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. say first what *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. nor with *c.* to boast begins his
P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. deserted host this *c.* of flight
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. the suggested *c.* and casts between
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p. 294, v. 2. revolted multitudes the *c.* of truth
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. in the *c.* of God and his Messiah
P. L b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. other hidden *c.* left them superiour
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. fearless in his righteous *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 64, p. 9, v. 3. for what *c.*, what within Eden
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. what *c.* moved the Creator
P. L. b. 8, l. 270, p. 60, v. 3. or where, or from what *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 417, p. 65, v. 3. the *c.* of his desire by conversation
P. L. b. 8, l 497, p. 67, v. 3. for this *c.* he shall forego father
P. L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3. carnal pleasure for which *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. indeed if *c.* of such effects
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to some great *c.* address'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 862, p. 125, v. 3. strange hath been the *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. needless *c.* to approve the faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 1168, p. 135, v. 3. am I now upbraided as the *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 907, p. 193, v. 3. which infinite calamity shall *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 935, p. 194, v. 3. on me, sole *c.* to thee of all
P. L. b. 10, l. 982, p. 196, v. 3. to be to others *c.* of misery
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. for different *c.* the tempter set
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. both for the deed and for the *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. sad with *c.* for evils past
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. to our just fear gave no small *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if *c.* were to unfold some
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. why should that *c.* thy refusal
P. R. b. 4, l. 375, p. 261, v. 4. thou shalt have *c.* to wish
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. enjoying sight oft without *c.* complain
S. A. l. 234, p. 37, v. 5. she was not the prime *c*, but I myself
S. A. l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in respect of the enemy just *c.*
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. sole authour I, sole *c.* if aught seem
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. with *c.* this hope relieves thee
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. *c.* light again within thy eyes to spring
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. goes by the worse whatever be her *c.*
S. A. l. 1179, p. 70, v. 5. he will accept thee to defend his *c.*
S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. he must allege some *c.* and offer'd
S. A. l. 1321, p. 75, v. 5. my presence; for that *c.* I cannot come
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. perhaps thou shalt have *c.* to sorrow
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. for some important *c.* thou need'st
S. A. l. 1584, p. 84, v. 5. what *c.* brought him so soon at
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. *c.* at once both to destroy, and be
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. for lamentation now nor much more *c.*
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. defence is a good *c.* and heaven be for us
C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. the uncontrouled worth of this pure *c.*
CAUSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. he *c.* to grow all trees
P. L. b. 5, l. 400, p. 254, v. 2. and for delight hath *c.* the earth
S. A. l. 581, p. 49, v. 5. but God who *c.* a fountain at thy prayer
S. A. l. 793, p. 56, v. 5. *c.* what I did? I saw thee mutable
CAUSELESS.—S. A. l. 701, p. 53, v. 5. yet *c.* suffering
CAUSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 913, p. 107, v. 2. their pregnant *c.* mix'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. but hid their *c.* deep? I saw
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3. to discern things in their *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. and many more *c.* impart
P. L. b. 10, l. 806, p. 190, v. 3. nature's law by which all *c.* else
CAUSEY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. went down the *c.*
CAUTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. what meant that *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 523, p. 258, v. 2. this was that *c.* given thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. also thy request, with *c.* ask'd

CAUTIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. *c.* of day since
S. A. l. 757, p. 55, v. 5. with more *c.* and instructed skill
CAUTIOUSLY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. thus nicely or *c.*
CEASE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 100, p. 80, v. 2. and cannot *c.* to be
P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. wherefore *c.* we then, say they
P. L. b. 3, l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. not the more *c.* I to wander
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. *c.* then this impious rage
P. L. b. 11, l. 309, p. 231, v. 3. I would not *c.* to weary him
P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. to them his will, and terrour *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. *c.* to admire, and all her plumes
P. R. b 4, l. 14, p. 249, v. 4. and never *c.* though to his
H. l. 45, p. 151, v. 6. but he, her fears to *c.* sent down the
O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her false imagined loss *c.* to lament
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. devouring war shall never *c.* to roar
CEASED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 283, p. 20, v. 2. scarce had *c.*, when the
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. he *c.*; and next him Moloch
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. he *c.* for both seem'd highly
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. he *c.* and Satan stay'd not
P. L. b. 3, l. 344, p. 148, v. 2. no sooner had the Almighty *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. the solemn nightingale *c.* warbling

CEASED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. he *c.*, I lowly answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with tears that *c.* not flowing
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. he *c.* and the archangelic
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. throat of war had *c.* to roar
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v. 3. when he saw, he *c.* contending
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. when violence was *c.* and war
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. he *c.* discerning Adam with
P. R. b. 1, l. 456, p. 38, v. 4. henceforth oracles are *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he *c.* and heard their grant
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. seldom have I *c.* to eye
C. l. 551, p. 209, v. 5. at which I *c.* and listen'd them a while
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. there ended was his quest, there *c.* his care
M. l. 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being *c.* he ended straight

CEASELESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. that with *c.* cry
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. all these with *c.* praise his
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. let your *c.* change vary to our
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. worn with famine long and *c.*
CEASES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. and *c.* now to bellow
CEASING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. never *c.* bark'd
CEDAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. *c.*, and pine, and fir
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. *c.*, pine, or palm; then voluble
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of *c.* overlaid with gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 306, p. 33, v. 4. covert of some ancient oak or *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in *c.*, marble, ivory, or gold
CEDAR'D.—C. l. 990, p. 224, v. 5 about the *c.* alleys fling
CEDARS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. with *c.* crown'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye *c.*, with innumerable boughs
CEDAR-TOPS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. on cliffs and *c.-t.*
CEILING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. like a dark *c.*
CELEBRATE.—P. L. b 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. to *c.* his throne
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. to *c.* and reverence thee
S. A. l. 435, p. 44, v. 5. a popular feast here *c.* in Gaza
A. l. 80, p. 326, v. 5. I will assay her worth to *c.*
CELEBRATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2. he *c.* rode
S. A. l. 866, p. 59, v. 5. and *c.* in the mouths of wisest men
CELESTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 245, p. 19, v. 2. that *c.* light
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. shall never hold *c.* spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. from this descent *c.* virtues rising
P. L. b. 3, l. 51, p. 139, v. 2. *c.* light shine inward
P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. impurpled with *c.* roses smiled
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. youth smiled *c.*, and to every
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. *c.* armoury, shields, helms
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. have we heard *c.* voices
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. touch of *c.* temper, but returns
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. and read thy lot in you *c.* sign
P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. thousand *c.* ardours, where he
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. that one *c.* Father gives to all
P. L. b 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. *c.* tabernacles where they slept
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. Michael of *c.* armies prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. such as *c.* spirits may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. turn'd wide the *c.* soil, and saw
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v. 2. he, in *c.* panoply all arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 12, p. 7, v. 3. pleased with thy *c.* song
P. L. b. 7, l. 203, p. 14, v. 3. harness'd at hand *c.* equipage
P. L. b. 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. nor unsung by the *c.* quires
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. of *c.* bodies first the Sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 455, p. 66, v. 3. in that *c.* colloquy sublime
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. a smile that glow'd *c.* rosy red
P. L. b. 9, l. 21, p. 98, v. 3. of my *c.* patroness
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. and thy *c.* beauty adore
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. that time *c.* visages, yet, mix'd
P. L b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. not in his shape *c.* but as man
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. *c.* whether among the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. unfold, *c.* guide, and whether
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in *c.* measures moved
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. a table of *c.* food, divine
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and *c.* vigour arm'd their armouries
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. *c.* Cupid her famed son advanced
A. l. 63, p. 325, v. 5. then listen I to the *c.* Sirens' harmony
H. l. 145, p. 155, v. 6. throned in *c.* sheen, with radiant feet
O. l. 27, p. 185, v. 6. to his *c.* concert us unite, to live with him

CELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. retires into her private *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. but open left the *c.* of fancy
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive secresy of desert *c.*
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. find out some uncouth *c.*, where brooding
Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy gown and mossy *c.*
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. pale-eyed priest from the prophetick *c.*
CELLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. many *c.* prepared
P. L. b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. and from the boiling *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. her waxen *c.* with honey stored
CELTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. o'er the *C.* roam'd
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. roving the *C.* and Iberian fields
CENSER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. which in this golden *c.*
CENSERS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. fuming from golden *c.*

CENSURE.—S. A. l. 787, p. 56, v. 5. that men may *c.*
CENSURING.—S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. and *c.* frown or smile
CENTAUR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. betwixt the *C.*
CENTRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. from the *c.* thrice to the
P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. ransack'd the *c.*, and with
P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by *c.* or eccentric, hard to tell
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 258, v. 2. from *c.* to circumference
P. L. b. 5, l. 579, p. 260, v. 2. upon her *c.* poised; when on a day
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. all earth had to her *c.* shook
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the *c.* mix the pole
P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. self balanced on her *c* hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. what if the Sun be *c.* to the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 108, p. 100, v. 3. as God in heaven is *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 740, p. 188, v. 3. as on their natural *c* light
P. R. b. 4, l. 534, p. 266, v. 4. of adamant, and, as a *c.* firm
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the *c.* and enjoy bright day
A. l. 19, p. 324, v. 5. goddess bright, in the *c.* of her light
H. l. 162, p. 156, v 6. shall from the surface to the *c.* shake

CENTRED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he *c.*
CENTRIC.—P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p 54, v. 3. *c.* and eccentric
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. push'd oblique the *c.* globe
CENTRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 109, p. 100, v. 3. so thou *c.* receivest
CERASTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. *c* horn'd
CERBEREAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2 wide *C.* mouths
CERBERUS.—L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. *C.* and blackest
CEREMONIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 297, p. 279, v. 3 *c.* cannot appease
CEREMONY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. with awful *c.*
CERES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. *C.* all that pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. a field of *C.* ripe for harvest
P. L. b. 9, l. 395, p. 110, v. 3. or to *C.* in her prime
CERTAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. *c.* to be refused
P. L b. 2, l. 597, p. 96, v. 2. at *c.* revolutions all the damn'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. which had no less proved *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. *c.* my resolution is to die
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. *c.* to undergo like doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. *c.* number'd days, to dash
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. which must be born to *c.* woe
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. *c.* times to appear to his disciples
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. no other *c.* than Dalila thy wife
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. that honour *c.* to have won
C l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. whom *c.* these rough shades
C. l. 482, p. 206, v. 5. for *c.* either some one like us night-founder'd
C. l. 572, p. 209, v. 5. (for so by *c.* signs I knew)
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a *c.* shepherd lad
S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. nothing more *c.* will not long defer
CERTAINLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. Messiah *c.*
CERTAINTY.—C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. such sober *c.*
CHÆRONEA.—S. 10, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6 at *C.*, fatal to liberty
CHAFE.—S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. in a sultry *c.*
CHAFED.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. *c.* wild boars
CHAFF.—P. L. b 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. sheaves proves *c.*
CHAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. link'd in a golden *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by hanging a golden *c.*
CHAIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. *c.* on the burning lake
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. when we lay *c.* on the burning lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. to the infernal pit I drag thee *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. *c.* thunder bolts and hail of iron
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. where I, a prisoner *c.* scarce freely draw
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5. your nerves are all *c.* in alabaster

CHAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. adamantine *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. wrapp'd in *c.* there to converse
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer here *c.* and these torments
P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. no bars of hell, nor all the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. when I am thy captive talk of *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. *c.* in hell, not realms, expect
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. captive dragg'd in *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. to *c.* of darkness and the undying
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. with pins of adamant and *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. drag in *c.*, through all his realm
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind among enemies, O worse than *c.*
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. lest I run upon thee though in these *c.*
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. breaks his magick *c.* at curfeu time
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. speaks thunder and the *c.* of Erebus
L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. untwisting all the *c.* that tie
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. to bind our souls with secular *c.*
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing *c.* and sweet captivity
CHAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. and at the Soldan's *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. as in a cloudy *c.*, ascending rides
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. points and questions fitting Moses' *c.*
C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy cloudy ebon *c.*
O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. down he descended from his snow-soft *c.*
CHALDÆA.—P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of *C.*
CHALLENGE.—S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. *c.* Dagon to the test
CHALLENGED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. Phœbus *c.*

CHALYBEAN.—S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. *C.* temper'd steel
CHAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. where old *C.*
CHAMBER.—C. l. 101, p. 193, v. 5 of his *c.* in the east
CHAMBER-AMBUSHES.—S. A. l. 1112, p. 67, v. 5. with *c.-a.*
CHAMBERLIN.—M. l. 14, p. 200, v. 6. office of a *c.*
CHAMBERS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. and regal *c.*
CHAMPAIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2. the *c.* head
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. heaven's wide *c.* held his way
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. fair *c.* with less rivers
CHAMPING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. *c.* his iron curb
CHAMPION.—S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. *c.* strong above compare
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. so deal not with this once thy glorious *c.*
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. offering to combat thee his *c* bold
S. A. l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. and to his faithful *c.* hath in place
C. l. 212, p. 196, v. 5. by a strong-siding *c.* conscience
CHAMPIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. where *c.* bold
P. L. b. 2, l. 424, p. 91, v. 2. of those heaven-warring *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. moist, and dry, four *c.* fierce

CHANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. *c.* or fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. what *c.*, what change
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. shall yield to fickle *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. whose bark by *c.* or pinnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. we may *c.* re-enter heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if *c.* the radiant sun
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. to force or *c.* their song was partial
P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. high arbiter, *c.* governs all
P. L. b. 2, l. 935, p. 107, v. 2. had not by ill *c.* the strong rebuff
P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. Rumour next, and *c.*, and tumult
P. L. b. 4, l. 403, p. 194, v. 2. who by *c.* hath spied
P. L. b. 4, l. 530, p. 198, v. 2. a *c.* but *c.* may lead
P. L. b. 7, l. 172, p. 13, v. 3. necessity and *c.* approach not me
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. if *c.* with nymph-like step
P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. or what *c.* detains? come forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v. 3. solicitous what *c* might intercept
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. what ill *c.* hath brought thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of fate and *c.* and change
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. *c.* to dash thy foot against a stone
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to sit when any *c.*
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. exempt from many a care and *c.*
S. A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. I come not Samson, to condole thy *c.*
S. A. l. 1295, p. 74, v. 5. may *c.* to number thee with those
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what *c.*, good lady, hath bereft you thus
C. l. 508, p. 207, v. 5. how *c.* she is not in your company
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. or that power which erring men call *c.*
S. 8, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. *c.* on these defenceless doors may seize
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6 triumphing over death and *c.* and thee
CHANCED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. what so seldom *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till, on a day roving the field, I *c.*
S. A. l 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my enemies, wherever *c.*
CHANCES.—S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all *c.* incident
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. *c.* to pass in this adventurous glade

CHANGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 96, p. 14, v. 2. do I repent or *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. that we must *c.* for heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under amazement of their hideous *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. with fear of *c.* perplexes monarchs
P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. and this dire *c.* hateful to utter
P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. what *c.* worth waiting
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. the bitter *c.* of fierce extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. extremes by *c.* more fierce
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. through dire *c.* befallen us
P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. I else must *c.* their nature
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2 but first he casts to *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p 182, v. 2. can fly by *c* of place
P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. how nigh your *c.* approaches
P. L. b. 4, l. 640, p. 202, v. 2. all seasons, and their *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2 hope to *c.* torment with ease
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. and *c.* to this high exaltation
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. let your ceaseless *c.* vary
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. upheld with kindliest *c.*
P. L. b 5, l. 629, p. 262, v. 2. for *c.* delectable, not need
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. *c.* his constant mind though single
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p 62, v. 3 they cannot *c.* their element
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. works in the mind no *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. I now must *c.* those notes
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. not time, first wrought the *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 818, p. 124, v. 3 make known as yet my *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. or what *c.* absents thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. that now must suffer *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 273, p. 172, v. 3 the smell of mortal *c.* on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. sprung up with this their *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186, v. 3. to bring in *c.* of seasons
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. like *c.* on sea and land
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. farther *c.* awaits us nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. to *c.* the will of Him

CHANGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. which will *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. shall *c.* their course to pleasure
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for some great *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my exaltation without *c.* or end
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of fate and chance and *c.*
P. R. b 4, l. 442, p. 263, v. 4. would also seem of this fair *c.*
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O *c.* beyond report, thought, or belief
S. A. l. 340, p. 41, v. 5. O miserable *c.* is this the man
S. A. l. 695, p. 53, v. 5. to the unjust tribunals under *c.* of times
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. confess and promise wonders in her *c.*
S. A. l. 1406, p. 78, v. 5. and for a life who will not *c.*
C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5. after this mortal *c.* to her true servants
C. l. 328, p. 201, v. 5. I cannot be that I should fear to *c.*
C. l 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in eternal restless *c.*
C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a quick immortal *c.*
L. l. 37, p. 10, v. 6. but, O the heavy *c.* now thou art gone
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. alack, that so to *c.* the winter had no power
CHANGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 84, p. 14, v. 2. how *c.* from him
P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. though *c.* in outward lustre
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. mind not to be *c.* by place or time
P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. not feel; or *c.* at length
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. our temper *c.* into their temper
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. thrice *c.* with pale, ire, envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. nor *c.* his course
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. the face of brightest heaven had *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. straight they *c.* their minds
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. into terrour *c.* his countenance
P. L. b. 7, l. 160, p. 12, v. 3. and earth be *c.* to heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 505, p. 113, v. 3. not those that in Illyria *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. the face of things quite *c.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express resemblance of the gods is *c.*

CHANGES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then rising *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. these *c.* in the heavens
CHANGEST.—S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. *c.* thy countenance
CHANGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. and *c* style
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. *c.* shape to observe the sequel
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. they felt themselves now *c.*
CHANNEL.—C. l. 895, p. 221, v. 5. that in the *c.* strays
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. weltering waves their oozy *c.* keep
CHANNELS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. deep *c.* wore
CHANT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4 *c.* of tuneful birds
CHANTING.—S. A. l. 1672, p. 87, v. 5. *c.* their idol
CHAOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. rose out of *C.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. frighted the reign of *C.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. *C.* judge the strife
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. Night and *C.* ancestors
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. *C.* umpire sits
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. behold the throne of *C.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. *C.* and ancient Night
P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p 111, v. 2. and *C.* to retire
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of *C.* and eternal Night
P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. *C.* and the inroad of darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. ever-threatening storms of *C.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 577, p. 260, v. 2. and *C.* wild reign'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 55, p. 295, v. 2. opens wide his fiery *C.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p 322, v. 2. confounded *C.* roar'd
P. L. b. 7, l 93, p. 10, v. 3. so late to build in *C.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. *C.* and the world unborn; for *C.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. the loud misrule of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. far into *C.* since the fiend
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. into the waste wide anarchy of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. from out of *C.* to the outside
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. and at the brink of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. disparted *C.* overbuilt exclaim'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. Night and *C.* wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. through *C.* hurl'd
C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and disinherit *C.* that reigns here

CHARACTER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 545, p. 69, v. 3. expressing the *c.*
CHARACTER'D.—C. l. 530, p. 208, v. 5. mintage *c.*
CHARACTERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4 single *c.*
P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would fitly fall in order'd *c.*
CHARGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. with *c.* to keep
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. on some great *c.* employ'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. and to simplicity resigns her *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. this one, this easy *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. thy course by lot hath given *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel to his *c.* return'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 787, p. 207, v. 2. and gave them thus in *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. whose *c.* is to keep
P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. and disturb'd the *c.* of others
P. L. b. 5, l. 248, p. 249, v. 2. after his *c.* received
P. L. b. 6, l. 566, p. 312, v. 2. do as you have in *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. ere sabbath evening so we had in *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102, v. 3. to watch and tend their earthy *c.*

CHARGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. oft he to her his *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. return'd from unsuccessful *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. whereof I gave thee *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. had left their *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3 gave them several *c.*
P. L b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. my behest have thou in *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. this cumbrous *c.*
S. A. l. 849, p. 58, v. 5. it was not gold, as to my *c.* thou lay'st
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his *c.* with temper'd awe to guide
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not *c.* most innocent nature
M. l. 19, p. 202, v. 6. when they shall read this clearly in your *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. to them shall leave in *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 376, p. 36, v. 4. to his destruction, as I had in *c.*
CHARGED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 46, p. 8, v. 3. *c.* not to touch
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. I *c.* thee, saying
CHARIOT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2. rapt in a *c.*
P. L. b 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. in his sun-bright *c.* sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. back to his *c.*, where it stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p. 306, v. 2. *c.* and charioteer lay overturn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. ascend my *c.* guide the rapid
P. L. b. 6, l. 750, p. 318, v. 2. the *c.* of paternal Deity
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. and the orbs of his fierce *c.* roll'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. his triumphal *c.* turn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. about his *c.* numberless
C. l. 892, p. 221, v. 5. and the osier dank, my sliding *c.* stays
H. l. 56, p. 151, v. 6. the hooked *c.* stood unstain'd
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see, see the *c.* and those rushing wheels

CHARIOTEER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p. 306, v. 2. chariot and *c.*
O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since grim Aquilo, his *c.*
CHARIOTING.—S. A. l. 27, p. 30, v. 5. a fiery column *c.*
CHARIOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2 with horse and *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. *c.* and flaming arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. wheels of brazen *c.* raged
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. *c.* of God, half on each hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. winged spirits, and *c.* wing'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. *c.* or elephants indorsed with towers
CHARIOT-WHEELS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. at his *c.-w*
P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. and broken *c.-w.* wheels
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. thy flaming *c.-w.* wheels
P. L. b. 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. and craze their *c.-w.*
CHARITIES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. the *c.* of father
CHARITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. *c.* so dear
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. by name to come call'd *c.*
CHARLEMAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 586, p. 30, v. 2. *C.* with all his
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. both Paynim, and the peers of *C.*
CHARM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. music *c.* his ear
P. L. b. 2, l. 460, p. 92, v. 2. if there be cure or *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 566, p. 95, v. 2. *c.* pain for a while
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. with *c.* of earliest birds
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. with *c.* of earliest birds
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. weak against the *c.* of beauty's
P. L. b. 9, l. 999, p. 129, v. 3. fondly overcome with female *c.*
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. to *c* my judgment, as mine eyes
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. she can unlock the clasping *c.*
Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the bellman's drowsy *c.*

CHARM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. *c.* their painful steps
P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. more wakeful than to drowse *c.*
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. art arm'd thee or *c.* thee strong
CHARMED.—C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. whose *c.* cup
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to undo the *c.* band of true virgin
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. birds of calm sit brooding on the *c.* wave
CHARMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 368, p. 149, v. 2. *c.* symphony
P. L. b. 5. l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. smoothes her *c.* tones
P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and *c.* symphonies
P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. or *c.* pipes and winds
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how *c.* is divine philosophy
P. L b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. and in Adam's ear so *c.* left his voice
CHARMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. song *c.* the sense
P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. labouring moon eclipses at their *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. her beauty and submissive *c.*
P. R. b 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. with all her winning *c.* begirt
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian *c.* and Dorian lyrick odes
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. temptation found'st, or over-potent *c.*
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy fair enchanted cup, and warbling *c.*
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. or by her *c.* draws him awry enslaved
C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. now to my *c.* and to my wily trains
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. be those that quell the might of hellish *c.*
C. l. 664, p. 213, v. 5. the freedom of my mind with all thy *c.*
S. 8, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. he can requite thee, for he knows the *c.*
CHARNEL.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. oft seen in *c.* vaults
CHARYBDIS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. shunn'd *C.*
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and fell *C.* murmur'd soft applause
CHASE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. and *c.* anguish
P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. and of all *c.* in wood

CHASE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. and with threats to *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. and with his eye the *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of *c.* or fowl of game
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. shall *c.* thee, with the terrour
CHASED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. *c.* the clouds
CHASTE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. and *c.* pronounced
P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. Deucalion and *c.* Pyrrha
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. some *c.* footing near about this ground
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver shafted queen for ever *c.*
C. l. 450, p. 205, v. 5. but rigid looks of *c.* austerity
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with *c.* palms moist and cold
CHASTENING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. however *c.*
CHASTITY.—C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. unblemish'd form of *c.*
C. l. 420, p. 204, v. 5. 'tis *c.*, my brother, *c.*
C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. where, though the sacred rays of *c.*
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to testify the arms of *c.*
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to heaven is saintly *c.*
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the sun-clad power of *c.*
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. 'tis my office best to help ensnared *c.*

CHATTING.—H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply *c.*
CHAUNTRESS.—Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. *c* oft the woods among
CHEAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. winning *c.*
CHEAT.—C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of power to *c.* the eye
CHEBAR.—P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. whirl'd the prophet up at *C.*
CHECK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. needed hands to *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. endure *c.* or reproof
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and virtue has no tongue to *c.* her pride
CHECK'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. *c.* his thunder
CHECKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. *c.* the night
Il P. l. 59, p 79, v. 6. while Cynthia *c.* her dragon yoke
CHEEK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. his faded *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. curls on either *c.* play'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. and glowing *c.* as through
P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254. v. 2. no thought infirm alter'd her *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3. but in her *c.* distemper
P. R. b 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. laid as varnish on a harlot's *c.*
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. such as hang on Hebe's *c.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron tears down Pluto's *c.*
O. l. 6, p 180, v. 6. that did thy *c.* envermeil, thought to kiss
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy age, like ours, O soul of Sir John *C.*
CHEEKS.—P. L b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. as died her *c.*
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions, and *c.* of sorry grain
CHEER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. their drooping *c.*
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. with mirth high *c.* and wine
CHEER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. *c.* with the grateful
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so *c.* he his fair spouse
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. much more *c.* with meditation
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. had *c.* the face of earth
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all things grateful *c.*

CHEERFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. heaven's *c.* face
P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v. 2. the *c.* ways of men cut off
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. at last by break of *c.* dawn
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. the air of youth hopeful and *c.*
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the *c.* haunt of men and herds
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and when God sends a *c.* hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. looks that wont to be more *c.*
CHEERING.—C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. some little *c.*, in this close
CHEERLY.—L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. *c.* rouse the slumbering morn
CHEERS—S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. or taste that *c.* the heart
CHEMOS.—P. L. b. 1, l 406, p. 24, v. 2. next *C.* the obscene
CHEQUER'D.—L'A. l 96, p. 58, v. 6. dancing in the *c.* shade
CHERE.—C. l. 955, p. 223, v. 5. their mirth and *c.*
CHERISH.—P. L b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. to *c.* our limbs
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5. *c.* thy hasten'd widowhood
CHERISHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 569, p. 69, v. 3. worthy well thy *c.*
CHERITH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. by the brook of *C.*
CHERSONESE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 392, p. 234, v. 3. the golden *C.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 74, p. 251, v. 4. from India and the golden *C.*
CHERUB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. fallen *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. *c.* and seraph rolling in the flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. Azazel as his right, a *c.* tall
P. L. b. 3, l. 636, p. 158, v. 2. now a stripling *c.* he appears
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2 so spake the *c.* and his grave rebuke
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. proud limitary *c.*; but ere then
P. L b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. on the wings of *c.* rode sublime
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. *c.* and seraph, potentates
Il P. l. 54, p. 79, v. 6. fiery-wheeled throne, the *c.* contemplation
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some transporting *c.* feels
CHERUBIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. *c.* songs by night
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. *c.* waving fires, on the other part
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. four *c.* shapes four faces each
P. L. b. 9, l 68, p. 99, v. 3. or *c.* watch by stealth
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. *c.* watch and of a sword
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. and the *c.* host, in thousand quires

CHERUBIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. between the *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 33, v. 2. the thighs of mighty *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2. the great seraphic lords and *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. the four winds four speedy *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 666, p. 158, v. 2. me from the quires of *c.*
P. L b. 4, l. 778, p. 207, v. 2. and from their ivory port the *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. flaming *c.* and golden shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. Zophiel of *c.* the swiftest wing
P. L. b. 7, l. 218, p. 14, v. 3. but, on the wings of *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 61, p. 99, v 3. his entrance, and forewarn'd the *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 100, p. 224, v. 3. take to thee from among the *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. the cohort bright of watchful *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. between the wings of two bright *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 628, p. 290, v. 3. in bright array the *c.* descended
H. l. 112, p. 154, v. 6. the helmed *c.*, and sworded seraphim

CHEST.—H. l. 217, p. 158, v. 6. within his sacred *c.*
CHEW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 335, p. 192, v. 2. the savoury pulp they *c.*
CHEW'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. *c.* bitter ashes
CHEWING.—C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. the *c.* flocks
CHID.—C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. *c.* her barking waves
CHIDE.—S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. lest he, returning *c.*
CHIEF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. O *c.* of many
P. L. b. 1, l. 381, p. 23, v 2. the *c.* were those who from the
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. have found their *c.* not in despair
P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. what command their mighty *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. but *c.* the spacious hall
P. L. b. 2, l. 469, p. 92, v. 2. others among the *c.* might offer
P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. rejoicing in their matchless *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. till his great *c.* return
P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. but *c.* thee, Sion
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v. 2. in whom my soul hath *c.* delight
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. man, his *c.* delight and favour
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. *c.* of the angelic guards
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. to whom their *c.* Gabriel
P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. courageous *c.* the first in flight
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. faculties that serve reason as *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 684, p. 264, v. 2. which we lead the *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. single as in *c.* expert
P. L. b 6, l. 745, p. 318, v. 2. and I among them *c.* so said
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. who made him *c.* of all his works
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. *c.* mastery to dissect
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p. 178, v. 3. beheld their mighty *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. issuing forth their glorious *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. as their *c.* good and final hope
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p. 241, v. 3. honour and *c.* praise
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. virtue, merit, and *c.* praise
S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. but *c.* of all O loss of sight
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. my *c.* affliction, shame and sorrow
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. our *c.* support of health
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. but *c.* to try her husband
S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. all of gigantick size, Goliath *c.*
S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Cromwell our *c.* of men
O. l. 3, p. 180, v. 6. summer's *c.* honour, if thou hadst out-lasted
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. ease was his *c.* disease, and, to judge right
CHIEFEST.—Il P. l. 51, p. 79, v. 6. first and *c.* with thee bring
M. l. 18, p. 196, v. 6. from thy wardrobe bring thy *c.* treasure
CHIEFLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 17, p. 12, v. 2. *c.* thou O spirit
P. L. b. 2, l. 763, p. 102, v. 2. the most averse thee *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. but *c.* man his chief delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. I *c.* who enjoy so far
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. Almighty's works and *c.* man
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v 2. but *c.* where those two
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. *c.* to find here observed
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3. *c.* by what thy own last reasoning
P. L. b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. which for thee *c.* I sought
P. L. b. 9, l. 981, p. 129, v. 3. pernicious to thy peace *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. *c.* on man sole lord of all
P. L. b. 12, l. 272, p. 278, v. 3. *c.* which concern just Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. *c.* what may concern
P. R. b. 1, l. 263, p. 32, v. 4. *c.* that my way must lie
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. though *c.* not for glory
S. A. l. 1452, p. 79, v. 5. *c.* to give ye part with me what hope

CHILD.—P. R. b. 1, l. 201, p. 30, v. 4. when I was yet a *c.*
S. A. l. 942, p. 61, v. 5. in most things as a *c.* helpless
L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or sweetest Shakspeare fancy's *c.*
H. l. 30, p. 150, v. 6. while the heaven-born *c.* all meanly wrapt
O. l. 71, p. 183, v. 6. then thou the mother of so sweet a *c.*
CHILD-BEARING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1051, p. 198, v. 3. *c.-b.* were
CHILD-BED.—S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. from spot of *c.-b.*
CHILDHOOD.—P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. the *c.* shows the
P. R. b. 4, l. 508, p. 265, v. 4. thy infancy, thy *c.*, and thy youth
CHILDISH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 201, p. 30, v. 4. no *c.* play to me
M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and madest imperfect words with *c.* trips
CHILDLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 989, p. 196, v. 3. *c.* thou art
CHILDLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. or *c.* days
O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. of long uncoupled bed and *c.* eld
CHILDREN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. their *c.'s* cries
P. L. b. 10, l. 194, p. 169, v. 3. *c.* thou shalt bring in sorrow
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 4. disguised he came but those his *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. his *c.* all in view destroy'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 772, p. 246, v. 3. befall him or his *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. as *c.* gathering pebbles
S. A. l. 352, p. 41, v. 5. I pray'd for *c.* and thought barrenness
C. l. 720, p. 215, v. 5. and precious gems to store her *c.* with
C. l. 763, p. 216, v. 5. as if she would her *c.* should be riotous
CHILL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. while horrour *c.*
C. l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the *c.* dew among rude burs
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of noisome winds and blasting vapours *c.*
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the *c.* marble seems to sweat
CHILL'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. damp horrour *c.*
CHILLING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. with *c.* gripe
CHIME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. made melodious *c.*
C. l. 1021, p. 225, v. 5. higher than the sphery *c.*
H. l. 128, p. 154, v. 6. and let your silver *c.* move in melodious
O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. jarr'd against nature's *c.*, and with harsh
CHIMÆRAS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. and *c.* dire
C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of dire *c.* and enchanted isles

CHIMING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. of *c.* strings
CHIMNEY.—L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. hard by, a cottage *c.* smoaks
L'A. l. 111, p. 58, v. 6. and stretch'd out all the *c.'s* length
CHIN.—H. l. 231, p. 159, v. 6. pillows his *c.* upon an orient wave
CHINESES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 438, p. 151, v. 2. where *C.* drive
CHIOS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 118 p. 253, v. 4. *C.*, and Crete, and how
CHIVALRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 307, p. 21, v. 2. his Memphian *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. defied the best of Panim *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 344, p. 196, v 4. such and so numerous was their *c.*
CHOASPES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. *C.*, amber stream
CHOICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 261, p. 20, v. 2. and in my *c.* to reign
P. L. b. 1, l. 653, p. 32, v. 2. whom his *c.* regard should favour
P. L. b. 1, l. 759, p 36, v 2. by place or *c.* the worthiest
P. L. b. 2, l 19, p. 78, v. 2. first create your leader next free *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. we now no less *c.* in our suffrage
P. L. b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. none among the *c.* and prime
P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. pursues, as inclination or sad *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. and reason, (reason also is *c.*)
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. and his eye with *c.* regard
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, p. 159, v. 2. shining orbs his *c.* to dwell
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. and *c.* unlimited of manifold
P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. will pluck such *c.* to entertain
P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. what *c.* to choose for delicacy best
P. L. b. 5, l. 499, p. 258, v. 2. ethereal, as we; or may, at *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8, v. 3. so easily obey'd amid the *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. though in my *c.* not to incur
P. L. b. 8, l. 400, p. 64, v. 3. in the *c.* of thy associates Adam!
P. L. b. 9, l. 214, p. 104, v. 3. thou, where *c.* leads thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v. 3. in such abundance lies our *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. God made thee of *c.* his own
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. or his happiest *c.* too late
P. L. b. 10, l. 978, p. 195, v. 3. as in our evils, and of easier *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy *c.* of flaming warriors
P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. flower and *c.* of many provinces
P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. for *c.* matters worth a sponge
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. for yonder bank hath *c.* of sun or shade
S. A. l. 311, p. 40, v. 5. to exempt whom so it pleases him by *c.*
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. made *c.* to rear his mighty champion
S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his nurseling once and *c.* delight
S. A. l. 1030, p. 64, v. 5. to apprehend or value what is best in *c.*
S. A. l. 1654, p. 87, v. 5. their *c.* nobility and flower, not only
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his lot unfortunate in nuptial *c.*
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. neat repast shall feast us light and *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 992, p. 129, v. 3. as of *c.* to incur divine displeasure

CHOICEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. *c.* bosom'd smells
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. and what the garden *c.* bears
P. L. b. 9, l. 840, p. 124, v. 3. had wove of *c.* flowers
P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. firstlings of his flock *c.* and best
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. such solitude before *c.* society
P. R. b. 2, l. 334, p. 106, v. 4. from all the elements her *c.* store
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. clear'd up their *c.* notes
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. with a trivial weapon fell'd their *c.* youth
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest spirits and *c.* wits desire
CHOOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. what shape they *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 60, p. 79, v. 2. let us rather *c.* arm'd with hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 265, p. 85. v. 2. all-ruling Sire *c.* to reside
P. L. b. 3, l. 123, p. 141, v. 2. what they judge and what they *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. what choice to *c.* for delicacy best
P. L. b. 5, l. 534, p. 259, v. 2. by destiny, and can no other *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. and *c.* to bend the supple knee
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. our task we *c.* what wonder

CHOOSE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 316, p. 107, v. 3. thy trial *c.* with me
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. and their great senate *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 646, p. 291, v. 3. before them where to *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 370, p. 197, v. 4. *c.* which those thou wilt
S. A. l. 1478, p. 80, v. 5. rather I shall *c.* to live the poorest
Il P. l. 176, p. 82, v. 6. and I with thee will *c.* to live
CHOOSES.—S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. self-rigorous *c.* death as due
CHOOSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleased me long *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. ways to die the shortest *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. return them back to Egypt *c.*
CHORAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. and *c.* symphonies
P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. intermix'd with voice *c.* or unison
CHORDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. and *c.* was seen
CHORUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. even and morning *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. in *c.* or iambick teachers best
CHOSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. *c.* freely what it now
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. *c.* his ground whence rushing
P. L. b. 8, l. 54, p. 53, v. 3. and of him to ask *c.* rather
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. his final sentence *c.* fit vessel
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. there soon they *c.* the fig-tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. *c.* rather death with thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. they liked and each his liking *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 165, p. 28, v. 4. what consummate virtue I have *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4. *c.* to impart to thy apparent need
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5. *c.* thee from among my enemies
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. *c.* above the faith of wedlock bands
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I *c.* a wife which argued me no foe
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. *c.* with us a darksome house of mortal
CHOSEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. first taught the *c.* seed
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. or have ye *c.* this place
P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p. 143, v. 2. some I have *c.* of peculiar grace
P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. a place *c.* by the sovran Planter
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the other service was thy *c.* task
P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. how they oppress thy *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. a *c.* band of spirits likest
P. R. b. 4, l. 614, p. 269, v. 4. now for Adam and his *c.* sons
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas methinks whom God hath *c.* once
S. 9, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. with Mary and with Ruth *c.* thou hast
CHRIST.—M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. our consciences that *C.* set free
CHRYSOLITE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 596, p. 156, v. 2. *c.*, ruby or topaz
CHURCH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. so since into his *c.*
CHUSE.—M. l. 29, p. 196, v. 6. yet I had rather if I were to *c.*
CIMMERIAN.—L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. dark *C.* desert
CINCTURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. with feather'd *c.*
CINDERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. with soot and *c.* fill'd
CINNAMON.—C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. groves of myrrh and *c.*
CIRCEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 522, p. 114, v. 3. than at *C.* call
CIRCE.—C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. on *C.'s* island fell
C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. fair a herd as grazed about my mother *C.*
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother *C.* with the Sirens three
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of *C.* born great Comus
CIRCLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. the sun's bright *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. day without night *c.* his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 182, p. 247, v. 2. perpetual *c.*, multiform, and mix
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in *c.* round her shining throne
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever clime the sun's bright *c.* warms
CIRCLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. *c.* his head; nor less
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. fatal course had *c.* his full orb
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. thrice the equinoctial line he *c.*
CIRCLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 631, p. 262, v. 2. all in *c.* as they stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. and in the air made horrid *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the swiftness of those *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. to those beyond the polar *c.*
CIRCLET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. with thy bright *c.*
CIRCLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with *c.* fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so high above the *c.* canopy
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. a *c.* row of goodliest trees
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. till morn waked by the *c.* hours
P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. far separate, *c.* thy holy mount
P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. seasons and for days and *c.* years
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. which nightly as a *c.* zone
P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. erect amidst his *c.* spires
P. R. b. 1, l. 57, p. 25, v. 4. too soon for us the *c.* hours
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. *c.* the throne and singing
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. where all thy *c.* wiles would end
CIRCUIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. extended wide in *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. in *c.* walls this universe
P. L. b. 4, l. 586, p. 200, v. 2. but if within the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our *c.* meets full west, as flame
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. heavenly fragrance fill'd the *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 595, p. 261, v. 2. of *c.* inexpressible they stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in *c.* to the uttermost convex
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. under ground or *c.* wide
P. L. b. 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. and for the heaven's wide *c.*

CIRCUIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3. a *c.* wide enclosed
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow *c.* straiten'd by a foe
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. outstretch'd in *c.* wide
CIRCULAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. *c.* base of rising
H. l. 110, p. 154, v. 6. a globe of *c.* light, that with long
CIRCUMCISED.—S. A. l. 975, p. 62, v. 5. among the *c.*
CIRCUMCISION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 425, p. 199, v. 4. but by *c.* vain
CIRCUMFERENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. broad *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. that shook heaven's whole *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 258, v. 2. nature set from centre to *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. his ample shield a vast *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 231, p. 15, v. 3. this be thy just *c.* O world
CIRCUMFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. *c.* waters
CIRCUMFUSED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his army *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her nether ocean *c.*
CIRCUMSCRIBE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. to *c.* this
CIRCUMSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. *c.* their
CIRCUMSPECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 414, p. 90, v. 2. need all *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. but with sly *c.*, and began
P. L. b. 6, l. 523, p. 310, v. 2. with silent *c.* unespied
CIRCUMSTANCE.—S. A. l. 1557, p. 83, v. 5. the *c.* defer
CIRCUMVENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. to *c.* us join'd
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her marriage faith to *c.* me
CIRCUMVENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. fall *c.*
CITADEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. their straw-built *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 49, p. 251, v. 4. on the Tarpeian rock her *c.*
CITED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. and forthwith the *c.* dead
CITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 498, p. 27, v. 2. and in luxurious *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to warn proud *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* of men with lofty gates
P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. *c.* of men or head strong
P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. win great *c.* by assault
P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. huge *c.* and high tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. ruins kingdoms and lays *c.* flat
L'A. l. 117, p. 59, v. 6. tower'd *c.* please us then
CITRON.—P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how blows the *c.* grove
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on *c.* tables or Atlantick stone
CITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. to rase some capital *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as one who long in populous *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. Pandæmonium *c.* and proud seat
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. wherever stood *c.* of old
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. whose great *c.* Geryon's sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. to a *c.* strong lay siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a *c.* and tower whose top may
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. comes down to see their *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 340, p. 280, v. 3. their *c.* his temple and his
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. scorn and prey to that proud *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. Bethabara in Jericho *c.* of palms
P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. and each town or *c.* wall'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as one in *c.* or court
P. R. b. 3, l. 285, p. 194, v. 4. Persepolis his *c.* there thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. the *c.* gates outpour'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. the *c.* of Gallaphrone
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each side an imperial *c.* stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the *c.* which thou seest no other
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. on the Ægean shore a *c.* stands
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. *c.* or suburban studious walks
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy *c.* lifted high her towers
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your *c.* hold my nuptial feast
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. I heard all as I came the *c.* rings
S. A. l. 1561, p. 83, v. 5. the desolation of a hostile *c.*
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions drew me early to this *c.*
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. of this but each Philistian *c.* round
CITY-GATES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 661, p. 243, v. 3. in the *c.-g.*
CIVIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war seem'd a *c.* game
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. thence from cups to *c.* broils
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. such as appertain to *c.* justice
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid rules of *c.* government
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. adjured by all the bonds of *c.* duty
S. A. l. 1367, p. 76, v. 5. of those who have me in their *c.* power
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. more generous far and *c.* who confess'd
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. spiritual power and *c.* what each means
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. dare ye for this adjure the *c.* sword
CIVILITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. *c.* of manners
CIVIL-SUITED.—Il P. l. 122, p. 81, v. 6. *c.-s.* morn appear
CLAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. of Sibma *c.* with vines
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. with native honour *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. in her sober livery all things *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. that *c.* each shoulder broad
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. *c.* her universal face
P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. he *c.* their nakedness with skins
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. *c.* with what permissive glory
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. *c.* with incense where the golden
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. but as man *c.* to meet man

CLAD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. she in sighs thus c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. rustick as before but seemlier c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. youths rich c. of fairer hue
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their horses c. yet
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on embattel'd armies c. in iron
S. A. l. 1317, p. 74, v. 5. I will see thee hearten'd and fresh c.
S. A. l. 1616, p. 86, v. 5. in their state livery c. before him
C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. she that has that is c. in complete steel
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. c. in splendour as befits her deity
S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. c. them o'er with purple beams
O. l. 58, p. 183, v. 6. who having c. thyself in human weed
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6. with thee there c. in radiant sheen
CLAIM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. will c. in hell precedence
P. L. b. 2, l. 38, p. 78, v. 2. to c. our just inheritance of old
P. L. b. 4, l. 487, p. 197, v. 2. I seek thee and thee c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. to hold what anciently we c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. from death's rapacious c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. from God to c. his people
CLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. honour c. Azazel
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. reason c. superiour sway
CLAIMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. c. second sovranty
CLAIMS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. c. attention due
CLAIM'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. c. me for thy sire
CLAMOROUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. with c. uproar
CLAMOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. and c. such as
P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. the savage c. drown'd both harp
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. with c. thence the rapid currents
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with c. was assured
CLAMOURING.—S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. c. their god
CLAMOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2. with c. compass'd
CLANG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. with c. despised
P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. and orcs, and sea-mews' c.
H. l. 157, p. 156, v. 6. with such a horrid c. as on mount
CLANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. their several c.
CLARION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. whose c. sounds
CLARIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. trumpets loud and c.
CLASH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. c. on their sounding
CLASHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. on armour c.
CLASP.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. and c. thy knees
CLASPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. direct the c. ivy
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. she can unlock the c. charm
CLASSICK.—M. l. 7, p. 202, v. 6. and ride us with a c. hierarchy
CLATTER'D.—S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. on thy c. iron
CLAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. this man of c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 743, p. 188, v. 3. from my c. to mould me man
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. fowls in their c. nests
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of some c. habitation
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. with us a darksome house of mortal c.
CLEANSING.—S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. and c. herbs
CLEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. c. victory to our
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. c. spring or shady grove
P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. for I will c. their senses dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. part seem'd gold, part silver c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. distempers foul are ever c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the c. smooth lake
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. with calm aspect and c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the c. hyaline, the glassy sea
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but soon his c. aspect return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p. 119, v. 3. thy power within me c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the c. sun on his wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. now c. I understand
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I drank from the c. milky juice
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. he that has light within his own c. breast
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in c. dream and solemn vision
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. feed on pulse drink the c. stream
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. fame is the spur that the c. spirit doth raise
L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in saffron robe, with taper c.
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service high and anthems c.
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. c. to outward view of blemish
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so c. as in no face with more delight
P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. the air no where so c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. your eyes that seem so c.

CLEAR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 136, p. 245, v. 2. so all was c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. thus Adam c. of doubt replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 7[illegible]8, p. 120, v. 3. be then open'd and c.
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and public faith c. from the shameful
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. c. up their choicest notes
CLEARER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. c. sight had bred
CLEAREST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. in c. ken
CLEARLY.—M. l. 19, p. 202, v. 6. when they shall read this c.
CLEAVE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. c. the Assyrian
CLEAVING.—S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. c. mischief
CLEFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. on the c. wood
P. R. b. 3, l. 438, p. 199, v. 4. Jordan once be c.

CLEOMBROTUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 473, p. 152, v. 2. the sea C.
CLIFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. the Delphian c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. the rest was craggy c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. on the eastern c. of Paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. and down the c. as fast to the
CLIFFS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. c. and cedar tops
P. R. b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. Margiana to the Hyrcanian c.
CLIMATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. cold c. or years
P. L. b. 11, l. 274, p. 230, v. 3. never will in other c. grow
CLIMB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. hirelings c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. still as it rose, impossible to c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. the clasping ivy where to c.
L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. creep and intrude and c. into the fold
CLIMBING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. up the trees c.
CLIMBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. at the window c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. up from Eden easiest c.
CLIMB'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. when thou c.
CLIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 242, p. 19, v. 2. this the soil, the c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 297, p. 21, v. 2. on heaven's azure: and the torrid c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. if any c. perhaps, might yield
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. her rosy steps in the eastern c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. Bellerophon though from a lower c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. change of seasons to each c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. to parch that temperate c.
C. l. 1020, p. 225, v. 5. she can teach ye how to c.
A. l. 24, p. 324, v. 5. who had thought this c. had held
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever c. the sun's bright circle warms
O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. once our heavenly guided soul shall c.

CLIMES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. the c. of bliss
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those happy c. that lie
CLIP.—M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. c. your phylacteries though bauk
CLOD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. this corporeal c.
CLODS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. the grassy c. now calved
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two massy c. of iron
CLOGS.—S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. the age to quit their c.
CLOMB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. so c. this first
CLOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in c. design
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in c. recess and secret conclave sat
P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or c. ambition varnish'd o'er
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. till thickest legions c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. c. sailing from Bengala
P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. of smallest magnitude c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. c. the serpent sly insinuating
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. straight couches c.; then, rising
P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. here, in c. recess, with flowers
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. c. at the ear of Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. methought c. at mine ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. what sleep can c. thy eyelids
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p. 301, v. 2. open when and when to c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. waiting c. the approach of morn
P. L. b. 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. c. following pace for pace
P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now enforced to c. his eyes
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. c. in a cottage low together got
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. the air imprison'd also c. and damp
S. A. l. 651, p. 51, v. 5. speedy death the c. of all my miseries
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever best found in the c.
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this c. dungeon of innumerous boughs
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till fancy had her fill but ere a c.
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. therein c. covert by some brook
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that c. the eye of day
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. and woven c. both matter form and style
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. still prolongs each heavenly c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. so straight, so c. that I with you
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy dark lantern thus c. up the stars
CLOSE-BANDED.—S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. c.-b. durst attack
CLOSE-CURTAIN'D.—C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. c.-c. sleep
CLOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. c. thy sovran sentence
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. the ethereal substance c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. and on them c.; hell, their fit
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by nature as in aid and c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine eyes he c. but open left
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. c. thee round so many terrours
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. c. o'er the head of your loved Lycidas

CLOSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and c. stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. pierced with wound soon c.
CLOTHE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 219, p. 170, v. 3. c. his enemies
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. and c. in fresh attire the lily and rose
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou c. fancy in fit sound
CLOTHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. c. with transcendent
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. with words c. in reason's garb
P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. and his hands c. us unworthy
CLOTHING.—M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. shall defend for c.
CLOTTED.—S. A. l. 1728, p. 89, v. 5. wash off the c. gore
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. the soul grows c. by contagion

CLOUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. a pitchy *c.* of locusts
P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. some tumultuous *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. but *c.* instead, and ever-during
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. wherein no *c.* of anger shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. and through a *c.* drawn round
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. countenance, without *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. in fair evening *c.* or humid bow
P. L. b. 5, l. 122, p. 245, v. 2. nor *c.* those looks, that wont
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. from hence no *c.*, or, to obstruct
P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. her shadowy *c.* withdraws
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from midst a golden *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. so thick a *c.* he comes
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. sphered in a radiant *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. despised the ground under a *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3 veil'd in a *c.* of fragrance
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. from his secret *c.* amidst
P. L. b. 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. as from a *c.* his fulgent head
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. whom the father without *c.* serene
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. more orient in yon western *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. from yonder blazing *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. had not a *c.* descending
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. rapt in a balmy *c.* with winged
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. a dewy *c.* and in the *c.* a bow
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. of that same watery *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. he brings over the earth a *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a darksome *c.* of locusts
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. who shall go before them in a *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by day a *c.* by night a pillar of fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. the fiery pillar and the *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. over the tent a *c.* shall rest
P. R. b. 3, l. 222, p. 192, v. 4. interposition, as a summer's *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. an empty *c.*, however, many books
C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I deceived or did as able *c.*
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale visage through an amber *c.*
Il P. l. 72, p. 79, v. 6 stooping through a fleecy *c.*, oft, on a
Il P. l. 125, p. 81, v. 6. but kercheft in a comely *c.*
S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. who through a *c.* not of war only
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. a race of mourners on some pregnant *c.*

CLOUDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. in *c.* majesty
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. the *c.* ark of God till then in tents
CLOUDLESS.—S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. *c.* thunder
CLOUDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. amidst thick *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. the dusky *c.* ascending
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. to battel in the *c.*, before each van
P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. hangs in the *c.*, by equinoctial
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. as when two black *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. when he impregns the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. of alabaster, piled up to the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. the *c.* that on his western throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 86, p. 244, v. 2. up to the *c.* with him I flew
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. whether to deck with *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. ambrosial night with *c.* exhaled
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. and *c.* began to darken
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. upheave into the *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. choral or unison: of incense *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. as *c.*, and *c.* may rain, and rain
P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. with thunderous *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. as late the *c.* justling
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the *c.* together drove
P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. the *c.* were fled driven by a keen
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. where thin air above the *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v. 3. last in the *c.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. within thick *c.* and dark tenfold
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. the *c.* unfold her crystal doors
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. *c.* of foot nor on each horn
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. *c.* from many a horrid rift
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. chased the *c.* and laid the winds
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. shall not long rule in the *c.*
C. l. 301, p. 200, v. 5. and play in the plighted *c.*
L'A. l. 62, p. 57, v. 6. the *c.* in thousand liveries dight
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring *c.* do often rest
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the amorous *c.* dividing
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the tissued *c.*
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. and smouldering *c.* out brake
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly sung your joy the *c.* along

CLOUDY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. as in a *c.* chair
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. a *c.* spot, down thither prone
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. the *c.* van on the rough edge
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. her *c.* covert both retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. *c.* in aspect thus answering spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 248, p. 15, v. 3. she in a *c.* tabernacle
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. transplanted from her *c.* shrine
C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy *c.* ebon chair, wherein thou
H. l. 230, p. 159, v. 6. curtain'd with *c.* red, pillows his chin

CLOUDY.—O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. let down in *c.* throne
CLOVEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. *c.* to the waist
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. rough Satyrs danced, and Fauns with *c.* heel
CLOUTED.—C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. with his *c.* shoon
CLOYSTERS.—Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. the studious *c.* pale
CLUNG.—P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. *c.* to his ribs
CLUSTERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. hung *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. the *c.* vine forth crept
S. A. l. 569, p. 43, v. 5. *c.* down vain monument of strength
C. l. 54, p. 191, v. 5. this nymph that gazed upon his *c.* locks
CLUSTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. about the hive in *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. her dower the adopted *c.*
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe *c.* from the tender shoots
CLYMENE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. Calisto, *C.*
COAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of sooty *c.*
COALS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. supper on the *c.*
COALY.—M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or *c.* Tine, or ancient hallow'd
COARSE.—C. l. 749, p. 216, v. 5. *c.* complexions and cheeks
COAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath vex'd the Red Sea *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. waved round the *c.* up call'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. through the *c.* of Palestine
P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. the right hand *c.*, sometimes the
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. *c.* of darkness lies, bordering
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. cross wind from either *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. toward the *c.* of earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. half these draw off, and *c.* the
P. L. b. 5, l. 340, p. 252, v. 2. in Pontus or the Punic *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. look'd round, and scouts each *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. on the *c.* averse from entrance
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. Eden and all the *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. to the rich Cathaian *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 119, p. 27, v. 4. the *c.* of Jordan he directs
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Lucrine bay, and Africk *c.*

COASTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. *c.* the wall of heaven
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. *c.* the Tyrrhene shore as the winds listed
COASTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 245, p. 59, v. 3. we return'd up to the *c.* of light
COAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. in *c.* rough
P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. let each his adamantine *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. with youthful *c.* repaid
COATS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. their waved *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in *c.* of mail and military pride
COCK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested *c.*
C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or village *c.* count the night watches
L'A. l. 49, p. 57, v. 6. while the *c.* with lively din
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the first *c.* his matin rings
COCYTUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. *C.* named
CO-ETERNAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. *c.* beam
COFFERS.—M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. may make thee search thy *c.*
COGITATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. *c.* deep
COHORT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. the *c.* bright
COHORTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4 legions and *c.*
COIN.—S. A. l. 189, p. 36, v. 5. how counterfeit a *c.*
S. A. l. 1204, p. 71, v. 5. to pay my underminers in their *c.*
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. beauty is nature's *c.* must not be hoarded
COLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. of *c.* Olympus ruled
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. and *c.* performs the effect of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot, *c.*, moist, and dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black, tartareous, *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an age too late, or *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. and the *c.* environs round
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. *c.* and dry, as with a trident
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. *c.* and heat scarce tolerable
P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. the snow from *c.* Estotiland
P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. pinching *c.* and scorching heat
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. on the *c.* ground; and oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. and, lest *c.* or heat
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. leave *c.* the night
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. *c.* sudden damp recovering
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. of *c.* and dry to weigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from *c.* Septentrion blasts
P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. hungry and *c.* betook him
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps some *c.* bank is her bolster now
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a *c.* shuddering dew dips me all o'er
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste palms moist and *c.*
S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the Alpine mountains *c.*

COLD-KIND.—O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. with his *c.-k.* embrace
COLIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. and ulcer *c.* pangs
COLKITTO.—S. 11, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. *C.* or Macdonnel
COLLATERAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p. 65, v. 3. *c.* love
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. he rose of high *c.* glory
COLLEAGUE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. *c.* with justice
COLLECT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. I *c.* thou art to be
COLLECTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. *c.* stood

COLLECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. stood in himself c.
COLLECTING.—P. L b. 4, l. 986, p. 214, v. 2. c. all his might
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. at length c. all his serpent wiles
P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. c. toys and trifles
COLLISION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. by c. of two
COLLOQUY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 455, p. 66, v. 3. in that celestial c.
COLONEL.—S. 8, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. captain or c. or knight in arms
COLOUR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 157, v. 2. of c. glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and c., shape, or size
P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. shape like his and c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. their c. and attractive grace

COLOUR'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. a c. plume
P. L. b. 7, l. 445, p. 22, v. 3. c. with the florid hue
P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p. 250, v. 3. what mean those c. streaks
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. that heaven and earth are c. with my woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2 more c. than with stone
COLOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 546, p. 29, v. 2. with orient c. waving
P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p. 186, v. 2. with gay enameld c. mix'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how nature paints her c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. and c. dipp'd in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. c. of the showery arch
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. opening their various c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. loaden with fruit of fairest c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. three listed c. gay
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these false pretexts and varnish'd c.
C. l. 300, p. 200, v. 5. that in the c. of the rainbow live
COLUMBUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. such of late C.
COLUMN.—S. A. l. 27, p. 30, v. 5. as in a fiery c. charioting
COLURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. traversing each c.
COMB.—C. l. 880, p. 220, v. 5. and fair Ligea's golden c.
COMBAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 766, p. 36, v. 2. to mortal c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. in mid sky should c.
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. to c. with a blind man I disdain
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. offering to c. thee his champion bold
S. A. l. 1176, p. 70, v. 5. by c. to decide whose god is God
COMBATANT.—S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. who single c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 719, p. 100, v. 2. the mighty c. that hell
COMBATED.—S. A. l. 864, p. 59, v. 5. and c. in silence
COMBINED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 750, p. 101, v. 2. with thee c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 394, p. 64, v. 3. in pairs thou hast c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 339, p. 108, v. 3. as not secure to single or c.
COMBINES.—S. A. l. 1048, p. 65, v. 5. that in domestic good c.
COMBUSTIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 233, p. 19, v. 2. c. and fuel'd
COMBUSTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. ruin and c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. dreadful c. warring

COME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. c. rattling on
P. L. b. 2, l. 822, p. 104, v. 2. c. no enemy but to set free
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. I c. no spy with purpose
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. c. well known from heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. but c. for thou be sure
P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. hadst not c. sole fugitive
P. L. b. 5, l. 118, p. 245, v. 2. may c. and go, so unapproved
P. L. b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. they forth were c. to open sight
P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. c. into the blissful field
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v. 2. the spicy forest onward c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. time may c. when men
P. L. b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. thither to c. and with calumnious
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. when they c. to model heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. I c. thy guide to the garden
P. L. b. 8, l. 372, p. 63, v. 3. to c. and play before thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. all human thoughts c. short
P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. trial will c. unsought
P. L. b. 9, l. 610, p. 117, v. 3. to c. and gaze and worship thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 1027, p. 130, v. 3. but c. so well refresh'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. what would c. to pass
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. or c. I less conspicuous
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. c. flying lured with scent
P. L. b. 11, l. 114, p. 225, v. 3. what shall c. in future days
P. L. b. 11, l. 260, p. 229, v. 3. to remove thee I am c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 344, p. 232, v. 3. had hither c. from all the ends
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. to show thee what shall c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. and to c. out of thy loins
P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. how we may c. to death
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. that God would c. to judge
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. wrath to c. on their impenitence
P. L. b. 12, l. 11, p. 269, v. 3. what is to c. I will relate
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. and at length they c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 281, v. 3. in heaven proclaims him c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. shall c. when this
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. add love by name to c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. by her seed to c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 75, p. 25, v. 4. all c. and he himself among them
P. R. b. 1, l. 138, p. 28, v. 4. should c. the Holy Ghost
P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 29, v. 4. machinations c. to naught

COME.—P. R. b. 1, l. 271, p. 32, v. 4. now c. who was to c.
P. R b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. of things past and to c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. leave to c. into the heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. to hear thee when I c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 17, p. 96, v. 4. to heaven yet once again to c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. Messiah certainly now c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p. 96, v. 4. send thy Messiah forth, the time is c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. his great work to c. before him
P. R. b. 2, l. 375, p. 108, v. 4. c. to pay thee homage
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. let that c. when it comes
P. R. b. 3, l. 397, p. 198, v. 4. is not yet c. when that c.
S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. who c. to stare at my affliction
S. A. l. 180, p. 35, v. 5. we c. thy friends and neighbours
S. A. l. 205, p. 36, v. 5. how well are c. upon him his deserts
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for oft alike both c. to evil end
S. A. l. 725, p. 54, v. 5. my wife! my traitress let her not c.
S. A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. I c. not Samson to condole thy chance
S. A. l. 1088, p. 66, v. 5. now am c. to see of whom such noise
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. c. nearer part not hence so slight
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. but c. what will my deadliest foe
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. rise therefore with all speed and c.
S. A. l. 1321, p. 75, v. 5. for that cause I cannot c.
S. A. l. 1332, p. 75, v. 5. the way thou camest I will not c.
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy coming c. without delay
S. A. l. 1397, p. 77, v. 5. and hamper thee as thou shalt c.
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters' commands c. with a power
S. A. l. 1448, p. 79, v. 5. to c. and play before them at their feast
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to utter what will c. at last too soon
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. their own destruction to c. speedy
S. A. l. 1708, p. 89, v. 5. c., c.; no time for lamentation now
C. l. 125, p. 193, v. 5. c., let us our rites begin, 'tis only
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. c., knit hands, and beat the ground
C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. c. not too near you fall on iron stakes
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. but c. let's on against the opposing will
C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. and c. at last to gaze upon the sun
C. l. 806, p. 218, v. 5. c., no more, this is mere moral babble
C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. c., lady, while heaven lends us grace
C. l. 943, p. 222, v. 5. till we c. to holier ground, I shall be your
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. c., let us haste, the stars grow high
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I c. to pluck your berries harsh and crude
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but c. thou goddess fair and free
L'A. l. 33, p. 56, v. 6. c. and trip it, as you go, on the light
L'A. l. 45, p. 56, v. 6. then to c. in spite of sorrow
Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. c., pensive Nun, devout and pure
Il P. l. 37, p. 78, v. 6. c., but keep thy wonted state
Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. in sceptred pall c. sweeping by
H. l. 90, p. 153, v. 6. was kindly c. to live with them below
M. l. 9, p. 195, v. 6. small loss it is that thence can c. unto thee
M. l 57, p. 197, v. 6. then quick about thy purposed business c.
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. c. tripping to the room where thou didst lie
M. l. 12, p. 200, v. 6. and thinking now his journey's end was c.
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his leisure told him that his time was c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 615, p. 269, v. 4. c. down to reinstall
P. L. b 9, l. 413, p. 110, v. 3. in appearance forth was c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. what chance detains c. forth
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. c. forth to town or village
L'A. l. 97, p. 58, v. 6. and young and old c. forth to play
S. A. l. 1380, p. 77, v. 5. how thou wilt here c. off
P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. O friends why c. not on
S. A. l. 785, p. 56, v. 5. weakness then with weakness c. to parle
S. A. l. 444, p. 44, v. 5 to have c. to pass by means of thee

COMELINESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3. c. and grace
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. strength c. of shape or amplest merit
COMELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. yet c. and in act
S. A. l. 1268, p. 73, v. 5. O how c. it is and how reviving
Il P. l. 125, p. 81, v. 6. but kercheft in a c. cloud
C. l. 75, p. 192, v. 5. but boast themselves more c. than before

COMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. hope never c. that c. to all
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. riding through the air she c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. and to all c. unprevented
P. L. b. 4, l. 131, p. 185, v. 2. and to the border c. of Eden
P. L. b. 4, l. 869, p. 210, v. 2. and with them c. a third
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. what glorious shape c. this way
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. for night c. not there in darker
P. L. b. 6, l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. so thick a cloud he c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. and the hour of supper c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 813, p. 190, v. 3. that fear c. thundering
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. why c. not death said he with one
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. but death c. not at call
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. mortal passage when it c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. how c. it thus unfold
P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. to sojourn in that land he c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 393, p. 282, v. 3. he who c. thy Saviour
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. from without c. often to my ears

COMES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. c. to the place where he
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (since no man c.)
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. when it c. all hope is lost
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. when that c. think not thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. when my season c. to sit
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see, here c. thy reverend sire
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. c. this way sailing like a stately ship
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. c. he in peace what wind hath blown
S. A. l. 1074, p. 66, v. 5. or peace or not alike to me he c.
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. wherefore c. old Manoah in such haste
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she c. I fairly step a side
C. l. 488, p. 206, v. 5. if he be friendly he c. well if not
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. c. the blind Fury with the abhorred shears
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. c. dancing from the east and leads with her
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. c. down to see their city
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v. 5. c. on amain speed in his look

COMEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2 c. thou escaped
P. L. b. 6, l. 159, p. 298, v. 2. but well thou c. before thy fellows
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. thou c. indeed as a poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. and just in time thou c.
COMET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. like a c. burn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 634, p. 290, v. 3. fierce as a c. which with torrid
COMFORTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199, v. 3. a c. heat
COMFORTER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. a C. will send
COMFORTLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. though c.
COMFORTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1084, p. 199, v. 3. with many c.
COMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. happy for man so c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. warn'd the c. of their secret foe
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 196, v. 2. where no shadow stays thy c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 781, p. 267, v. 2. c. to receive from us
P. L. b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. ere while they fierce were c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. when c. towards them
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. come far off his c. shone
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. c. to create new worlds
P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. they at her c. sprung
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. have spared our c. hither
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. with joy to meet my c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 233, p. 228, v. 3. such majesty invests him c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. but his c. thus declared
P. L. b. 12, l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. shall endure by c. in the flesh
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. great prophet to proclaim his c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. thy c. hither though I know
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. whose c. is foretold to me
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. your c. friends revives me
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy c. come without delay
S. A. l. 1452, p. 79, v. 5. but that which moved my c.
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are c. to attend their father's state
C. l. 954, p. 223, v. 5. and our sudden c. there will double
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the c. on of grateful evening

COMMAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. awaiting what c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. by c. of sovran power
P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2. and by c. of heaven's
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. transgress the sole c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. stand ready at c. and are his eyes
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. in squadron join'd, awaiting next c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 551, p. 259, v. 2. whose c. single is yet so just
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. tell them that by c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. at which c. the powers militant
P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. at his c. the uprooted hills retired
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. transgress and slight that sole c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. such flight the great c. impress'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. (such c. we had) to see that
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. my sole c. transgress'd inevitably
P. L. b. 8, l. 371, p. 63, v. 3. and all these at thy c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. and keep his great c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. God so commanded and left that c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1156, p. 135, v. 3. c. me absolutely not to go
P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. gave c. and they observed
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his eye might there c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. by his c. shall build
P. L. b. 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. by c. Moses once more his
P. R. b. 1, l. 342, p. 34, v. 4. but if thou be the Son of God c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. give thee in c. what to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 149, p. 100, v. 4. their utmost aid at his c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 382, p. 108, v. 4. likes me best I can c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. c. a table in this wilderness
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. He will give c. concerning thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 4. c. them down into the deep
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where wisdom bears c.
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. and c. from heaven to free my country
S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not dragging the Philistian lords c.
S. A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and darest thou at our sending and c.
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. hitherto lords what your c. imposed
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by quick c. from sovran Jove

COMMANDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 768, p. 266, v. 2. c. to consult
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. God so c. and left that command
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. solicited, c., threaten'd, urged
COMMANDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. their great c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. yet observed their dread c.
COMMANDING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. most high c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. and thus was heard c. loud
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. adjourn man's voice c.

COMMANDMENTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. of all c.
COMMANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. then strait c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. his c. above, who hates me
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. far and wide his eye c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. envious c., invented with design
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. pure, and c. to some
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. the great Messiah, and his new c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. the deity, and divine c. obey'd
S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will condescend to such absurd c.
S. A. l. 1372, p. 77, v. 5. c. are no constraints if I obey them
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters c. come with a power resistless
COMMAND'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 570, p. 115, v. 3. what thou c.
COMMEND.—S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. to c. my deeds
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. to win her grace whom all c.
COMMENDED.—C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. c. her fair innocence
COMMENDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 754, p. 122, v. 3. c. thee more
COMMERCING.—Il P. l. 39, p. 78, v. 6. looks c. with the skies
COMMISERATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. wrought c.
COMMISSION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. such c. from above
COMMIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. could c. such
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4. unanimous they all c. the care
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. the rest c. to me I shall let pass
COMMITS.—C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course c. to several
COMMITTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 957, p. 195, v. 3. to me c.
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high gift of strength c. to me
S. A. l. 1000, p. 63, v. 5. and aggravate my folly who c.
S. A. l. 1185, p. 70, v. 5. for hadst thou not c. notorious murder
COMMITTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. c. to a wicked
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears c. short and long
COMMODIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to pass c.
COMMON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 371, p. 89, v. 2. surpass c. revenge
P. L. b. 4, l. 752, p. 206, v. 2. of all things c. else
P. L. b. 5, l. 435, p. 255, v. 2. the c. gloss of theologians
P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. in c. ranged in figure
P. L. b. 8, l. 583, p. 70, v. 3. would not be to them made c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 597, p. 70, v. 3. in procreation c. to all kinds
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. made c. and unhallow'd
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. daily in the c. prison else enjoin'd me
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v. 5. nor do I name of men the c. rout
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. to publish them, both c. female faults
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to entrap a c. enemy
S. A. l. 1161, p. 69, v. 5. and fetter'd send thee into the c. prison
S. A. l. 1416, p. 78, v. 5. of a c. enemy so dreaded once
COMMONALTY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. tribes of c.
COMMOTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. in this c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the wind of such c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. and this perverse c. govern'd thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3. here passion first I felt c. strange
COMMUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. then c. how that
COMMUNED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. the Son c.
COMMUNICABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v. 3. to none c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. 37, v. 4. lost bliss to thee no more c.
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. and impart his good c.

COMMUNICATED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 72, p. 243, v. 2. the more c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 755, p. 122, v. 3. infers the good by thee c.
COMMUNICATING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 150, p. 56, v. 3. c. male
COMMUNICATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 429, p. 65, v. 3. social c.
COMMUNION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. and in c. sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 431, p. 65, v. 3. thou wilt of union or c.
COMPACT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. c. of unctuous
COMPANION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. c. dear
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. thee once to gain c. of his woe
COMPANIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 76, p. 13, v. 2. the c. of his fall
P. L. b. 6, l. 419, p. 307, v. 2. not to be over-power'd c. dear
P. R. b. 1, l. 398, p. 36, v. 4. to gain c. of my misery and woe
COMPANY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. and no such c.
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. brethren farewell your c. along
C. l. 274, p. 199, v. 5. how to regain my sever'd c.
C. l. 508, p. 207, v. 5. how chance she is not in your c.
COMPARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. beyond c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. (to c. great things with small)
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. beyond c. the Son of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. as may c. with heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. to have fed yet what c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. heaven and hell thy power above c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. to me beyond c. above all

COMPARE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. unworthy to *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. (to *c.* small things with greatest)
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion strong above *c.*
COMPARED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. *c.* with aught
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. *c.* this day shall prove
P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an atom, with the firmament *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. if great things to small may be *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. ill sorting with my present state *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. alas how simple to these cates *c.*
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. *c.* with idols, disglorified, blasphemed
S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy paranymph, worthless to thee *c.*
COMPARING.—S. A. l. 464, p. 45, v. 5. his deity *c.*
COMPARISON.—P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v. 3. in *c.* of heaven
COMPASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. to *c.* all this
P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. what point of his *c.* to beware
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. that better might with far less *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. the imperial palace *c.* huge
S. A. l. 1477, p. 80, v. 5. if my whole inheritance may *c.* it
M. l. 56, p. 197, v. 6. to keep in *c.* of thy predicament
COMPASS'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. with dangers *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. this dreaded time have *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2 with clamours *c.* round of mine
COMPASSES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. the golden *c.*
COMPASSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. *c.* the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. following thee still *c.* thee round
COMPASSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2. *c.* visibly appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. *c.* quell'd his best of man
COMPEER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. his bold *c.*
COMPEERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. with thy *c.*
COMPEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2. we should *c.* them
COMPELL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 609, p. 117, v. 3. *c.* me thus
P. L. b. 12, l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. must be *c.* by signs
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. *c.* me to awake the courteous echo
C. l. 643, p. 212, v. 5. till now that this extremity *c.*
COMPELS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. *c.* me now
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. *c.* me to disturb your season due
COMPETITION.—S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. against all *c.*
COMPLACENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. my sole *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. nor in their ways *c.* find
COMPLAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. *c.* that fate
S. A. l. 46, p. 31, v. 5. whom have I to *c.* of but myself
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. O loss of sight of thee I most *c.*
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. men enjoying sight oft without cause *c.*
COMPLAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 131, p. 167, v. 3. by my *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. to disburden sought with sad *c.*
S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of disonant mood from his *c.*
COMPLETE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. with his own *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p. 69, v. 3. she seems and in herself *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. *c.* to have discover'd and repulsed
P. R. b. 4, l. 283, p. 258, v. 4. will render thee a king *c.*
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what avail'd this temperance not *c.*
C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. she that has that is clad in *c.* steel
O. l. 12, p. 186, v. 6. been as *c.* as was her praise
COMPLETED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. *c.* to the taste
COMPLETING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. *c.* of the mortal
COMPLEXIONS.—C. l. 749, p. 216, v 5. coarse *c.* and cheeks
COMPLIANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. sweet *c.*
S. A. l. 1411, p. 78, v. 5. by this *c.* thou wilt win the lords
COMPLIANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 332, p. 192, v. 2. the *c.* boughs
COMPLICATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. *c.* monsters
COMPLIMENTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. hollow *c.*
COMPLY.—S. A. l. 1408, p. 78, v. 5. be sure in nothing to *c.*
A. l. 38, p. 324, v. 5. and with all helpful service will *c.*
COMPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2. we may *c.*
COMPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. borrow'd gold *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. for dignity *c.* and high exploit
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. with look *c.* Satan replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3. her spirits *c.* to meek submission
P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. deservedly thou grievest *c.* of lies
P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly *c.* awaited the fulfilling
COMPOSITION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. terms of *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. parl or *c.* truce or league
COMPOSURE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. peace and *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. with sweet austere *c.*
COMPREHEND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. can *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 505, p. 258, v. 2. this happy state can *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or heart of man suffice to *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 224, p. 256, v. 4. in knowledge, all things in it *c.*
COMPULSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. with what *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. what sweet *c.* thus transported
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet *c.* doth in musick lie
COMPUTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. numbers that *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 685, p. 316, v. 2. as we *c.* the days of heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. and *c.* their magnitudes

COMRADES.—S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. slaves and asses thy *c.*
COMUS.—C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. she brought up, and *C.* named
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe born, great *C.*
CONCAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. that tore hell's *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 635, p. 98, v. 2. up to the fiery *c.* towering high
CONCEAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. deep malice to *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. the great architect did wisely to *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. I should *c.*, and not expose
P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst easily detect what I *c.*
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. envy bid *c.* the rest
CONCEAL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l 641, p. 32, v. 2. his strength *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war therefore, open or *c.*, alike
P. L. b. 4, l. 312, p. 191, v. 2. mysterious parts were then *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. have gather'd aught of evil or *c.*
S. A. l. 998, p. 63, v. 5. discover'd in the end till now *c.*
C. l. 142, p. 194, v. 5. to the tell-tale sun descry our *c.* solemnity
CONCEALING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. *c.* the time
CONCEALS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 751, p. 121, v. 3. *c.* not from us
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. some great intent *c.* him
CONCEITS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. with high *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. next to fabling fell and smooth *c.*
CONCEIVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. mother to *c.*
CONCEIVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. or fear *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p. 102, v. 2. that my womb *c.* a growing
P. L. b. 2, l. 796, p. 103, v. 2. hourly *c.* and hourly born
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. not well *c.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4. thy birth *c.* in me a virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 67, p. 97, v. 4. to have *c.* of God, or that salute
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. though offer'd only, by the scent *c.*
S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. *c.* agreeable to a father's love
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what windy joythis day had I *c.*
CONCEIVES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. *c.* delight
CONCEIVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. thence *c.* fire
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. deep malice thence *c.* and disdain
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate, hope *c.* from despair
P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. of bliss, and light of light *c.*
M. l. 14, p. 199, v. 6. dost make us marble with too much *c.*
CONCENT.—O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that undisturbed song of pure *c.*
CONCENTRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 106, p. 100, v. 3. in thee *c.*
CONCEPTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. their crude *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 194, p. 169, v. 3. I will greatly multiply by thy *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet ere *c.* to prevent the race
S. A. l. 1434, p. 79, v. 5. after his message told of thy *c.*
CONCERN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. might *c.* him
P. L. b. 8, l. 196, p. 56, v. 3. renders us in things that most *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. to *c.* the mind of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 272, p. 278, v. 3. chiefly which *c.* just Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. may *c.* her faith to know
CONCERN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. which yet *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. more to know *c.* not man
P. R. b. 1, l. 440, p. 38, v. 4. to fly or follow what *c.* him most
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. with zeal, if aught religion seem *c.*
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5. so in the sad event too much *c.*
CONCERNING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 199, p. 170, v. 3. *c.* which
P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p. 32, v. 4. what was writ *c.* the Messiah
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. command *c.* thee to his angels
CONCERNMENTS.—S. A. 969, p. 62, v. 5. thy *c.* I desist
CONCERNS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 721, p. 265, v. 2. now *c.* us
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. only what *c.* thee and thy being
P. R. b. 1, l. 293, p. 33, v. 4. for what *c.* my knowledge
P. R. b. 3, l. 198, p. 191, v. 4. but what *c.* it thee when I begin
P. R. b. 4, l. 205, p. 256, v. 4. to me most fatal, me it most *c.*
S. A. l. 1148, p. 69, v. 5. how highly it *c.* his glory now
CONCERT.—O. l. 27, p. 185, v. 6. to his celestial *c.* us unite
CONCLAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. and secret *c.* sat
CONCLUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. *c.* they then
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p. 279, v. 3. they may *c.* some blood more
CONCLUDES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 839, p. 191, v. 3. and *c.* thee
CONCLUDEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 317, p. 106, v. 4. what *c.* thou
CONCOCT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting *c.* digest
CONCOCTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. *c.* and adusted
CONCOCTIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. and *c.* heat
CONCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. firm *c* holds
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. such *c.* is in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. by small, if, nature's *c.* broke
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p 270, v. 3. and quite dispossess *c.*
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love quarrels oft in pleasing *c.* end
CONCOURSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* in arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. under some *c.* of shades
CONCUBINE.—S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. lap of a deceitful *c.*
CONCUPISCENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. foul *c.*
CONCURR'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 747, p. 188, v. 3. my will *c.* not
CONCURRING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. by *c.* signs
P. L. b. 10, l. 44, p. 164, v. 3. decree of mine *c.*

CONDEMN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2. impious obloquy *c.*
S. A. l. 500, p. 46, v. 5. a sin that Gentiles in their parables *c.*
CONDEMNATION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 136, p. 189, v. 4. *c.*, ignominy
S. A. l. 696, p. 53, v. 5. and *c.* of the ingrateful multitude
CONDEMN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. *c.* for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. *c.* in this abhorred deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 694, p. 100, v. 2. *c.* to waste eternal days
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166. v. 3. the third best absent is *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. man's fault thus guiltless be *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. by force judged and to death *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 213, p. 192, v. 4. my crime whatever for itself *c.*
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee a man *c.*, a slave inroll'd

CONDEMNING.—S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. to thy own *c.*
CONDEMNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. and *c.* to greatest
CONDENSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. *c.* or rare
CONDENSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. dilated or *c.*
CONDENSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. the night *c.*
CONDESCEND.—S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will *c.* to such
CONDESCENSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 9, p. 51, v. 3. this friendly *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 649, p. 72, v. 3. affable hath been thy *c.*
CONDITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p. 143, v. 2. his fallen *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. in what state, *c.*, or degree
P. L. b. 9, l. 322, p. 107, v. 3. if this be our *c.* thus to dwell
P. R. b. 4, l. 166, p. 254, v. 4. on this *c.* if thou wilt fall down
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the abominable terms impious *c.*
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. no no of my *c.* take no care
C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. scorning the unexempt *c.*
CONDITIONS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p. 188, v. 3. cavil the *c.*
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. on some *c.* came into their hands
CONDOLE.—S. A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. Samson to *c.* thy chance
CONDUCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. under thy *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. under whose *c.* Michael soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. accept my *c.* I can bring thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. thy skill of *c.* would be such
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. I can *c.* you lady to a low but loyal cottage
CONDUCTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 259, p. 278, v. 3. *c.* by his angel
CONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. with her shadowy *c.*
CONFER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. expatiate and *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 278, p. 32, v. 4. refused on me his baptism to *c.*
CONFERENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. this great *c.*
CONFERR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 430, p. 195, v. 2. *c.* upon us
S. A. l. 993, p. 63, v. 5. *c.* upon me for the piety
CONFESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. beholding shall *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. and shall *c.* him Lord
P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. *c.* him rightful King
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. and must *c.* to find in all things
P. L. b. 10, l. 1088, p. 199, v. 3. *c.* humbly our faults
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. and *c.* have found thee proof
S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. *c.* that I this honour, I this pomp
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. *c.* and promise wonders in her change
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. and much rather *c.* it feign'd
CONFESS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. yet *c.* later
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. and both *c.* humbly their faults
P. R. b. 1, l. 431, p. 37, v. 4. and what *c.* more true
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. their magistrates *c.* it when they took
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. who *c.* they had enough revenged
CONFESSING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 160, p. 168, v. 3. *c.* soon
CONFIDE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 235, p. 229, v. 3. should much *c.*
CONFIDENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. beneath his *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. all their *c.* under the weight
P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. just *c.* and native righteousness
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. but *c.* then bore thee on
P. R. b. 2, l. 140, p. 100, v. 4. lest *c.* of my success
S. A. l. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in *c.* whereof I once again
C. l. 583, p. 210, v. 5. is this the *c.* you gave me brother
CONFIDENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 211, p. 102, v. 4. should she *c.*
CONFINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. *c.* with heaven
S. A. l. 307, p. 39, v. 5. as if they would *c.* the interminable
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes *c.* my roving verse

CONFINED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. here *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. stood vast infinitude *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. not to earth *c.* but sometimes
P. L. b. 10, l. 368, p. 175, v. 3. *c.* within hell-gates till now
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. to these narrow bounds *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. not so *c.* by rigour unconniving
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender ball as the eye *c.*
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their abyss and horrid pains *c.*
S. A l. 606, p. 50, v. 5. O that torment should not be *c.*
C. l. 7, p. 189, v. 5. and with low-thoughted care *c.*
CONFINES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. those bright *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. casts thee out from all her *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the *c.* met of empyrean heaven
CONFIRM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. and to *c.* his words
CONFIRM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. circumference *c.*
CONFIRM'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. to think *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 355, p. 232, v. 3. and be *c.* ere thou from hence
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. though firm, stood more *c.*
CONFLAGRANT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. the *c.* mass
CONFLICT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. violence of this *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. dire was the noise of *c.*
CONFLICTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. then *c.* fire
CONFLUX.—P. R. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what *c.* issuing forth
CONFORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. to the place *c.*

CONFORMITY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v. 3. pure *c.*
CONFOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. to *c.* heaven's
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. to *c.* the race of mankind
P. L. b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. and their jarring spheres *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. to *c.* sea, air, and shore
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. and household peace *c.*
CONFOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. *c.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. confusion worse *c.* and heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. nine days they fell *c.* Chaos roar'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. in face *c.* long they sat
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. and there *c.* leave
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. awhile as mute *c.* what to say
H. l. 43, p. 151, v. 6. *c.* that her Maker's eyes
CONFUSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. in *c.* march
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. sounds and voices all *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 249, p. 301, v. 2. attack of fighting seraphim *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 49, p. 187, v. 4. and what the people but a herd *c.*
S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. for had I sight *c.* with shame
CONFUSEDLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 914, p. 107, v. 2. mix'd *c.*
CONFUSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. treble *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 372, p. 89, v. 2. interrupt his joy in our *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. and by *c.* stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 966, p. 108, v. 2. tumult and *c.* all imbroil'd
P. L. b. 2. l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. *c.* worse confounded
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. *c.* heard his voice and wild
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p 315, v. 2. horrid *c.* heap'd upon *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. felt tenfold *c.* in their fall
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. with such *c.* but the evil soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 472, p. 179, v. 3. unbounded deep of horrible *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the work *c.* named
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. left in *c.* Babylon thence call'd
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. and with *c.* blank his worshippers
S. A. l. 1058, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he least *c.* draw
S. A. l. 1593, p. 85, v. 5. are in *c.* give us if thou canst
CONFUTED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4. what to reply *c.*
CONGEAL'D.—C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. her foes to *c.* stone
CONGLOBED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. founded then *c.*
CONGLOBING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. on dust *c.*
CONGO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. to the realm of *C.*
CONGRATULANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 458, p. 178, v. 3. like joy *c.*
CONGREGATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. of *c.* waters
CONGREGATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. *c.* call'd
CONJECTURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. ominous *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. will pour down if I *c.* aught
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. or if they list to try *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. whom I *c.* our grand foe
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less *c.* than when first I saw
CONJECTURES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. *c.* fancies
P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. where by all best *c.* I collect
CONJOIN'D.—S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. whose law in death *c.*
CONJUGAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. eyes of *c.* attraction
P. L. b. 8, l. 56, p. 53, v. 3. with *c.* caresses: from his lip
P. L. b. 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. to disturb *c.* love than which
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. *c.* affection prevailing over fear
CONJUNCTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. strait *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their *c.* met give me to spell
CONJURED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. *c.* against
CONNATURAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. some *c.* force
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and mix with our *c.* dust
CONNEXION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. in *c.* sweet
CONNIVE.—S. A. l. 466, p. 45, v. 5. *c.* or linger thus provoked
CONNIVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. *c.* seem to gratify
CONNUBIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v. 2. *c.* love refused
CONQUER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to *c.* sin and death
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by winning words to *c.* willing hearts
S. 16, l. 10, p. 117, v. 6. yet much remains to *c.* still

CONQUER'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the *c.* also
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and mild and temperate *c.*
S. A. l. 1207, p. 71, v. 5. is well ejected when the *c.* can
CONQUERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. by *c.* this
CONQUEROUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 143, p. 16, v. 2. he our *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. to adore the *c.*? who now beholds
P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. Ahaz his sottish *c.*, whom he drew
P. L. b. 2, l. 208, p. 84, v. 2. the sentence of their *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. yet ever plotting how the *c.* least

CONQUEROUR.—P. R. b. 2, l. 196, p. 101, v. 4. that Pellean *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p. 188, v. 4. till *c.* death discover them
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. the great Emathian *c.* bid spare
CONQUEROURS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. great *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 78, p. 188, v. 4. more than those their *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. equal in fame to proudest *c.*
S. A. l. 244, p. 37, v. 5. singly by me against their *c.*
CONQUEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 339, p. 88, v. 2. reap his *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. with *c.*, felt the envenom'd robe
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2. the easier *c.* now remains thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 46, p. 24, v. 4. this our old *c.* thou remember
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. winning by *c.* what the first man
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. money brings honour friends *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 72, p. 187, v. 4. to subdue by *c.* far and wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 370, p. 197, v. 4. choose which thou wilt by *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 609, p. 269, v. 4. frustrated the *c.* fraudulent
S. A. l. 1206, p. 71, v. 5. it was the force of *c.*: force with force
CONSCIENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 195, p. 143, v. 2. my umpire *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. *c.* wakes despair that slumber'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 502, p. 67, v. 3. her virtue and the *c.* of her worth
P. L. b. 10, l. 842, p. 191, v. 3. O *c.* into what abyss of fears
P. L. b. 10, l. 849, p. 191, v. 3. which to his evil *c.* represented
P. L. b. 12, l. 297, p. 279, v. 3. and peace of *c.* which the law
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p. 286, v. 3. shall force on every *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. against faith and *c.* can be heard
P. R. b. 4, l. 130, p. 253, v. 4. his tormentor *c.* find him out
S. A. l. 1334, p. 75, v. 5. myself my *c.*, and internal peace
C. l. 212, p. 196, v. 5. by a strong siding champion *c.*
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. help us to save free *c.* from the paw
S. 22, l. 10, p. 121, v. 6. the *c.* friend to have lost them
CONSCIENCES.—M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. our *c.* that Christ set free
CONSCIOUS.—P. L. b 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. *c.* of highest worth
P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. afresh with *c.* terrours
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. so all ere dayspring, under *c.* night
P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. with *c.* dreams encumber'd

CONSECRATED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 72, p. 25, v. 4. the *c.* stream
S. A. l. 1354, p. 76, v. 5. shall I abuse this *c.* gift of strength
H. l. 189, p. 157, v. 6. in *c.* earth, and on the holy hearth
CONSENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 640, p. 32, v. 2. *c.* or custom
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. throne yielded with full *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 121, p. 245, v. 2. waking thou never wilt *c.* to do
P. L. b. 5, l. 555, p. 259, v. 2. more desire to hear if thou *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by free *c.* of all, none opposite
C. l. 1007, p. 225, v. 5. till free *c.* the gods among
Il P. l. 95, p. 80, v. 6. whose power hath a true *c.*
CONSENTED.—S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. girt me round ere I *c.*
CONSENTING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 130, p. 99, v. 4. with the vote *c.*
CONSEQUENCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 328, p. 62, v. 3. the bitter *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. such fatal *c.* unites us three
CONSIDER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. *c.* first that great
P. R. b. 1, l. 197, p. 29, v. 4. while I *c.* what from within
P. R. b. 3, l. 231, p. 192, v. 4. human nature can receive *c.*
S. A. l. 1348, p. 76, v. 5. *c.* Samson matters now are strain'd
S. 19, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. when I *c.* how my light is spent
CONSIDERATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. and *c.* pride
CONSIDER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 84, p. 100, v. 3. *c.* every creature
P. L. b. 9, l. 604, p. 117, v. 3. *c.* all things visible in heaven
S. A. l. 245, p. 37, v. 5. acknowledg'd not or not at all *c.*
CONSIST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 793, p. 267, v. 2. but well *c.*
CONSISTED.—S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. wherein *c.* all thy
CONSISTENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. the crude *c.*
CONSISTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. heaven and earth *c.*
CONSISTORY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 42, p. 24, v. 4. a gloomy *c.*
CONSISTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. love *c.* not
P. L. b. 11, l. 616, p. 241, v. 3. wherein *c.* woman's domestic
C. l. 741, p. 215, v. 5. *c.* in mutual and partaken bliss
CONSOLATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 304, p. 231, v. 3. only *c.* left
P. L. b. 12, l. 620, p. 290, v. 3. this farther *c.* yet secure
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4. small *c.* then were man adjoin'd
S. A. l. 183, p. 35, v. 5. or if better counsel or *c.* we may bring
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. some source of *c.* from above
S. A. l. 1757, p. 90, v. 5. with peace and *c.* hath dismiss'd

CONSOLATIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 495, p. 286, v. 3. inward *c.*
CONSOLATORIES.—S. A. l. 657, p. 51, v. 5. *c.* writ with studied
CONSORT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 963, p. 108, v. 2. *c.* of his reign
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. like *c.* to thyself canst no where
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. fair *c.*, the hour of night
P. L. b. 7, l. 529, p. 25, v. 3. male he created thee but thy *c.*
P. L. b 8, l. 392, p. 64, v. 3. the brute cannot be human *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 954, p. 128, v. 3. if death *c.* with thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 526, p. 287, v. 3. and bind his *c.* liberty
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. since Adam and his facile *c.* Eve
Il P. l. 145, p. 81, v. 6. with such *c.* as they keep
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. make up full *c.* to the angelic symphony

CONSORTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 50, p. 9, v. 3. he with his *c.* Eve
CONSPICUOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. *c.* countenance
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. piled up to the clouds, *c.* far
P. L. b. 6, l. 299, p. 303, v. 2. liken on earth *c.*, that may lift
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. heaven and earth *c.* first began
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. come I less *c.* or what change
P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. a bow *c.* with three listed colours
P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. with gilded battlements *c.* far
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. will appear then most *c.*
CONSPIRACY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. bold *c.*
CONSPIRED.—P. L. b 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. the snake *c.*
CONSPIRING.—S. A. l. 892, p. 59, v. 5. of men *c.* to uphold
CONSTANCY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 367, p. 109, v. 3. approve thy *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. we must try his *c.*
S. A. l. 1032, p. 64, v. 5. of *c.* no root infix'd, that either they
CONSTANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. *c.* faith or love
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. here lights his *c.* lamp
P. L. b. 5, l. 552, p. 259, v. 2. my *c.* thoughts assured me
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. or change his *c.* mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. imagined wise, *c.*, mature
P. R. b. 1, l. 148, p. 28, v. 4. whose *c.* perseverance overcame
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. could stir the *c.* mood of her calm thoughts
CONSTANTEST.—S. A. l. 848, p. 58, v. 5. the *c.*, to have
CONSTELLATIONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. *c.* thick
P. L. b 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2. among the *c.* war were sprung
P. L. b. 7, l. 562, p. 26, v. 3. the heavens and all the *c.* rung
P. L. b. 8, l. 512, p. 68, v. 3. happy *c.* on that hour shed
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. through thickest *c.* held
H. l. 121, p. 154, v. 6. his *c.* set, and the well balanced world

CONSTRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. am now *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. gave utterance to these words *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. this wild *c.* by want come forth
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. but love *c.* thee, call it furious rage
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who threatening cruel death *c.* the
CONSTRAINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. thirst *c.*
CONSTRAINS.—S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. force *c.* the sentence
S. A. l. 1370, p. 76, v. 5. but who *c.* me to the temple of Dagon
CONSTRAINT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 972, p. 109, v 2. but by *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 132, p. 167, v. 3. subdues me, and calamitous *c.*
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. bitter *c.* and sad occasion dear
CONSTRAINTS.—S. A. l. 1372, p. 77, v. 5. commands are no *c.*
CONSULT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 187, p. 17, v. 2. *c.* how we may
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and the great *c.* began
P. L. b. 5, l. 768, p. 266, v. 2. pretending so commanded to *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. this only to *c.* how we may
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. and nations from thy mouth *c.*
CONSULTATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. search and *c.*
CONSULTATIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 486, p. 93, v. 2. doubtful *c.*
CONSULTED.—S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. and scarce *c.*
CONSULTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 164, p. 82, v. 2. thus *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. *c.* on the sum of things foreseen
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. in haste the great *c.* peers
P. R. b. 1, l. 438, p. 38, v. 4. whoever by *c.* at thy shrine
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to his crew that sat *c.*
CONSUME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. quite *c.* us
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. and last *c.* the balm of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. famine and anguish will at last *c.*
S. A. l. 575, p. 49, v. 5. *c.* me and oft-invocated death hasten
CONSUMED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. from heaven *c.*
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and last of all thy greedy self *c.*
CONSUMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. moist *c.*
CONSUMMATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. *c.* flower
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. rich attire *c.* lovely smiled
P. L. b. 8, l. 556, p. 69, v. 3. and to *c.* all greatness of mind
P. R. b. 1, l. 165, p. 28, v. 4. what *c.* virtue I have chose
CONTAGION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. *c.* spread
P. L. b. 10, l. 544, p. 181, v. 3. the dire form catch'd by *c.*
C. l. 467, p. 205, v. 5. the soul grows clotted by *c.*
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot inwardly and foul *c.* spread

CONTAGIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. *c.* fire
CONTAIN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 314, p. 251, v. 2. what thy stores *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. heaven such glorious shape *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 409, p. 255, v. 2. and both *c.* within them
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. what the mind may well *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 93, p. 54, v. 3. may of solid good *c.* more plenty
P. L. b. 12, l. 559, p. 288, v. 3. knowledge what this vessel can *c.*
CONTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 473, p. 66, v. 3. in her *c.*
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v. 5. that of a nation arm'd the strength *c.*
CONTAINS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. thy heart *c.*
CONTEMN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 306, p. 107, v. 3. and false guile *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 390, p. 108, v. 4. thy pompous delicacies I *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 448, p. 110, v. 4. mighty things and could *c.* riches
P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. betokening or ill boding I *c.*
CONTEMN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 432, p. 307, v. 2. as soon *c.*

CONTEMN'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 537, p. 266, v. 4. have been before c.
S. A. l 279, p. 39, v. 5. their great deliverer c. the matchless
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence easily c. and scorn'd
CONTEMNING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. c. all wealth
CONTEMNS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. thy mind c.
S. A. l 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their armouries and magazines c.
CONTEMPLATE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. c. and admire
CONTEMPLATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. for c. he
P. L. b. 5, l. 511, p. 258, v. 2. whereon in c. of created things
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. c. and profound dispute
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. where, with her best nurse, c.
Il P. l. 54, p. 79, v. 6. the cherub c.; and the mute silence

CONTEMPLATIVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p. 98, v. 4. calm c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 370, p. 261, v. 4. by me proposed in life c.
CONTEMPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. and in c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 763, p. 188, v. 3. admit for his c. of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. thy c. of life and pleasure seems
P. L. b 10, l. 1018, p. 197, v. 3. implies not thy c. but anguish
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. would likeliest render c. instead
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud, c., abuse, and wrong
S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. with what c. she sought to make me
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. how deserving c. and scorn of all
S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. yet on me join'd with extreme c.
S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. no weakness, no c., dispraise, or blame
CONTEMPTIBLE.—S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a c. old age
S. A. l. 1361, p. 76, v. 5. besides, how vile, c., ridiculous
CONTEMPTIBLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 374, p. 63, v. 3. reason not c.
CONTEMPTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. c. and scorns
CONTEMPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. with c. brow
P. L. b. 5, l. 671, p. 263, v. 2. unobey'd, the throne supreme, c.
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. c. proud set on revenge and spite
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his profane tongue with c. words
CONTEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 99, p. 14, v. 2. raised me to c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in swift race c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. not to c. with spirits of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. if I must c. said he, best with
P. L. b. 6, l. 169, p. 299, v. 2. servility with freedom to c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. let us no more c. nor blame
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. while both c. to win her grace
CONTENDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. c. with gods
CONTENDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. so great a foe c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. c. with sinfulness of men
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. when he saw, he ceased c.
CONTENDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. falsehood c.
CONTENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. nor c. with such
P. L. b. 5, l. 727, p. 265, v. 2. nor so c. hath in his thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. but live c. which is the calmest
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. though in fallen state c.
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. not c. with fair equality
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. this body's wasting, I c me
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. not c. in heaven by all his
P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. and her suburbs once c.
S. A. l. 1322, p. 75, v. 5. this answer be assured will not c. them
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well c. to try their art
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. like a wild beast I am c. to go
S. 10, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. and left them both more in himself c.
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. c. though blind, had I no better guide
CONTENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. c. with report
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. angels c. with their fame
P. L. b. 8, l. 177, p. 57, v. 3. c. that thus far hath been
CONTENTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. the fierce c.
CONTENTMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. c. find
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. the sole c. of my heart
CONTENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard c.
CONTEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. hence without c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. though brutish that c. and foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. their vain c. appear'd no end
P. L. b. 10, l. 756, p. 188, v. 3. to say truth too late I thus c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp c. of battel found no aid
S. A. l. 461, p. 45, v. 5. all the c. is now 'twixt God and Dagon
S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. with hard c. at length that grounded

CONTIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321, v. 2. shade c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. fierce extremes c. might distemper
CONTINENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. now seems a boundless c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. her moist c. to higher orbs
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. this c. of spacious heaven adorn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. and this world one realm one c.
CONTINUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p. 123, v. 3. from c. watch
CONTINUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 314, p. 87, v. 2. here to c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. long to c.; and this high seat
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of life c. long
CONTINUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. from hell c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. as one c. brake, the undergrowth

CONTINUED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. of seven c. nights
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. six nights and days c. making
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3. c. till the earth no more was seen
CONTINUES.—S. A. l. 588, p. 49, v. 5. his might c. in thee
S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. O it c. they have slain my son
CONTINUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. that thou c.
CONTRACTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 560, p. 69, v. 3. with c. brow
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have oft c. wind and rain
CONTRACTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 597, p. 313, v. 2. by quick c.
CONTRADICT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 158, p. 254, v. 4. still to c.
CONTRADICTING.—S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. found c.
CONTRADICTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. with c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3. that were to make strange c.
S. A. l 898, p. 60, v. 5. but by ungodly deeds, the c. of their
M. l. 13, p. 201, v. 6. nor were it c. to affirm, too long
CONTRARIES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 122, p. 101, v. 3. siege of c.
CONTRARIOUS.—S. A. l. 669, p. 52, v. 5. or might I say c.
CONTRARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 161, p. 16, v. 2. as being the c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. moved c. with thwart obliquities
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. when c. he hears on all sides
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p 27, v. 4. but c. unweeting he fulfill'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. now c if I read aught in heaven
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. and with c. blast proclaims most deeds
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once join'd the c. she proves a thorn

CONTRIBUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. yet scarce to c.
CONTRITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3. from hearts c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. c. in sign of sorrow
P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p 224, v. 3. sorrows now repents and prays c.
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be penitent and for thy fault c.
CONTRITION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. sown with c.
CONTRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 53, p. 79, v. 2. let those c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. unbuild c. to save appearances
CONTRIVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 334, p. 252, v. 2. so c. as not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1034, p. 197, v. 3. the serpent hath c. against us
P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and in the side a door c.
CONTRIVING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. while they sit c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 139, p. 101, v. 3. how long before had been c.
CONTROVERSY.—C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. all doubt or c.
CONTROUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. discourse without c.
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. can in his swaddling bands c.
CONTUMACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. such acts of c.
CONVENIENT.—S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. some c. ransom
CONVERSANT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. c. on earth
CONVERSATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by c. with
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. or they with thee hold c.
CONVERSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. there to c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. friend with friend c. with Adam
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with eternal wisdom didst c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. desire with thee still longer to c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so well c. nor with the ox the ape
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. I then with whom to hold c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 247, p. 105, v. 3. but if much c. perhaps thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. thy sweet c. and love so dearly
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. the better to c. with solitude
P. R. b. 4, l 229, p. 256, v. 4. Gentiles much thou must c.
C. l. 459, p. 205 v. 5. till oft c. with heavenly habitants
CONVERSED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 52, p. 97, v. 4. we have c.
CONVERSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. with thee c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 432, p. 65, v. 3. I by c. cannot these erect
P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. c., looking, loving, to abstain
CONVERSION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. preach'd c.
CONVERT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 492, p. 257, v. 2. but c. as you
CONVERTS.—S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. and c. it nigh to joy
CONVEY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 75, p. 271, v. 3. what food will he c.
CONVEYANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. strange c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3. nor restrain'd c. need as flesh
P. L. b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. things of like kind by secretest c.
CONVEY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. into store c.
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. a glimpse of light c.
CONVEX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. this huge c. of fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose first c. divides the luminous
P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in circuit to the uttermost c.

CONVICT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. c. by flight
CONVICTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. c. to the serpent
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. lead me still but to my own c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle shifts c. to evade
CONVINCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. c. the proud
CONVINCED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4 c. of his weak
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to hear thyself c.
CONVOLVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. to and fro c.
CONVOY.—C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. from heaven to give him safe c.
CONVOY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. c. by four cherubic
CONVULSION.—S. A. l. 1649, p. 87, v. 5. horrible c. to and fro
CONVULSIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p. 236, v. 3. c. epilepsies

COOL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. of *c.* recess, o'er which
P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. to recommend *c.* zephyr
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. now is the pleasant time the *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. as in the door he sat of his *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. they hold no fear lest dinner *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. they slept fann'd with *c.* winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. shunning heat, shelters in *c.*
P. L. b 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. *c.*; when he, from wrath more *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. *c.*, and mild, but with black air
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a shelter, and a kind of shading *c.*
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. allure thee from the *c.* crystalline stream
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the valley some *c.* friendly
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy *c.* translucent wave
P. L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. and the sun more *c.* decline
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to life so friendly or so *c.* to thirst

COOL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. therefore *c.* in zeal
COOLING.—S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. which no *c.* herb or
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or such *c.* fruit
COPARTNER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p 124, v. 3. without *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 392, p. 36, v. 4. with them dwell *c.* in these regions
COPARTNERS.—P L. b. 1, l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. *c.* of our loss
COPE.—P. L b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. under the *c.* of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. the starry *c.* of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. under fiery *c.* together rush'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. the strength he was to *c.* with
COPIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. the *c.* matter
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. who shower'd with *c.* hand
P. L. b. 7, l 325, p. 18, v. 3. their branches hung with *c.* fruit
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in *c.* legend or sweet lyric song
COPSES.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. and the hazel *c.* green
CORAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. groves of *c.* stray
CORAL-PAVEN.—C. l. 886, p. 221, v. 5. thy *c.-p.* bed
CORDIAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. with looks of *c.* love
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3 a rib with *c.* spirits warm
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and first behold this *c.* julep here
CORDS.—S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5. with two *c.* but *c.* to me
CORMORANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. sat like a *c.*
CORN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. *c.* wine and oil
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. fertile of *c.* the glebe of oil
L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his shadowy flail hath thresh'd the *c.*
CORNER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. and no *c.* leave unspied
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. that no *c.* might be vacant of her plenty
CORNERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. they set their *c.*
C. l. 1017, p 225, v. 5. to the *c.* of the moon
CORNICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. *c.* or frieze
CORNY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. upstood the *c.* reed
CORONET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. under a *c.*
CORPORAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. *c.* nutriments
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. by likening spiritual to *c.* forms
P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. in *c.* pleasure he and careless ease
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v 5. though void of *c.* sense
S. A. l. 1336, p. 75, v. 5. so debased with *c.* servitude
C. l. 664, p. 213, v. 5. although this *c.* rind thou hast
CORPOREAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. *c.* bar
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and *c* to incorporeal turn
P. L. b. 8, l. 109, p. 54, v. 3. to *c.* substances could add speed
P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. perish with this *c.* clod
CORPSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. un-hidebound *c.*
CORPULENCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. length and *c.*
CORRESPOND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 511, p. 24, v. 3. *c.* with heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. also found the effects to *c.*
CORROSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. these *c.* fires
CORRUPT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. *c.* and pestilent
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. what can proceed but all *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. peace to *c.* no less than war
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more oft in nations grown *c.*
CORRUPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 368, p. 23, v. 2. mankind they *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 162, p. 142, v. 2. race of mankind, by him *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. all things and of in corrupt *c.*
S. A. l. 386, p. 42, v. 5. to them who had *c.* her my spies

CORRUPTING.—P. L. b 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. all flesh *c.*
CORRUPTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. ever with *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. spring of all *c.* all the blame
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. yet from that sin derive *c.*
CORRUPTS.—O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy corse *c.*
CORSE.—O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy *c.* corrupts
CORYDON.—L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where *C.* and Thyrsis met
COSEN'D.—C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. be not coy, and be not *c.*
COST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. rites which *c.* them woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. which *c.* Ceres all that pain
P. R. b. 2, l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. thou canst feed them on thy *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. which *c.* the lives of threescore
S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy trains though dearly to my *c.*
COSTLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. of *c.* emblem

COTES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled *c.*
C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. folded flocks penn'd in their wattled *c.*
COTTAGE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. if *c.* were in view
P. R. b 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. but *c.* herd or sheep-cote
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you lady to a low but loyal *c.*
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the *c.* and the safe abode
L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. hard by a *c.* chimney smoakes
COTYTTO.—C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. dark-veil'd *C.* to whom
COUCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p. 23, v. 2. on that fiery *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. prick forth the aery knights, and *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 2. to their grassy *c.*, these to their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. flowers were the *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. the sick busiest from *c.* to *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. from his grassy *c.* up rose
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. and upbore as on afloating *c.*
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to give me answer from her mossy *c.*

COUCHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. his *c.* watch
COUCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. *c.* with revenge
P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. others on the grass *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p 210, v. 2. in what form and posture *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. in their clay nests were *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. knowledge is not *c.* in Moses' law
COUCHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. straight *c.* close
COVENANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. intermix my *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from God and *c.* new
P. L. b. 11, l. 892, p. 250, v. 3. makes a *c.* never to destroy
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. to look and call to mind his *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 252, p. 277, v. 3. the records of his *c.* over these
P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. up to a better *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. and his *c.* sworn to David
O. l. 21, p. 180, v. 6. that great *c.* which we still transgress
COVENANTS.—C. l. 682, p. 213, v. 5. but you invert the *c.*
COVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. under darkness *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. as evening *c.* me ye pines
P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. on our loins may *c.* round
P. L. b. 11, l. 257, p. 229, v. 3. many deeds well done mayst *c.*
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. thou strivest to *c.* shame with shame
COVER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though like a *c.* field
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. the ground *c.* with pearly grain
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. *c.* with thick embattel'd squadrons
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. darkness profound *c.* the abyss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. he *c.* but his robe uncover'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. thought their shame in part *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. of righteousness arraying *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. in Dothan *c.* with a camp of fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. sea *c.* sea, sea without shore
COVERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. *c.* the flood
P. L b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. vain *c.* if to hide their guilt
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. *c.* the earth with odours, fruits and flocks
COVERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. darkness round *c.* his
COVERT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. open war or *c.* guile
P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. and in shadiest *c.* hid
P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p 204, v. 2. of thickest *c.* was inwoven shade
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy *c.* both retired
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. stateliest *c.* cedar pine or palm
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. under the *c.* of some ancient oak
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the hospitable *c.* nigh
C. l. 945, p. 223, v. 5. through this gloomy *c.* wide
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. there in close *c.* by some brook
COVERTURES.—P. L b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. sought vain *c.*
COVET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 35, p. 78, v. 2. will *c.* more
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. or if thou *c.* death
COVETING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 923, p. 127, v. 3. been only *c.*
COUNCIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a solemn *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 20, p. 78, v. 2. what besides, in *c.* or in fight
P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. the Stygian *c.* thus dissolved
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. his potentates to *c.* call'd by night
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. from *c.* to the work they flew
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v 3. in *c.* sat solicitous what chance
P. L. b. 11, l. 661, p. 243, v. 3. the sceptred heralds call to *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to *c.* summons all his mighty peers
P. R. b. 2, l. 118, p. 99, v. 4. where all his potentates in *c.* sat
S. 10, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. of England's *c.* and her treasury

COUNCIL-TABLE.—H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. heaven's high *c.-t.*
COUNSEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. *c.* must mature
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. they who *c.* war; we are decreed
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. princely *c.* in his face yet shone
P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. pleaded his devilish *c.*, first devised
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to strength and *c.* join'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. thy *c.* in this uttermost distress
P. L. b. 10, l. 944, p. 194, v. 3. his *c.* whom she had displeased
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. Adam with such *c.* nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. he fulfill'd the purposed *c.*

COUNSEL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. with hand or *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 13, p. 185, v. 4. thy *c.* would be as the oracle
S. A. l. 183, p. 35, v. 5. if better, *c.* or consolation we may bring
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. but I God's *c.* have not kept
S. A. l. 1251, p. 72, v. 5. and with malicious *c.* stir them up
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Vane, young in years, but in sage *c.* old
COUNSEL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. so *c.* he
P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. *c.* ignoble ease and peaceful sloth
COUNSELLORS.—S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. *c.* or priests
COUNSELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. thoughts and *c*
P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. his inmost *c.* from their destined
P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. if *c.* different or dangers shunn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. to perplex and dash maturest *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 125, p. 81, v. 2. in what he *c.* and in what excels
P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. all things invite to peaceful *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 681, p. 264, v. 2. new *c.* to debate what doubtful
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. if better *c.* might erect our minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. their *c.* vain thou hast repell'd

COUNT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. dost thou *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. paradise I give thee *c.* it thine
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. fast to virtue I impute not or *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. and *c.* thy specious gifts
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who *c.* it glorious
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to *c.* them things worth notice
S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this jail I *c.* the house of liberty to thine
S. A. l. 991, p. 63, v. 5. nor shall I *c.* it heinous to enjoy
C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. *c.* the night watches to his feathery dames
COUNTENANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. on his *c.* cast
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. each in other's *c.* read his own
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in shape and *c.* bright
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. whose conspicuous *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. with borrow'd light her *c.* triform
P. L. b. 5, l. 708, p. 265, v. 2. his *c.* as the morning star
P. L. b. 6, l. 825, p. 320, v. 2. and into terrour changed his *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. and by his *c.* seem'd entering
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. thus Eve with *c.* blithe
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. with *c.* grim glared on him
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. deprived his blessed *c.*
S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. changest thy *c.* and thy hand
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. soon as the potion works, their human *c.*
COUNTERFEIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. betray'd him *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. taught to *c.* man's voice
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. teach light to *c.* a gloom
S. A. l. 189, p. 36, v. 5. how *c.* a coin they are who friends
COUNTERFEITED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p. 267, v. 2. of *c.* truth
COUNTERPOISE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. in *c.*
COUNTERPOISED.—S. A. l. 770, p. 55, v. 5. allowance *c.*
COUNTERVIEW.—P. L. b. 10, l. 231, p. 171, v. 3. in *c.* within
COUNTRIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. to over-run large *c.*
COUNTRY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. realm and *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his wasted *c.* freed from Punick
P. R. b. 3, l. 176, p. 191, v. 4. duty to free thy *c.* from her
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. by invasion to annoy thy *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. and lovers of their *c.*
S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the Philistine thy *c.*'s enemy
S. A. l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. to return thee home to thy *c.*
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. and princes of my *c.* came in person
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. then, as since then, thy *c.*'s foe profess'd
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. for me thou wast to leave parents and *c.*
S. A. l. 889, p. 59, v. 5. thy *c.* sought of thee it sought unjustly
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. no more thy *c.* but an impious crew
S. A. l. 894, p. 60, v. 5. for which our *c.* is a name so dear
S. A. l. 980, p. 63, v. 5. but in my *c.* where I most desire
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. to save her *c.* from a fierce destroyer
S. A. l. 994, p. 63, v. 5. which to my *c.* I was judged to have
S. A. l. 1208, p. 71, v. 5. whom my *c.* as a league-breaker
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. command from heaven to free my *c.*
C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom thrift keeps up about his *c.* gear
C. l. 632, p. 211, v. 5. but in another *c.* as he said
L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and other *c.* messes

COUNTRYMEN.—S. A. l. 1549, p. 83, v. 5. my *c.* whom
COUNTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time *c.* not
COUPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2 as beseems fair *c.*
COUPLED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. and *c.* with them
COURAGE.—P. L. b 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. *c.* never to submit
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. they will soon resume new *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. gently raised their faintest *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. but under brows of dauntless *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. grounds his *c.* on despair
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. all resistance lost all *c.*
P. L b. 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. of *c.* haughty and of limb
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and great in hopes with youthful *c.*
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. be of good *c.* I begin to feel some
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. find *c.* to lay hold on this occasion
COURAGE.—C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I love thy *c.* yet and bold
COURAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. *c.* chief
COURSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. to direct their *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l 786, p. 37, v. 2. wheels her pale *c.* they on their
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. with winged *c.* o'er hill or moory
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. I travel this profound direct my *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. thither his *c.* he bends
P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. his place appointed, each his *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. slack their *c.* and many a league
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. nor changed his *c.* but through
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. to thee thy *c.* by lot hath given
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. those have their *c.* to finish
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. in thy eternal *c.* both when thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. save those, who, in their *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. when fatal *c.* had circled
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. her *c.* began, and, over heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. first wheel'd their *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. their wandering *c.* now high
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. from west her silent *c.* advance
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. their *c.* through thickest
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. turn'd his *c.* intended
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. shall change their *c.* to pleasure
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. shall hold their *c.* till fire purge
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's due *c.* adjourn man's voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by whose bright *c.* led on
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of better *c.* to vent
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. thy providence through his short *c.*
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by *c.* commits to several government
C. l. 159, p. 195, v. 5. which must not be for that's against my *c.*
C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. staid her flight with his cross flowing *c.*
M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. had not his weekly *c.* of carriage fail'd
M. l. 30, p. 201, v. 6. in *c.* reciprocal and had his fate

COURT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. that infernal *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. nor in *c.* amours, mix'd dance
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as one in city or *c.* or palace bred
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the starry threshold of Jove's *c.*
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such *c.* guise as mercury did first devise
COURTED.—S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. *c.* by all the winds
COURTEOUS.—C. l. 275, p. 199, v 5. to awake the *c.* echo
COURTESY.—C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. words of glozing *c.*
C. l. 322, p. 200, v. 5. and trust thy honest offer'd *c.*
COURTLY.—H. l. 243, p. 159, v. 6. and all about the *c.* stable
COURTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. in *c.* and palaces
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the *c.* of God the angelic throng
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. into the *c.* and temple of his
P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p. 39, v. 4. tread his sacred *c.* and minister
P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. in *c.* and regal chambers
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. monarchs and their radiant *c.*
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. than in tapestry halls and *c.* of princes
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in *c.* at feasts and high solemnities
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the *c.* of everlasting day
COWARD.—S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. against a *c.* arm'd
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go baffled *c.* lest I run upon thee
COWERING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. these *c.* low
COWLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. *c.* hoods and habits
COWSLIP.—C. l. 898, p. 221, v. 5. o'er the *c.*'s velvet head
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the yellow *c.* and the pale primrose
COWSLIPS.—L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with *c.* wan that hang
COY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. with *c.* submission
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. list lady be not *c.* and be not cosen'd
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial vain and *c.* excuse
CRAB.—P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. to the tropic *C.*
CRABBED.—C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and *c.* as dull fools
CRADLE.—M. l. 46, p. 197, v. 6. when beldam nature in her *c.*
CRAFT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. hath been thy *c.*
CRAGGY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. in a *c.* bay
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. the rest was *c.* cliff, that overhung
CRAMM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v 3. *c.* and gorg'd
CRAMS.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v. 5. *c.* and blasphemes his feeder
CRANE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. the prudent *c.*
CRANES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. warr'd on by *c.*
CRANKS.—L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and *c.* and wanton
CRAWLS.—C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that *c.* along the side of you
CRAZE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. *c.* their chariot-wheels
S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. and sedentary numbness *c.* my limbs

CREAM-BOWL.—L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his *c.-b.*
CREAMS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. she tempers dulcet *c.*
CREATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. intended to *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. first *c.* your leader next free choice
P. L. b. 2, l. 260, p. 85, v. 2. prosperous of adverse we can *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. dark materials to *c.* more worlds
P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3. in a moment will *c.* another world
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. ordain'd good out of evil to *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to *c.* new worlds

CREATE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. *c.* is greater than created
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so many nobler bodies to *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. and *c.* an awe about her
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. now fail'd more angels to *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should God *c.* another Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. and *c.* plenipotent on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. *c.* at last this novelty on earth
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. might *c.* a soul under the ribs of death

CREATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. of all his works *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. for never since *c.* man
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. about this time to be *c.* like to us
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. which God by curse *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. *c.* thing nought valued he
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. ere now *c.* vast and round
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. such I *c.* all the ethereal powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. so were *c* , nor can justly accuse
P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. though last *c.*; that for him
P. L. b. 3, l. 391, p. 150, v. 2. by thee *c.*, and by thee threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. *c.* this new happy race of men
P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. but what *c.* mind can comprehend
P. L. b. 4, l. 43, p. 182, v. 2. from me, whom he *c.* what I was
P. L. b. 4, l. 107, p. 185, v. 2. *c* , and for him this world
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. all things *c.* first he weigh'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2 in thee can harbour none, *c.* pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. *c.*, or such place hast here to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. for know, whatever was *c.* needs
P. L. b. 5, l. 471, p. 257, v. 2. *c.* all such to perfection
P. L. b. 5, l. 511, p. 258, v. 2. in contemplation of *c.* things
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and deed *c.* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 838, p. 269, v. 2. by him *c.* in their bright degrees
P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 271, v. 2. then who *c.* thee lamenting
P. L. b. 7, l. 64, p. 9, v. 3. when and whereof *c.* for what cause
P. L. b. 7, l. 227, p. 14, v. 3. this universe and all *c.* things
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. thus God the heaven *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and God *c.* the great whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 527, p. 25, v. 3. in his own image he *c.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 529, p. 25, v. 3. male he *c.* thee, but thy consort
P. L. b. 7, l. 535, p. 25, v. 3. wherever thus *c.* for no place
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. create is greater than *c.* to destroy
P. L. b. 7, l. 627, p. 28, v. 3. whom God hath thus advanced *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 623, p. 71, v. 3. (and pure thou wert *c.*)
P. L. b. 9, l. 147, p. 102, v. 3. they at least are his *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 346, p. 108, v. 3. all that he *c.* much less man
P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p 115, v. 3. on their creation day *c.* mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. as to no end *c.* but henceforth
P. L. b. 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. for us *c.* needs with us must fail
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. which I so fair and good *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. with two fair gifts *c.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. the image of God in man *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 605, p. 241, v. 3. *c.* as thou art to nobler end
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. hast thou not right to all *c.* things

CREATEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. *c.* more good

CREATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 344, p 108, v. 3. his *c.* hand

CREATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. his whole *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 163, p. 142, v. 2. thyself abolish thy *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. next they sang of all *c.* first
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this new *c.* round
P. L. b. 5, l. 857, p. 269, v. 2. who saw when this *c.* was
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. equal in their *c.* they were form'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 223, p. 14, v. 3. to behold *c.* and the wonders
P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the sixth and of *c.* last arose
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. *c.* and the six days' acts
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. destruction with *c.* might
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O fairest of *c.* last and best
P. L. b. 9, l. 946, p. 128, v. 3. who though his power *c.* could
P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. from the end of his *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. cursed his *c.* death as oft
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. that which by *c.* first

CREATION-DAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. on their *c.-d.*

CREATOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. fall off from their *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 369, p. 23, v. 2. to forsake God their *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. done all to spite the great *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. to whom the great *c.* thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. on whom the great *c.* hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. singing their great *c.* oft in bands
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3. moved the *c.* in his holy rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. God and his works *c.* him they sung
P. L. b. 7, l. 551, p. 26, v. 3. yet not till the *c.* from his work
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. the great *c.* from his work return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. with glory attributed to the high *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. thou hast fulfill'd thy words *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 196, p. 103, v. 3. send up silent praise to the *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. *c.* wise though threatening
P. L. b. 10, l. 486, p. 179, v. 3. I have seduced from his *c.*

CREATOR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 649, p. 185, v. 3. while the *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. O why did God *c.* wise that
H. l. 120, p. 154, v 6. while the *c.* great his constellations set

CREATURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. thy *c.* late
P. L. b. 3, l. 387, p. 150, v. 2. whom else no *c.* can behold
P. L. b. 3, l. 442, p. 151, v. 2. for other *c.* in this place living
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. what there thou seest fair *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. and since meridian hour no *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. other *c.* here bird, beast, insect
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here happy *c.* fair angelic Eve
P. L. b. 7, l. 506, p. 24, v. 3. the end of all yet done a *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst raise thy *c.* to what highth
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. under his forming hands a *c.* grew
P. L. b. 9, l. 84, p. 100, v. 3. inspection deep consider'd every *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. into our room a *c.* form'd of earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. *c.* in whom excell'd whatever
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. *c.* so fair his reconcilement
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. hunger that each other *c.* tames

CREATURES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 355, p. 88, v. 2. to learn what *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. men only disagree of *c.* rational
P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. placed a race of upstart *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 230, p. 144, v. 2. to visit all thy *c.* and to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. living *c.* new to sight and strange
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. *c.* of other mould earth born
P. L. b. 4, l. 431, p. 195, v. 2. over all other *c.* that possess
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other *c.* all day long rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. millions of spiritual *c.* walk
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. where those two fair *c.* lodge
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. on earth join all ye *c.* to extol
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. hugest of living *c.*, on the deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. innumerous living *c.* perfect forms
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. not prone and brute as other *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. of other *c.* as him pleases best
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. of other worlds what *c.* there
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. by these *c.* that lived and moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. that live and move fair *c.* tell
P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. with various living *c.* and the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 409, p. 64, v. 3. save with the *c.* which I made
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. beneath what other *c.* are to thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. that dominion given o'er other *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. of *c.* animate with gradual life
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. to the quire of *c.* wanting voice
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. compare above all living *c.* dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. declared sovran of *c.* universal
P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. destroy us his prime *c.* dignified
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. to warn all *c.* from thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 873, p. 250, v. 3. with all the *c.* and their seed
P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. like to goddesses than mortal *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. owe not all *c.* by just right
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. inferiour *c.* mute, irrational and brute
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of some gay *c.* of the element
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair musick that all *c.* made
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to show what *c.* heaven doth breed

CREDIT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the *c.* of whose virtue
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his *c.* and for very spite

CREDULOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. our *c.* mother
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. draw out with *c* desire and lead
C. l. 697, p. 214, v. 5. hast thou betray'd my *c.* innocence

CREEK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. each *c.* and bay
P. R. b. 2, l. 25, p. 96, v. 4. then on the bank of Jordan by a *c.*

CREEP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. when they list would *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and stately tread or lowly *c.*
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. they *c.* yet see I dark in light exposed
L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. *c.* and intrude, and climb into the fold
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the tales, to bed they *c.*

CREEPING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. cattle and *c.* things
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. and every *c.* thing that creeps

CREEPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. or wades, or *c.*, or flies
P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. and gently *c.* luxuriant
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. came forth whatever *c.* the ground
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. creeping thing that *c.* the ground

CREMONA.—P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. rest *C.'s* trump doth sound

CREPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. forth *c.* the swelling
P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. and each soul living each that *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. first *c.* the parsimonious emmet

CRESCENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. with *c.* horns
P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. from the horns of Turkish *c.*

CRESSETS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. *c.* fed with naphtha

CREST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. the sky and on his *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. on thy impious *c.* receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. on the proud *c.* of Satan
P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. bow'd his turret *c.* and sleek
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. and joy brightens his *c.*

CRESTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the *c.* cock whose

CRESTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. his head c. aloft
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. or grovelling soil'd their c. helmets
CREST-FALLEN.—S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. somewhat c.-f.
CRETE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. in C. and Ida known
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. Chios, and C., and how they
CREW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. he with his horrid c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. after these appear'd a c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. soon had his c. open'd into the hill
P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. his industrious c. to build in hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. one of the banish'd c. I fear
P. L. b. 4, l. 952, p. 213, v. 2. to whom, to thy rebellious c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. and thy hapless c. involved in this
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. to that godless c. rebellious
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. thy wicked c. there mingle broils
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. Abdiel to annoy the Atheist c.
P. L. b. 6, l. 806, p. 320, v. 2. of this cursed c. the punishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. a monstrous c. before thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a c. whom like ambition
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. amazement to the infernal c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 178, p. 101, v. 4. thou with thy lusty c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to this c. that sat consulting
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. impious c. of men conspiring to uphold
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. his wand though he and his cursed c.
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to some of Saturn's c. I must dissemble
L'A. l. 38, p. 56, v. 6. mirth admit me of thy c.
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. controul the damned c.

CRICKET.—Il P. l. 82, p. 79, v. 6. save the c. on the hearth
CRIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. thy hand she c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and waking c. this is the gate
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid air aloud thus c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. thus in haste to the angel c.
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. the sound of trumpet c. repentance
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head erect thus c. aloud
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. as he were press'd to death he c. more
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I fled and c. out death hell
CRIEDST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. thou following c. aloud
CRIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. their children's c. unheard
P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. slowest pace for prayers or c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 933, p. 194, v. 3. there with my c. importune
P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v. 3. weary him with my assiduous c.
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. c. the stall-reader bless us what a word
CRIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. and next in c.
P. L. b. 1, l. 606, p. 31, v. 2. fellows of his c. the followers
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. man's mortal c. and just
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his c. makes guilty all his sons
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. both of thy c. and punishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 268, p. 302, v. 2. uncreated till the c. of thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3. with me one guilt one c.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. now which is become my c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. undergo myself the total c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 545, p. 181, v. 3. like in punishment as in their c.
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. only like both c. and doom
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. thy original c. hath wrought
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. my wilful c. art banish'd hence
P. R. b. 3, l. 212, p. 192, v. 4. was my errour, and my c. my c.
S. A. l. 490, p. 46, v. 5. and expiate if possible my c.
S. A. l. 842, p. 58, v. 5. or by evasions thy c. uncover'st more
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. time numbers motion yet without a c.
CRIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 214, p. 18, v. 2. with reiterated c.
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. other worse than heathenish c.
CRINGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. to c. not fight
CRINGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. once fawn'd and c.
CRISPED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. the c. brooks
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. along the c. shades and bowers
CROCODILE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 474, p. 23, v. 3. and scaly c.
CROCUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. violet c., and hyacinth
CROFTS.—C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. my flocks hard by in the hilly c.
CROMWELL.—S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. C. our chief of men
CRONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. upon the C. sea
CROOKED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. all but a rib c.
M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a sibyl old, bow-bent with c. age
CROP.—P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and reaping plenteous c.
O. l. 39, p. 187, v. 6. who only thought to c. the flower

CROP-FULL.—L'A. l. 113, p. 59, v. 6. and c.-f. out of doors
CROPT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 68, p. 243, v. 2. much more sweet thus c.
CROSS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p. 107, v. 2. narrow frith he had to c.
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. violent c. wind from either coast
P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the c. by his own nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. to the c. he nails thy enemies
A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. or what the c. dire-looking planet smites
H. l. 152, p. 155, v. 6. that on the bitter c. must redeem our loss
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but vow though the c. doctors all stood
CROSS-BARR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors c.-b.
CROSS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. four times c. the car
CROSS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. first this tempter c.
CROSS-FLOWING.—C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. with his c.-f. course
CROWD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. promiscuous c. stood
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so thick the aery c. swarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the c. and sets them all
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. a c. of ugly serpents
CROWDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3. together c. drove
CROWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 673, p. 99, v. 2. of a kingly c. had on
P. L. b. 4, l. 728, p. 205, v. 2. mutual love the c. of all our bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her rural labours c.
P. R. b. 2, l. 458, p. 110, v. 4. a c. golden in show is but a
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. obtain'd though priests the c.
P. R. b. 4, l. 213, p. 256, v. 4. inclined than to a worldly c.
S. A. l. 1296, p. 74, v. 5. whom patience finally must c.
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. death to life is c. or shame
C. l. 9, p. 189, v. 5. unmindful of the c. that virtue gives
C. l. 973, p. 224, v. 5. with a c. of deathless praise

CROWN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 542, p. 95, v. 2. c. with conquest
P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. then c. again their golden harps
P. L. b. 4, l. 32, p. 182, v. 2. that with surpassing glory c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. with myrtle c. her crystal
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. garden of God with cedars c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. cups with pleasant liquors c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. and with fresh flowerets c.
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. c. them with glory and to their
P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. with radiance c. of majesty divine
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. with high woods the fields were c.
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. and glad morn c. the fourth day
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now sea and shores with forest c.
P. L. b. 11, l. 781, p. 247, v. 3. peace would have c. with length
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. universally c. with highest praises
C. l. 934, p. 222, v. 5. may thy lofty head be c. with many
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth sliding mincius c. with vocal reeds
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she c. with olive green came softly sliding
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that c. matron sage white robed truth
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of c. fortune proud
CROWNS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. they cast their c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. nearer c. with her enclosure
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. gives them leave to wear their sapphire c.
CROWN'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. day that c.
CROW-TOE.—L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the tufted c.-t. and pale
CRUCIFIED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 417, p. 283, v. 3. with him there c.
CRUDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. the c. consistence
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. and c. of spiritous and fiery
P. L. b. 6, l. 511, p. 310, v. 2. nature in their c. conception
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. that c. apple that diverted Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. c. or intoxicate collecting toys
S. A. l. 700, p. 53, v. 5. in c. old age; though not disordinate
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no c. surfeit reigns
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to pluck your berries harsh and c.
CRUEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. c. his eye, but cast signs
P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. and levy c. wars wasting the earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. he stood escaped from c. fight
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. torment me with c. expectation
P. L. b. 10, l. 927, p. 194, v. 3. that c. serpent on me exercise
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. c. tournament the squadrons
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. his c. malice could invent
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. then c. by their sports to blood
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. and stripes and lastly c. death
S. A. l. 642, p. 51, v. 5. and to those c. enemies
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. ere I to thee thou to thyself wast c.
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who threatening c. death constrain'd
C. l. 679, p. 213, v. 5. why should you be so c. to yourself

CRUELLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. then c. to afflict
CRUELTIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. against such c.
CRUELTY.—S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. their c. or scorn
O. l. 29, p. 187, v. 6. and with remorseless c.
CRUMBLE.—C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. and c. all this sinews
CRUMBLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the c. earth above
CRUSH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. to c. his head
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. head of Satan c. his strength
CRUSH'D.—C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. c. the sweet poison of misused
P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. armour help'd their harm c. in
CRUSHES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. the grape she c.
CRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2. session ended they bid c.
P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a c. of hell hounds never ceasing
P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. with ceaseless c. surround me
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard c. in heaven aloud
S. A. l. 1524, p. 82, v. 5. from whom could else a general c.
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. with rueful c. yet what it was we hear
S. 12, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. license they mean when they c. liberty
CRYSTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. sheer o'er the c.
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. her c. mirror holds
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. stood each in their c. sluice

CRYSTAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 757, p. 318, v. 2. over their heads a *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. the bounds and *c.* wall of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part rise in *c.* wall or ridge direct
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. dry land between two *c.* walls
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. above the clouds unfold her *c.* doors
P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. quaff in gold, *c.*, and myrrhine
C. l. 65, p. 191, v. 5. his orient liquor in a *c.* glass
C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. that flames and dances in his *c.* bounds
C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy molten *c.* fill with mud
H. l. 125, p. 154, v. 6. ring out, ye *c.* spheres; once bless our
CRYSTALLINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 482, p. 153, v. 2. *c.* sphere
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. on the *c.* sky in sapphire throned
P. L. b. 7, l. 271, p. 16, v. 3. in wide *c.* ocean and the loud
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. allure thee from the cool *c.* stream
CTESIPHON.—P. R. b. 3, l. 292, p. 195, v. 3. Teredon, *C.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 300, p. 195, v. 4. in *C.* hath gather'd all his host
CUBE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. in hollow *c.* training
CUBIC.—P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. in *c.* phalanx firm
CUBIT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. measured by *c.* length
CUCKOO.—S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. before the shallow *c.* bill
CUCKOOS.—S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and *c.* asses apes
CUIRASS.—S. A. l. 132, p. 34, v. 5. the hammer'd *c.*, Chalybean
CUIRASSIERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 328, p. 196, v. 4. *c.* all in steel
CULL.—M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. but *c.* those richest robes
CULL'D.—C. l. 630, p. 211, v. 5. but of divine effect he *c.* me out
CULLING.—C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. *c.* their potent herbs
CULMINATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 617, p. 157, v. 2. *c.* from the equator
CUMBER'D.—C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the earth *c.* and the wing'd
CUMBERSOME.—P. R. b. 3, l. 400, p. 198, v. 4. or that *c.*
CUMBRANCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. the wise man's *c.*
CUMBROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. like *c.* flesh
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the *c.* elements earth flood
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. fairest and easiest of this *c.* charge
P. L. b. 12, l. 131, p. 273, v. 3. after him a *c.* train of herds
CUNNING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. great *c.* to the throng
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p. 249, v. 4. in *c.* over-reach'd where least
L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 6. with wanton heed and giddy *c.*
CUNNINGLY.—S. A. l. 819, p. 57, v. 5. how *c.* the sorceress
CUP.—P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. array'd in glory on my *c.*
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. fair enchanted *c.* and warbling charms
C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed *c.* whoever tasted lost his
C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly enticement gives his baneful *c.*
CUPID.—C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. the frivolous bolt of *C.*
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial *C.* her famed son advanced
CUPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p. 256, v. 2. their flowing *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. thence from *c.* to civil broils
P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. crystal and myrrhine *c.*
L. l. 150, p. 14, v. 6. and daffadillies fill their *c.* with tears
CURB.—P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. under the inevitable *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. part *c.* their fiery steeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. on champing his iron *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part *c.* the foaming steed
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with moist *c.* sways the smooth
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely learn to *c.* thy sorrows wild
CURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 145, p. 82, v. 2. that must be our *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 460, p. 92, v. 2. if there be *c.* or charm to respite
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. here grows the *c.* of all this fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 1079, p. 199, v. 3. what may else be remedy or *c.*
S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. death's benumming opium as my only *c.*
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. remains past *c.* bear not too sensibly
C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. but this will *c.* all straight: one sip of this
C. l. 913, p. 221, v. 5. I have kept of precious *c.*
CURFEU.—C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. his magick chains at *c.* time
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I hear the far-off *c.* sound
CURIOSITY.—S. A. l. 775, p. 56, v. 5. *c.* inquisitive importune
CURIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. in beds and *c.* knots
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. who first with *c.* eye perused him
P. R. b. 1, l. 333, p. 34, v. 4. and *c.* are to hear what happens
P. R. b. 4, l. 42, p. 250, v. 4. or glass of telescope were *c.*
C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. but all to please and sate the *c.* taste
CURIUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. Fabricius, *C.*, Regulus
CURL.—A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. the saplings tall and *c.* the grove
CURL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. *c.* many a wanton
P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. than the snaky locks that *c.*
CURLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. in *c.* on either cheek
P. L. b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. waved as the vine *c.* her tendrils
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. or drag him by the *c.* to a foul death
CURRENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 227, p. 188, v. 2. upon the rapid *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 808, p. 268, v. 2. the *c.* of his fury thus opposed
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. yet scarce allay'd still eyes the *c.*
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. wherever fountain or fresh *c.* flow'd
C. l. 740, p. 215, v. 5. must not be hoarded but must be *c.*
CURRENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. the rapid *c.* drive
CURSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 374, p. 89, v. 2. shall *c.* their frail
P. L. b. 2, l. 622, p. 97, v. 2. God by *c.* created evil, for evil
P. L. b. 10, l. 174, p. 169, v. 3. serpent thus his *c.* let fall
P. L. b. 10, l. 640, p. 184, v. 3. till then the *c.* pronounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. or shall beget, is propagated *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 734, p. 187, v. 3. on him brought by me, will *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 822, p. 190, v. 3. you bless me now your *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. on me the *c.* aslope glanced
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. justice and some fatal *c.* annex'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. this heavy *c.* servant of servants
CURSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 389, p. 24, v. 2. and with *c.* things
P. L. b. 2, l. 1055, p. 111, v. 2. accursed, and in a *c.* hour
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. nay *c.* be thou since against
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. till on those *c.* engines triple row
P. L. b. 6, l. 806, p. 320, v. 2. this *c.* crew the punishment
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. some *c.* fraud of enemy hath
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. *c.* is the ground for thy sake
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. in me all posterity stands *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. oft *c.* his creation, death as oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. to bring into this *c.* world
P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. to a reproachful life and *c.* death
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. to a foul death *c.* as his life
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. seize his wand though he and his *c.* crew
C. l. 939, p. 222, v. 5. let us fly this *c.* place, lest the sorcerer
CURSES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 732, p. 187, v. 3. but *c.* on my head
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. built in the eclipse and rigg'd with *c.* dark
CURTAIN'D.—H. l. 230, p. 159, v. 6. *c.* with cloudy red
CUSCO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. and *C.* in Peru
CUSTODY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 333, p. 88, v. 2. but *c.* severe
P. L. b. 2, l. 946, p. 108, v. 2. had from his wakeful *c.* purloin'd
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. against thee but safe *c.* and hold
CUSTOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 640, p. 32, v. 2. consent or *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 810, p. 248, v. 3. against allurement *c.* and a world
CUSTOM'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. so *c.* for his sleep
CUT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. and in half *c.* sheer
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3. at loop-holes *c.* through
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. *c.* shorter many a league here
P. L. b. 3, l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. the cheerful ways of men *c.* off
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by quick description soon *c.* off
S. A. l. 1157, p. 69, v. 5. thee he regards not, owns not, hath *c.*
CUTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. that *c.* us off from hope
CYBELE.—A. l. 21, p. 324, v. 5. or the tower'd *C.*
CYCLADES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 264, p. 250, v. 2. amidst the *C.*
CYCLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 84, p. 54, v. 3. *c.* and epicycle orb in orb
CYLLENE.—A. l. 98, p. 326, v. 5. on old Lycæus, or *C.* hoar
CYMBALS.—H. l. 208, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with *c.* ring
CYNICK.—C. l. 708, p. 214, v. 5. their precepts from the *c.* tub
CYNOSURE.—C. l. 342, p. 201, v. 5. Arcady or Tyrian *c.*
L'A. l. 80, p. 57, v. 6. the *c.* of neighbouring eyes
CYNTHIA.—Il P. l. 59, p. 79, v. 6. while *C.* checks her dragon
H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. of *C.*'s seat the aery region thrilling
CYPRESS.—C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. immured in *c.* shades
Il P. l. 35, p. 78, v. 6. and sable stole of *c.* lawn
O. l. 22, p. 186, v. 6. ye might discern a *c.* bud
CYRENE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. Barca or *C.*'s torrid
CYRIACK.—S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. *C.* whose grand-sire on the
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. *C.*, this three years day these eyes
CYRUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. *C.* held at his dispose
P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. till *C.* set them free
CYTHEREA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. Greek and *C.*'s son

D

DAFFADILLIES.—L. l. 150, p. 14, v. 6. and *d.* fill their cups
DAFFADILS.—C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. pinks, and gaudy *d.*
DAGON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. *D.* his name, sea monster
S. A. l. 13, p. 30, v. 5. to *D.* their sea-idol and forbid laborious
S. A. l. 437, p. 44, v. 5. and praises loud to *D.* as their god
S. A. l. 440, p. 44, v. 5. so *D.* shall be magnified and God
S. A. l. 450, p. 44, v. 5. I this pomp have brought to *D.*
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. 'twixt God and *D.*; *D.* hath presumed
DAGON.—S. A. l. 468, p. 45, v. 5. *D.* must stoop, and shall ere
S. A. l. 478, p. 45, v. 5. whether God be Lord, or *D.*
S. A. l. 861, p. 58, v. 5. an irreligious dishonourer of *D.*
S. A. l. 1145, p. 69, v. 5. for proof hereof, if *D.* be thy god
S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. avow, and challenge *D.* to the test
S. A. l. 1311, p. 74, v. 5. this day to *D.* is a solemn feast
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. my strength in honour to their *D.*
S. A. l. 1370, p. 76, v. 5. who constrains me to the temple of *D.*

DAGON.—S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. most reverenced *D.*
DAILY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. and *d.* thanks
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his *d.* work of body
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us lies in *d.* life
P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3. that *d.* flow from all her words
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels numberless thy *d.* train
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v. 3. of brutal kind that *d.* are in sight
P. R. b. 4, l. 142, p. 254, v. 4. and from the *d.* scene effeminate
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. *d.* in the common prison else enjoin'd me
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5 to *d.* fraud, contempt, abuse, and wrong
S. A. l. 114, p. 33, v. 5. their *d.* practice to afflict me more
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which eye sight exposes *d.* men
S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no small profit *d.* to my owners
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my *d.* walks and ancient neighbourhood
C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. treads on it *d.* with his clouted shoon
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. *d.* devours apace and nothing sed
DAINTIEST.—M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the *d.* dishes shall be served
DAINTY.—C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. and to those *d.* limbs which
DAIRY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. or *d.* each rural sight
DAISIES.—C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. deck'd with *d.* trim
L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows trim with *d.* pide, shallow brooks
DALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. the flowery *d.* of Sibma
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. o'er hill or moory *d.* pursues
P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. on hill, and *d.*, and plain
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. o'er hill, o'er *d.* his roam
P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p. 314, v. 2. of pleasure situate in hill and *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. I saw hill, *d.*, and shady woods
P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. we speeded and o'er hill and *d.*
C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd every muskrose of the *d.*
L'A. l. 68, p. 57, v. 6. under the hawthorn in the *d.*
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from haunted spring and *d.*
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and *d.* doth boast thy blessing
DALES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and *d.* ye rivers
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O woods, O fountains, hillocks, *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. and dark Iberian *d.*
DALILA.—S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the vale of Sorec, *D.*
S. A. l. 724, p. 54, v. 5. no other certain than *D.* thy wife
S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. the sumptuous *D.* floating this way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. harlot lap of Philistean *D.*
DALLIANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 819, p. 104, v. 2. pledge of *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor youthful *d.* as beseems
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. held *d.* with his fair Egyptian
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. till Adam 'gan Eve to *d.* move
DALLY.—L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail thoughts *d.* with
DAM.—C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or young kid lost his *d.*
DAMŒTAS.—L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old *D.* loved to hear
DAMAGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. my *d.* fondly deem'd
DAMASCO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 584, p. 30, v. 2. *D.* or Morocco
DAMASCUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. seat was fair *D.*
DAMASK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. *d.* with flowers
DAME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. of creatures universal *d.*
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. mysterious *d.* that ne'er art call'd
L'A. l. 52, p. 57, v. 6. stoutly struts his *d.* before
DAMES.—C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. night watches to his feathery *d.*
DAMIATA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. *D.* and mount Casius
DAMM'D.—C. l. 336, p. 201, v. 5. your influence be quite *d.* up
DAMNATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. on himself *d.*
DAMN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2. the spirits *d.* lose all
P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p. 93, v. 2. O shame to men! devil with devil *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 597, p. 96, v. 2. at certain revolutions all the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. though *d.* I should abhor
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one Satan for ever *d.*
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that *d.* wisard, hid in sly disguise
C. l. 602, p. 210, v. 5. but for that *d.* magician, let him begirt
DAMNED.—H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. controul the *d.* crew
DAMP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. with looks downcast and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. me *d.* horrour chill'd at such bold
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. or years *d.* my intended wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. wide anarchy of Chaos *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. the cold sudden *d.* recovering
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. will reign a melancholy *d.*
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. the air imprison'd also close and *d.*
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. are those thick and gloomy shadows *d.*
C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. all enchantments mildew blast or *d.*
DAMPS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. with *d.* and dreadful
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from dews and *d.* of night
DAMSEL.—S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a *d.* train
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and put the *d.* to suspicious flight
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the guiltless *d.* flying the mad pursuit
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the Athenian *d.* got
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the Syrian *d.* to lament his fate
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery *d.* met in forest wide
DAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. that sin in Bethel and in *D.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 431, p. 199, v. 4. perhaps of Bethel and of *D.*
DAN.—S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. brethren and men of *D.*
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in *D.*, in Judah, and the bordering
S. A. l. 1436, p. 79, v. 5. rush'd on thee in the camp of *D.*
DANAW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. to pass Rhene or the *D.*
DANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. mirth and *d.* intent
P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. to *d.* with Lapland witches
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. move their starry *d.* in numbers
P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. Graces and the Hours in *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. mix'd *d.* or wanton mask
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. move in mystic *d.* not without
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in song and *d.* about the sacred
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. mystical *d.* which yonder starry
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. forthwith from *d.* to sweet repast
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 314, v. 2. for a *d.* they seem'd somewhat
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 314, v. 2. vagaries fell as they would *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. rose as in *d.* the stately trees
P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. incited *d.* about him various rounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise other than the sound of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. amorous ditties and in *d.* came
P. L. b. 11, l. 619, p. 241, v. 3. of lustful appetence, to sing, to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3. to luxury and riot feast and *d.*
C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. and revelry, tipsy *d.*, and jollity
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. in wanton *d.* they praise the bounteous
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the nymphs that nightly *d.*
C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with jigs and rural *d.* resort
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to triumph in victorious *d.*
A. l. 96, p. 326, v. 5. nymphs and shepherds *d.* no more
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. in dismal *d.* about the furnace blue
DANCED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. here *d.* hand in hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. before him *d.*, shedding sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. terrestrial heaven *d.* round by
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6 rough Satyrs *d.*, and Fauns with cloven heel
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the faery ladies *d.* upon the hearth
DANCERS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. juglers and *d.* anticks
DANCES.—C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. that flames and *d.* in his crystal
DANCING.—S. A. l. 543, p. 47, v. 5. nor did the *d.* ruby
L'A. l. 96, p. 58, v. 6. *d.* in the chequer'd shade
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. comes *d.* from the east and leads with her
DANDLED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. and in his paw *d.*
DANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. pondering the *d.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. in the shape of difficulty or *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1008, p. 110, v. 2. much the nearer *d.* go and speed
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. which else might work him *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. through ways of *d.* by himself
P. L. b. 5, l. 239, p. 249, v. 2. tell him withal his *d.* and from
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in *d.* tried now known
P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. the wife where *d.* or dishonour
P. L. b. 9, l. 349, p. 108, v. 3. within himself the *d.* lies yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. is not as we are told a tree of *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. going into such *d.* as thou saidst
P. L. b. 9, l. 1172, p. 135, v. 3. foretold the *d.* and the lurking
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3 secure either to meet no *d.* or to
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. ye see our *d.* on the utmost edge
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. fearless of *d.* like a petty god
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares run into *d.*'s mouth
C. l. 370, p. 202, v. 5. not being in *d.* as I trust she is not
C. l. 401, p. 203, v. 5. bid me hope *d.* will wink on opportunity
DANGEROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. and battel *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 342, p. 88, v. 2. with *d.* expedition to invade
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. wild work in heaven and *d.* to the
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as *d.* to the pillar'd frame
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p. 176, v. 3. try thee now more *d.* to his throne
DANGERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. in fears and *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. or *d.* shunn'd by me
P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. remains him less than unknown *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. in darkness and with *d.* compass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. brings *d.*, troubles, cares
P. R. b. 4, l. 479, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard assay of *d.*
P. l 11, p. 168, v. 6. *d.* and snares and wrongs and worse
DANIEL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 278, p. 104, v. 4. with *D.* at his pulse
P. R. b. 2, l. 329, p. 106, v. 4. those young *D.* could refuse
DANITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v. 3. so rose the *D* strong
DANK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. yet oft they quit the *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through each thicket *d.* or dry
C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. where grows the willow and the osier *d.*
S. 20, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. now that the fields are *d.* and ways are
DANTE.—S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. *D.* shall give Fame leave
DANUBIUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. beyond *D.* to the
DAPHNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 273, p. 190, v. 2. of *D.* by Orontes
P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. *D.* or Semele Antiopa
C. l. 661, p. 213, v. 5. and you a statue or as *D.* was
DAPPER.—C. l. 118, p. 193. v. 5. faeries and the *d.* elves
DAPPLED.—L'A. l. 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the *d.* dawn doth rise
DARE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. whether to *d.* the fiend

DARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. and thy gay legions *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. enemy though bold will hardly *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4. he never more henceforth will *d.*
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. and offer'd fight will not *d.* mention
C. l. 427, p. 204, v. 5. will *d.* to soil her virgin purity
H. l. 225, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods beside longer *d.* abide
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. *d.* ye for this adjure the civil sword

DAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. who thus hast *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. since thou hast *d.* to utter the
DARES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. lot who *d.* be singularly
C. l. 780, p. 217, v. 5. to him that *d.* arm his profane tongue
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno *d.* not give her odds
DAREST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that *d.* though grim
P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2. yet lewdly *d.* our ministering
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. and *d.* thou to the Son of God
S. A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and *d.* thou at our sending and command
DARIEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. the ocean barr'd at *D.*
DARING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 129, p. 297, v. 2. he met his *d.* foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or *d.* first on me the assault
P. L. b. 11, l. 703, p. 244, v. 3. beset with foes for *d.* single
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile ground none *d.* my affront
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none *d.* to appear antagonist

DARK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. what in me is *d.* illumine
P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. left him at large to his own *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. his eye survey'd the *d.* idolatries
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this *d.* opprobrious den
P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. how oft amidst thick clouds and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the *d.* unbottom'd infinite abyss
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the coasts of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 486, p. 93, v. 2. doubtful consultations *d.* ended
P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen continent lies *d.* and wild
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. through many a *d.* and dreary
P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. their *d.* encounter in mid air
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. from out this *d.* and dismal house
P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. a *d.* illimitable ocean without
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. maker them ordain his *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. borne through the hollow *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. and his *d.* pavilion spread wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. over the *d.* abyss whose boiling
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. rising world of waters *d.* and deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 20, p. 138, v. 2. to venture down the *d.* descent
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. and ever-during *d.* surrounds me
P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. for I will clear their senses *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. *d.* with excessive bright thy skirts
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. *d.*, waste, and wild, under the
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this *d.* globe the fiend found
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through *d.* and desert ways
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. here in the *d.* so many precious
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. and o'er the *d.* her silver mantle
P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p. 211, v. 2. if he intends our stay in that *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. as now light dispels the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. in *d.* oblivion let them dwell
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. far in the *d.* dislodged
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *d.* and crude of spiritous and fiery
P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their *d.* nativity the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. cast too deep her *d.* foundations
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a sea *d.* wasteful
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. she disappear'd and left me *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his *d.* suggestions hide
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. to hide me and the *d.* intent
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. anarchy of Chaos damp and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. this portentous bridge, the *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. many a *d.* league, reduced in
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. raised from their *d.* divan
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. at hell's *d* threshold to have sat
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with terrour through the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. appear'd, sad, noisome, *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. the thicken'd sky like a *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3 the only son of light in a *d.* age
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. thick clouds and *d.* tenfold involved
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. and with *d.* shades and rocks
P. R. b. 1, l. 434, p. 37, v. 4. thy answers, what but *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. of Caucasus, and *d.* Iberian dales
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. the earth's *d.* basis underneath
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. lend thy guiding hand to these *d.* steps
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. I *d.* in light exposed to daily fraud
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. O *d.*, *d.*, *d.*, amid the blaze of noon
S. A. l. 86, p. 32, v. 5. the sun to me is *d.* and silent as the moon
S. A. l. 154, p. 34, v. 5. prison within prison inseparably *d.*
S. A. l. 591, p. 49, v. 5. that these *d* orbs no more shall treat
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy *d.* lantern thus close up the stars
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5 he that hides a *d.* soul and foul thoughts
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. how couldst thou find this *d.* sequester'd
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. the eclipse and rigg'd with curses *d.*

DARK.—L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in *d.* Cimmerian desert ever dwell
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my days in this *d.* world and wide
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and cast the *d.* foundations deep
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with timbrel'd anthems *d.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. soon swallow'd up in *d.* and long out-living
O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. that thy corse corrupts in earth's *d.* womb
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in time's long and *d.* prospective glass
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my sorrows are too *d* for day to know
DARK'D.—C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the wing'd air *d.* with plumes
DARKEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v. 2. and clouds began to *d.*
DARKEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. and *d.* all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. *d.* so yet shone above them all
P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. scowls o'er the *d.* landskip snow
P. L. b. 9, l. 1054, p. 131, v. 3. and their minds how *d.*

DARKENS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. and when night *d.*
DARKER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. grew *d.* at their frown
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. night comes not there in *d.* veil
DARKEST.—Il P. l. 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in robe of *d.* grain
DARKISH.—C. l. 631, p. 211, v. 5. the leaf was *d.* and had
DARKNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. no light, but rather *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. in utter *d.*; and their portion set
P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. and with their *d.* durst affront
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. nor the abyss long under *d.* cover
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. this horrour will grow mild, this *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. this deep world of *d.* do we dread
P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. and with the majesty of *d.* round
P. L. b. 2, l. 269, p. 86, v. 2. as he our *d.*, cannot we his light
P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2. attempting; or to sit in *d.* here
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. in *d.*, while thy head flames thick
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. which way the nearest coast of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 984, p. 109, v. 2. to her original *d.* and your sway
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through utter and through middle *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. and show the powers of *d.* bound
P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. from Chaos and the inroad of *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. where bounds were set to *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. till at his second bidding *d.* fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. lest total *d.* should by night regain
P. L. b. 5, l. 179, p. 247, v. 2. who out of *d.* call'd up light
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into utter *d.* deep ingulf'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. where light and *d.* in perpetual
P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. at the other door obsequious *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. though *d.* there might well seem
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. and whelm'd thy legions under *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing *d.*, grateful truce imposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. pursue these sons of *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. to chains of *d.* and the undying
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. in *d.* and with dangers compass'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. *d.* profound cover'd the abyss
P. L. b. 7, l. 250, p. 15, v. 3. light from *d.* by the hemisphere
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. light the day, and *d.* night, he
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling first from *d.* they beheld
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. and light from *d.* to divide
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. continued nights he rode with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 383, p. 176, v. 3. thus the prince of *d.* answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. descend through *d.* on your road
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. I solicit thee from *d.* to promote
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. why in the east *d.* ere day's
P. L. b. 12, l. 187, p. 275, v. 3. *d.* must overshadow all his
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. palpable *d.* and blot out three
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. *d.* defends between till morning
P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. from heaven enlightener of my *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. first brought forth light out of *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. *d.* now rose as day light sunk
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. mischief done the prince of *d.*
S. A. l. 99, p. 32, v. 5. as in the land of *d.* yet in light
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real *d.* of the body dwells
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to double *d.* nigh at hand
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygian *d.* spets her thickest gloom
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and envious *d.* ere they could return
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but single *d.* do I find
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. the raven-down of *d.* till it smiled
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. dim *d.* and this leavie labyrinth
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in double night of *d.* and of shades
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where brooding *d.* spreads his jealous wings
L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. scatters the rear of *d.* thin
O. l. 10, p. 186, v. 6. to house with *d.* and with death

DARKSOME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. this *d.* desert
P. L. b. 4, l. 232, p. 189, v. 2. which from his *d.* passage
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. scaped through the *d.* gulf
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a *d.* cloud of locusts swarming
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. and chose with us a *d.* house of mortal
DARK-VEIL'D.—C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. *d.-v.* Cotytto! to whom
DARLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. when his *d.* sons
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. thy *d.*, without end

DARKLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. sings *d.*, and in
DART.—P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and shook a dreadful *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with one stroke of this *d.*
P. L b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. that mortal *d.* against thy father's
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. brandishing his fatal *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. ready stands to interpose his *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant death his *d.* shook
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. from the wall defend with *d.*
DARTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. of Eve whose eye *d.*
DARTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* his experienced eye
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. the dismal hiss of fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her shot *d.* of desire
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. assaults and quench his fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. bestuck with slanderous *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. (for all his *d.* were spent)
P. R. b. 4, l. 424, p. 263, v. 4. some bent at thee their fiery *d.*
DARWEN.—S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. while *D.* stream, with blood
DASH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. to perplex and *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. mischief as shall *d.* to pieces
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. to *d.* their pride and joy
P. R. b. 4, l. 149, p. 254, v. 4. or as a stone that shall to pieces *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to *d.* to thy foot
S. A. l. 1240, p. 72, v. 5. or swing thee in the air then *d.* thee
DASH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to shivers *d.*
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble grace that *d.* brute violence
DATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. ages of endless *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. for no *d.* prefix'd directs me
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man forestall his *d.* of grief
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. obedient to the moon he spent his *d.*

DAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear *d.* since thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. beseems thy *d.* and thy darling
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. *d.* of God and man accomplish'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. *d.* of God and man immortal Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3 and left that command sole *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. till sin his fair enchanting *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. *d.* and thou son and grand child
P. L. b. 10, l. 708, p. 187, v. 3. but discord first *d.* of sin
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. his *d.* sought by many prowest
S. A. l. 221, p. 37, v. 5. that I sought to wed the *d.* of an infidel
C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. who knows not Circe the *d.* of the sun
C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. sweet queen of parly *d.* of the sphere
C. l. 827, p. 219, v. 5. Whilom she was the *d.* of Locrine
C. l. 922, p. 222, v. 5. virgin, *d.* of Locrine, sprung of old
L'A. l. 23, p. 56, v. 6. fill'd her with thee a *d.* fair
Il P. l. 25, p. 78, v. 6. his *d.* she in Saturn's reign
S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. *d.* to that good earl once president
O. l. 3, p 186, v. 6. a viscount's *d.* an earl's heir
DAUGHTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected Sion's *d.*
P. L b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. of ill-join'd sons, and *d.* born
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the fairest of her *d.* Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. *d.* grow about the mother-tree
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. among *d.* of men the fairest found
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. cast wanton eyes on the *d.* of men
S. A. l. 876, p. 59, v. 5. I before all the *d.* of my tribe
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. among the *d.* of the Philistines
C. l. 837, p. 219, v. 5. and gave her to his *d.* to imbathe
C. l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. his *d.* three that sing about the golden tree
A. l. 69, p. 325, v. 5. to lull the *d.* of necessity
DAVID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3. the royal stock of *D.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. and his covenant sworn to *D.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. and regard not *D.'s* sons
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. be great and sit on *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. thy father *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. the crown and *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 195, v. 4. and all thy father *D.'s* house
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. endeavour as thy father *D.* did
P. R. b. 3, l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. thou wert possess'd of *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. in *D.'s* royal seat his true
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. on the throne of *D.* in full glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. if I mean to reign *D.'s* true heir
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4. for Israel or for *D.* or his throne
P. R. b. 4, l. 108, p. 252, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne be prophesied
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne it shall be like
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne or throne of all
P R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. hear O Son of *D.* virgin-born

DAVID'S.—P. R. b 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. gaining *D.'s* throne
DAUNT.—Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. never heard the nymphs to *d.*
S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. and rumours loud that *d* remotest kings
DAUNTLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. of *d.* courage
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v. 3. not praise rather your *d.* virtue
C. l. 650, p. 212, v. 5. where if he be with *d.* hardihood
DAWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2 a glimmering *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. thy piercing ray and find no *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. by break of cheerful *d.*

DAWN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. thou belong not to the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. yet ere *d.* effect shall end our wish
P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. the gray *d.* and the Pleiades
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. when as sacred light began to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. for now and since first break of *d.*
L'A. l. 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the dappled *d.* doth rise
H. l. 86, p. 153, v. 6. on the lawn, or e'er the point of *d.*

DAWNING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. of *d.* light turn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. by morrow *d.* I shall know
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. others from the *d.* hills look'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. morn began to shine *d.* through
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. ere the third *d.* light return
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. of his grave fresh as the *d.* light

DAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. that measures *d.* and night
P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. in Ægypt's evil *d.*, waved round
P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. amorous ditties, all a summer's *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. noon to dewy eve a summer's *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. hideous fall one *d.* upon our heads
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. *d.* and night for his destruction
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. wrath which one *d.* will destroy
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. but not to me returns *d.* or the
P. L b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. this my long sufferance and my *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 392, p. 150, v. 2. thou that *d.* thy fathers dreadful
P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. the seat of man that light his *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a whole *d.'s* journey high
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. that *d.* I oft remember
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this *d.* at highth of noon came
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. God hath set labour and rest as *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other creatures all *d.* long rove
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. works behold both *d.* and night
P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what *d.* the genial angel to our
P. L. b. 4, l. 725, p. 205, v. 2. Omnipotent, and thou the *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. works of *d.* past or morrow's
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. fairer to my fancy than by *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. choral symphonies *d.* without
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. sure pledge of *d.* that crown'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while *d.* arises that sweet hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. half this *d.* as friend with friend
P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. and will vouchsafe this *d.* to be
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2. and we have yet large *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 579, p. 260, v. 2. when on a *d.* for time though
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. on such *d.* as heaven's great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p 261, v. 2. *d.* I have begot whom I declare
P. L. b. 5, l. 612, p. 261, v. 2. and that *d* cast out from God
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that *d.* as other solemn days
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. that *d.* honour'd by his great
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude like *d.* and night
P. L. b. 6, l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. ween'd that selfsame *d.* by fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. both their deeds compared this *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. till Satan who that *d.* prodigious
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. who have sustain'd one *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. (and if one *d.* why not eternal days?)
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this *d.* fear not his flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. for this *d.* will pour down
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this *d.* from battel rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. number to this *d.'s* work
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. and the great light of *d.* yet wants
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. against a solemn *d.* harness'd at
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. light the *d.* and darkness night
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the first *d* even and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. morning chorus sung the second *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. and morn recorded the third *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 341, p. 18, v. 3. to divide the *d.* from night
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the greater to have rule by *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. and rule the *d.* in their vicissitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. lamp was seen regent of *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. glad morn crown'd the fourth *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. and morn solemnized the fifth *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the sixth *d.* yet remain'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. thou may'st not in the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. and morn accomplish'd the sixth *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. bless'd and hallow'd the seventh *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p. 27, v. 3. resting on that *d.* from all his work
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. thee that *d.* thy thunders
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. one *d.* and night in all their vast
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. above all stars the wheel of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. industrious of herself fetch *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. enlightening her by *d.* as she by
P. L. b. 8, l. 206, p. 58, v. 3. and *d.* is not yet spent
P. L. b. 8, l. 229, p. 58, v. 3. for I that *d.* was absent as befell
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the *d.* thou eat'st thereof
P. L. b. 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. from that *d.* mortal and this happy
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter 'twixt *d.* and night
P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of *d.* since Uriel

DAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in one *d.* to have marr'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. how that *d.* they best may ply
P. L. b. 9, l. 209, p. 104, v. 3. what we by *d.* lop over grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. near each other thus all *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. which intermits our *d.'s* work
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a *d.* roving the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 705, p. 120, v. 3. he knows that in the *d.* ye eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. in the *d.* we eat of this fair fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. whereof good proof this *d.* affords
P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. praise yield thee so well this *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. thy beauty since the *d.* I saw
P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. but such as at this *d.* to Indians
P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. death denounced that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. no acquittance ere *d.* end
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their ears while *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in evil straight this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. stroke of death denounced that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the *d.* of battel
P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. design'd for death the following *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. to them *d.* had unbenighted
P. L. b. 10, l. 773, p. 189, v. 3. what his decree fix'd on this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. endless misery from this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. denounced the *d.* of his offence
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this *d.'s* death denounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a long *d.'s* dying to augment
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198. v. 3. was meant by death that *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. where'er our *d.'s* work lies
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. enjoin'd laborious till *d.* droop
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. east darkness ere *d.'s* mid-course
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. fear that *d.* dimm'd Adam's eye
P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. the respite of that *d.* that must
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. must keep till my appointed *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. each *d.'s* lot enough
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. shall pour rain *d.* and night
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. *d.* and night seed time
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by *d.* a cloud by night a pillar
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277. v. 3. whose *d.* he shall foretell
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. a cloud shall rest by *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. mid heaven stand still a *d.* entire
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. I see his *d.* in whom all nations
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. shall teach for from that *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. till the *d.* appear of respiration
P. R. b. 1, l. 130, p. 27, v. 4. Gabriel this *d.* by proof thou shalt
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one *d.* forth walk'd alone the
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. winter's *d.* when winds blow keen
P. R. b. 4, l. 221, p. 256, v. 4. man as morning shows the *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. mere of light and absent *d.*
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this *d.* a solemn feast the people hold
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse without all hope of *d.*
S. A. l 145, p. 34, v. 5. in Ramath-lechi famous to this *d.*
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had Judah that *d.* join'd or one whole
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she surceased not, *d.* nor night
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this *d.* the Philistines a popular feast
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. fear'd lest one *d.* thou wouldst leave me
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. I should still enjoy thee *d.* and night
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. in one *d.* or seven though one should
S. A. l. 1216, p. 71, v. 5. the unworthier they: whence to this *d.*
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. this idol's *d.* hath been to thee no *d.*
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the working *d.* thy hands
S. A. l. 1311, p. 74, v. 5. this *d.* to Dagon is a solemn feast
S. A. l. 1388, p. 77, v. 5. this *d.* will be remarkable in my life
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what windy joy this *d.* had I conceived
S. A. l. 1600, p. 85, v. 5. all abroad was rumour'd that this *d.*
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. and the gilded car of *d.* his glowing axle
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the centre and enjoy bright *d.*
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. paths and turnings often trod by *d.*
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been tired all *d.* without repast
C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5. where *d.* never shuts his eye
Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from *d.'s* garish eye
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that close the eye of *d.*
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. and by the fire help waste a sullen *d.*
S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. with superfluous burden loads the *d.*
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this three years *d.* these eyes
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. I waked; she fled and *d.* brought back
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the courts of everlasting *d.*
H. l. 78, p. 152, v. 6. had given *d.* her room, the sun himself
H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. her dolorous mansions to the peering *d.*
H. l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. but now begins; for, from this happy *d.*
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my sorrows are too dark for *d.* to know
O. l. 1, p. 188, v. 6. now the bright morning-star *d.'s* harbinger
O. l. 26, p. 180, v. 6. with wounding smart, this *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. revolution *d.* by *d.* repeated

DAY-LABOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. respite his *d.-l.*
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. 'doth God exact *d.-l.*, light denied?'

DAY-LABOURERS.—L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that ten *d.-l.*
DAYLIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. now rose as *d.* sunk
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis only *d.* that makes sin, which these
L'A. l. 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the livelong *d.* fail: then to the
DAYS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. of future *d.* may bring
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. waste eternal *d.* in woe and pain
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. see golden *d.*, fruitful of golden
P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. in numbers that compute *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that day as other solemn *d.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. if one day why not eternal *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. future *d.* if malice should abound
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. two *d.* are pass'd two *d* as we
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two *d.* are therefore pass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. nine *d.* they fell confounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. on evil *d.*, on evil *d.* though fallen
P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. for seasons and for *d.* and circling
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificient his six *d.* work a world
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the six *d.'* acts
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. his seasons, hours, or *d.*, or months
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101. v. 3. six nights and *d.* continued making
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. dust shalt eat all the *d.* of thy life
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. shalt eat thereof all the *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. humbling certain number'd *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. equal in *d.* and nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. or childless *d.* resolved
P. L. b. 11, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3. at least his *d.* number'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 114, p. 225, v. 3. what shall come in future *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. from death released some *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. defeated of his seizure many *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. what shall come in future *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. and more hope of peaceful *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those *d.* might only
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. crown'd with length of happy *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall spend their *d.* in joy
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. and blot out three *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. stablish'd as the *d.* of heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 465, p. 284, v. 3. of Eden and far happier *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 602, p. 289, v. 3 which will be many *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. yet some *d.* lodged in Bethabara
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty *d.* he pass'd whether on
P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. nor hunger felt till those *d.* ended
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was forty *d.* nor eat
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and forty *d.* Elijah without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. to doubt and doubted many *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. and as the *d.* increased, increased
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. forty *d.* fasting had remain'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p 103, v. 4. four times ten *d.* I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4. whereof sufficed him forty *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l 315, p. 105, v. 4. of thee these forty *d.* none hath
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. once a year Jerusalem, few *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. within her wall several *d.'s* journey
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by three *d.* pestilence such was
S. A. l. 191, p. 36, v. 5. in prosperous *d.* they swarm
S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. suffering the punishment of dissolute *d.*
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are drawn to wear out miserable *d.*
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair *d.* have oft contracted wind and rain
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less abstruse my riddling *d.* are past
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great actor of my *d.* the last
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the virgins also shall on feastful *d.*
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and live laborious *d.*
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my hasting *d.* fly on with full career
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. later born than to have known the *d.*
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my *d.* in this dark world
O. l. 11, p. 186, v. 6. yet had the number of her *d.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. foresaw what future *d.* should bring to pass
DAY-SPRING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. *d.-s.* and the sun
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. so all ere *d.-s.* under conscious
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. pure and sweet with *d.-s.* born
DAY-STAR.—L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so sinks the *d.-s.* in the ocean
DAZZLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. appear yet *d.* heav'n
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. those heavenly shapes will *d.*
DAZZLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. that excels the sense *d.*
DAZZLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. *d.* the crowd
DAZZLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. length and *d.* arms
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v 2. his radiant files *d.* the moon
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my *d.* spells into the spungy air
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so well been taught her *d* fence

DEAD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. once *d.* in sins and lost
P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. the cited *d.* of all past ages
P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. to seek in Golgotha him *d.* who
P. L. b. 9, l. 870, p. 125, v. 3. and is become not *d.* as we
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. first-born of Egypt must lie *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. both quick and *d.* to judge
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. the murderous king were *d.*

DEAD.—S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. half I seem to live *d.* more than
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life half *d.* a living death
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the jaw of a *d.* ass his sword of bone
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. living and *d.* recorded
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. then the worst in brief Samson is *d.*
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by *d.* Parthenope's dear tomb
L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for Lycidas is *d.*, *d.* ere his prime
L. l. 166, p. 15, v. 6. for Lycidas your sorrow is not *d.*
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. *d.* things with imbreathed sense able to
O. l. 29, p. 181, v. 6. yet can I not persuade me thou art *d.*
DEADLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. a *d.* bruise
DEADLIEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. and *d.* wound
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my *d.* foe will prove my speediest friend
DEADLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. the flood of *d.* hate
P. L. b 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. at the head level'd his *d.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. forewarn thee shun his *d.* arrow
P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. draw the *d.* forfeiture
P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. where wounds of *d.* hate have
P. L. b. 9, l. 932, p. 127, v. 3. nor yet on him found *d.* he yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. and *d.* pale groan'd out his soul
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. that like a *d.* swarm of hornets arm'd
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. my tormentors arm'd with *d.* stings
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. sweet thou sing'st how near the *d.* snare
H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. that he our *d.* forfeit should release

DEAF.—S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. but they persisted *d.*
S. A. l. 960, p. 62, v. 5. more *d.* to prayers than winds and seas
DEAFENING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. with *d.* shout
DEAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. hath to *d.* with force
P. L. b. 11, l. 676, p. 243, v. 3. who thus *d.* death inhumanly
P. L. b. 12, l. 483, p. 285, v. 3. will they not *d.* worse with his
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. so *d.* not with this once thy glorious
C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. and harshly *d.* like an ill borrower
DEALING.—S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. *d.* dole among his foes
DEALS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. it *d.* eternal woe
DEALT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. love *d.* equally to all
P. L. b. 12, l. 484, p. 285, v 3. followers than with him they *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. than when I *d.* with Adam first
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. had *d.* with Jephthah, who by argument
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I beg how hast thou *d.* already
DEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p 104, v. 2. *d.* daughter since thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. the *d.* pledge of dalliance had
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his own *d.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. no sooner did thy *d.* and only son
P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2 so should I purchase *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. of good bought *d.* by knowing ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. henceforth an individual solace *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. relations *d.* and all the charities
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. companion *d.* what sleep can close
P. L. b. 6, l. 419, p. 307, v. 2. to be overpower'd companions *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. seem such *d.* delight beyond all
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. above all living creatures *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose *d.* side I boast
P. L. b. 10, l. 238, p. 171, v. 3. provides for us his offspring *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 3. but those his children *d.*
P. L. b. 20, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. meet him came, his offspring *d.*
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd lady your *d.* sister
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. enjoy your *d.* wit and gay rhetorick
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. listen for *d.* honour's sake
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by dead Parthenope's *d.* tomb
C. l. 902, p. 221, v. 5. goddess *d.* we implore thy powerful hand
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his *d.* Psyche sweet entranced
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. bitter constraint and sad occasion *d.*
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. through the *d.* might of him that walk'd
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. *d.* son of memory great heir of fame
P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. well thou know'st how *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. dwells in all heaven charity so *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p 154, v. 2. the promised land to God so *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 289, p. 106, v. 3. misthought of her to thee so *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 832, p. 124, v. 3. so *d.* I love him that with him all
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. separate us link'd in love so *d.*
S. A. l. 894, p 60, v. 5. for which our country is a name so *d.*
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so *d.* to heaven is saintly chastity

DEAR-BOUGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. Paradise *d.-b.*
DEARER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. of all these joys *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of myself and *d.* half
DEAREST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 226, p. 144, v. 2. his *d.* mediation
P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p. 65, v. 3. requires collateral love and *d.*
L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft quoth he my *d.* pledge
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our *d.* Lord did seize ere long
DEARLY.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. though *d.* to my cost
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. they little know how *d.* I abide
P. L. b. 3, l. 300, p. 147, v. 2. so *d.* to redeem what hellish
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. converse and love so *d.* join'd
DEARLY-BOUGHT.—S. A. l. 1660, p. 87, v. 5. O *d.-b.* revenge

DEARLY-LOVED.—O l 24, p. 181, v. 6. did slay his *d.-l.* mate
DEARTH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. heart fear here no *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. in time of *d.* a son whose worthy

DEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. brought *d.* into the world
P. L. b. 1, l 555, p. 29, v. 2. with dread of *d.* to flight or foul
P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2 bogs, dens, and shades of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 622, p. 97, v. 2 a universe of *d.* which God
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. all life dies, *d.* lives and nature
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I fled, and cried out, *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. caves and back resounded *d.*
P. L. b 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim *d.* my son and foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 840, p. 104, v. 2. thou and *d.* shall dwell at ease
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. and *d.* grinn'd horrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. *d.* ready stands to interpose
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. sin and *d.* amain following
P. L. b. 3, l. 212, p 144, v. 2. the rigid satisfaction, *d.* for *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. adjudged to *d.* and hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. on me let *d.* wreak all his rage
P. L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. though now to *d.* I yield
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. *d.* his *d.'s* wound shall then
P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. *d.* last and with his carcase
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2 giving to *d.* and dying to redeem
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but sat devising *d.* to them
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. and next to life our *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2. so near grows *d.* to life
P. L. b. 4, l. 427, p. 195, v. 2. God hath pronounced it *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 518, p. 198, v. 2. can it be sin to know can it be *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. *d.* is the penalty imposed
P. L. b. 7, l 547, p. 26, v. 3. and her black attendant *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3, and her shadow *d.*, and misery, *d.'s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 283, p. 106, v. 3. as we, not capable of *d.* or pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. those rigid threats of *d.* ye shall
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. *d.* denounced whatever thing *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. your fear itself of *d.* removes
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3 *d.* to be wish'd though threaten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. but if *d.* bind us with after-bands
P. L. b. 9, l 767, p. 122, v. 3 for us alone was *d.* invented ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of God or *d.*, of law or penalty ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. and knew not eating *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 827, p. 124, v. 3. and *d.* ensue then I shall be no
P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v 3. a *d* to think confirm'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. defaced, deflower'd, and now to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. if *d.* consort with thee *d.* is to me
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. rather than *d.* or aught than *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. were it I thought *d.* menaced
P. L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. not *d.* but life augmented
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. and fear of *d.* deliver to the winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. displeasure for her sake or *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. willingly chose rather *d.* with

P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. *d.* denounced that day ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the instant stroke of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. the gates of hell sat sin and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. opening who thus now to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. for *d.* from sin no power can
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. and taste the savour of *d.*
P. L b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. design'd for *d.* the following day
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. the aggregated soil *d.* with his
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. now fenceless world forfeit to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through sin to *d.* exposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. by sin and *d.* a broad way now
P. L. b. 10, l. 490, p. 179, v. 3. to sin and *d.* a prey and so to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. behind her *d.* close following
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. Satan sprung all-conquering *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and *d.* and yawning
P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. the irrational *d.* introduced
P L. b. 10, l. 731, p. 187, v. 3. now *d.* to hear for what can
P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. why am I mock'd with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. knows but I shall die a living *d.*
P. L b. 10, l. 797, p 190, v. 3. without end on man, whom *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3. can he make deathless *d.* ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. but say that *d* be not one stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. both *d.* and I am found eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. cursed his creation ; *d.* as oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. why comes not *d.* said he
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. but *d.* comes not at call
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this day's *d.* denounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 981, p. 196, v. 3. devour'd by *d.* at last
P. L. b. 10, l. 989, p. 196, v. 3. so *d.* shall be deceived his glut
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. let us seek *d.* or he not found
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. fears that show no end but *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. so much of *d.* her thoughts
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. covet *d.* as utmost end of misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. much more I fear lest *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. to make *d.* in us live

DEATH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. will be lost by *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198, v. 3. was meant by *d.* that day
P. L. b. 11, l. 36, p. 222, v. 3. and for these my *d.* shall pay
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. though sad ; till *d.*, his doom
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. I provided *d.* so *d.* becomes
P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. the bitterness of *d.* is past
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. that I who first brought *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. from *d.* released some days
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 3. and *d.* then due by sentence
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. redeem thee quite from *d.'s*
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. stroke worse than of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. but have I now seen *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 466, p. 236, v. 3 *d.* thou hast seen in his first
P. L. b. 11, l. 468, p. 236, v. 3. shapes of *d.* and many are the
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant *d.* his dart
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. to *d.* and mix with our
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. not harshly pluck'd for *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3 I fly not *d.* nor would prolong
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. those were of hate and *d.* or pain
P. L b. 11, l 676, p. 243, v. 3. O what are these *d.'s* ministers
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. climes of bliss exempt from *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. to give thee thy *d.'s* wound
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. penalty of *d.* and suffering *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. a reproachful life and cursed *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. judged and to *d.* condemn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. *d.* over him no power shall long
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. man from *d.* redeems his *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. the *d.* thou shouldst have died
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating sin and *d.* his two
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. than temporal *d.* shall bruise
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a *d.*, like sleep, a gentle wafting
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. *d.*, like that which the Redeemer
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. not afraid though to the *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the faithful *d.* the gate of life
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and *d.* the two
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. hard assay ev'n to the *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p 188, v. 4 till conquerour *d.* discover them
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. violent or shameful *d.* their due
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's sake suffering *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. pain or torment, *d.* and life
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. and stripes and lastly cruel *d.*
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life half dead a living *d.*
S. A. l. 104, p. 33, v. 5. by privilege of *d.* and burial
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. spurn'd them to *d.* by troops
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without reprieve adjudged to *d.*
S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and slaveries worse than *d.*
S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. than who self-rigorous chooses *d.* as due
S. A. l. 575, p. 49, v. 5. oft-invocated *d.* hasten the welcome end
S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to *d.'s* benumming opinion as my only
S. A. l. 650. p. 51, v. 5. speedy *d.* the close of all my miseries
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who threatening cruel *d.* constrain'd
S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. these dishonours and not render *d.*
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. my speediest friend by *d.* to rid me
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. blood *d.* and deathful deeds are in
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. but *d.* who sets all free hath paid
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *d.* to life is crown or shame
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. glorious hand gave Samson his *d.'s*
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. whose law in *d.* conjoin'd thee with
S. A. l. 1724, p. 89, v. 5. and what may quiet us in a *d.* so noble
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. might create a soul under the ribs of *d.*
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. to a foul *d.* cursed as his life
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. this earthly load of *d.* call'd life
S. 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6 and that one talent which is *d.* to hide
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from *d.* by force, though pale
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the stroke of *d.* he must abide
O. l. 10, p. 186, v. 6. to house with darkness and with *d.*
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in *d.* till he that dwelt above
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. triumphing over *d.* and Chance, and thee
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6 here lies old Hobson ; *d.* hath broke his girt
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. *d.* was half glad when he had got him down
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and surely *d.* could never have prevail'd
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. rest that gives all men life, gave him his *d.*
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. were press'd to *d.* he cried more weight
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or severn swift guilty of maiden's *d.*

DEATHFUL.—S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. blood, death, and *d.*
DEATHLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. to *d.* pain ?
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3. can he make *d.* death ?
C. l. 973, p. 224, v. 5. with a crown of *d.* praise

DEATHS.—P. L. b 9, l. 832, p. 124, v. 3. with him all *d.*
DEBAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 236, p 105, v. 3. as to *d.* us when we
DEBASE.—S. A. l. 999, p. 63, v. 5. God sent her to *d.* me
DEBASED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 487, p. 113, v. 3. so much hath hell *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such unsightly sufferings be *d.*
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. *d.* lower than a bond-slave !

DEBASED.—S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. so *d.* with corporal
DEBATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78, v. 2. we now *d.* who can
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. have ye judged well ended long *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 681, p. 264, v. 2. new counsels to *d.* what doubtful
P. L. b. 6, l. 122, p. 297, v. 2. that he who in *d.* of truth hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. him after long *d.* irresolute
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26. v. 4. which admits no long *d.*
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my love of thee held long *d.*
DEBEL.—P. R. b 4, l. 605, p 269, v. 4. of old thou didst *d.*
DEBONAIR.—L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. so buxom blithe and *d.*
DEBT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 246, p. 145, v. 2. yet that *d.* paid thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment quit the *d.* immense
S. A. l. 313, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of sin or legal *d.*
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will relent and quit thee all his *d.*
DECAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in Malabar or *D.*
DECAY.—M. l. 5, p. 201, v. 6. made of sphere-metal, never to *d.*
DECAY'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. face of deluge, as *d.*
DECEIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 243, p. 249, v. 2. but by *d.* and lies
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. to man far from *d.* or guile
P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. contrived against us this *d.*
DECEITFUL.—S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. of God to a *d.* woman ?
S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. in the lascivious lap of a *d.* concubine
DECEIVABLE.—S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. O what not in man *d.*
S. A. l. 942, p. 61, v. 5. blind, and thereby *d.*, in most things

DECEIVE —P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v 2. or who *d.* his mind
P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. to respite, or *d.*, or slack the pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 124, p. 185, v. 2. yet not enough had practised to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. or *d.* his heart omniscient ?
P. R. b. 2, l. 142, p. 100, v. 4. *d.* ye to persuasion over-sure
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all faith, all vows, *d.*, betray
S. 7, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. perhaps my semblance might *d.* the truth
DECEIVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. *d.* the mother
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. man falls *d.* by the other first
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. O, much *d.*, much failing, hapless
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. not *d.* but fondly overcome
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. in whose shape man I *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. not the touch but taste *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 917, p. 193, v. 3. have offended, unhappily *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 990, p. 196, v. 3. so death shall be *d.* his glut
P. L. b. 11, l. 783, p. 247, v. 3. but I was far *d.* ; for now I see
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. lost paradise *d.* by me
S. A. l. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have err'd, and by bad women been *d.*
C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I *d.*, or did a sable cloud
DECEIVER.—C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. brew'd enchantments foul *d.*
DECEIVING.—H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. in words *d.*
DECENCIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3. those thousand *d.*
DECENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his *d.* steps
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy *d.* shoulders drawn
DECEPTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and fall into *d.*
DECIDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. fit to *d.* the empire
S. A. l. 1176, p. 70, v. 5. by combat to *d.* whose god is God
DECISION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. by *d.* more embroils
DECK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. whether to *d.* with clouds
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. the smooth-hair'd silk to *d.* her sons
DECK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. with flowerets *d.* and fragrant
P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. in all the liveries *d.* of summer's
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. the wood-nymphs *d.* with daisies trim
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. till thou hast *d.* them in thy best array
DECLARE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 158, p. 246, v. 2. *d.* thy goodness
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p. 261, v. 2. whom I *d.* my only Son
P. L. b. 6, l. 677, p. 316, v. 2. and to *d.* all power on him
P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. which *d.* unfeign'd union of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. *d.* ye now return'd successful
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. among them to *d.* his providence
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. *d.* that rather Greece from us

DECLARED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. *d.* absolute rule
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was *d.* in sight of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. when such was heard *d.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and worship thee of right *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords *d.* of all in earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. chiefly on man sole lord of all *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. inclined not but his coming thus *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. of their doings great dislike *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. whom I know *d.* the Son of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. Jesus, Messiah, Son of God *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. barbarous, nor exception hath *d.*
P. R. b 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some respect far higher so *d.*
DECLARES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2. which *d.* his dignity
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. as impure what God *d.* pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 252, p. 103, v. 4. which *d.* nature hath need
DECLAREST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. well pleased *d.*
DECLARING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. *d.* thee resolved
DECLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. the sun's *d.* arrived

DECLINE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. the sun more cool *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. yet sometimes nations will *d.*
DECLINED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. for the sun *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their ears while day *d.*
S. A. l. 727, p. 54, v. 5. with head *d.* like a fair flower
DECREE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 198, p. 83, v. 2. and omnipotent *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. disposed by absolute *d.* of high
P. L. b. 3, l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. revoke the high *d.* unchangeable
P. L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2 here art likeliest by supreme *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. hear my *d.* which unrevoked
P. L. b. 5, l. 674, p. 263, v. 2. remember'st what *d.* of yesterday
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. banded to oppose his high *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2 not merely titular since by *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. condemn the just *d.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 683, p. 316, v. 2. whose hand what by *d.* I do
P. L. b. 10, l. 43, p. 164, v. 3. no *d.* of mine concurring
P. L. b. 10, l. 68, p. 165, v. 3. Father Eternal, thine is to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 772, p. 189, v. 3. to execute what his *d.* fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3. all thy request was my *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 96, p. 224, v. 3. to remove him I *d.* and send him
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. prayer against his absolute *d.*
S. A. l. 85, p. 32, v. 5. why am I thus bereaved thy prime *d.*?

DECREED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. we are *d.*, reserved
P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves *d.* their own
P. L. b. 3, l. 172, p. 142, v. 2. all as my eternal purpose hath *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. what he *d.*, he effected; man he
P. R. b. 3, l. 186, p. 191, v. 4. the Father in his purpose hath *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 188, p. 191, v. 4. what if he hath *d.* that I shall
DECREES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. other *d.* against thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 644, p. 185, v. 3. thy ways righteous are thy *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. if prayers could alter high *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. long the *d.* of heaven delay
DECREPIT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. to call *d.* winter
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon, or beggary, or *d.* age
DEE.—M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly Tine, or ancient hallow'd *D.*
DEED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. vouch'd with a *d.* so bold
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and *d.* created free
P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no unbecoming *d.* that argued
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. bold *d.* thou hast presumed
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her doing seem'd to justify the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. for the *d.* and for the cause!
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. the *d.* becomes unpraised
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. as I give my folly take to thy wicked *d.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. their own ruin who attempt the *d.*
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces lastly on each *d.*
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. if *d.* of honour did thee ever please

DEEDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. and in dreadful *d.* fearless
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. but to nobler *d.* timorous
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. men should boast their specious *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their own heroic *d.* and hapless fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. now great *d.* had been achieved
P. L. b. 2, l. 739, p. 101, v. 2. tell thee yet by *d.* what it intends
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. both righteous and unrighteous *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. golden days, fruitful of golden *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. fit retribution empty as their *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. of worse *d.* worse sufferings
P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. plea excused his devilish *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. dreadful *d.* might have ensued
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching words and *d*
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. shall teach us highest *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. heroic ardour to adventurous *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. the mightiest bent on highest *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. as both their *d.* compared this day
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. *d.* of eternal fame were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. threats to awe whom yet with *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts like *d.* deserved
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. these are thy magnific *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. one bad act with many *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. to bring forth more violent *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. slaughter and gigantic *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. raise out of friendship hostile *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. a son whose worthy *d.* raise him
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. and puissant *d.*, a promise shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. only add *d.* to thy knowledge
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. to tell of *d.* above heroic though
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. victorious *d.* flamed in my heart
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. by matchless *d.* express thy
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. and behold thy godlike *d.*?
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. amplitude of mind to greatest *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. in lowest poverty to highest *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. to *d.* that might require the array
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v. 4. by *d.* of peace, by wisdom eminent
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. appearing and beginning noble *d.*
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. used no ambition to commend my *d.*

DEEDS.—S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. *d.* themselves though mute
S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5. to heap ingratitude on worthiest *d.*?
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. God hath chosen once to worthiest *d.*
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's sake of former *d.*
S. A. l. 638, p. 51, v. 5. he led me on to mightiest *d.*
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. other reasonings brought forth other *d.*
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. worse than hostile *d.* violating the ends
S. A. l. 898, p. 60, v. 5. but by ungodly *d.* the contradiction
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. with contrary blast proclaims most *d.*
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. folly and shameful *d.* which ruin ends
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. blood, death, and deathful *d.* are in
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to fill thy odorous lamp with *d.* of light

DEEM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 429, p. 307, v. 2. of future we may *d.* him
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3 with mysterious reverence I *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will *d.* in outward rites
P. R. b. 3, l. 150, p. 190, v. 4. glory, as thou wilt, said he, so *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. city which thou seest no other *d.*
DEEM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 46, p. 78, v. 2. eternal to be *d.* equal
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. once *d.* so fair in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. he, who to be *d.* a god, leap'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. my damage fondly *d.* I can repair
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. the only argument heroic *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. highest agents *d.* however wise
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by things *d.* weak subverting
P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. from Nazareth the son of Joseph *d.*
S. A. l. 1705, p. 88, v. 5. vigorous most when most unactive *d.*

DEEMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. *d.* some island, oft
DEEP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. nor the *d.* tract of Hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but rack'd with *d.* despair
P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. or do his errands in the gloomy *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. through the vast and boundless *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. the hollow *d.* of hell resounded
P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. but his face *d.* scars of thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for since no *d.* within her gulf can
P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. and pursued us through the *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. this abhorred *d.* to utter woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. oft on the bordering *d.* encamp
P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. and besought the *d.* to shelter us?
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. *d.* world of darkness do we dread?
P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. from whence *d.* thunders roar
P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. *d.* on his front engraven
P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. or siege, or ambush from the *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. which from the lowest *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. pondering the danger with *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with reason hath *d.* silence
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. Acheron of sorrow black and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. *d.* snow and ice, a gulf profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. with level wing the *d.* then soars
P. L. b. 2, l. 773, p. 102, v. 2. of heaven down into this *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. to tread the unfounded *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the secrets of the hoary *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. ten thousand fathom *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. spread wide on the wasteful *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. silence through the frighted *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. world of waters dark and *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. invisible virtue even to the *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. or fix'd in cogitation *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. and hid their causes *d.*?
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2. and in the lowest *d.* a lower *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. *d.* malice to conceal couch'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. hath ventured from the *d.* to raise
P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, v. 2. though unbeheld in *d.* of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into utter darkness *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. *d.* malice thence conceiving
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the sound of waters *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. *d.* entering shared all his right
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. pierced the *d.* array of Moloch
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *d.* under ground materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their dark nativity the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. with shadowing squadrons *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. the weight of mountains buried *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. heaven's bounds into the utter *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. disclosed into the wasteful *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. and the *d.* fall of those too high
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. fill'd with admiration and *d.* muse
P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. nature from the unapparent *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. through the *d.* into his place
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. and bid the *d.* within appointed
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. boundless the *d.* because I am
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. ye troubled waves and thou *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. sprung from the *d.* and from her
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. a hollow bottom broad and *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the washy ooze, *d.* channels
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. the *d.* stretch'd like a promontory

DEEP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. and with inspection *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3, to speculations high or *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. beyond this *d.* whatever draws
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. *d.* to the roots of hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. over the foaming *d.* high-arch'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. vast unbounded *d.* of horrible
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. I find no way from *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. dire was the tossing *d.*, the groans
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. their pomp *d.* under water roll'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. all fountains of the *d.* broke up
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. stole with soft foot towards the *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all secrets of the *d.*, all nature's
P. R. b. 1, l. 90, p. 26, v. 4. fierce thunder drove us to the *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27, v. 4. distracted and surprised with *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. and his *d.* thoughts the better to
P. R. b. 1, l. 361, p. 35, v. 4. from bliss to the bottomless *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. perhaps thou linger'st in *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. and projects *d.* of enemies of aids
P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. 259, v. 4. *d.* versed in books and shallow
P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. pines though rooted *d.* as high
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 3. command them down into the *d.*
C. l. 23, p. 190, v. 5. the unadorned bosom of the *d.*
C. l. 523, p. 208, v. 5. *d.* skill'd in all his mother's witcheries
C. l. 733, p. 215, v. 5. would so imblaze the forehead of the *d.*
C. l. 1000, p. 225, v. 5. waxing well of his *d.* wound
A. l 61, p. 325, v. 5. but else in *d.* of night when drowsiness
L. l. 50, p. 11, v. 6. were ye nymphs when the remorseless *d.*
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6 to-day *d.* thoughts resolve with me
H. l. 69, p. 152, v. 6. the stars, with *d.* amaze, stand fix'd
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and cast the dark foundations *d.*
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. let the bass of heaven's *d.* organ blow
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. must thunder through the *d.*
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6. Seas wept from our *d.* sorrow
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick lines with *d.* impression
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. such where the *d.* transported mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186, v. 3. as *d.* as Capricorn to bring
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. could spring so *d.* a malice
P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. deadly hate have pierced so *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p. 234, v. 3. so *d.* the power of these
P. L. b. 6, l 869, p. 322, v. 2. cast too *d.* her dark foundations
S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. hitting thy aged ear should pierce too *d.*

DEEPER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 201, p. 143, v. 2. stumble on and *d.* fall
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. I find no way from deep to *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 432, p. 283, v. 3. fix far *d.* in his head their stings
DEEPEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 678, p. 159, v. 2. rebel foes to *d.* hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. and so from heaven to *d.* hell
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which *d.* spirits and choicest wits desire
DEEP-THROATED —P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2. those *d.-t.*
DEEP-VAULTED —P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. hells *d.-v.* den
DEFACED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. *d.*, deflower'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 522, p. 238, v. 3. his likeness by themselves *d.*
DEFAMED.—S. A. l. 977, p. 62, v. 5. all posterity may stand *d.*
DEFAMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. *d.* as impure
DEFAULT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1145, p. 134, v. 3. to my *d.* or will
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been fulfill'd but through mine own *d.*
DEFEAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2, overthrow and foul *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have raised incessant armies to *d.*
DEFEATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 606, p. 313, v. 2. back *d.* to return
P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. *d.* of his seizure many days
P. R. b. 1, l. 6, p. 23, v. 4. in all his wiles *d.* and repulsed
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. O all my hopes *d.* to free him hence
DEFEATING.—P. L. b 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. *d.* sin and death
DEFEATS —S. A. l. 1278, p. 73, v. 5. feats of war *d.* with plain
DEFECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this fair *d.* of nature
DEFECTIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 425, p. 65, v. 3. in unity *d.*
DEFECTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 419, p. 65, v. 3. to help or solace his *d.*
DEFENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 362, p. 89, v. 2. to their *d.* who hold
P. L. b 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. and blasphemed without *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. and all employ in our *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. and strong who interposed *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2. or arm ourselves with like *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. we not endued single with like *d.*
S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what boots it at one gate to make *d.*
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. who surprised lose their *d.*
C. l. 42, p. 190, v. 5 I was dispatch'd for their *d.* and guard
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. *d.* is a good cause and heaven be for us
S. 22, l. 11, p. 121, v. 6. in liberty's *d.* my noble task

DEFENCELESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. my *d.* head
C. l. 414, p. 204, v. 5. my sister is not so *d.* left as you imagine
S. 8, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. whose chance on these *d.* doors may seize
DEFEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1000, p 110, v. 2. which is left so to *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. nor could the muse *d.* her son
P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. from the wall *d.* with dart
P. L. b. 12, l. 483, p. 285, v. 3. shall guide his people, who *d.* ?

DEFEND —P. R. b. 1, l. 306, p. 33, v. 4. to *d.* him from the dew
S. A. l. 1179, p. 70, v. 5. he will accept thee to *d.* his cause
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5. to save her blossoms and *d.* her fruit
DEFENDED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 86, p. 224, v. 3. of that *d* fruit
S. A. l. 285, p. 39, v. 5. *d.* Israel from the Ammonite
DEFENDS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3 darkness *d.* between
P. R. b. 2, l. 370, p. 107, v. 4. *d.* the touching of these viands
DEFENSIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. host *d.* scarce
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. far within *d* arms a cleaving mischief
DEFER.—P. L. b 9, l. 586, p 116, v. 3. I resolved not to *d.*
S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. will not long *d.* to vindicate the glory
S. A. l. 1557, p. 83, v. 5. tell us the sum, the circumstance *d.*
DEFIANCE.—P. L b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. *d.* toward the vault
P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. and breathest *d.* here and scorn
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. stand firm for in his look *d.* lours
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. his tower intends siege and *d.*
S. A. l 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his habit carries peace, his brow *d.*
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. in heaven's *d.* mustering all his waves

DEFICIENCE.—P. L. b 8, l. 416, p. 64, v. 3. is no *d.* found
DEFICIENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. imperfect or *d.* left
DEFIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. *d.* the best of Panim
P. L. b. 6, l. 130, p. 297, v. 2 and thus securely him *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 357, p. 305, v. 2. Moloch furious king who him *d.*
DEFIES.—S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now *d.* thee thrice
DEFILE.—S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. joins not outward acts *d.*
DEFILEMENT.—C. l. 466, p. 205, v. 5. lets in *d.* to the inward
DEFLOWER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. defaced, *d.*
DEFORM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. more dreadful and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. sight so *d.* what heart of rock
DEFORM'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 86, p. 188, v. 4. brutish vices and *d.*
S. A. l. 699, p. 53, v. 5. painful diseases and *d*, in crude old age
DEFORMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. *d* rout enter'd
DEFORMITIES.—P. L. b. 11, l 513, p. 237, v. 3. such *d.* be free
H. l. 44, p. 151, v. 6. should look so near upon her foul *d.*
DEFY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p. 13, v. 2. who durst *d.* the omnipotent
S. A. l. 1175, p. 70, v. 5. *d.* thee to the trial of mortal fight
DEGENERATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 806, p. 248, v. 3. shall turn *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 144, p. 254, v. 4. these thus *d.* by themselves
C. l. 475, p. 206, v. 5. to a *d.* and degraded state
DEGENERATELY.—S. A. l. 419, p. 43, v. 5. how *d.* I served
DEGRADE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. lessen or *d* thine own
S. A. l. 687, p. 52, v. 5. not only dost *d.* them or remit
DEGRADED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 552, p. 69, v. 3. her presence falls *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. mankind to what fall *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. *d.* by himself on grace depending
C. l. 475, p. 206, v. 5. to a degenerate and *d.* state
DEGREE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. but in *d.* of kind
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. and high was his *d.* in heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. in what state, condition, or *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 417, p. 65, v. 3. not so is man but in *d.* the cause
P. L. b 9, l. 599, p. 116, v. 3. to *d.* of reason in my inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. tasting different *d.* disjoin us
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. higher *d.* of life inducement
P. R. b. 4, l. 516, p. 266, v. 4. in what *d.* or meaning thou art
S. A. l. 414, p. 43, v. 5. the base *d.* to which I now am fallen
S. A. l. 1607, p. 85, v. 5. seats where all the lords and each *d.*
DEGREES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 502, p. 153, v. 2. ascending by *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. with various forms various *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 591, p. 261, v. 2. of hierarchies, of orders, and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 750, p. 266, v. 2. and thrones in their triple *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 792, p. 267, v. 2. for orders and *d.* jar not with
P. L. b. 5, l. 838, p. 269, v. 2. by him created in their bright *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 12, v. 3. till by *d.* of merit raised they open
P. L. b 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of earth twice ten *d.*
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and turns it by *d.* to the soul's essence

DEJECT.—P. R b. 2, l. 219, p. 102, v. 4. her female pride *d.*
S. A. l. 213, p. 36, v. 5. *d.* not then so overmuch thyself
DEJECTED.—S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. now in low *d.* state
DEJECTION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 231, v. 3. *d.* and despair
DEIFIED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 431, p. 65, v. 3. union or communion *d.*
DEIFY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 112, p. 15, v. 2. and *d.* his power
DEIGN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. *d.* to descend now lower
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. will *d.* to visit oft the dwellings
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. among whom God will *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. with honour only *d.* to sit and eat
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. fight with thee no man of arms will *d.*
Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. 'less Philomel will *d.* a song
DEIGN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 221, p. 248, v. 2. that *d.* to travel
P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. thou hast *d.* awhile to want
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. sufferance and thy wonted favour *d.*
DEIGNS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. *d.* none to ease thy load
P. L. b. 9, l. 21, p. 98, v. 3. who *d.* her nightly visitation
DEITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 373, p. 23, v. 2. devils to adore for *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 11, p. 77, v. 2. powers and dominions *d.* of heaven

DEITIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2. in Synod met their *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. the *d.* of Egypt, Baal next
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 260, v. 4. the vices of their *d.* and their own
C. l. 29, p. 190, v. 5. he quarters to his blue-haired *d.*
DEITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. the incensed *d.*, while
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. what anciently we claim of *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. with more zeal adored the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l 682, p. 316, v. 2. is beheld visibly what by *d.* I am
P. L. b. 6, l. 750, p. 318, v 2. the chariot of paternal *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 142, p. 12, v. 3. the seat of *d.* supreme
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the highth of *d.* aspired!
P. L. b. 9, l. 885, p. 126, v. 3. and I then too late renounce *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. blazed forth unclouded *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 149, p. 226, v. 3. by prayer the offended *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. in their minds fearing the *d.*
S. A. l. 464, p. 45, v. 5. his *d.* comparing and preferring
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their own *d.*
A. l. 25, p. 324, v. 5. this clime had held a *d.* so unparallel'd?
A. l. 93, p. 326, v. 5. clad in splendour as befits her *d.*
O. l. 10, p. 180, v. 6. he thought it touch'd his *d.* full near
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. look in and see each blissful *d.*

DELAY.—P. L. b 2, l. 60, p. 79, v. 2. who reigns by our *d.*?
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. might work him danger or *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. with such *d.* well pleased
P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet reluctant amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. and longer will *d.* to hear thee tell
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. as no *d.* of preface brooking
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. Lord God heard without *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 223, p. 276, v. 3. also shall they gain by their *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 615, p 290, v. 3. but now lead on in me is no *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l 56, p. 25, v. 4. long the decrees of heaven *d.*
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. brooks no *d.* is this thy resolution?
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy coming? come without *d.*
DELAY'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor *d.* winged saint
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. in her return so long *d.*
P. L b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. shook but *d.* to strike though oft
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? whose artful strains have oft *d.*
DELAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l 208, p. 18, v. 2. and wished morn *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. why *d.* his hand to execute
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. but where *d.* he now? some great
DELECTABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 629, p. 262, v. 2. *d.* not need
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. *d.* both to behold and taste
DELIA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. or Dryad, or of *D.'s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. but *D.'s* self in gait surpass'd
DELIBERATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. instead of rage *d.*
DELIBERATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. engraven *d.*
DELICACIES.—P. L. b. 8, l 526, p. 68, v. 3. these *d.* I mean
P. R. b. 2, l. 390, p. 108, v. 4. thy pompous *d.* I contemn
DELICACY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. choose for *d.* best
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle usage and soft *d*?
DELICIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the soft *d.* air to
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. where *d.* Paradise, now nearer
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. if true, here only, and of *d.* taste
P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. in Paradise that bear *d.* fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 729, p. 205, v. 2. by thee; and this *d.* place
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. fruit of *d.* vines, the growth of
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. he brought thee into this *d.* grove
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. as meet is after such *d.* fare
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. or here place in this *d.* garden?
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. desire of wine and all *d.* drinks
C. l. 704, p. 214, v. 5. and that which is not good is not *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. spot more *d.* than these gardens

DELICIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. *d.*, and builds
DELIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. Sion hill *d.* thee more
P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. but ever to do ill our sole *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 247, p. 85, v. 2. our task in heaven this our *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v 2. in whom my soul hath chief *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p 158, v. 2. but chiefly man his chief *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 704, p. 160, v. 2. in remembrance always with *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2. his new *d.* mankind created
P. L b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. heart inspires vernal *d.* and joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all *d.* of human sense exposed
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. saw, undelighted, all *d.*, all kind
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. he in *d.* both of her beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 894, p. 211, v. 2. soonest recompense dole will *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my ever new *d.*!
P. L. b. 5, l. 400, p. 254, v. 2. for food and for *d.* hath caused
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. my exaltation and my whole *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. gods might dwell or wander with *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 11, p. 51, v. 3. now heard with wonder but *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 384, p. 63, v. 3. what harmony or true *d.*?
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. fit to participate all rational *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the spirit of love and amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. find in all things else *d.* indeed

DELIGHT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 576, p. 70, v. 3. so adorn for thy *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. such dear *d.* beyond all other
P. L. b. 9, l. 114, p. 101, v. 3. with what *d.* could I have walk'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. to *d.* he made us and *d.* to reason
P. L. b. 9, l 419, p. 111, v. 3. tendance or plantation for *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. each thing met conceives *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3. and in her look sums all *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. mid heaven soon ended his *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. such *d.* till then as seem'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. so saying with *d.* he snuff'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. his life so late and sole *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. nourishment not gluttonous *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. Adam soon inclined to admit *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. such *d.* hath God in men
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. found it sweet made it my whole *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 481, p. 39, v. 4. what wonder then if I *d.* to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. but these haunts *d.* not all
P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4. with sweet restorative *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l 480, p. 111, v. 4. reigning can be no sincere *d.*
P. R b. 3, l 54, p. 187, v. 4. and what *d.* to be by such extoll'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. with *d.* received in brief
P. R. b. 4, l. 331, p. 260, v. 4. or if I would *d.* my private hours
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. sown with aught of profit or *d.*
S. A. l. 71, p. 31, v. 5. and all her various objects of *d.*
S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his nurseling once and choice *d.*
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my *d.* to tend his eyes
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without wonder or *d.* beheld
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but such a sacred and home-felt *d.*
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the drooping spirits in *d.*
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have brought ye new *d.*
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6. sometimes with secure *d.*
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so clear, as in no face with more *d.*
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which takes our late fantasticks with *d.*

DELIGHTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. with more *d.* ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2 that God's own ear listens *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 571, p. 26, v. 3. the dwellings of just men *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. as not with such discourse *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 398, p. 110, v. 3. ardent look his eye pursued *d.*
DELIGHTFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 467, p. 26, v. 2. whose *d.* seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. following our *d.* task to prune
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. when first on this *d.* land
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor rising sun on this *d.* land
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p. 204, v. 2. all things to man's *d.* use
P. L. b. 9, l. 1023, p. 130, v. 3. we abstain'd from this *d.* fruit
DELIGHTFULLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. heard *d.*
DELIGHTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. when all these *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 435, p. 195, v. 2. choice unlimited of manifold *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. varied his bounty so with new *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. so much *d.* me as those graceful
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other senses want not their *d.*
C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. that the shrewd meddling elfe *d.* to make
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn *d.* and live laborious days
L'A. l. 151, p. 60, v. 6 these *d.* if thou canst give
S. 20, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. he who of those *d.* can judge and spare
DELINEATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 572, p. 260, v. 2. I shall *d.* so
DELIVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. will vanish and *d.* ye
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. and fear of death *d.* to the winds
P. R. b. 3, l. 380, p. 197, v. 4. this offer sets before thee to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 404, p. 198, v. 4. I must *d.* if I mean to reign
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. should Israel from Philistian yoke *d.*
DELIVERANCE.—P. L. b 2, l 465, p. 92, v. 2. seek *d.* for us
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 143, v. 2. and to me owe all his *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 468, p. 309. v. 2. deserves no less than for *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. he shall achieve mankind's *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. the great *d.* by her seed to come
P. R. b. 2, l. 35, p. 96, v. 4. now, now, for sure, *d.* is at hand
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. *d.* of thy brethren, those ten
S. A. l. 225, p 37, v. 5. I might begin Israel's *d.*
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. *d.* offer'd; I on the other side
S. A. l. 292, p. 39, v. 5. but God's proposed *d.* not so
S. A. l. 603, p. 50, v. 5. to prosecute the means of thy *d.*

DELIVER'D.—S. A. l. 437, p. 44, v. 5. as their god who hath *d.*
S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. and *d.* bound into our hands
M l. 33, p. 201, v. 6. his letters are *d.* all and gone
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. and *d.* up into thy enemies' hand
DELIVERER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. *d.* from new lords
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3 that seed is meant thy great *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 479, p. 285, v. 3. but say if our *d.* up to heaven
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask for this great *d.* now and find him
S. A. l. 274, p. 38, v. 5. of his special favour raised as their *d.*?
S. A. l. 279, p. 39, v. 5. their great *d.* contemn'd
S. A. l. 1214, p. 71, v. 5. me their *d.* sent would not receive
S. A. l. 1270, p. 73, v. 5. when God into the hands of their *d.*
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them each his own *d.*

DELIVERERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. of mankind *d.*
DELIVERY.—S. A. l. 1505, p. 81, v. 5. nor seem vain of his *d.*
S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. hopeful of his *d.* which now proves
DELL.—C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or bushy *d.* of this wild
DELOS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. *D.* or Samos first
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. and fix'd as firm as *D.* floating
DELPHIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. or on the *D.* cliff
DELPHICK.—M. l. 12, p. 199. v. 6. those *D.* lines with deep
DELPHOS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. at *D.* or elsewhere
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. hollow shriek the steep of *D.* leaving
DELUDE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. though to *d.* them
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. man once more to *d.*
DELUDED.—S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. thrice I *d.* her and turn'd
DELUDING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. with double sense *d.*
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. hence, vain *d.* joys, the brood of folly
DELUGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. and a fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came like a *d.* on the south
P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. wrinkled the face of *d.*
DELUSION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. or by *d.* far worse
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. given the nations up to thy *d.*
DELUSIVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. blazing with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 563, p. 182, v. 3. this more *d.* not the touch
DEMEANOUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. and mad *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and fierce *d.* seems the prince
P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. with goddess-like *d.* forth she went
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus Eve with sad *d.*
DEMI-GODS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a thousand *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. but to be gods or angels *d.*
DEMOCRATIE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. that fierce *d.*
DEMODOCUS.—M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the wise *D.*
DEMOGORGON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. name of *D.*
DEMONIAC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. *d.* phrensy
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. from thy *d.* holds possession foul
DEMONIAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. *d.* spirits now from
DEMONS.—Il P. l. 93, p. 80, v. 6. and of those *d.* that are found
DEMUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. and *d.* seized us
P. L. b. 9, l. 558, p. 115, v. 3. the latter I *d.* for in their looks
DEMURE.—S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. soft, modest, meek, *d.*
Il P. l. 32, p. 78, v. 6. sober, stedfast, and *d.*, all in a robe
DEMURRING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. *d.* I undertook
DEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. whom the *d.* by ancient
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark opprobrious *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. in wood, or wilderness, forest, or *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. forest wild in thicket brake or *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. yet in horrid shade or dismal *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 3. from hell's deep vaulted *d.*
C. l. 399, p. 203, v. 5. of miser's treasure by an outlaw's *d.*

DENIAL.—L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. with *d.* vain and coy excuse
DENIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. and wild access *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 240, p. 105, v. 3. from reason flow to brute *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. first at least of these I thought *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 767, p. 122, v. 3. or to us *d.* this intellectual food
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our moist vows *d.*
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth God exact day-labour light *d.*
DENIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. lawless tyrant who *d.*
DENOUNCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. and *d.* to them
DENOUNCED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. and his look *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. of death *d.* whatever thing death
P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. death *d.* that day
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. the instant stroke of death *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. since *d.* the day of his offence
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this day's death *d.*
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. the brand of infamy my name *d.*
DENOUNCING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. *d.* wrath
DENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. caves, lakes, fens, bogs, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 118, p. 101, v. 3. with forest crown'd, rocks, *d.*
DENSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through strait rough *d.*
DENY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. what we affirm or what *d.*
S. A. l. 881, p. 59, v. 5. who could *d.* thee nothing
C. l. 559, p. 209, v. 5. and wish'd she might *d.* her nature
M. l. 15, p. 196, v. 6. I pray thee then *d.* me not thy aid
DEPART.—P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. scorn'd thou didst *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. my signal to *d.* be strong
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. confirm'd ere thou from hence *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 192, p. 275, v. 3. submits to let his sojourners *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. instructed I shall hence *d.*

DEPARTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 839, p. 209, v. 2. *d.* from thee
DEPARTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. so he *d.* gave
P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. afflicts me that *d.* hence
DEPARTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. increased, *d.*
DEPARTURE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. *d.* from this
DEPEND.—P. L. b. 12, l. 564, p. 288, v. 3. and on him sole *d.*
M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. yet on his brothers shall *d.* for clothing
DEPENDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. must fail *d.* made

DEPENDING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. on grace *d.*
DEPENDS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. kingdom all *d.*
DEPLORE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. for ever to *d.* her loss
A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though Erymauth your loss *d.*
DEPLORED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v.3. acknowledged and *d.*
DEPOPULATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 756, p 246, v. 3. so sad *d.*
DEPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. and goddess-like *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. eminent in wise *d.* spake much
DEPOSED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. in splendour now *d.*
DEPOSITED.—S. A. l. 429, p. 44, v. 5. trust of silence *d.*
DEPRAVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 471, p. 257, v. 2. return if not *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l 825, p. 190, v. 3. corrupt both mind and will *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 806, p. 248, v. 3. so all shall turn degenerate, all *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. late repenting him of man *d.*
S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. and his sense *d.* to folly and shameful
DEPRAVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 174, p. 299, v. 2. unjustly thou *d.*
DEPRECATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 378, p. 63, v. 3. and humble *d.*
DEPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 46, p. 98, v. 3. my intended wing *d.*
S. A. l. 1698, p. 88, v. 5. *d.* and overthrown as seem'd
DEPRIVE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore *d.* all earth
DEPRIVED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. thought it long *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. *d.* his blessed countenance
DEPRIVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 100, p. 272, v. 3. *d.* them of their
DEPTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29. v. 2. of *d.* immeasurable
P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2 from the *d.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. for he be sure in highth or *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the heighth and *d.* of thy eternal
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and bear through highth or *d.*

DERIDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 633, p. 314, v. 2. and all his host *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. of them *d.* but of God observed
DERIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. motions vain sees and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. with wanton growth *d.*
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. sport that wrinkled care *d.*
DERISION.—P. L. b 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2. justly hast in *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. and to his mates thus in *d.* call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. and in *d.* sets upon their tongues
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy foes' *d.*, captive, poor, and blind
DERIVE.—P L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. yet from that sin *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 36, p. 270, v. 3. and from rebellion shall *d.*
DERIVED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. sciential sap *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 77, p. 165, v. 3. mitigate their doom on me *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 965, p. 195, v. 3. to our seed (O hapless seed) *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 289, p. 33, v. 4. authority which I *d.* from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. Greece from us these arts *d.*
DERIVEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. whence authority *d.*?
DESCANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. amorous *d.* sang
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. *d.* on my strength and give thy verdict?
DESCEND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3. *d.* from heaven, Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. deign to *d.* now lower and relate
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v. 3. from this high pitch let us *d.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. will not ambition and revenge *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. saw *d.* the Son of God to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. *d.* through darkness on your road
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. yours right down to Paradise *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. let us *d.* now therefore from this
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. he ended and they both *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a perfect dove *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* with all her winning charms
S. A. l. 361, p. 41, v. 5. for this did the angel twice *d.*
DESCENDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. sun slowly *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. down he *d.* straight the speed
P. L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3. when God *d.* and perhaps once
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. down to the plain *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. *d.* Adam to the bower where Eve
P. L. b. 12, l. 628, p. 290, v. 3. in bright array the cherubim *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. in likeness of a dove the spirit *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. the spirit *d.* on me like a dove
P. R. b. 2, l. 111, p. 99, v. 4. into himself *d.* and at once
P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. from heaven *d.* to the low-roof'd
Il P. l. 22, p. 78, v. 6. yet thou art higher far *d.*
O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. down he *d.* from his snow-soft chair
DESCENDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 327, p. 22, v. 2. and *d.* tread us
P. L. b. 3, l. 303, p. 147, v. 2. nor shalt thou by *d.* to assume
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. saw angels ascending and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by *d.* from the thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. with steep force to smite *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. prevenient grace *d.* had removed
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. a cloud *d.* snatch'd him thence
P. L. b. 12, l. 228, p. 276, v. 3. he *d.* will himself in thunder
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by heavenly message twice *d.*

DESCENDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. unmeasured out *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. to acknowledge whence his good *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. which we enjoy from heaven *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and slow *d.* with something

DESCENDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the ancient sire *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who oft *d.* to visit men
DESCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. from this *d.* celestial
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. *d.* and fall to us is adverse
P. L. b. 3, l. 20, p. 138, v. 2. to venture down the dark *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. foul *d.* that I who erst contended
P. L. b. 10, l. 979, p. 195, v. 3. if care of our *d.* perplex us most
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. power prepared for swift *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. his whole *d.* who thus shall
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom long *d.* of birth, or the sphere
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward heaven's *d.* had sloped his westering
DESCENTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 410, p. 64, v. 3. infinite *d.* beneath
DESCRIBE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 53, v. 3. speed to *d.* whose
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to *d.* races and games
DESCRIBED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. latest image I *d.*
DESCRIBING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. passions best *d.*
DESCRIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. a fleet *d.* hangs
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. Uriel regent of the sun *d.* his
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. their way to earth they had *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist soon *d.*
DESCRIES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. far distant he *d.*
DESCRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, v. 2. or in Valdarno, to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. to *d.* the distant foe
P. L. b. 8, l. 149, p. 56, v. 3. their attendant moons thou wilt *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. for I *d.* from yonder blazing
P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. high towering to *d.* the morn's
S. A. l. 1301, p. 74, v. 5. for I *d.* this way some other tending
C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the tell-tale sun *d.* our conceal'd
A. l. 3, p. 323, v. 5. is that which we from hence *d.*

DESERT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. this *d.* soil wants
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. wandering this darksome *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through dark and *d.* ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 515, p. 258, v. 2. or possibly his love *d.* who form'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. till then *d.* and bare unsightly
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living soul *d.* and desolate
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. left *d.* utmost hell many a dark
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. wandering that watery *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. Hamath northward to the *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. advance through the wild *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the *d.* his victorious field
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. he enter'd now the bordering *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. pathless *d.* dusk with horrid shades
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. sullen wing to double-shade the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. while her son tracing the *d.* wild
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. then to the *d.* takes with these
P. R. b. 2, l. 271, p. 104, v. 4. prophet also how he fled into the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. lost in a *d.* here and hunger-bit
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4. he indeed retired into the *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. and there was room for barren *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this tempest at this *d.* most was
S. A. l. 275, p. 38, v. 5. if he aught to begin how frequent to *d.*
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on sands, and shores, and *d.* wildernesses
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive secresy of *d.* cell, far from
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee, shepherd, thee the woods, and *d.* caves
L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian *d.* ever dwell

DESERTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. alleg'd to thy *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. rather die *d.* than oblige thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. and arms the ensanguined field *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 316, p. 105, v. 4. forty and more *d.* here indeed
DESERTION.—S. A. l. 632, p. 51, v. 5. and sense of heaven's *d.*
DESERTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 563, p. 69, v. 3. she *d.* thee not if thou
S. A. l. 88, p. 32, v. 5. silent as the moon when she *d.* the night
S. A. l. 205, p. 36, v. 5. how well are come upon him his *d.* ?
DESERVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 692, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may best *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can less so great a gift *d.* ?
S. A. l. 489, p. 46, v. 5. as I *d.* pay on my punishment
S. A. l. 1169, p. 69, v. 5. from thine, these evils I *d.* and more
S. A. l. 1366, p. 76, v. 5. by labour, honest, and lawful to *d.*
DESERVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 42, p. 182, v. 2. ah, wherefore ? he *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts like deeds *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by sacred unction thy *d.* right
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and manifold in sin *d.* to fall
P. L. b. 10, l. 726, p. 187, v. 3. I *d.* it and would bear my own
P. R. b. 3, l. 106, p. 188, v. 4. as vain men seek oft not *d.* ?
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand 'twixt us and our *d.* smart ?
DESERVEDLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. *d.* thou grievest
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. *d.* made vassal who once just
DESERVES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2 to me *d.* no less
DESERVING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. O innocence *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far other name *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made captive yet *d.* freedom more
S. A. l. 493, p. 46, v. 5. how *d.* contempt and scorn of all
DESERVINGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 727, p. 187, v. 3. my own *d.*
DESIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in close *d.*

DESIGN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. the bold *d.* pleased
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. thoughts inflamed of highest *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. and still with vain *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. invented with *d.* to keep them
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. of day past or morrow's next *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. whether his first *d.* be to withdraw
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not beyond higher *d.*
DESIGN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 838, p. 104, v. 2. now *d.*, I haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. man's friend, his Mediator, his *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. *d.* for death the following day
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5. separate to God, *d.* for great exploits
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. that nothing was *d.* against thee
DESIGNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. while we perhaps *d.*
DESIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. to his own dark *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. how he *d.* in them at once
P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. secure, laugh'st at their vain *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. and all thy heart is set on high *d.*
DESIRABLE.—S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his gifts *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 505, p. 67, v. 3. obtrusive but retired the more *d.*
DESIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. and no less *d.* to found
P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. unspeakable *d.* to see and know
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. fair angel thy *d.* which tends
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. and pined with vain *d.* had not
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. neither joy, nor love, but fierce *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 523, p. 198, v. 2. excite their minds with more *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. to behold but thee nature's *d.* ?
P. L. b. 5, l. 555, p. 259, v. 2 more *d.* to hear if thou consent
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. Presage of victory and fierce *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. and now led on yet sinless with *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 119, p. 11, v. 3. to answer thy *d.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her shot darts of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. *d.* with thee still longer to converse
P. L. b. 8, l. 417, p. 65, v. 3. the cause of his *d.* by conversation
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. thy wish exactly to thy heart's *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 526, p. 68, v. 3. mind no change nor vehement *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to satisfy the sharp *d.* I had
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. with like *d.* longing and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. with *d.* inclinable now grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. carnal *d.* inflaming he on Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. that strange *d.* of wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. with *d.* to languish without hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 997, p. 196, v. 3. languishing with like *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 383, p. 26, v. 4. what can be then less in me than *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. draw out with credulous *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 211, p. 102, v. 4. will vouchsafe an eye of fond *d.* ?
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. *d.* of wine and all delicious drinks
S. A. l. 1677, p. 88, v. 5. and urged them on with mad *d.*
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth, and youth, and warm *d.*
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest spirits and choicest wits *d.*
S. A. l. 980, p. 63, v. 5. but in my country where I most *d.*

DESIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. to foul exorbitant *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain hopes, vain aims, inordinate *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2 human *d.* can seek or apprehend ?
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. inordinate *d.* and upstart passions
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. lawful *d.* of nature not beyond
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. and rules passions, *d* , and fears
DESIR'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 837, p. 191, v. 3. thus what thou *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 948, p. 194, v. 3. who *d.* punishment all on thyself
DESIRING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3. of pure with pure *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 398, p. 110, v. 3. delighted but *d.* more her stay
DESIROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 631, p. 262, v. 2. repast they turn *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. waiting *d.* her return had wove
P. L. b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. *d.* to resign and render back
S. A. l. 741, p. 54, v. 5. *d.* to behold once more thy face
P. L. b. 10, l. 947, p. 194, v. 3. unwary and too *d.* as before
DESIST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v. 4. to thy will I *d.*
S. A. l. 969, p. 62, v. 5. to mix with thy concernments I *d.*
DESISTING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p. 26, v. 3. *d.* though unwearied
DESOLATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to wing the *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living soul desert and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 420, p. 177, v. 3. and all about found *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. *d.* where she sat approaching
P. L. b. 11, l. 306, p. 231, v. 3. inhospitable appear, and *d.*
DESOLATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the seat of *d.*
S. A. l. 1561, p. 83, v. 5. the *d.* of a hostile city
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea, there, where very *d.* dwells

DESPAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but rack'd with deep *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 191, p. 17, v. 2. if not what resolution from *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have found their chief not in *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 6, p. 77, v. 2. and from *d.* thus high uplifted
P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2. in heaven, now fiercer by *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. grounds his courage on *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. repulsed our final hope is flat *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. now conscience wakes *d.*

DESPAIR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 74, p. 183, v. 2. wrath and infinite *d.*?
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. with pale, ire, envy, and *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. able to drive all sadness but *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate hope conceiving from *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. shame and perturbation and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p. 196, v. 3. she ended here, or vehement *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. new hope to spring out of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 231, v. 3. and dejection, and *d.*, our frailty
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. *d.* tended the sick busiest
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. talk at least though I *d.* to attain
S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. thence faintings, swoonings of *d.*
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. justly, yet *d.* not of his final pardon
DESPAIR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. peace is *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2. nothing hard much less to be *d.*
DESPAIRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. and of his own *d.*
DESPATCH'D.—S. A. l. 1569, p. 85, v. 5. little I had *d.*
DESPERATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. *d.* revenge
P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. so bent he seems on *d.* revenge
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. yet gives not o'er though *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. *d.* of better course to vent his rage
DESPERATION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. ruin and *d.*
DESPICABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 437, p. 25, v. 2. spear of *d.* foes
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. no *d.* gift; surmise not then
DESPISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 717, p. 317, v. 2. as likes them, to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. I sought without thee can *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 28, p. 186, v. 4. who all pleasures else *d.*
S. A. l. 272, p. 38, v. 5. and to *d.*, or envy, or suspect
DESPISED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 481, p. 93, v. 2. he *d.* his own
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor man is knowledge so *d.*?
P. L. b. 6, l. 602, p. 313, v. 2. would render them yet more *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 812, p. 320, v. 2. but me, they have *d.*, yet envied
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. with clang *d.* the ground under
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* and put to rout all her array
S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. *d.* and thought extinguish'd quite
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not half his riches known and yet *d.*
DESPITE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. for anguish and *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. as a *d.* done against the Most High
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. this man of clay, son of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. and pride impatience and *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 34, p. 270, v. 3. as in *d.* of heaven or from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. and mad *d.* to be so oft repell'd
DESPITEFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. and *d.* act
DESPOIL.—S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. quite *d.* him of all these
DESPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. of freedom both *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. *d.* of innocence, of faith, of bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. not as now *d.* of all our good
P. R. b. 3, l. 139, p. 189, v. 4. and so of all true good himself *d.*
S. A. l. 539, p. 47, v. 5. then turn'd me out ridiculous, *d.*
DESPOTICK.—S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. *d.* power over his female
DESTINED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. from their *d.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. reserved, and *d.* to eternal woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. and bless'd his maw *d.* to that
P. L. b. 7, l. 622, p. 28, v. 3. every star perhaps a world of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. and *d.* man himself to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 646, p. 185, v. 3. next to the son *d.* restorer
P. L. b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. from the *d.* walls of Cambalu
P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. by types and shadows of that *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. *d.* to this is late of woman born
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. with my aid to win thy *d.* seat
S. A. l. 634, p. 51, v. 5. his *d.* from the womb, promised by
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky words favour my *d.* urn
DESTINY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 58, p. 183, v. 2. O had his powerful *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 534, p. 259, v. 2. but what they must by *d.*
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. so hung his *d.* never to rot
DESTITUTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. they *d.* and bare
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4. should bide of all things *d.*
DESTROY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. each other to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which one day will *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. his fatal dart made to *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. to assay if him by force he can *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. disturb though not *d.* their happy
P. L. b. 6, l. 855, p. 321, v. 2. not to *d.* but root them out
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. create is greater than created to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 477, p. 112, v. 3. all pleasure to *d.* save what is in
P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. will in earnest so *d.* us his prime
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. both to *d.* or unimmortal make
P. L. b. 10, l. 1006, p. 196, v. 3. destruction with destruction to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 892, p. 250, v. 3. makes a covenant never to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. the flourishing works of peace *d.*
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at once both to *d.* and be destroy'd
DESTROY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. to be worse *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. what hellish hate so easily *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 130, p. 101, v. 3. him *d.* or won to what may
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. children all in view *d.* at once
DESTROY'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. of wicked sons *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. the world *d.* and world restored
P. L. b. 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. kings *d.* and kingdoms won
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. who had *d.* such numbers of our nation
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at once both to destroy and be *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 92, p. 80, v. 2. more *d.* than thus we should
DESTROYER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. but our *d.* foe
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. to save her country from a fierce *d.*
S. A. l. 1678, p. 88, v. 5. to call in haste for their *d.*
DESTROYERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. *d.* rightlier
DESTROYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. to destroy save what is in *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v. 3. not by *d.* Satan but his works
DESTROYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. and still *d.* in those
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191, v. 3. alike *d.* all hope of refuge
P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life preserves, *d.* life's enemy
DESTRUCTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in horrible *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 84, p. 80, v. 2. his wrath may find to our *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the coasts of dark *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. that day and night for his *d.* wait
P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2. but to *d.* sacred and devote
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud towers to swift *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. thy success may show *d.* to the rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. such *d.* to withstand he hasted
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. *d.* with creation might have mixed
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 3. bent on man's *d.*, maugre what
P. L. b. 9, l. 134, p. 101, v. 3. then that *d.* wide may range
P. L. b. 10, l. 612, p. 183, v. 3. and for *d.* to mature sooner
P. L. b. 10, l. 1006, p. 196, v. 3. *d.* with *d.* to destroy
P. R. b. 1, l. 376, p. 36, v. 4. to his *d.* as I had in charge
P. R. b. 3, l. 202, p. 191, v. 4. and my promotion will be thy *d.*?
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by quick *d.* soon cut off
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. ruin *d.* at the utmost point
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. pull'd down the same *d.* on himself
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly importuned their own *d.*
DETAIN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how subtly to *d.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. *d.* from following thy illustrious
DETAIN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. though long *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. thou linger'st in deep thoughts *d.*
DETAINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. or what chance *d.*
DETECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst easily *d.*
DETER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. or danger could *d.*
DETERMINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 318, p. 304, v. 2. that might *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. which perhaps of us will soon *d.*
DETERMINED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 148, p. 102, v. 3. *d.* to advance
P. L. b. 2, l. 330, p. 87, v. 2. war hath *d.* us and foil'd with loss
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. I see thy fall *d.* and thy hapless
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. *d.* there to rest at noon
DETERMINEST.—S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. thou *d.* weakness
DETERR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 696, p. 120, v. 3. *d.* not from
DETESTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 745, p. 101, v. 2. sight more *d.*
DETRACTION.—A. l. 11, p. 323, v. 5. of *d.* from her praise
DETRACTIONS.—S. 16, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. not of war only but *d.*
DETRIMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. I can repair that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. the affairs of hell no *d.* need fear
DEVA.—L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where *D.* spreads her wizard
DEUCALION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. *D.* and chaste
DEVICE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 443, p. 263, v. 4. yet with no new *d.*
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some other new *d.*
DEVIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p. 93, v. 2. *d.* with *d.* damn'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here matter new to gaze the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. aside the *d.* turn'd for envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. abash'd the *d.* stood and felt
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. in at his mouth the *d.* enter'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. be seen though by the *d.* himself
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a *d.* who first made him
DEVILISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. his *d.* counsel
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and like a *d.* engine back recoils
P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. tyrant's plea excused his *d.* deeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his *d.* art to reach
P. L. b. 6, l. 504, p. 310, v. 2. or inspired with *d.* machination
P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. hollow cube training his *d.* enginery
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. disgorging foul their *d.* glut
P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 29, v. 4. *d.* machinations come to naught
DEVILS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 373, p. 23, v. 2. and *d.* to adore for deities
DEVIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. into the *d.* air
DEVISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 504, p. 310, v. 2. might *d.* like instrument
P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how subtly to detain thee I *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1091, p. 132, v. 3. let us now as in bad plight *d.*
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such court guise as mercury did first *d.*
DEVIS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. counsel first *d.* by Satan
P. L. b. 5, l. 780, p. 267, v. 2. what may be *d.* of honours new
DEVISING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but sat *d.* death
DEVOID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2. *d.* of sense and motion?

DEVOLVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. be all *d.*
DEVOTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2. sacred and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. deflower'd and now to death *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a world *d.* to universal wrack
DEVOTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. these wicked tents *d.*
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6 *d.* to thy virtuous name; whilst thou
DEVOTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. eyes directed in *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is piety thus and pure *d.* paid?
S. A. l. 1147, p. 69, v. 5. with solemnest *d.* spread before him
A. l. 35, p. 324, v. 5. was all in honour and *d.* meant
DEVOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. outrageous to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. his parent would full soon *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. threatening to *d.* me opens wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. the scythe of time mows down, *d.*
DEVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. *d.* each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. certain woe *d.* by death at last
P. R. b. 4, l. 573, p. 268, v. 4. and him who solved it not *d.*
DEVOURING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. head *d.* fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. and wheel on the earth *d.*
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. *d.* war shall never cease to roar
DEVOURS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. what it *d.* not, herb
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily *d.* apace and nothing sed
O. l. 4, p. 184, v. 6. and glut thyself with what thy womb *d.*
DEVOUT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. of Themis stood *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. with uplifted hands and eyes *d.*
Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come pensive nun *d.* and pure
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. hymns *d.* and holy psalms
DEW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the timely *d.* of sleep
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. glistering with *d.* fragrant
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. fruit, flower, glistering with *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 306, p. 33, v. 4 to defend him from the *d.*
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a fair flower surcharged with *d.*
C. l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill *d.* among rude burs
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a cold shuddering *d.* dips me all o'er
C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and drenches with Elysian *d.*
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. and from the boughs brush off the evil *d.*
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v. 6. and frseh-blown roses wash'd in *d.*
Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and every herb that sips the *d.*
O. l. 43, p. 187, v. 6. and those pearls of *d.* she wears

DEW-BESPRENT.—C. l. 542, p. 208, v. 5. of knot-grass *d.-b.*
DEW'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. grief been *d.* in tears
DEW-DROPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. of morning *d.-d.*
DEWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. among fresh *d.* and flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. among sweet *d.* and flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. we brush mellifluous *d.* and find
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and rose at *d.* disposed all
P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. and with fresh *d.* embalm'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from *d.* and damps of night
L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. battening our flocks with the fresh *d.* of night
DEWY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. from noon to *d.* eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. his *d.* locks distill'd ambrosia
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. parallel to the earth his *d.* ray
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. but from the earth a *d.* mist
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. till *d.* sleep oppress'd them
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. a *d.* cloud, and in the cloud a bow
DEWY-FEATHER'D.—Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v. 6. entice the *d.-f.*
DEXTROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 741, p. 266, v. 2. whether I be *d.*
DEXTROUSLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. *d.* thou aim'st
DIABOLIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. beget of *d.* power
DIADEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. with *d.* and sceptre
P. R. b. 2, l. 461, p. 110, v. 4. to him who wears the regal *d.*
DIALECT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 761, p. 266, v. 2. *d.* of men interpreted
DIAMOND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 506, p. 153, v. 2. frontispiece of *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. with *d.* flaming and with gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl, in *d.*, and massy gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. and towers from *d.* quarries
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though huge and in a rock of *d.*
C. l. 881, p. 220, v. 5. wherewith she sits on *d.* rocks

DIAMONDS.—C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. and the unsought *d.* would
DIAN.—C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress *D.* her
DIANA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. nymphs of *D.'s* train
DIAPASON.—O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. motion sway'd in perfect *d.*
DICTÆAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. *D.* Jove was born
DICTATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. *d.* false and misinform
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy *d.* of spare temperance
DICTATES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. *d.* to me slumbering
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. to hear her *d.* from thy mouth?
DICTATOR.—P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. to him their great *d.*
DIE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 209, p. 144, v. 2. must *d.*; *d.* he or justice
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and for him lastly *d.* well pleased
P. L. b. 3, l. 246, p. 145, v. 2. am his due all that of me can *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. be judged and *d.*, and dying rise
P. L. b. 3, l. 409, p. 150, v. 2. offer'd himself to *d.* for man's
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. to be such they taste and *d.*
DIE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 347, p. 305, v. 2. but by annihilating *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62, v. 3. transgress'd inevitably thou shalt *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. nor shall ye touch it, lest ye *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. ye shall not *d.*; how should you?
P. L. b. 9, l. 713, p. 120, v. 3. so shall ye *d.*, perhaps by putting
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3 our doom is, we shall *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. thee certain my resolution is to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 928, p. 127, v. 3. perhaps thou shalt not *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. rather *d.* deserted than oblige thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 783, p. 189, v. 3. me still lest all I cannot *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. who knows but I shall *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 792, p. 189, v. 3. all of we then shall *d.*: let this
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. of many ways to *d.* the shortest
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. though here thou see him *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. by violent stroke shall *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. cattle must of rot and murren *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 507, p. 286, v. 3. they *d.* but in their room
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5. if I must *d.* betray'd captiv'd and both
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5 though her body *d.*, her fame survives
H. l. 137, p. 155, v. 6. will sicken soon and *d.*
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. that he could never *d.* while he could move
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. kings for such a tomb would wish to *d.*

DIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. *d.* her cheeks with pale
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. the death thou shouldst have *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. like that which the Redeemer *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 422, p. 199, v. 4. but so *d.* impenitent and left
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore battel when so many *d.*
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *d.* he; death to life is crown or shame
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. fainted and *d.* nor would with ale be
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he *d.* for heaviness that his cart went light
DIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. where all life *d.*, death lives
P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. him who to compass all this *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. how *d.* the serpent he hath eaten
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. what *d.* but what had life
P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. there he *d.* and leaves his race
P. L. b. 12, l. 419, p. 283, v. 3. so he *d.* but soon revives
L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the rathe primrose that forsaken *d.*
DIEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. the day thou eat'st thou *d.*
DIET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no convenient *d.* not too
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare fast that oft with gods doth *d.*
DIETED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 803, p. 123, v. 3. till *d.* by thee I grow
DIFFERENCE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. unwise no *d.*
DIFFERENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. if counsels *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. insensibly three *d.* motions move?
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but *d.* sex so lovely fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. lest thou not tasting *d.* degree
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. whereon for *d.* cause the tempter
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. a *d.* sort from the high
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. I feel the *d.* pace of some chaste footing
P. R. b. 3, l. 89, p. 188, v. 4. it may by means far *d.* be attain'd
DIFFERING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* but in degree
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p. 9, v. 3. far *d.* from this world thou hast
DIFFICULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. seems *d.* and steep
P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. though earn'd with travail *d.*?
P. L. b. 10, l. 992, p. 196, v. 3. but if thou judge it hard and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. return was *d.* by human steps
P. R. b. 2, l. 428, p. 109, v. 4. not *d.* if thou hearken to me
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. nothing will please the *d.* and nice
DIFFICULTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. in the shape of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1021, p. 110, v. 2. so he with *d.* and labour
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. but lest the *d.* of passing back
DIFFIDENCE.—S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. to Israel *d.* of God
DIFFIDENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 562, p. 69, v. 3. be not *d.* of wisdom
P. L. b. 9, l. 293, p. 107, v. 3. not *d.* of thee, do I dissuade thy
DIFFUSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. and thence *d.* his good
DIFFUSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. new joy ineffable *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. suitable grace *d.* so well he feign'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden blaze *d.* inflames
P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent elemental air *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. gather'd and ambrosial smell *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. disappear'd into thin air, *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. the wine that fragrant smell *d.*
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as feeling through all parts *d.*
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see how he lies at random, carelessly *d.*
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. this strength *d.* no less through all

DIGEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting, concoct, *d.*
DIGESTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. from pure *d.* bred
DIGG'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and *d.* out ribs of gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part hidden veins *d.* up
DIGHT.—L'A. l. 62, p. 57, v. 6. the clouds in thousand liveries *d.*
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied windows richly *d.*
DIGNIFIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. creatures *d.* so high
S. A. l. 682, p. 52, v. 5. yet toward these thus *d.* thou oft
DIGNITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. *d.* and powers

DIGNITIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 30, p. 186, v. 4. *d.* and powers
DIGNITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. heaven which follows *d.*
P. L. b 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. he seem'd for *d.* composed
P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2. declares his *d.* and the regard
P. L. b. 5, l. 827, p. 268, v. 2. and of our good and of our *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l 489, p. 67, v. 3. in every gesture *d.* and love
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. far excell'd hers in all real *d.*
DIGRESSIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. intermix grateful *d.*
DILATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. *d.* or condensed bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 986, p. 214, v. 2. collecting all his might *d.* stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 486, p. 309, v. 2. with touch of fire *d.* and infuriate
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. mine eyes dim erst *d* spirits
DILIGENCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 387, p. 108, v. 4. obtrude this *d.*
S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with nursing *d.*, to me glad office
DIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* eclipse, disastrous twilight
P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. *d.* thine eyes and dizzy swum
P. L. b. 2, l 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots far into the bosom of *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. hath quench'd their orbs or *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. yet *d.* night her shadowy cloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. ere *d.* night had disincumber'd
P. L b. 9, l. 707, p. 120, v. 3. that seem so clear yet are but *d.*
P. L. b 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. mine eyes *d.* erst dilated spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. *d.* sadness did not spare that time
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the smoke and stir of this *d.* spot
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. *d.* darkness and this leavie labyrinth
L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. inwrought with figures *d.* and on the edge
Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. casting a *d.* religious light
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. forsake their temples *d.*
DIMENSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. bound without *d.*
DIMENSIONLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. pass'd *d.*
DIMENSIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. in their own *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. these as a line their long *d.* drew
DIMINISH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 612, p. 28, v. 3. thought thee to *d.*
DIMINISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. hide their *d.* heads
DIMINUTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. with *d.* seen
S. A. l. 303, p. 39, v. 5. regardless of his glory's *d*
DIMLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 157, p. 246, v. 2. to us invisible or *d.*
DIMM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. each passion *d.* his face
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. carnal fear that day *d.* Adam's eye
DIMPLE.—L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to live in *d.* sleek
DIMPLED.—C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. by *d* brook and fountain-brim
DIN.—P. L b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. sounding shields the *d.* of war
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. and with less hostile *d.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. silence on the odious *d.* of war
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. dreadful was the *d.* of hissing
P. L. b. 12, l. 61, p. 271, v. 3. hubbub strange and hear the *d.*
L'A. l. 49, p. 57, v. 6. while the cock with lively *d.*
O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. and with harsh *d.* broke the fair musick
DINGLE.—C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. *d.* or bushy dell of this wild
DINNER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. hour prepared for *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. they hold no fear, lest *d.* cool
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their savoury *d.* set
DINT.—P. L b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. for that mortal *d.*
DIPP'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. and colours *d.* in heaven
DIPS.—C. l. 803, p. 218, v. 5. cold shuddering dew *d.* me all o'er
DIPSAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v. 3. and elops drear, and *d.*
DIPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. Iris had *d.* the woof
DIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2. the force of those *d.* arms
P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I see and rue the *d.* event
P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. how overcome this *d.* calamity
P. L. b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. though the event was *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. and this *d.* change hateful to utter
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. of all his aim after some *d.* revenge
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. storms of whirlwind and *d.* hail
P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. and hydras, and chimæras *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. through *d.* change befallen us
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. with cause to boast begins his *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. *d.* was the noise of conflict
P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. ranging through the *d.* attack
P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. to and fro with jaculation *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. bickering flame and sparkles *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. had forewarn'd Adam by *d.* example
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. so glister'd the *d.* snake, and into
P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. and asp, and amphisbæna *d.*
P L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. the *d.* hiss renew'd, and the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword, Satan's *d.* dread
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. the earth shall bring diseases *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. *d.* was the tossing deep, the groans
P. L. b. 12. l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. by signs and judgments *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. the Son of God, with terrours *d.*
S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. *d.* inflammation which no cooling herb
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for *d* imagination still pursues me
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. but tangled in the fold of *d.* necessity
C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. shapes and beckoning shadows *d.*
DIRE.—C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of *d.* chimæras and enchanted isles
DIRECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. waving to *d.* their course
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. *d.* my course: directed no mean
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. *d.* against which open'd from
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. as they now shot upward, still *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. in hope to find who might *d.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. these to the bower *d.* in search
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down *d.* his fervid rays
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. way that might *d.* our knowledge
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. on his son, with rays *d.*, shone full
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part rise in crystal wall or ridge *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to God's eternal house *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. or *d.* the clasping ivy where to
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. for of good, still good proceeds *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. *d.* to the eastern gate was bent
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. which now *d.* thine eyes
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. to the eastern gate led them *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. whereby they may *d.* their future
C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5 this is mere moral bauble and *d.*
DIRECTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 981, p 109, v. 2. direct my course *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to find thee I *d.* then my walk
P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. with heart and voice and eyes *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 247, p. 31, v. 4. *d.* to the manger, where thou lay'st
DIRECTLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. *d.* towards the
S. A. l. 1250, p. 72, v. 5. he will *d.* to the lords I fear
DIRECTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 119, p 27, v. 4. he *d.* his easy steps
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. for no date prefix'd *d.* me
DIREFUL.—C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5. within the *d.* grasp of savage
DIRE-LOOKING.—A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5 or what the cross *d.-l.*
DIRT.—M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. here alas hath laid him in the *d.*
DIS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. by gloomy *d.* was gather'd
DISABLED.—P. L b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. *d.* not to give thee
S. A. l. 1219, p. 71, v. 5. if my known offence had not *d.* me
DISADVANTAGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. some *d.*
DISAGREE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. men only *d.*
DISALLIED.—S. A. l. 1022, p. 64, v. 5. nor both so loosely *d.*
DISAPPEAR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. feigning to *d.*
DISAPPEAR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 414, p. 307, v. 2. rebellious *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. she *d.* and left me dark; I waked
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. to the subjected plain then *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. bowing low his gray dissimulation *d.*
DISAPPROVE.—S. A. l. 970, p. 62, v. 5. too much *d.* my own
DISAPPROVES.—S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. and *d.* that care
DISARM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 253, p. 145, v. 2. of his mortal sting *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 490, p. 309, v. 2. that they shall fear we have *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. of enmity, *d.* of guile, of hate
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p 194, v. 3. as one *d.* his anger all he lost
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shaven and *d.* among mine enemies
DISARRAY'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. warring angels *d.*
DISASTROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* twilight sheds
DISBAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. the ranged powers *d.*
DISBURDEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. help to *d.* nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. thus to *d.* sought with sad
DISBURDEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. *d.* heaven
DISBURDENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 319, p. 252, v. 2. and by *d.*
DISCERN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. from heaven gates *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 682, p. 159, v. 2. neither man nor angel can *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse *d.* Ithuriel and Zephon
P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. and shallow to *d.* half what
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p. 119, v. 3. only to *d.* things in their causes
P. R. b. 1, l. 164, p. 28, v. 4. they now and men hereafter may *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. I *d.* thee other than thou seem'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 390, p. 261, v. 4. real or allegorick I *d.* not
S. A. l. 1305, p. 74, v. 5. by his habit I *d.* him now
O. l. 22, p. 186, v. 6. as he stood, ye might *d.* a cypress bud
DISCERN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. in thy face *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. *d.* his looks alien from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. Adam *d.* as in the door he sat
P. L. b. 9, l. 573, p. 116, v. 3. nor aught but food *d.* or sex
P. L. b. 9, l. 1149, p. 134, v. 3. thou couldst not have *d.* fraud
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. parent soon *d.* though in disguise
P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v 4. (thou art *d.* and toil'st in vain)
DISCERNING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. *d.* Adam with
DISCERNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. he soon *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. whose sight *d.* abstrusest thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3. and speaks, and reasons, and *d.*
DISCHARGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 564, p. 312, v. 2. we *d.* freely
P. L. b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v. 3. secure of our *d.* from penalty
S. A. l. 1573, p. 84, v. 5. hath paid his ransom now and full *d.*
DISCHARGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 57, p. 183, v. 2. indebted and *d.*
DISCIPLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 438, p. 284, v. 3. to appear to his *d.*
DISCIPLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. was this your *d.*
DISCIPLINED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. *d.* from shadowy
DISCLOSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. consultation will *d.*

DISCLOSE.—P. L. b 8, l. 607, p. 71, v. 3. to thee *d.* what inward
DISCLOSED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. a spacious gap *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. with kindly rupture forth *d.*
DISCOMFIT.—S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. ere long receive such a *d.*
DISCOMPOSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. with tresses *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p. 167, v. 3. discountenanced both and *d.*
DISCONSOLATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 113, p. 225, v. 3. *d.* reveal to
DISCONTENTED.—P. L. b. 4, l 807, p. 208, v. 2. *d.* thoughts
DISCONTINUOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. *d.* wound
DISCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. *d.* with a thousand
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. clashing bray'd horrible *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the *d.* which befell, and war in
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. the omnific word your *d.* end
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. hate, mistrust, suspicion, *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. but *d.* first, daughter of sin
DISCOVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. *d.* wide within, her ample spaces
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on bold adventure to *d.* wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. when they see law can *d.* sin
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p. 188, v. 4. till conquerour death *d.* them
DISCOVER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 814, p. 208, v. 2. up he starts *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l 571, p. 312, v. 2. to our eyes *d.* new and strange
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. complete to have *d.* and repulsed
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. *d.* soon the place of her retire
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. *d.* in his fraud, thrown from his hope
S. A. l. 998, p. 63, v. 5. *d.* in the end till now conceal'd
DISCOVERING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. *d.* in wide
DISCOVERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v. 2. which to his eye *d.*
DISCOUNTENANCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* her
DISCOUNTENANC'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. loses *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p 167, v. 3. *d.* both and discomposed love
DISCOURSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. in *d.* more sweet
P L. b. 5, l. 233, p. 249, v. 2. such *d.* bring on as may advise
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. awhile *d.* they hold no fear
P. L. b. 5, l. 488, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* is oftest yours, the latter most
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus far his bold *d.* without
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. as not with such *d.* delighted
P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. and sweeter thy *d.* is to my ear
P. L. b. 8, l. 552, p 69, v. 3. wisdom in *d.* with her loses
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. permitting him the while venial *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. or object new casual *d.* draw on
P. L. b. 10, l 343, p. 174, v. 3. sat in their sad *d.* and various
DISCOURSED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. *d.* pleasing to the
DISCOURTESY.—C. l. 281, p. 199, v. 5. by falsehood or *d.*
DISCREET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. graceful and *d.*
DISCREETEST.—P. L. b. 8, l 550, p. 69, v. 3. virtuousest, *d.*
DISCURSIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 488, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* or intuitive
DISDAIN.—P. L b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. and high *d.* from sense
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p 184, v. 2. and that word *d.* forbids me
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. proud fair, best quitted with *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. malice thence conceiving and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. the heaven of mildness with *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l 466, p. 38, v. 4. inly stung with anger and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. *d.* not such access to me
P. R. b. 4, l. 170, p. 254, v. 4. our Saviour answer'd with *d.*
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. to combat with a blind man I *d.*
DISDAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. due entrance he *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. that to be less than gods *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. *d.* not to begin thenceforth
P. L. b. 10, l. 876, p. 192, v. 3. and *d.* not to be trusted
DISDAINFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with *d.* look
DISDAINFULLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. moved *d.*
DISDAINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. drew *d.* flight
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. who themselves *d.* to approach
DISEASE.—S. A. l. 618, p. 50, v. 5. pain me as a lingering *d.*
S. A. l. 698, p. 53, v. 5 with sickness and *d.* thou bow'st them
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. case was his chief *d.* and to judge right
DISEASED.—P. L b. 11, l. 480, p. 236, v 3. numbers of all *d.*
DISEASES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. shall bring *d.* dire
S. A. l. 699, p. 53, v. 5 painful *d.* and deform'd
DISESPOUSED.—P. L b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. for Lavinia *d.*
DISFIGURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. saw him *d.*
DISFIGUREMENT.—C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. perceive their foul *d.*
DISFIGURING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. *d.* not God's
DISGLORIFIED.—S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. with idols *d.*
DISGORGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. that *d* into the
DISGORGING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. *d.* foul their
P. L. b 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it flows *d.* at seven
DISGUISE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. though in *d.*
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wisard hid in sly *d.*
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. stay gentle swains for though in this *d.*
P. l. 19, p 169, v. 6. O what a mask was there, what a *d.*
DISGUISED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. wandering gods *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in Franciscan think to pass *d.*

DISGUISED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 522, p. 114, v. 3. call the herd *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 3. *d.* he came but those his children
C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I knew the foul enchanter though *d.*
DISGUISES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. troublesome *d.*
DISH.—C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. books, or his beads, or maple *d.*
DISHEARTEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 122, p. 245, v. 2. be not *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l 268, p. 32, v. 4. yet neither thus *d.* or dismay'd
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now blind, *d.*, shamed, dishonour'd
DISHES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. *d.* piled and meats
M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the daintiest *d.* shall be served up last
DISHONEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. shame, *d.*, shame
S. 10, l. 6, p 113, v. 6. as that *d.* victory at Chœronea
DISHONOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. danger or *d.* lurks
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. asperses the tempted with *d.* foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3. his foul esteem sticks no *d.*
P R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. render contempt instead *d.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. to God have brought *d* , obloquy
S. A. l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. nothing to do be sure that may *d.*
DISHONOURABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 314, p. 191, v. 2. honour, *d.*
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing *d.*, impure, unworthy
DISHONOUR'D.—S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. shamed, *d.*, quell'd
DISHONOURER.—S. A. l. 861, p. 58, v. 5. an irreligious *d.*
DISHONOURS.—S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. hear these *d.*
DISINCUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. *d.* heaven
DISINHERIT.—C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and *d.* Chaos that reigns
DISINHERITED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. so *d.* how
DISINTHRONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p. 84, v. 2. either to *d.*
DISJOIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 415, p. 150, v. 2. thy father's praise *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 884, p. 126, v. 3. not tasting different degree, *d.* us
DISJOINING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. joining or *d.*
DISLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. that durst *d.* his reign
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. thou freely shouldst *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. and of their doings great *d.*
DISLODGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 669, p. 263, v. 2. all his legions to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. in perpetual round lodge and *d.*
DISLODG'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. far in the dark *d.*
DISLODGING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 433, p. 151, v. 2. *d.* from a region
DISLOYAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. man disobeying, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 7, p. 97, v. 3. and breach *d.* on the part of man
DISMAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the *d.* situation waste
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. to discover wide that *d.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. from out their dark and *d.* house
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. over head the *d.* hiss of fiery darts
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. underground they fought in *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. fast we found, fast shut the *d.* gates
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in horrid shade or *d.* den
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. a *d.* universal hiss the sound
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. in the grave or in some other *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. that lead to his grim cave all *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. sole undertook the *d.* expedition
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. after a *d.* night I heard the wrack
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some *d.* accident it needs must be
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. in *d.* dance about the furnace blue
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6. for once it was my *d.* hap to hear
DISMAY.—P. L. b. 1, l 57, p. 13, v. 2. huge affliction and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. countenance read his own *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as one from sad *d.* re-comforted
P. L. b. 11, l. 156, p. 226, v. 3 which then not minded in *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27. v. 4. and surprised with deep *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. ruin, and desperation, and *d.*
DISMAY'D.—P. L b 2, l. 792, p. 103, v. 2 his mother all *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. had quell'd his heart, not else *d.*
P. L. b 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. from unsuccessful charge be not *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. was Adam in his heart *d.*
P. R b. 1, l. 268, p. 32, v. 4. yet neither thus dishearten'd or *d.*
S. A. l. 1060, p. 65, v. 5. not sway'd by female usurpation nor *d.*
DISMISS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. and *d.* thee ere
P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. deserts thee not if thou *d.* not her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. didst permit, approve, and fair *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 113, p. 225, v. 3 *d.* them not disconsolate
DISMISS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 410, p. 177, v. 3. so saying he *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 507, p. 237, v. 3. glad to be so *d.* in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. pursuing whom he late *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p 102, v. 4. *d* in his prime youth the fair
S. A. l. 1757, p. 90, v. 5. with peace and consolation hath *d.*
DISMISSING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 282, p. 86, v. 2. *d* quite all thoughts
DISMISSION.—S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. which were a fair *d.*
DISMOUNTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. *d.* on the Aleian
DISOBEDIENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. of man's first *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. and some are fallen to *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 888, p. 270, v. 2. iron rod to bruise and break thy *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 396, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil brought by sin of *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 911, p. 323, v. 2. terrible example the reward of *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 8, p. 97, v. 3. and *d.*: on the part of heaven

DISOBEDIENCE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's *d.*
DISOBEDIENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 687, p. 316, v. 2. tame these *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. if thy son prove *d.* and reproved
DISOBEY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 403, p. 306, v. 2. not to have *d.*
DISOBEYING.—P. L. b 3, l. 203, p. 143, v. 2. man *d.*, disloyal
DISOBEYS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 611, p. 261, v. 2. who *d.* me, *d.* breaks
DISORDER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. from *d.* sprung
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. deformed rout enter'd and foul *d.*
DISORDER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. and to *d.* rage
P. L. b. 10, l. 911, p. 193, v. 3. all *d.* at his feet fell humble
DISORDINATE.—S. A. l. 701, p. 53, v. 5. though not *d.* yet
DISPARAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. God's altar to *d.*
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus *d.* glorious arms
DISPARITY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 386, p. 64, v. 3. but in *d.* the one
DISPARTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. to several place *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. on either side *d.* Chaos over-built
DISPATCH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. but with keen *d.*
P. L. b 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. outgrew the hands *d.* of two
DISPATCH'D.—C. l. 42, p. 190, v. 5. I was *d.* for their defence
DISPATCHFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 331, p. 252, v. 2. with *d.* looks
DISPELL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. and *d.* their fears
DISPELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. now light *d.* the dark
DISPENSATION.—S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. of highest *d.*
DISPENSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. *d.* native perfumes
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. for with his own laws he can best *d.*
S. A. l. 1377, p. 77, v. 5. yet that he may *d.* with me or thee
DISPENSED.—P. L. b 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. God hath *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. yet for thy good this is *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. *d.* the burden of many ages
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's full blessings would be well *d.*
DISPENSES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. indulgences *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. *d.* light from far ; they, as they
DISPEOPLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. to have *d.* heaven
DISPERSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. thence purge and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. *d.* it as now light dispels the dark
DISPERSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. *d.* or in a lake
P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. lightly *d.*, and the shrill matin song
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263. v. 2 the angelic throng *d.* in bands
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3. however some tradition they *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3 get themselves a name lest far *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. Habor, and among the Medes *d.*

DISPLACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. *d.* for one of Syrian
DISPLACED.—C. l. 560, p. 209, v. 5. still to be so *d.* I was all ear
DISPLAY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 10, p. 77, v. 2. imaginations thus *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. *d.* on the open firmament of heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. far other operation first *d.*
Il P. l. 149, p. 82, v. 6. of lively portraiture *d.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are seen in glittering ranks with wings *d.*
DISPLAYING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. *d.* all virtue, grace
DISPLAYS.—S. A. l. 819, p. 57, v. 5. *d.* her own transgressions
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. and the false north *d.* her broken league
DISPLEASE.—S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. to *d* God for the fear
DISPLEASED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. answer'd not *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 535, p. 114, v. 3. heaven of mildness with disdain *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. *d.* all were who heard dim sadness
P. L. b. 10, l 944, p. 194, v. 3. his counsel whom she had *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. whereto thus Adam fatherly *d.*
S. A. l. 1084, p. 66, v. 5. in this *d.* that I was never present
DISPLEASURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. incur divine *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l 952, p. 195, v. 3 and my *d.* bear'st so ill
P. L. b. 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3 will relent and turn from his *d.*
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I came still dreading thy *d.*, Samson
DISPLODE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. in posture to *d.*
DISPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. as used to such *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1042, p. 131, v. 3. their fill of love and love's *d.*
DISPORTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. *d.* till the amorous
DISPOSAL.—S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not divine *d.* wisest men
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the execution leave to high *d.*
DISPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. now is Sovran, can *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. let him *d.* joy thou in what he
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. as may *d.* him best for dissolution
P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. these things others quickly will *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. the throne of Cyrus held at his *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 369, p. 197, v. 4. to render thee the Parthian at *d.*
S. A. l 1382, p. 77, v. 5. which *d.* to something extraordinary
S. A. l. 1746, p. 90, v. 5. what the unsearchable *d.* of highest

DISPOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. *d.* by absolute decree
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and roseat dews *d.* all but the
P. L. b. 12, l. 349, p. 281, v. 3. kings their lords whom God *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. well I have *d.* my aery microscope
DISPOSER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. my author and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. if not *d.* lend them oft my aid
DISPOSITION.—S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not heavenly *d.*
DISPOSSESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 961, p. 213, v. 2. to *d.* him
DISPOSSESS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. quite *d.*, concord
DISPOSSESS'D.—P. L. b 7, l. 142, p. 12, v. 3. us *d.* he trusted
DISPRAISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. merits but *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. belongs, distrust, and all *d*
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. no weakness, no contempt, *d.* or blame
DISPRAISED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 56, p. 187, v. 4. of whom to be *d.*
DISPROPORTION'D.—C. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. we did till *d.* sin
DISPROPORTIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. such *d.*
DISPUTANT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. gravest rabbies *d.*
DISPUTE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou *d.* with him
P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. and solve high *d.* with conjugal
P. L. b. 8, l. 158, p. 56, v. 3. back to them is obvious to *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. to contemplation and profound *d*
S. A l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. sending and command *d.* thy coming
DISPUTES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. in both *d.* alike
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. of the heavens hath left to their *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. him after all *d.* forced I absolve
DISRELISH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 305, p. 251, v. 2. and not *d.* thirst
P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. hatefulest *d.* writhed their jaws
DISSECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. chief mastery to *d.* with
DISSEMBLE.—C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. I must *d.* and try her yet
DISSEMBLED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. anger and disdain *d.*
DISSEMBLER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. the false *d.*
DISSENSION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. the priests' *d.*
DISSENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. can now thy sleep *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. seem'd in thy world erroneous to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. been firm and fix'd in thy *d.*

DISSEVERING.—C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. mutters of *d.* power
DISSHEVEL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. tresses wore *d.*
DISSIMULATION.—P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. his gray *d.*
DISSIPATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. but now foul *d.*
DISSOLVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 955, p. 213, v. 2. to *d.* allegiance
P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. insensible and forthwith to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 3. lest it again *d.* and shower
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. to *d.* satan with his perverted
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. and with voluptuous hope *d.*
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. to frustrate and *d.* these magick spells
Il P. l. 165, p. 82, v. 6. through mine ear, *d.* me into ecstasies
DISSOLVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. council thus *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. *d.* on earth fleet hither
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. of all their flowing wealth *d.*
DISSOLVES.—S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. their sense the air *d.*
DISSOLUTE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. worldly or *d.*
S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. suffering the punishment of *d.* days
DISSOLUTEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. the *d.* spirit
DISSOLUTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. and utter *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till final *d.* wander here
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. we expected immediate *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. as may dispose him best for *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 552, p. 239, v. 3. and patiently attend my *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 459, p. 284, v. 3. when this world's *d.* shall be ripe
DISSONANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. the barbarous *d.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the air with barbarous *d.*
DISSONANT.—S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of *d.* mood from
DISSUADE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 122, p. 81, v. 2. did not *d.* me most
P. L. b. 9, l. 293, p. 107, v. 3. not diffident of thee do I *d.*
DISSUADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. alike my voice *d.*
DISTANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly eye keep *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p 20, v. 3. and still that *d.* keeps till night
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. for such their *d.* argues
P. L. b 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. *d.* inexpressible by numbers
P. L. b. 9, l. 9, p. 97, v. 3. now alienated *d.* and distaste anger
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. powerful at greatest *d.* to unite
P. L. b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. the low sun, to recompense his *d.*
S. A. l. 954, p. 62, v. 5. at *d.* I forgive thee go with that
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. as at some *d.* from the place of horrour

DISTANCES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. and practised *d.*
DISTANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. though *d.* far some
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. far *d.* he descries ascending
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. that shone stars *d.* but nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. his visual ray to objects *d.* far
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. *d.* far from thence a murmuring
P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. to descry the *d.* foe where lodged
P. L. b 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. not *d.* far with heavy pace the foe
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. *d.* so high with moving fires adorn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly tree far *d.* to behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. though *d.* from thee worlds
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. would mingle but myself was *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. *d.* more under the trees
DISTASTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 9, p. 97, v. 3 distance and *d.* anger
DISTEMPER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. contiguous might *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3 in her cheek *d* flushing glow'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3. as a *d.* gross to air as gross
DISTEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 807, p. 208, v. 2. raise at least *d.*

DISTEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. from thus *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 56, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by sin that first *d.*
DISTEMPERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p 185, v. 2. from such *d.* foul
DISTENDED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. in heaven *d.*
DISTENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. and now his heart *d.*
DISTIL.—O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6. your fiery essence can *d.* no tear
DISTILL'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. his dewy locks *d.*
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. rose like a steam of rich *d.* perfumes
DISTINCT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. *d.* with eyes
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. *d.* alike with multitude of eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. (for no place is yet *d.* by name)
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. to see from thence *d.* each thing
S. A. l. 1595, p. 85, v. 5. relation more particular and *d.*
DISTINCTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. and for *d.* serve
DISTINGUISH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. flame *d.* not
C. l. 149, p. 194, v. 5. (for so I can *d.* by mine art)
DISTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. none *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. like to themselves, *d.*, scarce
DISTORTED.—P. L. b 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. fear and pain *d.*
DISTRACT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. horror and doubt *d.*
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v 5. and sense *d.* to know well what I utter
DISTRACTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27, v. 4 *d.* and surprised
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. who surprised lose their defence, *d.*
DISTRESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. in this uttermost *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his feet submissive in *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. since with sorrow and heart's *d.*
S. A. l. 1330, p. 75, v. 5. on my refusal to *d.* me more

DISTRESS'D.—C. l. 905, p. 221, v. 5. of true virgin here *d.*
DISTRUST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. foul *d.* and breach
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. reproach rather belongs *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 355, p. 35, v. 4. why dost thou then suggest to me *d.*
P. R. b 3, l. 193, p. 191, v. 4. without *d.* or doubt that he may
DISTURB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. if I fail not and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. we feel our power sufficient to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 971, p. 109, v. 2. with purpose to explore or to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. and *d.* though not destroy
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. instant without *d.* they took alarm
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v. 3. or to *d.* conjugal love than which
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. compels me to *d.* your season due
DISTURBANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. upraise in his *d.*
DISTURBANCES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. *d.* on earth
DISTURB'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. aught *d.* their noise
P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. and *d.* the charge of others
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. *d.* and torn with violence
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. and how *d.* this night the human
P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p. 302, v. 2. how hart thou *d.* heaven's
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. but his sleep *d.* not waiting close
P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. to passion moved, fluctuates, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 918, p. 127, v. 3. and after thoughts *d.* submitting
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. and soon with ugly dreams *d.*
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. reason though *d.* and scarce consulted
C. l. 820, p. 218, v. 5. yet stay, be not *d.*, now I bethink me
DITTIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. in amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. harp they sung soft amorous *d.*
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the rural *d.* were not mute
DIVAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. raised from their dark *d.*
DIVERSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. runs *d.*, wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. flew *d.* and with power
DIVERTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p. 123, v. 3. may have *d.* from
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. was that crude apple that *d.* Eve
DIVIDE.—P. L. b. 4 l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. their songs *d.* the night
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. let it *d.* the waters from the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. to *d.* the day from night
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. and light from darkness to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 214, p. 104, v. 3. let us *d.* our labours, thou where
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. henceforth monarchy with thee *d.*
C. l. 279, p. 199, v. 5. could that *d.* you from near-ushering
P. l. 4, p. 168, v. 6. my muse with angels did *d.* to sing

DIVIDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. *d.* empire with
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. and now *d.* into four main streams
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. each *d.* legion might have seem'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. for strength from truth *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. when to right and left the front *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. from darkness by the hemisphere *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. though *d.* with that bad woman
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. call'd Egypt *d.* by the river Nile
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3. *d.* till his rescued gain their shore
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. thence in the midst *d.* by a river
DIVIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose first convex *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor wood, nor stream, *d.* their
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that fellowship in pain *d.* not smart
DIVIDING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. from those above *d.*
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the amorous clouds *d.*
DIVIDUAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 3. lesser lights *d.* holds

DIVINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. than aught *d.* or holy
P. L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our substance be indeed *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. flocks, or herds, or human face *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2. and in his face *d.* compassion
P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2. whom the fulness dwells of love *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. begotten son, *d.*, similitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. no where to be found less than *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 291, p. 191, v. 2. for in their looks *d.* the image
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. so lively shines in them *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 67, p. 243, v. 2. O fruit *d.*, sweet of thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. beyond thought and power *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. as by work *d.* the sovran architect
P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. to shade his lineaments *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. *d.* effulgence whose high power
P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p 259, v. 2. *d.* instructor I have heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 625, p. 262, v. 2. and in their motions harmony *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning *d.*, ineffable, serene
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. and *d.* commands obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. idol of majesty *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. they feel vigour *d.* within them
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. and his *d.* behests obey
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. power *d.* his way prepared
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3 whose voice *d.* following
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9, v. 3. *d.* interpreter by favour sent
P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. radiance crown'd of majesty *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 6, p. 51, v. 3. *d.* historian who thus largely hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3. but thy words with grace *d.* imbued
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came me thought of shape *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. the trees appear'd, presence *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. answer from the gracious voice *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 606, p. 117, v. 3. all that fair and good in thy *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. grows the cure of all this fruit *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. oft his heart *d.* of something ill
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. but of *d.* effect to open eyes
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy, *d.*, good, amiable, or sweet!
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. of choice to incur *d.* displeasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so fit, so acceptable, so *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. justice *d.* not hasten to be just
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. justice *d.* mends not her slowest
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. where he vouchsafed presence *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his steps the track *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining still *d.* similitude
P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v. 3. holy and pure, conformity, *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l 9, p. 269, v. 3. objects *d.* must needs impair
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. with the voice *d.* nigh thunderstruck
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to show him worthy of his birth *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. perfections, absolute, graces, *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. celestial food *d.* ambrosial fruits
S. A. l. 44, p. 31, v. 5. not rashly call in doubt *d.* prediction
S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not *d.* disposal wisest men
S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. but thou didst plead *d.* impulsion
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. full of *d.* instinct after some proof
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. fallen into wrath *d.*, as their own ruin
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe such *d.* enchanting ravishment
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the *d.* property of her first being
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how charming is *d.* philosophy
C. l. 630, p. 211, v. 5. but of *d.* effect he cull'd me out
A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. *d.* Alpheus who by secret sluce
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. tale of Troy *d.*; or what, though rare
H. l. 177, p. 157, v. 6. Apollo from his shrine can no more *d.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above mortality that show'd thou wast *d.*
O. l. 15, p. 184, v. 6. and perfectly *d.*, with truth, and peace
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your *d.* sounds and mix'd power employ
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. so *d.* that what of sweet before
A. l. 4, p. 323, v 5. from hence descry, too *d.* to be mistook

DIVIN'D.—P. L b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. in my heart *d.*
DIVINELY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. work *d.* wrought
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. though *d.* brought, yet innocence
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair *d.*, fair fit love for gods
P. L. b 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3. and thus *d.* answer'd mild
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist soon descried *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men *d.* taught and better
S. A. l. 226, p. 37, v. 5. the work to which I was *d.* call'd

DIVINELY-WARBLED.—H. l. 96, p. 153, v. 6. *d.-w.* voice
DIVINEST.—Il P. l. 12, p. 77, v. 6. hail *d.* melancholy
DIVINITY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. *d.* within them
DIVISIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. closed not long *d.*
DIURNAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. *d.* or this less
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3. within the visible *d.* sphere
P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. and their swift return *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and *d.* rhomb supposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. ere this *d.* star leave cold
DIVULGE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. and not *d.* his secrets
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though fame *d.* him father of five sons

DIVULGED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 583, p. 70, v. 3. and *d.* if aught
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have *d.* the secret gift of God
DIVULGES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. and *d.* him through
DIZZY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. dim thine eyes and *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 420, p. 109, v. 4. or at thy heels the *d.* multitude
DO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 149, p. 16, v. 2. or *d.* him mightier service
P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. *d.* his errands in the gloomy deep
P. L. b. 1, l. 159, p. 16, v. 2. to *d.* aught, good never will be
P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. but ever to *d.* ill our sole delight
P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. to *d.* him wanton rites
P. L. b. 2, l. 199, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer as to *d.* our strength
P. L. b. 3, l. 105, p. 140, v. 2. only what they needs must *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. compels me now to *d.* what else
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. what could I *d.* but follow
P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p. 209, v. 2. save us trial what the least can *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. then to boast what arms can *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 121, p. 245, v. 2. thou never wilt consent to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l 566, p. 312, v. 2. *d.* as you have in charge
P. L. b. 6, l. 600, p. 313, v. 2. what should they *d.* if on they
P. L. b. 6, l. 683, p. 316, v. 2. whose hand what by decree I *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. hath perform'd what war can *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 549, p. 69, v. 3. that what she wills to *d.* or say
P. L. b. 8, l. 562, p. 69, v. 3. hath done her part, *d.* thou but thine
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. to *d.* aught which else free will
P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. to *d.* what God expressly hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. hath done his part *d.* thine
P. L. b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. frustrate *d.* undo and labour lose
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. both in heaven and earth to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 826, p. 190, v. 3. not to *d.* only but to will the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1086, p. 199, v. 3. what better can we *d.* than to
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3. what man can *d.* against them
P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. to speak all tongues and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 88, p. 26, v. 4. and what will he not *d.* to advance
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. and thence to *d.* what might be
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and make persuasion *d.* the work
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. for what he bids I *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 423, p. 37, v. 4. or pleasure to *d.* ill excites
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. bid not or forbid *d.* as thou find'st
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. more to *d.* my Father's will
P. R. b. 2, l. 389, p. 108, v. 4. my hunger what hast thou to *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 399, p. 108, v. 4. but I see what I can *d.* or offer
P. R. b. 2, l. 448, p. 110, v. 4. who could *d.* mighty things
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. prompt her to *d.* aught may merit
P. R. b. 3, l. 8, p. 185, v. 4. best to say canst say to *d.* canst *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. what *d.* these worthies but rob
P. R. b. 3, l. 180, p. 191, v. 4. then what canst thou better *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. who best can suffer best can *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 489, p. 265, v. 4. they can *d.* as signs betokening
S. A. l. 1104, p. 67, v. 5. but *d.* what then thou wouldst
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. to *d.* my part from heaven assign'd
S. A. l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. nothing to *d.* be sure that may dishonour
C. l. 122, p. 193, v. 5. what hath night to *d.* with sleep
C. l. 373, p. 202, v. 5. virtue could see to *d.* what virtue would
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy sword can *d.* thee little stead
P. R. b. 1, l. 75, p. 25, v. 4. or rather to *d.* him honour as their
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. I saw the prophet *d.* him reverence
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or *d.* his gray hairs any violence

DOAT'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. *d.* on womankind
DOCTOR.—S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no man therein *d.*
DOCTORS.—C. l. 707, p. 214, v. 5. to those budge *d.* of the stoick
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. vow though the cross *d.* all stood hearers
DOCTRINE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. *d.* which we would
P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. their *d.* and their story written
P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. saving *d.* and from errour lead
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other *d.* needs though granted
S. A. l. 297, p. 39, v. 5. for of such *d.* never was there school
C. l. 787, p. 217, v. 5. the sage and serious *d.* of virginity

DODG'D.—M. l. 8, p. 200, v. 6. *d.* with him betwixt Cambridge
DODONA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 518, p. 28, v. 2. Delphian cliff or in *D.*
DOER.—S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. though mute, spoke loud the *d.*
DOFF.—S. A. l. 1410, p. 78, v. 5. I praise thy resolution *d.*
DOFF'D.—H. l. 33, p. 150, v. 6. had *d.* her gaudy trim
DOG.—C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I fear the dread events that *d.*
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and Orus, and the *d.* Anubis, haste
DOGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p. 184, v. 3. these *d.* of hell advance
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. their carcasses to *d.* and fowls a prey
S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and cuckoos, asses, apes, and *d.*
DOING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 158, p. 16, v. 2. to be weak is miserable *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 162, p. 82, v. 2. whatever *d.* what can we suffer
P. L. b. 2, l. 340, p. 88, v. 2. and may least rejoice in *d.* what
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her *d.* seem'd to justify the deed
P. R. b. 3, l. 97, p. 188, v. 4. he taught and suffer'd for so *d.*
C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5. *d.* abhorred rites to Hecate
DOINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. and of their *d.*
DOINGS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. and of their *d.* great
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. walks to mark their *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. with *d.* which not will but misery
S. A. l. 947, p. 61, v. 5. bearing my words and *d.* to the lords
M l. 27, p. 201, v. 6. but had his *d.* lasted as they were
DOLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 894, p. 211, v. 2. and soonest recompense *d.*
S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. he now be dealing *d.* among his foes
DOLEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. of sorrow *d.* shades
DOLOROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 619, p. 97, v. 2. many a region *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. pain implacable and many a *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 364, p. 35, v. 4. but that oft leaving my *d.* prison
H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. leave her *d.* mansions to the peering day
DOLPHINS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. and bended *d.* play
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye *d.* waft the hapless youth
DOMAIN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4. whose wide *d.*
DOMESTIC.—P L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. fountain of *d.* sweets
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. so spake *d.* Adam in his care
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p. 241, v. 3. woman's *d.* honour and chief
S. A. l. 917, p 60, v. 5. at home in leisure and *d.* ease
S. A. l. 1048, p. 65, v. 5. that in *d.* good combines
DOMINATIONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 392, p. 150, v. 2. the aspiring *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. thrones, *d.*, princedoms, virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2. thrones, *d.*, princedoms, virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. thrones, *d.*, princedoms, virtues
P. L. b. 10, l. 87, p. 166, v. 3. princedoms and *d.* ministrant
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. thrones, *d.*, princedoms, virtues

DOMINIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. on the weeds of *D.*
DOMINION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. from your *d.* won
P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. in her pale *d.* checks the night
P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. look'st from thy sole *d.* like the God
P. L. b. 4, l. 430, p. 195, v. 2. *d.* given over all other creatures
P. L. b. 5, l. 751, p. 266, v. 2. which all thy *d.* Adam is no more
P. L. b. 6, l. 422, p. 307, v. 2. honour, *d.* glory and renown
P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. son, heir, and Lord, to him *d.* given
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 3. subdue it and throughout *d.* hold
P. L. b 8, l. 545, p. 69, v. 3. expressing the character of that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. and *d.* given me large beyond
P. L. b. 10, l. 400, p. 176, v. 3. thence on the earth *d.* exercise
P. L. b. 12, l. 27, p. 270, v. 3. will arrogate *d.* undeserved
P. L. b. 12, l. 68, p. 271, v. 3. over beast, fish, fowl, *d.*, absolute
P. L. b. 12, l. 69, p. 271, v. 3. that right we hold by his *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 434, p. 109, v. 4. to gain *d.* or to keep it gain'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 296, p. 195, v. 4. under his *d.* holds

DOMINIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 11, p 77, v. 2. powers and *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. thrones, princedoms, powers, *d.*
DONATION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. other *d.* none
DONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. *d.* all to spite the great
P. L. b. 3, l. 203, p. 143, v. 2. yet all is not *d.* man disobeying
P. L. b. 5, l. 462, p. 256, v. 2. favour in this honour *d* to man
P. L. b. 5, l. 844, p. 269, v. 2. all honour to him *d.* returns our
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. servant of God well *d.* well hast
P. L. b. 6, l. 241, p. 301, v. 2. deeds of eternal fame were *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 805, p. 320, v. 2. as ye have received so have ye *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. despite *d.* against the most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 65, p. 9, v. 3. what within Eden or without was *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. exalt him in the harm already *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 164, p. 12, v. 3. I perform speak thou, and be it *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 506, p. 24, v. 3. master-work the end of all yet *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 637, p. 29, v. 3. and what before thy memory was *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 203, p. 58, v. 3. I have heard relating what was *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69. v. 3. accuse not nature she hath *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. wanting voice that *d.* partake
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. for God towards thee hath *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. low reverence *d.* as to the power
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. the fatal trespass *d.* by Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3. past who can recal or *d.* undo
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. despiteful act of Satan *d.* in Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 158, p. 168, v. 3. what is this which thou hast *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 175, p. 169, v. 3. because thou hast *d.* this thou art
P. L. b. 10, l. 470, p. 179, v. 3. what I have *d.* what suffer'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. bad act with many deeds well *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. and for glory *d.* of triumph
P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. and *d.* much waste subduing
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. for the shame *d.* to his father
P. L. b. 12, l. 475, p. 285, v. 3. repent me now of sin by me *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. above heroick though in secret *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 444, p. 110, v. 4. unknown what hath been *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 482, p. 111, v. 4. greater and nobler *d.* and to lay
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 188, v. 4. fame and glory aught be *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 168, p. 254, v. 4. (easily *d.*) and hold them all of me
P. R. b. 4, l. 440, p. 263, v. 4. mischief *d.* the prince of darkness
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. rightliest *d.* not when it must
S. A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5. seeing those great acts which God had *d.*
S. A. l. 478, p. 45, v. 5. but for thee what shall be *d.*

DONE.—S. A. l. 1104, p. 67, v. 5. of what thou wouldst have *d.*
S. A. l. 1128, p. 68, v. 5. in safety what thou wouldst have *d.*
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. eye witness of what first or last was *d.*
C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost end of all thy dues be *d.*
C. l. 431, p. 204, v. 5. be it not *d.* in pride or in presumption
C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my task is smoothly *d.*
L. l. 57, p. 11, v. 6. ye been there for what could that have *d.*
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. were it not better *d.* as others use
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus *d.* the tales, to bed they creep
H. l. 105, p. 153, v. 6. to think her part was *d.*
DOOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. but his *d.* reserved him
P. L. b. 2, l. 209, p. 84, v. 2. this is now our *d.* which if we can
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and hapless fall by *d.* of battel
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. return though to his heavier *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. to death and hell by *d.* severe
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. of all past ages to the general *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. thou didst not *d.* so strictly
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. perceive thee purposed not to *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. thy sin and place of *d.* obscure
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. this avenging sword begin thy *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 378, p. 306, v. 2. nor of renown less eager yet by *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. therefore eternal silence be their *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 692, p. 316, v. 2. for I suspend their *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2. to me their *d.* he hath assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3. we eat of this fair fruit our *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. certain to undergo like *d.*: if death
P. L. b. 10, l. 76, p. 165, v. 3. that I may mitigate their *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. Satan first in sin his *d.* applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence gather'd his own *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 378, p. 176, v. 3. retiring by his own *d.* alienated
P. L. b. 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. he sinn'd according to his *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. be it so for I submit his *d.* is fair
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. only like both crime and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. a foe by *d.* express assign'd us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. from the pain we are by *d.* to
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. till death, his *d.*, which I
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. once more to sound at general *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. this godlike act annuls thy *d.*
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless *d.* in some grove nigh
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. the wakeful trump of *d.* must thunder
O. l. 17, p. 179, v. 6. for we, by rightful *d.* remediless
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could heaven for pity thee so strictly *d.*

DOOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 316, p. 87, v. 2. king of heaven hath *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. from hell though thither *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2 towers to swift destruction *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. man is not so, but mortal *d.*
L. l. 92. p. 12, v. 6. what hard mishap hath *d.* this gentle swain
DOOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. when the hospitable *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. in the *d.* he sat of his cool bower
P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. at the other *d.* obsequious darkness
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. so near heaven's *d.* triumphal
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3. the *d.* of that Plutonian hall
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. and in the side a *d.* contrived
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3 and God made fast the *d.*
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that two-handed engine at the *d.*
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving dumb silence from the portal *d.*
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. and at heaven's *d.* look in
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6. yet shall he live in strife and at his *d.*
DOORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. straight the *d.* opening
P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. infernal *d.* and on their hinges
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. his sad exclusion from the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. whose substantial *d.* cross-barr'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 566, p. 26, v. 3. open ye heavens your living *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. dimensionless through heavenly *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. the clouds unfold her crystal *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. heaven open'd her eternal *d.*
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. within *d.* or without still as a fool
S. A. l. 950, p. 62, v. 5. whose *d.* my feet shall never enter
L'A. l. 113, p. 59, v. 6. and crop-full out of *d.* he flings
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to bless the *d.* from nightly harm
S. 8, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. whose chance on these defenceless *d.*

DORADO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3. sons call El *D.*
DORIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. to the *D.* mood of flutes
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian charms and *D.* lyrick odes
DORIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. all the bounds of *D.* land
P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. and *D.* pillars overlaid
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. eager thought warbling his *D.*
DOST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 588, p. 70, v. 3. in loving thou *d.* well
DOTAGE.—S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. with *d.*, and his sense
DOTHAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. in *D.* cover'd with
DOUBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. bought with *d.* smart
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to one but *d.* how
P. L. b. 9, l. 332, p. 108, v. 3. who rather *d.* honour gain from
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. represented all things with *d.*

DOUBLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. shall *d.* ours upon
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. four faces each had like a *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. else this *d.* object in our sight
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark ambiguous and with *d.* sense
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. without a *d.* share of wisdom
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to *d.* darkness nigh at hand
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in *d.* night of darkness and of shades
C. l. 955, p. 223, v. 5. will *d.* all their mirth and chere
DOUBLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. *d.* that sin in Bethel
P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. whereat their *d.* ranks they bend
P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2. though *d.* now to trample thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 602, p. 313, v. 2. and indecent overthrow *d.*
DOUBLE-FACED.—S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. fame if not *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-FORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 741, p. 101, v. 2. thus *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-FOUNTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. the *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-MOUTH'D.—S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. is *d.-m.*
DOUBLE-SHADE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. wing to *d.-s.*
DOUBT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. anguish and *d.* and fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what *d.* we to incense his utmost ire
P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. horror and *d.* distract his troubled
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. some dreadful thing no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. on errand bad no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. this question ask'd puts me in *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. thou wouldst thyself no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. gravely in *d.* whether to hold
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. some *d.* within me move
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I *d.* however witness
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. thoughts beyond all *d.* of victory
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. something yet of *d.* remains
P. L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. and Raphael now to Adam's *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 116, p. 55, v. 3. show invalid that which thee to *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. to whom thus Adam clear'd of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside fair no *d.* and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v 3. which in other beasts observed *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. *d.* not but our joint hands
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. other *d.* possesses me, lest harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. watches no *d.* with greedy hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 3. shouldst my firmness therefore *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 615, p. 117, v. 3. in *d.* the virtue of that fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. yet one *d.* pursues me still
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. let this appease the *d.* since
P. L. b 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. the penalty pronounced *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 211, p. 228, v. 3. a glorious apparition had not *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. *d.* not but in valley and in plain
P. L. b. 12, l. 285, p. 278, v. 3. *d.* not but that sin will reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. full of *d.* I stand whether
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. thenceforth the nations may not *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. began to *d.* and doubted many days
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. days increased increased their *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4 I can at will *d.* not as soon as thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 193, p. 191, v. 4. distrust or *d.* that he may know
P. R. b. 4, l. 473, p. 264, v. 4. what thou art ordain'd no *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 501, p. 265, v. 4. for Son of God to me is yet in *d.*
S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. not rashly call in *d.* divine prediction
S. A. l. 300, p. 39, v. 5. more there be who *d.* his ways not just
S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. and *d.* in feeble hearts propense enough
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. prevailing over fear and timorous *d.*
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of words no *d.* or lack of breath
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. important cause thou need'st not *d.*
S. A. l. 1534, p. 82, v. 5. he can I know but *d.* to think he will
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is best though we oft *d.*
C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. secure without all *d.* or controversy

DOUBTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. *d.* his empire
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. began to doubt and *d.* many days
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort *d.* all things
DOUBTFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. like *d.* hue
P. L. b. 2, l. 154, p. 82, v. 2. how he can is *d.* that he never will
P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. contending and so *d.* what might
P. L. b. 2, l. 486, p. 93, v. 2. thus they their *d.* consultations
P. L. b. 5, l. 682, p. 264, v. 2. to debate what *d.* may ensue
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. have sustain'd one day in *d.* fight
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. nor will long endure it *d.*
S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with *d.* feet and wavering resolution
DOUBTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. plowman *d.* stands
P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then told'st her *d.* how these things
P. R. b 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so spake the old serpent *d.*
S. A. l. 920, p. 60, v. 5. not *d.* their favourable ear

DOUBTLESS —P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. *d.* while we dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy virtues *d.* best
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. *d.* the people shouting to behold
DOUBTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. soon repeal'd the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v 4. what *d.* the Son of God to sit
DOUBT'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. what *d.* thou
DOVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. the surer messenger a *d.*

DOVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. and in likeness of a *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a perfect *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. spirit descended on me like a *d.*
DOVE-LIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. *d.-l.* sat'st brooding
DOWER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. with her brings her *d.*
DOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. *d.* to bottomless perdition
P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in even balance *d.* they light
P. L. b. 2, l. 771, p. 102, v. 2. *d.* they fell driven head long
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. pitch of heaven *d.* into this deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *d.* he drops ten thousand fathom
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. the heavenly muse to venture *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. a passage *d.* to the earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. up or *d.*, by centre or eccentric
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. or *d.* to the earth bear his swift
P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. *d.* from the ecliptic, sped with
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye pursued him *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. as a veil *d.* to the slender waist
P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. *d.* he alights among the sportful
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. *d.* thither prone in flight he speeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. but anon *d.* cloven to the waist
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. but *d.* they fell by thousands
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with like safety guided *d.*
P. L b. 8, l. 157, p. 56, v. 3. convey'd so far *d.* to this habitable
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. *d.* as low as high he soar'd
P. L b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, easy, inoffensive, *d.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. all yours right *d.* to Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. *d.* awhile he sat and round about
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. supplanted *d.* he fell
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. *d.* their arms *d.* fell both
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v. 3. shall to the ages rise or *d.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. thence *d.* amain by Leo
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. *d.* from a hill the beast that
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. *d.* from a sky of jasper lighted
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. and whither wander *d.* into
P. L. b. 11, l. 392, p. 234, v. 3. *d.* to the golden Chersonese
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. *d.* to the veins of earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. *d.* to the plain descended
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. *d.* rush'd the rain impetuous
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. *d.* the great river to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. cloud of locusts swarming *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. and *d.* the cliff as fast to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. threatens than our expulsion *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 4. lest he command them *d.*
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. *d.* reason then at least vain reasonings *d.*
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful steps locks white as *d.*
S. A. l. 1478, p. 80, v. 5. willingly be paid and number'd *d.*
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he tugg'd, he shook till *d.* they came
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every fall smoothing the raven *d.*
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. let *d.* in cloudy throne to do the world

DOWNCAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. *d.* and damp
DOWNFALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. beneath this *d.*
DOWN-RIGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. *d.-r.* into the
DOWNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. or level *d.*, and flocks
C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. doth enrich these *d.* is worth a thought
DOWNWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. and *d.* fish
P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were always *d.* bent; admiring
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. look *d.* on that globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him slope *d.* to the sun
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3. but *d.* purged the black, tartareous
P. L b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. *d.* as far antarctic; and in length
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and *d.* fell into a groveling swine
Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a sad leaden *d.* cast
DOWNY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. on the soft *d.* bank
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. his loins and thighs with *d.* gold
P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. bathed their *d.* breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. of fairest fruit that *d.* smiled
DRAFF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. lick up the *d.* and filth
S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. or the *d.* of servile food consume me
DRAG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. to the infernal pit I *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. and at his chariot wheels to *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. *d.* in chains through all his realm
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. or *d.* him by the curls to a foul death

DRAGGED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. captive *d.* in chains
DRAGGING.—S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not *d.* the Philistian lords
DRAGON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. the *d.* put to second rout
P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. now *d.* grown larger than whom
S. A. l. 1692, p. 88, v. 5. and as an evening *d.* came
C. L. 131, p. 194, v. 5. when the *d.* woom of Stygian darkness
Il P. l. 59, p. 79, v. 6. while Cynthia checks her *d.* yoke
H. l. 168, p. 156, v. 6. the old *d.* under ground
DRAGON-WATCH.—C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5. the guard of *d w.*
DRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. *d.* through a limbeck
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321 v. 2. their wonted vigour left them *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. the liquid ore he *d.* into fit moulds

DRAIN'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. was *d.* Pontus and
DRANK.—P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. nor eat nor *d.*
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I *d.* from the clear milky juice allaying
DRAUGHT.—S. A. l. 9, p. 29 v. 5. unwholesome *d.* but here I feel
C. l. 701, p. 214, v. 5. were it a *d.* for Juno when she banquets
DRAUGHTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. thirst of nectarous *d.*
DRAW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. *d.* envy from each inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. and to hell *d.* after him
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. *d.* the deadly forfeiture
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. *d.* what farther would be learn'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us advise and to this hazard *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l 306, p. 17, v. 3. and perpetual *d.* their humid train
P. L. b. 7, l. 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their golden urns *d.* light
P. L. b. 8, l. 348. p. 62, v. 3. to *d.* the thinner air
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. more to *d.* his love and render me
P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v. 3. the link of nature *d.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. the bond of nature *d.* me to my own
P. L b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. such a scent I *d.* of carnage
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. *d.* the proud king Ahab into fraud
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to retire and in retiring *d.*
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely *d.* the air imprison'd also
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* a scorpion's tail behind
S. A. l. 1058, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he least confusion *d.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. it may with mine *d.* their own ruin
S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. to heave, pull, *d*, or break, he still
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. best *d.* and stand upon our guard
C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. that *d.* the litter of close-curtain'd sleep
A. l. 71, p. 325. v. 5. and the low world in measured motion *d.*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. and the rank mist they *d.*
S. A. l. 804, p. 57, v. 5. would *d.* thee forth to perilous enterprises
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. he speaks let us *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. Uzziel half these *d.* off and coast
P. L. b. 9. l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. or object new casual discourse *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. will he *d.* out for anger's sake
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. *d.* out with credulous desire

DRAWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. *d.* from the thighs
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. *d.* round about thee like a
P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by model or by shading pencil *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2. rapt in a chariot *d.* by fiery steeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. though mean, *d.* to his part
P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. with kindly thirst up *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. and *d.* empyreal air thy tempering
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3. I miss the way so strongly *d.*
P. L. b. 10. l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his visage *d.* he felt to sharp
P. L. b. 10, l. 886, p. 193, v. 3. the part sinister, from me *d.*
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are *d.* to wear out miserable days
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy decent shoulders *d.*
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked sweetness long *d.* out
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. but *d.* us to heaven sometimes
DRAWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. that *d.* o'er the blue
P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the magnetick hardest iron *d.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms *d.* him awry enslaved
S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher tongue *d.* hitherward
S. 21, l. 6, p. 120, v. 6. in mirth that after no repenting *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. *d.* in and at his trunk spouts out
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. whatever *d.* me on or sympathy

DRAW'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. *d.* his triumphant
DREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. by whom they *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. the obscene *d.* of Moab's sons
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. firm and unmoved with *d.* of death
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. yet observed their *d.* commander
P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. or *d.* new war provoked
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. deep world of darkness do we *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. nor less than hells *d.* emperour
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. to proclaim thy *d.* tribunal
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. my *d.* of shame among the spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. nor with less *d.* the loud ethereal
P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. the vigilance I *d.* and to elude
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. less than none of what we *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword Satan's dire *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. and while the *d.* of judgment
P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. with *d.* attending when that fatal
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. whose ire I *d.* more than the fire
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of equal *d.* in flight or in pursuit
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so struck with *d.* and anguish
P. R. b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter learn with awe to *d.*
S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* of Israel's foes who with a strength
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. I *d.* him not nor all his giant brood
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. great *d.*, captive, and blind before them
S. A. l. 1673, p. 87, v. 5. before our living *d.* who dwells
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I fear the *d.* events that dog them both
C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress Dian her *d.* bow
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return, Alpheus; the *d.* voice is past
H. l. 206, p. 158, v. 6. hath left in shadows *d.*

DREAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. glorious and more *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. or aught than death more *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. towards them so *d.* they saw
DREADED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. *d.* through the coast
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 86, v. 2. for such another field they *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 474, p. 92, v. 2. they *d.* not more the adventure
P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and the *d.* name of Demogorgon
P. L. b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. seconded thy else not *d.* spear
P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p. 309, v. 2. the thunderer of his only *d.* bolt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. to hide their guilt and *d.* shame
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. the circling hours this *d.* time
S. A. l. 530, p 47, v. 5. and *d.* on hostile ground none daring
H. l. 222, p. 159, v. 6. the *d.* infant's hand
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. so *d.* once may now exasperate them
DREADFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. and in *d.* deeds
P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. casts pale and *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of *d.* length and dazzling arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. or accept alone the *d.* voyage
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and sook a *d.* dart
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. thy father's *d.* thunder didst not
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. some *d.* thing no doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. now *d.* deeds might have ensued
P. L. b. 6, l. 105, p. 297, v. 2. space was left, a *d.* interval
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. *d.* combustion warring
P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321, v. 2. with *d.* shade contiguous
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. resounds yet *d.* in mine ear
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. *d.* was the din of hissing
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. his *d.* voice no more would
P. L. b. 10, l. 814, p. 190, v. 3. comes thundering back with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. with damps and *d.* gloom
P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. voice of God to mortal ear is *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. the gate with *d.* faces throng'd
S. A. l. 1591, p. 85, v. 5. a *d.* way thou took'st to thy revenge
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. who had made their *d.* enemy
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. the *d.* judge in middle air
P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. grew tenfold more *d.* and deform
P. L. b. 10, l. 121, p. 167, v. 3. how is it now become so *d.* to thee
DREADING.—S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. *d.* thy displeasure Samson
DREADLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. the *d.* angel unpursued
DREAM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. doubtless while we *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. glad I waked to find this but a *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. I like this uncouth *d.* of evil spring
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. last evening's talk in this thy *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 245, v. 2. in sleep thou did'st abhor to *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 39, p. 8, v. 3. for thou art heavenly, she an empty *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. *d.* not of other worlds what creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. when suddenly stood at my head a *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 310, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the *d.* had lively shadow'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. such as I saw her in my *d.* adorn'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. for ever *d.* at least to live for ever
P. L. b. 12, l. 386, p. 282, v. 3. to whom thus Michael *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. dream'd as appetite is wont to *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. and found all was but a *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he spake no *d.*
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in clear *d.* and solemn vision
L. l. 56, p. 11, v. 6. Ay me ! I fondly *d.*
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as youthful poets *d.*
Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let some strange mysterious *d.*

DREAM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. moon as some have *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. have *d.* if *d.* not as I oft am wont
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. he slept and *d.*
DREAMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. *d.* by night
DREAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 784, p. 37, v. 2. belated peasant sees or *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p 208, v. 2. phantasms, and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. work produces oft and most in *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. with conscious *d.* encumber'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. with gentle *d.* have calm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 611, p. 289, v. 3. God is also in sleep and *d.* advise
P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. answers, oracles, portents, and *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. these are false or little else but *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. with ugly *d.* disturb'd his sleep
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. in delight beyond the bliss of *d.*
Il P. l. 9, p. 77, v. 6. or likest hovering *d.*
DREAR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. hydrus, and elops *d.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. the perplex'd paths of this *d.* wood
Il P. l. 119, p. 81, v. 6. of forests and enchantments *d.*
H. l. 193, p. 157, v. 6. a *d.* and dying sound

DREARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. see'st thou yon *d.* plain
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. many a dark and *d.* vale they pass'd
DREGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. tartareous, cold, infernal *d.*
DRENCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. if the sleepy *d.*
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. to-day deep thoughts resolve with me to *d.*
DRENCH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. I have *d.* her eyes
DRENCHES.—C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and *d.* with Elysian dew

DRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. we labour still to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. in gems and wanton *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. to *d.* and troll the tongue
DRESSES.—L'A. l. 86, p. 58, v. 6. the neat-handed Phillis *d.*
DRESSING.—O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. woods and groves are of thy *d.*
DREST.—S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. that up they flew so *d.*
DREW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. whom he *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look *d.* audience and attention
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. *d.* after him the third part
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. he *d.* not nigh unheard
P L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright, ere he *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. now *d.* they nigh the western point
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. *d.* after him the third part
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. to final battel *d.* disdaining flight
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. *d.* many whom their place knows
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. as a line their long dimension *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. nearer he *d.* and many a walk
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116. v. 3. I nearer *d.* to gaze when from
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. know not that I call'd and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. of the fresh wave largely *d.*
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the fact more evil *d.*
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions *d.* me early to this city
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he shook, till down they came and *d.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. *d.* iron tears down Pluto's cheek
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. I first *d.* air and first beheld
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. he *d.* nigh and to me held
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. and the archangel soon *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. the hour of noon *d.* on and waked
P. L b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. the huge portcullis high up *d.*
DRIED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. his beams the sun soon *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. and *d.* the wet from drooping
DRIFT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. arguing and fallacious *d.*
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the *d.* of hollow states hard to be spell'd
DRINK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. for *d.* the grape she
P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. eat, they *d.*, and in communion
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. made porous to receive and *d.*
P. L b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. derived from nectar, *d.* of gods
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. all that I eat or *d.* or shall beget
P. R. b. 1, l. 340, p. 34, v. 4. more than the camel and to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. amber stream the *d.* of none
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. the fount of life ambrosial *d.*
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. whose *d.* was only from the liquid brook
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. *d.* the clear stream and nothing wear but
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and *d.* thy fill of pure immortal streams

DRINKS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. whereof who *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v. 2. thus when with meats and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. intemperance more in meats and *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. meats and *d.* nature's refreshment
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. desire of wine and all delicious *d.*
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and strongest *d.* our chief support
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. the visage quite transforms of him that *d.*
DRINK'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. thou eat'st and *d.*
DRIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. will not *d.* us hence
P. L. b. 2, l. 366, p. 89, v. 2. and *d.* as we were driven
P. L. b. 2, l. 367, p. 89, v. 2. not *d.* seduce them to our party
P. L. b. 3, l. 438, p. 151, v. 2. where Chineses *d.* with sails
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. able to *d.* all sadness but despair
P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. but *d.* far off the barbarous dissonance
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. together *d.* mountains of ice
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. thence the rapid currents *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and *d.* him back to hell
O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or *d.* away the slaughtering pestilence
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. merely to *d.* the time away he sicken'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. *d.* them out from God and bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. these sons of darkness *d.* them out
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. remorse *d.* out the sinful pair

DRIVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. the flames *d.* backward
P. L. b. 2, l. 366, p. 89, v. 2. and drive as we were *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. *d.* head-long from the pitch
P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. by thee adulterous last was *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. full of anguish *d.* the space of seven
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. he had return'd with fury *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. thence by Saturn *d.* and Ops
P. L. b. 10, l. 843, p. 191, v. 3. fears and horrours hast thou *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. *d.* by a keen north wind that
P. R. b. 1, l. 360, p. 35, v. 4. but was *d.* with them from bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 57, p. 9, v. 3. but the evil soon *d.* back redounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. their prepared ill mansion *d.* down
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. whose thwart flame *d.* down
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. to dwell here *d.* out from bliss
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p 159, v. 2. justly hath *d.* out his rebel foes
P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. *d.* out the ungodly from his sight
DRIVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom hunger *d.* to seek
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. from forage *d.* a herd of beeves

DRIVING.—M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. *d.* dumb, silence from the portal
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. *d.* far off each thing of sin and guilt
DRIZZLING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. no *d.* shower
DROMEDARIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 335, p. 196, v. 4. camels and *d.*
DRONE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. her husband *d.* deliciously
S. A. l. 567, p. 48, v. 5. on the household hearth a burdenous *d.*
DROOP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. laborious till day *d.*
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I feel my genial spirits *d.*
DROOPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 328, p. 22, v. 2. tread us down thus *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. hung *d.* unsustain'd
P. R. b 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the wet from *d.*
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the *d.* spirits in delight
L. l. 169, p. 15, v. 6. and yet anon repairs his *d.* head
DROP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one small *d.* to lose
P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a *d.* serene hath quench'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. thou *d.* into thy mother's lap
DROPP'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. *d.* from the zenith
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. though his tongue *d.* manna
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their idle weapons *d.*
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. *d.* in ambrosial oils till she revived
P. L b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. *d.* and all the faded roses shed
DROPPING.—P. L. b 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. and those *d.* gums
DROOPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. *d.* cheer
P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. of ewe or goat *d.* with milk at even
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. drooping plant or *d.* tree
C. l. 106, p. 193, v. 5. *d.* odours *d.* wine
DROPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *d.* ten thousand fathom
P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what *d.* the myrrh
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. other precious *d.* that ready stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. *d.* on dust conglobing from the dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. sad *d.* wept at completing
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. the well of life three *d.* instill'd
C l. 912, p. 221, v. 5. *d.* that from my fountain pure
Il P. l. 130, p. 81, v. 6. with minute *d.* from off the eaves

DROPSIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3. *d.* and asthmas
DROPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. waved coats *d.* with gold
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. tears they *d.* but wiped them soon
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. and *d*, not here his carcass pined
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6. and now was *d.* into the western bay
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. that *d.* with odorous oil down his fair eyes
DROSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. and scumm'd the bullion *d*
P. R. b. 3, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. treasures and all gain esteem as *d.*
O. l. 6, p. 184, v. 6. and merely mortal *d.*
DROSSIEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. *d.* ore to perfect gold
DROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. *d.* them thence to hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2. the fishy fume that *d.* him
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. his impious foes right onward *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. *d.* them before him thunderstruck
P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3, together crowded *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. birds of gayest plume before him *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the clouds together *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 90, p. 26, v. 4. his fierce thunder *d.* us to the deep
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. proportion'd ill, *d.* me transverse
C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. with all their finny *d.*
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we *d.* a field and both together heard
DROVEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. o'er the necks thou *d.*
DROUTH.—P. L. b. 7. l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. whose *d.* yet scarce allay'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. pined with hunger and with *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and inaccessible the Arabian *d.*
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to quench the *d.* of Phœbus.
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer *d.* or singed air
DROWN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor rain to *d.* the world
DROWN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. *d.* both harp and voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. to restore the race of mankind *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. and sorrow a flood, thee also *d.*

DROWSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. wakeful than to *d.*
DROWSED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. seized my *d.* sense
DROWSINESS.—A. l. 61, p. 325, v. 5. when *d.* hath lock'd up
DROWSY.—C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave respite to the *d.* frighted
Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the bellman's *d.* charm
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy *d.* nurse hath sworn she did them spie
DRUDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 732, p. 101, v. 2. at thee, ordain'd his *d.*
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. here rather let me *d.* and earn my bread
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5. although their *d.* to be their fool
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the public mill our *d.*
DRUDGING.—L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. how the *d.* goblin swet
DRUGG'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. *d.* as oft with
DRUGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. bring their spicy *d.*
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their potent herbs and baleful *d.*
DRUIDS.—L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. your old bards, the famous *D.* lie
DRUMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. though for the noise of *d.*
DRUNK.—S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. *d.* with idolatry, *d.* with wine
DRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. till on *d.* land he lights
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot, cold, moist, and *d.*

DRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. sea nor good *d.* land nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. moist and *d.*, o'er sea and land
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. one place and let *d.* land appear
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. on dust conglobing from the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. ere God had bid the ground be *d.*
P. L b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. the *d.* land, earth, and the great
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through each thicket dank or *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. his mace petrific cold and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p 238, v. 3. cold and *d.* to weigh thy spirits
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. blowing *d.* wrinkled the face
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. anon *d.* ground appears and from
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. them lets pass as on *d.* land
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. barren desert fountainless and *d.*
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the *d.* ground to spring thy thirst
Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. on the *d.* smooth-shaven green
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6 bleak winter's force that made thy blossom *d.*
DRYAD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. Oread or *D.*, or of
DRYADES.—C. l. 964, p. 223, v. 5. with the mincing *D.*
DRY-EYED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. long *d.-e.* behold
DUBIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. in *d.* battle on the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. wafts on the calmer wave by *d.*
DUCK.—C. l. 960, p. 223, v. 5. here be without *d.* or nod
DUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. their order *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. *d.* alike to him who reigns
P. L. b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the key of this infernal pit by *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. repent and bring obedience *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. repentance and obedience *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. to death I yield, and am his *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly eye keep distance *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where honour *d.* and reverence
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. and pay him thanks how *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. *d.* entrance he disdain'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. and Eve within *d.* at her hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. and in that honour *d.* confess him
P. L. b. 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. *d.* search and consultation
P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with ministeries *d.* and solemn rites
P. L b. 8, l 11, p. 51, v. 3. with wonder but delight and as is *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 385, p. 63, v. 3. mutual in proportion *d.* given
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. such wonder claims attention *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. each morning and *d.* praise
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3 gentle airs *d.* at their hour to fan
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. corruption all the blame lights *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's *d.* rites nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. then *d.* by sentence when thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. and all *d.* rites perform'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. from thence *d.* nourishment
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. give *d.* audience and attend
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom faithful Abraham *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's *d.* course adjourn
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p. 282, v. 3. to thy transgression *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy large heart give utterance *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. shameful death their *d.* reward
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. fulfill'd in their *d.* time
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. *d.* time and providence I leave
S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. who self-rigorous chooses death as *d.*
S. A. l. 1055, p. 65, v. 5. despotick power over his female in *d.* awe
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5. *d.* by the law to capital punishment
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be that by *d.* steps aspire
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. with everlasting oil to give *d.* light
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. *d.* west it rises from this shrubby point
C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. would be better thank'd, his praise *d.* paid
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. compels me to disturb your season *d.*
L'A. l. 37, p. 56. v. 6. and if I give thee honour *d.*
Il P. l. 155, p. 82, v. 6. but let my *d.* feet never fail
DUEL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 387, p. 282, v. 3. their fight as of a *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. entering his great *d.* not of arms
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. have won by mortal *d.* from thee
DUEL'D.—S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* their armies rank'd in
DUES.—C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost end of all thy *d.* be done
DULCET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. of *d.* symphonies
P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. she tempers *d.* creams
DULCIMER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and *d.* all organs of
DULL.—C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as *d.* fools
C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. and the *d.* swain treads on it daily
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing startle the *d.* night
DULY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. each morning *d.* paid
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his cream-bowl *d.* set
DUMB.—P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. his gentle *d.* expression
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. *d.* things would be moved to sympathize
H. l. 173, p. 156, v. 6. the oracles are *d.*
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving *d.* silence from the portal door
DUN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the *d.* air sublime
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these *d.* shades will ne'er report
M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost Tweed or Oose or Gulphy *D.*
DUNBAR.—S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. *D.* field resounds thy praises

DUNGEON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a *d.* horrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. hath doom'd this place our *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your *d.* stretching far and wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 466, p. 179, v. 3. the house of woe and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. bursting their brazen *d.* arm'd
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. *d.*, or beggary, or decrepit age
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. (O worst imprisonment the *d.* of thyself
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a *d.* thrust to work with slaves
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this close *d.* of innumerous boughs
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. himself is his own *d.*
L. l. 97, p. 12, v. 6. that not a blast was from his *d.* stray'd
DURABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l 581, p. 260, v. 2. all things *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. too fast they made and *d.*
DURANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p 211, v. 2. stay in that dark *d.*
DURST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p. 13, v. 2. who *d.* defy the omnipotent
P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. that *d.* dislike his reign
P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. *d.* fix their seats
P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. and *d.* abide
P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. their darkness *d.* affront his light
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. less that *d.* upon his own head
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. insect, or worm, *d.* enter none
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there sitting where ye *d.* not soar
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. *d.* oppose a third part of the Gods
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. they *d.* without his leave attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. that I thought no evil *d.* attempt
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no other *d.* sole undertook
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. or caravan for single none *d.* ever
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who *d.* so proudly tempt the Son
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. who *d.* not with their whole united
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded *d.* attack me, no, not
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. *d.* not thus disparage glorious arms
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. whether he *d.* accept the offer or not
S. A. l. 1256, p. 72, v. 5. that he *d.* not plain enough appear'd
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5 longer I *d.* not stay but soon I guess'd
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5. how *d.* thou then thyself approach so near
DUSK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. exhalation *d.* and moist
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a pathless desert *d.* with horrid
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. *d.* faces with white silken turbans
DUSKY.—P. L. b 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. incumbent on the *d.* air
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. from mountain tops the *d.* clouds
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. from hill or steaming lake *d.* or
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. the *d.* hour friendliest to sleep
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. and smoke to roll in *d.* wreaths
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots against the *d.* pole
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the rays of Bethlehem blind his *d.* eyn
DUST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. that raised us from the *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. who form'd us from the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. as drops on *d.* conglobing from the
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. *d.* of the ground and in thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. and ample road whose *d.* is gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. to spite his Maker raised from *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. and *d.* shalt eat all the days
P. L. b. 10, l. 208, p. 170, v. 3. *d.* thou art and shalt to *d.* return
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. and equal to reduce me to my *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 770, p. 189, v. 3. *d.* I am and shall to *d.* return
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. extend his sentence beyond *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in *d.* our final rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 199, p. 227, v. 3. or more than this that we are *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. see him die rolling in *d.* and gore
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. way I must return to native *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and mix with our connatural *d.*
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. soil'd their crested helmets in the *d.*
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5, hath met the virtue of this magic *d.*
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in secret bliss for us frail *d.*
DUTEOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. more *d.* at her call
DUTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. men wont to watch on *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where obvious *d.* erewhile
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. creatures by just right to thee *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 172, p. 191, v. 4. let move thee zeal and *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. zeal of thy father's house *d.*
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. adjured by all the bonds of civil *d.*
S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. as I thought, truth, *d.*, so enjoining
DWARFS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. less than smallest *d.*
DWELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to *d.* in adamantine chains
P. L. b. 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. where peace and rest can never *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. to *d.* here driven out from bliss
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. *d.* not unvisited of heaven's fair
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. where thou and death shall *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. corruption there to *d.*

DWELL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. wherein the just shall *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, p. 159, v. 2. these shining orbs his choice to *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 377, p. 193, v. 2. that I with you must *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. or such place hast here to *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. of their being who *d.* in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. in heavenly paradises *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. however to *d.* free if not to reign
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. in dark oblivion let them *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. spirits could such perverseness *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 156, p. 12, v. 3. there to *d.* not here till by degrees
P. L b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. a seat where Gods might *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 627, p. 28, v. 3. created in his image there to *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath bid *d.* far off all anxious
P. L. b. 9, l 125, p. 101, v. 3. here seek I no nor in heaven to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 322, p. 107, v. 3. if this be our condition thus to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 729, p. 121, v. 3. can envy *d.* in heavenly breasts
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. there *d.* and reign in bliss
P. L. b. 10, l. 492, p. 179, v. 3. to *d.* and over man to rule
P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. and to *d* habitual habitant
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p 222, v. 3. redeem'd may *d.* in joy and bliss
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but longer in that Paradise to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. while here we *d.* what can be
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but longer in this Paradise to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to *d.* on even ground now with
P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. wherein shall *d.* his race
P. L. b. 11, l 838, p. 249, v. 3. who there frequent or therein *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. earth wherein the just shall *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. and *d.* long time in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. but his sons shall *d.* to Senir
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. Holy One with mortal men to *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. whom God will deign to *d.* on
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. long time shall *d.* and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 344, p. 280, v. 3. there in captivity he lets them *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. who shall *d.* his Spirit within
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. from hell's deep-vaulted den to *d.*
P. R b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. for we sometimes who *d.* this wild
P. R. b. 1, l. 391, p. 36, v. 4. and with them *d.* copartner
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. his Spirit of truth henceforth to *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. where they shall *d.* secure
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5 here *d.* no frowns nor anger, from these
L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian desert ever *d.*
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. *d* in some idle brain, and fancies fond
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had ripen'd thy just soul to *d.* with God
DWELLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. and for their *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l 378, p. 193, v. 2. my *d.* haply may not please
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose *d.* God hath planted here
P. L. b. 8, l. 118, p. 55, v. 3. who hast thy *d.* here on earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. in Nazareth hath been our *d.*
DWELLING-PLACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. *d.-p.* thrice
DWELLINGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 183, p. 13, v. 3. in their *d.* peace
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. to visit oft the *d.* of just men
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. all *d.* else flood overwhelm'd
DWELLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. where joy for ever *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. *d.* in all heaven charity so dear
P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2. in whom the fullness *d.* of love
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54, v. 3. that man may know he *d.* not in
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which always with right reason *d.*
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real darkness of the body *d.*
S. A. l. 1673, p. 87, v. 5. before our Living Dread who *d.*
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea there where very desolation *d.*
C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. in cypress shades a sorcerer *d.*
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there eternal summer *d.*
DWELL'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. top of old Olympus *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. at thee for only thou here *d.*
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. *d.* here with Pan or Sylvan
DWELT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 5, p. 137, v. 2. *d.* from eternity, *d.* then
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. but who *d.* happy there he stay'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. the sons of Eden long before *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. as to the power that *d.* within
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in death till he that *d.* above
DYE.—O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being amorous on that lovely *d.*
DYING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and *d.* rise, and rising
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2 giving to death and *d.* to redeem
P. L. b 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. *d.* put on the weeds of Dominic
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a long day's *d.* to augment
P. L. b. 10, l. 974, p. 195, v. 3. living or *d.*, from thee I will
S. A. l. 1661, p 87, v. 5. living or *d.* thou hast fulfill'd
H. l. 193, p. 157, v. 6. a drear and *d.* sound
O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. sideways as on a *d.* bed

E.

EACH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. on *e.* hand the flames
P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every squadron and *e.* band
P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. on *e.* side mix'd with auxiliar gods
P. L b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. severing *e.* kind
P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. strange conveyance fill'd *e.* hollow
P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. *e.* in his hierarchy
P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. might draw envy from *e.* inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. *e.* on his rock transfix'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. danger with deep thought and *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. wasting the earth *e.* other to
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and wandering *e.* his several way
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. *e.* van prick forth the aery knights
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for *e.* seem'd either black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. *e.* at the head level'd his deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. such a frown *e.* cast at the other
P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. around the flag of *e.* his faction
P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. *e.* stair mysteriously was meant
P. L. b. 3, l. 584, p. 156, v. 2. and to *e.* inward part with gentle
P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. *e.* had his place appointed
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he spake *e.* passion
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. *e.* perturbation smoothed with
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting *e.* plant
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. griped in *e.* paw
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. responsive *e.* to others' note
P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. and *e.* odorous bushy shrub
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. *e.* beauteous flower
P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. sequel *e.* of parting and of fight
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. that ready stood *e.* in their crystal
P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. their orisons *e.* morning duly paid
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. angelic quires on *e.* hand parting
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. the pair that clad *e.* shoulder broad
P. L b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. from *e.* bough and break *e.* plant
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. and from *e.* tender stalk
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. from off the boughs *e.* morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. *e.* in their several active spheres
P. L. b. 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2 in bounds proportion'd to *e.* kind
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. therein *e.* to other like
P. L. b. 6, l. 98. p. 296, v. 2. ended soon *e.* milder thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. as *e.* divided legion might have
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in strength *e.* armed hand a legion
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. led in fight yet leader seem'd *e.*
P. L b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. *e.* on himself relied as only in his
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2 from *e.* hand with speed retired
P. L b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. on *e.* wing Uriel and Raphael
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. the invention all admired and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and scouts *e.* coast light-armed
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2. let *e.* his adamantine coat gird
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. at *e.* behind a seraph stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. four faces *é.* had wondrous
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of God half on *e.* hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. *e.* to his place they heard his voice
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2 shaded with branching palm *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. the valleys and *e.* fountain-side
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. water'd all the ground and *e.* plant
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3 and *e.* soul living *e.* that crept
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. forthwith the sounds and seas *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p 22, v. 3. beast of the earth *e.* in their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in *e.* orb perhaps with some
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. scarce to contribute *e.* orb a glimpse
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and *e.* word *e.* motion forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. *e.* tree loaden with fairest fruit
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof *e.* bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. he spake *e.* bird and beast behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. with blandishment *e.* bird
P. L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. they rejoice *e.* with their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. gave sign of gratulation and *e.* hill
P. L. b. 8, l. 582, p. 70, v. 3. vouchsafed to cattle and *e.* beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. from pole to pole, traversing *e.* colure
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through *e.* thicket dank or dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. where *e.* to other speedy aid might
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. to support *e.* flower of tender stalk
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. imborder'd on *e.* bank the hand
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. *e.* thing met conceives delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. *e.* rural sight, *e.* rural sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. *e.* tree in the garden we may eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. *e.* part motion *e.* act won audience
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. not without song *e.* morning
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. distinct *e.* thing on earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. to *e.* meaning savour we apply

EACH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. and *e.* the other viewing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. the parts of *e.* from other
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. all cattle *e.* beast of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. why sit we here *e.* other viewing
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from *e.* side shoaling towards the
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to *e.* of these
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. *e.* hour their great adventurer
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. entwining *e.* other till supplanted
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on *e.* beast next and fish
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. in change of seasons to *e.* clime
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. nor blame *e.* other blamed
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. lighten *e.* other's burden
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. four faces *e.* had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. they liked and *e.* his liking chose
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. on *e.* hand slaughter and gigantic
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. my part of evil only *e* day's lot
P. L. b. 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. all flesh corrupting *e.* their way
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. the builders *e.* to other calls
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. yonder sea ;—*e.* place behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. *e.* nation to receive with joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. shady vale *e.* night under the covert
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. but *e.* word proceeding from the
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. aught *e.* man's peculiar load
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought lost Elijah so in *e.* place these
P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. Machærus and *e.* town or city wall'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. from the element *e.* of his reign
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. many are in *e.* region passing fair
P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of various persons *e.* to know his
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. *e.* other creature tames
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. on his shoulders *e.* man's burden
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. clouds of foot nor on *e.* horn
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. whose banks on *e.* side an imperial
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. *e.* act is rightliest done not when
S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so huge that *e.* apart
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. *e.* time perceiving how openly
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. we might have tried *e.* other's force
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. and *e.* limb to survey if thy appearance
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them *e.* his own deliverer
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. festival proclaim'd through *e.* high
S. A. l. 1607, p. 85, v. 5. all the lords and *e.* degree
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on *e.* side went armed guards
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. but *e.* Philistian city round
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and *e.* ebbing stream
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know *e.* lane and every alley green
C l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off *e.* thing of sin and guilt
C l. 839, p. 219, v. 5. through the porch and inlet of *e.* sense
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces lastly on *e.* deed
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off *e.* beaked promontory
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling *e.* mouth with envy or with praise
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. what *e.* means what severs *e.*
H. l 100, p. 153, v. 6. echoes still prolongs *e.* heavenly close
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while *e.* peculiar power foregoes
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. *e.* fetter'd ghost
O. l. 9, p. 184, v. 6, for whenas *e.* thing bad thou hast entomb'd
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy numbers flow and that *e.* heart
M. l. 35, p. 196. v. 6. look in and see *e.* blissful deity
P. L. b 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. while so near *e* other thus all day
P. L. b. 10, l. 112, p. 167, v. 3. either to God or to *e.* other
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. leaving devour'd *e.* other

EAGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. *e.* appetite raised
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. with *e.* thought warbling his Dorick lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 378, p. 306, v. 2. nor of renown less *e.* yet by doom

EAGERLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. so *e.* the fiend

EAGLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 423, p. 21, v. 3. the *e.* and the stork
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. but as an *e.* his cloudless thunder

EAGLES.—P. P. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. within soar of towering *e.*

EAGLE-WING'D.—P. L. b 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. victory sat *e.-w.*

EAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. jocund music charm his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. yet he pleased the *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p. 107, v. 2. was his *e.* less peal'd with noises
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. his *e.* with loudest vehemence
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. mine *e.* shall not be slow
P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. admonish'd by his *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. *e.* to hear new utterance flow
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. squat like a toad, close at the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. close at mine *e.* one call'd me forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. with more delighted *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. God's own *e.* listens delighted
P. L. b. 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. no *e.* ever to hear in heaven

EAR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. live all head, all eye, all *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. and in Adam's *e.* so charming left
P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. not capable her *e.* of what was high
P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. sweeter thy discourse is to my *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. resounds yet dreadful in mine *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p. 71, v. 3. harmonious sound to the *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. who brings it nightly to my *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. in evil hour thou didst give *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. high applause to fill his *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1060, p. 198, v. 3. we pray him will his *e.* be open

EAR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3. bend thine *e.* to supplication
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. placable and mild bending his *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. the green *e.* and the yellow sheaf
P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. God to mortal *e.* is dreadful
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. tongue discoursed pleasing to the *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. and in my *e.* vented much policy
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. sage philosophy next lend thine *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that pleased so well our victors' *e.*
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed ere it reach my *e.*
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. priest was not behind but ever at my *e.*
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 5. not doubting their favourable *e.*
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my *e.* against thy sorceries
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose *e.* is ever open and his eye
S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. thy aged *e.* should pierce too deep
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this way the noise was if mine *e.* be true
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my listening *e.*
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no gross *e.* can hear
C. l. 560, p. 209, v. 5. I was all *e.* and took in strains
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast nor *e.* nor soul to apprehend
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. till guided by mine *e.* I found the place
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with gross unpurged *e.*
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy loss to shepherd's *e.*
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. strains as would have won the *e.* of Pluto
Il P. l. 120, p. 81, v. 6. where more is meant than meets the *e.*
Il P. l. 164, p. 82, v. 6. as may with sweetness through mine *e.*
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy watchful shepherd's *e.*

EARL.—S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. daughter to that good *e.*
O. l. 3, p. 186, v. 6. a viscount's daughter an *e.*'s heir

EARLIER.—L'A. l. 89, p. 58, v. 6. or if the *e.* season lead

EARLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. charm of *e.* birds
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. she ascends with charms of *e.* birds
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. and Flora's *e.* smells

EARLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. to little though begun *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. sweet recess of Eve thus *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. my *e.* care not without song
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v. 3. *e.* visitation and my last at even
P. R. b. 4, l. 215, p. 256, v. 4. as by that *e.* action may be judged
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions drew me *e.* to this city
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and *e.* ere the odorous breath of morn
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. who having learn'd thy way *e.* may fly
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6. thus we salute thee with our *e.* song
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the *e.* matrons run

EARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. hazard huge must *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054, p. 198, v. 3. with labour I must *e.* my bread
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and *e.* rest from labour won
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to *e.* salvation for the sons of men
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. rather let me drudge and *e.* my bread
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to *e.* his cream-bowl duly set

EARN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3. *e.* with travail difficult
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4, pains have *e.* the far-fet spoil

EARNEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. *e.* eyes they fix'd
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. to tempt our *e.* prayers
P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. who mourn'd in *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. will in *e.* so destroy us his prime

EARNESTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p 134, v. 3. *e.* they seek such
P. R. b. 2, l. 367, p. 107, v. 4. his invitation *e.* renew'd

EARNS.—S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. hands which *e.* my keeping

EARS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. her bearded grove of *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p. 267, v. 2. thus held their *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 35, p. 8, v. 3. woods and rocks had *e* to rapture
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. full of wonder in our *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. to human *e.* cannot without process
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. in her *e.* the sound yet rung
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their *e.* while day
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no more would thunder in my *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. from without comes often to my *e*
S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O Baal-zebub! can my *e.* unused
C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. that is address'd to unattending *e.*
C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O foolishness of men that lend their *e.*
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (list mortals if your *e.* be true)
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. Phœbus replied, and touch'd my trembling *e.*
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas *e.* committing short and long
H. l. 94, p. 153, v. 6. their hearts and *e.* did greet
H. l. 126, p. 154, v. 6. once bless our human *e.*

EARS.—L. 17, p. 202, v. 6. your phylacteries, though bauk your *e.*
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this fair assembly's *e.*

EARTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 9, p. 11, v. 2. how the heavens and *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. till wandering o'er the *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. roaming to seek their prey on *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. confess'd later than heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. rifled the bowels of their mother *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. anon out of the *e.* a fabric huge
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass *e.'s* giant sons
P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. to the *e.* wheels her pale course

EARTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. *e.* with hell to mingle
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2 their specious deeds on *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. wasting the *e.* each other to destroy
P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. from her axle torn the stedfast *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. heaven and *e.* another world
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on *e.* he first beheld our two first
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. both through heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. heaven and *e.* shall high extol
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. O thou in heaven and *e.* the only
P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. be thyself man among men on *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. in heaven, or *e.*, or under *e.* in hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. new heaven and *e.*, wherein the
P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. but store hereafter from the *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v. 2. all who have their reward on *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on *e.*, fleet hither
P. L. b. 3, l. 508, p. 153, v. 2. inimitable on *e.*, by model or by
P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. whereon who after came from *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. a passage down to the *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. compared with aught on *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. or down to the *e.* bear his swift
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. through heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous elements, *e.*, flood
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. that place is *e.*, the seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. fills and empties to enlighten the *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. toward the coast of *e.* beneath
P. L. b. 4, l. 5, p. 181, v. 2. 'woe to the inhabitants on *e.*!'
P. L. b 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. when God hath shower'd the *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. a heaven on *e.*: for blissful
P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. of porous *e.* with kindly thirst
P. L. b. 4, l 341, p. 192, v. 2. all beasts of the *e.*, since wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. that possess *e.*, air, and sea
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. with *e.* and ocean meets
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. accessible from *e.*, one entrance
P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. diurnal; or this less volubil *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. fragrant the fertile *e.* after soft
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. round the *e.*, by morrow evening
P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. on *e.*, made hereby apter to
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. spiritual creatures walk the *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. God that made both sky, air, *e.*
P. L b. 4, l. 733, p. 205, v. 2. to fill the *e.*, who shall with us
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle here on *e.*, or in mid air
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round *e.* with

P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. advancing sow'd the *e.* with orient
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. not to *e.* confined, but sometimes
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. underneath beheld the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. shot parallel to the *e.* his dewy ray
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. on *e.* join all ye creatures to extol
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the thirsty *e.* with falling
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. that walk the *e.* and stately tread
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. thou hear'st what stir on *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. *e.* and the garden of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. to warm *e.'s* inmost womb
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. Adam, *e.'s* hallow'd mould, of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. shall confess that here on *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. whatever *e.* all-bearing mother
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. and for delight hath caused the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. *e.* the sea; *e.* and the sea feed air
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2. the angel: Son of heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. though what if *e.* be but the
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. each to other like more than on *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where *e.* now rests upon her centre
P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. than all this globous *e.* in plain
P. L. b. 5, l. 752, p. 266, v. 2. what this garden is to all the *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. as if on *e.*, winds under ground
P. L. b. 6, l. 218, p. 300, v. 2. and had *e.* been then, all *e.* had
P. L. b. 6, l. 299, p. 303, v. 2. or to what things liken on *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v 2. their names eternize here on *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. (nor hath this *e.* entrails unlike)
P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. *e.* hath this variety from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. things in heaven by things on *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. standing on *e.* not rapt above the pole
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. heaven and *e.* conspicuous first began
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. embracing round this florid *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v. 3. communicable in *e.* or heaven

EARTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 160, p. 12, v. 3. *e.* be changed to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. appointed bounds be heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. the *e.* matter unform'd and void
P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. and *e.* self-balanced on her centre
P. L b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. heaven and *e.* with joy and shout
P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. for as *e.* so he the world built
P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3. the *e.* was form'd but in the womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 278, p. 16, v. 3. all the face of *e.* main ocean flow'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. dry land *e.* and the great receptacle
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p. 17, v. 3. and said let the *e.* put forth the
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. is in herself upon the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had said when the bare *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. that *e.* now seem'd like to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 332, p. 18, v. 3. God had yet not rain'd upon the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. from the *e.* a dewy mist went up
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. it was in the *e.* God made
P. L. b. 7, l. 345, p. 18, v. 3. to give light on the *e.* and it was so
L. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. heaven to illuminate the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3, let fowl fly above the *e.* with wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. let the fowl be multiplied on the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the *e.* bring forth soul living
P. L. b 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. creeping things and beast of the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. the *e.* obey'd and straight opening
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. rising the crumbled *e.* above them
P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. biggest born of *e.*, upheaved
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. *e.* in her rich attire consummate
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. air, water, *e.*, by fowl, fish, beast
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. beast of the field and over all the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. be fruitful, multiply, and fill the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. living thing that moves on the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. sorts are here that all the *e.* yields
P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. tuned angelic harmonies : the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. and now on *e.* the seventh evening
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. among these the seat of men, *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on *e.*, in sea, or air, and multiply
P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. this world of heaven and *e.* consisting
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this *e.*, a spot, a grain, an atom
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. officiate light round this opacous *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. the sedentary *e.*, that better might
P. L b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. to attain, whether heaven move or *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. such journeys run *e.* sitting still
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. the *e.*, though in comparison
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. in the fruitful *e.* there first received
P. L. b. 8, l. 98, p. 54, v. 3. not to *e.* are those bright luminaries
P. L. b. 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. officious but to thee *e.'s* habitant
P. L. b. 8, l. 118, p. 55, v. 3. who hast thy dwelling here on *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. placed heaven from *e.* so far that
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the planet *e.* so steadfast though
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if *e.* industrious of herself fetch day
P. L. b. 8, l. 144, p. 56, v. 3. her by day, as she by night this *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. rise on the *e.* or *e.* rise on the sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of *e.* only but of highest heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. think we in heaven of thee on *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. thou enlighten'd *e.* so fresh and gay
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. I saw of *e.* before scarce pleasant
P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. all the *e.* to thee and to thy race I
P. L. b. 8, l. 369, p. 63, v. 3. call'st thou solitude is not the *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 483, p. 67, v. 3. what all *e.* or heaven could bestow
P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. the *e.* gave sign of gratulation and
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the *e.'s* green cape and
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. twilight upon the *e.* short arbiter
P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. return'd from compassing the *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 99, p. 100, v. 3. O *e.*, how like to heaven, if not
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. our room a creature form'd of *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. this world and *e.* his seat
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. breathe from the *e.'s* great altar
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. offspring of heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. visible in heaven or *e.* or middle
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords declared of all in *e.* or air
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this fair *e.* I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. she pluck'd, she eat! *e.* felt the
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. thence distinct each thing on *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1000, p. 129, v. 3. *e.* trembled from her entrails
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. wings, wherewith to scorn the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from *e.* arrived at heaven-gate
P. L. b. 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. troubled at these tidings from the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. whether in heaven, or *e.*, or hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. in heaven and *e.*, to do thy will
P. L. b. 10, l. 72, p. 165, v. 3. judge on *e.* these thy transgressors
P. L. b. 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. airs due at their hour to fan the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. was sinn'd and judg'd on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 273. p. 172, v. 3. the smell of mortal change on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. their way to *e.* they had descried
P. L. b. 10, l. 360, p. 175, v. 3. that thou on *e.* hadst prosper'd

EARTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. on the *e.* dominion
P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create plenipotent on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. *e.* renew'd shall be made pure
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. and *e.* shall to the ages rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. as might affect the *e.* with cold
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of *e.* twice ten degrees
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. spring perpetual smiled on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3. my sentence and be *e.* insensible
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. heavier than the *e.* to bear
P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this novelty on *e.* this fair defect
P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. disturbances on *e.* through female
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. what first-fruits on *e.* are sprung
P. L. b. 11, l 66, p. 223, v. 3. resigns him up with heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. with fresh dews embalm'd the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 335, p. 232, v. 3. know'st heaven his, and all the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. all the *e.* he gave thee to possess
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. come from all the ends of the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. the hemisphere of *e.* in clearest
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. to show him all *e.'s* kingdoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. on the *e.* shall bring diseases dire
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. in vale down to the veins of *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. shall be achieved, renown on *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3. till the *e.* no more was seen
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. violence was ceased and war on *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. for the *e.* shall bear more than
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. on the *e.* shall pour rain
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 8. again dissolve and shower the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. the whole *e.* fill'd with violence
P. L. b. 11, l. 893, p. 250, v. 3. never to destroy the *e.* again
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. he brings over the *e.* a cloud
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. both heaven and *e.* wherein the
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p. 270, v. 3. and law of nature from the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. ponder that all nations of the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. the *e.* devouring where it rolls
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. God will deign to dwell on *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his reign with *e.'s* wide bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. longer on *e.* than certain times
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. into bliss whether in heaven or *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. then the *e.* shall all be paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 528, p. 287, v. 3. for on *e.* who against faith and
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new heavens, new *e.*, ages of
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. of God in heaven, air, *e.*, or sea
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. manner at our will the affairs of *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this fair empire won of *e.* and air
P. R. b. 1. l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their leader and supreme on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. end his reign on *e.* so long enjoy'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. and all angels conversant on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. to subdue and quell, o'er all the *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. all heaven and *e.* angels and sons
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. liberty to round this globe of *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. behold the kings of the *e.* how they
P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. his end of being on *e.* and mission
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire, air, water, and *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. titled sons of God roaming the *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. those ancient empires of the *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all *e.* her wonder
P. R. b. 3, l 61, p. 187, v. 4. looking on the *e.* with approbation
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. his fame through heaven and *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 68, p. 187, v. 4. famous he was in heaven, on *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. monarchies of the *e.* their pomp
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. that screen'd the fruits of the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. and glorious Rome queen of the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 148, p 254, v. 4. and overshadowing all the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. of fire, air, flood, and on the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. beams had cheer'd the face of *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. I heard the wrack as *e.*, and sky
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. or to the *e.'s* dark basis
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p 267, v. 4. from his mother *E.* new strength
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. since man on *e.* unparallel'd
S. A. l. 174, p. 35, v. 5. was her mate might have subdued the *e.*
S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. to quell the mighty of the *e.*
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. of this dim spot which men call *e.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal mixture of *e.'s* mould
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. and *e.'s* base built on stubble
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. covering the *e.* with odours, fruits
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the *e.* cumber'd and the wing'd air dark'd
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute *e.* would lend her nerves,
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the green *e.'s* end
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou fix them on the *e.* as fast
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. till Favonius reinspire the frozen *e.*
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his reign of peace upon the *e.* began
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all heaven and *e.* in happier union
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the aged *e.* aghast
H. l. 189, p. 157, v. 6. in consecrated *e.*

EARTH.—P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. the stage of air and *e*. did ring
P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. *e.'s* freshest, softest lap
P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. as when *e.'s* son, Antæus
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. heaven and *e*., are colour'd with my woe
O. l. 6, p. 186, v. 6. more than she could own from *e*.
O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. that we on *e*. with undiscording voice
O. l. 30, p 181, v. 6. that thy corse corrupts in *e.'s* dark womb
O. l. 32, p. 187, v. 6. had burial yet not laid in *e*.
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late *e.'s* sons besiege the wall
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the hated *e*., O, tell me sooth
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to *e*. from thy prefixed seat didst post
EARTH-BORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. Titanian, or *e-b*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of other mould, *e b*.
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who, like some *e-b*. giant
EARTHLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. o'er-leap'd these *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. to enter and these *e*. fruits to taste
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. heavens I have presumed, an *e*. guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things above *e*. thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 179, p. 13, v. 3. so told as *e*. notion can receive
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. heaven from earth so far that *e*. sight
P. L. b. 8, l. 453, p. 66, v. 3. my *e*. by his heavenly over power'd
P. L. b 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. my story to the sum of *e*. bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. shapes will dazzle now this *e*
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they, in their *e*. Canaan placed
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. for though that seat of *e*. bliss
S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. meekly thou didst resign this *e*. load
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and leprous sin will melt from *e*. mould
EARTH-SHAKING.—C. l. 869, p. 220, v. 5. by the *e.'s* Neptune's
EARTHY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102, v. 3. tend their *e*. charge
O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this *e*. grossness quit
EASE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. for the *e*. you find
P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. counsell'd ignoble *e*. and peaceful
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. and work *e*. out of pain, through
P. L. b. 2, l. 458, p. 92, v. 2. what best may *e*. the present misery
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. thou and death shall dwell at *e*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p. 105, v. 2. among the gods who live at *e*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. of massy iron, or solid rock with *e*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p. 111, v. 2. with less toil, and now with *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. and winds with *e*. through
P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. *e*. would recant vows made in pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2 leaps o'er the fence with *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. and made *e*. more easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. if we mean to tread with *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p 211, v. 2. torment with *e*., and soonest
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. *e*. thy load and taste thy sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. transpires through spirits with *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in destroying I find *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. will keep from wilderness with *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3. and the fertile burden *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at rest or *e*. of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. darkness on your road with *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 622, p. 184, v. 3. that with so much *e*. I suffer
P. L. b. 11, l. 536, p. 238, v. 3. with *e*. gather'd not harshly
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. change their course to pleasure *e*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. with what *e*. endued with regal
P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. pleasure he, and careless *e*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in short time with *e*.
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. to find some *e*., *e*. to the body some
S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. bondage with *e*. than strenuous liberty
S. A. l. 917, p. 60, v. 5. at home in leisure and domestick *e*.
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. refreshment after toil, *e*. after pain
L. l. 152, p. 14, v. 6. for so to interpose a little *e*.
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. enter'd the world now bleeds to give us *e*.
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. *e*. was his chief disease ; and, to judge right
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. thence more at *e*. their minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or in their pearly shells at *e*. attend
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. for Solomon he lived at *e*.
EASED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. and *e*. the putting off
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. and my heart much *e*.
S. A. l. 72, p. 32, v. 5. which might in part my grief have *e*.
EASIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. some *e*. enterprize
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. might yield them *e*. habitation
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. whose *e*. business were to serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2. the *e*. conquest now remains thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2. *e*. to transact with me
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. *e*. than air with air if spirits
P. L b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. why not known since *e*. shunn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 978, p. 195, v. 3. as in our evils and of *e*. choice
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the *e*. towards me or thy hatred less
EASIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. the *e*. recompense
P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. taught to live the *e*. way
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where entrance up from Eden *e*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. and *e*. of this cumbrous charge
P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. slightest, *e*., readiest recompense
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. plainest taught and *e*. learnt

EASILY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. are *e*. out-done
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. and *e*. transgress the sole command
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have *e*., as spirits, evaded swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. *e*. the proud attempt of spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. their utmost vigilance and *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst *e*. detect what I conceal
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. Eve *e*. may faith admit that all
P. R. b. 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where *e*. canst thou find one
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. of beauty and her lures *e*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p. 190, v. 4. not part *e*. from possession won
P. R. b. 4, l. 168, p. 254, v. 4. (*e*. done) and hold them all of me
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me *e*. indeed mine may neglect
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might *e*. have shook off all her snares
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence *e*. contemn'd and scorn'd
S. A. l. 1005, p. 63, v. 5. nor can be *e*. repulsed
S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. both God and state they *e*. would set
P. l 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for grief is *e*. beguiled)
P. R. b. 4, l. 126, p. 253, v. 4. of the emperor how *e*. subdued
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. in what part lodged how *e*. bereft me
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. what hellish hate so *e*. destroy'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8, v. 3. so *e*. obey'd amid the choice of all
EASING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. wing *e*. their flight
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. *e*. their passage hence for
EAST.—P. L. b. 2. l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. or where the gorgeous *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. there only was, and that look'd *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 209, p. 188, v. 2. by him in the *e*. of Eden planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by shorter flight to the *e*., had
P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. streak the *e*. with first approach
P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. in wide landskip all the *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. India *e*., or west, or middle shore
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. nightly or when morn, purples the *e*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. and from her native *e*. to journey
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. in his *e*. the glorious lamp was seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the *e*. her turn she shines
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. sun was set and twilight from the *e*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 138, p. 55, v. 3. herself fetch day travelling *e*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. rise on the sun ; he from the *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. and not known or *e*. or west
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. and on the *e*. side of the garden
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. why in the *e*. darkness ere day's
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from Hermon *e*. to the great
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4, the wise men thither from the *e*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4. how all the beauties of the *e*. he
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Indus *e*. Euphrates west
P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from Arachosia, from Candaor *e*.
C. l. 101, p. 193, v. 5. of his chamber in the *e*.
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. comes dancing from the *e*. and leads with her
EASTERN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. on the *e*. wind
P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. from *e*. point of Libra to the fleecy
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. against the *e*. gate of Paradise
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. her rosy steps in the *e*. clime
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. at once on the *e*. cliff of Paradise
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. direct to the *e*. gate was bent their
P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. guides the *e*. sages who inquire
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. and to the *e*. gate led them direct
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they looking back all the *e*. side
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5 against the *e*. ray, translucent, pure
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing *e*. scout
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. right against the *e*. gate
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. see how from far upon the *e*. road
EASTWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. from Auran *e*. to
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. and worth thy sight behold *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. imagined way beyond Petsora *e*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 145, p. 274, v. 3. stream, Jordan, true limit *e*.
EASY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. the ascent is *e*. then the
P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. preferring hard liberty before the *e*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. with *e*. intercourse pass to and
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. to dare the fiend by *e*. ascent
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. to keep this one, this *e*. charge
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2 not think hard one *e*. prohibition
P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. so *e*. it seem'd once found which
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. *e*. ere God had bid the ground be
P. L. b. 9, l. 24, p. 98, v. 3. inspires *e*. my unpremeditated verse
P. L. b. 9, l. 569, p. 115, v. 3. *e*. to me it is to tell thee all
P. L. b. 10, l. 58, p. 165, v. 3. *e*. it may be seen that I intend
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, *e*., inoffensive, down to
P. L. b. 10, l. 393, p. 176, v. 3. one realm, one continent, of *e*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his *e*. steps girded
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with *e*. eye thou mayst
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy *e*. numbers flow and that each heart
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. so small as *e*. think the remedy
S. A. l 583, p. 49, v. 5. as *e*. cause light again within thy eyes
C. l. 286, p. 199, v. 5. how *e*. my misfortune is to hit
P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. and made ease, more *e*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. inventions they presumed so *e*.

EASY.—S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. obvious and so e. to be quench'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too e. entrance won
EASY-HEARTED.—C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. into the e.-h. man
EAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. they e., they drink
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. for some to e. allotted there
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. sudden appetite to pluck and e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3. till and keep and of the fruit to e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. that in the garden grows e. freely
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. pluck and e. my fill I spared not
P. L. b. 9, l. 657, p. 118, v. 3. these garden trees ye shall not e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. each tree in the garden we may e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. God hath said ye shall not e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. in the day ye e. thereof
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. in the day we e. of this fair fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. she pluck'd, she e., earth felt
P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. he scrupled not to e. against his
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. thee charge thou shouldst not e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 143, p. 168, v. 3. gave me of the tree and I did e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 162, p. 168, v. 3. serpent me beguiled and I did e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. and dust shalt e. all the days
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. saying thou shalt not e. thereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. thou in sorrow shalt e. thereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. and thou shalt e. the herb of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. sweat of thy face shalt thou e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. all that I e. or drink or shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach also of the tree of life and e.
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. locusts swarming down must e.
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was forty days nor e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104, v. 4. rise and e., and e. the second time
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. by a voice inviting him to e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. wouldst thou not e. thereafter
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. honour only deign to sit and e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. the Son of God to sit and e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. thou Son of God sit down and e.
L'A. l. 102, p. 58, v. 6. how faery mab the junkets e.
EATEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. the serpent he hath e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. not obeying hath e. of the fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 122, p. 167, v. 3. hast thou e. of the tree whereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 199, p. 170, v. 3. and e. of the tree concerning
EATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. and knew not e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. Adam took no thought e. his fill
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and ever against e. cares
EATS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that who so e. thereof
EAT'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. in the day thou e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the day thou e. thereof my sole
P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. in what thou e. and drink'st
EAVES.—Il P. l. 130, p. 81, v. 6. minute drops from off the e.
EBB.—P. L. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. standing lake to tripping e.
EBBING.—C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and each e.
EBON.—C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy cloudy e. chair
L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. there under e. shades and low-brow'd rocks
ECBATAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. the Persian in E.
ECBATANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. E. her structure
ECCENTRIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by centre or e.
P. L. b. 5, l. 623, p. 262, v. 2. e. intervolved yet regular then
P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p. 54, v. 3. with centric and e. scribbled o'er
ECHO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. with other e. late I taught
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet e. sweetest nymph that livest unseen
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. compell'd me to awake the courteous e.
ECHOED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse murmur e. to
ECHOES.—L. l. 41, p. 10, v. 6. and all their e. mourn
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand e. still prolongs each heavenly
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would soon unbosom all their e. mild
ECHOING.—P. L. b. 4. l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. of e. hill or thicket
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. high over-arch'd and e. walks
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high wood e. shrill
ECLIPSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. in dim e. disastrous
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. planet-struck real e. then suffer'd
S. A. l. 81, p. 32, v. 5. irrecoverably dark total e.
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. built in the e. and rigg'd with curses dark
ECLIPSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us e. under the
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. air suddenly e. after short blush
ECLIPSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. e. at their charms
ECLIPTIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. down from the e.
ECRON.—S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in E., Gaza, Asdod, and in
ECSTASIES.—Il P. l. 165, p. 82, v. 6. dissolve me into e.
ECSTASY.—C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. sit, and hearken ev'n to e.
ECSTATICK.—P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. trance, and anguish, and e. fit
EDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. with loss of E., till one
P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. E. which now in his view lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. and to the border comes of E.
P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. by him in the east of E. planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 213, p. 188, v. 2. where the sons of E. long before
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2 southward through E. went a river
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. with this Paradise of E. strive
EDEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. arms, the happier E
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. the mount that lies from E. north
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and E.'s happy plains
P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. came summon'd over E. to receive
P. L. b. 7, l. 65, p. 9, v. 3. what within E. or without was done
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. the seventh evening arose in E.
P. L. b. 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. and ere midday arrived in E.
P. L. b. 9, l. 54, p. 99, v. 3. the threats of Gabriel out of E.
P. L. b. 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3. from E. over Pontus and the pool
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. dawn in E. on the humid flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 341, p. 108, v. 3. and E. were no E. thus exposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. from whence E. and all the coast
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where entrance up from E.
P. L. b. 11, l. 342, p. 232, v. 3. bounds confined of Paradise or E.
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. marching from E. towards the
P. L. b. 12, l. 465, p. 284, v. 3. far happier place than this of E.
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. through E. took their solitary way
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and E. raised in the waste wilderness
EDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2. and on the perilous e.
P. L. b. 1, 460, p. 26, v. 2. on the grunsel e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the rough e. of battle ere it
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. the horrid e. came down
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. keen nor solid might resist that e.
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. danger on the utmost e. of hazard
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. to slacken virtue and abate her e.
L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. and on the e. like to that sanguine flower
EDGED.—H. l. 185, p. 157, v. 6. e. with poplar pale
EDICT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 798, p. 267, v. 2. can introduce law and e.
EDICTS.—S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. his own e. found contradicting
EDIFICE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 104, p. 54, v. 3. an e. too large for him
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair e. besides more like
S. A. l. 1588, p. 85, v. 5. the e. where all were met to see him
EDOMITE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. raised Antipater the e.
EDWARDS.—M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by shallow E. and Scotch
E'ER.—C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest shepherd that e. piped
EFFECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. cold performs the e.
P. L. b. 3, l. 612, p. 157, v. 2. of colour glorious and e. so rare
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. ere dawn e. shall end our wish
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. the filial Godhead gave e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on itself works no e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine e. to open eyes
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. of Venus once wrought that e.
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. which in part they e.
C. l. 630, p. 211, v. 5. but of divine e. he cull'd me out
EFFECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 647, p. 32, v. 2. what force e. not
P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. what he decreed he e.
EFFECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. if cause of such e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. and have also found the e. to
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. the e. which thy original crime
EFFECTUAL.—P. L. b 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. and e. might
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. the sun with more e. beams
EFFEMINACY.—S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. but foul e. held me
EFFEMINATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. e. slackness
P. R. b. 4, l. 142, p. 254, v. 4. and from the daily scene e.
EFFEMINATELY.—S. A. l. 562, p. 48, v. 5. to let in the foe e.
EFFICACIOUS.—S. A. l. 1437, p. 79, v. 5. be e. in thee now at
EFFICACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3. of noxious e.
EFFLUENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. bright e. of bright
EFFULGENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. e. of his glory
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. divine e. whose high power so far
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. e. of my glory son beloved
EFFUSED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. gushing blood e.
EFFUSION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 765, p. 318, v. 2 fierce e. roll'd
EGG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. from the e. that soon
EGLANTINE.—L'A. l. 48, p. 56, v. 6. or the twisted e.
EGRESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 437, p. 91, v. 2. prohibit all e.
EGYPT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. in E.'s evil day
P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. that parts E. from Syrian ground
P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. abused fanatic E. and her priests
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2 when he pass'd from E. marching
P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. when E. with Assyria strove
P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. the Holy Land borders on E.
P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. sent from Media post to E.
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. call'd E. divided by the river
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. all the first-born of E. must lie
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. fear return them back to E.
P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4. soon enforced to fly thence into E.
P. R. b. 2, l. 79, p. 98, v. 4. from E. home return'd in Nazareth
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. their fathers in the land of E.
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from E. to Euphrates and beyond
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of E. Baal next
C. l. 676, p. 213, v 5. in E. gave to Jove-born Helena
EGYPTIAN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to E. Thebes he flies
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3 dalliance with his fair E. spouse
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. with fire must rend the E. sky

EJECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 52, p. 223, v. 3. *e.* him tainted now
EJECTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. deposed, *e.*, emptied
S. A. l. 1207, p. 71, v. 5. is well *e.* when the conquer'd can
EIGHT.—O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three times *e.* save one
EIGHTH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. on the *e.* return'd
EITHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can *e.* sex assume
P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. so as not *e.* to provoke
P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. will *e.* quite consume us
P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p 84, v. 2. *e.* to disinthrone the king
P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. *e.* with hell fire to waste his whole
P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. from *e.* end of heaven the welkin
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. on *e.* side a formidable shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for each seem'd *e.*; black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 721, p. 100, v. 2. never but once more was *e.* like
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. towards *e.* throne they bow
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. a violent cross wind from *e.* coast
P. L. b. 3. l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. flowing hair in curls on *e.* cheek
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. on *e.* side Acanthus and each
P. L b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from *e.* eye and wiped them with
P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. shadow'd from *e.* heel with
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. and flying vaulted *e.* host with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. angels fought on *e.* side
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to *e.* flank retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his army circumfused on *e.* wing
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. all his host on *e.* hand thus spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on *e.* side tempestuous fell
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. cannot well suit with *e.* but soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 284, p. 106, v. 3. can *e.* not receive or can repel
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st *e.* sweet repast or sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. bore thee on secure *e.* to meet
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. love was not in their looks *e.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 126, p. 167, v. 3. *e.* to undergo myself the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. *e.* side disparted Chaos overbuilt
P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. *e.* he never shall find out fit mate
P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. moderation *e.* state to bear
P. L. b. 11, l. 505, p. 237, v. 3. would *e.* not accept life offer'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. in *e.* hand the hastening angel
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. and *e.* tropick now 'gan thunder
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. 5. that *e.* they love nothing or not long
S. A. l. 1292, p. 74, v. 5. *e.* of these is in thy lot Samson
ELABORATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. in outward show *e.*
ELD.—O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. long uncoupled bed and childless *e.*
ELDEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. are lost; where *e.* Night
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. *e.* of things, the consort of his
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. the *e.* birth of nature's womb
S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and reckons thee her *e.* son
ELEALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 411, p. 24, v. 2. and *E.*, to the asphaltic
ELECT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. spirits *e.* sense of new joy
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. chosen of peculiar grace *e.* above
P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. never fade the spirits *e.* bind
P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v. 2. but those *e.* angels contented with
P. L. b. 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. the race *e.* safe towards Canaan
ELECTED.—S. A. l. 678, p. 52, v. 5. thou hast solemnly *e.*
ELECTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy *e.*
ELECTRA.—S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. repeated air of sad *E.*'s poet
ELEGANT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. exact of taste and *e.*
ELEMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. the louring *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 16, p. 7, v. 3. return me to my native *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3 since they cannot change their *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. the *e.* each of his reign allotted
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of some gay creatures of the *e.*
Il P. l. 96, p. 80, v. 6. with planet or with *e.*
ELEMENTAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent *e.* air
ELEMENTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. time become our *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. heaven were falling, and these *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. through the shock of fighting *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous *e.*, earth, flood, air
P. L. b. 4, l. 993, p. 214, v. 2. the *e.* at least had gone to wrack
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. ye *e.* the eldest birth of nature's
P. L. b. 5, l. 415, p. 255, v. 2. of *e.* the grosser feeds the purer
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. of whom could wield these *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. those pure immortal *e.* that know
P. R. b. 2, l. 334, p. 106, v. 4 from all the *e.* her choicest store
ELEPHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 345, p. 192, v. 2. *e.* to make them
ELEPHANTS.—P. R. b 3, l 329, p. 196, v. 4. chariots or *e.*
ELEVATE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. and temples proudly *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 558, p. 95, v. 2. in thoughts more *e.* and reason'd
ELEVATES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. hope, *e.*, and joy
ELFE.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. shrewd, meddling, *e.* delights
ELI.—P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. as did *E*'s sons who fill'd with
ELIJAH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. forty days *E.* without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought lost *E.* so in each place these
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to *E.* bringing even and morn
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 104, v. 4. sometimes that with *E.* he partook
ELIXIR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. breathe forth *e.* pure
ELM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. the vine to wed her *e.*
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. 'gainst the rugged bark of some broad *e.*
A. l. 89, p. 326, v. 5. of branching *e.* star-proof
ELMS.—L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by hedge-row *e.* on hillocks green
ELOCUTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3 gave *e.* to the
ELOPS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. hydrus and *e.* drear
ELOQUENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for *e.* the soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. prompt *e.* flow'd from their lips
P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. where *e.* flourish'd since mute
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. of Greece, mother of arts, and *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient whose resistless *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. extoll'st, as those the top of *e.*
ELOQUENT.—S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. report that old man *e.*
ELSEWHERE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. thither or *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2. imagined rather oft than *e.* seen
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. each other blamed enough *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. shalt be inquired at Delphos or *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259. v. 4. he brings what needs he *e.* seek
ELUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. and to *e.* thus wrapp'd
ELVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. faery *e.* whose midnight
C. l. 118, p 193, v. 5. trip the pert faeries and the dapper *e.*
ELYSIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. rolls o'er *E.* flowers
C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and drenches with *E* dew
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. on a bed of heap'd *E.* flowers
O. l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the *E.* fields (if such there were)
ELYSIUM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's *E.*, leap'd
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. take the prison'd soul and lap it in *E.*
EMATHIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. built by *E.* or by
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. the great *E.* conquerour bid spare
EMBALM'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. dews *e.* the earth
EMBASSIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 67, p. 251, v. 4. or *e.* from regions
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p. 253, v. 4. then *e.* thou show'st from nations
EMBASSY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. his sons thy *e.* attend
EMBATTEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. with thick *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. onward moved *e.* when behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. on their *e.* ranks the waves
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on *e.* armies clad in iron
EMBATTLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. *e.* in her field
EMBERS.—Il P. l. 79, p. 79, v. 6. where glowing *e.* through
EMBLEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. stone of costliest *e.*
EMBOLDEN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. thus I *e.* spake
EMBOSS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. must all his flesh *e.*
EMBOSS'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. cups *e.* with gems
EMBOST.—S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5. in the Arabian woods *e.*
EMBOWEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. *e.* with outrageous
EMBOWER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. verdant roof *e.*
EMBRACE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. if spirits *e.* total
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. and the benefit *e.* by faith
S. 23, l. 13, p. 122, v. 6. but O as to *e.* me she inclined
O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. with his cold-kind *e.* unhoused thy virgin
EMBRACED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 990, p. 129, v. 3. she *e.* him and for
EMBRACES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and, in *e.* forcible
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p 191, v. 2. that ever since in love's *e.* met
P. L. b. 4, l. 471, p. 196, v. 2. thy coming, and thy soft *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 215, p. 248, v. 2. hands to check fruitless *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. love's due rites nuptial *e.* sweet
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. who also in her prime of love spousal *e.*
EMBRACING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. nightingales *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. whom *e.* thus she spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. air wide interfused *e.* round
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. and *e.* them besought his peace
EMBROIDERY.—L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. that sad *e.* wears
EMBROILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. more *e.* the fray
EMBRYON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. their *e.* atoms
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3 *e.* immature involved, appear'd not
EMBRYOS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. *e.* and idiots, eremites
EMERALD.—C. l. 894, p. 221, v 5. of turkis blue, and *e.* green
EMERGENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. huge appear *e.*
EMILIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l 69, p. 251, v. 4. or on the *e.* some from
EMIMS.—S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. *E.* old that Kiriathaim held
EMINENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 6, p. 77, v. 2. raised to that bad *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 44, p. 182, v. 2. created what I was in that bright *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 624, p. 71, v. 3. (thou wert created) we enjoy in *e.*
EMINENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. and gesture proudly *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. high *e.* blooming, ambrosial fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 594, p. 261, v. 2. acts of zeal and love recorded *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. of middle age one rising *e.* in wise
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. first seen in acts of prowess *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v 4. by deeds of peace, by wisdom *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. and fears as *e.* above the lot of other
EMINENTLY.—S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with gifts and graces *e.*
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those few art *e.* seen
P. L. b. 9, l. 976, p. 129, v. 3. so *e.* never had been known
EMMET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 485, p. 23, v. 3. the parsimonious *e.*
EMPEDOCLES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 471, p. 152, v. 2. Ætna flames, *e.*

EMPEROUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. than hell's dread *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 429, p. 177, v. 3. might intercept their *e.* sent so
P. R. b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4. to Rome's great *e.* whose wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 90, p. 252, v. 4. this *e.* hath no son and now is old
P. R. b. 4, l. 126, p. 253, v. 4. of the *e.* how easily subdued
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. their great *e.'s* call
EMPIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. doubted his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. no less desire to found this nether *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. and build up here a growing *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 327, p. 87, v. 2. but over hell extend his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 974, p. 109, v. 2. lies through your spacious *e.* up
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2 divided *e.* with heaven's King I
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. his nether *e.* neighbouring round
P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. honour and *e.* with revenge
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. anciently we claim of deity or *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. fit to decide the *e.* of great heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 96, p. 10, v. 2 of his eternal *e.* but the more to
P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. created world the addition of his *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. thee mighty king or bound thy *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. of me, of all the infernal *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3. what think'st thou of our *e.* now
P. L b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. the seat of mightiest *e.*
P L. b. 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. the *e* of Negus to his utmost port
P. L. b. 12, l. 32, p 270, v. 3. subjection to his *e.* tyrannous
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. and all the rule one *e.* only add
P. R b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this fair *e.* won of earth and air
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. me to seek wealth for *e.'s* sake
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. nor *e.* to affect for glory's sake
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. Assyria and her *e.'s* ancient bounds
P. R. b. 3. l. 296, p. 195, v. 4. who founded first that *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 222, p. 256, v. 4. as thy *e.* must extend so let extend
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. thyself much more with *e.* join'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 369, p. 261, v. 4. kingdom nor *e.* pleases thee nor
O. l. 16, p. 181, v. 6. through middle *e.* of the freezing air
EMPIRES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. here hatching vain *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. witness those ancient *e.* of the
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. *e.* and monarchs and their radiant
EMPIRIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. fire of sooty coal the *e.*
EMPLOY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. all *e.* in our defence
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6, wed your divine sounds and mix'd power *e.*
EMPLOY'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. some great charge *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 726, p. 205, v. 2. which we in our appointed work *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. *e.*, it seems to violate sleep and
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. them thus *e.* beheld with pity
P. L. b. 9, l. 229, p. 104, v. 3. well thy thoughts *e.* how we might
EMPLOYMENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 125, p. 245, v. 2. our fresh *e.*
EMPLOYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p. 206, v. 2 *e.* here lights his
EMPRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. *e.* of this fair world
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. *e.* the way is ready and not long
EMPRISE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. bone and bold *e.*
C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I love thy courage yet and bold *e.*
EMPTIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. hath *e.* heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. ejected, *e.*, gazed, unpitied, shunn'd
O. l. 20. p. 180, v. 6. *e.* his glory ev'n to nakedness
EMPTIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. or in the *e* waste
EMPTIES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. and *e.* to enlighten
EMPTINESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 195, p. 57, v. 3. fume or *e.* or fond
EMPTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. *e.* as their deeds
P. L. b 7, l. 39, p. 8, v. 3. thou art heavenly she an *e.* dream
P. L. b. 11, l. 616, p. 241, v. 3. yet *e.* of all good wherein consists
P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. resemblance only meets an *e.*
EMPTY-VAULTED.—C. l. 250, p. 198, v. 5. the *e.-v.* night
EMPYREAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 117, p. 15, v. 2. this *e.* substance
P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O progeny of heaven, *e.* thrones
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. far off the *e.* heaven extended
P. L. b. 3, l. 699, p. 160, v. 2. from thy *e.* mansion thus alone
P. L. b. 5, l. 253, p. 249, v. 2. through all the *e.* road
P. L. b. 5, l. 460, p. 256, v. 2. thus to the *e.* minister he framed
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. the *e.* host of angels
P. L. b. 6, l. 14, p. 294, v. 2. highest heaven array'd in gold *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p 307, v. 2. since now we find this our *e.* form
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. and drawn *e.* air thy tempering
P. L. b. 10, l 380, p. 176, v. 3. of all things parted by the *e.*
EMPYREAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 771, p. 102, v. 2. through all the *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 57, p. 139, v. 2. from the pure *e.* where he sits
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. the stedfast *e.* shook throughout
P. L. b. 7, l. 73, p. 9, v. 3. down from the *e.* to forewarn us
P. L. b. 7, l. 633, p. 28, v. 3. so sung they and the *e.* rung
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the confines met of *e.* heaven
EMULATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 963, p. 128, v. 3. engaging me to *e.*
EMULATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 298, p. 86, v. 2. in *e.* opposite
EMULOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 822, p. 320, v. 2. excellence not *e.*
ENAMEL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p 186, v. 2. with gay *e.* colours
P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. and sleek *e.* neck fawning
A. l. 84, p. 326, v. 5. o'er the smooth *e.* green
ENAMEL'D.—L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6 all your quaint *e.* eyes
ENAMOUR.—P. R. b. 2, l. 214, p. 102, v. 4. to *e.* as the zone
ENAMOUR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. becamest *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2 that drove him though *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 13, p. 241, v. 2. of cordial love hung over her *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 448, p. 256, v. 2. sons of God excuse to have been *e.*
ENCAMP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. deep *e.* their legions
ENCAMP'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. where armies lie *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. to a city strong lay siege *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. the guards by me *e.* on yonder
ENCAMPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. angels prevalent *e.*
ENCHANTED.—S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy fair *e.* cup
C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of dire chimeras and *e.* isles
ENCHANTER.—C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I knew the foul *e.*
C. l. 814, p. 218, v. 5. what have you let the false *e.* 'scape
C. l. 907, p. 221, v. 5. and through the wile, of unbless'd *e.* vile
ENCHANTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. his fair *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. expert in amorous arts *e.*
S. A. l. 1065, p 65, v. 5. look now for no *e.* voice nor fear
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe such divine *e.* ravishment
L. l. 59, p. 11, v. 6. the Muse herself, for her *e.* son
ENCHANTMENTS.—S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. and black *e.*
C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. 'gainst all *e.* mildew blast or damp
C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. hence with thy brew'd *e.* foul deceiver
Il P. l. 119, p. 81, v. 6. of forests and *e.* drear
ENCLOSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. *e.* with shining rock
P L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. *e.* with flaming cherubim
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in small room large heart *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3. circuit wide *e.*, with goodliest trees
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. enemy of mankind *e.* in serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 722, p. 120, v. 3. who *e.* knowledge of good and evil
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. let be assign'd some narrow place *e.*
ENCLOSING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. such *e.* enemies
ENCLOSURE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. with her *e.* green
P. L. b. 9, l. 543, p. 115, v. 3. in this *e.* wild these beasts among
ENCOMPASS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. thy throne *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. *e.* round with foes thus answer'd
ENCOUNTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. join their dark *e.*
ENCOUNTER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. the air *e* hills
ENCOUNTERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. *e.* angels
ENCOUNTERS.—S. A. l. 1086, p. 66, v. 5. of those *e.* where we
ENCROACH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. *e.* on still
ENCROACHMENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 72, p. 271, v. 3. his *e.* proud
ENCUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1051, p. 131, v. 3. *e.* now had left
C. l. 774, p. 217, v. 5. and she no whit *e.* with her store
END.—P. L. b. 1, l. 67, p. 13, v. 2. torture without *e.* still urges
P. L. b. 1, l. 164, p. 16, v. 2. our labour must be to pervert that *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 89, p. 80, v. 2. must exercise us without hope of *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 145, p. 82, v. 2. and that must *e.* us that must be
P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to give his enemies their wish and *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. unreprieved ages of hopeless *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. from either *e.* of heaven the welkin
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. and found no *e.*, in wandering
P. L. b. 2, l. 807, p. 103, v. 2. that he knows his *e.* with mine
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. and thy darling without *e*
P. L. b .3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. love without *e.* and without measure
P. L. b. 3, l. 157, p. 142, v. 2. the adversary thus obtain his *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p. 143, v. 2. and to the *e.*, persisting, safe arrive
P. L. b. 3, l. 406, p. 150, v. 2. he to appease thy wrath and *e.*
L L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. his journey's *e.* and our beginning
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. as their shape served best his *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 442, p. 195, v. 2. and without whom am to no *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. like to *e.* as much in vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him last, him midst, and without *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 615, p. 261, v. 2. without redemption, without *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 137, p. 298, v. 2. smallest things could without *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. nor *e.* wilt find of erring
P. L. b. 6, l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. as hoping here to *e.* intestine war
P. L. b. 6, l. 288, p. 303, v. 2. err not that so shall *e.* the strife
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. yet ere dawn effect shall *e.* our
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. since none but thou can *e.* it
P. L. b. 6, l. 731, p. 317, v. 2. shall resign when in the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. his sovran will, the *e.* of what we
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. can bid his absence till thy song *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l 161, p. 12, v. 3. joy and union without *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. the omnific word ; your discord *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 505, p. 24, v. 3. wanted yet the master-work, the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 542, p. 25, v. 3. the earth yields variety without *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. authour and *e.* of all things
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her *e.* without least motion
P L. b. 8, l. 189, p. 57, v. 3. and of her roving is no *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 540, p. 69, v. 3. in the prime *e.* of nature her the
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. from *e.* to *e.* night's hemisphere
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. love not the lowest *e.* of human life
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. thy fair fruit let hang as to no *e.*

END.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. vain contest appear'd no *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. no acquittance ere day *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 167, p. 169, v. 3. and polluted from the *e.* of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. upper *e.* was placed in regal lustre
P. L. b. 10, l. 720, p. 187, v. 3. miserable of happy is this the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. well if here would *e.* the misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. exercise wrath without *e.* on man
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. whom death must *e.* can he
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. thrice-acceptable stroke to *e.* me
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. some relief of our extremes or *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. under fears that show no *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. if thou covet death as utmost *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1084, p. 199, v. 3. till we *e.* in dust our final
P. L. b. 11, l. 300, p. 231, v. 3. wound and in performing *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. better *e.* here unborn
P. L. b. 11, l. 605, p. 241, v. 3. created as thou art to nobler *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p. 246, v. 3. the *e.* of all thy offspring *e.* so
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. here the race of man will *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. hast seen one world begin and *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 330, p. 280, v. 3. of his reign shall be no *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. eternity whose *e.* no eye can
P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. with meditation on the happy *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to *e.* his reign on earth so long
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. myself I thought born to that *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 241, p. 31, v. 4. thy kingdom there should be no *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 408, p. 37, v. 4. the beginning and in lies wilt *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. his *e.* of being on earth and mission
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. *e.* four times ten days I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. for as his words had *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in Israel without *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. chiefly not for glory as prime *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 185, p. 191, v. 4. hath told that it shall never *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. exaltation without change or *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the *e.* I would attain my final
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. to what *e.* I have brought thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. and in froth or bubbles *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 151, p. 254, v. 4. my kingdom there shall be no *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. as without *e.* without beginning
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. from my former act and the same *e.*
S. A. l. 461, p. 45, v. 5. that the strife with me hath *e.*
S. A. l. 522, p. 47, v. 5. to what *e.* should I seek it
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. hasten the welcome *e.* of all my pains
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for oft alike both come to evil *e.*
S. A. l. 709, p. 53, v. 5. his labours for thou canst to peaceful *e.*
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. where all thy circling wiles would *e.*
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love-quarrels oft in pleasing concord *e.*
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. because their *e.* is hate not help to me
S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but favouring and assisting to the *e.*
C. l. 7, p. 323, v. 5. here our solemn search hath *e.*
C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost *e.* of all thy dues be done
C. l. 196, p. 196, v. 5. shouldst thou but for some felonious *e.*
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. would I something say yet to what *e.*
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the green earth's *e.*
L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that ten day-labourers could not *e.*
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the world's last *e.*
M. l. 12, p. 200, v. 6 and thinking now his journey's *e.* was come
ENDANGER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* heavens
P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. more *e.*, than when Argo pass'd
ENDANGERING.—S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. treachery *e.* life
ENDEAR.—S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. how to *e.* and hold thee
ENDEARING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p. 192, v. 2. nor *e.* smiles
ENDEAVOUR.—P. L b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. most *e.* peace
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. *e.* as thy father David did
S. A. l. 766, p. 55, v. 5. not that I *e.* to lessen or extenuate
S. 14, l. 5, p 116, v. 6. thy works and alms and all thy good *e.*
ENDEAVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. but *e.* with
ENDEAVOURING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 260, p. 59, v. 3. *e.*, and upright
P. R. b. 3, l. 399, p. 198, v. 4. on my part aught *e.* or to need
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst move my first *e.* tongue to speak
ENDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. he *e.* frowning
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. applause was heard as Mammon *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. well have ye judged, well *e.* long
P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. *e.*, rejoicing in their matchless chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2 then of their session *e.* they bid cry
P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. but *e.* foul in many a scaly fold
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. his words here *e.*, but his meek
P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had *e.* when those two
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of onset *e.* soon each milder
P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. they *e.* parle and both address'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. he *e.* and his words their drooping
P. L. b. 6, l. 569, p. 312, v. 2. he scarce had *e.* when to right and
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. the angel *e.* and in Adam's ear
P. L. b 8, l. 452, p. 66, v. 3. he *e.* or I heard no more for now
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in mid heaven soon *e.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. he *e.* and his words replete with
ENDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. he *e.* and the heavenly
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. she *e.* weeping and her lowly
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p 196, v. 3. she *e.* here or vehement despair
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. he *e.* and the son gave signal high
P. L. b. 11, l. 137, p. 225, v. 3. had *e.* now their orisons and
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he *e.* and the archangel soon drew
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. prime in manhood, where youth *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he *e.* and thus Adam last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. he *e.* and they both descend the
P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. he *e.* and his words impression left
P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. nor hunger felt till those days *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4. he *e.* and the son of God replied
O. l. 18, p. 181, v 6. there *e.* was his quest
M. l. 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being ceased he *e.* straight
ENDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still *e.*, still renewing
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2 may be thine of *e.* this great war
Il P. l. 129, p. 81, v. 6. *e.* on the russling leaves
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge *e.* in snaky twine
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. is our tedious song should here have *e.*
ENDLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 142, p 16, v. 2. here swallow'd up in *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 30, p. 78, v. 2. condemns to greatest share of *e.* pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. whom his anger saves to punish *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. amidst the noise of *e.* wars
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. the debt immense of *e.* gratitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 694, p. 316, v. 2. fight they needs must last *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. thou added the sense of *e.* woes
P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. but *e.* misery from this day
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. heavens, new earth, ages of *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the prophets old, who sung thy *e.*
S. 15, l. 10, p 116, v. 6. for what can war, but *e.* war still breed
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and sing in *e.* morn of light
ENDOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. and him *e.* exalted from
ENDOW'D.—P. L b 4, l. 715, p. 204, v. 2. whom the Gods *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. with two fair gifts created him *e.*
ENDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. forthwith from all the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. come from all the *e.* of the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. nature seems fulfill'd in all her *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. and both *e.* of heaven
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had *e.* above my reach to know
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. violating the *e.* for which our country is
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. folly and shameful deeds which ruin *e.*
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under fair pretence of friendly *e.*
ENDUE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. with wondrous gifts *e.*
ENDUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. how *e.* and what their
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. *e.* with various forms, various
P. L. b. 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. by right *e.* with regal sceptre
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. but *e.* with sanctity of reason
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. with such knowledge God *e.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 324, p. 108, v. 3. we not *e.* single with like defence
P. L. b. 9, l. 561, p. 115, v. 3. but not with human voice *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. thenceforth *e.* with human voice
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. but men *e.* with these have oft
P. R. b. 4, l. 98, p. 252, v. 4. *e.* with regal virtues as thou art
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with godlike force *e* against the
S. A. l. 1293, p. 74, v. 5. with might *e.* above the sons of men
ENDURANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. labour and *e.*
ENDURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 206, p. 84, v. 2. to *e.* exile, or ignominy
P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. for no falsehood can *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. or thou than they less hardy to *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. not that I less *e.* or shrink
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. with him all deaths I could *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and best prepared *e.* thy mortal
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. his regal throne for ever shall *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. thy punishment he shall *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 476, p. 39, v. 4. thee I can and must submiss *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. what praise is it to *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. I *e.* the time till which expired
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. nor will long *e.* it doubtful
ENDURED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. nathless he so *e.*
P. L. b 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. whose boiling gulf tamely *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to one, but double how *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. Abdiel that sight *e.* not where
P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. some disadvantage we *e.* and pain
ENDURES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 106, v. 3. with her the worst *e.*
ENDU'TH.—S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. more timely-happy spirits *e.*
ENEMIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to give his *e.* their wish
P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. may offend our yet unwounded *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 677, p. 316, v. 2. anointed Son avenged upon his *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. and full of wrath bent on his *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 219, p. 170, v. 3. thought not much to clothe his *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3. to gratify my scornful *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. provoking God to raise them *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. but to the cross he nails thy *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 482, p. 285, v. 3. among the unfaithful herd the *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between two such enclosing *e.*

ENEMIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of e., of aids, battels
P. R. b. 3, l. 432, p. 199, v. 4. no let them serve their e.
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. made of my e. the scorn and gaze
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind among e. O worse than chains
S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. perhaps my e. who come to stare
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shaven and disarm'd among mine e.
S. A. l. 640, p. 51, v. 5. against the uncircumcised our e.
S. A. l. 642, p. 51, v. 5. and to those cruel e., whom I by his
S. A. l. 782, p. 56, v. 5. but I to e. reveal'd and should not
S. A. l. 878, p. 59, v. 5. chose thee from among my e.
S. A. l. 1159, p. 69, v. 5. and deliver'd up into thy e.' hand
S. A. l. 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my e. wherever chanced
S. A. l. 1582, p. 84, v. 5. unwounded of his e. he fell
S. A. l. 1711, p. 89, v. 5. on his e. fully revenged
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. where it lies soak'd in his e.s' blood
ENEMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. most offend our e.
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. yet our great e. all incorruptible
P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2. but he, my inbred e., forth issued
P. L. b. 2, l. 822, p. 104, v. 2. I come no e. but to set free
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why sat'st thou like an e. in wait
P. L. b. 5, l. 239, p. 249, v. 2. what e. late fallen himself
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. or e. while God was in his work
P. L b. 9, l. 274, p. 106, v. 3. that such an e. we have who seeks
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. the e. though bold will hardly
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. so spake the e. of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 905, p. 126, v. 3. cursed fraud of e. hath beguiled
P. L. b. 9, l. 1172, p. 135, v. 3. the danger and the lurking e.
P. L. b. 12, l. 390, p. 282, v 3. with more strength to foil thy e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. such an e. is risen to invade us
P. R. b. 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. nor proffer'd by an e. though
P. R. b 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life preserves destroys life's e.
P. R. b. 4, l. 525, p. 266, v. 4. thou art to be my fatal e.
S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the Philistine thy country's e.
S. A. l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in respect of the e. just cause
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a Canaanite, my faithless e.
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to entrap a common e.
S. A. l. 882, p. 59, v. 5. yet now am judged an e.
S. A. l. 1416, p. 78, v. 5. as of a common e. so dreaded once
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. had made their dreadful e. their thrall
ENERVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. e., and with voluptuous
ENFEEBLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 488, p. 113, v. 3. and pain e. me
ENFORCE.—S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. enterprize of small e.
ENFORCED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. that Adam now e.
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. and not e. oft-times to part from
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. yet soon e. to fly thence into Egypt
ENGAGE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 347, p. 196, v. 4. I seek not to e.
ENGAGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. discipline and faith e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v. 3. she to him as oft e. to be return'd
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had e. their wandering steps too far
ENGAGING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 963, p. 128, v. 3. e. me to emulate
ENGINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 65, p. 79, v. 2. noise of his almighty e.
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and like a devilish e. back recoils
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that two-handed e. at the door
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. like an e. moved with wheel and weight
ENGINERY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. his devilish e.
ENGINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 750, p. 35, v. 2. 'scape by all his e.
P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. with all her battering e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into hollow e. long
P. L. b. 6, l 518, p. 310, v. 2. their e. and their balls of missive
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2 from those deep throated e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. till on those cursed e. triple row
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find such e. to assail
ENGLAND.—S. 10, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. president of E.'s council
ENGLISH.—S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first taught our E. musick
ENGRAVE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 524, p. 287, v. 3. shall on the heart e.
ENGRAVEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. on his front e.
ENGROSS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 775, p. 267, v. 2. e. all power
ENJOIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p. 104, v. 3. pleasant task e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly e. some say to undergo
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. though now e. laborious till day
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. daily in the common prison else e. me
ENJOINING.—S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. thought truth duty so e.
ENJOINS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. but tender love e.
ENJOIN'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. high matter thou e.
ENJOY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 471, p. 152, v. 2. and he who to e.
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. who e. free leave so large
P. L b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. I chiefly who e. so far the happier
P. L. b. 4, l. 472, p. 196, v. 2. him thou shalt e. inseparably
P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. shall e. their fill of bliss on bliss
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. yet happy pair ; e., till I return
P. L. b. 5, l. 503, p. 258, v. 2. meanwhile e. your fill what
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. what happiness who can e. alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. the sum of earthly bliss which I e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 623, p. 71, v. 3. (and pure thou wert created) we e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. my sense with ardour to e. thee
ENJOY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 758, p. 188, v. 3. wilt thou e. the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. good which we e. from heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. their lords shall leave them to e.
P. R. b. 1, l. 364, p. 35, v. 4. I e. large liberty to round this
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. higher design than to e. his state
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou hope long to e.
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his horrid lusts in private to e.
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. here I should still e. thee day and night
S. A. l. 991, p. 63, v. 5. nor shall I count it heinous to e.
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the centre and e. bright day
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. e. your dear wit and gay rhetorick
ENJOY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. divine or holy else e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. therein e. were worthy to subdue
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. perhaps no bliss e. by us excites
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to end his reign on earth so long e.
S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. life yet hath many solaces e.
ENJOY'DST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. of this world e.
ENJOYING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. aud equally e.
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. so far the happier lot e thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. or all e. what contentment find
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall live with her e. I extinct
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which men e. sight oft without cause
ENJOYMENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. leader to free e.
C. l. 742, p. 215, v. 5. unsavoury in the e. of itself
ENJOYMENTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3. in all e. else
ENJOY'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. thou in the body e.
ENLARG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. with revenge e.
ENLARGES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. thoughts and heart e.
ENLIGHTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. to e. the earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 668, p. 203, v. 2. which these soft fires not only e.
P. L. b. 11, l. 115, p. 225, v. 3. as I shall thee e intermix my
ENLIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. drooping cheer e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. said I fair light and thou e. earth
ENLIGHTENER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. from heaven e.
ENLIGHTENING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. e. her by day
ENMITY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. works of love or e. fulfil
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet live in hatred, e., and strife
P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. of e. disarm'd, of guile, of hate
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no ground of e. between us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 180, p. 169, v. 3. thee and the woman I will put e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. that which to me belongs is e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. e. against a foe by doom express
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v. 5. when I perceived all set on e.
M. l. 88, p. 198, v. 6. to harbour those that are at e.
ENNA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. not that fair field of E.
ENNOBLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 992, p. 129, v. 3. his love had so e.
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and view him sitting in the house e.
Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. e. hath the buskin'd stage
ENORMOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. with his e. brood
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above rule or art e. bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. e. in their gait tempest the ocean
ENOUGH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 124, p. 185, v. 2. yet not e. had practised
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v. 3. e. is left besides to search and know
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof e. such object to sustain
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. took perhaps more than e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3. e. severe it seems in thy restraint
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. each other blamed e. elsewhere
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. each day's lot e. to bear
P. L. b. 11, l. 805, p. 248, v. 3. earth shall bear more than e.
S. A. l. 431, p. 44, v. 5. thou bear'st e. and more the burden
S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. in feeble hearts propense e. before
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. who confess'd they had e. revenged
S. A. l. 1592, p. 85, v. 5. more than e. we know
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. back shepherds back e. your play
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise e. for envy to look wan
ENOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish foes e.
C. l. 780, p. 217, v. 5. shall I go on, or have I said e.
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. e. of such, as for their bellies' sake
ENRAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 698, p. 100, v. 2. and, to e. thee more
ENRAGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. and e. might see
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. which, to the highth e., will either
C. l. 830, p. 219, v. 5. of her e. stepdame Guendolen
ENRICH.—C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. that doth e. these downs is
ENRICH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4 and with the spoils e.
ENSANGUINED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. the e. field
ENSHRINE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to e. his reliques in
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a glorious temple e.
ENSHRINED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven e.
ENSIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. unfurl'd the imperial e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. the great e. of Messiah blazed
ENSIGNS.—P. L. b. 1. l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. scattered arms and e.
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under spread e. marching might
P. L. b. 5, l. 588, p. 260, v. 2. thousand e. high advanced
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with fierce e. pierced the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under spread e. moving nigh

ENSIGNS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. and rods the *e.*
ENSLAVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 333, p. 88, v. 2. be given to us *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the conquer'd also and *e.* by war
P. R. b. 4, l. 144, p. 254, v. 4. thus degenerate by themselves *e.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms draws him awry *e.*
ENSNARE.—S. A. l. 860, p. 58, v. 5. it would be to *e.*
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with lickerish baits fit to *e.* a brute
ENSNARED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. she *e.* mankind
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. *e.*, assaulted, overcome, led bound
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. 'tis my office best to help *e.* chastity
ENSUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. worse sufferings must *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. taste and die what likelier can *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 682, p. 264, v. 2. to debate what doubtful may *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. which evil ruin must needs *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 827, p. 124, v. 3. death *e.* then I shall be no more
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. I thought death menaced would *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. left to herself if evil thence *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 839, p. 249, v. 3. what farther shall *e.* behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. first a long succession must *e.*
ENSUED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 991, p. 214, v. 2. deeds might have *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. what *e.* when Raphael the affable
ENTANGLED.—S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. *e.* with a poisonous
ENTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. shall *e.* heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no evil thing approach or *e.* in
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. beast, insect, or worm, durst *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. to *e.* and these earthly fruits
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. fittest imp of fraud, in whom to *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 623, p. 184, v. 3. I suffer them to *e.* and possess
P. L. b. 12, l. 456, p. 284, v. 3. then *e.* into glory and resume
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now *e.* and begin to save mankind
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. me overthrown to *e.* lists with God
S. A. l. 950, p. 62, v. 5. whose doors my feet shall never *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. but up and *e.* now into full bliss
ENTER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. multitude admiring *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. such a foe as now is *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. deformed rout *e.* and foul disorder
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. in at his mouth the devil *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. who to live well *e.* so fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. and *e.* in as taught their order
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. he *e.* now the bordering desert
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. and *e.* soon the shade high roof'd
S. A. l. 252, p. 38, v. 5. with gather'd powers *e.* Judea seeking
S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. as the gates I *e.* with sun rise
C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. *e.* the very lime-twigs of his spells
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor fleshly tabernacle *e.*
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. *e.* the world now bleeds to give us ease
ENTERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. deep *e.* shared all
P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. seem'd *e.* on studious thoughts
P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest *e.* on the Canaanite alarm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. now *e.* his great duel not of arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what conflux issuing forth or *e.* in
ENTERPRISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. in the glorious *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. what if we find some easier *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 465, p. 92, v. 2. this *e.* none shall partake with me
P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and management of this main *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. acts require great means of *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 228, p. 192, v. 4. of the *e.* so hazardous and high
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a petty *e.* of small enforce
ENTERPRISES.—S. A. l. 804, p. 57, v. 5. forth to perilous *e.*
ENTERPRISEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 270, p. 172, v. 3. work thou *e.*
ENTERS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. obsequious darkness *e.*
ENTERTAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2. and *e.* the irksome
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to *e.* you two, her widest gates
P. L. b. 5, l. 328, p. 252, v. 2. will pluck such choice to *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. stood to *e.* her guest from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. to *e.* them fair with open front
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6. there *e.* him all the saints above
ENTERTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. so *e.* those
P. L. b. 10, l. 105, p. 166, v. 3. not pleased thus *e.* with solitude
P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. of death her thoughts had *e.*
ENTERTAINMENT.—P. L. b. 5, 690, p. 264, v. 2. *e.* to receive
ENTHRAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. they *e.* themselves
P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. as undeservedly *e.* his outward
ENTHRAL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. forfeit and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. thyself not free but to thyself *e.*
ENTHRALL'D.—C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. unjust force but not *e.*
ENTHRALMENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 171, p. 275, v. 3. people from *e.*
ENTHRONED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. with him *e.* sat
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in sight of God *e.*
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. amongst the *e.* Gods on sainted seats
ENTICE.—C. l. 940, p. 222, v. 5. lest the sorcerer us *e.*
Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v. 6. *e.* the dewy feather'd sleep
ENTICED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. when he *e.* Israel in
ENTICEMENT.—C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly *e.* gives his baneful
ENTICING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. of that fair *e.* fruit
ENTICING.—S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. another object more *e.*
ENTIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16, v. 2. spirit and strength *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. the rest *e.* shone with a glossy scurf
P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. but in thy presence joy *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. retain unalterably firm his love *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from one *e.* globose stretch'd into
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. cubic phalanx firm, advanced *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p. 318, v. 2. whom to obey is happiness *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. thou art from sin and blame *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with strength *e.* and free will arm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. in mid heaven stand still a day *e.*
ENTIRELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 549, p. 26, v. 3. and behold all was *e.*
O. l. 22, p. 180, v. 6. which we still transgress *e.* satisfied
ENTITLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. to *e.* me vouchsafest
ENTOMB'D.—O. l. 9, p. 184, v. 6. each thing bad thou hast *e.*
ENTRAILS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and fuel'd *e.* thence
P. L. b. 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. tore through my *e.* that with fear
P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. not as frail man in *e.*, heart, or
P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. nor hath this earth *e.* unlike
P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. and all her *e.* tore
P. L. b. 9, l. 1000, p. 129, v. 3. earth trembled from her *e.* as
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. will pine his *e.* gross and famish
S. A. l. 614, p. 50, v. 5. as on *e.*, joints, and limbs
ENTRANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. wisdom at one *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. due *e.* he disdain'd; and in
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. one *e.* high; the rest was craggy
P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. to question thy bold *e.* on this place
P. L. b. 9, l. 61, p. 99, v. 3. Uriel regent of the sun descried his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 68, p. 99, v. 3. and on the coast averse from *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too easy *e.* won
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. how the subtle fiend had stolen *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where *e.* up from Eden easiest
P. L. b. 11, l. 470, p. 236, v. 3. more terrible at the *e.* than
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. and rifted rocks whose *e.* leads to hell
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy *e.* Virgin wise and pure
ENTRANCED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. spirits became *e.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear Psyche sweet *e.*
ENTRAP.—S. A. l. 855, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to *e.* a common
ENTWINED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. so thick *e.*, as one
ENTWINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his legs *e.* each
ENVENOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. felt the *e.* robe
ENVERMEIL.—O. l. 6, p. 180, v. 6. thy cheek *e.* thought to kiss
ENVIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. lordly sits our *e.* Sovran
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. but me they have despised yet *e.*
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. nor *e.* them the grape
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose sin ye *e.* not abhorr'd
ENVIER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. to set the *e.* of his state
ENVIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 900, p. 323, v. 2. he who *e.* now thy state
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3. which first hath tasted *e.* not but
S. A. l. 995, p. 63, v. 5. at this whoever *e.* or repines
ENVIEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. of all thy gifts nor *e.*
ENVIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. and to reject *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our *e.* foe hath fail'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. by *e.* winds blown vagabond or
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and *e.* darkness ere they could return
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. fly *e.* time till thou run out thy race
ENVIRON'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. *e.* wins his way
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. dark shades and rocks *e.* round
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. and hellish furies round *e.* thee
ENVIRONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. and the cold *e.*
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when straight a barbarous noise *e.* me
ENVY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. with *e.* and revenge
P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. hath not built here for his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. might draw *e.* from each inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. but who here will *e.* whom the
P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. but much more *e.* seized
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. with pale, ire, *e.*, and despair
P. L. b. 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2. aside the devil turn'd for *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 517, p. 198, v. 2. why should their Lord *e.* them
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. or *e.* or what reserve forbids
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. yet fraught with *e.* against the
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. see his glory at the sight took *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v. 3. who next provokes my *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. bliss enjoy'd by us excites his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of hate, of *e.*, of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 729, p. 121, v. 3. or is it *e.* and can *e.* dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3. though others *e.* what they
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. for *e.* that his brother's offering
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with *e.* fraught and rage
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. *e.* they say excites me thus to gain
S. A. l. 272, p. 38, v. 5. and to despise or *e.* or suspect
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. *e.* bid conceal the rest
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise enough for *e.* to look wan
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling each mouth with *e.* or with praise
ENVYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. what malicious foe *e.*

ENVYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. longing and *e.* stood
ENWRAP.—H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. *e.* our fancy long
EPHRAIM.—S. A. l. 282, p. 39, v. 5. and how ingrateful *E.*
S. A. l. 988, p. 63, v. 5. not less renown'd than in mount *E.* Jael
EPICUREAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 280, p. 258, v. 4. and the sect *E.*
EPICYCLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 84, p. 54, v. 3. cycle and *E.* orb in orb
EPIDAURUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 507, p. 113, v. 3. or the god in *E.*
EPILEPSIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p. 236, v. 3. *e.* fierce catarrhs
EPIROT.—S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce *E.* and the African
EPITHETS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. swelling *e.* thick laid
EQUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. *e.* hope and hazard
P. L. b. 1, l. 91, p. 14, v. 2. now misery hath join'd in *e.* ruin
P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2. his spear to *e.* which the tallest pine
P. L b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. favor *e.* to the sons of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. with the eternal to be deem'd *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. shot with *e.* rage among his angels
P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. strength is *e.* nor the law unjust
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. extol him *e.* to the Highest in
P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. throned in highest bliss, *e.* to God
P. L. b. 4, l 296, p. 191, v. 2. though both not *e.*, as their sex
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. whom knowledge might exalt *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. that no pain can *e.* anger infinite
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. to erect his throne *e.* to ours
P. L. b. 5, l. 791, p. 267, v. 2. and if not *e.* all yet free equally
P. L. b. 5, l. 797, p. 267, v. 2. and splendour less in freedom *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 820, p. 268, v. 2. and *e.* over equals to let reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that *e.* over equals monarch reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. *e* to him begotten Son by whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 866, p. 270, v. 2. by proof to try who is our *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. *e.* in number to that godless crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. and met in arms no *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. beneath his confidence to *e.* God
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. or *e.* what between us made the
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. *e.* in their creation they were
P. L. b. 8, l. 6, p. 51, v. 3. sufficient or what recompense *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. and set on man his *e.* love
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. second to me or like *e.* much less
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. which plain infers thy *e.* fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. *e.* lot may join us *e.*, joy as *e.* love
P. L. b. 10, l. 147, p. 168, v. 3. superiour or but *e.* that to her
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. but afford thee *e.* aid
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. *e.* in days and nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. it were but right and *e.* to reduce
P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. thought none my *e.* now be
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now *e.* in fame to proudest
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of *e.* dread in flight or in pursuit
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to *e.* length back'd with a ridge
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. and all possessing *e.* to God
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4 a spirit and judgment *e.*
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an *e.* poise of hope and fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 823, p. 124, v. 3. and render me more *e.*
EQUAL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 40, p. 12, v. 2. to have *e.* the most
P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. whom reason hath *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. *e.* with one stroke both her
P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p 34, v. 2. *e.* in all their glories, to inshrine
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those other two *e.* with me in fate
P. L. b. 3, l. 34, p. 138, v. 2. so were I *e.* with them in renown
EQUALITY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p. 266, v. 2. affecting all *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 487, p. 23, v. 3. pattern of just *e.* perhaps hereafter
P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. who not content with fair *e.*
EQUALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. and *e.* enjoying
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but heaven's free love dealt *e.* to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. affects me *e.*; nor can I like
P. L. b. 5, l. 792, p. 267, v. 2. *e.* free; for orders and degrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. *e.* inured by moderation either
EQUALS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. supreme above his *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. over such as live by right his *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 820, p. 268, v. 2. and equal over *e.* to let reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that equal over *e.* monarch reign
EQUATOR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 617, p. 157, v. 2. culminate from the *e.*
EQUINOCTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. by *e.* winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. thrice the *e.* line he circled
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. bid turn reins from the *e.* road
EQUIPAGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 203, p. 14, v. 3. at hand celestial *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 304, p. 195, v. 4. what martial *e.* they issue forth
S. 17, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. in all her *e.* besides to know
EQUITY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. and *e.* restored
EQUIVALENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 609, p. 117, v. 3. to thine *e.*
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. who with a strength *e.* to angels
ERCOCO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 398, p. 234, v. 3. to his utmost port *E.*
ERE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. themselves *e.* well awake
P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. *e.* he arrive the happy isle
P. L. b. 3, l 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright, *e.* he drew nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the tempter *e.* the accuser
P. L. b 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man *e.* long and this new world
ERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. to-morrow, *e.* fresh morning
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. but *e.* then far heavier load
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. he *e.* they fell kiss'd as the
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. now *e.* night, now *e.* dim night
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly *e.* evil intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v 2. rough edge of battle, *e.* it join'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. *e.* this avenging sword begin
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. yet *e.* dawn effect shall end
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. all *e.* day-spring under conscious
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *e.* they could wind out of such
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. dismiss thee *e.* the morning shine
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. *e.* God had bid the ground be dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. which *e.* it was in the earth, God
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. and *e.* mid-day arrived in Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. what was done *e.* my remembrance
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long *e.* our approaching heard
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. up to the coasts of light *e.* sabbath
P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. I *e.* thou spakest knew it not good
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter *e.* long back on itself recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands *e.* long assist us
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. act won audience *e.* the tongue
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. and unhallow'd *e.* our taste
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. find forbearance no acquittance *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. meanwhile *e.* thus was sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. mishap *e.* this he had return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. *e.* yet Dictæan Jove was born
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. not now as *e.* man fell wholesome
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet *e.* conception to prevent the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. *e.* this diurnal star leave cold
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. produced *e.* fallen from innocence
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. why in the east darkness *e.* day's
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. and be confirm'd *e.* thou from
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. to torment me *e.* their being with
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. to see their city *e.* the tower
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. *e.* the third dawning light return
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. *e.* in the head of nations he appear
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. *e.* I send him forth to conquer sin
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. that *e.* yet my age had measured
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. *e.* I the promis'd kingdom can
P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 186, v. 4. *e.* these won Asia and the throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. just trial *e.* I merit my exaltation
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. look once more *e.* we leave this
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. *e.* thou of Israel's sceptre get fast
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. for proof *e.* this thou feel'st thy
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed *e.* it reach my ear
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. *e.* I to thee thou to thyself wast cruel
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to myself was false *e.* thou to me
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges girt me round *e.* I consented
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet *e.* I give the reins to grief say first
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him *e.* he parted thence a son
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. *e.* the blabbing eastern scout
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. I shall *e.* long be well stock'd with as fair
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and envious darkness *e.* they could return
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. I shall know *e.* morrow wake
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till fancy had her fill but *e.* a close
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was took *e.* she was ware, and wish'd she
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. already *e.* my best speed could prevent
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must haste *e.* morning hour
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and early *e.* the odorous breath of morn
L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for Lycidas is dead, dead *e.* his prime
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both *e.* the high lawns appear'd
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in one night *e.* glimpse of morn
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. *e.* the first cock his matin rings
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing *e.* the rude bird of hate
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. *e.* half my days in this dark world
P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. by concurring signs, *e.* now created
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. that by command *e.* yet dim night
EREBUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. bottom shook of *E.*
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. speaks thunder and the chains of *E.*
ERECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. *e.* the standard there
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. *e.* and tall godlike *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v. 2. who intends to *e.* his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. better counsels might *e.* our minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 508, p. 24, v. 3. might *e.* his stature and upright
P. L. b. 8, l. 432, p. 65, v. 3. cannot these *e.* from prone
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. bid her well beware and still *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. burnish'd neck of verdant gold *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. created once so goodly and *e.*
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head *e.* thus cried aloud
ERECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 679, p. 33, v. 2. the least *e.* spirit that
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. of most *e.* spirits, most temper'd
EREMITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4. who ledst this glorious *e.*
EREMITES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. idiots, *e.*, and friars
EREWHILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. as we *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. all his armour stain'd *e.* so bright

EREWHILE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. victors proud e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where obvious duty e. appear'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. e. perplex'd with thoughts what
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who e. the happy garden sung
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. much livelier than e. he seems
S. A. l. 1702, p. 88, v. 5. and lay e. a holocaust
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. e. of musick and ethereal mirth
ERR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. (fame in heaven e. not)
P. L. b. 5, l. 799, p. 267, v. 2. who without law e. not
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. may know when thousands e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 288, p. 303, v. 2. e. not that so shall end the strife
P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. earthly sight if it presume might e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. inmost powers made e. was now
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. nor e. the way thou leading
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they e. who count it glorious to
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. if he through frailty e.
C. l. 223, p. 197, v. 5. I did not e., there does a sable cloud
ERRAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. go this uncouth e. sole
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escaped the bars of hell on e. bad
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3. prevail and speed on his bad e.
S. A. l. 1285, p. 73, v. 5. he executes his e. on the wicked
C. l. 15, p. 190, v. 5. to such my e. is and but for such
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5. to this my e. and the care it brought
ERRANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. e. in the gloomy deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. bear his swift e. over moist and dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. his winged messengers on e.
ERR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I also e
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. he e. not for by this the heavenly
S. A. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have e. and by bad women been deceived
ERRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 747, p. 35, v. 2. thus they relate e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. thou err'st nor end wilt find of e.
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to try and teach the e. soul
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. or that power which e. men call chance
ERRONEOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. e. to dissent from
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. e. there to wander and forlorn
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. so e. thence by just event
ERROUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with mazy e. under
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent e. wandering found
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. I rue that e. now which is
P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. saving doctrine and from e. lead
P. R. b. 3, l. 212, p. 192, v. 4. my e. was my e. and my crime
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. e. by his own arms is best evinced
ERR'ST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. still thou e., nor end
ERST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. powers that e. in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. (certain to be refused) what e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. as e. thou saidst from flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. where e. was thickest fight
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. O foul descent that I who e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine eyes, dim e. dilated
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. of God or angel e. with joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250, v. 3. the heart of Adam e. so sad
P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. lest I who e. thought none my
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5 as e. in highest behold him where he lies
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which e. my eyes beheld and yet
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd e. so lavish and profuse
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6. that e. with musick and triumphant song
ERUPTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. our first e. thither
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. lest he incensed at such e. bold
ESAU.—P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. when he from E. fled
ESCAPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. dangers and as hard e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not hoping to e. but shun
ESCAPED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2 e. the Stygian pool
P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2 (who could have thought ?) e.
P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2. comest thou e. thy prison and
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as one he stood e. from cruel fight
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. those few e. famine and anguish
ESHTAOL.—S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from E. and Zora's fruitful
ESPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I e. thee fair indeed
ESPOUSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. e. Eve deck'd first
P. L. b. 5. l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. awake my fairest, my e., my latest
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my late e. saint
ESSENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 425, p. 25, v. 2. in their e. pure
P. L. b. 2, l. 215, p. 84, v. 2. our purer e. then will overcome
P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. bright effluence of bright e. increate
P. L. b. 9, l. 166, p. 102, v. 3. this e. to incarnate and imbrute
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and turns it by degrees to the soul's e.
O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6. your fiery e. can distil no tear
ESSENCES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. heavenly e. can perish
ESSENTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. this e. happier far
P. L. b. 5, l. 841, p. 269, v. 2. princedoms, virtues, powers, e.
ESTABLISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. e. in a safe unenvied
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. rites e. such delight hath God
ESTATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. mean e. live moderate
S. A. l. 170, p. 35, v. 5. for him I reckon not in high e.
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. once more thy face and know of thy e.
ESTEEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. in heaven the e. of wise
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. affronts us with his foul e. of our
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. his foul e. sticks no dishonour
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. though men e. thee low of parentage
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. for I e. those names of men so poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. all treasures and all gain e. as dross
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer set as high e.
P. R. b. 4, l. 207, p. 256, v. 4. more honour left and more e.
II P. l. 17, p. 77, v. 6. black but such as in e.
M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. would have been held in high e. with Paul
ESTEEM'D.—C. l. 514, p. 207, v. 5. so e. by shallow ignorance
C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. unknown and like e. and the dull swain
ESTOTILAND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. from cold E.
ESTRANGED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam e. in look
ETERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. assert e. Providence
P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. such place e. justice had prepared
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to wage by force or guile e. war
P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p. 16, v. 2. e. being to undergo e. punishment
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. as this can seize e spirits
P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p. 31, v. 2. and from e. splendors flung
P. L. b. 2, l. 46, p. 78, v. 2. his trust was with the e. to be deem'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 98, p. 80, v. 2. happier far than miserable to have e.
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. reserved, and destined to e. woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. condemn'd to waste e. days in woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 106, v. 2. of nature, hold e. anarchy
P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. or of the e. co-eternal beam
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of Chaos and e. night
P. L. b. 3, l. 127, p. 141, v. 2. unchangeable e. which ordain'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 172, p. 142, v. 2. all as my e. purpose hath decreed
P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. loud Hosannas fill'd the e. regions
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. immortal, infinite, e. king
P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2 or hate to me alike, it deals e. woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2 led on the e. spring
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the e. to prevent such horrid fray
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. sound his praise in thy e. course
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so spake the e. father, and fulfill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. the e. eye whose sight discerns
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. great Sire, hymning the e. father
P. L. b. 6, l. 227, p. 301, v. 2. had not the e. king omnipotent
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. deeds of e. fame were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. therefore e. silence be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. and if one day why not e. days
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. e. might to match with their
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. down from the verge of heaven e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 904, p. 323, v. 2. partake his punishment, e. misery
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with e. wisdom didst converse
P. L. b. 7, l. 96, p. 10, v. 2 e. empire but the more to magnify
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. e. father from his throne beheld
P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in God's e. store
P. L. b. 7, l. 517, p. 25, v. 3. therefore the Omnipotent e. father
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to God's e. house direct the way
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the highth and depth of thy e ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. e. father from his secret cloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 68, p. 165, v. 3. father e. thine is to decree
P. L. b. 10, l. 597, p. 183, v. 3. to me, who with e. famine pine
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3 am found e. and incorporate both
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v 3. safe to e. Paradise of rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. bring forth fruits, joy, and e. bliss
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so spake the e. father and all heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. thy Father is the e. King who rules
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. heaven open'd her e. doors from
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. e. sure as without end without
S. A. l. 964, p. 62, v. 5. e. tempest never to be calm'd
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and father's house e. fame
C. l. 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in e. restless change
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there e. summer dwells
C. l. 1008, p. 225, v. 5. make her his e. bride
H. l. 2, p. 149, v. 6. wherein the son of heaven's e. king
ETERNITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. wander through e.
P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. wearisome e. so spent in worship
P. L. b. 3, l. 5, p. 137, v. 2. dwelt from e. dwelt then in thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2 time though in e. applied to motion
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v. 2. in his holy rest through all e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 406, p. 64, v. 3. who am alone from all e.
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. e. whose end no eye can reach
C. l. 14, p. 190, v. 5. that opes the palace of e.
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. then long e shall greet our bliss
ETERNIZE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v. 2. e. here on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. this other served but to e. woe
ETHAM.—S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5. to the rock of E. was retired
ETHEREAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. from the e. sky
P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. e. temper massy
P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. and the e. mould incapable of stain
P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2 e. virtues, or these titles now must
P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. to starve in ice their soft e. warmth

ETHEREAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. the *e.* king
P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v 2. pure *e.* stream whose fountain who
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. such I created all the *e.* powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 716, p. 160, v. 2. and this *e.* quintessence of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the vast *e.* sky
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. the air those fires *e.* and as lowest
P. L. b. 5, l. 499, p. 258, v. 2. of time and wing'd ascend *e.* as we
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. of this our native heaven *e.* sons
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. the loud *e.* trumpet from on high
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. the *e.* substance closed not long
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. light *e.* first of things quintessence
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. unlightsome first though of *e.* mould
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. go heavenly guest *e.* messenger
P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. the *e.* people ran to hear and know
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. all the *e.* powers, all secrets of
P. R. b. 1, l. 163, p. 28, v. 4. that all the angels and *e.* powers
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient sons *e.* thrones
P. R. b. 3, l. 28, p. 186, v. 4. most temper'd pure *e.*
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. with touch *e.* of heaven's fiery rod
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. erewhile of musick, and *e.* mirth
ETHEREOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this *e.* mould
ETHIOP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. the *E.* line by Nilus
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that starr'd *E* queen that strove
ETRURIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v 2. where the *E.* shades
EVADE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1021, p. 197, v. 3. so thinking to *e.* the
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle shifts conviction to *e.*
EVADED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. easily as spirits *e.*
EVANGELIZE —P. L. b. 12, l. 499, p. 286, v. 3. to *e.* the nations
EVASION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what *e.* bear him
EVASIONS —P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. all my *e.* vain
S. A. l 842, p. 58, v. 5. or by *e.* thy crime uncover'st more
EUBOIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p 95, v. 2. into the *E.* sea
EUCLID.—S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let *E.* rest and Archimedes
EVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 364, p. 23, v. 2. yet among the sons of *E.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. noon to dewy *e.* a summer's day
P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. shepherds pen their flocks at *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the fairest of her daughters *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. first of men to first of women *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 440, p. 195, v. 2. to whom thus *E* replied
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. return fair *E.* whom fliest thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. when Adam thus to *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus *E.* with perfect
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. of God and man accomplish'd *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused *E.* deck'd first her
P. L b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. nor *E.* the rites mysterious
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. like a toad close at the ear of *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2. to find unwaken'd *E.* with tresses
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. why sleep'st thou *E.* now is the
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here happy creature fair angelic *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. thus *E.* her night related
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. and *E.* within due at her hour
P. L. b 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither *E.* and worth thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. to whom thus *E.* Adam earth's
P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. but *E.* undeck'd save with herself
P. L. b. 5, l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. long after to blest Mary second *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p 256, v. 2. meanwhile at table *E.* minister'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 50, p. 9, v. 3 he with his consorted *E.* the story
P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. which *E.* perceiving where she sat
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. this Paradise and thy fair *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. and *E.* first to her husband thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. sole *E.* associate sole to me
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the virgin majesty of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. of God and man immortal *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. care and matrimonial love but *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. *E.* persisted yet submiss though
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much failing hapless *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his hap might find *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. beyond his hope *E.* separate
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. on each bank the hand of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet recess of *E.* thus early
P. L. b. 9, l. 495, p. 113, v. 3. and toward *E.* address'd his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. a wanton wreath in sight of *E.*
P. L. b 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. turn'd at length the eye of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the heart of *E.* his words
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. of this fair world resplendent *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l 613, p. 117, v. 3. and *E.* yet more amazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3 lead then said *E.* he leading
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. into fraud led *E.* our credulous
P. L. b. 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. to whom thus *E.* yet sinless
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. for *E.* intent now wholly on her
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and Adam wedded to another *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3 thus *E.* with countenance blithe
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. fatal trespass done by *E.* amazed
P. L. b 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. the garland wreathed for *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should God create another *E.*
EVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. calm mood his words to *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. hast presumed adventurous *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so Adam and thus *E* to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. nor *E.* to iterate her former
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. he on *E.* began to cast
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. Adam thus 'gan *E.* to dalliance
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. *E.* now I see thou art exact
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. *E.* whose eye darted contagious
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not less than *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. O *E.* in evil hour thou didst give
P. L. b 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3. speech intermitted thus to *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. with touch of blame thus *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1164, p. 135, v. 3. of mine to thee ingrateful *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 3, p. 163, v. 3. the serpent had perverted *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. and with him *E.* more loth
P. L. b. 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. having said he thus to *E.* in few
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad *E.* with shame nigh
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. Jesus son of Mary second *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 174, v. 3. after *E.* seduced unminded slunk
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by *E.*, though all unweeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of *E.* used by the tempter
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. the wide-encroaching *E* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. thus afflicted when sad *E.* beheld
P. L. b. 10, l. 909, p. 193, v. 3. but *E.* not so repulsed with tears
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. thus *E.* recovering heart replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. to *E.* replied *E.* thy contempt
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. nor *E.* felt less remorse
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. and first matron *E.* had ended
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. which thus to *E.* his welcome
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. *E.* easily may faith admit that all
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. hail to thee *E.* rightly call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus *E.*, with sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so wish'd much-humbled *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. not unmoved to *E.* thus spake
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O *E.* some farther change awaits
P. L. b. 11, l. 224, p. 228, v. 3. unperceived of Adam who to *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. *E.* now expect great tidings
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. *E.* who unseen yet all had heard
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. lament not *E.* but patiently resign
P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. *E.* (for I have drenched her eyes)
P. L. b. 11, l. 476, p. 236, v. 3. misery the inabstinence of *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive mainly to the sin of *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. may no longer stay go waken *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. the bower where *E.* lay sleeping
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. our mother *E.* and Adam heard
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. since Adam and his facile consort *E.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 54, p. 25, v. 4. shall be inflicted by the seed of *E.*
P. R. b. 1, l 318, p. 33, v. 4. wet return'd from field at *E.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. my success with *E.* in Paradise
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. that crude apple that diverted *E.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. and won so much on *E.* so little here
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so little here nay lost but *E.* was *E.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. attempt bolder than that on *E.*
S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. warblest at *e.* when all the woods are still
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden gentleness and oft at *e.*
EVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in *e.* balance down they light
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. the sweet approach of *e.* or morn
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on *e.* ground against
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. shoots invisible virtue *e.* to the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. came Uriel, gliding through the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. witness if I be silent morn or *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 425, p. 255, v. 2 and at *e.* sups with the ocean
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. long time in *e.* scale the battel hung
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. his orbed shield borne *e.* or high
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v 3 thus was the first day *e.* and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. so *e.* and morning chorus sung the
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so *e.* and morn recorded the third
P. L. b. 7, l. 435, p. 22, v. 3. and spread their painted wings till *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. so *e.* and morn accomplish'd the
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. while she paces *e.* and bears thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. dropping with milk at *e.* unsuck'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 47, p. 165, v. 3 her own inclining left in *e.* scale
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to dwell on *e.* ground now with
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to Elijah bringing *e.* and
C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5 when the gray-hooded *e.* like a sad votarist
C. l. 773, p. 217, v. 5. in unsuperfluous *e.* proportion
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with *e.* step and musing gait
P. L. b. 11, l. 276, p. 230, v. 3 early visitation and my last at *e.*
EVENING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 289, p. 20, v. 2. at *e.* from the top
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. farewell sweet extend his *e.* beam
P. L. b. 4, l 151, p. 186, v. 2. in fair *e.* cloud or humid bow
P. L. b. 4, l 355, p. 193, v. 2. the stars that usher *e.* rose
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. levell'd his *e.* rays
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. now came still *e.* on and twilight
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p 202, v. 2. sweet the coming on of grateful *e.*

EVENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor grateful *e.* mild
P. L. b. 4, l. 662, p. 203, v. 2. round the earth by morrow *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. this *e.* from the suns decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. of our last *e.*'s talk in this thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. these mid-hours till *e.* rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. *e.* now approach'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 628, p. 262, v. 2. for we have also our *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 104, p. 10, v. 3. or if the star of *e.* and the moon
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. both when first *e.* was and when
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. glad *e.* and glad morn crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. *e.* and morn solemnized
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. arose with *e.* harps and matin
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. and now on earth the seventh *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3 ere sabbath *e.* so we had in charge
P. L. b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. return'd at shut of *e.* flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. umbrage broad and brown as *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. usher in the *e.* cool when he
P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. now of love they treat till the *e.*
S. A. l. 1692, p. 88, v. 5. and as an *e.* dragon came
C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. this *e.* late by then the chewing flocks
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when *e.* gray doth rise I fetch my round
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the star that rose at *e.* bright
EVENING-MIST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 629, p. 290, v. 3. as *e.-m.*
EVENING-STAR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. haste the *e.-s.*
EVENLY.—S. A. l. 671, p. 52, v. 5. not *e.* as thou rulest
EVEN-SONG.—Il P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I woo to hear thy *e.-s.*
EVENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. of this great *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I see and rue the dire *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. though the *e.* was dire
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80, v. 2. the ascent is easy then the *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. and, O! too like in sad *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. and in *e.* know whether I be
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. heaven our witness from the *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. thy presumed return *e.* perverse
P. L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. but I feel far otherwise the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. thence by just *e.* found so
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such happy interview and fair *e.*
S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. in the perverse *e.* than I foresaw
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5. so in the sad *e.* too much concern'd
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v. 5. of true experience from this great *e.*
C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. does arbitrate the *e.* my nature is
EVENTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. now ponders all *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. laid up portending strange *e.*
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I fear the dread *e.* that dog them both
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far *e.* full wisely could presage
EVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. but *e.* to do ill our sole
P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. nor *e.* thence had risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. if it were land that *e.* burn'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. could *e.* know repulse
P. L. b. 2, l. 153, p. 82, v. 2. angry foe can give it or will *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. yet *e.* plotting how the conquerour
P. L. b. 2, l. 744, p. 101, v. 2. nor *e.* saw till now sight more
P. L. b. 2, l. 914, p. 107, v. 2. and which thus must *e.* fight
P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. shall resound thee *e.* bless'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. harps they took, harps *e.* tuned
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. such distempers foul are *e.* clear
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. *e.* since in love's embraces met
P. L. b. 4, l. 436, p. 195, v. 2. but let us *e.* praise him and extol
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my *e.* new delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. he gives (whose praise be *e.* sung)
P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. innocence deserving Paradise if *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. no ear *e.* to hear in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. serve in heaven God *e.* bless'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 649, p. 72, v. 3. honour'd *e.* with grateful memory
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3. to enjoy thee fairer now than *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. may'st *e.* rest well pleased
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. *e.* to observe his providence
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. now acknowledge my Redeemer *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. or caravan for single none durst *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 438, p. 38, v. 4. who *e.* by consulting at thy shrine
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. unexperienced will be *e.* timorous
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. whom repulse upon repulse met *e.*
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. all reproach the most with shame that *e.*
S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. who *e.* more approves and more accepts
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and *e.* best found in the close
S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. not to reject the penitent, but *e.* to forgive
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. priest was not behind but *e.* at my ear
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in argument with men a woman *e.*
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 3. may *e.* tend about thee to old age
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is *e.* open and his eye
S. A. l. 1336, p 75, v. 5. my mind *e.* will condescend to such
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5. of laurel *e.* green and branching palm
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind that *e.* walks attended
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. the sweet peace that goodness bosoms *e.*
L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian desert *e.* dwell
EVER.—L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and *e.* against eating cares
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as *e.* in my great task-master's eye
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. if deed of honour did thee *e.* please
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy firm unshaken virtue *e.* brings
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6. but headlong joy is *e.* on the wing
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. truth, and peace, and love, shall *e.* shine
O. l. 48, p. 187, v. 6. peace and quiet *e.* have
P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. happy fields where joy for *e.* dwells
P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, arise, or be for *e.* fallen
P. L. b. 1, l. 608, p. 31, v. 2. for *e.* now to have their lot in pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. or for *e.* sunk under yon boiling
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. to keep these gates for *e.* shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. me to possess life in myself for *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. for *e.* with corruption there to
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. reign for *e.* and assume thy merits
P. L. b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. thenceforth shall be for *e.* shut
P. L. b. 5, l 611, p. 261, v. 2. one individual soul for *e.* happy
P. L. b. 6, l. 733, p. 317, v. 2. be all in all and I in thee for *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for *e.* firm and sure
P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. to find her or for *e.* to deplore her
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v 3. for *e.* and seal up his ravenous
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and eat, and live for *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 96, p. 224, v. 3. dream at least to live for *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. regal throne for *e.* shall endure
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for *e.* lost from life
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one Satan for *e.* damn'd
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver shafted queen for *e.* chaste
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the tears for *e.* from his eyes
S. 14, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. follow'd thee up to joy and bliss for *e.*
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with stars we shall for *e.* sit
EVER-BURNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. *e-b.* sulphur
EVER-DURING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. and *e-d.* dark
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. her *e-d.* gates harmonious sound
EVER-FAILING.—S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. O *e-f.* trust in mortal
EVERLASTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. with *e.* groans
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when *e.* fate shall yield to fickle
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook heaven's *e.* frame
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye *e.* gates they sung
P. R. b. 3, l. 199, p. 191, v. 4. when I begin my *e.* kingdom
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. and fill'd their lamps with *e.* oil
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the courts of *e.* day
EVERLASTINGLY.—O. l. 16, p. 185, v. 6. singing *e.*
EVERMORE.—O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet rest seize thee *e.*
EVER-THREATENING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. *e-t.*
EVERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. forthwith from *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. their summons call'd from *e.* band
P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. and *e.* bolt and bar of massy iron
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. and to *e.* limb suitable grace
P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. matin song of birds on *e.* bough
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. with *e.* plant in sign of worship
P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. contain within them *e.* lower
P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. impearls on *e.* leaf and *e.* flower
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. *e.* soul in heaven shall bend
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. live throughout vital in *e.* part
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. *e.* side with shadowing squadrons
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. and *e.* eye glared lightning
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. then herbs of *e.* leaf that sudden
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. and *e.* herb before it grew on the
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. and *e.* magnitude of stars
P. L. b. 7, l 394, p. 20, v. 3. and *e.* bird of wing after his kind
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. and *e.* creeping thing that creeps
P. L. b. 7. l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. and *e.* living thing that moves
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. and *e.* star perhaps a world
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of *e.* tree that in the garden grows
P. L. b. 8, l. 489, p. 67, v. 3. in *e.* gesture, dignity, and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 84, p. 100, v. 3. with inspection deep consider'd *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. and pry in *e.* bush and brake
P. L. b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive access in *e.* virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her graceful innocence her *e.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. from *e.* beast more duteous at her
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun producing *e.* kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. and pile up *e.* stone of lustre
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, sea, and air, and *e.* kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of *e.* beast and bird and insect
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p. 286, v. 3. by carnal power shall force on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. looking round on *e.* side beheld
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. his angels president in *e.* province
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at *e.* sudden slighting quite
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which *e.* wise and virtuous man
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. his good communicable to *e.* soul
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4 and not *e.* way secure on no
S. A. l. 93, p. 32, v. 5. that light is in the soul, she all in *e.* part
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. she might look at will through *e.* pore
S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. sung and proverb'd for a fool in *e.* street
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of *e.* woman false like thee

EVERY.—S A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. and e. sort of gymnick artists
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of e. salt flood and each ebbing stream
C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. offering to e. weary traveller
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at e. fall smoothing the raven down
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. forbidding e. bleak unkindly fog
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each lane, and e. alley green
C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. and e. bosky bourn from side to side
C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd e. muskrose of the dale
C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. and here to e. thirsty wanderer
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in e. virtuous plant and healing herb
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if e. just man that now pines with want
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. and visit e. sprout with puissant words
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd e. gust of rugged wings
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and e. flower that sad embroidery wears
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and e. shepherd tells his tale
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of e star that heaven doth shew
Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and e. herb that sips the dew
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when e. thing that is sincerely good
EVES.—L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer e. by haunted stream
EVIDENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. illustrious e.
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. which thy looks now also e.
EVIDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. in our faces e.
EVIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 163, p. 16, v. 2. out of our e. seek to bring
P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. out of good still to find means of e.
P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. while he sought e. to others
P. L. b. 1, l. 335, p. 22, v. 2. nor did they not perceive the e.
P. L. b. 1, l 339, p. 22, v. 2. in Egypt's e. day
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. what place soe'er thrive under e.
P. L. b 2, l. 562, p. 95, v. 2. of good and e. much they argued
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. God by curse created e. for e. only
P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. the only e. that walks invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 110, p. 185, v. 2. all good to me is lost, e. be thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no e. thing approach or enter in
P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. but e. hast not tried and wilt
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. can I like this uncouth dream of e.
P. L. b. 5, l. 99. p. 244, v. 2. yet e. whence? in thee can harbour
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. e. into the mind of God or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. gather'd aught of e. or conceal'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly ere e. intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. authour of e. unknown till thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. hence then and e. go with thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. offspring to the place of e. hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. which thou call'st e. but we style
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. to such e. brought by sin
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of e. then so small as easy
P. L. b. 6, l. 455, p. 308, v. 2. from which e. ruin must needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. e. days on e. days though fallen and e.
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. but the e. soon driven back
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. had ordain'd good out of e.
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. works knowledge of good and e.
P. L. b. 7, l. 615, p. 28, v. 3. his e. thou usest and from thence
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the e. one abstracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. abstracted stood from his own e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. oft they say some e. spirit attends
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. knowledge of good and e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 698, p. 120, v. 3. of e., if what is e. be real
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. knowing both good and e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 723, p. 120, v. 3. knowledge of good and e. in this
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p. 121, v. 3. knowledge both of good and e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. under this ignorance of good or e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. her rash hand in e. hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. nor to e. unknown opening the
P. L. b 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. O Eve, in e. hour thou didst
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. good and e.; good lost, and e. got
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. whence e. store ev'n shame
P. L. b 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. I thought no e. durst attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. left to herself if e. thence ensue
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in e. strait this day
P. L. b. 10, l. 734, p. 187, v. 3. feeling the e. on him brought
P. L. b. 10, l. 849, p. 191, v. 3 which to his e. conscience
P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. no sudden but a slow-paced e.
P. L b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. to know both good and e. since
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3 knowledge of good lost and e. got
P. L. b. 11, l. 89, p. 224, v. 3. known good by itself and e. not
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the e. turn my obvious breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. my part of e. only each day's lot
P. L. b. 11, l. 772, p. 246, v. 3. his children e. he may be sure
P. L. b. 11, l. 774, p. 246, v. 3. and he the future e. shall no less
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless whether good or e.
P. L. b. 12, l 470, p. 285, v. 3. all this good of e. shall produce
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. and e. turn to good more
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. with good still overcoming e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. knowledge works at least of e.
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. rather than aggravate my e. state
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that e. one Satan, for ever damn'd

EVIL.—S. A. l. 704, p 53, v. 5. for oft alike both come to e. end
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the fact more e. drew
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. bid go with e. omen and the brand
S. A. l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this e. on the Philistines is fallen
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for e. news rides post while good news
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest e. tidings with too rude irruption
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no e. thing that walks by night
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. but e. on itself shall back recoil
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. and from the boughs brush off the e. dew
EVILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2 may compose our present e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 463, p. 308, v. 2. is perfect misery the worst of e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. last of e. of the first be sure then
P. L. b. 10, l. 978, p. 195, v. 3. as in our e. and of easier choice
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. to e. which our own misdeeds
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. though sad with cause for e. past
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of other e. pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many e. have inclosed me round
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. nothing of all these e. hath befallen me
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. hopeless are all my e., all remediless
S. A. l. 1169, p. 69, v. 5. these e. I deserve and more
C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. to cast the fashion of uncertain e.
EVINCE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. e. their natural pravity
EVINCED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. his own arms is best e.
EV'N.—P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. e. to that hill of scandal
P. L. b. 1, l. 680, p. 33, v. 2. for e. in heaven his looks and
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. e. to my mouth of that same fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. mighty Father made all things e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. e. shame, the last of evils
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. e. he who now foretold his fatal
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. upborne e. to the seat of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. e. to the inmost seat of mental
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. many a hard assay e. to the death
EUPHRASY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. purged with e.
EUPHROSYNE.—L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in heaven yclep'd E.
EUPHRATES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. flood of old E.
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this side E. yet residing
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Indus east, E. west
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from Egypt to E. and beyond
EUROPE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. his way E. with Asia
P. L. b. 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3. on E. thence and where Rome
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. whose name in arms through E. rings
S. 22, l. 12, p. 121, v. 6. of which all E. rings from side to side
EUROTAS.—O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. Hyacinth born on E. strand
EURUS.—P L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 3. E and Zephyr with
EURYDICE.—L'A. l. 150, p. 60, v. 6. free his half regain'd E.
EURYNOME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 581, p. 182, v. 3. Ophion with E.
ERYMANTH.—A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though e. your loss deplore
EWE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. of e., or goat, dropping with
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of some stray e.
C. l. 503, p, 207, v. 5. on such a trivial toy as a stray'd e.
EWES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. e. and their bleating
EXACT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. and smallest lineaments e.
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. show elaborate of inward less e.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I see thou art e. of taste
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the law of God e. he shall fulfil
S. A. l. 507, p. 46, v. 5. and let another hand not thine e.
S. A. l. 788, p. 56, v. 5. the gentler if severely thou e. not
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth God e. day-labour, light denied
EXACTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. e. to thy heart's desire
EXACTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. e. our parting hence
P. R. b. 3, l. 120, p. 189, v. 4. his foes pronounced glory, he e.
EXALT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 313, p. 147, v. 2. humiliation shall e. with
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. low whom knowledge might e.
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. bent rather to e. our happy state
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. lest his heart e. him in the harm
S. A. l. 689, p. 53, v. 5. lower than thou didst e. them high
EXALTATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 90, p. 244, v. 2. to this high e.
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. this I my glory account, my e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 92, p. 98, v. 4. my e. to afflictions high
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my e. without change or end
EXALTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. e. to such power
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. Satan e., sat by merit, raised to that
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296, v. 2. high in the midst e. as a God
P. L. b. 9, l. 150, p. 102, v. 3. and him endow e. from so base
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. at God's right hand e. high
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the e. man to whom such high attest
P. R. b. 2, l. 46, p. 96, v. 4. their power unjust they have e.
P. R. b. 2, l. 206, p. 102, v. 4. than Solomon of more e. mind
EXAMPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 881, p. 210, v. 2. transgress by thy e.
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. nor number, nor e., with him
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2. by terrible e. the reward
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. by dire e. to beware apostasy
P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. illustrious evidence, e. high
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p. 191, v. 3. beyond all past e. and future
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. against e., good against allurement

EXAMPLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 572, p. 288, v. 3 this by his *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them though above *e.*
S. A. l. 166, p. 35, v. 5. the rarer thy *e.* stands
S. A. l. 765, p. 55, v. 5. as I by thee to ages an *e.*
S. A. l. 822, p. 57, v. 5. I gave thou say'st the *e.*, I led the way
EXAMPLES.—S. A. l. 290, p. 39, v. 5. of such *e.* add me to the
EXASPERATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. we must *e.*
S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. *e.*, exulcecrate, and raise
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. may now *e.* them I know not
EXCEED.—S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. in strength all mortals dost *e.*
EXCEEDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2. so far *e.* human
EXCEEDING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. trial of *e.* love
O. l. 15, p. 179, v. 6. O more *e.* love or law more just
O. l. 16, p. 179, v. 6. just law indeed but more *e.* love
EXCEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. so shall my glory *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and inward faculties which most *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 307, p. 195, v. 4. in which fight they most *e.*
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man, or worm, the vilest here *e.* me
EXCELL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. to shut *e.* her power
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how beauty is *e.* by manly grace
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. creature, in whom *e.* whatever
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. whose perfection far *e.* hers
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. when in strength all mortals I *e.*
EXCELLENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 350, p. 88, v. 2. in power and *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. whose *e.* he saw transcend
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. behold the *e.*, the power
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. of other *e.* not emulous nor care
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. that great or bright infers not *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. refutes that *e.* thought in thee
M. l. 79, p. 198, v. 6. in worth and *e.* he shall outgo them
EXCELLENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. sublime and *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I see *e.* in good or fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. overmuch to things less *e.*
EXCELLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. and forms *e.* human
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. Sion's songs to all true tastes *e.*
EXCELS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p. 81, v. 2. when he who most *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 125, p. 81, v. 2. and in what *e.* mistrustful
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. who rules is worthiest and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 822, p. 320, v. 2. not emulous nor care who them *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 456, p. 66, v. 3. as with an object that *e.* the sense
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. *e.* his mother at her mighty art
EXCEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. than whom Satan *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. God and his Son *e.* created thing
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. *e.* whom God and good angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. evil that walks invisible *e.* to God
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. one man *e.* who sees thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. in days and nights, *e.* to those
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. one man *e.* the only son of light
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones *e.* the rest are
EXCEPTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. touch'd the *e.* tree
EXCEPTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. *e.* hath declared
EXCESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 123, p. 15, v. 2. and in the *e.* of joy
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. and the *e.* of glory obscured
P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. leads to no *e.* that reaches blame
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. merits praise the more it seems *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. where full measure only bounds *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. to me though fruit be here to *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. and with tears bewailing their *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till firmer thoughts restrain'd *e.*
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now heaps upon some few with vast *e.*
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of vengeful justice bore for our *e.*
EXCESSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 779, p. 102, v. 2. and now *e.* grown
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with *e.* bright thy skirts
P. L. b. 6, l. 463, p. 308, v. 2. and *e.* overturns all patience
EXCITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 567, p. 95, v. 2. and *e.* fallacious hope
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. hence I will *e.* their minds with
EXCITES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. which glory *e.* or close
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. liquid murmur heard new thirst *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. no bliss enjoy'd by us *e.* his envy
P. L. b. 9, l. 472, p. 112, v. 3. of mischief gratulating thus *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. envy they say *e.* me thus to gain
P. R. b. 1, l 423, p. 37, v. 4. or pleasure to do ill *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. glory the reward that sole *e.* to
EXCLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. Chaos over-built *e.*
EXCLUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. such from mercy I *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l 584, p. 200, v. 2. it to *e.* spiritual substance
EXCLUDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. all hope *e.* thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he *e.* my resort sometimes
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. *e.* all friendship and avoided as a blab
EXCLUSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. *e.* from the doors
EXCLUSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. joint or limb *e.* bars
EXCURSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. and opportune *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. far on *e.* toward the gates of hell
EXCUSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 447, p. 256, v. 2. had the sons of God *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. in her face *e.* came prologue
EXCUSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. of thee that proud *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the tyrant thereby no *e.*
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have merited without *e.*
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. weakness is thy *e.* and I believe it
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. if weakness may *e.* what murderer
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial vain and coy *e.*
EXCUSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2 the tyrant's plea *e.*
EXECRABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 681, p. 99, v. 2. art thou *e.* shape
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p. 271, v. 3. O *e.* son so to aspire above his
EXECRABLY.—S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more *e.*
EXECRATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 737, p. 188, v. 3. shall be the *e.*
EXECUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. *e.* their aery purposes
P. L. b. 2, l. 732, p. 101, v. 2. to *e.* whate'er his wrath which he
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to *e.* fierce vengeance on his foes
P. L. b. 10, l. 772, p. 189, v. 3. to *e.* what his decree fix'd on this
EXECUTES.—S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. he *e.* his errand on the
EXECUTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. of tardy *e.* since
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the *e.* leave to high disposal
EXEMPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. to live *e.* from heaven's
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. no voice *e.*, no voice but well
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. foe not informidable *e.* from wound
P. L. b. 10, l. 1025, p. 197, v. 3. will not *e.* us from the pain we
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his maker's image sake *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. and the climes of bliss *e.* from
S. A. l. 103, p. 33, v. 5. buried yet not *e.* by privilege
S. A. l. 310, p. 40, v. 5. hath full right to *e.* whom so it pleases
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. *e.* from many a care and chance to which
EXEMPTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. no difference no *e.*
EXEMPTS.—S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6. *e.* thee from the throng
EXERCISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 89, p. 80, v. 2. must *e.* us without hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 400, p. 176, v. 3. thence on the earth dominion *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. how can he *e.* wrath without end
P. L. b. 10, l. 927, p. 194, v. 3. on me *e.* not thy hatred for this
P. R. b. 1, l. 156, p. 28, v. 4. I mean to *e.* him in the wilderness
S. A. l. 612, p. 50, v. 5. there *e.* all his fierce accidents
S. A. l. 1287, p. 73, v. 5. but patience is more oft the *e.* of saints
EXERCISED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him *e.* heroic
EXHALATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. rose like an *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 186, v. 3. blast, vapour, and mist, and *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. vapour and *e.*, dusk and moist
EXHALATIONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 185, p. 247, v. 2. *e.* that now rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 425, p. 255, v. 2. alimental recompense in humid *e.*
EXHALE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 421, p. 255, v. 2. no nourishment *e.*
EXHALED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. night with clouds *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. powers made err was now *e.*
EXHALING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. when orient light *e.*
EXHAUSTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. *e.* spiritless
P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. *e.* all by lust and rapine
EXHILARATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 131, v. 3. that with *e.*
EXHORTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. *e.* glorious war
EXILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. *e.* hath emptied heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. to endure *e.*, or ignominy, or bonds
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. placed in a paradise by our *e.*
EXILED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2. *e.* his new delight
S. A. l. 98, p. 32, v. 5. then had I not been thus *e.* from light
EXORBITANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. to foul *e.* desires
EXPANDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. then with *e.* wings
EXPANSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. into the wild *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. pure as the *e.* of heaven I thither
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. the firmament *e.* of liquid pure
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. high in the *e.* of heaven to divide
EXPATIATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. *e.* and confer their
EXPECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. thyself *e.* to feel
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. soon *e.* to feel his thunder on thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in hell not realms *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 382, p. 109, v. 3. the willinger I go nor much *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now *e.* great tidings
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. good with bad *e.* to hear
P. L. b. 12, l. 384, p. 282, v. 3. his capital bruise *e.* with mortal
P. L. b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. on yonder hill *e.* their motion
P. R. b. 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. of whom what could he less *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. more blasphemous which *e.* to rue
S. A. l. 1352, p. 76, v. 5. *e.* another message more imperious
S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. of me *e.* to hear nothing dishonourable
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in heaven *e.* thy meed
EXPECTANCE.—M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. *e.* calls thee now
EXPECTATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v. 2. and *e.* held his
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. while *e.* stood in horrour
P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. through *e.* high of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 536, p. 181, v. 3. sublime with *e.* when to see
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. would torment me with cruel *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p. 282, v. 3. why our great *e.* should be call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 42, p. 96, v. 4. and again prolong our *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 207, p. 192, v. 4. the *e.* more of worse torments
EXPECTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 811, p. 268, v. 2. to hear in heaven *e.*

EXPECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 281, p. 106, v. 3. may tempt it I *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. we *e.* immediate dissolution
P. R. b 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. now come so long *e.* of our fathers
EXPECTING.—P. L. b 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. and now *e.* each
P. L. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. he stood *e.* their universal shout
P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. suffering, abstaiuing, quietly, *e.*
EXPEDITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to *e.* your glorious
EXPEDITION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 342, p. 88, v. 2. with dangerous *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 86, p. 296, v. 2. hasting on with furious *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 193, p. 13, v. 3. on his great *e.* now appear'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. sole undertook the dismal *e.*
S. A. l. 1283, p. 73, v. 5. with winged *e.* swift as the lightning
EXPEL.—P. L. b 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. would soon *e.* her mischief
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. mightst thou *e.* this monster from
P. R. b. 4, l. 127, p. 253, v. 4. I shall thou say'st *e.* a brutish
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. *e.* a devil who first made him such
EXPELL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. thus *e.* to suffer here
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all usurpation thence *e.*, reduce
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. and this happy state shalt lose, *e.*
EXPERIENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* of this great
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. by *e.* taught we know how good
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till warn'd, or by *e.* taught she
P. L b. 9, l. 807, p. 123, v. 3. *e.*, next, to thee I owe, best guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my *e.* Adam freely taste
P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. best school of best *e.* quickest
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. I learn now of my own *e.* not by talk
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but warn'd by oft *e.*
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v. 5. with new acquist of true *e.*
Il P. l. 173, p. 82, v. 6. till old *e.* do attain
EXPERIENCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. darts his *e.* eye
EXPERIMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. sad *e.* I know
EXPERT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. *e.* when to advance
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. and discreet; *e.* in amorous arts
S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. what pilot so *e.* but needs must wreck
EXPIATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 207, p. 144, v. 2. to *e.* his treason hath
S. A. l. 490, p. 46, v. 5. and *e.* if possible my crime
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. yet if tears may *e.*
EXPIATIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. shadowy *e.* weak
EXPIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93. p. 80, v. 2. be quite abolish'd and *e.*
EXPIRED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. the time till which *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 395, p. 262, v. 4. he knew his power not yet *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. at length in the air *e.* and fell
EXPLAIN.—S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. slaughter then or how *e.*
EXPLAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. by harald's voice *e.*
EXPLODED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. old and young *e.*
EXPLODING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. turned to *e.* hiss
EXPLOIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. composed and high *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with many a vain *e.* though then
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. sin to death exposed by my *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. and the *e.* perform'd successfully
EXPLOITS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. *e.* of warring spirits
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and great *e.* but of true virtue
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5. separate to God design'd for great *e.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from heaven foretold and high *e.*
S. A. l. 1492, p. 81, v. 5. with all those high *e.* by him achieved
EXPLORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 971, p. 109, v. 2. with purpose to *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 2. what we not to *e.* the secrets ask
EXPLORES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. *e.* his solitary flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. thus his own undaunted heart *e.*
EXPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. *e.* with lonely steps
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. conceal and not *e.* to blame
P. L. b. 12, l. 339, p. 280, v. 3. and *e.* their land, their city, his
P. R. b. 1, l. 142, p. 28, v. 4. henceforth I *e.* to Satan let him
EXPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. *e.* a matron to avoid
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. this place may lie *e.* the utmost
P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. starless *e.* and ever threatening
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all delight of human sense *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 341, p. 108, v. 3. and Eden were no Eden thus *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through sin to death *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 957, p. 195, v. 3. to me committed and by me *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the bait of women lay *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. beasts and men to beasts *e.*
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. I dark in light *e.* to daily fraud
EXPOSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. the highest place *e.*
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which eye-sight *e.* daily men abroad
EXPRESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 480, p. 92, v. 2. nor fail'd they to *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. may I *e.* thee unblamed
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. to corporal forms as may *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. in the image of God *e.* and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. and how their love *e.* they by looks
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a foe by doom *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. his face *e.* and of his steps
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. matchless deeds *e.* thy matchless
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. nature ashamed or better to *e.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the *e.* resemblance of the gods is changed
EXPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. substantially *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his father full *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. of brute and human sense *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1164, p. 135, v. 3. *e.* immutable when thou wert
P. L. b. 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3 all his father manifest *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. bent of nature which he thus *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. unless where moral virtue is *e.*
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than half we find *e.*
EXPRESSING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. *e.* well the spirit
P. L. b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. and less *e.* the character of that
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. still *e.* the Son of God
EXPRESSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. beyond *e.* bright
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. gentle dumb *e.* turn'd at length
EXPRESSLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. to do what God *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4. they had so late *e.* call'd Jesus
S. A. l. 578, p. 49, v. 5. which was *e.* given thee to annoy them
EXPULSION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. the *e.* of his foes
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. who no less threatens than our *e.*
EXPUNGED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. to me *e.* and rased
EXQUISITEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. and *e.* name
EXTEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 326, p. 87, v. 2. over hell *e.* his empire
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. sun with farewell sweet *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. their camp *e.* by living streams
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. and said thus far *e.* thus far thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 804, p. 190, v. 3. that were to *e.* his sentence
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. when to *e.* his fame through heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 222, p. 256, v. 4. empire must *e.* so let *e.* thy mind
EXTENDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. *e.* long and large
P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. that with *e.* wings a banner'd host
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. *e.* wide in circuit, undetermined
P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. canopy of night's *e.* shade
EXTENDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 108, p. 100, v. 3. centre yet *e* to all
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses once more his potent rod *e.*
EXTENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of huge *e.* sometimes
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. not to the *e.* of their own sphere
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. and his full sceptre sway to just *e.*
EXTENUATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. who can *e.* thee
S. A. l. 767, p. 55, v. 5. to lessen or *e.* my offence
EXTERIOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. without *e.* help
EXTERNAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2. of all *e.* things
EXTINCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. though all our glory *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall live with her enjoying I *e.*
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. light the prime work of God to me is *e.*
EXTINGUISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. and *e.* life
EXTINGUISH'D.—S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. and thought *e.*
EXTOL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. *e.* him equal to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. both heaven and earth shall high *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 436, p. 195, v. 2. praise him and *e.* his bounty
P. L. b. 4, l. 733, p. 205, v. 2. with us *e.* thy goodness infinite
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. join all ye creatures to *e.* him first
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, p. 4. *e.* not riches then the toil of
P. R. b. 3, l. 50. p. 187, v. 4. rabble who *e.* things vulgar
EXTOLL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. acclaim thee only *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 54, p. 187, v. 4. and what delight to be by such *e.*
EXTOLLING.—S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. *e.* patience as the truest
EXTOLL'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 353, p. 260, v. 4. then *e.* as those
EXTORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* from me
EXTORTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 423, p. 37, v. 4. what thy fear *e.*
EXTRACTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 497, p. 67, v. 3. name of man *e.*
EXTRACTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. *e.* liquid sweet
EXTRAORDINARY.—S. A. l. 1383, p. 77, v. 5. *e.* my thoughts
EXTRAVAGANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 616, p 314, v. 2. somewhat *e.*
EXTREME.—S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. me join'd with *e.* contempt
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any boast of skill but *e.* shift
EXTREMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2. so oft in worst *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. change of fierce *e.*, *e.* by change
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. lest fierce *e.* contiguous might
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. to some relief of our *e.* or end
EXTREMITY.—C. l. 643, p. 212, v. 5. that this *e.* compell'd
EXULCERATE.—S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. exasperate, *e.*, and raise
EYE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. his *e.* survey'd the dark
P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. darts his experienced *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. cruel his *e.* but cast signs of
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. whose *e.* views all things at one
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. and do I seem now in thine *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. above all highth bent down his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. shall not be slow, mine *e.* not shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. and his *e.* with choice regard from
P. L b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v. 2. which to his *e.* discovers unaware
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. likest heaven allured his *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly *e.* keep distance due
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. far and wide his *e.* commands
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. and as his *e.* to visit oft this new
P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. him counterfeit if any *e.* beheld
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose *e.* pursued him down the

EYE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. his stepdame Rhea's *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. his fair large front and *e.* sublime
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine *e.* pursued him still, but
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. but with startled *e.* on Adam
P. L. b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from either *e.* and wiped them
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. this great world both *e.* and soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. eternal *e.* whose sight discerns
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. the grand foe, with scornful *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. they live all head, all *e.*, all ear
P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. whose *e.* so superficially surveys
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. and every *e.* glared lightning
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3. fruit that hung to the *e.* tempting
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. in all her steps heaven in her *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. with ardent look his *e.* pursued
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. in sight of Eve to lure her *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. turn'd at length the *e.* of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her longing *e.* yet first
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the *e.* inviting to the taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 923, p. 127, v. 3. coveting to *e.* that sacred fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. whose *e.* darted contagious fire
P. L. b. 10, l. 5, p. 163, v. 3. for what can 'scape the *e.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. and with his *e.* the chase
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. fear that day dimm'd Adam's *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his *e.* might there command
P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. nor could his *e.* not ken
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. troll the tongue, and roll the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. whose end no *e.* can reach
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. first with curious *e.* perused him
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. set women in his *e.* and in his
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. leisure will vouchsafe an *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a superstitious *e.* the
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with easy *e.* thou mayst
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. to the gates cast round thine *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 112, p. 253, v. 4. of arms before allure mine *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. slipping from thy mother's *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens the *e.* of Greece
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. seldom have I ceased to *e.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender ball as the *e.* confined
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine *e.* to harbour sleep or thoughts
S. A. l. 636, p. 51, v. 5. under his special *e.* abstemious I grew
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. unseemly falls in human *e.*
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is ever open and his *e.*
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which without help of *e.* might be
C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of power to cheat the *e.* with blear illusion
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. when once her *e.* hath met the virtue
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. *e.* me bless'd Providence and square my
C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5. of dragon-watch with unenchanted *e.*
C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5. where day never shuts his *e.*
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine *e.* hath caught new pleasures
Il P. l. 140, p. 81, v. 6. where no profaner *e.* may look
Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from day's garish *e.*
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that close the *e.* of day
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as ever in my great task-master's *e.*
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings sat still with awful *e.*
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine *e.* hath found that sad sepulcral rock
EYED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. malign, *e.* them askance
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the men though grave *e.*
EYELESS.—S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. *e.* in Gaza at the mill
EYELIDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. inclines our *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 674, p. 263, v. 2. what sleep can close thy *e.*
L. l. 26, p. 10, v. 6. under the opening *e.* of the morn
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. softly on my *e.* laid
EYES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. he throws his baleful *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. and *e.* that sparkling blazed
P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. with what *e.* could we stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. and joy sparkled in all their *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. and *e.* aghast, view'd first their
P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. dim thine *e.* and dizzy swum
P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. before mine *e.* in opposition
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their *e.* in sudden view
P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. not these *e.* that roll in vain
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. there plant *e.* all mist from thence
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both wings veil their *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. and are his *e.* that run through
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. to witness with thine *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. O hell! what do mine *e.* with grief
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. there I had fix'd mine *e.* till now
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. and with *e.* of conjugal attraction
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. when sleep hath shut all *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. heaven wakes with all his *e.*
EYES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping *e.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 571, p. 312, v. 2. which to our *e.* discover'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. set with *e.* with *e.* the wheels
P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. distinct with *e.* and from the
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. distinct alike with multitude of *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. still *e.* the current stream
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. hue of rain bows and starry *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. brazen *e.* and hairy mane terrific
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. heart and voice and *e.* directed
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. her shot darts of desire into all *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. my wondering *e.* I turn'd and gazed
P. L. b. 8, l. 310, p. 61, v. 3. before mine *e.* all real as the dream
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. nature as in aid and closed mine *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine *e.* he closed but open left the
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. crested aloft and carbuncle his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3 your *e.* that seem so clear yet are
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine effect to open *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine *e.*, dim erst, dilated
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. open'd *e.* new hopes, new joys
P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p. 130, v. 3. Eve began so cast lascivious *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. their *e.* how open'd and their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. our *e.* open'd we find indeed
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. nor only tears rain'd at their *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. strange their earnest *e.* they fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. all their shape spangled with *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p. 231, v. 3. consolation left familiar to our *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. for I have drench'd her *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. Michael from Adam's *e.* the film
P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now enforced to close his *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. ope thine *e.* and first behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his *e.* he open'd and beheld
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. before his *e.* appear'd sad noisome
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. and let their *e.* rove without rein
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. true opener of mine *e.* prime
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. direct thine *e.* and soon behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. with uplifted hands and *e.* devout
P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. avert his holy *e.* resolving from
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine *e.* true opening and my
P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. our *e.* beheld Messiah certainly
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. *e.* on the daughters of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. Saviour lifted up his *e.* beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 245, p. 193, v. 4. before thine *e.* the monarchies
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. before mine *e.* thou hast set
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. and groves presented to his *e.*
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. betray'd, captiv'd, and both my *e.* put out
S. A. l. 124, p. 33, v. 5. or do my *e.* misrepresent ? can this be
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause light again within thy *e.* to spring
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now stands and *e.* thee fix'd
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I lose prevented by thy *e.* put out
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. permitted them to put out both thine *e.*
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my delight to tend his *e.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my *e.* beheld and yet behold
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and *e.* fast fix'd he stood as one who
S. A. l. 1689, p. 88, v. 5. with inward *e.* illuminated
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. from whence captivity and loss of *e.*
C. l. 342, p. 201, v. 5. or if our *e.* be barr'd that happiness
C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. love darting *e.* or tresses like the morn
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. think to charm my judgment as mine *e.*
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. bright honour sparkle through your *e.*
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and spreads aloft by those pure *e.*
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6. throw hither all your quaint enamel'd *e.*
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the tears for ever from his *e.*
L'A. l. 80, p. 57, v. 6. the Cynosure of neighbouring *e.*
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of ladies whose bright *e.*
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt soul sitting in thine *e.*
Il P. l. 166, p. 82, v. 6. and bring all heaven before mine *e.*
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. these *e.* though clear to outward view
H. l. 43, p. 151, v. 6. confounded that her maker's *e.*
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. that dropt with odorous oil down his fair *e.*
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from *e.* of mortals walk invisible
EYE-SIGHT.—S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which *e-s.* exposes
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. older than thy age through *e-s.* lost
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. since his strength with *e.s.* was not lost
S. A. l. 1503, p. 81, v. 5. God will restore him *e-s.* to his strength
S. A. l. 1527, p. 82, v. 5. what if his *e-s.* for to Israel's God
EYE-WITNESS.—S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. *e-w.* of what first or
EYE-WITNESSES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2. *e-w.* of his
EYN.—H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. of Bethlehem blind his dusky *e.*
EYRIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. cedar-tops their *e.* build
EZEKIEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. sacred porch *E.* saw

F

FABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. resounds in *f.* or romance
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. in *f.*, hymn or song so personating
L l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. sleep'st by the *f.* of Bellerus old
FABLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. fell from heaven they *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. *f.* knights in battles feign'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. and *f.* how the serpent whom
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. than feign'd of old or *f.* since
FABLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. as whom the *f.* name
P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. and worse than *f.* yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. Hesperian *f.* true, if true, here
P. L. b. 11, l. 11, p. 221, v. 3. when the ancient pair in *f.* old
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she *f.* not I feel that I do fear
FABLEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. into the hell thou *f.*
FABLING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. the next to *f.* fell
FABRIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. out of the earth a *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. he his *f.* of the heavens hath left
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. a *f.* wonderful of absolute
FABRICIUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. Quintius, *F.*
FABULOUS.—C. l. 513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll tell ye 'tis not vain or *f.*
FACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2. but his *f.* deep scars
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. and princely counsel in his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. o'er spread heaven's cheerful *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. or flocks, or herds, or human *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. and in his *f.* divine compassion
P. L b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. and return father to see thy *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. mercy and justice in thy *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 637, p. 158, v. 2. yet such as in his *f.* youth smiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. spake each passion dimm'd his *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. glad I see thy *f.* and morn return'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. shadowy sets off the *f.* of things
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. *f.* of brightest heaven had changed
P. L. b. 6, l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. settled in his *f.* I see sad resolution
P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. Son in whose *f.* invisible
P. L. b. 6, l 721, p. 317, v. 2. ineffably into his *f.* received
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. heaven his wonted *f.* renew'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 278, p. 16, v. 3. over all the *f.* of earth main ocean
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. clad her universal *f.* with pleasant
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. with full *f.* borrowing her light
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. first this world and *f.* of things
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. in her *f.* excuse came prologue
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 132, v. 3. silent and in *f.* confounded long
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. shall I behold the *f.* henceforth
P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. in the sweat of thy *f.* shalt thou
P. L. b. 10, l 723, p. 187, v. 3. hide me from the *f.* of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. now the sky with various *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. as from his *f.* I shall be hid
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v. 3. his *f.* express and of his steps
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. the *f.* of things quite changed
P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. wrinkled the *f.* of deluge
P. R. b. 1, l. 92, p. 26, v. 4 in his *f.* the glimpses of his
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. against the *f.* of their pursuers
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. beams had cheer'd the *f.* of earth
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to behold once more thy *f.*
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he seems to hide his *f.*
C. l. 530, p. 208, v. 5. reason's mintage character'd in the *f.*
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her *f.* was veil'd yet to my fancied sight
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so clear as in no *f.* with more delight
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no for something in thy *f.* did shine
FACES.—P. L b. 6, l. 753, p 318, v. 2. four *f.* each had
P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. and in our *f.* evident the signs
P. L. b 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. four *f.* each had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. fierce *f.* threatening war
P. L. b. 12, l 644, p. 290, v. 3. gate with dreadful *f.* throng'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v 4. dusk *f.* with white silken turbans
FACILE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. not to scorn the *f.* gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. benevolent and *f.* thus replied
P. R. b. 1, l 51, p 25, v. 4. since Adam and his *f.* consort Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1158, p. 135, v. 3. too *f.* then thou didst not much
FACT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p. 81, v. 2. he, who most excels in *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 928, p. 127, v. 3. perhaps the *f.* is not so heinous
P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. *f.* pernicious to thy peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. but the bloody *f.* will be avenged
S. A. l. 493, p. 46, v. 5. heinous had the *f.* been how deserving
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the *f.* more evil drew
FACTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. grow up there from *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. they around the flag of each his *f.*
FACTIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 664, p. 243, v. 3. soon in *f.* opposition
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. and multitude *f.* they grow
FACULTIES.—P. L b. 5, l. 101, p. 244, v. 2. many lesser *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and inward *f.* which most excel
C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. telling their strange and vigorous *f.*
FACULTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. them every lower *f.*
FADE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. with these that never *f.*
FADED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. care sat on his *f.* cheek
P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. curse their frail original and *f.* bliss
P. L b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. *f.* so soon
P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. of regal port, but *f.* splendour wan
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the *f.* roses shed
FADING.—O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft silken primrose *f.* timelessly
FAERIES.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. trip the pert *f.* and the dapper
FAERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. *f.* elves whose midnight
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of *f.* damsels met in forest wide
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I took it for a *f.* vision
C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no goblin or swart *f.* of the mine
L'A. l. 102, p 58, v. 6. how *f.* Mab the junkets eat
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the *f.* ladies danced upon the hearth
FAIL.—P. L b. 1, l. 117, p. 15, v. 2. empyreal substance cannot *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. if I *f.* not
P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. shall *f.* to re-ascend, self-rais'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 4. if that *f.* them, shrink and fear
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. strength and might there *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. so *f.* not thou who thee implores
P. L. b 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. us created, needs with us must *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. conclude they then begin to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. shall truth *f.* to keep her word
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. I perceive thy mortal sight to *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 54, p. 97, v. 4. he will not *f.*, nor will withdraw
P. R. b. 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. and *f.* me of the throne
C. l. 597, p. 210, v. 5. this *f.* the pillar'd firmament is rottenness
L'A. l. 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the livelong daylight *f.*
Il P. l. 155, p. 82, v. 6. but let my due feet never *f.*
H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and wroth to see his kingdom *f.*
FAIL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 480, p. 92, v. 2. nor *f.* they to express
P. L. b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. them who stood and them who *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at length *f.*, speech
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our envious foe hath *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. nature *f.* in me and left some part
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. now *f.* more angels to create
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. less over-weening since he *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. that seat of earthly bliss be *f.*
M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. had not his weekly course of carriage *f.*
FAILING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. but that seat soon *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much *f.* hapless Eve
P L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. whose *f.* while her faith to me
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. false pretexts and varnish'd colours *f.*
FAILS.—P. L b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2 there fail where virtue *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. describe whose swiftness number *f.*
FAIN.—S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would *f.* subscribe
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. *f.* would I something say yet to what
FAINT.—P. L b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v. 2. through the *f.* Satanic
P. L b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. disdaining flight or *f.* retreat
P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. lest they *f.* at the sad sentence
P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. indirect or in the midway *f.*
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye *f.* stars and thou fair moon
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. from death by force though pale and *f.*
FAINTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. raised their *f.* courage
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. *f.* and died nor would with ale be quicken'd
FAINTING.—S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and *f.* spirits uphold
FAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. beguiled by *f.* idolatresses
P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. delightful seat was *f.* Demascus
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. unvisited of heaven's *f.* light
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. seem'd woman to the waist, and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. shining heavenly *f.* a goddess
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. and my *f.* son here show'st me
P. L. b. 3. l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. book of knowledge *f.* presented
P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. and love triumphing and *f.* truth
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 160, v. 2. *f.* angel thy desire which tends
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. to call that opposite *f.* star
P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. his beams than in *f.* evening
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. not that *f.* field of Enna where
P. L. b. 4, l 300, p. 191, v. 2. his *f.* large front and eye sublime
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. dalliance, as beseems *f.* couple
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. not please like this *f.* paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2 thou seest *f.* creature is thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I espied thee *f.* indeed and
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. return, *f.* Eve ; whom fliest thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. wisdom which alone is truly *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O *f.* foundation laid whereon to
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. *f.* consort, the hour of night,
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. her solemn bird and this *f.* moon
P. L. b. 4, l. 718, p. 205, v. 2. mankind with her *f.* looks
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. I ween Adam from his *f.* spouse

FAIR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. where those two *f.* creatures lodge
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those two *f.* angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. *f.* it seem'd much fairer to my
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. and O *f.* plant said he with fruit
P. L b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. happy creature, *f.* angelic Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. *f.* morning first smiles on the
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so cheer'd he his *f.* spouse
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. thus wondrous *f.*; thyself how
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. more lovely *f.* than wood nymph
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. when *f.* morn orient in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. entertain them *f.* with open front
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. and touch'd by her *f.* tendance
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. this Paradise and thy *f.* Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. and outward both his image *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. thou sun said I *f.* light and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. and ye that live and move *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. not only these *f.* bounds but all
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. but different sex; so lovely *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 472, p. 66, v. 3. what seem'd *f.* in all the world
P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. giver of all things *f.* but fairest
P. L. b 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside *f.* no doubt and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. with his *f.* Egyptian spouse
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. with nymph-like step *f.* virgin
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she *f.*, divinely *f.*, fit love for gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. resemblance of thy maker *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. what in thee is *f.* one man except
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this *f.* world
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. I had of tasting those *f.* apples
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. all things *f.* and good
P. L. b. 9, l. 606, p. 117, v. 3. all that *f.* and good in thy divine
P. L. b. 9, l. 608, p. 117, v. 3. no *f.* to thine equivalent or second
P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. the fruit of this *f.* tree amidst
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this *f.* earth I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. import your need of this *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3. in the day we eat of this *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p 122, v. 3. *f.* to the eye, inviting to the taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. and thy *f.* fruit let hang as to no
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. if any be of tasting this *f.* fruit
P. L. b 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. gave him of that *f.* enticing fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. nay, didst permit, approve, and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. sin his *f.* enchanting daughter
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. *f.* daughter and thou son
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3 *f.* fruit like that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage *f.* to sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. for I submit his doom is *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. *f.* patrimony that I must leave
P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this novelty on earth this *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I, at first, with two *f.* gifts
P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. a bevy of *f.* women, richly gay
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such happy interview and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that *f.* female troop thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 625, p. 241, v. 3. to the smiles of these *f.* atheists
P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. of beeves *f.* oxen and *f.* kine
P. L. b 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. or adultery where passing *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. who not content with *f.* equality
P. R. b. 1, l 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this *f.* empire won of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I see excellent in good or *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v 4. are in each region passing *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. in his prime youth the *f.* Iberian
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with *f.* speech these words
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. between *f.* champain with less
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. and shown all this *f.* sight
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a *f.* edifice besides more like
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. morning *f* came forth with
P. R. b. 4. l. 442, p. 263, v. 4. would also seem of this *f.* change
P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. *f.* morning yet betides thee Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till underneath them *f.* Jerusalem
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of *f.* fallacious looks venereal trains
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. life obscured which were a *f.* dismission
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a *f.* flower surcharged with dew
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy *f.* enchanted cup and warbling
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5 *f.* days have oft contracted wind
S. A. l. 1178, p. 70, v. 5. *f.* honour that thou dost thy God
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. nothing but well and *f.* and what may
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his *f.* offspring nursed in princely
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be well stock'd with as *f.* a herd as grazed
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under *f.* pretence of friendly ends
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your *f.* side all unguarded lady
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye faint stars and thou *f.* moon
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty like the *f.* Hesperian tree
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. *f.* silver-shafted queen for ever chaste
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely rest have wanted but *f.* virgin
C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. commended her *f.* innocence to the flood
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina *f.* listen where thou art sitting
FAIR.—C. l. 880, p. 220, v. 5. and *f.* Ligea's golden comb
C. l. 929, p. 222, v. 5. never scorch thy tresses *f.*
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. three *f.* branches of your own
C. l. 981, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the gardens *f.*
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her *f.* unspotted side
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. *f.* silver-buskin'd nymphs as great and good
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. I am the power of this *f.* wood
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid *f.* peace be to my sable shroud
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the *f.* guerdon when we hope to find
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but come thou goddess *f.* and free
L'A. l 23, p. 56, v. 6. fill'd her with thee a daughter *f.*
H. l. 37, p 151, v. 6. only with speeches *f.*
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. dropt with odorous oil down his *f.* eyes
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. besides what her virtues *f.*
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he some *f.* one wedded not
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. from her *f.* biding place
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the *f.* musick that all creatures made
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. but the *f.* blossom hangs the head
O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that *f.* Syrian shepherdess
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this *f.* assembly's ears
S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own tribe fairer or as *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. how good, how *f.* answering his
P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. methought less *f.*, less winning
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. once deem'd so *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. sight of all this world beheld so *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her outside form'd so *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. which I so *f.* and good created
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. creature so *f.* his reconcilement
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. enter'd so *f.* should turn aside
FAIR-APPEARING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. some *f.-a.*
FAIRER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. *f.* person lost not heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. herself a *f.* flower by gloomy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. with ardour to enjoy thee *f.* now
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. of *f.* hue than Ganymed or Hylas
P. R b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. *f.* than feign'd of old or fabled
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a *f.* paradise is founded now
S. A. l 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own tribe *f.* or as fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. fair it seem'd much *f.* to my fancy
FAIREST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. loaden with *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the *f.* of her daughters Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. awake my *f.*, my espoused, my
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. *f.* of stars last in the train of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. or the *f.* goddess feign'd of three
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3. tree loaden with *f.* fruit that hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. giver of all things fair but *f.* this
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. herself though *f.* unsupported
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. *f.* resemblance of thy maker fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. loaden with fruit of *f.* colours
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. a bough of *f.* fruit that downy
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O *f.* of creation last and best of all
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. I may be quit, *f.* and easiest
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. daughters of men the *f* found
P. R. b. 3, l. 341, p. 196, v. 4. to win the *f.* of her sex Angelica
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. O *f.* flower no sooner blown but blasted
FAIRFAX.—S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. *F.* whose name in arms
FAIRLY.—C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. she comes, I *f.* step aside
P. R. b. 4, l. 187, p. 255, v. 4. by thee how *f.* is the giver now
FAIR-SPREADING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3 *f.-s.* trees
FAITH.—P. L b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. then to union and firm *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. first broke peace in heaven and *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. true allegiance constant *f.* or love
P. L. b. 4, l. 520, p. 198, v. 2. of their obedience and their *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. was this your discipline and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. where *f.* and realty remain not
P. L. b. 6, l. 143, p. 298, v. 2. there be, who *f.* prefer, and piety
P. L. b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. pledge if thy obedience and thy *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. that my firm *f.* and love can by
P. L. b. 9, l. 298, p. 107, v. 3. supposed not incorruptible of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. thought less attributed to her *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. and what is *f.*, love, virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. despoil'd of innocence, of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1075, p. 132, v. 3. void, of innocence of *f.*, of purity
P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p. 134, v. 3. needless cause to approve the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. failing while her *f.* to me remains
P. L b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by *f.* and faithful works
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. Eve easily may *f.* admit that all
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the other's *f.* approved
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. and temperance, truth, and *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 128, p. 273, v. 3. with what *f.* he leaves his gods
P. L. b. 12, l. 154, p. 274, v. 3. like him in *f.*, in wisdom
P. L. b. 12, l. 295, p. 279, v. 3. to them by *f.* imputed they may
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v. 3. works of law to works of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. imputed becomes theirs by *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3 and the benefit embrace by *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. but to the sons of Abraham's *f.*

FAITH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 488, p. 285, v. 3. and the law of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. built by *f.* to stand their own *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. for on earth who against *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. works of *f.* rarely be found
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. add *f.*, add virtue, patience
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. chiefly what may concern her *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one *f.* unanimous
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. in this other was there found more *f.*
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all *f*, all vows, deceive, betray
S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. chose above the *f.* of wedlock-bands
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her marriage *f.* to circumvent
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. of less *f.* and in this office of his mountain
C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. O welcome pure-eyed *f.* white-handed
C. l. 971, p. 224, v. 5. their *f.*, their patience, and their truth
S. 14, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. when *f.* and love which parted from thee
S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. but as *f.* pointed with her golden rod
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. love led them on and *f.* who knew them
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and public *f.* clear'd from the shameful
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6 guided by *f.* and matchless fortitude
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men whose life learning *f.* and pure intent
FAITHFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 264, p. 20, v. 2 our *f.* friends
P. L. b. 1, l. 611, p. 31, v. 2. yet *f.* how they stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 933, p. 212, v. 2. and ill successes past a *f.* leader
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. and couldst thou *f.* add
P. L. b. 4, l. 952, p. 213, v. 2. *f.* to whom to thy rebellious crew
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. *f.* found, among the faithless *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. and the *f.* armies rung Hosanna
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. once upright and *f.* now proved
P. L. b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* hath been your warfare
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or worse leave not the *f.* side
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by faith and *f.* works
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. nation from one *f.* man to spring
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom *f.* Abraham due time shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 462, p. 284, v. 3. to reward his *f.* and receive them
P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. what will betide the few his *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the *f.* death the gate of life
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious women *f.* wives
S. A. l. 1498, p. 81, v. 5. like a camp of *f.* soldiery
S. A l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. and to his *f.* champion hath in place
C. l. 944, p. 223, v. 5. I shall be your *f.* guide
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the *f.* herdman's art belongs
P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. of thy so true, so *f.* love unequal'd
FAITHFULNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. of *f.* profaned
FAITHLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. and his *f.* progeny
P. L. b. 5, l. 897, p. 271, v. 2. among the *f.* faithful only he
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a Canaanite my *f.* enemy
FALERNE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. Setia, Cales, and *F.*
FALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 76, p. 13, v. 2. the companions of his *f.*
P. L b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. our attempt and wrought our *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. and more dread than from no *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. descent and *f.* to us is adverse
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. threatening hideous *f.* one day
P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. and so doubtful what might *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. own heroic deeds and hapless *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 773, p. 102, v. 2. and in the general *f.* I also
P. L. b 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. so will *f.* he and his faithless
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. to have stood though free to *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves ordain'd their *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. *f.* circumvented thus by fraud
P. L. b. 3, l. 201, p. 143, v. 2. may stumble on and deeper *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 237, p. 145, v. 2. I offer on me let thine anger *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. shadow from body opaque can *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower still I *f.*; only supreme
P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2. to a worse relapse and heavier *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but silently a gentle tear let *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. the *f.* of others from like state
P. L. b. 5, l. 540, p. 259, v. 2. in this we stand or *f.* and some
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. *f.* from what high state of bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. forsaken of all good I see thy *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 55, p. 295, v. 2. his fiery Chaos to receive their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. *f.* but that they rise unvanquish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. or to *f.* in universal ruin last
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. felt tenfold confusion in their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep *f.* of those too high
P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. dismounted on the Aleian field I *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or *f.* free in thine own
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since higher I *f.* short on him
P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and *f.* into deception unaware
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. which in our *f.* for us created
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. true in our *f.*, false in our
P. L b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and manifold in sin deserv'd to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 44, p. 164, v. 3. concurring to necessitate his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 174, p. 169, v. 3. the serpent thus his curse let *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan *f.* like lightning down
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. permissive glory since his *f.*
FALL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate *f.* before him
P. L. b. 11, l. 500, p. 237, v. 3. O miserable mankind to what *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. and *f.* to worship their own
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. whose *f.* from heaven a deadlier
P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. that he might *f.* in Ramoth
P. R. b. 2, l. 88, p. 98, v. 4. that to the *f.* and rising he should
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. admire and all her plumes *f.* flat
P. R. b. 3, l. 201, p. 191, v. 4. not that my rising is thy *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. fresh from his *f.* and fiercer
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. he stood to see his victor *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. thou shalt *f.* from heaven trod
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. proudly secure yet liable to *f.*
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every *f.* smoothing the raven down
C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. come not too near; you *f.* on iron stakes
P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would fitly *f.* in order'd
O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of shaked Olympus by mischance didst *f.*
O. l. 45, p. 187, v. 6. which the sad morn had let *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. waters *f.* down the slope hills
P. R. b. 4, l. 166, p. 254, v. 4. if thou wilt *f.* down and worship
P. R. b. 4, l. 192, p. 255, v. 4. that I *f.* down and worship thee
P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. to *f.* off from their Creator
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or *f.* off and join with idols
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. yet so it may *f.* out because their end
FALLACIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. and excite *f.* hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. soon as the force of that *f.* fruit
P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. his weak arguing and *f.* drift
S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. to seek in marriage that *f.* bride
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair *f.* looks venereal trains
FALLACY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. first man lost by *f.*
FALLEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. from what highth *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. *f.* cherub to be weak is miserable
P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no wonder *f.* such a pernicious
P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, arise, or be forever *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. though oppress'd and *f.* I give
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. terrour of heaven, though *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p 143, v. 2. know how frail his *f.* condition is
P. L. b. 3, l. 400, p. 150, v. 2. through their malice *f* father of
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. downward to the sun now *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l 240, p. 249, v. 2. what enemy, late *f.* himself from
P. L b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. and some are *f.*, to disobedience *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so many myriads *f.* yet one
P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2 exhausted, spiritless, afflicted, *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. hoarse or mute, though *f.* on evil
P. L. b. 7, l. 26, p. 8, v. 3. evil days though *f.*, and evil tongues
P. L. b. 10, l. 47, p. 165, v. 3. but *f.* he is and now what rests
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. man himself to judge man *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. could have produced ere *f.* from
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. live though in *f.* state content
P. R. b. 1, l. 405, p. 36, v. 4. man *f.* shall be restored I never
P. R. b. 2, l. 31. p. 96, v. 4. what relapse unlook'd for are we *f.*
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. pitch of abject fortune thou art *f.*
S. A. l. 414, p. 43, v. 5. the base degree to which I now am *f.*
S. A l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this evil on the Philistines is *f.*
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. but all her sons are *f.*, all in a moment
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. *f.* into wrath divine
P. L. b. 1, l. 84, p. 14, v. 2. but, O, how *f.*! how changed from
FALLIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. then *f.* it seems of
FALLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2 received us *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the zenith like a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. if this frame of heaven were *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 935, p. 107, v. 2. to this hour down had been *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. the timely dew of sleep now *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the thirsty earth with *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. rising or *f.* still advance his praise
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v. 3. of them rising with the sun or *f.*
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. and all this tract that fronts the *f.* sun
FALLOWS.—L'A l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. russet lawns and *f.* gray
FALLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. man *f.* deceived by the
P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. and uncropt *f.* to the ground
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. from God and blessed vision *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. knowledge in her presence *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the shadow both way *f.*
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. unseemly *f.* in human eye.
FALL'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when thou *f.*
FALSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. but all was *f.* and hollow
P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. somewhat raised by *f.* presumptuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. vain wisdom all, and *f.* philosophy
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. back to thy punishment *f.* fugitive
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. destroy or worse by some *f.* guile
P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. so spake the *f.* dissembler
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so spake the *f.* archangel and
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. O argument blasphemous, *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 898, p. 271, v. 2. among innumerable *f.*, unmoved
P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. I have tried unsound and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. upright now faithful and proved *f.*

FALSE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 306, p. 107, v. 3. his malice and *f.* guile
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. gain from his surmise proved *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. dictate *f.*, and misinform the will
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. that *f.* fruit far other operation
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. to that *f.* worm, of whomsoever
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. true in our fall, *f.* in our promised
P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p. 178, v. 3. was left him, or *f.* glitter
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. which that *f.* fruit that promised
P. L. b. 12, l. 122, p. 273, v. 3. house his kindred and *f.* gods
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. *f.* titled sons of God roaming the
P. R. b. 3, l. 69, p. 187, v. 4. where glory is *f.*, glory attributed
P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. recreant to God ingrate and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. but these are *f.* or little else but
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. far worse her *f.* resemblance
P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. as *f.* portents not sent from God
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she proving *f.* the next I took to wife
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every woman *f.* like thee
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to myself was *f.* ere thou to me
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these *f.* pretexts and varnish'd colours
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and give it *f.* presentments lest the place
C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5. or if they be but *f.* alarms of fear
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. 't will not *f.* traitor 't will not restore
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding *f.* rules prank'd in reason's garb
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were shatter'd into heaps o'er thy *f.* head
C. l. 814, p. 218, v. 5. what have you let the *f.* enchanter 'scape
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail thoughts dally with *f.* surmise
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. and some in file stand spelling *f.*
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. and the *f.* north displays her broken
O. l. 5, p. 184, v. 6. which is no more than what is *f.* and vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. leagued thyself as *f.* and hateful
FALSEHOOD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. that practised *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. for no *f.* can endure touch of
P. L. b. 10, l. 873, p. 192, v. 3. to hellish *f.* snare them
P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. so fares it when with truth *f.*
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. bewail thy *f.* and the pious works
S. A. l. 979, p. 63, v. 5. of *f.* most unconjugal traduced
C. l. 281, p. 199, v. 5. by *f.* or discourtesy or why
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visor'd *f.* and base forgery
FALSE-IMAGINED.—O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her *f.-i.* loss cease
FALSITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. by *f.* and lies
FALTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. with *f.* speech
P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. he the *f.* measure felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. whence Adam *f.* long thus
FAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. there went a *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. their greatest monuments of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. prophetic *f.* in heaven err not
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. fond hopes of glory or lasting *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. whereof in hell *f.* is not silent
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. deeds of eternal *f.* were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. angels contented with their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. and through infamy seeks *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. which *f.* in heaven long had
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. stood city of old or modern *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 623, p. 241, v. 3. all their virtue, all their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. thus *f.* shall be achieved
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. what most merits *f.* in silence
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 4 achieved thereby *f.* in the world
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless whether good or evil *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. what happens new *f.* also finds
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. of this age the wonder and the *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 25, p. 186, v. 4. at thy acts thyself the *f.* and glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 47, p. 186, v. 4. what is glory but the blaze of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. when to extend his *f.* through
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. not glorious men not worthy of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now equal in *f.* to proudest
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 188, v. 4. yet if for *f.* and glory aught be
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 4. for *f.* his wasted country freed
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. of later *f.* built by Emathian
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. tended on by glory or *f.*
S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. *f.* if not double-faced is double-mouth'd
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though *f.* divulge him father of five
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. though her body die her *f.* survives
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and father's house eternal *f.*
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. *f.* that her high worth to raise
A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. what shallow-searching *f.* hath left untold
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. *f.* is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. *f.* is no plant that grows on mortal soil
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much *f.* in heaven expect thy meed
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call *f.* on such gentle acts as these
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. Dante shall give *f.* leave to set thee
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of memory great heir of *f.*
FAMED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. gardens *f.* of old
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. for wealth and wisdom *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. at that assembly *f.* would not be
P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carved work the hand of *f.*
FAMED.—S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. where thou art *f.* to have
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial Cupid her *f.* son advanced
FAMILIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. will receive *f.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 761, p. 102, v. 2. but *f.* grown I pleased and with
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. as with his friend *f.* used to sit
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p. 231, v. 3. only consolation left *f.* to our eyes
FAMILIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. peace by *f.* and tribes
FAMILY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. as father of his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. by strong hand his *f.* obtain'd
FAMINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. to hear his *f.* should
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. worn with *f.* long and ceaseless
P. L. b. 10, l. 597, p. 183, v. 3. to me who with eternal *f.* pine
P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. fire, flood, *f.*, by intemperance
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. those few escaped *f.* and anguish
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. from the sting of *f.* fear no harm
FAMISH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 78, p. 272, v. 3. and *f.* him of breath
FAMISH'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. Israel here had *f.*
FAMOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. many a *f.* realm
P. R. b. 2, l. 7, p. 95, v. 4. I mean Andrew and Simon *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 63, p. 187, v. 4. *f.* he was in heaven, on earth less
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made *f.* in a land and times
P. R. b. 4, l. 221, p. 256, v. 4. as morning shows the day be *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. native to *f.* wits
P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4. thence to the *f.* orators repair
S. A. l. 145, p. 34, v. 5. in Ramath-lechi *f.* to this day
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. the sons of Anak *f.* now and blazed
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which many a *f.* warriour overturns
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of *f.* Arcady ye are and sprung
FAMOUSEST.—S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. be named among the *f.*
FAN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241, v. 2. Aurora's *f.* lightly dispersed
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. then with quick *f.* winnows
P. L. b. 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. gentle airs due at their hour to *f.*
FANATIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. abused *f.* Egypt
FANCIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. whether true or *f.*
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her face was veil'd yet to my *f.* sight
FANCIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. at will her virgin *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. conjectures *f.* built on nothing
Il P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and *f.* fond with gaudy shapes possess
FANCY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 802, p. 207, v. 2. the organs of her *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. it seem'd much fairer to my *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. among these *f.* next her office
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her absence mimic *f.* wakes
P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. give both life and sense *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the mind or *f.* is to rove
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. moved my *f.* to believe I yet had
P. L. b. 8, l. 461, p. 66, v. 3. but open left the cell of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. they swim in mirth and *f.*
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. humours black that mingle with thy *f.*
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. I saw thee mutable of *f.*, fear'd lest one
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till *f.* had her fill; but ere a close
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that *f.* can beget on youthful thoughts
L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or sweetest Shakspeare *f.*'s child
H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. enwrap our *f.* long
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my flatter'd *f.* to belief
M. l. 13, p. 199, v. 6. then thou our *f.* of itself bereaving
M. l. 32, p. 199, v. 6. before thou clothe my *f.* in fit sound
FANN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. where they slept *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. *f.* with unnumber'd plumes
FANNING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. now gentle gales *f.*
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. *f.* their joyous leaves to thy soft lays
FANS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. their limber *f.* for wings
FANTASIES.—C. l. 205, p. 196, v. 5. thousand *f.* begin to throng
FANTASTIC.—C. l. 144, p. 194, v. 5. in a light *f.* round
L'A. l. 34, p. 56, v. 6. on the light *f.* toe
FANTASTICKS.—M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. our late *f.* with delight
FAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. though *f.* renown'd the
P. L. b. 1, l. 587, p. 30, v. 2. thus *f.* these beyond compare
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (*f.* other once beheld in bliss)
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. sudden blaze *f.* round illumined
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. there stood a hill not *f.* whose
P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. but *f.* within and in their own
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. on a throne of royal state which *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. happier *f.* than miserable to have
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. scout *f.* and wide into the realm of
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow abyss heard *f.* and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* off from these a slow and silent
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. and swifter *f.* me overtook his
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your dungeon stretching *f.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2. your walk you have not *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots *f.* into the bosom of dim
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. that *f.* be from thee, father, who
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. though distant *f.* some small
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. the backside of the world *f.* off
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. *f.* distant he descries, ascending
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at top whereof but *f.* more rich

FAR.—P. L. b. 3. l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. that bears Andromeda *f.* off
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. dispenses light from *f.*, they as
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. *f.* and wide his eye commands
P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. his visual ray to objects distant *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. of *f.* nobler shape, erect, and tall
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. not distant *f.* from thence a
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. up to the clouds conspicuous *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p. 200, v. 2. see *f.* and wide : in at this gate
P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. *f.* be it that I should write thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. but Satan with his powers *f.*, was
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2 high on a hill *f.* blazing as a mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2 last *f.* in the horizon to the north
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. I fly not but have sought thee *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l, 398, p. 306, v. 2. *f.* otherwise the inviolable saints
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p 307, v. 2. *f.* in the dark dislodged and void
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2. send forth from *f.* with thundering
P. L. b. 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. not distant *f.* with heavy pace
P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. and from the impure *f.* separate
P. L. b. 6, l. 773, p. 319, v. 2. illustrious *f.* and wide, but by his
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p. 9, v. 3. *f.* differing from this world thou hast
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. yet *f.* the greater part have kept
P. L b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. *f.* into Chaos and the world unborn
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. and the loud misrule of Chaos *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. heaven from heaven-gate not *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. *f.* on excursion toward the gates of
P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. surpassest *f.* my naming; how may
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. and these inferiour *f.* beneath me
P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. but here *f.* otherwise transported
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. higher of the genial bed by *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. her husband (for I view *f.* round)
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly tree *f.* distant to behold
P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. and lost from succour *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. friendly to man *f.* from deceit
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. whose perfection *f.* excell'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. belching outrageous flame, *f.* into
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. the rest were all *f.* to the inland
P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. not better *f.* than still at hell's
P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199, v. 3. sends a comfortable heat from *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. *f.* other name deserving
P. L. b. 11, l. 783, p. 247, v. 3. I was *f.* deceived for now I see
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get themselves a name lest *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. a paradise within thee happier *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 191, p. 29, v. 4. converse with solitude till *f.* from
P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. town or village nigh (nighest is *f.*)
P. R. b. 1, l. 340, p. 34, v. 4. the camel, and to drink go *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 72, p. 187, v. 4. to subdue by conquest *f.* and wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. see though from *f.* his thousands
P. R. b 4, l. 7, p. 249, v. 4. *f.* his overmatch who self-deceived
P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. gilded battlements conspicuous *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. thou show'st from nations *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p 260, v. 4. will *f.* be found unworthy
S. A. l. 341, p. 41, v. 5. that invincible Samson *f.* renown'd
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. *f.* within defensive arms a cleaving
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. a third more generous *f.* and civil
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. *f.* from the cheerful haunt of men
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving *f.* off each thing of sin and guilt
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. from these gates sorrow flies *f.*
C. l. 824, p. 218, v. 5. there is a gentle nymph not *f.* from hence
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. wash *f.* away where'er thy bones are hurl'd
Il P. l. 81, p. 79, v. 6. *f.* from all resort of mirth
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. see how from *f.* upon the eastern road
O. l. 17, p. 181, v 6. he wander'd long till thee he spied from *f.*
M. l. 70, p. 197, v 6. that *f.* events full wisely could presage
P. L. b. 1, l. 73, p. 13, v. 2. as *f.* removed from God
P. L. b. 4, l. 103, p. 184, v. 2 therefore as *f.* from granting
P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. downward as *f.* Antarctic
P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. and south as *f.* beneath Magellan
P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at once as *f.* as angels ken
P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. as *f.* as Gods and heavenly essences
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as *f.* as Indus east, Euphrates west
P. L. b. 3, l. 529, p. 154, v. 2. wider by *f.* than that of after-times
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. light by *f.* the greater part he took
P. L. b. 5, l. 828, p. 268, v. 2. how *f.* from thought to make us
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. grows the tree from hence how *f.*
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how *f.* urged his patience bears
S. 12, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. but from that mark how *f.* they rove
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. *f.* off the empyreal heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 88, p. 140, v. 2. not *f.* off heaven in the precincts
P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. a globe *f.* off it seem'd, now seems
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. though bold *f.* off and fearless
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. he onward came *f.* off his coming
P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. drive *f.* off the barbarous dissonance
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath bid dwell *f.* off all
P. L. b. 8, l. 481, p. 67, v. 3. out of hope behold her not *f.* off
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. joy to meet my coming seen *f.* off
FAR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. that day removed *f.* off
P. L. b. 11, l. 121, p. 225, v. 3. all approach *f.* off to fright
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. and *f.* off his steps adore
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. and removed his tents *f.* off
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. *f.* off appearing like a mount
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some *f.* off halloo break the silent air
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I hear the *f.* off curfeu sound
P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. stray'd so *f.* to seek in Golgotha
P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. sun so *f.* from us remote
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. who enjoy so *f.* the happier lot
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. he saw transcend his own so *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. whose high power so *f.* exceeded
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. so *f.* beneath his confidence
P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. so *f.* remote with diminution seen
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. and his line stretch'd out so *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. placed heaven from earth so *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. convey'd so *f.* down to this habitable
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. from her best prop so *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 281, p. 172, v. 3. sagacious of his quarry from so *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so *f.* from path or road of men
P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4. so *f.* renown'd and with the spoils
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. not half so *f.* casts his usurped sway
P. L. b. 2, l. 22, p. 78, v. 2. yet this loss thus *f.* at least recover'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 211, p. 84, v. 2. and perhaps thus *f.* removed
P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. though thus *f.* removed under the
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus *f.* his bold discourse without
P. L. b. 6, l. 700, p. 316, v. 2. and thus *f.* have suffer'd that the
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. thus *f.* extend, thus *f.* thy bounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 177, p. 57, v. 3. contented that thus *f.* hath been
P. L. b. 8, l. 437, p. 65, v. 3. thus *f.* to try thee Adam I was
P. L. b. 10, l. 370, p. 175, v. 3 us impower'd to fortify thus *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 49, p. 97, v. 4. but let us wait thus *f.*, he hath
P. L. b. 5, l. 213, p. 248, v. 2. reach'd too *f.* their pamper'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shared among petty kings too *f.*
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. had engaged their wandering steps too *f.*
FAR-BEAMING.—H. l. 9, p. 149, v. 6. and that *f*-*b.* blaze of
FARE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. diet nor too light *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. meet is after such delicious *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. ill *f.* our ancestor impure
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v 4. full of honour, wealth, high *f.*
FARES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. on he *f.*, treading the
P. L. b. 4, l. 131, p. 185, v. 2. so on he *f.* and to the border
P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. so *f.* it when with truth, falsehood
FAREWELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. *f.* happy fields where
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if chance the radiant sun with *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 108, p. 185, v. 2. *f.*, hope ; and with hope, *f.* ; fear
P. L. b. 4, l. 109, p. 185, v. 2. *f.*, remorse : all good to me is lost
S. A. l. 959, p. 62, v. 5. the gold of matrimonial treason so *f.*
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. brethren *f.* your company along
FAR-FET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4. earn'd the *f*-*f.* spoil
FARMS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 448, p. 112, v. 3. pleasant villages and *f.*
FARTHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 533, p. 198, v. 2. *f.* would be learn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. to work them *f.*, woe, or shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v 3 and teach us *f.* by what means
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O Eve, some *f.* change awaits us
P. L. b. 11, l. 839, p. 249, v. 3. and now what *f.* shall ensue
P. L. b. 12, l. 620, p. 290, v. 3. this *f.* consolation yet secure I
S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. his *f.* ire, with prayers and vows
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some way or other yet *f.* to afflict thee
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. where you may be safe till *f.* quest
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 2. I had found you here but *f.* know I not
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. (since he no *f.* knew)
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. since human reach no *f.* knows
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5. were not his purpose to use him *f.* yet
FARTHEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 247, p. 19, v. 2. *f.* from him is best
P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p. 111, v. 2. nature first begins her *f.* verge
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2. *f.* from pain where thou mightst
P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. of Congo, and Angola *f.* south
P. R. b. 3, l. 397, p. 198, v. 4. time for thee were better *f.* off
P. R. b. 4, l. 69, p. 251, v. 4. some from *f.* south, Syene
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such noise as I can make to be heard *f.*
FASHION.—C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. cast the *f.* of uncertain evils
FASHION'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 469, p. 66, v. 3. *f.* with his hands
FAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. *f.* by the oracle of God
P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. that sat *f.* by hell gate and kept
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy head flames thick and *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. once in paradise *f.* by the tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. post to Egypt there *f.* bound
P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. barr'd and bolted *f.* fear no assault
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. the tree of knowledge grew *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. seize *f.* and hither bring
P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. within the mount of God *f.* by his
P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. gripe *f.* his orbed shield borne
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. *f.* we found *f.* shut the dismal
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. stand *f.* to stand or fall free

FAST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him *f.* sleeping soon he
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. *f.* by a fountain one small thicket
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. they made all *f.* too *f.* they made
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. slunk into the wood *f.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. till in the amorous net *f.* caught
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. and God made *f.* the door
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. *f.* on the top of some high
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. and gathers ground *f.* at the
P. R. b. 2, l. 247, p. 103, v. 4. that *f.* to virtue I impute not
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. of Israel's sceptre get *f.* hold
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. the angel of thy birth to stand *f.*
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and eyes *f.* fix'd he stood as one who
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. have snatch'd his wand and bound him *f.*
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare *f.* that oft with gods doth diet
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. *f.* by his brethren's side
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. moving onward came as *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. spear and shield down they as *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. down the cliff as *f.* to the
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou fix them on the earth as *f.*
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish gods of Nile as *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051 p. 111, v. 2. and *f.* by hanging in a golden
P. L. b. 6, l. 870. p. 322, v. 2. and too *f.* had bound
FASTEN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. they *f.* and the
S. A. l. 1398, p. 77, v. 5. thou wert firmlier *f.* than a rock
FASTING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after forty days *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. *f.* he went to sleep and *f.* waked
FAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. the inwards and their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. and fair kine from a *f.*
S. A. l. 1671, p. 87, v. 5. and *f.* regorged of bulls and goats
FATAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. inaccessible his *f.* throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. their *f.* hands no second stroke
P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. and kept the *f.* key risen
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. brandishing his *f.* dart made
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. thus saying from her side the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. and of his *f.* quite gave proof
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. one *f.* tree there stands
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. when *f.* course had circled
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. the *f.* trespass done by Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to taste the *f.* fruit was known
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. ev'n he who now foretold his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. such *f.* consequence unites us
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice and some *f.* curse
P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. attending when that *f.* wound
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not sooner to his *f.* snare
P. R. b. 4, l. 525, p. 266, v. 4. thou art to be my *f.* enemy
S. A. l. 1024, p. 64, v. 5. had shorn the *f.* harvest of thy head
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that *f.* and perfidious bark
S. 10, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. victory at Chæronea, *f.* to liberty
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. and then bewail'd his *f.* bliss
P. R. b. 4, l. 205, p. 256, v. 4. coming is foretold to me most *f.*
FATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. since by *f.* the strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. upheld by strength, or chance, or *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. Syrian damsels to lament his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. themselves to fear no second *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. since *f.* inevitable subdues us
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when everlasting *f.* shall yield
P. L. b. 2, l. 393, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up in spite of *f.* nearer our
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and complain that *f.* free virtue
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. foreknowledge, will, and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd *f.*, free will, foreknowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but *f.* withstands, and to oppose
P. L. b. 2, l. 809, p. 103, v. 2. so *f.* pronounced but thou O father
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. other two equall'd with me in *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 113, p. 141, v. 2. or their making, or their *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. least impulse, or shadow of *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. not overruled by *f.* inextricable
P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. but strict *f.* had cast too deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. and what I will is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. have attain'd than *f.* meant me
P. L. b. 9, l. 885, p. 126, v. 3. when *f.* will not permit
P. L. b. 9, l. 927, p. 127, v. 3. not God omnipotent nor *f.* yet so
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither *f.* and inclination
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. uproar protesting *f.* supreme
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. Eve, but *f.* subscribed not
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of *f.* and chance and change
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. under usual names fortune and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. or heaven write aught of *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. wilt prolong all to the push of *f.*
A. l. 67, p. 325, v. 5. which the *f.* of God's and men is wound
H. l. 149, p. 155, v. 6. but wisest *f.* says no
O. l. 13, p. 186, v. 6. nature and *f.* had had no strife
O. l. 22, p. 181, v. 6. yet art thou not inglorious in thy *f.*
M. l. 30, p. 201, v. 6. in course reciprocal and had his *f.*
FATHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. O *f.* what intends thy
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. mortal dart against thy *f.*'s head

FATHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, v. 2. call'st me *f.*, and that
P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. but thou, O *f.*, I forewarn thee
P. L. b. 2, l. 864, p. 105, v. 2. thou art my *f.*, thou my authour
P. L. b. 3, l. 56, p. 139, v. 2. had the Almighty *f.* from above
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. all his *f.* shone substantially
P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. thus he to his *f.* spake
P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. O *f.*, gracious was that word
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. *f.* who art judge of all things
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. *f.* thy word is pass'd, man shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. and return *f.* to see thy face
P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. he attends the will of his great *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. *f.*, first they sung, omnipotent
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. visible the Almighty *f.* shines
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. that day thy *f.*'s dreadful thunder
P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. son of thy *f.*'s might
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. *f.* of mercy and grace thou didst
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. lean'd on our first *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. the charities of *f.*, son, and brother
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so spake the eternal *f.* and fulfill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. that one celestial *f.* gives to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 596, p. 261, v. 2. the *f.* infinite, by whom in bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. that day honour'd by his great *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. mighty *f.* thou thy foes justly
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. as by his word the mighty *f.* made
P. L. b. 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. incensed *f.* and the incensed son
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. task transferr'd from *f.* to his son
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. great Sire hymning the eternal *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. had not the Almighty *f.* where he
P. L. b. 6, l. 710, p. 317, v. 2. thou mightiest in thy *f.*'s might
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his *f.* full express'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O *f.*, O supreme of heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. because the *f.* to whom in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. courts and temple of his mighty *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7, v. 3. presence of the Almighty *f.* pleased
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. eternal *f.* from his throne beheld
P. L. b. 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. and all his *f.* in him shone
P. L. b. 7, l. 517, p. 25, v. 3. therefore the omnipotent eternal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. and sat him down with his great *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. first *f.* call'd by thee I come thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. for this cause he shall forego *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. eternal *f.* from his secret cloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. so spake the *f.* and unfolding
P. L. b. 10, l. 66, p. 165, v. 3. he full resplendent all his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 68, p. 165, v. 3. *f.* eternal thine is to decree
P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. so now as *f.* of his family
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. cover'd from his *f.*'s sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. so spake our *f.* penitent
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. in sight before the *f.*'s throne
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. see *f.* what first-fruits on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. to whom the *f.* without cloud
P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. as when a *f.* mourns his children
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. who for the shame done to his *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. from his *f.*'s house his kindred
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. the promise of the *f.* who shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. to be reveal'd in glory of the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. while the *f.*'s voice from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. the glimpses of his *f.*'s glory shine
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so spake the eternal *f.* and all
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. the *f.* knows the son therefore
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. thy *f.* is the eternal king who rules
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. last the sum of all my *f.*'s voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39, v. 4. thy *f.* who is holy, wise, and pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. own'd from heaven by his *f.*'s voice
P. R. b. 2, l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. but went about his *f.*'s business
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. hungering more to do my *f.*'s will
P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. a carpenter thy *f.* known thyself
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. least resembling thy great *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. to sit upon thy *f.* David's throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by mother's side thy *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. zeal of thy *f.*'s house duty to free
P. R. b. 3, l. 186, p. 191, v. 4. the *f.* in his purpose hath decreed
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. stand between me and thy *f.*'s ire
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 194, v. 4. Judah and all thy *f.* David's house
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. endeavour as thy *f.* David did
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. I to thy *f.*'s house have brought
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. true image of the *f.* whether
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. the attempter of thy *f.*'s throne
S. A. l. 355, p. 41, v. 5. who would be now a *f.* in my stead
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not heavenly disposition *f.*
S. A. l. 447, p. 44, v. 5. have befallen thee and thy *f.*'s house
S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. *f.* I do acknowledge and confess
S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. spare that proposal *f.*, spare the trouble
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a *f.*'s timely care
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though fame divulge him *f* of five sons
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. from thy *f.*'s field rode up in flames

FATHER.—S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. prone and f.'s tears
S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceived agreeable to a f.'s love
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and f.'s house eternal fame
S. A. l. 1733, p. 89, v. 5. home to his f.'s house: there will
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are coming to attend their f.'s state
C. l. 57, p. 191, v. 5. much like his f. but his mother more
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my f.'s shepherd sure
C. l. 828, p. 219, v. 5. that had the sceptre from his f. Brute
C. l. 947, p. 223, v. 5. is your f.'s residence, where this night
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. the brood of folly without f. bred
S. 10, l. 10, p. 113, v. 6. wherein your f. flourish'd yet by you
S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of virtuous f., virtuous son
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his f. work us a perpetual peace
FATHERLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. Adam f. displeased
FATHERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. who fed our f. here
P. R. b. 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. so long expected of our f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. their f. in the land of Egypt
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. to the promised land their f.
S. A. l 667, p. 52, v. 5. God of our f. what is man
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. f. are wont to lay up for their sons
S. 18, l. 4, p. 118, v. 6. all our f. worshipp'd stocks and stones
FATHOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. ten thousand f. deep
FAULT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. spirits for his f. amerced
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. and his faithless progeny, whose f.
P. L. b. 3, l. 118, p. 141, v. 2. had no influence on their f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. all mankind for one man's f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. till peace obtain'd from f.
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that f. I take not on me but transfer
S. A. l. 431, p. 44, v. 5. enough and more the burden of that f.
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be penitent and for thy f. contrite
FAULTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. both confess'd humbly their f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul idolatries and other f.
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. both common female f.
FAULTY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. erect though f. since
FAUN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or F., or Sylvan ?
FANN'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. gale Arabian odours f.
FAUNS.—L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. and F. with cloven heel
FAUNUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. nor nymph nor f.
FAVONIUS.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. till F. reinspire the frozen
FAVOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. should f. equal to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. man his chief delight and f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 462, p. 256, v. 2. thy f. in this honour done to man
P. L. b. 5, l. 661, p. 263, v. 2. in power, in f., and pre-eminence
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9, v. 3. divine interpreter by f. sent
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by sufferance and thy wonted f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. find peace within f. from heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. what else but f., grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3. that I was heard with f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 278, p. 278, v. 3. f. unmerited by me who sought
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such f. I unworthy am
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I f. thrive in wealth
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his special f. raised
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. so requite f. renew'd and add a greater
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to f., and perhaps to set thee free
C. l. 184, p. 195, v. 5. under the spreading f. of these pines
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky words f. my destined urn
FAVOURABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 507, p. 258 v. 2. O f. spirit
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. next f. thou, who highly thus to
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 5. will intercede not doubting their f. ear
FAVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. f. of heaven so highly
P. L. b. 2, l. 350, p. 88, v. 2. but f. more of him who rules above
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. hail highly f. among women blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. this is my f. lot, my exaltation
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. f. of heaven who finds one virtuous
FAVOURED.—C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. when any, f. of high Jove
FAVOURING.—S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but f. and assisting
FAVOURITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v. 3. new f. of heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. to a wicked f. all public cares
FAVOURS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. whom God most f.
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of highest f. past
FAWN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. fawn'd, and cring'd
FAWNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. enamel'd neck f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. or like a f. parasite obey'st
FAWNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. two gentle f. at play
FAYES.—H. l. 235, p. 159, v. 6. and the yellow-skirted f.
FEALTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. breaks his f., and sins
P. L. b. 8, l. 344, p. 62, v. 3. and pay thee f. with low subjection
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v. 3. to withdraw our f. from God
FEAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. anguish and doubt and f.
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. and with f. of change perplexes
P. L. b 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. at once with joy and f. his heart
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. trust themselves to f. no second fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. with that care lost went all his f.
P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. if there be in hell f. to be worse
FEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what f. we then, what doubt
P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. shrink and f. what yet they know
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p 86, v. 2. so much the f. of thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high walls f. no assault
P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. yet have feign'd, or f. conceived
P. L. b. 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. that with f. and pain distorted
P. L. b. 4, l. 108, p. 185, v. 2. hope and with hope farewell f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. and bolted fast f. no assault
P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. I f. hath ventured from the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. yet thus unmoved with f. accost
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy f. said Zephon bold will save
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. uncouth dream of evil sprung I f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. awhile discourse they hold no f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. unbecoming deed that argued f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. or with pale f. surprised then first
P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p. 306, v. 2. till that hour not liable to f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 490, p. 309, v. 2. they shall f. we have disarm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. abandon f. to strength and counsel
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this day f. not his flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. remember and f. to transgress
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. to God above him serve and f.
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad heart, f. here
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. his fraud is then thy f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. thy equal f. that my firm faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. how are we happy still in f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. f. itself of death removes the f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 773, p. 122, v. 3. f. I then rather what know to f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. f. of death deliver to the winds
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. of hell no detriment need f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no f. of worse to me and to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 813, p. 190, v. 3. that f. comes thundering back
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. at once to free from what we f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. much more I f. lest death
P. L. b. 10, l. 1082, p. 199, v. 3. need not f. to pass commodiously
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. joy but with f. yet link'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. and carnal f. that day dimm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. yet not terrible that I should f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. and to temper joy with f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. all virtue lose and f. of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. and f. return them back to Egypt
P. L. b 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. from servile f. to filial
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. to obey is best and love with f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our just f. gave no small
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. highest greatest multiplies my f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. persuasion do the work of f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. impute to obedience what thy f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 451, p. 38, v. 4. thou with trembling f. or like
P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. and behind them cast all f. of thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. and from the sting of famine f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 206, p. 192, v. 4. where no hope is left, is left no f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. and Rome or Cæsar not need f.
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so void of f. or shame
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the fiend with f. abash'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. these flaws though mortals f.
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. tempter and temptation without f.
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. but conjugal affection prevailing over f.
S. A. l. 1065, p. 65, v. 5. nor f. the bait of honied words
S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. nothing from thy hand f. I incurable
S. A. l. 1250, p. 72, v. 5. he will directly to the lords I f.
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. venturing to displease God for the f.
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. other hands we need not much to f.
C. l. 328, p. 201, v. 5. I cannot be that I should f. to change it
C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5 or if they be but false alarms of f.
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I f. the dread events that dog them both
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an equal poise of hope and f.
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I incline to hope rather than f.
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I stood harrowed with grief and f.
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she fables not, I feel that I do f.
Il P. l. 30, p. 78, v. 6. whilst yet there was no f. of Jove
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. there is something that doth force my f.
FEAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. could have f. how such
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80, v. 2. ascent is easy then the event is f.
P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. to be refused, what erst they f.
P. L. b 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. might be admired ; admired not f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. pious awe that f. to have offended
P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. nor of violence f. aught
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. wherefore shunn'd or f. by us
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. sought access but f. to interrupt
P. L. b. 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. nor have f. thy awful brow more
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not God, not f. then, nor obey'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. to iterate her former trespass f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 51, p. 165, v. 3. because not yet inflicted as he f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. oft hast heard and hast not f.
P. R. b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. I never f. they could though
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. f. lest one day thou wouldst leave me

FEAR'D.—S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. to be pleased, obey'd, or *f.*
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. when all men lov'd, honour'd, *f.* me
S. A. l. 1719, p. 89, v. 5. God not parted from him as was *f.*
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. gods and men *f.* her stern frown
FEARING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. shun the present *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. remains fresh in their minds *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. oft shames not to prefer as *f.*
FEARLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. in dreadful deeds *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 855, p. 105, v. 2. *f.* to be o'ermatch'd by living
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. though bold far off and *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming Seraph *f.* though
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. *f.* assault and to the brow of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* in his righteous cause
P. L. b. 9, l. 57, p. 99, v. 3. might hap of heavier on himself *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. but on the grassy herb *f* unfear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. *f.* of reproach and scorn, or
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. *f.* of danger like a petty god
S. A. l. 810, p. 57, v. 5. *f.* at home of partners in my love
FEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. of hope in *f.* and dangers
P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. and dispell'd their *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 842, p. 191, v. 3. conscience into what abyss of *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. we longer shivering under *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v 4. for long indulgence to their *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 53, p. 97, v. 4. and all our *f.* lay on his Providence
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly cares and *f.* got head
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. and *f.* as eminent above the lot of
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. rules, passions, desires, and *f.*
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at home sat full of cares and *f.*
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. their foe to misery beneath their *f.*
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. her unpillow'd head fraught with sad *f.*
C. l. 511, p. 207, v. 5. ay me unhappy then my *f.* are true
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what *f.* good Thyrsis ? Pr'ythee briefly
H. l. 45, p. 151, v. 6. but he her *f.* to cease
M. l. 18, p. 202, v. 6. and succour our just *f.*
M. l. 27, p. 196, v. 6 that so they may without suspect or *f.*
FEAR'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 282, p, 106, v. 3. his violence thou *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191. v. 3. thou desirest and what thou *f.*
FEAST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. train'd up in *f.* and song
P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v 3. then marshal'd *f.* served up in hall
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240, v. 3. with *f.* and music all the tents
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3. to luxury and riot, *f.*, and dance
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. wine-offerings pour'd and sacred *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. at our great *f.* I went into the
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung victor and from heavenly *f.*
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn *f.* the people hold
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this day the Philistines a popular *f.*
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your city held my nuptial *f.*
S. A. l. 1311, p. 74, v. 5. this day to Dagon is a solemn *f.*
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this great *f.* and great
S. A. l. 1448, p. 79, v. 5. come and play before them at their *f.*
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the *f.* and noon grew high and sacrifice
S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. met from all parts to solemnize this *f.*
C. l. 102, p. 193, v. 5. meanwhile welcome joy and *f.*
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a perpetual *f.* of nectared sweets
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. looks to heaven amidst his gorgeous *f.*
L. l. 117, p. 13, v. 5. than how to scramble at the shearers' *f.*
L'A. l. 127, p. 59, v. 6. and pomp, and *f.*, and revelry, with mask
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. what neat repast shall *f.* us light
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the god that sits at marriage *f.*
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in solemn songs at king Alcinous' *f.*
FEASTFUL.—S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. virgins also shall on *f.*
S. 9, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when the bridegroom with his *f.* friends
FEASTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. and solemn *f.* profaned
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. at heaven's high *f.* to have fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. gluttonies and gorgeous *f.*
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in courts at *f.* and high solemnities
FEAT.—L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with stories told of many a *f.*
FEATHER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. with *f.* mail
P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. but *f.* soon and fledge they
P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. so girt with *f.* cincture
FEATHERS.—C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she plumes her *f.* and lets
FEATHERY.—C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. night watches to his *f.*
FEATS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. with *f.* of arms from either
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. thy prodigious might and *f.* perform'd
S. A. l. 1278, p. 73, v. 5. he all their ammunition and *f.* of war
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. to show them *f.* and play before their
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. of his mighty strength in *f.* and games
FEATURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. grim *f.* and upturn'd
FEATURES.—C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for homely *f.* to keep
FED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. *f.* with ever-burning sulphur
P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. blazing cressets *f.* with naphtha
P. L. b. 2, l. 843, p. 104, v. 2. there ye shall be *f.* and fill'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. on hills where flocks are *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting each plant and *f.* flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 415, p. 255, v. 2. created needs to be sustain'd and *f.*
FED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. high feasts to have *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. and on the reeking moisture *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p. 35, v. 4. who *f.* our fathers here with manna
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with holiest meditations *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. mind it *f.* with better thoughts
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. was *f.* twice by a voice inviting
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. and as he *f.* angelic quires sung
L l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. *f.* the same flock by fountain, shade, and rill
L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the hungry sheep look up and are not *f.*
FEE.—S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. unstain'd with gold or *f.*
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after held the sun and moon in *f.*
FEEBLE.—S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. and doubt in *f.* hearts
C. l. 1022, p. 225, v. 5. or, if virtue *f.* were, heaven itself would
P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. and here though grief my *f.* hands up lock
FEED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. that on my bowels *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. then *f.* on thoughts that voluntary
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. earth and the sea *f.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at *f.* or fountain never had I found
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3 to reach and *f.* at once both
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. herbs and fruits and flowers *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. fed with better thoughts that *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. longer than thou canst *f.* them
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. *f.* on that first there may in grief be
C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a pet of temperance *f.* on pulse
FEEDER.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v 5. crams and blasphemes his *f.*
FEEDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. the grosser *f.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. *f.* her husband drone deliciously
FEEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 153, p. 16, v. 2. *f.* strength undiminish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 336, p. 22, v. 2. or the fierce pains not *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l 101, p. 80, v. 2. and by proof we *f.* our power
P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. inured not *f.*, or changed at length
P. L. b. 2, l. 340, p. 88, v. 2. what we most in suffering *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. and *f.* by turns the bitter change
P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and *f.* thy sovran vital lamp
P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. heavier load thyself expect to *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. for soon expect to *f.* his thunder
P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2. who while they *f.* vigour divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 282, p. 60, v. 3. and *f.* that I am happier than I
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. what inward thence I *f.* not
P. L. b. 9, l. 120, p. 101, v. 3. so much more I *f.* torment within
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. not thou like sense within thee *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. now I *f.* thy power within me
P. L. b. 9, l. 913, p. 127, v. 3. no, no, I *f.* the link of nature
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. my heart I *f.* the bond of nature
P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. but I *f.* far otherwise the event
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. mirth and fancy that they *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I *f.* new strength
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. which I *f.* begun both in me
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to think how horrible to *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. apprehension than in substance *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. what from within I *f.* myself
P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. I *f.* by proof that fellowship
P. R. b. 2, l. 252, p. 103, v. 4. but now I *f.*, I hunger, which
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but here I *f.*, amends the breath of heaven
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I *f.* my genial spirits droop
S. A. l. 663, p. 52, v. 5. *f.* within some source of consolation
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy sorrow soon *f.*
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to *f.* some rousing motions in
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. break off, break off, I *f.* the different
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she fables not I *f.* that I do fear
FEELING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. but *f.* the evil
P. R. b. 3, l. 208, p. 192, v. 4. torments me than the *f.* can
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as *f.* through all parts diffused
FEELS.—H. l. 221, p. 159, v. 6. he *f.* from Juda's land
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some transporting cherub *f.*
FEEL'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. thou *f.* as yet least
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. proof ere this thou *f.* thy wound
FEET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. the sole of unblest *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. who shall tempt with wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. head, hands, wings, or *f.*, pursues
P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. that wash thy hallow'd *f.*, and
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. and willing *f.*, on the bare outside
P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. heaven's ascent they lift their *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. and sheer within lights on his *f.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 866, p. 210, v. 2. I hear the tread of nimble *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. his *f.* shadow'd from either heel
P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. none on their *f.* might stand
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. rows her state with oary *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. and upright stood on my *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 315, p. 61, v. 3. in adoration at his *f.* I fell submiss
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. shall tread at last under our *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 215, p. 170, v. 3. when he wash'd his servants' *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 911, p. 193, v. 3. tresses all disorder'd at his *f.* fell
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his *f.* submissive
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy *f.* thou stood st at last

FEET.—P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why move thy *f.* so slow
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. at whose verdant *f.* a spacious
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. trod down under his *f.*
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. joint pace I hear the tread of many *f.*
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. hither hath inform'd your younger *f.*
S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with doubtful *f.* and wavering resolution
S. A. l. 931, p. 61, v. 5. to bring my *f.* again into the snare
S. A. l 950, p. 62, v. 5. whose doors my *f.* shall never enter
C. l. 180, p. 195, v. 5. shall I inform my unacquainted *f.*
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. without the sure guess of well-practised *f.*
C. l. 877, p. 220, v. 5. by Thetis' tinsel-slipper'd *f.*
C. l. 897, p. 221, v. 5. thus I set my printless *f.*
Il P. l. 155, p. 82, v. 6. but let my due *f.* never fail
H. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. and lay it lowly at his blessed *f.*
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant *f.* the tissued clouds down
FEIGN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. say and unsay *f.* flatter
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. like whom the Gentiles *f.* to bear up
FEIGN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. *f.* or fear conceived
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. grace diffused so well he *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. how soon unsay what *f.* submission
P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p. 204, v. 2. though but *f.* Pan or Sylvanus
P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. or the fairest goddess *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. fabled knights in battles *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. delicious than those gardens *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. under show of love well *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. from whom their piety *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. fairer than *f.* of old or fabled
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and reconcilement move with *f.* remorse
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. and much rather confess it *f.*
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in *f.* religion smooth hypocrisy
S A. l. 1116, p. 67, v. 5. therefore without *f.* shifts let be assign'd
FEIGN'DST.—S. A. l 1135, p. 68, v. 5. heaven *f.* at thy birth
FEIGNING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. though *f.* still
P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. and left him there *f.* to disappear
FELICITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. in virtue placed *f.*
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. through pangs fled to *f.*
FELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 75, p. 13, v. 2. place from whence they *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. beguiled by fair idolatresses *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. where he *f.* flat and shamed
P. L. b. 1, l. 491, p. 27, v. 2. more lewd *f.* not from heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 586, p. 30, v. 2. with all his peerage *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 679, p. 33, v. 2. the least erected spirit that *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. and how he *f.* from heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. from morn to noon he *f.* from noon
P. L. b. 1, l. 748, p. 35, v. 2. *f.* long before; nor aught avail'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. with vast Typhœan rage more *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 771, p. 102, v. 2. down they *f.* driven headlong
P. L. b. 2, l. 826, p. 104, v. 2. that in our just pretences arm'd *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. from whence your legions *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1023, p. 110, v. 2. soon after when man *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 102, p. 140, v. 2. stood who stood and *f.* who *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. sort by their own suggestion *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. remembrance from what state I *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. *f.* not but stand unshaken
P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2, to their supper-fruits they *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. Satan *f.* whom folly overthrew
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. he ere they *f.* kiss'd as the
P. L. b. 5, l. 434, p. 255, v. 2. they sat and to their viands *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299. v. 2. but so swift with tempest *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. but down they *f.* by thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. flew off and into strange vagaries *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. less on either side tempestuous *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. nine days they *f.* confounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. firm they might have stood, yet *f.*
P. L. b 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. *f.* with his flaming legions through
P. L. b. 8, l. 315, p. 61, v. 3. in adoration at his feet I *f.* submiss
P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. of sleep which instantly *f.* on me
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. supplanted down he *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3. horrour on them *f.* and horrid
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. down *f.* both spear and shield
P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. so oft they *f.* into the same
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. now as ere man *f.* wholesome
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. and wedlock-bound to a *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. all disorder'd at his feet *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1099, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate *f.* before him reverent
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. he *f.* and deadly pale groan'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. wearied I *f.* asleep but now lead
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. justly since they *f.* idolatrous
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. Adam by his wife's allurement *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. the dissolutest spirit that *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. to lay hills plain, *f.* woods
P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. the next to fabling *f.* and smooth
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. the world began and how man *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. and *f.* on the vex'd wilderness
P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p. 267, v. 4. Satan smitten with amazement *f.*
FELL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. in the air expired and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. *f.* whence he stood to see
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. struck with dread and anguish *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. so Satan *f.* and straight a fiery
S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand foreskins *f.* the flower
S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. into the snare I *f.* of fair fallacious looks
S. A. l. 1580, p. 84, v. 5. all by him *f.* thou say'st by whom *f.* he
S. A. l. 1582, p. 84, v. 5. unwounded of his enemies he *f.*
C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. on Circe's island *f.* who knows not Circe
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and downward *f.* into a groveling swine
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and *f.* Charybdis murmur'd soft applause
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. and *f.* asleep, but O how glad
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. thence united *f.* down the steep
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. wrought their own captivity *f.* off
FELL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. and *f.* squadrons at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. lopp'd in wood or mountain *f.*
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5. with a trivial weapon *f.* their choicest
FELLOWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 606, p. 31, v. 2. the *f.* of his crime
P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2. glory raised above his *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 160, p. 298, v. 2. but well thou comest before thy *f.*
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. some roving robber calling to his *f.*
FELLOW-SERVANT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 225, p. 58, v. 3. of our *f.-s.*
FELLOWSHIP.—P. L. b. 8, l. 389, p. 64, v. 3. of *f.* I speak
P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. whose *f.* therefore unmeet for thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that *f.* in pain divides not smart
FELLOWSHIPS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 80, p. 224, v. 3. in *f.* of joy
FELON.—L. l. 91, p. 12, v. 6. ask'd the waves and ask'd the *f.*
FELONIOUS.—C. l. 196, p. 196, v. 5. but for some *f.* end
FELT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. that *f.* unusual weight
P. L. b. 2, l. 77, p. 79, v. 2. who but *f.* of late when the fierce
P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. *f.* the envenom'd robe, and tore
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. prodigious motion *f.* and rueful
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and *f.* how awful goodness is
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. confounded Chaos roar'd and *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. here passion first I *f.* commotion
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. she pluck'd she, eat earth *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. he the faltering measure *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 859, p. 125, v. 3. agony of love till now not *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. I *f.* though distant from thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his visage drawn he *f.* to sharp
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. for what they saw they *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. abandon'd but worse *f.* within
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098 p. 199, v. 3. nor Eve *f.* less remorse
P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. first-begot we know and sore have *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor tasted human food nor hunger *f.*
S. A. l. 1006 p. 64, v. 5. without much inward passion *f.*
S. A. l. 1257, p. 72, v. 5. much more affliction than already *f.*
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. which when Samson *f.* in his arms
FEMALE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. next appear'd the *f.* bee
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. but thy consort *f.* for race
P. L. b. 8, l. 150, p. 56, v. 3. communicating male and *f.* light
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. so to add what wants in *f.* sex
P. L. b. 9, l. 999, p. 129, v. 3. but fondly overcome with *f.* charm
P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. disturbances on earth through *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3, for that fair *f.* troop thou saw'st
P. R. b. 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. I can produce a man of *f.* seed
P. R. b. 2, l. 219, p. 102, v. 4. her *f.* pride deject or turn
S. A. l. 711, p. 53, v. 5. *f.* of sex it seems
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. both common *f.* faults
S. A. l. 1055, p. 65, v. 5. despotick power over his *f.* in due awe
S. A. l. 1060, p. 65, v. 5. not sway'd by *f.* usurpation nor dismay'd
FEMININE.—P. L. b. 1. l. 423, p. 25, v. 2. those male, these *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 458, p. 112, v. 3. angelic but more soft and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 893, p. 193, v. 3. with men as angles without *f.*
S. A. l. 403, p. 43. v. 5. with blandish'd parlies *f.* assaults
FEN.—C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog, or fire, by lake, or moorish *f.*
FENCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2. *f.* with ease into the fold
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to *f.* my ear against thy sorceries
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so well been taught her dazzling *f.*
FENCED.—P. L. b. 4. l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. your heaven ill *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3. thus *f.* and as they thought
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. *f.* up the verdant wall
FENCELESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 303, p. 173, v. 3. now *f.* world
FENNEL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. smell of sweetest *f.*
FENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. rocks, caves, lakes, *f.*, bogs
P. L. b. 7. l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. meanwhile the tepid caves and *f.*
FERMENT.—S. A. l. 619, p. 50, v. 5. but finding no redress *f.*
FERMENTED.— P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. *f.* the great
FERRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 604 p. 97, v. 2. they *f.* over this Lethean
FERTILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. on the *f.* banks
P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. out of the *f.* ground he caused
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. the *f.* earth after soft showers
P. L. b. 5, l. 319, p. 252, v. 2. where nature multiplies her *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. and straight opening her *f.* womb
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3 *f.* burden ease of thy full branches

FERTILE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. *f.* of corn the glebe
FERTILITY.—C. l. 729 p. 215, v. 5. strangled with her waste *f.*
FERVENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. so spake the *f.* angel
FERVENTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. Adam *f.* replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *f.* replied
FERVID.—P. L. b. 5. l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down direct his *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. then stay'd the *f.* wheels
FESOLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 289, p. 20, v. 2. from the top of *F.*
FESTER.—S. A. l. 621, p. 50, v. 5. rankle, and *f.*, and gangrene
FESTER'D.—S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5. and are as balm to *f.*
FESTIVAL.—S. A. l. 1598, p. 85, v. 5. the morning trumpets *f.*
H. l. 147, p. 155, v. 6. and heaven as at some *f.*
FESTIVALS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. *f.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 723, p. 245 v. 3. whereso met triumphs or *f.*
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. sung at solemn *f.*
C. l. 848, p. 219, v. 5. for which the shepherds at their *f.*
FETCH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. industrious of herself *f.* day
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 3. I may *f.* thee from forth this loathsome
S. A. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to *f.* him hence and solemnly attend
C. l. 708, p. 214 v. 5. and *f.* their precepts from the cynick tub
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth rise, I *f.* my round
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and *f.* the age of gold
FETCH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. ambrosial fruits *f.*
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't carry sure I'll ne'er be *f.*
FETTER'D.—S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. and *f.* send thee into
S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. my heels are *f.* but my fist is free
H. l 234, p. 159, v. 6. each *f.* ghost slips to his several grave
FETTERS.—S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to grind in brazen *f.*
C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. in stony *f.* fix'd and motionless
FEVERISH.—C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. to keep up a frail and *f.* being
FEVEROUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3. all *f.* kinds
FEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. to *f.* unknown long after
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and fit audience find though *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. having said he thus to Eve in *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. whom to warn those *f.* escaped
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. *f.* and while the dread of judgment
P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. will betide the *f.* his faithful
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. though against thy *f.* in arms
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. wise are *f.* and glory scarce of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. and once a year Jerusalem *f.* days
S. A. l. 1400, p. 77, v. 5. which to no *f.* of them would prove
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his *f.* books, or his beads, or maple dish
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now heaps upon some *f.* with vast excess
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those *f.* art eminently seen
S. 17, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. thou hast learn'd which *f.* have done
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. how *f.* sometimes may know
FEZ.—P. L. b. 11, l. 403, p. 234, v. 3. of Almansor, *F.* and Sus
FICKLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. shall yield to *f.* chance
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. and say *f.* their state whom God
S. A. l. 164, p. 35, v. 5. O mirrour of our *f.* state
Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. the *f.* pensioners of Morphens' train
FIE.—M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. but *f.* my wandering muse how thou
FIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. though the *f.* be lost
P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. to trench a *f.* or cast a rampart
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though like a cover'd *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. for such another *f.* they dreaded
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p 151, v. 2. the fiend at large in spacious *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 513, p. 154, v. 2. the *f.* of Luz dreaming by night
P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes amid the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. first warmly smote the open *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the smell of *f.* and grove
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. not that fair *f.* of Enna where
P. L. b 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. as thick as when a *f.* of Ceres ripe
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. morning shines and the fresh *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 136, p. 245, v. 2. so all was clear'd and to the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. now is come into the blissful *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. and left large *f.* unsafe within
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. on the foughten *f.* Michael
P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. dismounted on the Aleian *f.* I fall
P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. the corny reed embattled in her *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. ground and each plant of the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. with stars the heaven thick as a *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3. serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. beast of the *f.* and over all the earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3 serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in bower and *f.* he sought
P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. before her through the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a day roving the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. all cattle each beast of the *f.*
P. L b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. thou shalt eat the herb of the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the day of battel to a *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. issuing forth to the open *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. but the *f.* to labour calls us
P. L. b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. *f.* pavilion'd with his guardians
FIELD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. beheld a *f.* part arable
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. and arms the ensanguined *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the desert his victorious *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to warm him wet return'd from *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187 v. 4. in *f.* great battles win great cities
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. forest and *f.* and flood temples
P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. the *f.* all iron cast a gleaming
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. the angelick song in Bethlehem *f.*
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's force in camp or listed *f.*
S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. O that fortune had brought me to the *f.*
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. thy father's *f.* rode up in flames
S. 16 l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar *f.* resounds thy praises loud
FIELDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. farewell happy *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. fled over Adria to the Hesperian *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 493 p. 93, v. 2. *f.* revive the birds their notes renew
P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. the Olympian games or Pythian *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. war arose and *f.* were fought
P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. those argent *f.* more likely
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. *f.* and groves and flowery vales
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. what wonder then if *f.* and regions
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. with high woods the *f.* were crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. the cattle in the *f.* and meadows
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p, 56, v. 3. if land be there *f.* and inhabitants
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over *f.* and waters as in air
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the *f.* of Bethlehem sung
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. roving the Celtick and Iberian *f.*
C. l. 979, p. 224, v. 5. up in the broad *f.* of the sky
S. 18, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. o'er all the Italian *f.* where still doth
S. 20, l. 2. p. 119, v. 6. the *f.* are dank and ways are mire
O. l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the Elysian *f.* (if such there were)
FIEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 283, p. 20, v. 2. when the superior *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. so seem'd far off the flying *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. *f.* what this might be admired
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. the subtle *f.* his lore soon learn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2 *f.* stood on the brink of hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. so eagerly the *f.* o'er bog or steep
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. here walked the *f.* at large
P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. the *f.* walk'd up and down
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark globe the *f.* found
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. let down whether to dare the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. there lands the *f.* a spot like
P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. those odorous sweets the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. *f.* saw undelighted all delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 393, p. 194, v. 2. so spake the *f.* and with necessity
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. started up in his own shape the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. *f.* replied not overcome with rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v. 2. to which the *f.* thus answer'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. spying thus bespake the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. the *f.* look'd up and knew
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. since first break of dawn the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. much wondering how the subtle *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. since the *f.* pass'd through sin
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. lest the *f.* or in behalf of man
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. the subtle *f.* though inly stung
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. cause thy refusal said the subtle *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. at sight whereof the *f.*
P. R. b 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. and to the *f.* made answer meet
P. R. b. 4. l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the *f.* with fear abash'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p. 263, v. 4. spectres which the *f.* had raised
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the *f.* now swoln with rage replied
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. with dread and anguish fell the *f.*
L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then lies him down the lubbar *f.*
FIENDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of *f.* fit body
FIERCE.—P. L. b. l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. to the *f.* contention
P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with *f.* winds Orion arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 336, p. 22, v. 2. or the *f.* pains not feel
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and *f.* with grasped arms
P. L. b. 2. l. 78, p. 79, v. 2 the *f.* foe hung on our broken rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. the *f.* heat and void of pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* Phlegethon whose waves of
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. by turns the bitter change of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. *f.* as ten furies, terrible as hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. moist, and dry four champions *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. his gestures *f.* he mark'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. neither joy nor love but *f.* desire
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and *f.* demeanour seems the
P. L. b. 6, l 93, p. 296, v. 2. and in *f.* hosting meet who wont
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. presage of victory and *f.* desire
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. millions of *f.* encountering angels
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with *f.* ensigns pierced
P. L b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. erewhile they *f.* were coming
P. L. b. 6, l. 765, p. 318, v. 2, and from about him *f.* effusion
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. stood re-embattel'd *f.* by force
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. and the orbs of his *f.* chariot roll'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. lest *f.* extremes contiguous

FIERCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 462, p. 112, v. 3. his fierceness of the f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 471, p. 112, v. 3. then soon f. hate he recollects
P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. scalding thirst and hunger f.
P. L. b 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. death introduced through f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 739, p. 188, v. 3. shall with a f. reflux on me
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft words to his f. passion
P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p. 236, v. 3. convulsions, epilepsies, f., catarrhs
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. concourse in arms f. faces
P. L. b. 12, l. 634, p. 290, v. 3. sword of God before them blazed f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 90. p. 26, v. 4. his f. thunder drove us to the deep
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, p. 33, v. 4. the lion and f. tiger glared aloof
P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. wielded at will that f democratic
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. abortive pour'd f. rain with
S. A. l. 612, p. 50, v. 5. there exercise all his f. accidents
S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v 5. lest f. remembrance wake my sudden
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. to save her country from a f destroyer
C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. no savage f. bandite or mountaineer
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. f. sign of battle make and menace high
S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the f. Epirot and the African bold
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his godlike acts and his temptations f.
P. L. b. 10, l 703, p. 186, v. 3 as f. forth rush the Levant
P. L b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. extremes by change more f.
FIERCELY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. secrets f. opposed
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. in signal of remove waves f.
FIERCENESS.—P L. b. 9, l. 462, p. 112, v. 3. bereaved his f.
FIERCER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2 now f. by despair
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. from his fall and f. grapple join'd
FIERCEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 78, v. 2. and the f. spirit
P. L. b. 4, l. 927, p. 212, v. 2. well thou know'st I stood thy f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. of f. opposition in mid sky
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or f. wild beast could withstand
FIERY —P. L. b. l, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. rolling in the f. gulf
P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. still urges, and a f. deluge, fed
P. L. b. 1, l. 173, p. 17, v. 2. o'erblown hath laid the f. surge
P. L. b. 1, l. 184, p 17, v. 2. off the tossing of these f. waves
P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p 23, v. 2. slumber on that f. couch
P. L. b. 2, l. 180, p. 83, v. 2. caught in a f. tempest shall be
P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. a globe of f. seraphim inclosed
P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. part curb their f. steeds, or shun
P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. o'er many a frozen, many a f. Alp
P. L. b. 2, l. 635, p. 98, v. 2. up to the f. concave towering high
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. execute f. vengeance on his foes
P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2 rapt in a chariot drawn by f. steeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 402, p. 194, v. 2. a lion now he stalks with f. glare
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. angelic squadron bright turn'd f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. chariots and flaming arms and f.
P. L. b. 6, l 55, p. 295, v. 2. opens wide his f. Chaos to receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from skirt to skirt a f. region
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v 2. over head the dismal hiss of f. darts
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. so under f. cope together rush'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. now waved their f. swords
P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. and f. foaming steeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. of spiritous and f. spume.
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. then through the f. pillar
P. L. b. 12, l 257, p. 277, v. 3. a f. gleam by night
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. Satan's assaults and quench his f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. dreadful faces throng'd and f. arms
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. the f. serpent fled and noxious worm
P. R b. 2. l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. the great Thisbite who on f. wheels
P. R. b. 4, l. 424, p. 263, v. 4. some bent at thee their f. darts
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. and straight a f. globe of angles
S. A. l. 27, p. 30, v. 5. as in a f. column charioting
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. with touch ethereal of heaven's f. rod
S. A. l. 1690, p. 88, v. 5. his f. virtue roused
O. l. 7. p. 179, v. 6. your f. essence can distil no tear
FIERY-WHEELED.—Il P. l. 53, p. 79, v. 6. guiding the f.-w.
FIFTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. solemnized the f. day
FIGHT.—P. L. b 2, l. 20, p. 78, v. 2. in council or in f.
P. L. b. 2, l. 914, p. 107, v. 2. and which thus must ever f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. practised distances to cringe not f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. sequel each of parting and of f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. well hast thou fought the better f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 48, p. 295, v. 2. and by millions ranged for f.
P. L. b. 6. l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. self-same day by f. or by surprise
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. led in f. yet leader seem'd
P. L. b. 6, l 243, p. 301, v. 2. on firm ground a standing f.
P. L b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. and both address'd for f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. where erst was thickest f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 403, p. 306, v. 2. in f. they stood unwearied
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. sustain'd one day in doubtful f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as one he stood escaped from cruel f.
P. L. b. 6. l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against unequal arms to f. in pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. or if for f. in motion or in halt
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. arm warriours arm for f. tho foe
P. L. b. 6, l. 687, p 316, v. 2. sore hath been their f. as likeliest
FIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 693, p. 316, v. 2. whence in perpetual f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. and to rebellious f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. the following day in bloody f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up sin against law to f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. say where and when their f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 386, p. 282, v. 3. dream not of their f. as of a duel
P. R. b. 3, l. 307, p. 195, v. 4. in which f. they most excel
P. R. b. 3, l. 328, p. 196, v. 4. Cuirassiers all in steel for standing f.
S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. walked their streets none offering f.
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67, v. 5, in f. withstand me single and unarm'd
S. A. l. 1175, p. 70, v. 5. defy thee to the trial of mortal f.
S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now defies thee thrice to single f.
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. to f. with thee no man of arms
S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. and offer'd f. will not dare mention
FIGHTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. of f. elements
P. L. b. 6, l. 249, p. 301, v. 2. the dire attack of f. seraphim
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. of f. beasts and men to beasts
FIG-TREE.—P. L. b. 9, l 1101, p. 133, v. 3. f.-t. not that kind
FIGURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. in common ranged in f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. whose high office now Moses in f.
FIGURES.—L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. in wrought with f. dim
FILE.—S. 11. l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. and some in f. stand spelling false
FILES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30. v. 2. he through the armed f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 797, p. 207, v. 2. so saying on he led his radiant f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. dispersed in bands and f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. retired from off the f. of war
P. L. b. 6, l. 599, p. 313, v. 2. nor served it to relax their serried f.
FILIAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 269, p. 146, v. 2. above which only shone f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. severe but in true f. freedom placed
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. and thus the f. Godhead
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3 his word the f. Godhead gave
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. the f. power arrived and sat him
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v 3. from servile fear to f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. ventures his f. virtue though
S. A. l. 511, p. 46, v. 5. pleased with humble and f. submission
FILL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 350, p. 22, v. 2. and f. all the plain
P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. shall enjoy their f. of bliss on bliss
P. L. b. 4, l 733, p. 205, v. 2. a race to f. the earth who shall
P. L. b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. whose fruitful womb shall f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p. 258, v. 2. meanwhile enjoy your f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. because I am who f. infinitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and running streams the waters f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3, be fruitful, multiply, and f. the earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 104, p. 54, v. 3. an edifice too large for him to f.
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. they satiate and soon f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 196, p. 103, v. 3. his nostrils f. with grateful smell
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. pluck and eat my f. I spared not
P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. took no thought eating his f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. and high applause to f. his ear
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. and not f. the world at once
P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. lice, and flies must all his palace f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 178, p. 275, v. 3. with loathed intrusion and f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. peace of thought and have my f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. plain fell woods or valleys f.
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till fancy had her f. but ere a close
C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy molten crystal f. with mud
L. l. 150, p. 14, v. 6. and daffadillies f. their cups with tears
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or f. the fixed mind with all your toys
Il P. l. 128, p. 81, v. 6. when the gust hath blown his f.
S. 1, l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. with fresh hope the lover's heart dost f.
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to f. thy odorous lamp with deeds of light
S. 14, l. 14. p. 116, v. 6. drink thy f. of pure immortal streams
FILL'D —P. L b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. who f. with lust
P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. by strange conveyance f. each
P. P. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. the towers of heaven are f. with
P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. when such murmur f. the assembly
P. L. b. 2, l. 843, p. 104, v. 2. there ye shall be fed and f.
P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. to hear his famine should be f.
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. ambrosial fragrance f. all heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2. and loud hosannas f. the eternal
P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. when sin with vanity had f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. and now f. with pasture gazing
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. know ye not then said Satan f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. that heavenly fragrance f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. ours joy f. and shout Presage
P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. and was f. with admiration and deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 257, p. 15, v. 3. the hollow universal orb they f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. their jaws with soot and cinders f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 77, p. 223, v. 3. the angelic blast f. all the regions
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. he saw the whole earth f.
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. and missing f. with infant blood
S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. sails f. and streamers waving
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. had f. their hearts with mirth
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5. and f. their lamps with everlasting oil
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and f. the air with barbarous dissonance

FILL'D.—L'A. l. 23, p. 56, v. 6. *f.* her with thee a daughter fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. with flesh *f.* up and heal'd
FILLING.—S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. *f.* each mouth with envy
FILLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. hence *f.* and empties
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. and this which yields or *f.* all space
P. L. b. 11, l. 336, p. 232, v. 3. his omnipresence *f.* land, sea
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that turbulent liquor *f.*
FILM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. from Adam's eyes the *f.*
FILTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. the draff and *f.*
FIN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. purling brook, of shell or *f.*
FINAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. our *f.* hope is flat despair
P. L. b. 2, l. 563, p. 95, v. 2. of happiness and *f.* misery
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till *f.* dissolution wander here
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. and now to *f.* battel drew
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of thoughts revolved his *f.* sentence
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in dust our *f.* rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 62, p. 223, v. 3. his *f.* remedy and after life
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. as their chief good and *f.* hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to teach his *f.* will
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the end I would attain my *f.* good
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. yet despair not of his *f.* pardon
FINALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 150, p. 142, v. 2. should man *f.* be lost
S. A. l. 1296, p. 74, v. 5. whom patience *f.* must crown
FIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. and out of good still to *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. for the ease you *f.* to slumber here
P. L. b. 1, l. 648, p. 32, v. 2. at length from us may *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some worse way his wrath may *f.*?
P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. what if we *f.* some easier enterprize
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we *f.* sufficient
P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. through the palpable obscure *f.* out
P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. where he may likeliest *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that rest or intermission none I *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2, glad that now his sea should *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. *f.* thy piercing ray and *f.* no dawn
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man therefore shall *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. that man should *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. where shall we *f.* such love
P. L. b. 3. l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. man shall *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. and shall grace not *f.* means
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. here *f.* fit retribution empty
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. in hope to *f.* who might direct
P. L. b. 3, l. 671, p. 159, v. 2. I may *f.* him and with secret gaze
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. to thyself canst no where *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. him thy care must be to *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. such where ye *f.* seize fast
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. but chiefly to *f.* here observed
P. L. 2. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. here in hope to *f.* better abode
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2. his wonder was to *f.* unwaken'd Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 28, p. 242, v. 2. O sole in whom my thoughts *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to *f.* thee I directed then my walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. but O how glad I waked to *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. such resemblances methinks I *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. and *f.* the ground cover'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 494, p. 257, v. 2. and *f.* no inconvenient diet
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2, finds no acceptance nor can *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. still thou err'st nor end wilt *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. shame to *f.* himself not matchless
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. now we *f.* this our empyreal form
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. and too unequal work we *f.*
P. L. b 7, l. 31, p. 8. v. 3. and fit audience *f.* though few
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. beams unactive else their vigour *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. or all enjoying what contentment *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63. v. 3. with these *f.* pastime and bear rule
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. nor in their ways complacence *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. *f.* thee knowing not of beasts alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. to *f.* her or for ever to deplore
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. and must confess to *f.* in all things
P. L. b 8, l. 624, p. 71, v. 3. and obstacle *f.* none of membrane
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. but I in none of these *f.* place
P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in destroying I *f.* ease
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. hap may *f.* the serpent sleeping
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. soonest he might *f.* the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. *f.* what to redress till noon
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy hope to *f.* his wish
P. L. b. 9, l 333, p. 108, v. 3. *f.* peace within favour from heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. *f.* us both securer than thus warn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. may *f.* us both perhaps far less
P. L. b. 9, l. 414, p. 110, v. 3. where likeliest he might *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his hap might *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1071, p. 132, v. 3. we *f.* indeed and *f.* we know
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. to meet no danger or to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. but soon shall *f.* forbearance
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. I *f.* no way from deep to deeper
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or *f.* some other way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v. 3. my words with thee can *f.*
FIND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. *f.* where Adam shelter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall one just man *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. shall *f.* the plain wherein a black
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. now first I *f.* mine eyes true
P. L. b. 12, l. 295, p. 279, v. 3. they may *f.* justification
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p. 286, v. 3. laws which none shall *f.* left
P. R. b. 1, l. 121, p. 27, v. 4. where he might likeliest *f.* this
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. at least in vain for they shall *f.*
P. R. b 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where easily canst thou *f.* one
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to *f* whom at the first they found
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. view'd him, tasted him, but *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p 102, v. 4. what woman will you *f.* though
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. vain where no acceptance it can *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. that comes think not thou to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 333, p. 260, v. 4. our native language can I *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. be sure to *f.* what I foretold thee
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this unfrequented place to *f.*
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask from this great deliverer now and *f.*
S. A. l. 306, p. 39, v. 5. but never *f.* self-satisfying solution
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. how thou mightst *f.* some occasion
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. secret passage *f.* to the inmost mind
S. A. l. 771, p. 55, v. 5. I may if possible thy pardon *f.*
S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never unrepented *f.* forgiveness
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall *f.* such engines to assail
S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. supposing here to *f.* his son
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. let but them *f.* courage to lay hold
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v 5. let us go *f.* the body where it lies
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but single darkness do I *f.*
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. like the path to heaven to help you *f.*
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. how couldst thou *f.* this dark sequester'd
C. l. 644, p. 212, v. 5. but now I *f.* it true for by this means
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than half we *f.* express'd
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the fair guerdon when we hope to *f.*
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no anger *f.* in thee but pity and ruth
M. l. 83, p. 198, v. 6. to *f.* a foe it shall not be his hap
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall *f.* out fit mate
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. to *f.* out and ruin Adam
P. R. b. 4, l. 130, p. 253, v. 4. tormentor conscience *f.* him out
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to *f.* out that good shepherd I suppose
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. I'll *f.* him out and force him to return
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. *f.* out some uncouth cell
Il P. l. 168, p. 82, v. 6. *f.* out the peaceful hermitage
M. l. 13, p. 202, v. 6 but we do hope to *f.* out all your tricks
FINDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. *f.* way break loose
S. A. l. 619, p. 50, v. 5. but *f.* no redress ferment and rage
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but lately *f.* him so long at home
FINDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. means that *f.* her way
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. in misery such joy ambition *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. such with him *f.* no acceptance
P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. in these true wisdom *f.* her not
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of heaven who *f.* one virtuous
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. fame also *f.* us out
FIND'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. thou *f.* him from the
P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what higher in her society thou *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. or forbid do as thou *f.* permission
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. me worse than wet thou *f.* not
FINE.—S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. in *f.* just or unjust alike seem
FINGER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. who with her radiant *f.*
C. l. 914, p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy *f.'s.* tip
H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. as never was by mortal *f.* strook
FINGERS.—L. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with forced *f.* rude
FINISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. to *f.* round the earth
FINISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. he scarce had *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. she *f.* and the subtle fiend his lore
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. appointed work employ'd have *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. the sun hath *f.* half his journey
P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. unaided could have *f.* thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. secret they *f.* and in order set
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3. here *f.* he and all that he had made
S. A. l. 1710, p. 89, v. 5. and heroickly hath *f.* a life heroick
FINISHER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. *f.* of utmost hope
FINITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. for anger's sake *f.*
FINNY.—C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. with all their *f.* drove
FINS.—P. L. b. 7 l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. of fish that with their *f.*
FIR.—P. L. b. 4. l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. cedar and pine and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. hollow'd bodies made of oak or *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. kindles the gummy bark of *f.*
FIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. chains and penal *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. whirlwinds of tempestuous *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. in the heart of hell to work in *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v. 2. with solid as the lake with liquid *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. fuel'd entrails thence conceiving *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. prostrate on yon lake of *f.*
P. L. b. 1. l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. vaulted with *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. pass'd through *f.* to his grim idol

FIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. heaven's *f.* hath scathed
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. belch'd *f.* and rolling smoke
P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. underneath had veins of liquid *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. *f.* and horrour shot with equal rage
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. Tartarean sulphur and strange *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 88, p. 80, v. 2. where pain of unextinguishable *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. and purge off the baser *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. should spout her cataracts of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. either with hell *f.* to waste
P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. prison strong this huge convex of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. whose waves of torrent *f.* inflame
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. and cold performs the effect of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from beds of raging *f.* to starve
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. of time thence hurried back to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with circling *f.* yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. nor shore, nor air, nor *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. instinct with *f.* and nitre
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. upward like a pyramid of *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. light as glowing iron with *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. elements, earth, flood, air, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 719, p. 205, v. 2. who had stole Jove's authentic *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. if by *f.* of sooty coal the empiric
P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. thunder on thy head devouring *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. them with *f.* and hostile arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. flying vaulted either host with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. all air seem'd then conflicting *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. with touch of *f.* dilated
P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. pernicious with one touch to *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. storm of arrows barb'd with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p. 312, v. 2. a reed stood waving tipp'd with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. and shot forth pernicious *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. their fit habitation fraught with *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. as art yet rude guiltless of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. wandering *f.* compact of unctuous
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. whose eye darted contagious *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. grind the air attrite to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. such *f.* to use and what may
P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. Dothan cover'd with a camp of *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. propitious *f.* from heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. by *f.*, flood, famine
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. where casual *f.* had wasted woods
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. javelin stones and sulphurous *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 2. shall hold their course till *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. hail mix'd with *f.* must rend
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. in a cloud and pillar of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. day a cloud by night a pillar of *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of *f.*, air, water, and earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. whose ire I dread more than the *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. tetrarchs of *f.*, air, flood
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. water with *f.* in ruin reconciled
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. and be now a shield of *f.*
C. l. 111, p. 193, v. 5. we that are of purer *f.* imitate
C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog, or *f.*, by lake or moorish fen
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the *f.* his hairy strength
Il P. l. 94 p. 80, v. 6. in *f.*, air, flood, or under ground
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and by the *f.* help waste a sullen day
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. his secret altar touch'd with hallow'd *f.*
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. while the red *f.* and smouldering clouds
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to set the hearts of men on *f.*
M. l. 40, p. 196, v. 6. the spheres of watchful *f.*
FIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. vapours *f.* impress the air
S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the well-feasted priest then soonest *f.*
FIRES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. nether and surrounding *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. breath that kindled those grim *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 213, p. 84, v. 2. whence these raging *f.* will slacken
P. L. b. 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. these piercing *f.* as soft as now severe
P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. to heal the scar of these corrosive *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. and like a comet burn'd that *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 667 p. 203, v. 2. these soft *f.* not only enlighten
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five other wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. the air those *f.* ethereal
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. waving *f.* on the other part
P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. and careering *f.* between
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so high with moving *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. zodiac representing the heavenly *f.*
FIRM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 350, p. 22, v. 2. down they light on the *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. *f.* and unmoved with dread
P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. to union and *f.* faith and *f.* accord
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. *f.* concord holds, men only disagree
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. which on *f.* land thaws not
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. that seem'd *f.* land imbosom'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. meanwhile upon the *f.* opacous
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. and what higher grew of *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. stand *f.* for in his look defiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. *f.* peace recover'd soon and wonted
FIRM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. retain, unalterably *f.* his
P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. on they move indissolubly *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. on *f.* ground a standing fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. cubic phalanx *f.* advanced entire
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. in slow but *f.* battalion
P. L. b. 6, l. 911, p. 323, v. 2. *f.* they might have stood yet fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. partition *f.* and sure the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. and drink the liquid light *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. others on ground walk'd *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for ever *f.* and sure
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. thy equal fear that my *f.* faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3. *f.* we subsist yet possible to swerve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. hadst thou been *f.* and fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state though *f.* stood
P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not knowing to what land yet *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's *f.* obedience fully tried
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. fancies built on nothing *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 534, p. 266, v. 4. rock of adamant and as a centre *f.*
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. this I hold *f.* virtue may be assail'd
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy *f.* unshaken virtue ever brings
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy *f.* hand religion leans
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. smote and fix'd as *f.* as Delos
FIRMAMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. open'd and this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. without *f.* uncertain which in
P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. through the calm *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p. 201, v. 2. was pleased, now glow'd the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 757, p. 318, v. 2. over their heads a crystal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again God said let there be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. and God made the *f.* expanse
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. and heaven he named the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 344, p. 18, v. 3. their office in the *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 349, p. 19, v. 3. and set them in the *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. display'd on the open *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an atom with the *f.* compared
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. that draws o'er the blue *f.*
C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 5. if this fail the pillar'd *f.* is rottenness
FIRMER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till *f.* thoughts
FIRMEST.—S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. and hold thee to me *f.*
FIRMLIER.—S. A. l. 1398, p. 77, v. 5. thou wert *f.* fasten'd
FIRMLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. true is less *f.* arm'd
FIRMNESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. by frugal, storing, *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 2. but that thou shouldst my *f.*
FIRST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. of man's *f.* disobedience
P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that shepherd who *f.* taught
P. L. b. 1, l. 19, p. 12, v. 2. thou from the *f.* wast present
P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. say *f.* for heaven hides nothing
P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. say *f.* what cause moved our grand
P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. who *f.* seduced them to that foul
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. who *f.*, who last roused from the
P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. *f.* Moloch, horrid king
P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. these *f.* in Crete and Ida known
P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. shall be perhaps our *f.* eruption
P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. by him *f.* men also
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. did *f.* create your leader
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. *f.* what revenge? the towers
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. still *f.* and last will reign sole king
P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. counsel *f.* devised by Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. but *f.* whom shall we send
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. view'd *f.* their lamentable lot
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2 with disdainful look thus *f.* began
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. who *f.* broke peace in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 740, p. 101, v. 2. till *f.* I know of thee what thing
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. and why in this infernal vale *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. *f.* hell your dungeon stretching
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here nature *f.* begins
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on earth he *f.* beheld
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our two *f.* parents yet the only two
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the *f.* sort by their own
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man falls deceived by the other *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. but mercy *f.* and last
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. heaven removed where *f.* it grew
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. thee father *f.* they sung
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. next they sang of all creation *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose *f.* convex divides
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. *f.* from the ancient world
P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. the trepidation talk'd and that *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. of some foreign land *f.* seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. downright into the world's *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. but *f.* he casts to change
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the *f.* art wont his great
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our *f.* parents had been warn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. for now Satan now *f.* inflamed
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. his loss of that *f.* battel
P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. artificer of fraud and was the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. so clomb this *f.* grand thief

FIRST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. where the morning sun *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. Satan still in gaze as *f.* he stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. Adam *f.* of men, to *f.* of women Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. when from sleep I. *f.* awaked
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. half-embracing lean'd on our *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. *f.* with narrow search I must walk
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. where he *f.* lighted, soon discern'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. the east with *f.* approach of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. when *f.* on this delightful land
P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve deck'd *f.* her
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. father, son, and brother, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. courageous chief the *f.* in flight
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I therefore, I alone *f.* undertook
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. straight, unsay, pretending, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. wherein all things created *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. when fair morning *f.* smiles
P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. *f.* from under shady arborous roof
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him *f.*, him last, him midst
P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Delos or Samos *f.* appearing kens
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. and as lowest *f.* the moon
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. created all such to perfection one *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. he of the *f.* if not the *f.* archangel
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. reflecting blaze on blaze *f.* met
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. in wish'd hour of my revenge *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. the *f.* assay of this right hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. since *f.* that tongue inspired
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. and visage all inflamed *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then Satan *f.* knew pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 394, p. 306, v. 2. *f.* with fear surprised and sense
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. *f.*, highest, holiest, best thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. but by his own *f.* seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. of heaven and earth conspicuous *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. how *f.* began this heaven which we
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. ethereal *f.* of things quintessence
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the *f.* day even and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling *f.* from darkness they
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. *f.* evening was and when *f.* morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. for of celestial bodies *f.* the sun
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. unlightsome *f.* though of ethereal
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. *f.* in his east the glorious lamp was
P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. spangling the hemisphere then *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. *f.* crept the parsimonious emmet
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. *f.* mover's hand, *f.* wheel'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how *f.* this world and face
P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. consider *f.* that great or bright
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. the fruitful earth there *f.* received
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. I *f.* drew air and *f.* beheld
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle sleep *f.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3, *f.* man, of men innumerable
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. here passion *f.* I felt commotion
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as one intended *f.* not after made
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, live happy, and love but *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since *f.* this subject for heroic song
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not time *f.* wrought
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he resolved but *f.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious *f.* or last to basest
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. Eve *f.* to her husband thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. or hear what to my mind *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. whether his *f.* design be to
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or daring *f.* on me the assault
P. L. b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve *f.* thy obedience
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. so proud will *f.* the weaker seek
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. since *f.* break of dawn the fiend
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. the *f.* at least of these I thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. of that fruit in thee *f.* proved
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3. gods are *f.* and that advantage
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her longing eye yet *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. at *f.* assay gave elocution to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. which *f.* hath tasted envies not
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. but *f.* low reverence done
P. L. b. 9, l. 848, p. 124, v. 3. that morn when *f.* they parted
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. till thus at length *f.* to himself
P. L. b. 9, l. 930, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* by the serpent by him *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. me *f.* he ruin'd now mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. far other operation *f.* display'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. since the day I saw thee *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. of evils of the *f.* be sure then
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. O how unlike to that *f.* naked
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. to whom then *f.* incensed Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. she *f.* his weak indulgence
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. when *f.* this tempter cross'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. Eve more loth though *f.* to offend
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. Satan *f.* in sin his doom applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. he *f.* lighted from his wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. Paradise *f.* tending when behold

FIRST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. *f.* make sure your thrall
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. had *f.* the rule of high Olympus
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. and fruits and flowers feed *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. the sun had *f.* his precept so to
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. but discord *f.* daughter of sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. but to my own conviction *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. thine own *f.* ill able to sustain
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by sin that *f.* distemper'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. Adam and *f.* matron Eve had
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. that I who *f.* brought death
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. nature *f.* gave signs impress'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. *f.* hunter then pursued a gentle
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. from the *f.* opening bud
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now ope thine eyes and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. thou hast seen in his *f.* shape
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. he form'd *f.* his own tools
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. then *f.* to marriage rites invoked
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. they *f.* seen in acts of prowess
P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. but *f.* the lawless tyrant
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. now *f.* I find mine eyes true
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by judges *f.* then under kings
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. but *f.* a long succession must
P. L. b. 12, l. 350, p. 281, v. 3. the house of God they *f.* re-edify
P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. but *f.* among the priests
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. by creation *f.* brought forth light
P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. spirit pour'd *f.* on his apostles
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the *f.* man lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. *f.* I mean to exercise him in the
P. R. b. 1, l. 157, p. 28, v. 4. shall *f.* lay down the rudiments
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p. 29, v. 4. which way *f.* publish his godlike
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. more humane, more heavenly *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. and *f.* refused on me his baptism
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. who *f.* with curious eye perused
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd since *f.* her salutation
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. when I dealt with Adam *f.* of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. now hungering *f.* and to himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. or offer'd *f.* to idols those young
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4 get riches *f.*, get wealth
P. R. b. 3, l. 188, p. 191, v. 4. hath decreed that I shall *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. reign who *f.* well hath obey'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. of that *f.* golden monarchy
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. who founded *f.* that empire
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4. the Parthian *f.* by my advice
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who *f.* made him
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. *f.* ambitious grown of triumph
P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. written the *f.* of all commandments
P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. the *f.* and wisest of them all
P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. announced by Gabriel with the *f.*
S. A. l. 151, p. 34, v. 5. which shall I *f.* bewail? thy bondage
S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the *f.* I saw at Timna and she pleased
S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. did not she of Timna *f.* betray me
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. *f.* granting as I do it was a weakness
S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. to what I did thou show'dst me *f.*
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less conjecture than when *f.* I saw
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. that spirit that *f.* rush'd on thee
S. A. l. 1548, p. 83, v. 5. to thee *f.* reverend Manoah and to these
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. feed on that *f.* there may in grief
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the reins to grief say *f.*
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85. v. 5. eye-witness of what *f.* or last was done
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. Bacchus that *f.* from out the purple grape
C. l. 82, p. 192, v. 5. as now I do: but *f.* must put off
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. where it *f.* was named and yet is most
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the divine property of her *f.* being
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and *f.* behold this cordial julep here
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such court guise as Mercury did *f.* devise
L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when *f.* the white thorn blows
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the *f.* cock his matin rings
Il P. l. 51, p. 79, v. 6. but *f.* and chiefest with thee bring
S. 1, l. 6. p. 107, v. 6. *f.* heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. for who loves that must *f.* be wise
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. *f.* taught our English musick how to span
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the honour *f.* thy Lord to greet
H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. yet *f.* to those ychain'd in sleep
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. *f.* heard by happy watchful shepherds' ear
O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. whilst they stood in *f.* obedience
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals obedience *f.* with wounding smart
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst move my *f.* endeavouring tongue
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou need'st not be ambitious to be *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 201, p. 83, v. 2. this was at *f.* resolved if we were
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. back they recoil'd afraid at *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 92, p. 296, v. 2. though strange to us it seem'd at *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. at *f.* I thought that liberty
P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. purest at *f.* now gross by sinning
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. at *f.* though sweet, bitter ere long
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. at *f.* as one who sought access

FIRST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at *f.* as other beasts
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at *f.* with two fair gifts created
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. attempt at *f.* against mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. at *f.* it may be; but long since
S. A. l. 883, p. 59, v. 5. why then didst thou at *f.* receive me
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5 seeming at *f.* all heavenly under virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to find whom at the *f.* they found
FIRST-BEGOT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. his *f.-b.* we know
FIRST-BORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. both her *f.-b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. Titan heaven's *f.-b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. holy light, offspring of heaven *f. b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. one midnight-stroke all the *f. b*
S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. by the scent conceived her spurious *f.-b.*
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. abortive as the *f.-b.* bloom of spring
FIRST-CREATED.—S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O. *f.-c.* beam
FIRST-FRUITS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *f.-f.* on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. from his tillage brought *f.-f.*
FIRSTLINGS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 437, p. 235, v. 3. *f.* of his flock
FIRST-MOVING.—O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. that high *f.-m.* sphere
FISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. upward man and downward *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. and shoals of *f.* that with their fins
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. *f.* replenish'd and the air with fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, *f.*, beast, was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v 3. over the *f.* and fowl of sea and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over *f.* of the sea and fowl of the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. live in sea, or air, beast, *f.*, and fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. the same of *f.* within their watery
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can bird with beast or *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. each beast next and *f.* and fowl
P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. fowl with fowl and *f.* with *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he gave us only over beast, *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all *f.* from sea or shore
FISHERMEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. plain *f.*
FISHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 168, p. 187, v. 2. the *f.* fume that drove
FIST.—S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. heels are fetter'd but my *f.* is free
FIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. *f.* to bear the weight
P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. here find *f.*, retribution empty
P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his habit *f.* for speed succinct
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. laid *f.* for the tun, some magazine
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of fiends, *f.* body to *f.* head
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. here it seems as only *f.* for gods
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in *f.* strains pronounced or sung
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. and pour abundance *f.* to honour
P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. wants her *f.* vessels pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 690, p. 264, v. 2. *f.* entertainment to receive our
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p 303, v. 2. *f.* to decide the empire of great
P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. each *f.* well his helm gripe fast
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. against such hellish mischief *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their *f.* habitation fraught
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and *f.* audience find though few
P. L. b. 8, l. 390, p. 64, v. 3. *f.* to participate all rational delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. see how thou couldst judge of *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy *f.* help, thy other
P. L b 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. his final sentence chose *f.* vessel
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair, divinely fair, *f.* love for
P. L. b. 10, l. 242, p. 171, v. 3. can *f.* his punishment or their
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. transported with some *f.* of
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall find out *f.* mate
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. walks and shades *f.* haunt of
P. L. b. 11, l 571, p. 239, v. 3. the liquid ore he drain'd into *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. at season *f.* let her with thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. and *f.* them so purified to receive
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. wrapp'd in a pleasing *f.* of melancholy
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with lickerish baits *f.* to ensnare a brute
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not *f.* to hear thyself convinced
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some still removed place will *f.*
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. trance, and anguish, and ecstatick *f.*
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in *f.* place did reinstall
M. l. 32, p 196, v. 6. before thou clothe my fancy in *f.* sound
A. l. 76, p. 326, v. 5. whose lustre leads us and for her most *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so good, so *f.*, so acceptable
FITLY.—P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would *f.* fall in order'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 394, p. 64, v. 3. so *f.* them in pairs thou hast
FITS.—S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. condition take no care; it *f.* not
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence other kind of answer *f.*
S. A. l. 1318, p. 74, v. 5. appear as *f.* before the illustrious lords
FITTER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. he was taken *f.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. whence thou wast taken *f.* soil
FITTEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. *f.* imp of fraud
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. the wilderness for thee is *f.* place
FITTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. *f.* Moses' chair
FIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the *f.* watchful senses
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye *f.* other wandering fires
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. to the other *f.* their planetary
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. fame divulge him father of *f.* sons

FIX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. durst *f.* their seats
P. L. b. 12, l. 432, p. 283, v. 3. and *f.* far deeper in his head
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou *f.* them on the earth as fast
FIX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. that *f.* mind
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. stood *f.* her stately highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. me though just right and the *f.* laws
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. *f.* fate, free will, foreknowledge
P. L. b. 3, l. 481, p. 153, v. 2. planets seven, and pass the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. or *f.* in cogitation deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 465, p. 196, v. 2. there I had *f.* mine eyes till now
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. *f.* stars, *f.* in their orb that flies
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. starry sphere of planets and of *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. *f.* for ever firm and sure
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him still speaking still stood *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. *f.* on the fruit she gazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. however I with thee have *f.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. hadst thou been firm and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. as with a trident smote and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. their earnest eyes they *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 773, p. 189, v. 3. to execute what his decree *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. top of some high mountain *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. time stand *f.* beyond is all abyss
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. and from the other hill to their *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. purposed counsel preordain'd and *f.*
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now stands and eyes thee *f.*
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. I am *f.* not to part hence without him
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. eyes fast *f.* he stood as one who pray'd
C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. in stony fetters *f.* and motionless
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy care is *f.* and zealously attends
H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. stand *f.* in steadfast gaze
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. the *f.* their influence malignant
H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. bath *f.* her polished car
FIXED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2. with *f.* anchor in his scaly
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. united force with *f.* thought
P. L. b. 3, l. 669, p. 159, v. 2. hath man his *f.* seat or *f.* seat
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the *f.* mind with all your toys
FIXES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his grieved look he *f.* sad
C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. the inglorious likeness of a beast *f.* instead
FLAG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. they around the *f.* of each
C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the sooty *f.* of Acheron
FLAIL.—L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his shadowy *f.* hath thresh'd
FLAME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. smoke and ruddy *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. as *f.* they part half wheeling
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. and in a *f.* of zeal severe
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. raging into sudden *f.* distinguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. yield us pregnant with infernal *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. immediate in a *f.* but soon obscured
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. of smoke and bickering *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. kindled through agitation to a *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. belching outrageous *f.* far
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. slant lightning whose thwart *f.*
P. L. b. 11 l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. and of a sword the *f.* wide waving
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. the *f.* of most erected spirits
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. threads touch'd with the *f.*
S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5. report thy words by adding fuel to the *f.*
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88. v. 5. from under ashes into sudden *f.*
C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. dark-veil'd cotytto to whom the secret *f.*
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a *f.* of sacred vehemence
H. l. 81, p. 152, v. 6. as his inferiour *f.* the new-lighten'd world
O. l. 20, p. 186, v. 6. but with a scarce well-lighted *f.*
FLAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. as one great furnace *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. bituminous lake where Sodom *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. victorious deeds *f.* in my heart
FLAMENS.—H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. affrights the *f.* at their service
FLAMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. from those *f.* no light
P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. what the glimmering of these livid *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. on each hand the *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. with hell *f.* and fury all at once
P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. sevenfold rage and plunge us in the *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. slacken if his breath stir not their *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy head *f.* thick and fast
P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. a god, leap'd fondly into Ætna *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. in dusky wreaths reluctant *f.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing thick *f.* wheel within
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. all in *f.* ascended from off the altar
S. A. l. 1433, p. 79, v. 5. rode up in *f.* after his message told
C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. that *f.* and dances in his crystal bounds
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. *f.* in the forehead of the morning sky
L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. robed in *f.* and amber light
FLAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. hurl'd headlong *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. millions of *f.* swords
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor stop thy *f.* chariot wheels
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. hung high with diamond *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. amidst as from a *f.* mount
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the *f.* seraph fearless, though alone

FLAMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. chariots and *f.* arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. enclosed with *f.* cherubim
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. in *f.* volleys flew
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. fell with his *f.* legions through
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the East his *f.* road begin
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. and *f.* ministers to watch and tend
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy choice of *f.* warriors
P. L. b. 11, l. 216, p. 228, v. 3. nor that which on the *f.* mount
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. a *f.* sword in signal of remove
P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. happy seat waved over by that *f.*
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. ye *f.* powers and winged warriours bright
FLANK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to either *f.* retired
FLARING.—Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. to fling his *f.* beams
FLASHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. *f.* thick flames
FLASHY.—L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. they list their lean and *f.* songs
FLAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. where he fell *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. thus repulsed our final hope is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a row of myrtles on a *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. hath touch'd my sense *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. and all her plumes fall *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. ruins kingdoms and lays cities *f.*
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all *f.* nature within me seems
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. sun and moon were in the *f.* sea sunk
FLATLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. *f.* unjust to bind
FLATTER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. say and unsay feign *f.*
FLATTER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. and *f.* out of all
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my *f.* fancy to belief
FLATTERIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. outlandish *f.*
FLATTERING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. all his *f.* prophets
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. thrice she assay'd with *f.* prayers
FLAUNTING.—C. l. 545, p. 208, v. 5. with *f.* honey-suckle
FLAVOUR.—S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. the *f.* or the smell or taste
FLAW.—P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. and stormy gust and *f.*
FLAWS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these *f.* though
FLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. what when we *f.* amain
P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. as once it *f.* the lip of Tantalus
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* and cried out death
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* but he pursued (though more
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. for such a numerous host *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. when he from Esau *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. at his second bidding darkness *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 919, p. 211, v. 2. to them less painless to be *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. *f.* murmuring and with him *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. shatter'd arms and uncouth pain *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. and sense of pain *f.* ignominious
P. L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. where lodged or whither *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. the foe at hand whom *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 868, p. 322, v. 2. from heaven and would have *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. who late *f.* before the threats
P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3 by night he *f.* and at midnight
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. Pomona when she *f.* Vertumnus
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. he *f.* not hoping to escape
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. much in awe of man but *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3. though I *f.* him angry yet recall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. *f.* and pursued transverse
P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. for the clouds were *f.* driven
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. fiery serpent *f.* and noxious worm
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet also how he *f.*
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. the bold Ascalonite *f.* from his lion ramp
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. they only lived who *f.*
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. as Daphne was root-bound that *f.* Apollo
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. I waked; she *f.* and day brought
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and sullen Moloch *f.*
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. and thou some goddess *f.*
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. through pangs *f.* to felicity far
P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. *f.* over Adria to the Hesperian
FLEDGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. on his shoulders *f.*
FLEDG'D.—P. L. b. 7. l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. feather'd soon and *f.*
FLEDST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. thither whence thou *f.*
FLEECE.—S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. all my precious *f.*
FLEECED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. *f.* the flocks
FLEECY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. Libra to the *f.* star
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. sunpaint your *f.* skirts with gold
P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. or *f.* flock, ewes and their
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. not all the *f.* wealth that doth enrich
Il P. l. 72, p. 79, v. 6. stooping through a *f.* cloud
FLEET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. far off at sea a *f.* descried
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on earth *f.* hither
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their horses clad yet *f.*
C. l. 896, p. 221, v. 5. whilst from off the waters *f.*
FLEETING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. *f.* joys of Paradise
FLESH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. like cumbrous *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. *f.* when time shall be of virgin seed
P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to gorge the *f.* of lambs
P. L. b. 4, l. 441, p. 195, v. 2. whom I was form'd *f.* of thy *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. his *f.*, his bone; to give
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. but suddenly with *f.* fill'd up
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. bone of my bone, *f.* of my *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. shall be one *f.*, one heart, one soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. *f.* to mix with *f.* or soul with soul
P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* of *f.*, bone of my bone thou art
P. L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. we are one, one *f.* to lose thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v 3. and made new *f.* regenerate
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. all *f.* corrupting each their way
P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. must all his *f.* emboss and all
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. shadowy types to truth from *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. endure by coming in the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 23, v. 4. all the world and mass of sinful *f.*
FLESHLIEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. the *f.* incubus
FLESHLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. vain of *f.* arm
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven enshrined in *f.*
Il P. l. 92, p. 80, v. 6. her mansion in this *f.* nook
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor *f.* tabernacle enter'd
FLEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. like aerial vapours *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. or *f.* o'er the lake rapt in
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. *f.* upward spirited with various
P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. up to the clouds with him I *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. *f.* through the midst of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. of fiery darts in flaming volleys *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. from council to the work they *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. lightning glimpse, they ran, they *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. lived, and moved, and walk'd, or *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. *f.* diverse and with power
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. angels on full sail of wing *f.* nigh
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. on their whole host I *f.* unarm'd
S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. that up they *f.* so drest
P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. they changed, their minds *f.* off
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. up he *f.* and on the tree of life
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. quick up *f.* and kick'd the beam
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. prayers *f.* up nor miss'd the way
FLIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. and of itself the water *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. sinks, or wades, or creeps, or *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. *f.* toward the springs of Ganges
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. fix'd stars, fix'd in their orb that *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to Egyptian Thebes he *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. from out the ark a raven *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. frogs, lice, and *f.* must all his
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. with envy fraught and rage *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p. 249, v. 4. or as a swarm of *f.* in vintage time
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. from these gates sorrow *f.* far
FLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 482, p. 197, v. 2. *f.* thou whom thou *f.*
FLIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. that with no middle *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. he steers his *f.* aloft
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. to *f.* or foul retreat
P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. what compulsion and laborious *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. the never-ending *f.* of future days
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. or spread his aery *f.* upborne
P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. explores his solitary *f.* sometimes
P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. he spreads for *f.* and in the
P. L. b. 3, l. 15, p. 137, v. 2. while in my *f.* through utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. world's first region throws his *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. might direct his wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his steep *f.* in many
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. first battel and his *f.* to hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by shorter *f.* to the east had left
P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. by flying, meet thy *f.* sevenfold
P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. courageous chief the first in *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. thy deserted host this cause of *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. wondering at my *f.* and change
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. down thither prone in *f.* he speeds
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly ere evil intercept thy *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. thou return'st from *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. return'd as erst thou saidst from *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2. no thought of *f.* none of retreat
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. thou turn'd the least of these to *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. meaner thoughts learn'd in their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p. 306, v. 2. not liable to fear, or *f.*, or pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this day fear not his *f.* so thick
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2 to final battel drew disdaining *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the *f.* of Pegasean wing
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. *f.* the great command impress'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21. v. 3. with mutual wing easing their *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. lower *f.* and speak of things at hand
P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. convict by *f.* and rebel to all law
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. wing'd for heaven with speedier *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. eastern gate was bent their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of *f.* pursued in the air and o'er
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. desert takes with these his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v 4. of equal dread in *f.* or in pursuit
P. R. b. 3, l. 325, p. 196, v. 4. and overcame by *f.*

FLIGHT.—S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. names in his wild aery f.
S. A. l. 1118, p. 68, v. 5. or rather f. no great advantage on me
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and put the damsel to suspicious f.
C. l. 579, p. 210, v. 5. into swift f. till I had found you here
C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. that staid her f. with his cross-flowing
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to hear the lark begin his f.
H. l. 72, p. 152, v. 6. will not take their f., for all the morning
O. l. 42, p. 182, v. 6. from us so quickly thou didst take thy f.
FLIGHTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. call swift f. of angels
FLING.—C. l. 990, p. 224, v. 5. about the cedar'd alleys f.
Il P. l. 131, p. 81, v. 6. and when the sun begins to f.
FLINGS.—L'A. l. 113, p 59, v. 6. and crop-full out of doors he f.
FLOAT.—C. l. 249, p. 198, v. 5. how sweetly did they f.
L. l. 12, p. 9, v. 6. he must not f. upon his watery bier.
FLOATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3. f. redundant
FLOATING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. lay f. many a rood
P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. their f. carcases
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. and fix'd as firm as Delos f. once
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. the f. vessel swum uplifted
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. and upbore as on a f. couch
S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. the sumptuous Dalila f. this way
FLOATS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. the air f. as they pass
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. no more now f. but seems on ground
FLOCK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. the starry f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. as a herd of goats or timorous f.
P. L. b. 10, l. 273, p. 172, v. 3. as when a f. of ravenous fowl
P. L. b. 11, l. 437, p. 235, v. 3. came with the firstlings of his f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. f., ewes and their bleating lambs
P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. and from the herd or f.
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. the city rings and numbers thither f.
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling wether the pent f. forsook
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same f. by fountain, shade and rill
FLOCK'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. to his great baptism f.
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. whither all f. to the Baptist
FLOCKING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 522, p. 28, v. 2. these and more came f.
H. l. 232, p. 159, v. 6. the f. shadows pale
FLOCKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. f. or herds, or human
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. on hills where f. are fed
P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. where shepherds pen their f. at eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. or level downs, and f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 461, p. 23, v. 3. those rare and solitary these in f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. fleeced the f. and bleating rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 132, p. 273, v. 3. cumbrous train of herds and f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. the pastures throng'd with f.
C. l. 175, p. 195, v. 5. when for their teeming f. and granges full
C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. the folded f. penn'd in their wattled
C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. tending my f. hard by in the hilly crofts
C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. the chewing f. had ta'en their supper
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. covering the earth with odours fruits and f.
A. l. 103, p. 327, v. 5. bring your f. and live with us
L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. battening our f. with the fresh dews of night
L'A. l. 72, p. 57, v. 6. where the nibbling f. do stray
FLOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. prone on the f. extended
P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. to have 'scaped the stygain f.
P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. covering the f. under amazement
P. L. b. 1. l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. cherub and seraph rolling in the f.
P. L. b. 1, l. 419, p. 25, v. 2. who from the bordering f. of old
P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. abhorred styx the f. of deadly hate
P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. beyond this f. a frozen continent
P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. they on the trading f. through the
P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. Paneas the fount of Jordon's f.
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160 , v. 2. the cumbrous elements, earth, f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. and met the nether f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 57, p. 9, v. 3. redounded as a f. on those from whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. fire, f., famine, by intemperance
P. L. b. 11, l. 748, p. 246, v. 3. all dwellings else f. over whelm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 756, p. 246, v. 3. f. of tears and sorrow a f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3. push'd by the horned f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. and saw the ark hull on the f.
P. L. b. 11, l. 893, p. 250, v. 3. never to destroy the earth again by f.
P. L. b. 12, l. 117, p. 273, v. 3. patriarch lived who 'scaped the f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 24, p. 24, v. 4. to the f. Jordan came as then
P. R. b. 2, l. 178, p. 101, v. 4. before the f. thou with thy lusty
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. forest and field and f., temples
P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. passing cleave the Assyrian f.
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4 tetrarchs of fire, air, f. and on
C. l. 19, p. 190, v 5. of every salt f., and each ebbing stream
C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. commended her fair innocence to the f.
C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor wet October's torrent f.
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5 of that renowned f. so often sung
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O fountain Arethuse and thou honour'd f.
L. l. 185, p. 15, v 6. to all that wander in that perilous f.
Il P. l. 94, p. 80, v. 6. in fire, air, f., or under ground
P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. that whirl'd the prophet up at Chebar f.
O. l. 13, p. 184, v. 6. and joy shall overtake us as a f.
FLOODS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. with f. and whirlwinds
P. L. b. 6, l. 830, p. 321, v. 2. as with the sound of torrent f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. command impress'd on the swift f.
FLOOR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. lest on the threshing f.
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. sunk though he be beneath the watery f.
FLORA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. Zephyrus on F. breathes
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. and F.'s earliest smells
FLORID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. and her f. son young
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. embracing round this f. earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 445, p. 22, v. 3. colour'd with the f. hue of rainbows
FLOURISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. f. heads between
P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. forth f. thick the clustering vine
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. where eloquence f. since mute
S. 10, l. 10, p. 113, v. 6. wherein your father f. yet by you
FLOURISHING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. all the f. works
FLOW. P. L. b. 3. l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. hallow'd feet and warbling f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. him all ear to hear new utterance f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 195, p. 247, v. 2. and ye that warble as ye f.
P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3. that daily f. from all her words
P. L. b. 9, l. 239, p. 105, v. 3. for smiles from reason f.
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy numbers f. and that each heart
FLOW'D.—P. L. b. 1. l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. and Siloa's brook that f.
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. and underneath a bright sea f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. eloquence f. from their lips
P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. nectarous humour issuing f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 8, p. 7, v. 3. before the hills appear'd or fountain f.
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. main ocean f. not idle but with
P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a military vest of purple f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4 from his side two rivers f.
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. wherever fountain or fresh current f.
FLOWER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. warriors, the f. of heaven
P. L. b 3, l. 353, p. 148, v. 2. amarant a f. which once in paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. herself a fairer f. by gloomy Dis
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. on herb, tree, fruit, and f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor herb, fruit, f., glistering
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. each beauteous f. iris all hues
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. last the bright consummate f.
P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. impearls on every leaf and every f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. with plant, fruit, f. ambrosial
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to tend plant, herb, and f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. oft stooping to support each f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. though fairest unsupported f.
P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. but his growth now to youth's full f.
P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. f. and choice of many provinces
S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand foreskins fell the f.
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a fair f. surcharged with dew
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. if in my f. of youth and strength
S. A. l. 1654, p. 87, v. 5. their choice nobility and f.
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. bore a bright golden f. but not in this soil
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. like to that sanguine f. inscribed with woe
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and every f. that sad embroidery wears
O. l 1, p. 180, v. 6. O fairest f. no sooner blown but blasted
O. l. 27, p. 181, v. 6. but then transform'd him to a purple f.
O. l. 39, p. 187, v. 6. who only thought to crop the f.
FLOWER'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. leaf that sudden f.
FLOWERETS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. with f. deck'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. flowers reposed and with fresh f.
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. with fresh f. hill and valley smiled
L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. their bells and f. of a thousand hues
FLOWERING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. and f. odours
FLOWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. and f. fly to and fro
P. L. b. 2, l. 245, p. 85, v. 2. ambrosial odours and ambrosial f.
P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. f. aloft shading the fount of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. rolls o'er Elysian f. her amber
P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. and fed f. worthy of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v. 2. f. of all hue and without thorn
P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. where Proserpine gathering f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. soft downy banks damask'd with f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. growing plants and tend these f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. reposed under a shade on f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. the clouds that shed May f.
P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2. f., garlands, and sweet-smelling
P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. the fountains and the f.
P. L. b. 5, l 212, p. 248, v. 2. among sweet dews and f. where
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2 f. and their fruit man's
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. on f. reposed and with fresh
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. went forth among her fruits and f.
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. on a green shady bank profuse of f.
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. sight, smell, herbs, fruits, and f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. to dawn in Eden on the humid f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. then return'd at shut of evening f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. hid among sweet f. and shades
P. L. b. 9, l. 437, p. 111, v. 3. among thick-woven arborets and f.
P. L. b. 9, l. 840, p. 124, v. 3. had wove of choicest f. a garland
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. he led her nothing loth f.

FLOWERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. and fruits and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. smiled on earth with vernant *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 273, p. 230, v. 3. O *f.* that never will in other
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. gums, and fruits, and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. youth not lost songs garlands *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. and *f.* from Amalthea's horn
S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. tomb with odours visited and annual *f.*
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. on feastful days visit his tomb with *f.*
C. l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. *f.* of more mingled hew than her purfled
L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. or frost to *f.* that their gay wardrobe wear
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the ground with vernal *f.*
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. on a bed of heap'd Elysian *f.*
O. l. 57, p. 187, v. 6, and some *f.* and some bays
FLOWER-INWOVEN.—H. l. 187. p. 157, v. 6. with *f.-i.* tresses
FLOWERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. the *f.* dale of Sibma
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. but chief thee Sion and the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fortunate fields and groves and *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v. 2. or the *f.* lap of some irriguous
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon *f.* arbors yonder
P. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. the *f.* roof shower'd roses
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3, soft on the *f.* herb I found me laid
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. this *f.* plat the sweet recess of Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. or serve they as a *f.* verge to bind
P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. *f.* hill Hymettus with the sound
P. R. b. 4, l. 586, p. 268, v. 4. then in a *f.* valley set him down
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. O if thou have hid them in some *f.* cave
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v. 6. that at her *f.* work doth sing
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. the *f.* May, who from her green lap throws
M. l. 84, p. 198, v. 6. and peace shall lull him in her *f.* lap
FLOWERY-KIRTLED.—C. l. 254, p. 198, v. 5. the *f.-k.* Naiades
FLOWING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. his *f.* hair in curls
P. L. b. 4. l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. the *f.* gold of her loose tresses
P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p. 256, v. 2. and their *f.* cups with pleasant
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with tears that ceased not *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. which made their *f.* shrink
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. in highth of all their *f.* wealth
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6. *f.* with majestick train
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. link'd to the mutual *f.* of the seas
FLOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. *f.* with insolence and wine
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, fish, beast, was *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. had left their charge *f.* to the
FLOWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. nectar *f.* in pearl
P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. to the land where *f.* Ganges
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it *f.* disgorging at seven
FLUCTUATES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. *f.*, disturb'd
FLUID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 349, p. 305, v. 2. more than can the *f.* air
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15. v. 3. throughout the *f.* mass
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the *f.* skirts of that same watery
FLUNG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p. 31, v. 2. from eternal splendors *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. on their heads main promontories *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. from their wings *f.* rose *f.* odours
FLUSHING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3. distemper *f.* glow'd
FLUTE.—C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. such as the jocund *f.*
L. l. 33, p. 10, v. 6. temper'd to the oaten *f.*
FLUTES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. to the Dorian mood of *f.*
FLUTTER'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. and *f.* into rags
FLUTTERING.—P. L. b 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. unawares *f.*
FLY.—P. L. b. 1. l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. among fresh dews and flowers *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a sudden open *f.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. *f.* o'er the backside of the world
P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. no more than from himself can *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 73, p. 183, v. 2. me miserable, which way shall I *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. way I *f.* is hell, myself am hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2, to strive or *f.* he held it vain
P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so wise he judges it to *f.* from pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. pretending first wise to *f.* pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. *f.* thither whence thou fledst
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and *f.* ere evil intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 5, l. 889, p. 270, v. 2. not for thy advice or threats I *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. I *f.* not but have sought thee far
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. and let fowl *f.* above the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239. v. 3. I *f.* not death nor would prolong
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with life the shepherds *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 440, p. 38, v. 4. to *f.* or follow what concern'd him
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. soon enforced to *f.* thence into Egypt
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. willingly I could *f.* and hope
P. R. b. 4, l. 629, p. 269, v. 4. they shall *f.* and beg to hide them
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I run or which way *f.*
C. l. 939, p. 222, v. 5. let us *f.* this cursed place
C. l. 976, p. 224, v. 5. to the ocean now I *f.* and those happy
C. l. 1013, p. 225, v. 5. I can *f.*, or I can run quickly
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6 early may *f.* the Babylonian woe
H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. *f.* after the night steeds
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. *f.* envious time till thou run out thy race
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. *f.* swiftly to this fair assembly's ears
FLY.—O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. after short abode *f.* back with speed
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my hasting days *f.* on with full career
FLYING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. their *f.* march a long
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. so seem'd far off the *f.* fiend
P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. half on foot, half *f.* behoves him
P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. which thou incurr'st by *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. homeward with *f.* march where
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. and *f.* vaulted either host with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. *f.* and in mid air aloud thus cried
P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8. v. 3. lest from this *f.* steed unrein'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. high over seas *f.* and over lands
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. come *f.* lured with scent
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. *f.* behind them, shot, sharp, sleet
S. A. l. 254, p. 38, v. 5. not *f.* but forecasting in what place to set
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the guiltless damsel *f.* the mad pursuit
FLY'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. the orient sun now *f.*
FOAM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. slumbering on the Norway *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. sulphurous and nitrous *f.*
FOAMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. and fiery *f.* steeds
P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. over the *f.* deep high-arch'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part curb the *f.* steed
FOE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2. irreconcileable to our grand *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. or satiate fury yield it from our *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. hath overcome but half his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. with upright wing against a higher *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. the fierce *f.* hung on our broken rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. whether our angry *f.* can give it
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. we were wise against so great a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme *f.* in time may much
P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. may prove their *f.* and with
P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. no watch against a wakeful *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. either like to meet so great a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 769, p. 102, v. 2. to our almighty *f.* clear victory
P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim death my son and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. her outmost works a broken *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. on even ground against his mortal *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. warn'd the coming of their secret *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. for heaven to keep out such a *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. now is enter'd, yet no purposed *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. our destroyer *f.* to God and man
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. a *f.* is rising who intends to erect
P. L. b. 6, l. 129, p. 297, v. 2. half-way he met his daring *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. the grand *f.* with scornful eye.
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v. 2. Uriel and Raphael his vaunting *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. descry the distant *f.* where lodged
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. *f.* at hand whom fled we thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. distant far with heavy pace the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our envious *f.* hath fail'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. on his *f.* pursued thrice fugitive
P. L. b. 9, l. 253, p. 105, v. 3. what malicious *f.* envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. because we have a *f.* may tempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 107, v. 3. attempt itself intended by our *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow circuit straiten'd by a *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. only our *f.* tempting
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. some specious object by the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3 a *f.* so proud will first the weaker
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. *f.* not informidable exempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. of scorn not to be given the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever wiles of *f.* or seeming
P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. 3. the Tartar from his Russian *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a *f.* by doom express
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. our grand *f.*, Satan who in the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1038, p. 197, v. 3. so our *f.* shall 'scape his
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. that thy seed shall bruise our *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. against the spiritual *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. men generally think me much a *f.*
S. A. l. 561, p. 48, v. 5. and at another to let in the *f.*
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. as since then, thy country's *f.* profess'd
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I chose a wife which argued me no *f.*
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my deadliest *f.* will prove my speediest
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. reduced their *f.* to misery beneath
S. A. l. 1518, p. 82, v. 5. slaughter of one *f.* could not ascend
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. slake his wrath whom sin hath made our *f.*
M. l. 83, p. 198, v 6. to find a *f.* it shall not be his hap
FOES.—P. L. b. l. 437, p. 25, v. 2. the spear of despicable *f.*
P. L. b. 2. l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish *f.* enow besides
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. by thee raised, I ruin all my *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to execute fierce vengeance on his *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2 justly hath driven out his rebel *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. thou thy *f.* justly hast in derision
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. encompass'd round with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2. back on thy *f.* more glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. innocence gave them above their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. serve to better us, and worse our *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2. among our *f.* such implements

FOES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 603, p. 313, v. 2. despised and to their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p. 314, v. 2. they show us when our *f.* walk
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. was when two such *f.* met arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this saw his hapless *f.* but stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. his impious *f.* right onward drove
P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. victor from the expulsion of his *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 703, p. 244, v. 3. with *f.* for daring single to be just
P. L. b. 12, l. 453, p. 284, v. 3. through the air over his *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. sin and death the two grand *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 120, p. 189, v. 4. from us his *f.* pronounced glory
S. A. l. 109, p. 33, v. 5. life in captivity among in human *f.*
S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. the dread of Israel's *f.* who with
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy *f.*' derision, captive, poor, and blind
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5 find some occasion to infest our *f.*
S. A. l. 424, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our *f.* found soon occasion
S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. acquit themselves and prosecute their *f.*
S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. he now be dealing dole among his *f.*
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. at variance with himself among his *f.*
S. A. l. 1667, p. 87, v. 5. conjoin'd thee with thy slaughter'd *f.*
C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5, wherewith she freezed her *f.* to congeal'd
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. *f.* arise threatening to bind our souls
FOG.—C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. forbidding every bleak unkindly *f.*
C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in *f.* or fire, by lake or moorish fen
FOIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. and fully avenged our *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3. with more strength to. *f.* thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. so after many a *f.* the tempter
L. l. 79, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the glistering *f.* set off to the world
FOIL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 273, p. 20, v. Omnipotent none could have *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 330, p. 87, v. 2. and *f.* with loss irreparable
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. but greater rage to see thus *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. inward thence I feel not therefore *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. and the tempter *f.* in all his wiles
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. and oft *f.* still rose receiving
FOILS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 13, p. 249, v. 4. will be tempting him who *f.*
FOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. in many a scaly *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2. o'er the fence with ease into the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. this first grand thief into God's *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. that tower'd *f.* above *f.* a surging
S. A. l. 1665, p. 87, v. 5. but tangled in the *f.* of dire necessity
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the star that bids the shepherd *f.*
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. hath any ram slipp'd from the *f.*
C. l. 542, p. 208, v. 5. of not-grass dew-besprent and were in *f.*
L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. creep, and intrude, and climb into the *f.*
S. 18, l. 6, p. 118, v. 6. who were thy sheep and in their ancient *f.*
S. 18, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. that from these may grow a hundred *f.*
FOLDED.—C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. the *f.* flocks penn'd in their
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. the scaly horrour of his *f.* tail
FOLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. opening their brazen *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. three *f.* were brass, three iron
P. L. b 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. involved their snaky *f.* and added
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. in whose mazy *f.* to hide me
P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. circular base of rising *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. the other part sheep walks and *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p. 31, v. 4. to shepherds watching at their *f.*
FOLLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 206, p. 84, v. 2. yet they know must *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 662, p. 99, v. 2. nor uglier *f.* the night-hag when
P. L. b. 2, l. 866, p. 105, v. 2. should I obey but thee, whom *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 469, p. 196, v. 2. but *f.* me and I will bring thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. what could I do but *f.* straight
P. L. b. 8, l. 611, p. 71, v. 3. approve the best and *f.* what I
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. soon *f.* as to him link'd in weal
P. L. b. 11, l. 291, p. 230, v. 3. thy husband; him to *f.* thou art
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. ascend I *f.* thee safe guide
P. L. b. 12, l. 335, p. 280, v. 3. such *f.* him as shall be register'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 440, p. 38, v. 4. to fly or *f.* what concern'd him
P. R. b. 1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. most men admire virtue who *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 430, p. 199, v. 4. unreform'd headlong would *f.*
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5. Thyrsis lead on apace, I'll *f.* thee
C. l. 1018, p. 225, v. 5. mortals that would *f.* me
A. l. 86, p. 326, v. 5. *f.* me as I sing, and touch the warbled string
A. l. 90, p. 326, v. 5, *f.* me I will bring you where she sits
FOLLOWED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. him *f.* his next mate
P. L. b. 1, l. 467, p. 26, v. 2. him *f.* Rimmon, whose delightful
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. but now foul dissipation *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 222, p. 14, v. 3. all his train *f.* in bright procession
P. L. b. 7, l. 558, p. 26, v. 3. up he rode *f.* with acclamation
P. L. b. 8, l. 508, p. 67, v. 3. I *f.* her, she what was honour knew
P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. Adam thus *f.* with benediction
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. *f.* issuing forth to the open field
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. men who in his life still *f.* him
S. 14, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. *f.* thee up to joy and bliss for ever
P. R. b. 4, l. 523, p. 266, v. 4. and *f.* thee still on to this waste
FOLLOWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 606, p. 31, v. 2. of his crime the *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 484, p. 285, v. 3. worse with his *f.* than with him
P. R. b. 2, l. 419, p. 109, v. 4. what *f.*, what retinue canst thou
FOLLOWING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. amain *f.* his track
P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. *f.* our delightful task to prune
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. *f.* criedst aloud return fair Eve
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. whose voice divine *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. not *f.* thee I had remain'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. design'd for death the *f.* day
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. *f.* the track of Satan to the
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. detain from *f.* thy illustrious
P. L. b 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. behind her death close *f.* pace
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3 still *f.* thee, still compassing thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. thought *f.* thought and step by step
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. in rural weeds *f.* as seem'd
FOLLOWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. in heaven which *f.*
FOLLY.—P. L. b 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. retire or taste thy *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 153, p. 142, v. 2. by fraud join'd with his own *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. since Satan fell whom *f.* overthrew
P. L. b. 4, l. 1007, p. 214, v. 2. neither our own but given what *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 139, p. 298, v. 2. incessant armies to defeat thy *f.*
P. L b 7, l. 130, p. 11, v. 3. soon turns wisdom to *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. loses discountenanced and like *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l 619, p. 184, v. 3. had not the *f.* of man let in
P. L. b. 10, l. 621, p. 184, v. 3. who impute *f.* to me so doth the
P. L. b. 12, l. 560, p. 288, v. 3. beyond which was my *f.*
S. A. l. 377, p. 42, v. 6. as vile hath been my *f.* who have
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such pardon therefore as I give my *f.*
S. A. l. 1000, p. 63, v. 5. and aggravate my *f.* who committed
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. to *f.* and shameful deeds which ruin
C. l. 975, p. 224, v. 5. o'er sensual *f.* and intemperance
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. the brood of *f.* without father bred
Il. P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of *f.*
FOMENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2. various influence *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. may with matter sere *f.*
FOMENTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. *f.* by his virtual
FOND.—P. L. b. 3. l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. built their *f.* hopes of glory
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. their thoughts proved *f.* and vain
P. L. b. 8, l. 195, p. 57, v. 3. emptiness or *f.* impertinence
P. L. b 8, l. 209, p. 58, v. 3. *f.* were it not in hope of thy reply
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, p. 191, v. 3. *f.* wish! couldst thou support
P. R. b. 2, l. 211, p. 102, v. 4. will vouchsafe an eye of *f.* desire
S. A. l. 228, p. 37, v. 5. (O that I never had! *f.* wish too late)
S. A. l. 812, p. 57, v. 5. though *f.* and reasonless to some perhaps
S. A. l. 1682, p. 88, v. 5. so *f.* are mortal men fallen into wrath
C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5. for most do taste through *f.* intemperate
Il. P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and fancies *f.* with gaudy shapes possess
FONDLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. *f.* into Ænta flames
P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. my damage *f.* deem'd I can repair
P. L. b. 9, l. 999, p. 129, v. 3. *f.* overcome with female charm
P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. they *f.* thinking to allay
P. L. b 11, l. 59, p. 223, v. 3. that *f.* lost this other served
L. l. 56, p. 11, v. 6. ay me! I *f.* dream
S. 19, l 8, p. 119, v. 6. I *f.* ask, but patience, to prevent that
FONTARABIA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 587, p. 30, v. 2. peerage fell by *F.*
FOOD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 400, p. 254, v. 2. to us for *f.* and for delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. unsavoury *f.* perhaps to spiritual
P. L. b. 5, l. 407, p. 254, v. 2. no ingrateful *f.* and *f.* alike those
P. L. b. 5, l. 465, p. 256, v. 2. *f.* not of angels, yet accepted so
P. L b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. on a sudden piled with angel's *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 126, p. 11, v. 3. but knowledge is as *f.* and needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. or under rocks their *f.* in jointed
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. all their pleasant fruit for *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. whether *f.* or talk between *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 240, p. 105, v. 3. brute denied, and are of love the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 573, p. 116, v. 3. nor aught but *f.* discern'd or sex
P. L. b. 9, l. 573, p. 116, v. 3. thoughts and low, as was my *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 717, p. 120, v. 3. as they participating godlike *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. or to us denied this intellectual *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. must be at last *f.* for so foul
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. to air as gross and mortal *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. what *f.* will he convey up thither
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor tasted human *f.* nor hunger felt
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. *f.* whereof we wretched seldom taste
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and forty days Elijah without *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 429, p. 37, v. 4. for lying is thy sustenance thy *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 231, p. 103, v. 4. hungers where no *f.* is to be found
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. and human *f.* nor tasted nor had
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. *f.* to Elijah bringing even and
P. R. b. 2, l. 320, p. 106, v. 4. tell me if *f.* were now before thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. spread a table of celestial *f.*
S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. or the draff of servile *f.* consume me
S. A. l. 1366, p. 76, v. 5. honest and lawful to deserve my *f.*
FOOL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298. v. 2. *f.* not to think how vain
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. still as a *f.* in power of others never in
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. and for a word, a tear *f.* have divulged
S. A. l. 203, p. 36, v. 5. am I not sung and proverb'd for a *f.*
S. A. l. 298, p. 39, v. 5. was there school but the heart of the *f.*

FOOL.—S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the mark of *f.* set on his front
S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. I was a *f.* too rash and quite mistaken
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5. although their drudge to be their *f.*
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. *f.* do not boast thou canst not touch
FOOL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 880, p. 192, v. 3. the serpent meeting *f.*
FOOLISH.—S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. who like a *f.* pilot have
FOOLISHNESS.—C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O *f.* of men that lend
FOOLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. call'd the paradise of *f.*
P. R. b 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not riches then, the toil of *f.*
C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as dull *f.* suppose
FOOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. consistence half on *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2. and now at *f.* of heaven's ascent
P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. had need from head to *f.* well
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one *f.* he centred and the other
P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where Tigris at the *f.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. the brink of Chaos near the *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and *f.* nor idly mustering
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. that stole with soft *f.* towards
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. tree or ground whereon his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. nor wanted clouds of *f.* nor on
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to dash thy *f.* against
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4. more henceforth will dare set *f.*
S. A. l. 136, p. 34, v. 5. when in supportably his *f.* advanced
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. horse and *f.* before him and behind
FOOTING.—C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste *f.* near about
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next Camus reverend sire went *f.* slow
FOOTSTEP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. appearances or *f.*
FOOTSTEPS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. I watch'd thy *f.*
FORAGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. select from *f.* drives
FORBEAR.—P. L. b. 8. l. 490, p. 67, v. 3. could not *f.* aloud
FORBEARANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3 shall find *f.*
FORBID.—P. L. b. 5, l. 62, p. 243, v. 2. *f.* who will none shall
P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. to do what God expressly hath *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 703, p. 120, v. 3. why then was this *f.* why but to
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. which had *f.* the snow from cold
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. I bid not or *f.* do as thou find'st
S. A. l. 13, p. 30, v. 5. and *f.* laborious works
FORBIDDANCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p. 126, v. 3. the strict *f.*
FORBIDDEN.—P. L. b 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. fruit of that *f.* tree
P. L. b. 2, l. 852, p. 105, v. 2. by him *f.* to unlock these
P. L. b. 4, l. 515, p. 198, v. 2. *f.* them to taste: knowledge *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. *f.* here it seems as only fit for gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the sacred fruit *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1025, p. 130, v. 3. pleasure be in things to us *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. for this one tree had been *f.* ten
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. imagining for one *f.* tree
P. L. b. 12, l. 279, p. 278, v. 3. sought *f.* knowledge by *f.* means
P. R. b. 2, l. 369, p. 107, v. 4 these are not fruits *f.* no interdict
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. when God with these *f.* made choice
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells use no *f.* arts
S. A. l. 1409, p. 78, v. 5. scandalous or *f.* in our law
FORBIDDER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. our great *F.*
FORBIDDING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 475, p. 92, v. 2. than his voice *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 753, p. 121, v. 3. but his *f.* commends thee more
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5, bless'd song *f.* every bleak unkindly fog
FORBIDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. that word disdain *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. or envy, or what reserve *f.* to taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. who *f* thy use conceals not
L. L. b. 9, l. 753, p. 121, v. 3. *f.* us then to taste but his
P. L. b. 9, l. 758, p. 122, v. 3. *f.* he but to know, *f.* us good
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the law I gave to nature him *f.*
S. A. l. 1320, p. 75, v. 5. our law *f.* at their religious rites
FORBORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 101, v. 2. the hellish pest *f.*
P. L. b 9, l. 1034, p. 131. v. 3. so said he and *f.* not glance
FORBORNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. taste too long *f.*
FORCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2. the *f.* of those dire arms
P. L. b. l. l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. innumerable *f.* of spirits arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to wage by *f.* or guile eternal war
P. L. b. 1, l. 145, p. 16, v. 2. could have o'erpower'd such *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. as when the *f.* of subterranean
P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. *f.* hath made supreme above his
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2 breathing united *f.* with fixed
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. met such imbodied *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how such united *f.* of gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 647, p. 32, v. 2. what *f.* effected not
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. who overcomes by *f.* hath overcome
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. o'er heaven's high towers to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. or could we break our way by *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. for what can *f.* or guile with him
P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 2. by *f.* impossible by leave obtain'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. how attempted best by *f.* or subtlety
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. fate free, virtue should inthral to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. against all *f.* death ready stands
P. L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. with fresh alacrity and *f.* renew'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. with purpose to assay if him by *f.*
FORCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. with speed what *f.* is left
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. subdue by *f.* who reason for their
P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. when reason hath to deal with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. and arm him with the *f.* of all
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. meanwhile thy utmost *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2 with steep *f.* to smite descending
P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard contents and full of *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. by *f.* or fraud weening to prosper
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. state secure, secure from outward *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. as the *f.* of that fallacious fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. this had been *f.*, and *f.* upon free
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. sympathy, or some connatural *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. seized on by *f.*, judged and to
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. laws by carnal power shall *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. but *f.* the Spirit of grace itself
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. not *f.* but well-couch'd fraud
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and at length all his vast *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. think'st thou such *f.* in bread
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. and oft by *f.* which to a generous
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with godlike *f.* endued against
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5 then by main *f.* pull'd up and on his
S. A. l. 935, p. 61, v. 5. no more on me have power their *f.*
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's *f.* in camp or listed field
S. A. l. 1206, p. 71, v. 5. it was the *f.*, of conquest *f.*, with *f.*
S. A. l. 1219, p. 71, v. 5. had not disabled me not all your *f.*
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5 brute and boisterous *f.* of violent men
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward *f.* constrains the sentence
S. A. l. 1397, p. 77, v. 5. hamper thee, as thou shalt come of *f.*
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with incredible stupendous *f.*
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the *f.* of winds and waters pent
C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. surprised by unjust *f.* but not enthrall'd
C. l. 607, p. 210, v. 5. and *f.* him to return his purchase back
C. l. 906, p. 221, v. 5. through the *f.* and through the wile
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from death by *f.* though pale
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. bleak winter's *f.* that made thy blossom dry
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to *f.* our consciences that Christ set free
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. yet there is something that doth *f.* my fear
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what power, what *f.*, what mighty spell
P. L. b 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. whom I now of *f.* believe almighty
P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. but returns of *f.* to its own
FORCED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 243, p. 85, v. 2. sing *f.* halleluiahs
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. foul dissipation follow'd and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. my uncouth passage *f.* to ride
P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. after all disputes *f.* I absolve
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be *f.* to satisfy his ravenous maw
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have *f.* thee soon, wish other
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. lest I should see him *f.* to things
L. l. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with *f.* fingers rude
FORCES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. such *f.* met not, nor so
FORCIBLE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and in embraces *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 465, p. 309, v. 2, with what more *f.* we may offend
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. so *f.* within my heart I feel
FORCING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. or waters *f.* way
FORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. terrour guards the *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of Chaldæa passing now the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. at the *f.* of Jordan honour'd so
P. R. b. 4, l. 510, p. 266, v. 4. till at the *f.* of Jordan whither all
FORECAST.—M. l. 13, p. 195, v. 6. and if it happen as I did *f.*
FORECASTING.—S. A. l. 254, p. 38, v. 5, but *f.* in what place
FOREFATHERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 422, p. 199, v. 4. God of their *f.*
FOREGO.—P. L. b. 8, l. 497, p. 67, v. 3. for this cause he shall *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. how *f.* thy sweet converse and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. all taste of pleasure must *f.*
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy husband slight me, sell me, and *f.*
S. A. l. 1483, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am ready to *f.*
FOREGOES.—H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while each peculiar power *f.*
FOREGOING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. as a sure *f.* sign
FOREHEAD.—C. l. 733, p. 215, v. 5. would so imblaze the *f.*
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. flames in the *f.* of the morning sky
FOREIGN.—P. L b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. of some *f.* land
P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. adventurer from the search of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in *f.* lands their memory be lost
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen hail *f.* wonder
FOREKNEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 117. p. 141, v. 2. I *f.* foreknowledge
FOREKNOWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 773, p. 246, v. 3. neither his *f.*
FOREKNOWLEDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. *f.* will and
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd fate, free will *f.* absolute
P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. by absolute decree or high *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 118, p. 141, v. 2. if I foreknew, *f.* had no influence
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. by my *f.* gaining birth abortive
FORELAND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. river's mouth or *f.*
FORELOCK.—P. L b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. from his parted *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on occasion's *f.* watchful wait
FOREMOST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p 78, v. 2. *f.* to stand against
FORERUN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. *f.* the royal camp

FORERUNNERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 195, p. 227, v. 3. *f.* of his
FORERUNNING.—P L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. *f.* night
FORESAW.—S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. perverse event than I *f.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. *f.* what future days should bring to pass
FORESEEING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2. *f.* or presaging
P. L. b 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only son *f.* spake
FORESEEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 121, p. 141, v. 2. *f.* they trespass
P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. consulting on the sum of things *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3, O visions ill *f.* better
FORESIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. *f.* much advanced
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v 3. here sleep below while thou to *f.*
FORE-SIGNIFY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. they oft *f.*·*s.*
FORESKINS.—S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand *f.* fell
FOREST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a *f.* huge of spears
P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. hath scathed the *f.* oaks
P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose midnight revels by a *f.* side
P. L. b. 4, l. 342, p 192, v. 2. in wood or wilderness, *f.*, or den
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p 251, v. 2. him through the spicy *f.* onward
P. L. b 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. the wild beast where he wons in *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now sea, and shores with *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. of all the *f.* hart and hind
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery damsels met in *f.* wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. o'er hill and dale, *f.* and field
FORESTALL.—C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man *f.*
FORESTALL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. so to be *f.*
FORESTALLING.—C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. perhaps *f.* night
FORESTS.—C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. may trace huge *f.*
Il P. l. 119, p. 81, v. 6. of *f.* and enchantments drear
FORETASTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 929, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* fruit profaned
FORETELL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. day he shall *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 375, p. 261, v. 4. yet remember what I *f.* thee
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. *f.* my hopeless doom in some grove nigh
FORETOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. a place *f.* should be
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. I admonish'd thee, *f.* the danger
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. *f.* so lately what would come
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. he who now *f.* his fatal bruise
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3 fame in heaven long had *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1051, p. 198, v. 3. pains only in child-bearing were *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 771, p. 246, v. 3. let no man seek henceforth to be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. *f.*, *f.* to Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 329, p. 280, v. 3. and to kings *f.* of kings the last
P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. obscurely then *f.* now amplier
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a messenger from God *f.* thy birth
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4 he *f.* thou shouldst be great
P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. to thyself ascribest the truth *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old Simeon plain *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. though *f.* by prophet or by angel
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. whose coming is *f.* to me most
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. be sure to find what I *f.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the Messiah I have heard *f.*
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O wherefore was my birth from heaven *f.*
S. A. l. 44, p. 31, v. 5. what if all *f.* had been fulfill'd
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from heaven *f.*
S. A. l. 1662, p. 87, v. 5. the work for which thou wast *f.*
FOREWARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* thee shun
P. L. b. 7, l. 73, p. 9, v. 3. to *f.* us timely of what might else
P. L. b. 12, l. 507, p. 286, v. 3. but in their room as they *f.*
FOREWARN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 41, p. 8. v. 3. archangel had *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 61, p. 99, v. 3. and *f.* the Cherubim that kept
P. L. b. 9, l. 378, p. 109, v. 3. thy permission then and thus *f.*
FOREWARNING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 876, p. 192, v. 3. rejected my *f.*
FORFEIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. *f.* and enthral'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. now fenceless world *f.* to death
S. A. l. 508, p. 46, v. 5. thy penal *f.* from thyself
H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. that he our deadly *f.* should release
FORFEITURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. the deadly *f.*
FORGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 802, p. 207, v. 2. with them *f.* illusions
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. who at the *f.* labouring two
FORGERY.—S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. useless the *f.* of brazen
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visord falsehood and base *f.*
FORGET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nor sometimes *f.* those
P. L. b. 3, l. 415, p. 150, v. 2. never shall my harp thy praise *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 512, p. 198, v. 2. let me not *f.* what I have gain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. with thee conversing I *f.* all tune
P. L. b. 5, l. 550, p. 259, v. 2. yet that we never shall *f.* to love
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. to *f.* what hither brought us
P. L. b. 11, l. 878, p. 250, v. 3. and all his anger to *f.*
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their friends and native home *f.*
Il P. l. 42, p. 78, v. 6. *f.* thyself to marble till
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v. 6. *f.* not: in thy book record their groans
FORGETFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. of that *f.* lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 54, p. 183, v. 2. *f.* what from him I still receiv'd
FORGETFULNESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. in sweet *f.*
FORGETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. *f.*, *f.* both joy and grief
FORGIVE.—S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. the penitent, but ever to *f.*
FORGIVE.—S. A. l. 787, p. 56, v. 5. thine *f.* mine, that men
S. A. l. 954, p. 62, v. 5. at distance I *f.* thee go with that
FORGIVEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. and infirmer sex *f.*
FORGIVENESS.—S. A. l. 909, p. 60, v. 5. *f.* of thee Samson
S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never unrepented find *f.*
FORGOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 747, p. 101, v. 2. hast thou *f.* me then
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. temperance, truth, and faith *f.*
S. A. l. 479, p. 45, v. 5. thou must not in the meanwhile here *f.*
S. 22, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. bereft of light, their seeing have *f.*
H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath quite *f.* to rave
FORKED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. *f.* tongue to *f.* tongue
FORLORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. dreary plain *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. thus roving on in confused march *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 374, p. 193, v. 2. whom I could pity thus *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. erroneous there to wander and *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to live again in these wild woods *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. *f.* of thee whither shall I betake
C. l. 39, p. 190, v. 5. threats the *f.* and wandering passenger
L'A. l. 3, p. 55, v. 6. in Stygian cave *f.*, 'mongst horrid shapes
FORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. his *f.* had yet not lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or fronted brigads *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. through a limbeck to his native *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. how busied in what *f.* and posture
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. we find this our empyreal *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. her heavenly *f.* angelic
P. L b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. thenceforth the *f.* of servant
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. the dire *f.* catch'd by contagion
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. lest that too heavenly *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. these only with our law best *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. tabernacle and human *f.*
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5 into some brutish *f.* of wolf or bear
C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. and thou unblemish'd *f.* of chastity
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. and woven close both matter *f.* and style
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that glorious *f.* that light unsufferable
FORM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a third as soon had *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. for so I *f.* them free and free
P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. for contemplation he and valor *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. and such grace the hand that *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 441, p. 195, v. 2. I was *f.* flesh of thy flesh
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. his love desert who *f.* us
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and *f.* the powers of heaven
P. L b. 5, l. 853, p 269, v. 2. that we were *f.* then say'st thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. in their creation they were *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3. the earth was *f.* but in the womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. then *f.* the moon globose
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. he *f.* thee Adam, thee O man
P. L. b. 8, l. 469, p. 66, v. 3. the rib he *f.* and fashion'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her outside *f.* so fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. into our room a creature *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. rude, guiltless, of fire had *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. can to sight or thought be *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. while she to life was *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. which he *f.* first his own tools
FORMER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the *f.* vain to hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. forthwith his *f.* state and being
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2 by act of grace my *f.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. his *f.* name is heard no more
P. L. b. 8, l. 290, p. 60, v. 3. I then was passing to my *f.* state
P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. nor Eve to iterate her *f.* trespass
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. thus will this latter as the *f.*
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I thought it lawful from my *f.* act
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's sake of *f.* deeds
S. A. l. 416, p. 43, v. 5. is not yet so base as was my *f.* servitude
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly loud unlike the *f.* shout
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and *f.* sufferings other where are found
FORMIDABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. a *f.* shape
FORMING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. under his *f.* hands
FORMLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. and *f.* infinite
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. when at his word the *f.* mass
FORMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. his legions angel *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. godlike shapes and *f.* excelling
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. disguised in brutish *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. incorporeal spirits to smallest *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. upward spirited with various *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she *f.* imaginations aery shapes
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. whose radiant *f.* divine effulgence
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. endued with various *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. likening spiritual to corporal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. living creatures perfect *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each word each motion *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. in outward rites and specious *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he saw them in their *f.* of battle
C. l 605, p. 210, v. 5. the monstruos *f.* 'twixt Africa and Ind
FORSAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 368, p. 23, v. 2. to *f.* God their creator
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. *f.* me not thus Adam witness

FORSAKE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. to *f.* the living God
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. *f.* their temples dim
FORSAKEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. *f.* of all good I see
L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the rathe primrose that *f.* dies
FORSOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. race of Israel oft *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. then *f.* them when themselves
S. A. l. 629, p. 51, v. 5. sleep hath *f.* and given me o'er
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling wether the pent flock *f.*
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the immortal mind that hath *f.*
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. *f.* the courts of everlasting day
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6 *f.* the hated earth, O tell me sooth
FORT.—S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. gave up my *f.* of silenee to a
S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. how Succoth and the *f.* of Penuel
FORTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. and *f.* in order came
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. he my inbred enemy *f.* issued
P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. *f.* issuing at the accustom'd hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from *f.* his holy mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. *f.* rush'd with whirlwind sound
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. ride *f.* and bid the deep within
P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. *f.* flourish'd thick the clustering
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. her rosy progress smiling let us *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. martial squipage they issue *f.*
S. A. l. 922, p. 61, v. 5. from *f.* this loathsome prison-house
FORTHWITH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. *f.* upright he rears
P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. *f.* from every squadron and each
P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. who *f.* from the glittering staff
P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a solemn council *f.* to be held
P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. whereof who drinks *f.* his former
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. *f.* the huge portcullis high up
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. *f.* from all winds
P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. and *f.* the cited dead
P. L. b. 5, l. 86, p. 244, v. 2. *f.* up to the clouds with him I flew
P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. *f.* from all the ends of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. *f.* from dance to sweet repast
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. *f.* on all sides to his aid was run
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. *f.* from council to the work they
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. *f.* behold the excellence the
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. let there be light said God and *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. *f.* the sounds and seas each creek
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I tried and *f.* spake
P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. insensible and *f.* to dissolve
P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3, that whoso eats thereof, *f.* attains
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. they *f.* to the place repairing
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. *f.* from out the ark a raven flies
P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. *f.* a hideous gabble rises loud
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. then *f.* to him takes a chosen band
S. A. l. 329, p. 40, v. 5. advise *f.* how thou oughtst to receive him
FORTIFY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 370, p. 175, v. 3. impower'd to *f.* thus
FORTITUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. the better *f.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 570, p. 288, v. 3. is *f.* to highest victory
S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. extolling patience as the truest *f.*
S. A. l. 1288, p. 73, v. 5. the trial of their *f.* making them each
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. guided by faith and matchless *f.*
FORTUNATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. *f.* fields, and
FORTUNE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 429, p. 109, v. 4. *f.* is in my hand
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. under usual names *f.* and fate
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. to lowest pitch of abject *f.* thou art fallen
S. A. l. 172, p. 35, v. 5. or the sphere of *f.* raises
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. O that *f.* had brought me to the field
S. A. l. 1291, p. 73, v. 5. victor over all that tyranny or *f.* can
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of crowned *f.* proud
FORTUNES.—O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like *f.* may her soul acquaint
FORTY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full *f.* days he passed
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was *f.* days nor eat
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and *f.* days Elijah without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after *f.* days fasting had remain'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4 whereof sufficed him *f.* days
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. of thee these *f.* days none hath
FOUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. that *f.* at Thebes
P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2. fiercest spirit that *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. and fields were *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. well hast thou *f.* the better fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. of fierce encountering angels *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. where the might of Gabriel *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. that underground they *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. how many battles *f.*
FOUGHTEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. on the *f.* field
FOUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. seduced them to that *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2. with sad overthrow and *f.* defeat
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. fell to idols *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. to flight or *f.* retreat
P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. but ended *f.* in many a scaly fold
P. L. b. 2, l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and in embraces forcible and *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. by sin to *f.* exorbitant desires
P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. who to the fraudulent impostor *f.*
FOUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. from such distempers *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. with passions *f.* obscured
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. and place of doom obscure and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. though brutish that contest and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. rout enter'd and *f.* disorder
P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. disgorging *f.* their devilish glut
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. but now *f.* dissipation follow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. *f.* distrust and breach disloyal
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. O *f.* descent that I who erst
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. the tempted with dishonour *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. affronts us with his *f.* esteem
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. his *f.* esteem sticks no dishonour
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. but turns *f.* on himself
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. the signs of *f.* concupiscence
P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. no unharmonious mixture *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. a receptacle prove to spirits *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. O sight of terrour *f.* and ugly
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. *f.* idolatries and other faults
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. *f.* affronts abominations rather
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. demoniack holds possession *f.*
S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. but *f.* effeminacy held me yoked
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not once perceive their *f.* disfigurement
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. he that hides a dark soul and *f.* thoughts
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. unchaste looks loose gestures and *f.* talk
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. or drag him by the curls to a *f.* death
C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I knew the *f.* enchanter though disguised
C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. hence with thy brew'd enchantments *f.*
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot inwardly and *f.* contagion spread
H. l. 44, p. 151, v. 6. should look so near upon her *f.* deformities
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. a *f.* reproach was held
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the ways being *f.* twenty to one
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. in thy guilt how *f.* must thou appear
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. I seem now in thine eye so *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. must be at last food for so *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. thus pass'd the night so *f.*
S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. subject him to so *f.* indignities
FOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. such resting *f.* the sole
P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. sleeping *f.* by whom they dread
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. Rhea's son like measure *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. to have *f.* their chief not in despair
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have *f.* themselves not lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. and no less desire to *f.* this nether
P. L. b. 2, l. 424, p. 91, v. 2. champions could be *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. and *f.* no end in wandering mazes
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. lamentable lot and *f.* no rest
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. and hast been *f.* by merit more
P. L. b. 3, l. 310, p. 147, v. 2. *f.* worthiest to be so by being good
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. love no where to be *f.* less
P. L. b. 3, l. 443, p. 151, v. 2. living or lifeless to be *f.* was none
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark globe the fiend *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. the place he *f.* beyond expression
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for sight no obstacle *f.* here
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but farther way *f.* none so thick
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and *f.* myself reposed under
P. L. b. 4, l. 799, p. 207, v. 2. him there they *f.* squat like
P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. whom they brought where *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. they *f.* me where they say
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. my espoused my latest *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 48, p. 243, v. 2. I rose as at thy call but *f.* thee not
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. may of purest spirits be *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. if ye be *f.* obedient and retain
P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. that caution join'd if ye be *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be *f.* the worst in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be *f.* in time
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. faithful *f.* among the faithless
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. and *f.* already known what he
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. *f.* worthy not of liberty alone
P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. once *f.* which yet unfound
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and nitrous foam they *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. whereof to *f.* their engines
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. prompted them at length and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 694, p. 316, v. 2. and no solution will be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. after wave where way they *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent errour wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. fast we *f.* fast shut the dismal gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. soft on the flowery herb I *f.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle sleep first *f.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. I waked and *f.* before mine eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I *f.* not what me thought
P. L. b. 8, l. 416, p. 64, v. 3. and in thee is no deficience *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. permissive and acceptance *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. the beasts no mate for thee was *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p. 99, v. 3. by stealth *f.* unsuspected way
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. and *f.* the serpent subtlest beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast sleeping soon he *f.*

FOUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. nothing lovelier can be *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. *f.* they harbour in thy breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. wrong though ineffectual *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at feed or fountain never had I *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3. have also tasted and have also *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 932, p. 127, v. 3. nor yet on him *f.* deadly he yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. soon *f.* their eyes how open'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. of late Columbus *f* the American
P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. to *f.* a path over this main
P. L. b. 10, l. 420, p. 177, v. 3. and all about *f.* desolate
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. thence how I *f.* the new-created
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. both death and I am *f.* eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. to my just number *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. *f.* so erroneous; thence by just
P. L. b. 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3. *f.* so unfortunate: nevertheless
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. he not *f.*, supply with our own
P. L. b. 11, l. 137, p 225, v. 3. and *f.* strength added from above
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. God is as here and will be *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. that his brother's offering *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. whether *f.* where casual fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. plain and refuge none was *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of battle *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one man *f.* so perfect and so
P. L. b. 12, l. 224, p. 276, v. 3. they shall *f.* their government
P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. and works of faith rarely be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. ran before but *f.* her waked
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the way *f.* prosperous once
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. and *f.* it sweet made it my whole
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. whose bright course led on they *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. by vision *f.* thee in the temple
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and soon *f.* of whom they spake
P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now missing him their joy so lately *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. (so lately *f.* and so abruptly gone)
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to find whom at the first they *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. so *f.* as well I saw, he could not
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have *f.* him, view'd him, tasted him
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. daughters of men the fairest *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 232, p. 103, v. 4. hungers where no food is to be *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. he *f.* his supper on the coals
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. and *f.* all was but a dream
P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. *f.* he relief by a providing angel
P. R. b. 3, l. 230, p. 192, v. 4. what of perfection can in man be *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. he who seeking asses *f.* a kingdom
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. of late *f.* able by invasion to annoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. there wast *f.* among the gravest
P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. will far be *f.* unworthy to compare
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. I *f.* thee there and thither will
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him walking on a sunny hill he *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. and confess have *f.* thee proof
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no sooner *f.* alone but rush upon me
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be *f.* though sought
S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. as to his own edicts *f.* contradicting
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5. in this other was there *f.* more faith
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes *f.* soon occasion
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. strength from me than in thyself was *f.*
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. rarely *f.* that in domestick good
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. much averse I *f.* and wondrous harsh
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever best *f.* in the close
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner *f.* in lowly sheds
C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. that when a soul is *f.* sincerely so
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. till guided by mine ear I *f.* the place
C. l. 579, p. 210, v. 5. into swift flight till I had *f.* you here
Il P. l. 93, p. 80, v. 6. and of those demons that are *f.*
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former sufferings other where are *f.*
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine eye hath *f.* that sad sepulcral rock
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly *f.* a lover meet
P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. words interwove with sighs *f.* out
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. the only peace *f.* out for mankind
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. that once *f.* out and solved for
FOUNDATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair *f.* laid
C. l. 808, p. 218, v. 5 against the canon-laws of our *f.*
FOUNDATIONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 643, p. 314, v. 2. from their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. had cast too deep her dark *f.*
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and cast the dark *f.* deep
FOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. nor *f.* on the brittle
P. L. b. 1. l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. *f.* the massy ore
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. by thee *f.* in reason, loyal, just
P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. then *f.*, then conglobed like things
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. from heaven-gate not far *f.* in view
P. L. b. 12, l. 550, p. 287, v. 3. *f.* in righteousness and peace
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. who *f.* first that empire
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a fairer paradise is *f.* now
FOUNDERD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. nigh *f.* on he fares
FOUND'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. *f.* either sweet repast
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. temptation *f.* or over potent charms
FOUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. shading the *f.* of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. Paneas the *f.* of Jordan's flood
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. how from that sapphire *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. and water from the ambrosial *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and from the *f.* of life ambrosial
FOUNTAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. by a forest side or *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal stream whose *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. thee authour of all being *f.* of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. rose a fresh *f.* and with many
P. L. b. 4, l 326, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh *f.* side they sat them
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. wandering spirits of heaven by *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. perpetual *f.* of domestic sweets
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. to hill or valley *f.* or fresh shade
P. L. b. 7, l. 8, p. 7, v. 3. before the hills appear'd or *f.* flow'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their *f.* other stars
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. rose up a *f.* by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. by *f.* or by shady rivulet
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at feed or *f.* never had I found
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. fast by a *f.* one small thicket past
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. of amaranthine shade *f.* or spring
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. here with him at this *f.* talked
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or grove by mossy *f.* side
P. R. b. 4, l. 289, p. 258, v. 4. light from above from the *f.*
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. wherever *f.* or fresh current flow'd
S. A. l. 581, p. 49, v. 5. but God who caused a *f.* at thy prayer
C. l. 912, p. 221, v. 5. drops that from my *f.* pure
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same flock by *f.* shade and rill
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O *f.* Arethuse and thou honour'd flood
FOUNTAIN-BRIM.—C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. brook and *f.-b.*
FOUNTAINLESS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. *f.* and dry
FOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. the groves, the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 195, p. 247, v. 2. *f.* and ye that warble as ye flow
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O woods, O *f.*, hillocks, dales
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. all *f.* of the deep broke up
FOUNTAIN-SIDE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. and each *f.-s.*
FOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. *f.* winds *f.* speedy
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* ways their flying march
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. of *f.* infernal rivers, that disgorge
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. and dry *f.* champions fierce
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. now divided into *f.* main streams
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. that from *f.* quarters blow
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. by *f.* cherubic shapes *f.* faces each
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at once the *f.* spread out their
P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. from the fourfold-visaged *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. *f.* times cross'd the car of night
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. *f.* faces each had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. his three sons with their *f.* wives
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. *f.* times ten days I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. rush'd abroad from the *f.* hinges
FOURFOLD-VISAGED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. the *f.-v.*
FOUR-FOOTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v. 2. those *f.-f.* kinds
FOURTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. crown'd the *f.* day
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. yet the *f.* time when mustering all her
FOWL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. let *f.* fly above the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. and let the *f.* be multiplied
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. fish replenish'd and the air with *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by *f.*, fish, beast, was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish, and *f.* of sea and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the sea and *f.* of the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. live in sea, or air, beast, fish, and *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. can bird with beast or fish with *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. of ravenous *f.* though many
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. each beast next and fish and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast 'gan war and *f.* with *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. only over beast, fish, *f.*, dominion
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of chase or *f.* of game
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of tame villatick *f.*
FOWLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. to all the *f.* he seems
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. *f.* in their clay nests were couch'd
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. to dogs and *f.* a prey or else captived
FRAGILE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and *f.* arms much
FRAGRANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. ambrosial *f.* fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. nor *f.* after showers; nor grateful
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. that heavenly *f.* fill'd the circuit
P. L. b. 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. with *f.* and with joy my heart
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. he spies veil'd in a cloud of *f.*
FRAGRANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2, *f.* the fertile earth
P. L. b. 4, l 695, p. 204, v. 2. what higher grew of firm and *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l 379, p. 254, v. 2 with flowerets deck'd and *f.* smells
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. by the wine that *f.* smell diffused
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of balm and *f.* syrups mix'd
FRAIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. shall curse their *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. reaching the utmost orb of this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. thee purposed not to doom *f.* man
P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to wreak on innocent *f.* man his

FRAIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. not as *f.* man in entrails
P. L. b. 9, l. 340, p. 108, v. 3. *f.* is our happiness if this be so
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to man's *f.* life
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to keep up a *f.* and feverish being
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our *f.* thoughts dally with false surmise
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in secret bliss for us *f.* dust
P. L. b. 3, l. 180, p. 143, v. 2. that he may know how *f.* his
FRAILTY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. thy *f.* and infirmer
P. L. b. 11, l. 302, p. 231, v. 3. and dejection and despair our *f.*
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. if he through *f.* err
S. A. l. 783, p. 56, v. 5. thou have trusted that to woman's *f.*
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all mortal *f.* must subsist
FRAME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. or less than if this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook heaven's everlasting *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 154, p. 246, v. 2. this universal *f.* thus wondrous
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. might distemper the whole *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. when I behold this goodly *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how they will wield the mighty *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as dangerous to the pillar'd *f.*
FRAMED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. when he *f.* all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. divine the sovran Architect had *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 460, p. 256, v. 2. thus to the empyreal minister he *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. a mighty sphere he *f.* unlightsome
P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. by his prescript a sanctuary is *f.*
FRAMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. joining or disjoining *f.*
FRANCISCAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in *F.* think
FRATERNAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. equality *f.* state
FRAUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 401, p. 24, v. 2. he led by *f.* to build
P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in close design by *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. fall circumvented thus by *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. artificer of *f.* and was the first
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. involved in this perfidious *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. squadrons deep to hide the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. by force or *f.* weening to prosper
P. L. b. 7, l. 143, p. 12, v. 3. and into *f.* drew many whom
P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. now improved in meditated *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit vessel, fittest imp of *f.* in whom
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. his *f.* is then thy fear which plain
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. and love can by his *f.* be shaken
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. and into *f.* led Eve our credulous
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. some cursed *f.* of enemy hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3. thou couldst not have discern'd *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. him by *f.* I have seduced
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. serpentine may show thy inward *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. not force but well-couch'd *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. to draw the proud king Ahab into *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. discover'd in his *f.* thrown from
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily *f.* contempt, abuse, and wrong
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. from the shameful brand of public *f.*
FRAUDULENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. who to the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his *f.* temptation thus began
P. R. b. 4, l. 609, p. 269, v. 4. and frustrated the conquest *f.*
FRAUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. heaven's artillery *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2. thither full *f.* with mischievous
P. L. b. 5, l. 661, p. 263, v. 2. yet *f.* with envy against the son
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their fit habitation *f.* with fire
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. with joy and tidings *f.* to hell he
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. with something heavenly *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with envy *f.* and rage
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. and waggons *f.* with utensils
S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his *f.* we soon shall know, he now
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. leans her unpillow'd head, *f.* with sad
FRAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. more imbroils the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214. v. 2. eternal to prevent such horrid *f.*
FREAK'D.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. white pink, and the pansy *f.*
FREE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 259, p. 19, v. 2. here at least we shall be *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. did first create your leader, next *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast recess *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. and complain that fate *f.* virtue
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd fate *f.* will foreknowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. but to set *f.* from out this dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. sufficient to have stood though *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 103, p. 140, v. 2. not *f.*, what proof could they have
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. I form'd them *f.* and *f.* they must
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. hadst thou the same *f.* will and
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but heaven's *f.* love dealt equally
P. L. b. 4, l. 415, p. 195, v. 2. as liberal and *f.* as infinite
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. who enjoy *f.* leave so large to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. and commands to some leaves *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy will by nature *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. for how can hearts not *f.* be tried
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and deed created *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 791, p. 267, v. 2. not equal all, yet *f.*, equally *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. unjust to bind with laws the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. happiness in his power left *f.*
FREE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. *f.* will, his will though *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. thyself not *f.* but to thyself
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. here however to dwell *f.*, if not
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. leader to *f.* enjoyment of our right
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. put not forth my goodness which is *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the tawny lion pawing to get *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. well the spirit within thee *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. yet still *f.* approve the best
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. which else *f.* will would not admit
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall *f.* in thine own
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. but God left *f.* the will
P. L. b. 9, l. 352, p. 108, v. 3. reason is *f.*, and reason he made
P. L. b. 9, l. 372, p. 109, v. 3. go for thy stay not *f.* absents thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. in Athens or *f.* Rome where
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. thy full branches offer'd *f.* to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. for inferior who is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon *f.* will hath here
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. ourselves and seed at once to *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 513, p. 237, v. 3, from such deformities be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. human left from human *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. servitude reduce man till then *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. unworthy powers to reign over *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. of strict laws to *f.* acceptance
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. vindicate thy glory *f.* thy people
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. duty to *f.* thy country from her
P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. till Cyrus set them *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by *f.* consent of all none opposite
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. victor people *f.* from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 131, p 253, v. 4. I was not sent nor yet to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. and valiant man would seek to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. inward slaves make outward *f.*
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to set his people *f.*, have prompted this
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. command from heaven to *f.* my country
S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. my heels are fetter'd, but my fist is *f.*
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to favour and perhaps to set thee *f.*
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. to *f.* him hence, but death who sets all *f.*
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot *f.* the lady that sits here
C. l. 1007, p. 225, v. 5. till *f.* consent the gods among
C. l. 1019, p. 225, v. 5. love virtue she alone is *f.*
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I know this quest of yours and *f.* intent
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but come thou goddess fair and *f.*
L'A. l. 40, p. 56, v. 6. in unreproved pleasures *f.*
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have quite set *f.* his half regain'd
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. revolt when truth would set them *f.*
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. help us to save *f.* consciences
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to force our consciences that Christ set *f.*
FREED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. and *f.* from intricacies
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. in one night *f.* from servitude
P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. truth were *f.* and equity restored
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his wasted country *f.* from Punick
P. R. b. 3, l. 428, p. 199, v. 4. *f.* as to their ancient patrimony
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till truth and right from violence be *f.*
FREEDOM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. of *f.* both despoil'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. their *f.* they themselves ordain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. severe but in true filial *f.* placed
P. L. b. 5, l. 797, p. 267, v. 2. and splendourless in *f.* equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 169, p. 299, v. 2. servility with *f.* to contend
P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. I embolden'd spake and *f.* used
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. what profits then our inward *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. might preserve *f.* and peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. shall with their *f.* lost all virtue
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. undeservedly enthral his outward *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 62, p. 25, v. 4. our *f.* and our being in this fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made captive yet deserving *f.* more
S. A. l. 1715, p. 89, v. 5. to Israel honour hath left and *f.*
C. l. 663, p. 213, v. 5. thou canst not touch the *f.* of my mind
S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. that bawl for *f.* in their senseless mood
FREELY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 102, p. 140, v. 2. *f.* they stood, who stood
P. L. b. 3, l. 175, p. 143, v. 2. but grace in me *f.* vouchsafed
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and this glory next to thee *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. will chose *f.* what it now so justly
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. *f.* we serve because we *f.* love
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. while we discharge *f.* our part
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. and *f.* all their pleasant fruit for
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat *f.* with glad heart fear here
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. good reason was thou *f.* shouldst
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. humane reach then, and *f.* taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience Adam *f.* taste
P. R. b. 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. good communicable to every soul *f.*
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. scarce *f.* draw the air imprison'd also
S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. if I obey them I do it *f.*
P. l. 12, p. 168, v. 6. which he for us did *f.* undergo
P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. he gave it me which I as *f.* give
FREE-WILL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. and *f.-w.* arm'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 46, p. 164, v. 3. moment of impulse his *f.-w.*

FREEZED.—C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. wherewith she *f.* her foes
FREEZING.—O. l. 16, p. 181, v. 6. middle empire of the *f.* air
FRENCH.—S. 21, l. 8, p. 120, v. 6. intends and what the *F.*
FREQUENCE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. who in full *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 130, p. 99, v. 4. in full *f.* was impower'd
FREQUENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. on golden seats *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. his angels to and fro pass'd *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. and this high temple to *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. was swum, was walk'd, *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 571, p. 26, v. 3. with *f.* intercourse thither will send
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. *f.* with worship place by place
P. L. b. 11, l. 838, p. 249, v. 3. by men who there *f.* or therein
S. A. l. 275, p. 38, v. 5. if he aught begin how *f.* to desert him
FREQUENTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. he oft *f.* their
FREQUENTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3. the air *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. and with their sighs the air *f.*
FRESH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. they among *f.* dews
P. L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. with *f.* alacrity and force renew'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. rose a *f.* fountain and with many
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. by a *f* fountain side they sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. to morrow ere *f.* morning streak
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. the morning shines and the *f.* field
P. L. b. 5, l. 125, p. 245, v. 2 and let us to our *f.* employments
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. hill or valley, fountain, or *f.* shade
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. on flowers reposed and with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. and with *f.* flowerets hill and valley
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. thou enlighten'd earth so *f.* and gay
P. L. b. 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3. life-blood streaming *f.*, wide was
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. *f.* gales and gentle airs whisper'd it
P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. and with *f.* dews embalm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. and of the *f.* wave largely drew
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3 remains *f.* in their minds fearing
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. rise out of his grave *f.* as the
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. *f.* from his fall and fiercer grapple
P. R. b. 4, l. 570. p. 268, v. 4. renewing *f.* assaults amidst his
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. breath of heaven *f.* blowing pure and sweet
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. wherever fountain or *f.* current flow'd
S. A. l. 1317, p. 74, v. 5. where I will see thee hearten'd and *f.*
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the *f.* blood grows lively and returns
L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. battening our flocks with the *f.* dews of
L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. on whose *f.* lap the swart-star sparely looks
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to-morrow to *f.* woods and pastures new
S. 1, l. 3, p. 107, v. 6 thou with *f.* hope the lover's heart dost fill
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. and clothe in *f.* attire the lily and rose
P. R. b. 4. l. 435, p. 263, v. 4. who all things now behold more *f.*
FRESH-BLOWN.—L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v. 6. and *f.-b.* roses wash'd
FRESHEST.—P. L, b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. earth's *f.*, softest
FRESHET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. *f.* or purling brook
FRET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. all sounds on *f.* by string
S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and at thy growing virtues *f.* their spleen
FRETTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 717, p. 34, v. 2. the roof was *f.* gold
FRIAR.—L'A. l. 104, p. 58, v. 6. and he by *f.'s* lantern led
FRIARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. and *f.* white, black
FRIEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. this day as *f.* with *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. with man as with his *f.* familiar used
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever wiles of foe or seeming *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. man's *f.* his mediator his design'd
S. A. l. 334, p. 40, v. 5. as I suppose towards your once gloried *f.*
S. A. l. 492, p. 46, v. 5. secrets of men the secrets of a *f.*
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. my speediest *f.* by death to rid me
C. l. 949, p. 223, v. 5. many a *f.* to gratulate his wish'd presence
S. 22, l. 10, p. 121, v. 6 the conscience *f.* to have lost them
FRIENDLIEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. dusky hour *f.*
FRIENDLY.—P. L. b. 4. l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. with no *f.* voice
P. L. b. 6, l. 22, p. 294, v. 2. those *f.* powers who him received
P. L. b. 8, l. 9, p. 51, v. 3. and vouchsafed this *f.* condescension
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and *f.* still and oft return
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. authour unsuspect *f.* to man
S. A. l. 1078, p. 66, v. 5. though for no *f.* intent
S. A. l. 1508, p. 81, v. 5. I know your *f.* minds and O what noise
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under fair pretence of *f.* ends
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the valley some cool *f.* spring
C. l. 488, p. 206, v. 5. if he be *f.* he comes well: if not
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. and how to me so *f* grown above
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to life so *f.* or so cool to thirst
FRIENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 264, p. 20, v. 2. then our faithful *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 866, p. 210, v. 2. O *f.* I hear the tread of nimble
P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. aided by this host of *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. O *f.* why come not on these victors
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. he leaves his gods, his *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. money brings honour, *f.*, conquest
P. R. b. 2, l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. that got him puissant *f.*
S. A. l. 180, p. 35, v. 5. welcome thy *f.* and neighbours
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. your coming *f.* revives me
S. A. l. 189, p. 36, v. 5. who *f.* bear in their superscription
FRIENDS.—S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. ye see O *f.* how many evils
S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. tell me *f.* am I not sung and proverb'd
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5. and healing words from these thy *f.*
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. under pretence of bridal *f.* and guests
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. offend them to see me girt with *f.*
S. A. l. 1730, p. 89, v. 5. will send for all my kindred, all my *f.*
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their *f.* and native home forget
S. 9, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when the bridgroom with his feastful *f.*
FRIENDSHIP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. raise out of *f.*
S. A. l. 495, p. 46, v. 5. to be excluded all *f.* and avoided
FRIEZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. there want cornice or *f.*
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. and nothing wear but *f.*
FRIGHT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 121, p. 225, v. 3. approach far off to *f.*
Il P. l. 138, p. 81, v. 6. or *f.* them from their hallow'd haunt
FRIGHTED.—P. L b. 1, l. 543, p 29, v. 2. beyond *f.* the reign
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. fled not in silence through the *f.*
C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave respite to the drowsy *f.* steeds
FRINGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. that to the *f.* bank
FRISKING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 340, p. 192, v. 2. about them *f.*
FRITH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. for no narrow *f.* he had
FRIVOLOUS.—C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. set at naught the *f.* bolt
FRIZZLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. and bush with *f.* hair
FRO.—P. L. b 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. sound both to and *f*
P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. and writhed him to and *f.*
S. A. l. 1649, p. 87, v. 5. with horrible convulsion to and *f.*
FROCK.—S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. Chalybean temper'd steel and *f.*
FROGS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. *f.*, lice, and flies
S. 12, l. 5, p. 114, v. 6 those kinds that were transform'd to *f.*
FROLICK.—C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. ripe and *f.* of his full-grown
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the *f.* wind that breathes the spring
FRONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. a horrid *f.* of dreadful
P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. deep on his *f.* engraven
P. L. b. 2, l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. advance thy miscreated *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 716, p. 100, v. 2. then stand *f.* to *f.* hovering
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. his fair large *f.* and eye sublime
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. their chief Gabriel from the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 105, p. 297, v. 2 and *f.* to *f.* presented stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. vanguard to right and left the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 569, p. 312, v. 2. when to right and left the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. entertain them fair with open *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3. and upright with *f.* serene govern
P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3. sticks no dishonour on our *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. at whose *f.* a flaming sword
P. L. b. 12, l. 632, p. 290, v. 3. high in *f.* advanced the
S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the mark of fool set on his *f.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her guilty *f.* with innocent snow
P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his starry *f.* low rooft beneath the skies
FRONTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or *f.* brigads form
FRONTIER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. and Gaza's *f.* bounds
FRONTIERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 998, p. 109, v. 2. I upon my *f.* here
FRONTISPIECE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 506, p. 153, v. 2. *f.* of diamond
FRONTS.—C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. and all this tract that *f.*
FRORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. the parching air burns *f.*
FROST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. heat and hoary *f.*
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. with the lagging rear of winter's *f.*
L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. or *f.* to flowers that their gay wardrobe
FROTH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. and in *f.* or bubbles end
FROUNCED.—Il P. l. 123, p. 81, v. 6. not trick'd and *f.* as she
FROWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. and such a *f.* each cast
P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. that hell grew darker at their *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark, waste, and wild under the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. with hostile *f.* and visage all
S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. to glosa upon and censuring *f.* or smile
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. gods and men fear'd her stern *f.*
C. l. 666, p. 213, v. 5. why are you vex'd lady, why do you *f.*
FROWN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 719, p. 100, v. 2. so *f.* the mighty
FROWNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. he ended *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v. 2. which the fiend thus answer'd *f.*
FROWNS.—C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5. here dwell no *f.* nor anger
FROZEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 352, p. 23, v. 2. pour'd never from her *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. a *f.* continent lies dark and wild
P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. immovable, infix'd, and *f.* round
P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. o'er many a *f.* many a fiery alp
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. till Favonius reinspire the *f.* earth
FRUGAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. save what by *f.* storing
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. I oft admire how nature wise and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4, *f.* and mild and temperate
FRUIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. the *f.* of that forbidden tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. trees loaden with fairest *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. ambrosial *f.* of vegetable gold
P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. others whose *f.* burnish'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. that bear delicious *f.* so various
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. on herb, tree, *f.*, and flower
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor herb, *f.*, flower, glistering
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. and O fair plant said he with *f.*

FRUIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 67, p. 243, v. 2. O *f.* divine sweet of thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v 2. to my mouth of that same *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. *f.* of all kinds, in coat rough
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2 flowers and their *f.* man's
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2 *f.* of delicious vines the growth
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p 309, v. 2 with plant, *f.*, flower ambrosial
P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. fruit-tree yielding *f.* after her kind
P. L. b. 7, l. 325, p. 18, v. 3. their branches hung with copious *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. freely all their pleasant *f.* for food
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p 61, v. 3. loaden with fairest *f* that hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3. to till and keep and of the *f.* to eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. loaden with *f.* of fairest colours
P. L. b. 9, l. 588, p. 116, v. 3. at the scent of that alluring *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. the virtue of that *f.* in thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. as leaves a greater store of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. fruitless to me though *f.* be here
P. L. b. 9, l 656, p. 118, v. 3. God then said that of the *f.*
P. L. b 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. the *f* of each tree in the garden
P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. but of the *f.* of this fair tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. by the *f.* ? it gives you life to
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. import your need of this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. fix'd on the *f.* she gazed which
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. the smell so savoury of that *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3 in the day we eat of this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. here grows the cure of all this *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. in evil hour forth reaching to the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. as seem'd in *f.* she never tasted
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. and thy fair *f.* let hang as to no
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3 a bough of fairest *f* that downy
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. hath eaten of the *f.* and is become
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the sacred *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 924, p. 127, v. 3. coveting to eye that sacred *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 929, p. 127, v. 3. foretasted *f.* profaned first
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. if any be of tasting this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. gave him of that fair enticing *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. but that false *f.* far other
P. L. b. 9, l. 1023, p. 130, v. 3. abstain'd from this delightful *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. as the force of that fallacious *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1073, p. 132, v. 3. bad *f.* of knowledge if this be
P. L. b. 9, l. 1101, p. 133, v. 3. the fig-tree not that kind for *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to taste the fatal *f.* was known
P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3. high injunction not to taste that *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. with fair *f.* like that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. instead of *f.* chew'd bitter ashes
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186. v. 3. at that tasted *f.* the sun as from
P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. recompensed with joy *f.* of thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 86, p. 224, v. 3. since his taste of that defended *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose stolen *f.* man once
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. which that false *f.* that promised
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. like ripe *f.* thou drop into thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. devours not herb, or *f.*, or grain
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or such cooling *f.*
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5 to save her blossoms and defend her *f.*
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at once both *f.* and tree
FRUITAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial *f.* bear
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 2. greedily they pluck'd the *f.*
FRUITFUL.—P. L. b. 3. l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. see golden days *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. whose *f.* womb shall fill the world
P. L. b 7, l. 396, p. 20, v. 3. and bless'd them saying be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. bless'd mankind and said be *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. in the *f.* earth there first received
S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from Eshtaol and Zora's *f.* vale
P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. by disburdening grows more *f.*
FRUITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. enjoying godlike *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. joyless, unendear'd, casual *f.*
FRUITLESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 215. p. 248, v. 2. check *f.* embraces
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. *f.* to me though fruit be here
P. L. b. 9, l. 1188, p. 136, v. 3. in mutual accusation spent the *f.*
FRUITS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. *f.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v. 2. the *f.* of painful superstition
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and *f.* at once of golden
P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. supper *f.* they fell, nectarine *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. prepared for dinner savoury *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2. these various *f.* the trees of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. enter and these earthly *f.* to taste
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. went forth among her *f.* and flowers
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. rain produce *f.* in her soften'd soil
P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. than *f.* of palm-tree pleasantest
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. of taste, sight, smell, herbs, *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. thy virtues doubtless best of *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. therefore on these herbs and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 26, p. 222, v. 3. *f.* of more pleasing savour
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. accustom'd to immortal *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. offer sweet-smelling gums and *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. to bring forth *f.* joy and eternal
FRUITS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. *f.* and flowers from
P. R. b. 2, l. 369, p. 107, v. 4. these are not *f.* forbidden
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. that screen'd the *f.* of the earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. ambrosial *f.* fetch'd from the tree
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. covering the earth with odours *f.*
FRUIT-TREE—P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. and *f.-t.* yielding
FRUIT-TREES.—P. L. b. 5, l 213, p 248, v. 2. any row of *f.-t.*
FRUSTRATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. to *f.* all our plots
P. L. b. 3, l. 157, p. 142, v. 2. thus obtain his end and *f.* thine
P. L. b. 9, l 944, p. 128, v. 3. uncreate be *f.*, do, undo
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. winds blown vagabond or *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 180, p 29, v. 4. be *f.* all ye stratagems of hell
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v. 5. nor shall his wondrous gifts be *f.* thus
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v 5. to *f.* and dissolve these magick spells
FRUSTRATED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 609, p. 269, v. 4. *f.* the conquest
FRY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. with *f.* innumerable swarm
FUEL.—S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5 by adding *f.* to the flame
FUEL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and *f.* entrails thence
FUGITIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2 punishment false *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. thou surely hadst not come sole *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. pursued thrice *f.* about Troy wall
P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the *f.* bond-woman with her son
FUGITIVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. here heaven's *f.*
FUGUE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. the resonant *f.*
FULFIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. of love or enmity *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 157, p. 142, v. 2. shall he *f.* his malice and thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 675, p. 316, v. 2. his great purpose he might so *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will fulfill'd which to *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might best *f.* the work
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the law of God exact he shall *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. by love though love alone *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. so shalt thou best *f.* best verify
FULFILL'D.—P. L b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. and *f.* all justice
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will *f.* which to fulfil is all
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy request think now *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3 hath made amends thou hast *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. here nature seems *f.* in all
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p. 27, v. 4. but contrary unweeting he *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. all things are best *f.* in their
P. R. b. 4, l. 381, p. 261, v. 4. prophecies of thee are best *f.*
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been *f.* but through mine own
S. A. l. 1661, p. 87, v. 5. living or dying thou hast *f.*
FULFILLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 396, p. 282, v. 3. but by *f.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly composed awaited the *f.*
H. l. 106, p. 153, v. 6. and that her reign had here its last *f.*
FULGENT.—P. L. b 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. from a cloud his *f.*
FULL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. gay religions *f.* of pomp
P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. which *f.* high advanced
P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. but these thoughts *f.* counsel must
P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. on golden seats frequent and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. throne yielded with *f.* consent
P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. who would lose though *f.* of pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. with *f.* assent they vote
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. with wide Cerberean mouths *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to whom the joblin *f.* of wrath
P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. and me his parent would *f.* soon
P. L. b. 2, l 1054, p. 111, v. 2. thither *f.* fraught with
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. hell her numbers *f.* thenceforth
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. shadest the *f.* blaze of thy beams
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in *f.* harmonic number join'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit meets *f.* west
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. *f.* to the utmost measure
P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. the *f.* relation which must needs
P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. where *f.* measure only bounds
P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. in *f.* resplendence heir of all
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. fatal course had circled his *f.* orb
P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard contents and *f.* of force
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his Father *f.* express'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. with rays direct shone *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* of wrath bent on his enemies
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. *f.* soon among them he arrived
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. great things and *f.* of wonder
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. with *f.* face borrowing her light
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. perfect forms limb'd and *f.* grown
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. squared in *f.* legion
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. thence *f.* of anguish driven
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. the fertile burden ease of thy *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 819, p. 124, v. 3. give him to partake *f.* happiness
P. L. b. 9, l. 1126, p. 134, v. 3. calm region once and *f.* of peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. he *f.* resplendent all his father
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. but up and enter now into *f.* bliss
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. ill able to sustain his *f.* wrath
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. his guide lamenting turn'd *f.* sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. much more safe and *f.* of peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. with purpose to resign them in *f.*

FULL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. *f.* of doubt I stand
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4 with prosperous wing *f.* summ'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 67 p. 25, v. 4. his growth now to youth's *f.* flower
P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. in *f.* frequence bright of angels
P. R. b. 1, l. 267, p. 32, v. 4. *f.* weight must be transferr'd upon
P. R. b. 1, l. 287, p. 32, v. 4. now *f.* that I no more should live
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p 33, v. 4. *f.* forty days he pass'd whether on
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his words his wisdom *f.* of grace
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. but now *f.* grown to man
P. R. b. 2, l. 130, p. 99, v. 4. consenting in *f.* frequence was
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. and *f.* of honour wealth high fare
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. thou on the throne of David in *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. and his *f.* sceptre sway to just
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. now at *f.* age, fulness of time
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. globe of angels on *f.* sail of wing
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of sorrow thy *f* load besides
S. A. l. 310, p. 40, v. 5. and hath *f.* right to exempt whom so it
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. *f.* of divine instinct after some proof
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and best men *f.* oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at home sat *f.* of cares and fears
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. took *f.* possession of me and prevail'd
S. A. l. 1573, p. 84, v. 5. paid his ransom now and *f.* discharge
C. l. 175, p 195, v. 5. for their teeming flocks and granges *f.*
C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. with such a *f.* and unwithdrawing hand
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's *f.* blessings would be well
C. l. 925, p. 222, v. 5. their *f.* tribute never miss
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I *f.* oft, amidst these shades alone
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111. v. 6. my hasting days fly on with *f.* career
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. *f.* sight of her in heaven without restraint
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. make up *f.* consort to the angelic
H. l. 166, p. 156, v. 6. *f.* and perfect is, but now begins
O. l. 23, p. 180, v. 6. and the *f.* wrath beside
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6. for he had any time, this ten years *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. and his regal state put forth at *f.*
FULL-BLAZING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. and the *f.-b.* sun
FULL-GROWN.—C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. frolick of his *f.-g.* age
FULL-ORB'D.—P. L. b. 5. l. 42, p. 242, v. 2. *f.-o.* the moon
FULL-VOICED.—Il P. l. 162, p. 82, v. 6. to the *f.-v.* quire below
FULLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 79, p. 166, v. 3. most them *f.* satisfied
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. and *f.* avenged our foil in heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's firm obedience *f.* tried
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. on his enemies *f.* revenged
P. L. b. 8, l. 180, p. 57, v. 3. how *f.* hast thou satisfied me pure
FULMINED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4. and *f.* over Greece
FULNESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2 in whom the *f.* dwells
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. at full age *f.* of time thy season
FUME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 168, p. 187, v. 2. the fishy *f.* that drove
P. L. b. 8, l. 194, p. 57, v. 3. prime wisdom, what is more, is *f.*
FUMED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. where the golden altar *f.*
FUMES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. bred of unkindly *f.*
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. heads that turbulent liquor fills with *f.*
FUMING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241. v. 2. sound of leaves and *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. of incense clouds *f.* from golden
FUNCTIONS.—S. A. l. 596, p. 49, v. 5. all her *f.* weary of herself
FUNERAL.—S. A. l. 1732. p. 89, v. 5. silent obsequy and *f.*
O. l. 46, p. 187, v. 6. sad morn had let fall on her hastening *f.*
FUR.—C. l. 707, p. 214, v. 5. those budge doctors of the stoick *f.*
FURIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. thither by harpy-footed *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. fierce as ten *f.* terrible as hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 859, p. 322, v. 2. pursued with terrours and with *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 620, p. 184, v. 3. man let in these wasteful *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. infernal ghosts and hellish *f.*
C. l. 641, p. 212, v. 5. or ghastly *f.*' apparition
FURIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 4, p. 181, v. 2. came *f.* down to be
P. L. b. 6, l 86. p. 296, v. 2. hasting on with *f.* expedition
P. L. b. 6, l. 357, p. 305, v. 2. the deep array of Moloch *f.* king
P. L. b. 7, l 213, p. 14, v. 3. up from the bottom turn'd by *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. torment, and loud lament, and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. the retreating sea their *f.* tide
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. call it *f.* rage to satisfy thy lust
FURLONGS.—C. l. 946, p. 223, v. 5. and not many *f.* thence
FURNACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 62. p. 13, v. 2. as one great *f.* flamed
P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. so wide they stood and like a *f.*
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. in dismal dance about the *f.* blue
FURNITURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. tilting *f.* imblazon'd
FURROW.—C. l. 292, p. 199, v. 5. his loose traces from the *f.*
FURROW'D.—L'A. l. 64, p. 57, v. 6. whistles o'er the *f.* land
FURTHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but *f.* way found
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. a little *f.* on for yonder bank hath choice
A. l. 39, p. 324, v. 5. to *f.* this night's glad solemnity
FURY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. whether scorn or satiate *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. sublimed with mineral *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l 61, p. 79, v. 2. arm'd with hell flames and *f.* all at
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, p. 101, v. 2. what *f.* O son possesses thee
P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. that *f.* stay'd, quench'd in a boggy
P. L. b. 5, l. 808, p. 268, v. 2 the current of his *f.* thus opposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. now storming *f.* rose
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. with such impetuous *f.* smote
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. ere this he had return'd with *f.*
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the blind *F.* with the abhorred shears
FUSIL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 573, p. 239, v. 3. wrought *f.* or graven
FUTURE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. never ending flight of *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 78 p. 139, v. 2. wherein past, present *f.* he beholds
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. durable by present past and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. yet haply of thy race in *f.* days
P. L. b. 7, l. 183, p. 13, v. 3. good will to *f.* men and in their
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. parsimonious emment, provident of *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. instant, but of *f.* time with joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p. 191, v. 3. beyond all past example and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 114, p. 225, v. 3. to Adam what shall come in *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. show thee what shall come in *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. better had I lived ignorant of *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 774, p. 246, v. 3. and he the *f.* evil shall no less
P. L. b. 11, l. 870, p. 250, v. 3. O thou who *f.* things canst
P. R. b. 1, l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. they may direct their *f.* life
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. foresaw what *f.* days should bring to pass
P. L. b. 6, l. 429, p. 307, v. 2. then fallible it seems of *f.* we may

G

GABBLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. a hideous *g.* rises loud
GABRIEL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. rocky pillars *G.* sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. *G.* to thee thy course by lot
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. when *G.* to his next in power
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. their chief *G.* from the front
P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. with stern regard thus *G.* spake
P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. *G.* thou hadst in heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. which *G.* spying thus bespake
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. *G.* lead forth to battel these my sons
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. where the might of *G.* fought
P. L. b. 9, l. 54, p. 99, v. 3. who late fled before the threats of *G.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. to *G.* smiling spake *G.* this day
P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. announced by *G.* with the first
GADDING.—L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. and the *g.* vine o'ergrown
GADES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. Gallia *G.* and the British
GADIER.—S. A. l. 716, p. 53, v. 5. of Javan or *G.*
GAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 190, p. 17, v. 2. we may *g.* from hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. and spoil and ruin are my *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. thee once to *g.* companion
P. L. b. 8, l. 122, p. 55, v. 3. too high and no advantage *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 332, p. 108, v. 3. double honour *g.* from his surmise
P. L. b. 10, l. 901, p. 193, v. 3. he wishes most shall seldom *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3. divided till his rescued *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 223, p. 276, v. 3. this also shall they *g.* by their
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. envy they say excites me thus to *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 419, p. 109, v. 4. what retinue canst thou *g.*
GAIN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 434, p. 109, v. 4. to *g.* dominion or to keep
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. to *g.* a sceptre oftest better miss'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. all treasures and all *g.* esteem
P. R. b. 4, l. 211, p. 256, v. 4. *g.* them as thou canst or not
S. A. l. 835, p. 58, v. 5. God or man will *g.* thee no remission
O. l. 8, p. 184, v. 6. so little is our loss, so little is thy *g.*
GAIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2 a leper once he lost and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 512, p. 198, v. 2. let me not forget what I have *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when high noon hast *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. and acceptance found which *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 529, p. 114, v. 3. he glad of her attention *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 373, p. 175, v. 3. thy wisdom *g.* with odds
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. shall see her *g.* by a far worse
P. R. b. 1, l. 391, p. 36, v. 4. by them I *g.* what I have *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 434, p. 109, v. 4. to gain dominion or to keep it *g.*
S. A. l. 353, p. 41, v. 5. I *g.* a son and such a son as all men
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast *g.* thy entrance Virgin wise and pure
GAINING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. *g.* birth abortive
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. thy way of *g.* David's throne
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. may be won from the hard season *g.*
GAINS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. some small reflection *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. by frugal storing firmness *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. lives as thou saidst and *g.*
GAINSAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1158, p. 135, v. 3. didst not much *g.*
GAIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. and mark'd his aery *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. by his *g.* and fierce demeanour

GAIT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. enormous in their *g.* tempest
P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. but Delia's self in *g.* surpass'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. by his *g.* none of the meanest
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even step and musing *g.*
GALASP.—S. 11, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. Colkitto or Macdonnel or *G.*
GALAXY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the *g.*
GALE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. and winds of gentlest *g.*
GALES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. now gentle *g.* fanning
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. fresh *g.* and gentle airs whisper'd
GALILEAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. view'd the *G.* towns
L. l. 109, p. 13, v. 6. the pilot of the *G.* lake
GALILEE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. the Virgin pure in *G.*
GALILEO.—P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2 the glass of *G.* less
GALLAPHRONE.—P. R. b. 3, l 340, p. 196, v. 4. the city of *G.*
GALLIA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. from *G.* Gades and the
GAMBOL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l 345, p. 192, v. 2. *g.* before them
GAME.—P. L. b 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war seem'd a civil *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. now was turn'd to jollity and *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. (and men not beasts shall be his *g.*)
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of chase or fowl of *g.*
S. A. l. 1331, p. 75, v. 5, or make a *g.* of my calamities
GAMES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. as at the Olympian *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him exercised heroic *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to describe races and *g.*
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices triumph pomp and *g.*
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5 of his mighty strength in feats and *g.*
GAMESOME.—P. L. b. 6. l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. Belial in like *g.*
C. l. 173, p. 195, v 5. such as the jocund flute, or *g.* pipe
'GAN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. from on high '*g.* blow
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. Adam thus '*g.* Eve to dalliance
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast now with beast '*g.* war
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. either tropick now '*g.* thunder
GANGES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. the springs of *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. the land where flows *G.* and Indus
GANGRENE.—S. A. l. 621, p. 50, v. 5. rankle, and fester, and *g.*
GANYMED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. fairer hue than *G.*
GAP.—P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. and a spacious *g.* disclosed
GAPED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. with hideous orifice *g.*
GAPING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. receives him next wide *g.*
GARB.—P. L. b. 2. l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. in reason's *g.* counsell'd
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding false rules prank'd in reason's *g.*
GARDEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the happy *g.* placed
P. L. b. 4, l. 209, p. 188, v. 2. paradise of God the *g.* was
P. L. b. 4, l. 215, p. 188, v. 2 pleasant soil his far more pleasant *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. that mountain as his *g.* mould
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. with many a rill water'd the *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. Assyrian *g.* where the fiend saw
P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. walk round this *g.* and no corner
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. search through this *g.* leave
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. earth and the *g.* of God with
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. and what the *g.* choicest bears
P. L. b. 5, l. 752, p. 266, v. 2. is no more than what this *g.* is
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. this *g.* planted with the trees of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. I come thy guide to the *g.* of bliss
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of every tree that in the *g.* grows
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3. amid the *g.* by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. may we labour still to dress this *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. of each tree in the *g.* we may eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. amidst the *g.* God hath said ye
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. they heard now walking in the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. I heard thee in the *g.* and of thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. or here place in this delicious *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 97, p. 224, v. 3. send him from the *g.* forth to till
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. on the east side of the *g.* place
P. L. b. 11, l. 222, p. 228, v. 3. to seize possession of the *g.* he
P. L. b. 11, l. 261, p. 229, v. 3. and send thee from the *g.* forth
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who ere while the happy *g.* sung
GARDENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. their sweet *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. hands' dispatch of two *g.* so wide
GARDENING-TOOLS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. such *g.-t.*
GARDEN-PLOT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. *g.-p.* more
GARDENS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. those Hesperian *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. spot more delicious than those *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. *g.* and groves presented to his eyes
C. l. 981, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the *g.* fair of Hesperus
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in trim *g.* takes his pleasure
GARDEN-TREES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 657, p. 118, v. 3. all these *g.-t.*
GARISH.—Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from day's *g.* eye
GARLAND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 840, p. 124, v. 3. choicest flowers, a *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. from his slack hand the *g.* wreath'd
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and throw sweet *g.* wreaths into her
O. l. 21, p. 186, v. 6. and in his *g.* as he stood
GARLANDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2. with flowers, *g.*, and sweet smelling
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. love and youth not lost songs, *g.*
GARRISON'D.—S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. *g.* round about him
GARRULITY.—S. A. l. 491, p. 46, v. 5. my crime shameful *g.*
GASH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. and from the *g.* a stream
GASP.—S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. made Quintilian stare and *g.*
GATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. that sat fast by hell *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. to whom thus the portress of hell *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 105, v. 2. and towards the *g.* rolling her
P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. the work as of a kingly palace *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and waking cried this is the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. scaled by steps of gold to heaven *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. suspicion sleeps at wisdom's *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. one *g.* there only was and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. agianst the eastern *g.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p 200, v. 2. in at this *g.* none pass the
P. L. b. 5, l 253, p. 249, v. 2 *g.* of heaven arrived, the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. asphaltic slime, broad as the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 418, p. 177, v. 3. through the *g.* wide open and
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. direct to the eastern *g.* was bent
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the faithful death the *g.* of life
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. to the eastern *g.* led them direct
P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. *g.* with dreadful faces throng'd
S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what boots it at one *g.* to make defence
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. right against the eastern *g.*
GATES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. back to the *g.* of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. heaven *g.* discern the advantage
P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. the *g.* and porches wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. and *g.* of burning adamant barr'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. and toward the *g.* of hell explores
P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. and thrice threefold the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. before the *g.* there sat on either side
P. L. b. 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. athwart my way to yonder *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. charge to keep these *g.* for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. to unlock these adamantine *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. to shut excell'd her power the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. and heaven *g.* pour'd out by
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to entertain you two, her widest *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer bar his iron *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. facile *g.* of hell too slightly barr'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. rosy hand unbarr'd the *g.* of light
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. her ever-during *g.* harmonious sound
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye everlasting *g.* they sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. on excursion toward the *g.* of hell
P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. fast shut the dismal *g.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the *g.* of hell sat sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 231, p. 171, v. 3. in counterview within the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. then both from out hell *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. cities of men with lofty *g.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 287, p. 194, v. 4. Hecatompylos her hundred *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. numbers numberless the city *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. thence to the *g.* cast round thine
P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her *g.* abaddon rues thy
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. and on his shoulders bore the *g.* of Azza
S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. as the *g.* I enter'd with sunrise
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5. from these *g.* sorrow flies far
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open wide the *g.* of her high palace
GATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. in *G.* and Ascalon
S. A. l. 266, p. 38, v. 5. had by this possess'd the towers of *G.*
S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in Ecron, Gaza, Asdod and in *G.*
S. A. l. 1068, p. 66, v. 5. the giant Harapha of *G.* his look
S. A. l. 1078, p. 66, v. 5. I am of *G.* men call me Harapha
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou oft shalt wish thyself at *G.* to
S. A. l. 1129, p. 68, v. 5. but shalt never see *G.* more
GATHER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. or wither'd sticks to *g.*
GATHER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. gloomy Dis was *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. and if the night have *g.* aught
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. when God said be *g.* now ye waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. firm to retain her *g.* beams
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new *g.* and ambrosial smell diffused
P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. those leaves they *g.* broad
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of hell the *g.* beach
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence *g.* his own doom which
P. L. b 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. how we his *g.* beams reflected
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. *g.* not harshly, pluck'd for death
P. R. b. 3. l. 300, p. 195, v. 4. in Ctesiphon hath *g.* all his host
S. A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. their lords the Philistines with *g.* powers
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. *g.* like scum and settled to itself
GATHERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. Proserpine *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. as children *g.* pebbles on the shore
GATHERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. thaws not but *g.* heap
P. L. b. 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. she *g.* tribute large, and on the
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. *g.* ground fast at the labourer's
GAUDY.—C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. pansies, pinks, and *g.* daffadils
Il P. l. 6. 77, v. 6. and fancies fond with *g.* shapes possess
H. l. 33, p. 150, v. 6. had doff'd her *g.* trim
GAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. exalted to such power and *g.*

GAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. *g.* prospect large into his
P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. and of his fatal guile *g.* proof
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. he *g.* it me which I as freely give
P. L. b. 4, l. 787, p. 207, v. 2. and *g.* them thus in charge
P. L. b. 5, l. 858, p. 269, v. 2. thy making while the maker *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. their innocence *g.* them above
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. pleasant fruit for food *g.* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. the earth *g.* sign of gratulation
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. faithful side that *g.* thee being
P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3. at first assay *g.* elocution to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. all her works *g.* signs of woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. she *g.* him of that fair enticing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and nature *g.* a second groan
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. at length *g.* utterance to these
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. whereof I *g.* thee charge
P. L. b. 10, l. 143, p. 168, v. 3. she *g.* me of the tree and I did eat
P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. so he departing *g.* command
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. *g.* them several charge as sorted
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the law I *g.* to nature him forbids
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. he ended and the Son *g.* signal
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. nature first *g.* signs impress'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. first opening bud and *g.* ye names
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. all the earth he *g.* thee to possess
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he *g.* us only over beast, fish, fowl
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our just fear *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. and his who *g.* them breath
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. God when he *g.* me strength to show
S. A. l. 822, p. 57, v. 5. I *g.* thou say'st the example I led the
S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. *g.* to the man despotick power
S. A. l. 1140, p. 68, v. 5. who *g.* me at thy nativity this strength
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. what glorious hand *g.* Samson his
S. A. l 1634, p. 86, v. 5. to the arched roof *g.* main support
C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. which if heaven *g.* it may be term'd her
C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. *g.* respite to the drowsy frighted steeds
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. in this the confidence you *g.* me brother
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes once to wise Ulysses *g.*
C. l. 638, p. 212, v. 5. he call'd it hæmony and *g.* it me
C. l. 676, p. 213, v. 5. in Egypt *g.* to Jove-born Helena
C. l. 837, p. 219, v. 5. and *g.* her to his daughters to imbathe
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. Jove's great son to her glad husband *g.*
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. that gives all men life *g.* him his death
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3 word the filial Godhead *g.* effect
P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. but Satan to no threats *g.* heed
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. and *g.* him up to tears a space
P. R. b. 1. l. 269, p. 35, v. 4. when he *g.* up into my hands
S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. *g.* up my fort of silence to a woman
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. *g.* up bound presumed single rebellion
S. A. l. 1215, p. 71, v. 5. to their masters *g.* me up for naught
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. to his speed *g.* way through all
GAVEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. thou my being *g.* me
P. L. b. 7, l. 493, p. 24, v. 3. thou their natures know'st and *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. *g.* me as thy perfect gift so good
GAUNTLET.—S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. greves and *g.*
GAY.—P. L. b. 1, 372, p. 23, v. 2. adorn'd with *g.* religions
P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p. 186, v. 2. with *g.* enamel'd colours mix'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. what thou and thy *g.* legions
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. made *g.* her bosom smelling sweet
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p 22, v. 3. the other whose *g.* train adorns him
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. enlighten'd earth so fresh and *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. whose head though *g.* carnation
P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. fair women richly *g.* in gems
P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. with three listed colours *g.*
S. A. l. 712, p. 53, v. 5. that so be deck'd, ornate and *g.*
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of some *g.* creatures of the element
C. l. 790, p 217, v. 5. enjoy your dear wit and *g.* rhetorick
L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. frost to flowers that their *g.* wardrobe wear
Il. P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. as the *g.* notes that people the sunbeams
P. L. b. 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. so blithe, so smooth, so *g.* yet
GAYEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. two birds of *g.* plume
M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. but cull those richest robes and *g.* attire
GAZA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. Accaron and *G.'s* frontier
S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. eyeless in *G.* at the mill with slaves
S. A. l 435, p. 44, v. 5. a popular feast here celebrate in *G.*
S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in Ecron, *G.*, Asdod and in Gath
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. *G.* yet stands but all her sons are fallen
S. A. l. 1729, p. 89, v. 5. (*G.* is not in plight to say us nay)
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. whence *G.* mourns and all that band
GAZE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. matter new to *g.* the devil
P. L. b. 3, l. 671, p. 159, v. 2. with secret *g.* or open admiration
P. L. b 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. Satan still in *g.* as first he stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. attracted by thy beauty still to *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. but as in *g.* admiring oft he bow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 535, p. 114, v. 3. that I approach thee thus and *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 539, p. 114, v. 3. thee all things living *g.* on all
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v 3. I nearer drew to *g.* when from
GAZE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and *g.* and worship thee
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. made of my enemies the scorn and *g.*
S. A. l. 567, p. 48, v. 5. to visitants a *g.* or pitied object
C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. to *g.* upon the sun with shameless brows
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5. have sat to wonder at and *g.* upon
H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. stand fix'd in steadfast *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. nor stood at *g.* the adverse legions
GAZED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. on that tree he also *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 272, p. 250, v. 2. a phœnix *g.* by all as that sole
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and *g.* awhile the ample sky
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. fix'd on the fruit she *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. *g.* hot and of the fresh wave
P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p 37, v. 4. emptied, *g.* unpitied, shunn'd
C. l. 54, p. 191, v. 5. nymph that *g.* upon his clustering locks
GAZING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. with pasture *g.* sat
GEAR.—C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. thrift keeps up about his country *g.*
GEHENNA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. and black *G.* call'd
GEMM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 325, p. 18, v. 3. or *g.* their blossoms
GEMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. with *g.* and golden lustre
P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. not her hidden lustre *g.* and gold
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v. 2. thick with sparkling orient *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. and these the *g.* of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. plant, fruit, flower, ambrosial, *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. richly gay in *g.* and wanton dress
P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. and Thummim those oraculous *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. emboss'd with *g.* and studs
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that like to rich and various *g.* inlay
C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. and precious *g.* to store her children with
GENERAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. yet to their *g.'s* voice
P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. *g.* names of Baalim and Ashtaroth
P. L. b. 2, l. 481, p 93, v. 2. that for the *g.* safety he despised
P. L. b. 2, l. 773, p. 102, v. 2. and in the *g.* fall I also
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. of all past ages to the *g.* doom
P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. which to our *g.* sire gave prospect
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. so spake our *g.* mother
P. L. b. 4, l. 659, p. 203, v. 2. to whom our *g.* ancestor replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. once more to sound at *g.* doom
S. A. l. 1524, p. 82, v. 5. from whom could else a *g.* cry be heard
GENERALLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. men *g.* think
GENERATE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. let the waters *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find some other way to *g.*
GENERATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 393, p. 20, v. 3. the waters *g.*
GENERATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 653, p. 32, v. 2. therein plant a *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 102, p. 10, v. 3. his *g.* and the rising birth of nature
GENERATIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 344, p. 232, v. 3. spread all *g.*
GENEROUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. which to a *g.* mind
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. a third more *g.* far and civil
GENESARET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. the broad lake *G.*
GENIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what day the *g.* angel
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. to conceive, satiate with *g.* moisture
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. though higher of the *g.* bed by far
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I feel my *g.* spirits droop
GENIUS.—L. l. 183, p. 15, v. 6. thou art the *g.* of the shore
Il P. l. 154, p. 82, v. 6. or the unseen *g.* of the wood
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the parting *g.* is with sighing sent
GENTILES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2. *G.* Ammon call
P. L. b. 12, l. 310, p. 279, v. 3. but Joshua whom the *G.* Jesus
P. R. b. 1, l. 456, p 38, v. 4. shalt thou by oracling abuse the *G.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 425, p. 199, v. 4. distinguishable scarce from *G.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p 256, v. 4. the *G.* also know and write
P. R, b. 4, l. 229, p. 256, v. 4. and with the *G.* much thou must
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. like whom the *G.* feign to bear up
S. A. l. 500, p. 46, v. 5. a sin that *G.* in their parables condemn
GENTLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. with *g.* penetration
P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. now *g.* gales fanning their
P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. but required with *g.* sway
P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p. 192, v. 2. nor *g.* purpose nor endearing
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. ah *g.* pair ye little think how
P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. in some purlieu two *g.* fawns
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. with that thy *g.* hand seized mine
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. like *g.* breaths from rivers pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2. with *g.* voice I thought it thine
P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but silently a *g.* tear let fall
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. there *g.* sleep first found me
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. fresh gales and *g.* airs whisper'd it
P. L. b. 8, l. 648, p. 72, v. 3. *g.* to me and affable hath been
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. his *g.* dumb expression turn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. and *g.* airs due at their hour
P. L. b. 10, l 919, p. 194, v. 3. whereon I live thy *g.* looks
P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. hunter then pursued a *g.* brace
P. L. b. 11, l. 421, p. 234, v. 3. but him the *g.* angel by the hand
P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a *g.* wafting to immortal life
P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. I with *g.* dreams have calm'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 375, p. 108, v. 4. thy *g.* ministers who come to pay
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p. 192, v. 4. though to that *g.* brow willingly

GENTLE.—C. l. 236, p. 197, v. 5. canst thou not tell me of a g.
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay g. shepherd ill is lost that praise
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. g. villager what readiest way would bring
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. some g. taper though a rush candle
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for g. usage and soft delicacy
C. l. 824, p. 218, v. 5. there is a g. nymph not far from hence
C. l. 900, p. 221, v. 5. g. swain, at thy request, I am here
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. stay g. swains for though in this disguise
L. l. 19, p. 10, v. 6. so may some g. muse
L. l. 92, p. 12, v. 6. what hard mishap hath doom'd this g. swain
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call fame on such g. acts as these
H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she wooes the g. air
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the g. neighbourhood of grove and spring
O l. 47, p. 187, v. 6. g. lady may thy grave
GENTLENESS.—C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden g.
GENTLER.—S. A. l. 788, p. 56, v. 5. may censure thine the g.
GENTLEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. winds of g. gale
GENTLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. g. raised their fainted
P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. that g. warms the universe
P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. and g. creeps luxuriant
P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. g. for our instruction to impart
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose inward apparition g. moved
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. them she upstays g. with myrtle
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. g. hast thou told thy message
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. till g. rear'd by the angel
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who g. ask'd if he had seen such two
Il P. l. 60, p. 79, v. 6 g. o'er the accustom'd oak
GERMANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. G. and Scythians
GERYON.—P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. G.'s sons call El Dorado
GESTURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. in shape and g.
P. L. b. 8, l. 489, p. 67, v. 3. in every g. dignity and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. innocence her every air of g.
GESTURES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. his g. fierce
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. by unchaste looks loose g. and foul talk
GET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. tawny lion pawing to g. free
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and g. themselves a name lest far
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. g. riches first g. wealth and
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. g. thee behind me plain thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. of Israel's sceptre g. fast hold
S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5. to learn thy secrets g. into my power
GHASTLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. horrible a g. smile
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. mangled with g. wounds through
P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3 all maladies of g. spasm
C. l. 641, p. 212, v. 5. or g. furies' apparition
GHOST.—C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. hag or stubborn unlaid g.
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. each fetter'd g.
GHOSTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. infernal g. and hellish
GIANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. though all the g. brood
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass earth's g. sons
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. thy return than from the g. angels
S. A. l. 1068, p. 66, v. 5. I know him by his stride the g.
S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. tongue-doughty g. how dost thou prove
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. I dread him not nor all his g. brood
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who like some earth-born g.
GIANTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. those g. came
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. g. of mighty bone and bold
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. such were these g. men of high
S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the hill by Hebron seat of g. old
GIANTSHIP.—S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. his g. is gone somewhat
GIBEAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. and that night in G.
GIBEON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. sun in G. stand
GIBRALTAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 23, v. 2. beneath G. to the
GIDDY.—L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 5. wanton heed and g. cunning
GIDEON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. G. and Jephthah
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. the matchless G. in pursuit of Madian
GIFT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 735, p. 205, v. 2. as now thy g. of sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. heaven's last best g. my ever new
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. who yet by sovran g. possess this
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not understood this g. they had
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. gaze on all things thine by g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 806, p. 123, v. 3. had the g. been theirs it had not
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. and gavest me as thy perfect g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. no despicable g. surmise not
P. L. b. 12, l. 138, p. 274, v. 3. there by promise he receives g.
P. R. b. 2, l. 381, p. 108, v. 4, shall I receive by g. what of my
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. above all sacrifice or hallow'd g.
P. R. b. 4. l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can less so great a g.
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high g. of strength committed
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how slight the g. was hung it in my hair
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have divulged the secret g. of God
S. A. l. 577, p. 49, v. 5. then serve the Philistines with that g.
S. A. l. 1354, p. 76, v. 5. shall I abuse this consecrated g.
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so great a g.
GIFTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 715, p. 204, v. 2. endow'd with all their g.
P. L. b. 5. l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. may afford our givers their own g.
GIFTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. on thee abundantly his g.
P. L. b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. but fairest this of all thy g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 153, p. 168, v. 3. and her g. were such as under
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at first with two fair g. created
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. they his g. acknowledged none
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. place by wisdom and superiour g.
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. shall them with wondrous g.
P. R. b. 2, l. 137, p. 100, v. 4. with more than human g. from
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. count thy specious g., no g. but
S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his g. desirable to tempt
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v. 5. nor shall his wondrous g. be frustrate
S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with g. and graces eminently adorn'd
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. that inward g. were left for haste
C. l. 754, p. 216, v. 5. there was another meaning in these g.
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. need either man's work or his own g.
GIGANTIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. slaughter and g.
S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. all of g. size Goliath
GILDED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. with g. battlements
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. and the g. car of day
GILDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. the rising sun g. with his
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. and hence the morning planet g.
GILLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. and at his g. draws in
GINS.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. to my cost thy g. and toils
GIRD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. adamantine coat g. well
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how g. the sphere with centric
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. to g. their waist vain covering
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. my almighty arms g. on
GIRDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. and g. on our loins
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his easy steps g. with
GIRT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. g. with the river Triton
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair g. like a starry
P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. g. with omnipotence, with radiance
P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. so g. with feather'd cincture
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges g. me round ere I consented
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. perhaps offend them to see me g.
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering angel g. with golden wings
C. l 602, p. 210, v. 5. let him be g. with all the grisly legions
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not g. with taper's holy shine
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lies old Hobson death hath broke his g.
GIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. I g. not heaven for lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 153, p. 82, v. 2. whether our angry foe can g. it
P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to g. his enemies their wish
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. all power I g. thee reign for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. he gave it me which I as freely g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. shalt g. account to him who sent
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. to g. us only good, and if the night
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. g. both life and sense fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. to pass triumphant and g. laws
P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou g. law to God
P. L. b. 7, l. 345, p. 18, v. 3. to g. light on the earth and it was
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. this paradise I g. thee count it
P. L. b. 8, l. 339, p. 62, v. 3. earth to thee and to thy race I g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3 others envy what they cannot g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 818, p. 124, v. 3. and g. him to partake full
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. in evil hour thou didst g. ear
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. disabled not to g. thee thy
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. g. thee in command what to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I have also power to g.
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. besides to g. a kingdom hath been
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy large heart g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 104, p. 252, v. 4. is given and by that right I g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 161, p. 254, v. 4. nor what I part with mean to g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 163, p. 254, v. 4. kingdoms of the world to thee I g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 164, p. 254, v. 4. for given to me I g. to whom
P. R. b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory arrogate to God g. none
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their conjunction met g. me
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. will g. command concerning thee
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then g. the reins to wandering thought
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such pardon therefore as I g. my folly
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. where sight may g. thee or rather flight
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. to descant on my strength and g. thy
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. the worst that he can g. to me the best
S. A. l. 1453, p. 79, v. 5. to g. ye part with me what hope I have
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I g. the reins to grief say first
S. A. l. 1593, p. 85, v. 5. are in confusion g. us if thou canst
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from heaven to g. him safe convoy
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and g. it false presentments lest the place
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. with everlasting oil to g. due light
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and g. resounding grace to all
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to g. me answer from her mossy couch
C. l. 648, p. 212, v. 5. (as I will g. you when we go) you may
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. none but such as are good men can g.
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno dares not g. her odds
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a better soil shall g. ye thanks
L'A. l. 37, p. 56, v. 6. and if I g. thee honour due

GIVE.—L'A. l. 151, p. 60, v. 6. these delights if thou canst *g.*
Il P. l. 175, p. 82, v. 6. these pleasures melancholy *g.*
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. Dante shall *g.* fame leave to set thee
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. enter'd the world now bleeds to *g.* us ease
O. l. 76, p. 183, v. 6. this, if thou do, he will an offspring *g.*
O. l. 51, p. 187, v. 6. that, to *g.* the world increase
M. l. 65, p. 197, v. 6. she heard them *g.* thee this that thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou therefore *g.* due audience
P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. to *g.* thee being I lent out of my
GIVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. till the signal *g.* behold
P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. for what peace will be *g.* to us
P. L. b. 3, l. 103, p. 140, v. 2. what proof could they have *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. thou hast *g.* me to possess life
P. L. b. 4, l. 430, p. 195, v. 2. and dominion *g.* over all other
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. to thee thy course by lot hath *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1007, p. 214, v. 2. neither our own but *g.* what
P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. not to let the occasion pass *g.* him
P. L. b. 5, l. 523, p. 258, v. 2. this was that caution *g.* thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. all regal power *g.* me to quell
P. L. b. 6, l. 322, p. 304, v. 2. was *g.* him temper'd so that
P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. and Lord to him dominion *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 386, p. 64, v. 3. mutual in proportion due *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 545, p. 69, v. 3. of that dominion *g.* o'er other
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. and just rebuke and judgment *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. matter of scorn not to be *g.* the foe
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. and dominion *g.* me large beyond
P. L. b. 10, l. 385, p. 176, v. 3. high proof ye now have *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. many days *g.* thee of grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. why is life *g.* to be thus wrested
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. authority usurp'd from God not *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. many and so various laws are *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. and therefore was law *g.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 300, p. 279, v. 3. and but *g.* with purpose to resign
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. promised alike and *g.* to all
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. to whom such high attest was *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 431, p. 37, v. 4. all oracles by thee are *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4. that (such power was *g.* him then)
P. R. b. 4, l. 104, p. 252, v. 4. is *g.* and by that right I give it
P. R. b. 4, l. 164, p. 254, v. 4. *g.* to me I give to whom I please
P. R. b. 4, l. 182, p. 255, v. 4. of the world to thee were *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 185, p. 255, v. 4. if *g.* by whom but by the king of
P. R. b. 4, l. 186, p. 255, v. 4. if *g.* to thee by thee how fairly
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. then *g.* with solemn hand as graces
S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. the mystery of God *g.* me under pledge
S. A. l. 578, p. 49, v. 5. which was expressly *g.* thee to annoy
S. A. l. 1135, p. 68, v. 5. feign'dst at thy birth was *g.* thee in
S. A. l. 1697, p. 88, v. 5. so virtue *g.* for lost depress'd
H. l. 78, p. 152, v. 6. had *g.* day her room, the sun himself
P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. powerful key into my hand was *g.*
S. A. l. 629, p. 51, v. 5. sleep hath forsook and *g.* me o'er
S. A. l. 121, p. 33, v. 5. and by himself *g.* over
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. your laughter hath *g.* up both
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. for God hath justly *g.* the nations
GIVER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. *g.* of all things fair but
P. R. b. 2, l. 322, p. 106, v. 4. as I like the *g.* answer'd Jesus
P. R. b. 4, l. 187, p. 255, v. 4. by thee how fairly is the *g.* now
C. l. 775, p. 217, v. 5. and then the *g.* would be better thank'd
GIVERS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2, we may afford our *g.*
GIVES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. which *g.* me hope that
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. that one celestial Father *g.* to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 404, p. 254, v. 2. therefore what he *g.* whose praise
P. L. b. 8, l. 171, p. 56, v. 3, joy thou in what he *g.* to thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. justly *g.* heroic name to person
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. it *g.* you life to knowledge
C. l. 9, p. 189, v. 5, unmindful of the crown that virtue *g.*
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. and *g.* them leave to wear their Sapphire
C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly enticement *g.* his baneful cup
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. rest that *g.* all men life gave him his death
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. yet *g.* not o'er though desperate
GIVEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and *g.* access though
GIVING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2. *g.* to death, and dying
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. sceptre and power thy *g.* I assume
O. l. 14, p. 186, v. 6. in *g.* limit to her life
GIVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. till as a signal *g.*
GLAD.—P. L b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2. *g.* that now his sea should
P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. as a sacrifice *g.* to be offer'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 630, p. 157, v. 2. *g.* was the spirit impure
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my glory, my perfection *g.* I see
P. L. b. 6, l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. and *g.* as hoping here to end
P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. hasted with *g.* precipitance uproll'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. *g* evening and *g.* morn crown'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 245, p. 59, v. 3. *g.* we return'd up to the coasts
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad heart, fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3 he *g.* of her attention gain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. whom the wily adder blithe and *g.*
GLAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 383, p. 176, v. 3. of darkness answer'd *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. them the *g.* son presenting thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 507, p. 237, v. 3. *g.* to be so dismiss'd in peace
P. L b. 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. O prophet of *g.* tidgings finisher
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. endure check or reproof and *g.* to
P. R. b. 2, l. 53, p. 97, v. 4. let us be *g.* of this and all our fears
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. *g* would also seem of this fair
S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with nursing diligence to me *g.* office
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. or of him bringing to us some *g.* news
A. l. 39, p. 324, v. 5. to further this night's *g.* solemnity
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the *g.* sound would not be absent long
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. whom Jove's great son to her *g.* husband
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. death was half *g.* when he had got him
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. but O how *g.* I waked to find
P. L. b. 10, l. 777, p. 189, v. 3. how *g.* would lay me down
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. sun more *g.* impress'd his beams
GLADE.—P. L. b 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. fell down the steep *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. in some *g.* obscur'd
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. chances to pass through this adventurous *g.*
GLADES.—Il P. l. 27, p. 78, v. 6. in glimmering bowers and *g.*
GLADLIER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 731, p. 317, v. 2. and *g.* shall resign
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. and touch'd by her fair tendance *g.*
GLADLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. holds *g.* the port
P. L. b. 6, l. 21, p. 294, v. 2. *g.* then he mixed among those
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p. 58, v. 3. and inquire *g.* into the ways of God
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. *g.* of our union hear thee speak
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. I now *g.* behold though but his
P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p. 281, v. 3. they *g.* thither haste
C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and *g.* banish squint suspicion
S. A. l. 259, p. 38, v. 5. and they as *g.* yield me
P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. how *g.* would I meet mortality
GLANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p 20, v. 3. sporting with quick *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. the charm of beauty's powerful *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1034, p. 131, v. 3. so said he and forbore not *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. consumed with nimble *g.*
S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. expedition swift as the lightning *g.*
C. l. 884, p. 220, v. 5. upon thy streams with wily *g.*
GLANCED.—P. L. b. 10, l 1054, p. 198, v. 3. *g.* on the ground
GLAUCUS.—C. l. 874, p. 220, v. 5. and old soothsaying *G.'s* spell
GLANCING.—C. l. 80 p. 192, v. 5. swift as the sparkle of a *g.* star
GLARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 402, p. 194, v. 2. he stalks with fiery *g.*
GLARED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. and every eye *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 714, p. 187, v. 3. or with countenance grim *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, p. 33, v. 4. the lion and fierce tiger *g.* aloof
GLASS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. through optic *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. as when by night the *g.* of Galileo
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. clear sun on his wide watery *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. or *g.* of telescope were curious
C. l. 65, p. 191, v. 5. his orient liquor in a crystal *g.*
C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. break his *g.* and shed the luscious liquour
Il P. l. 113, p. 80, v. 6. that own'd the virtuous ring and *g.*
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in time's long and dark prospective *g.*
GLASSY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. clear hyaline the *g.* sea
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the *g.* cool translucent wave
GLAZED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. through his *g.* optic
GLEAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. at last a *g.* of dawning
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a shape within the watery *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. cloud shall rest by day, a fiery *g.*
C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5. and casts a *g.* over this tufted grove
GLEAMING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. iron cast a *g.* brown
GLEBE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. the *g.* of oil and wine
GLIBB'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. prophets *g.* with lies
GLIDE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p. 248, v. 2. ye that in waters *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. *g.* under the green wave
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. of midnight vapour *g.* obscure
GLIDES.—P. L. b. 12, l 630, p. 290, v. 3. river o'er the marish *g.*
GLIDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. came Uriel *g.* through
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. *g.* hot to some cave's mouth
P. L. b. 12, l. 629, p. 290, v. 3. *g.* meteorous as evening-mist
GLIMMERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. *g.* of these livid
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. bosom of dim night a *g.* dawn
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. of *g.* air less vex'd with tempest
Il P. l. 27, p. 78, v. 6. oft in *g.* bowers and glades he met her
H. l. 75, p. 152, v. 6. but in their *g.* orbs did glow
GLIMPSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. obscure some *g.* of joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. and now by *g.* discern Ithuriel
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. light as the lightning *g.* they ran
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. scarce to contribute each orb a *g.*
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in one night ere *g.* of morn
GLIMPSES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. in his face the *g.*
GLISTER'D—P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. so *g.* the dire snake
GLISTERING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 550, p. 155, v. 2. with *g.* spires
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. *g.* with dew fragrant the fertile
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. nor herb, fruit, flower *g.* with dew
P. L. b. 8, l. 93, p. 54, v. 3. comparison of heaven so small nor *g.*

GLISTERING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. a *g.* Zodiac
C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5, would send a *g.* guardian if need were
L. l. 79, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the *g.* foil set off to the world
GLITTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p. 178, v. 3. left him or false *g.*
GLITTERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. from the *g.* staff
P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. harps ever tuned that *g.* by their
P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. *g.* starlight without thee is sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their *g.* tents he pass'd and now
P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. or in their *g.* tissues bear imblazed
P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. turrets and terraces and *g.* spires
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so attend ye toward her *g.* state
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are seen in *g.* ranks with wings display'd
GLOBE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. mountains in her spotty *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. him round a *g.* of fiery seraphim
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. meanwhile upon the firm opacous *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. a *g.* far off it seem'd, now seems
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark *g.* the fiend found
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. look downward on that *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. moon's resplendent *g.* and starry
P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. prolific humour softening all her *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. push'd oblique the centric *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy large liberty to round this *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. a fiery *g.* of angels on full sail
H. l. 110, p. 154, v. 6. a *g.* of circular light
GLOBES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. to other shining *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. thunderbolts and hail of iron *g.*
GLOBOSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from one entire *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. then form'd the moon *g.*
GLOBOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. than all this *g.* earth
GLOOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. this mournful *g.* for that
P. L. b. 1, l. 544, p. 29, v. 2. all in a moment through the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. orient beam purge off this *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 858, p. 105, v. 2. into this *g.* of Tartarus profound
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the aery *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. with damps and dreadful *g.*
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygain darkness spets her thickest *g.*
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. teach light to counterfeit a *g.*
H. l. 77, p. 152, v. 6. and though the shady *g.*
GLOOMIEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3, hid in *g.* shade
GLOOMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. his errands in the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. where your *g.* bounds, confine
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. under his *g.* power I shall not
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. herself a fairer flower by *g.* Dis
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. *g.* as night under his burning
P.R. b. 1, l. 42, p. 24, v. 4. a *g.* consistory and them amidst
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to incorporate with *g.* night
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those thick and *g.* shadows damp
C. l. 945, p. 223, v. 5. through this *g.* covert wide
GLORIED.—S. A. l. 334, p 40, v. 5. towards your once *g.* friend
GLORIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. in his strength *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p. 34, v. 2. equal'd in all their *g.*
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. orb'd in a rainbow and like *g.* wearing
GLORIFIED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his angels *g.*
GLORIFY.—P. L. b. 3. l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. thereby to *g.* the great
P. L. b. 6, l. 725, p. 317, v. 2. always seek'st to *g.* thy son
P. L. b. 7, 116, p. 11, v. 3. best may serve to *g.* the maker
H. l. 154, p. 155, v. 6. so both himself and us to *g.*
GLORIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. and hazard in the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. perhaps designing or exhorting *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. thyself invisible amidst the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 612, p. 157, v. 2. precious things of colour *g.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. saw within ken a *g.* angel stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2. the image of their *g.* maker shone
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. for whom this *g.* sight when sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy *g.* works, Parent
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. *g.* shape comes this way moving
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. than heaven such *g.* shape contain
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2. the ruin of so many *g.* once
P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. thyself though great and *g.* dost
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. first in his east the *g.* lamp was seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the *g.* train ascending
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. still *g.* before whom awake I stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. O *g.* trial of exceeding love
P. L. b. 9, l. 1177, p. 135, v. 3. danger or to find matter of *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. mine with this *g.* work and made
P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to expedite your *g.* march but I
P. L. be 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in triumph issuing forth their *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. is this the end of this new *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 211, p. 228, v. 3. a *g.* apparition had not doubt
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a *g.* temple enshrine
P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4, thou spirit who ledst this *g.* ermite
P. R. b. 1, l. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity a *g.* quire of angels
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to things not *g.* men not worthy
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who count it *g.* to subdue
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. than great and *g.* Rome, queen
GLORIOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the *g.* temple rear'd
P. R. b. 4. l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. on thy *g.* work now enter
S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. O *g.* strength put to the labour of a beast
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. *g.* for a while the miracle of men
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. deal not with this once thy *g.* champion
S. A. l. 855, p. 58, v. 5. how *g.* to entrap a common enemy
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus disparage *g.* arms
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. *g.* hand gave Samson his death's wound
S. A. l. 1660, p. 87, v. 5. O dearly-bought revenge yet *g.*
S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and spake the truth of thee on *g.* themes
S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. peace and truth thy *g.* way hast plough'd
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that *g.* form, that light unsufferable
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. once *g.* towers, now sunk in guiltless blood
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how *g.* once, above thy sphere
P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. more *g.* and more dread than from
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2. back on thy foes more *g.* to return
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. that more *g.* when the angels met
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. the Son of God was seen most *g.*
GLORIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 323, p. 147, v. 2. *g.* from heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. of God's high throne *g.* bright
S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. trusted to me from above *g.* rigged
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. hath in place bore witness *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 127, p. 253, v. 4. how easily subdued, how *g.*
GLORY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to set himself in *g.* above
P. L. b. 1, l. 110, p. 15, v. 2. that *g.* never shall his wrath or
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. though all our *g.* extinct
P. L. b. 1, l. 370, p. 23, v. 2. the invisible *g.* of him that made
P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. and the excess of *g.* obscured
P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. how they stood, their *g.* wither'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite still serves his *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan whom now transcendent *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. which *g.* excites or close ambition
P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. passion and apathy and *g.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. right the radiant image of his *g.* eat
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. so shall my *g.* excel but mercy first
P. L. b. 3, l. 164, p. 142, v. 2. unmake for him what for thy *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. and this *g.* next to thee freely
P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. love hath abounded more than *g.*
P. L. b 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. impress'd the effulgence of his *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. built their fond hopes of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 32, p. 182, v. 2. O thou that with surpassing *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 838, p. 209, v. 2. that *g.* then when thou no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. more *g.* will be won or less be lost
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my *g.*, my perfection glad I see
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. son thou in whom my *g.* I behold
P. L. b. 5, l. 738, p. 266, v. 2. matter to me of *g.* whom their
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. them with *g.* and to their *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 290, p. 303, v. 2. but we style the strife of *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 383, p. 306, v. 2. yet to *g.* aspires vain glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 422, p. 307, v. 2. honour, dominion, *g.*, and renown
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my *g.* son beloved
P. L. b. 6, l. 701, p. 316, v. 2. that the *g.* may be thine of ending
P. L. b. 6, l. 726, p. 317, v. 2. this I my *g.* account my exaltation
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. the right hand of *g.* where he sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to see his *g.* at the sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2 kingdom and power and *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 891, p. 323, v. 2. who into *g.* him received
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* they sung to the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* to him whose just avenging ire
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him *g.* and praise whose wisdom
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. to let forth the king of *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. uplifted in paternal *g.* rode
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24, v. 3. now heaven in all her *g.* shone
P. L. b. 8, l. 12, p. 51, v. 3. with *g.* attributed to the high creator
P. L. b. 9, l. 135, p. 101, v. 3. to me shall be the *g.* sole among
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. how unlike to that first naked *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l 64, p. 165, v. 3. toward the right hand his *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. of high collateral *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 226, p. 171, v. 3. blissful bosom re-assumed in *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3. of Satan for I *g.* in the name
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. with what permissive *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 722, p. 187, v. 3. me so late the *g.* of that *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. but his utmost skirts of *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. all earth's kingdoms and their *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. and for *g.* done of triumph
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. the highest pitch of human *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. they return with *g.* and spoil
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his *g.* with the heavens
P. L. b. 12, l. 456, p. 284, v. 3. then enter into *g.* and resume
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. with *g.* and power to judge both
P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3. to God more *g.* more good-will
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. from heaven to be reveal'd in *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. the glimpses of his Father's *g.* shine
P. R. b. 1, l. 454, p. 38, v. 4. this thy *g.* shall be soon retrench'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. arise and vindicate thy *g.*

GLORY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. honour, *g.*, and popular
P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. array'd in *g.* on my cup to attend
P. R. b. 3, l. 25, p. 186, v. 4. *g.* the reward that sole excites
P. R. b. 3, l. 25, p. 186, v. 4. thy acts, thyself the fame and *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. quench not the thirst of *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. the more inflamed with *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 46, p. 186, v. 4. nor empire to affect for *g.'s* sake
P. R. b. 3, l. 47, p. 186, v. 4. for what is *g.* but the blaze of fame
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. are few and *g.* scarce of few
P. R. b. 3, l. 60, p. 187, v. 4. this is true *g.* and renown
P. R. b. 3, l. 69, p. 187, v. 4. where *g.* is false *g.* attributed
P. R. b. 3, l. 88, p. 188, v. 4. but if there be in *g.* aught of good
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 188, v. 4. fame and *g.* aught be done
P. R. b. 3, l. 105, p. 188, v. 4. I seek *g.* then as vain, men seek
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4 think not so slight of *g.* therein
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189. v. 4. seeks *g* and for his *g.* all things
P. R. b. 3, l. 114, p. 189, v. 4. requires *g.* from men, from all men
P. R. b. 3, l. 117, p. 189, v. 4. *g.* he requires and *g.* he receives
P. R. b. 3, l. 120, p. 189, v. 4. from us his foes pronounced *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. though chiefly not for *g.* as prime
P. R. b. 3, l. 127, p. 189, v. 4 than *g.* and benediction that is
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. but why should man seek *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 143, p. 190, v. 4. who advance his *g.* not their own
P. R. b. 3, l. 144, p. 190, v. 4. he himself to *g.* will advance
P. R. b. 3, l. 148, p. 190, v. 4. for he himself insatiable of *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 150, p. 190, v. 4. of *g.* as thou wilt said he so deem
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. thou hast not seen much less her *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. on the throne of David in full *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 89, p. 252, v. 4 of the world and all their *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. and to themselves all *g.* arrogate
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. tended on by *g.* or fame
P. R. b. 4, l. 536, p. 266, v. 4. riches, kingdoms, *g.* have been
S. A. l. 167, p. 35, v. 5. how much from the top of wondrous *g.*
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the *g.* late of Israel now the grief
S. A. l. 303, p. 39, v. 5. regardless of his *g.'s* diminution
S. A. l. 475, p. 45, v. 5. to vindicate the *g.* of his name
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my race of *g.* run and race of shame
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to some great work thy *g.*
S. A. l. 1098, p. 67, v. 5. so had the *g.* of prowess been recover'd
S. A. l. 1148, p. 69, v. 5. how highly it concerns his *g.* now
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. to what may serve his *g.* best
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the happy trial prove most *g.*
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that sing and singing in their *g.* move
O. l. 20, p. 180, v. 6. emptied his *g.* ev'n to nakedness
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright saint high sit'st in *g.*
GLORYING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. both *g.* to have
GLOSS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 435, p. 255, v. 2. the common *g.*
S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. to *g.* upon and censuring frown or smile
GLOSSY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p 33, v. 2. shone with a *g.* scurf
GLOW.—H. l. 75, p. 152, v. 6. but in their glimmering orbs did *g.*
GLOW'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p. 201, v. 2. now *g.* the firmament
P. L. b. 8, l. 618, p. 71, v. 3. a smile that *g.* celestial rosy red
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3 roses blushing round about her *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3. in her cheek distemper flushing *g.*
GLOWING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. as *g.* iron with fire
P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. and *g.* cheek as through unquiet
C. l. 96, p. 192, v. 5. gilded car of day his *g.* axle doth allay
L. l. 145, p. 14, v. 6. the *g.* violet, the musk-rose
Il P. l. 79, p. 79, v. 6. where *g.* embers through the room
GLOZED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. so *g.* the tempter
GLOZING—P. L. b. l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. man will hearken to his *g.*
C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. and well-placed words of *g.* courtesy
GLUT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. and with his carcase *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. disgorging foul their devilish *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l 990, p. 196, v. 3. so death shall be deceived his *g.*
O. l. 4, p. 184, v. 6. and *g.* thyself with what thy womb devours
GLUTINOUS.—C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5. smear'd with gums of *g.*
GLUTTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. with suck'd and *g.*
GLUTTONIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. sumptuous *g.*
GLUTTONOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. not *g.* delight
GLUTTONY.—C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. *g.* ne'er looks to heaven
GNASHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. laid *g.* for anguish
GNAW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. howl and *g.* my bowels
GO.—P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. *g.* therefore mighty powers
P. L. b. 2, l. 826, p. 104, v. 2. from them I *g.* this uncouth
P. L. b. 2, l. 1008, p. 110, v. 2. the nearer danger *g.* and speed
P. L. b. 5, l. 118, p. 245, v. 2. God or man may come and *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. *g.* therefore half this day as friend
P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. *g.* with speed and what thy stores
P. L. b. 6, l 44, p. 295, v. 2 *g.* Michael of celestial armies prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. hence then and evil *g.* with thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 710, p. 317, v. 2. *g.* then thou mightiest in thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. *g.* heavenly guest ethereal
P. L. b. 9, l. 372, p. 109, v. 3. *g.* for thy stay not free absents
P. L. b. 9, l. 373, p 109, v. 3. *g.* in thy native innocence rely
GO.—P. L. b 9, l. 382, p. 109, v. 3. the willinger I *g.* nor much
P. L. b 9, l. 1156, p. 135, v. 3. command me absolutely not to *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. I *g.* to judge on earth these thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 177, p. 169, v. 3. thy belly groveling thou shalt *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. *g.* whither fate and inclination
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. no detriment need fear *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3. who shall *g.* before them
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. no longer stay, *g.* waken Eve
P. L. b. 12, l. 615, p. 290, v. 3. with thee to *g.* is to stay here
P. L. b. 12, l. 617, p. 290, v. 3. without thee here to stay is to *g.*
P. R b. 1, l. 340, p. 34, v. 4. than the camel, and to drink *g.* far
S. A. l. 954, p. 62, v. 5. at distance I forgive thee *g.* with that
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. bid *g.* with evil omen and the brand
S. A. l. 999, p. 63, v. 5. so let her *g.* God sent her to debase me
S. A. l. 1146, p 69, v. 5. *g.* to his temple invocate his aid
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. *g.* baffled coward lest I run upon thee
S. A. l. 1384, p. 77, v. 5. I with this messenger will *g.* along
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. like a wild beast I am content to *g.*
S. A. l. 1427, p. 78, v. 5, *g.* and the Holy One of Israel
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v. 5. let us *g.* find the body where it lies
C. l. 648, p. 212, v. 5. (as I will give you when we *g.*) you may
A. l. 78, p. 326, v. 5. yet as we *g.* whate'er the skill of lesser
L. l. 108, p. 13, v. 6. last came and last did *g.*
L'A. l. 33, p. 56, v. 6. come and trip it as you *g.*
H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. Lord himself bespake and bid them *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. so shall the world *g.* on to good
C. l. 779, p. 217, v. 5. shall I *g.* on or have I said enow
GOAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. or shun the *g.* with rapid
C. l. 100, p. 193, v. 5. pacing toward the other *g.*
GOAT.—P. L. b. 9, l 582, p. 116, v. 3. of ewe or *g.* dropping
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce, or tiger, hog, or bearded *g.*
GOATS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. and as a herd of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p 279, v. 3. the blood of bulls and *g.*
S. A. l. 1671, p. 87, v. 5. and fat regorged of bulls and *g.*
GOBLIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. the *g.* full of wrath
C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no *g.* or swart faery of the mine
L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. tells how the drudging *g.* swet
GOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. fast by the oracle of *G.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. and justify the ways of *G.* to men
P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. the throne and monarchy of *G.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 73, p. 13, v. 2. as far removed from *G.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 201, p. 18, v. 2. which *G.* of all his works
P. L. b. 1, l 366, p. 23, v. 2. through *G.'s* high sufferance
P. L. b. 1, l. 369, p. 23, v. 2. to forsake *G.* their creator
P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2 long after next the seat of *G.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. right against the temple of *G.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. against the house of *G.* was bold
P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. *G.'s* altar to disparage
P. L. b. 1, l. 496, p. 27, v. 2. lust and violence the house of *G.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. of *G.* or hell or worse he reck'd not
P. L. b. 2, l. 368, p. 89, v. 2. that their *G.* may prove their foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. and as a *G.* extol him equal
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. and *G.* proclaiming peace yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 622, p. 97, v. 2. which *G.* by curse created evil
P. L. b. 2, l. 629, p 97, v. 2. meanwhile the adversary of *G.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. *G.* and his Son except created
P. L. b. 2, l. 694, p. 100, v. 2. from *G.* are here condemn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. except whom *G.* and good angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. unblamed since *G.* is light
P. L. b. 3, l. 10, p. 137, v. 2. the voice of *G.* as with a mantle
P. L. b. 3, l. 77, p. 139, v. 2. him *G.* beholding from his prospect
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. thus while *G.* spake ambrosial
P. L. b 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. beyond compare the Son of *G.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2 had not the Son of *G.* in whom
P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. throned in highest bliss equal to *G.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. more than birthright Son of *G.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2. both *G.* and man, Son both of *G.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 341, p. 148, v. 2. *G.* shall be all in all
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2 hail Son of *G.*, Saviour of men
P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. he who to be deem'd a *G.* leap'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p. 154, v. 2. the promised land to *G.* so dear
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p. 158, v. 2. of the seven who in *G.'s* presence
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. in sight of *G.'s* high throne
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. that walks invisible except to *G.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. tends to know the works of *G.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. from thy sole dominion like the *G.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. when *G.* hath shower'd the earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. this first grand thief into *G.'s* fold
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. so little knows any but *G.* alone
P. L. b. 4, l. 209, p. 188, v. 2. blissful Paradise of *G.* the garden
P. L. b. 4, l. 215, p. 188, v. 2. more pleasant garden *G.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. for *G.* had thrown that mountain
P. L. b. 4, l. 299, p. 191, v. 2. he for *G.* only she for *G.* in him
P. L. b. 4, l. 320, p. 191, v. 2. nor shunn'd the sight of *G.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 427, p. 195, v. 2. *G.* hath pronounced it death

GOD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. and chiefly man *G.'s* latest
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like repose since *G.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. of their doings *G.* takes no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. so *G.* ordains, *G.* is thy law
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. daughter of *G.* and man
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. want spectators, *G.* want praise
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. open sky adored the *G.* that made
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. adoration pure which *G.* likes best
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. as impure what *G.* declares pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. our destroyer foe to *G.* and man
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose dwelling *G.* hath planted
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor *G.* nor man is knowledge so
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. evil into the mind of *G.* or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. garden of *G.* with cedars crown'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. earth's hallow'd mould of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. *G.* hath dispensed his bounties
P. L. b. 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2. these various fruits the trees of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. *G.* hath here varied his bounty
P. L. b. 5, l. 447, p. 256, v. 2. then had the sons of *G.* excuse
P. L. b. 5, l. 461, p. 256, v. 2. inhabitant with *G.* now know I
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. wonder not then what *G* for you
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by steps we may ascend to *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. that thou art happy owe to *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 358, v. 2. *G.* made thee perfect not immutable
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in sight of *G.* enthroned
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from *G.* and blessed vision
P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. that *G.'s* own ear listens delighted
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. from that high mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping eyes of *G.* to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the courts of *G.* the angelic throng
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. with envy against the Son of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p. 266, v. 2. affecting all equality with *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. the just decree of *G.* pronounced
P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou give law to *G.* shalt
P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O alienate from *G.*, O spirit
P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. to quit the yoke of *G.'s* Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. there is a cave within the mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. servant of *G.*, well done, well hast
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. to stand approved in sight of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. drive them out from *G.* and bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p. 295, v. 2. in the cause of *G.* and his Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. by surprise to win the mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296, v. 2. high in the midst exalted as a *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. the throne of *G.* unguarded
P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. who faith perfer and piety to *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 175, p. 299, v. 2. to serve whom *G* ordains
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. *G.* and nature bid the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. let me serve in heaven *G.* ever
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. sudden vengeance wing'd from *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. from the armoury of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. confidence to equal *G.* in power
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. which *G.* hath in his mighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. *G.* and Messiah his anointed king
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of *G.* half on each hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. prevail against *G.* and Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the great Son of *G.*
P. L b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. your warfare and of *G.* accepted
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. *G.'s* indignation on these godless
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. all but the throne itself of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. war so near the peace of *G.* in bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. are the acts of *G.* more swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. wing'd from the armoury of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in *G.'s* eternal store
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. thus *G.* the heaven created
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3 his brooding wings the spirit of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. let there be light said *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. *G.* saw the light was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. hymning praised *G.* and his works
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again *G.* said let there be firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 263, p. 16, v. 3. and *G.* made the firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. with genial moisture when *G.* said
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. easy ere *G.* had bid the ground
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. though *G.* had yet not rain'd upon
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. ere it was in the earth *G.* made
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. *G.* saw that it was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and *G.* made two great lights
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. *G.* saw surveying his great work
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and *G.* said let the waters generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and *G.* created the great whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. *G.* said let the earth bring forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. and worship *G.* Supreme
P. L. b. 7, l. 527, p. 25, v. 3. he created thee in the image of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. garden planted with the trees of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. for *G.* will deign to visit oft
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to *G.'s* eternal house direct

GOD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 626, p. 28, v. 3. sons of men whom *G.* hath
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. for heaven is as the book of *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. set out from heaven where *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. *G.* to remove his ways from human
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. leave them to *G.* above him serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. from which *G.* hath bid dwell far
P. L. b. 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. for *G.* on thee abundantly his gifts
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p. 58, v. 3. inquire gladly into the ways of *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. for *G.* we see hath honour'd thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. or enemy while *G.* was in his work
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. with such knowledge *G.* endued
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. where *G.* or angel guest with man
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what *G.* after better worse
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3. as *G.* in heaven is centre yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. work which here *G.* hath assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v 3. fealty from *G.* or to disturb
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. my firmness therefore doubt to *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of *G.* and man
P L. b. 9, l. 344, p. 108, v. 3. all things as the will of *G.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. but *G.* left free the will for what
P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. do what *G.* expressly hath forbid
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. for *G.* towards thee hath done
P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p 113, v. 3. Cadmus or the *G.* in Epidaurus
P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. whom *G.* on their creation-day
P. L. b. 9, l. 618, p 117, v. 3. many are the trees of *G.* that grow
P. L b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. *G.* so commanded and left that
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. indeed hath *G.* then said that
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. *G.* hath said ye shall not eat
P. L. b 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. or will *G.* incense his ire for such
P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3. *G.* therefore cannot hurt ye and be
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not just, not *G.*, not fear'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of *G.* or death of law or penalty
P. L. b. 9, l. 826, p. 124, v. 3. may be well but what if *G.* have
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. creation last and best of all *G.'s*
P. L. b 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should *G.* create another Eve and I
P. L. b. 9, l. 927, p. 127, v. 3. not *G.* omnipotent nor fate
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. I think that *G.* creator wise
P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. so *G.* shall uncreate, be frustrate
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. not well conceived of *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. their state whom *G.* most favours
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. of *G.* or angel erst with joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. for what can 'scape the eye of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the voice of *G.* they heard now
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. till *G.* approaching thus to Adam
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. not in their looks either to *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 145, p. 168, v. 3. was she thy *G.* that her thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein *G.* set thee above her
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. yet *G.* at last to Satan first in sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. descend the Son of *G.* to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. hide me from the face of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p. 188, v. 3. though *G.* made thee without
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. *G.* made thee of choice his own
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. spirit of man which *G.* inspired
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3. which to *G.* himself impossible
P. L. b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. acquitted stand in sight of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. O why did *G.* creator wise
P. L. b. 10, l. 931, p. 194, v. 3. thou against *G.* only I against *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. doubt not but *G.* hath wiselier
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. reluctance against *G.* and his
P. L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3. when *G.* descended and perhaps
P. L. b. 11, l. 104, p. 224, v. 3. and from the paradise of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. as to concern the mind of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. upborne ev'n to the seat of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. valley and in plain *G.* is as here
P. L. b. 11, l. 377, p. 233, v. 3. so both ascend in the visions of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. can thus the image of *G.* in man
P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. disfiguring not *G.'s* likeness
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. *G.'s* image did not reverence
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. to worship *G.* aright and know
P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. titled them the sons of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. *G.* would come to judge them
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. to walk with *G.* high in salvation
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. and *G.* made fast the door
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. all virtue lose and fear of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. them derided but of *G.* observed
P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to teach thee that *G.* attributes
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from *G.* and covenant new
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. that *G.* vouchsafes to raise
P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. as the brow of *G.* appeased
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. so willingly doth *G.* remit his ire
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. *G.* who oft descends to visit men
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. authority usurp'd from *G.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. to *G.* his tower intends siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. *G.* in judgment just subjects
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. till *G.* at last wearied with their

GOD.—P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. to forsake the living G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. yet him G. the most High
P. L. b. 12, l. 134, p. 273, v. 3. trusting all his wealth with G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. sent from G. to claim his people
P. L. b. 12, l. 174, p. 275, v. 3. to know their G. or message to
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. wondrous power G. to his saint
P. L. b. 12, l. 209, p. 276, v. 3. G. looking forth will trouble
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. G. from the mount Sinai
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. but the voice of G. to mortal ear
P. L. b. 12, l. 239, p. 277, v. 3. instructed that to G. is no access
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. such delight hath G. in men
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. among whom G. will deign
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. how can G. with such reside
P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. may find justification towards G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. though of G. highly beloved
P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. provoking G. to raise them
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. the clouded ark of G. till then
P. L. b. 12, l. 339, p. 280, v. 3. so incense G. as to leave them
P. L. b. 12, l. 349, p. 281, v. 3. G. disposed the house of G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3. from thy womb the Son of G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 397, p. 282, v. 3. obedience to the law of G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the law of G. exact he shall fulfil
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. resume his seat at G.'s right hand
P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3. to G. more glory, more good-will
P. L. b. 12, l. 478, p. 285, v. 3. from G., and over wrath grace
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. appropriating the Spirit of G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. and love with fear the only G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. all nature's works or works of G.
P. L. b. 12, l. 611, p. 289, v. 3. for G is also in sleep
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the brandish'd sword of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p 23, v. 4. by proof the undoubted Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. man of men attested Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. in renown and call'd the Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. and triumph to the Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. meanwhile the Son of G who yet
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4 my years the law of G. I read
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a messenger from G. foretold
P. R. b. 1, l. 293, p. 33, v. 4. concerns my knowledge G. reveals
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4. and call'd thee Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. whom the Son of G. who brought
P. R. b. 1, l. 342, p. 34, v. 4. but if thou be the Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4. he ended and the Son of G. replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p 35, v. 4. proceeding from the mouth of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I came among the Sons of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 379, p. 36, v. 4. lost to be beloved of G. I have
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. I know declared the Son of G.
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. for G. hath justly given the
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. G. hath now sent his living oracle
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. Jesus Messiah Son of G. declared
P. R. b. 2, l. 14, p. 95, v. 4. and for a time caught up to G.
P. R. b. 2, l. 42, p. 96, v 4. G. of Israel send thy Messiah forth
P. R. b. 2, l. 67, p. 97, v. 4. have conceived of G. or that salute
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false titled Sons of G. roaming
P. R. b. 2, l. 242, p. 103, v. 4. from shade to shade the Son of G.
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or G. support nature without
P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4 yet G. can satisfy that need
P. R. b. 2, l. 303, p. 105, v. 4. more wonder that the Son of G.
P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. had not G. rain'd from heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what doubts the Son of G. to sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. what doubt'st thou Son of G.
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and knowing worship G.
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. so spake the Son of G. and Satan
P. R. b. 3, l. 60, p. 187, v. 4. true glory and renown when G.
P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. turn'd recreant to G., ingrate
P. R. b. 3, l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to G. alone of right
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. yet so much bounty is in G
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. so spake the Son of G. and here
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. he took the Son of G. up to a
P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. fell off from G. to worship calves
P. R. b. 3, l. 422, p. 199, v. 4. the G. of their fore-fathers
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. and G. with idols in their worship
P. R. b. 3, l. 432, p. 199, v. 4. enemies who serve idols with G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. to whom the Son of G. unmoved
P. R. b. 4, l. 177, p. 255, v. 4. Lord thy G. and only him shalt
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. and darest thou to the Son of G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 186, p. 255, v. 4. king of kings G. over all supreme
P. R. b. 4, l. 192, p. 255, v. 4. I fall down and worship thee as G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. though sons of G. both angels are
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. G. of this world invoked
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 359, v. 4. and all possessing equal to G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 359, v. 4. shames not to prefer as fearing G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 310, p 259, v. 4. ignorant of themselves of G much
P. R. b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory arrogate to G. give none
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. where G. is praised aright and
P. R. b. 4, l. 350, p, 260, v. 4. such are from G. inspired not

GOD.—P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. portents not sent from G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 495, p. 265, v. 4. and wouldst be thought my G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 520, p. 266, v. 4. stands all men are sons of G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. tempt not the Lord thy G. he said
S. A. l. 31, p. 30, v. 5. as of a person separate to G.
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. G. when he gave me strength to show
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. light the prime work of G. to me is
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have divulged the secret gift of G.
S. A. l. 222, p. 37, v. 5. knew not that what I motion'd was of G.
S. A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5. seeing those great acts which G. had done
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom G. hath of his special favour raised
S. A. l. 292, p. 39, v. 5. but G.'s proposed deliverance not so
S. A. l. 293, p. 39, v. 5. just are the ways of G.
S. A. l. 295, p. 39, v. 5. unless there be who think not G. at all
S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5 O wherefore did G. grant me my request
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas methinks whom G. hath chosen once
S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. the mystery of G. given me under pledge
S. A. l. 440, p. 44, v. 5. so Dagon shall be magnified and G.
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. whom is no g., compared with idols
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. to G. have brought dishonour, obloquy
S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. brought scandal to Israel diffidence of G.
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. the contest is now 'twixt G. and Dagon
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. me overthrown to enter lists with G.
S. A. l. 465, p. 45, v. 5. and prefering before the G. of Abraham
S. A. l. 473, p. 45, v. 5. G. nothing more certain, will not long
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. whether G. be Lord or Dagon
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. but I G.'s counsel have not kept
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. G. will relent and quit thee all his debt
S. A. l. 515, p. 46, v. 5. forself offence more than for G. offended
S. A. l. 517, p. 47, v. 5. who knows but G. hath set before us
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty g. I walk'd about admired
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. G. with these forbidden made choice to
S. A. l. 581, p. 49, v. 5. G. who caused a fountain at thy prayer
S. A. l. 667, p. 52, v. 5. G. of our fathers what is man
S. A. l. 835, p. 58, v. 5. G. or man will gain thee no remission
S. A. l. 999, p. 63, v. 5. so let her go, G. sent her to debase me
S. A. l. 1053, p. 65, v. 5. therefore G.'s universal law
S. A. l. 1140, p. 68, v. 5. my trust is in the living G. who gave
S. A. l. 1145, p. 69, v. 5. for proof here of if Dagon be thy g.
S. A. l. 1150, p. 69, v. 5. I to be the power of Israel's G. avow
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. feel whose G. is strongest, thine or mine
S. A. l. 1156, p. 69, v. 5. presume not on thy G. whate'er he be
S. A. l. 1170, p. 69, v. 5. acknowledge them from G. inflicted on
S. A l. 1176, p. 70, v. 5. by combat to decide whose god is G.
S. A. l. 1178, p. 70, v. 5. fair honour that thou dost thy G.
S. A. l. 1270, p. 73, v. 5. G. into the hands of their deliverer
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. play before their g. the worst of all
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. venturing to displease G. for the fear
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. and man prefer set G. behind
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78, v. 5. our G., our law, my nation or myself
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. both G. and state they easily would set
S. A. l. 1495, p. 81, v. 5. I persuade me G. had not permitted
S. A. l. 1503, p. 81, v. 5. G. will restore him eye-sight to his
S. A. l. 1527, p. 82, v. 5. (for to Israel's G. nothing is hard)
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. G. hath wrought things as incredible
S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. clamouring their G. with praise
S. A. l. 1719, p. 89, v. 5. with G. not parted from him as was
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6 ripen'd thy just soul to dwell with G.
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hast rear'd G.'s trophies and his work
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth G. exact day-labour light denied
S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. G. doth not need either man's work
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and when G. sends a cheerful hour
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. afford a present to the infant G.
H. l. 199, p. 158, v. 6. with that twice-batter'd g. of Palestine
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the g. that sits at marriage feast
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. keep in tune with heaven till G. ere long
O. l. 74, p. 183, v. 6. think what a present thou to G. hast sent
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. which when the Lord G. heard

GODDESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. heavenly fair a g.
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. among the gods thyself a g.
P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. or the fairest g. feign'd of three
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. say g. what ensued when Raphael
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. who shouldst be seen a g. among
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. g. humane reach then and freely
C. l. 128, p. 193, v. 5. hail g. of nocturnal sport
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. unless the g. that in rural shrine
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5. made g. of the river still she retains
C. l. 865, p. 220, v. 5. g. of the silver lake listen and save
C. l. 902, p. 221, v. 5. g. dear we implore thy powerful hand
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. sitting like a g. bright
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but come thou g. fair and free
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but hail thou g. sage and holy
Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. me g. bring to arched walks of twilight
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. and thou some g. fled

GODDESSES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. of g. so blithe

GODDESSES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. more like to *g.*
GODDESS-LIKE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. with *g.-l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. surpass'd and *g.-l.* deport
GODHEAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. and to his *G.* sing
P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. affecting *G.* and so losing all
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. and thus the filial *G.* answering
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. his word the filial *G.* gave effect
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. the imperial throne of *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 790, p. 123, v. 3. nor was *g.* from her thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 877, p. 125, v. 3. ampler heart and growing up to *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3. joins the Son manhood to *G.*
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the utmost of his *g.* seconded
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our Babe to show his *g.* true
GODLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. to that *g.* crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. God's indignation on these *g*
GODLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. *g.* shapes and forms
P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. *g.* imitated state
P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. and equally enjoying *g.* fruition
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. *g.* erect with native honour clad
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. to meet his *g.* guest walks forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. under their *g.* leaders in the cause
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. imagination to such highth of *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 11, v. 3. thus the *g.* angel answer'd mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3 so spake the *g.* power and thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 717, p. 120, v. 3. as they participating *g.* food
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. this *g.* act annuls thy doom
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. first publish his *g.* office
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. and behold thy *g.* deeds
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these *g.* virtues wherefore dost
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. God is praised aright and *g.* men
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with *g.* force endued against
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. charioting his *g.* presence
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his *g.* acts and his temptations fierce
GODS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. by fate the strength of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. as far as *g.* and heavenly essences
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. as *g.* and by their own recover'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. *g.* adored among the nations round
P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. bowing lowly down to bestial *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. the *g.* whom he had vanquish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. their wandering *g.* disguised
P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. her first born and all her bleating *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. though far renown'd the Ionian *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. of Javan's issue held *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 570, p. 30, v. 2. their visages and stature as of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. mix'd with auxiliar *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how such united force of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 720, p. 34, v. 2. Belus or Serapis their *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. and battel dangerous to less than *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88. v. 2. his will pronounced among the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. synod of *g.* and like to what ye are
P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p 105, v. 2. of light and bliss among the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 341, p. 148, v. 2. all ye *g.* adore him who to compass
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. might exalt equal with *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. whom the *g.* endow'd with all
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. only fit for *g.* yet able to make *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. and why not *g.* of men since good
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. and be henceforth among the *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. and see what life the *g.* live there
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. durst oppose a third part of the *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. for likest *g.* they seem'd stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. that to be less than *g.* disdain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. to free enjoyment of our right as *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for *g.* and too unequal work
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. a seat where *g.* might dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. seat worthier of *g.* as built with
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with *g.* to sit the highest am now
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair divinely fair fit love for *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. shouldst be seen a goddess among *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 708, p. 120, v. 3. ye shall be as *g.* knowing both
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. ye shall be as *g.* since I as man
P. L. b. 9, l. 712, p. 120, v. 3. I of brute, human; ye of human *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. by putting off human, to put on *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. and what are *g.* that man may
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3 *g.* are first and that advantage use
P. L. b. 9, l. 804, p. 123, v. 3. mature in knowledge as the *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. sap derived from nectar drink of *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. to open eyes and make them *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. which cannot be but to be *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. the speed of *g.* time counts not
P. L. b. 10, l. 502, p. 180, v. 3. what remains ye *g.* but up
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. walks and shades fit haunt of *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p. 244, v. 3. of mankind *g.* and sons of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. work in wood and stone for *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 122, p. 273, v. 3. house his kindred and false *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. he leaves his *g.* his friends
GODS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. potentates and kings yea *g.*
P. R. b 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him bow to the *g.* of his wives
P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. with pride aod must be titled *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 430, p. 199, v. 4. and to their *g.* perhaps of Bethel
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. more like houses of *g.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. personating their *g.* ridiculous
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. taste that chears the heart of *g.* and men
S. A. l. 859, p. 58, v. 5. preaching how meritorious with the *g.*
S. A. l. 896, p. 60, v. 5. to please thy *g* thou didst it *g.* unable
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their own deity *g.*
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. amongst the enthroned *g.* on sainted seats
C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. which he to grace his tributary *g.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express resemblance of the *g.* is changed
C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. praise the bounteous Pan and thank the *g.*
C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. *g.* and men fear'd her stern frown
C. l. 1007, p. 225, v. 5. till free consent the *g.* among
A. l. 22, p. 324, v. 5. mother of a hundred *g.*
A. l. 67, p. 325, v. 5. on which the fate of *g.* and men is wound
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the skill of lesser *g.* can show
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare fast that oft with *g.* doth diet
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish *g.* of nile as fast
H. l. 224, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the *g.* beside
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. which 'mongst the wanton *g.*
GOES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 469, p. 196, v. 2. with thee it came and *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 290, p. 230, v. 3. going is not lonely with thee *g.*
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. a woman ever *g.* by the worse
O. l. 25, p. 186, v. 6. and now with second hope she *g.*
GOING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. *g* into such danger
P. L. b. 11, l. 290, p. 230, v. 3. thy *g.* is not lonely with thee
GOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. religions full of pomp and *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. when their borrow'd *g.* composed
P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. of heaven's pavement trodden *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and digg'd out ribs of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 717, p. 34, v. 2. the roof was fretted *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. on her king barbaric pearl and *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. not her hidden lustre gems and *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. guarded *g.*; so eagerly the fiend
P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. inwove with amarant and *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 506, p. 153, v. 2. frontispiece of diamond and *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2 that scal'd by steps of *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2 if metal part seem'd *g.* part silver
P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. and rivers run potable *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. coloured plume sprinkled with *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. ambrosial fruit of vegetable *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. on orient pearl and sands of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. under the flowing *g.* of her loose
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. with diamond flaming and with *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. with reflected purple and *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. paint your fleecy skirts with *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. his loins and thighs with downy *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. and grooms besmear'd with *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. of drossiest ore to perfect *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl in diamond and massy *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. quarries hewn and rocks of *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. highest heaven array'd in *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. arm'd in adamant and *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. flower ambrosial gems and *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. their waved coats dropt with *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. with spots of *g.* and purple azure
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. and ample road whose dust is *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. or speck'd with *g.* hung drooping
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. with burnish'd neck of verdant *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. fairest colours mix'd ruddy and *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of cedar overlaid with *g.* therein
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. over these a mercy-seat of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer incense myrrh and *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. thee with incense myrrh and *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. Judah's throne (thy throne) but *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, marble, ivory, or *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. quaff in *g.* crystal and myrrhine
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. spousal embraces vitiated with *g.*
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. weakness to resist Philistian *g.*
S. A. l. 849, p. 58, v. 5. it was not *g.* as to my charge thou lay'st
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5. with the *g* of matrimonial treason
S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. they had hired a woman with their *g.*
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. Hesperian tree laden with blooming *g.*
S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. who lived in both unstain'd with *g.*
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main nerves iron and *g.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and fetch the age of *g.*
GOLDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. gems and *g.* lustre rich
P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. overlaid with *g.* architrave
P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a thousand demigods on *g.* seats
P. L. b. 2, l. 328, p. 87, v. 2. rule us here as with his *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. my realm link'd in a *g.* chain
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by hanging in a *g.* chain

GOLDEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. see *g.* days fruitful
P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. crown'd again their *g.* harps
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. above them all, the *g.* sun
P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of beaming sunny rays a *g.* tiar
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and fruits at once of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. fruit burnish'd with *g.* rind hung
P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. her unadorned *g.* tresses
P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p. 206, v. 2. here love his *g.* shafts employs
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. hung forth in heaven his *g.* scales
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. self-open'd wide on *g.* hinges
P. L. b. 5, l. 713, p. 265, v. 2. and from within the *g.* lamps
P. L. b. 5, l. 886, p. 270, v. 2. that *g.* sceptre which thou didst
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from midst a *g.* cloud thus mild
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. flaming cherubim and *g.* shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 527, p. 311, v. 2. of *g.* panoply, refulgent host
P. L. b. 7, l. 207, p. 14, v. 3. on *g.* hinges moving, to let forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. he took the *g.* compasses prepared
P. L. b. 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. and touch'd their *g.* harps
P. L. b. 7, l. 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their *g.* urns draw light
P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. sounds on fret by string or *g.* wire
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. of incense clouds fuming from *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. where the *g.* altar fumed
P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. which in this *g.* censer mix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 392, p. 234, v. 3. down to the *g.* Chersonese
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v. 4. crown *g.* in show is but a wreath
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. of that first *g.* monarchy the seat
P. R. b. 4, l. 74, p. 251, v. 4. from India and the *g.* Chersonese
P. R. b. 4, l. 548, p. 267, v. 4. of alabaster topt with *g.* spires
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their just hands on that *g.* key
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering angel girt with *g.* wings
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. bore a bright *g.* flower but not in this soil
C. l. 880, p. 220, v. 5. and fair Ligea's *g.* comb, wherewith she
C. l. 933, p. 222, v. 5. the beryl and the *g.* ore; may thy lofty
C. l. 983, p. 224, v. 5. daughters three that sing about the *g.* tree
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the *g.* opes the iron shuts amain
L'A. l. 146, p. 60, v. 6. from *g.* slumber on a bed
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that yon soars on *g.* wing
S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. but as faith pointed with her *g* rod
O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. touch their immortal harps of *g.* wires
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. to the touch of *g.* wires
GOLDEN-WINGED.—O. l. 57, p. 183, v. 6. of the *g.-w.* host
GOLGOTHA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. to seek in *G.* him
GOLIATH.—S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. gigantick size *G.* chief
GONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. desert ways with peril *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2. suddenly my guide was *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. now all heaven had *g.* to wrack
P. L. b. 9, l. 1055, p. 131, v. 3. them from knowing ill, was *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 781, p. 247, v. 3. all would have then *g.* well
P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. (so lately found and so abruptly *g.*)
P. R. b. 2, l. 39, p. 96, v. 4. for whither is he *g.* what accident
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. man's less universe and soon are *g.*
S. A. l. 997, p. 63, v. 5. she's *g.* a manifest serpent by her sting
S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. his giantship is *g.* somewhat crest-fallen
S. A. l. 1350, p. 76, v. 5. he's *g.* and who knows how he may
C. l. 107, p. 193, v. 5. rigour now is *g.* to bed
L. l. 37, p. 10, v. 6. but O the heavy change now thou art *g.*
M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has supp'd and's newly *g.* to bed
M. l. 33, p. 201, v. 6. his letters are deliver'd all and *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 885, p. 270, v. 2. against thee are *g.* forth
P. R. b. 2, l. 116, p. 99, v. 4. and with speed was *g.* up to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. elements at least had *g.* to wrack
GONFALONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. standards and *g.*
GOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 159, p. 16, v. 2. to do aught *g.* never will
P. L. b. 1, l. 163, p. 16, v. 2. of our evil seek to bring forth *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. and out of *g.* still to find means
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. till *g.* Josiah drove them thence
P. L. b. 2, l. 30, p. 78, v. 2. where there is then no *g.* for which
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. and who knows let this be *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 253, p. 85, v. 2. but rather seek our own *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 562, p. 95, v. 2. of *g.* and evil much they argued
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. created evil for evil only *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. destined to that *g.* hour
P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. neither sea nor *g.* dry land nigh
P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. except whom God and *g.* angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 310, p. 147, v. 2. worthiest to be so by being *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 44, p. 182, v. 2. and with his *g.* upbraided none
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. yet all his *g.* proved ill in me
P. L. b. 4, l. 109, p. 185, v. 2. *g.* to me is lost evil be thou my *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2. to value right the *g.* before him
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. knowledge of *g.* bought dear
P. L. b. 4, l. 414, p. 194, v. 2. be infinitely *g* and of his *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 838, p. 209, v. 2. when thou no more wast *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 895, p. 211, v. 2. know'st only *g.* but evil hast
P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. me withhold longer thy offer'd *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. since *g.* the more communicated

GOOD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. glorious works Parent of *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. bounteous still to give us only *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. from whom all perfect *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 471, p. 257, v. 2. return if not depraved from *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. not then what God for you saw *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 525, p. 258, v. 2. and *g.* he made thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 570, p. 260, v. 2. yet for thy *g.* this is dispensed
P. L. b. 5, l. 827, p. 268, v. 2. and of our *g.* and of our dignity
P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. forsaken of all *g.* I see thy fall
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. they sung to the Most High *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. whose wisdom had ordain'd *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. and thence diffuse his *g.* to worlds
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. God saw the light was *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p. 17, v. 3. and saw that it was *g.* and said
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. God saw that it was *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. his great work that it was *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. and saw that it was *g.* and bless'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 512, p. 24, v. 3. to acknowledge whence his *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. tasted works knowledge of *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 549, p. 26, v. 3. and behold all was entirely *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 616. p. 28, v. 3. and from thence createst more *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 93, p. 54, v. 3. may of solid *g* contain more plenty
P. L. b. 8, l. 324, p. 62, v. 3. brings knowledge of *g.* and ill
P. L. b. 8, l. 361, p. 63, v. 3. and all this *g.* to man
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. *g.* reason was thou freely
P. L. b. 8, l. 445, p. 65, v. 3. knew it not *g.* for man to be alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be *g.* and friendly still and oft
P. L. b. 9, l. 122, p. 101, v. 3. all *g.* to me becomes bane
P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. to study household *g.* and *g.* works
P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3 lest by some fair-appearing *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. for the time remain'd stupidly *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. all things fair and *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 606, p. 117, v. 3. but all that fair and *g.* in thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. of *g.* and evil of *g.* how just
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. as gods knowing both *g.* and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 723, p. 120, v. 3. knowledge of *g.* and evil in this
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p. 121, v. 3. knowledge both of *g.* and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 754, p. 122, v. 3. infers the *g.* by thee communicated
P. L. b. 9, l. 756, p. 122, v. 3. for *g.* unknown sure is not had
P. L. b. 9, l. 759, p. 122, v. 3. forbids us *g.* forbids us to be wise
P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. brings with joy the *g.* befallen
P. L. b. 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. under this ignorance of *g.* or evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy, divine, *g.*, amiable, or sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one soul, in both whereof *g.* proof
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. for of *g.* still *g.* proceeds direct
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. *g.* and evil *g.* lost and evil got
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. despoil'd of all our *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. which I so fair and *g.* created
P. L. b. 10, l. 752, p. 188, v. 3. by which I was to hold the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 758, p. 188, v. 3. wilt thou enjoy the *g.* then cavil
P. L. b. 11, l. 35, p. 222, v. 3. works on me *g.* or not *g.* in graft
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. to know both *g.* and evil since
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3. knowledge of *g.* lost and evil got
P. L. b. 11, l. 89, p. 224, v. 3. to have known *g.* by itself
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. may faith admit that all the *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 358, p. 232, v. 3. *g.* with bad expect to hear
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. as their chief *g.* and final hope
P. L. b. 11, l. 616, p. 241, v. 3. empty of all *g.* wherein consists
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3. where *g.* with bad were match'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. what reward awaits the *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. example *g.* against allurement
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless whether *g.* or evil
P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. part *g.* part bad of bad the longer
P. L. b. 12, l. 470, p. 285, v. 3. all this *g.* of evil shall produce
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. evil turn to *g.* more wonderful
P. L. b. 12, l. 476, p. 285, v. 3. much more *g.* thereof shall spring
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. to *g.* malignant to bad men
P. L. b. 12, l. 565, p. 288, v. 3. with *g.* still overcoming evil
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3. have calm'd portending *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. sent propitious some great *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. to do what might be public *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I see excellent in *g.* or fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. thy heart contains of *g.* wise just
P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. his lot who dares be singularly *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 88, p. 188, v. 4. but if there be in glory aught of *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 114, p. 189, v. 4. glory from men from all men *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. his *g.* communicable to every soul
P. R. b. 3, l. 133, p. 189, v. 4. so much *g.* so much beneficence
P. R. b. 3, l. 139, p. 189, v. 4. and so of all true *g.* himself
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. end I would attain my final *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 526, p. 266, v. 4. *g.* reason then if I beforehand
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. of mere man both wise and *g.*
S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. nay what thing *g.* pray'd for but often
S. A. l. 811, p. 57, v. 5. reasons in love's law have pass'd for *g.*
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. to the public *g.* private respects must

GOOD.—S. A. l. 1048, p. 65, v. 5. that in domestic *g.* combines
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. as *g.* for nothing else no better service
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. take *g.* heed my hand survey not thee
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. be of *g.* courage I begin to feel
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with *g.* success to work his liberty
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of *g.* or bad so great of bad the sooner
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil news rides post while *g.* news
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. He the supreme *g.* to whom all things ill
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance *g.* lady hath bereft you thus
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that *g.* shepherd I suppose
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. defence is a *g.* cause and heaven be for us
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. how camest thou here *g.* swain hath any
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what fears *g.* Thyrsis? p.'y thee briefly
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas *g.* venturous youth I love thy courage
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and some *g.* angel bear a shield before us
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while heaven sees *g.*
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. such as are *g.* men can give *g.* things
C. l. 704, p. 214, v. 5. and that which is not *g.* is not delicious
C. l. 740, p. 215, v. 5. and the *g.* thereof consists in mutual
C. l. 764, p. 216, v. 5. *g.* cateress, means her provision only to the *g.*
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silver-buskin'd nymphs as great and *g.*
L. l. 184, p. 15, v. 6. and shalt be *g.* to all that wander
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. and at my window bid *g.* morrow
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6 sent by some spirit to mortals *g.*
S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. daughter to that *g.* earl once president
S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. numbering *g.* intellects now seldom
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. who loves that must first be wise and *g.*
S. 14, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. works and alms and all thy *g.* endeavour
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. toward solid *g.* what leads the nearest
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when every thing that is sincerely *g.*
O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. in first obedience and their state of *g.*
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. to do the world some *g.*
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. *g.* luck be friend thee Son for at thy birth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. as *g.* have grown there still
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. and not well understood as *g*
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. experience taught we know how *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. how *g.* how fair answering
P. L. b. 7, l. 76, p. 9, v. 3 for which to the infinitely *g.* we owe
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. as thy perfect gift so *g.* so fit
GOODLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. of *g.* trees loaden
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the *g.* man of men since
P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3 enclosed with *g.* trees planted
P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. *g.* of all the forest hart and hind
GOODLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. the *g.* prospect of some
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. when I behold this *g.* frame this
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3 a *g.* tree far distant to behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. created once so *g.* and erect
C. l. 968, p. 224, v. 5. here behold so *g.* grown
GOODNESS—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. bring forth infinite *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 158, p. 142, v. 2. his malice and thy *g.* bring
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p 142, v. 2. thy *g.* and thy greatness both
P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. while *g.* thinks no ill where no ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. who shall with us extol thy *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and felt how awful *g.* is and saw
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. yet these declare thy *g.* beyond
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. and put not forth my *g.* which is
P. L. b. 8, l. 279, p. 60, v. 3. in *g.* and in power pre eminent
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose sovran *g.* I adore
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v 3. compassing thee round with *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 469, p. 285, v. 3. O *g.* infinite *g.* immense
P. R. b. 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. but to show forth his *g.*
S. A. l. 760, p. 55, v. 5. with *g.* principled not to reject
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. and the sweet peace that *g.* bosoms ever
C. l. 594, p. 210, v. 5. and mix no more with *g.*
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. carol her *g.* loud in rustic lays
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love sweetness *g.* in her person shined
GOOD-WILL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3. more *g.-w.* men
GORDIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. wove with *G.* twine
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. can loose this *G.* knot
GORDON.—S 11, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. why is it harder sirs than *G.*
GORE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. die rolling in dust and *g.*
S. A. l. 1728, p. 89, v. 5. wash off the clotted *g.*
GORED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. with many an inroad *g.*
GORGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to *g.* the flesh of lambs
GORGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. and *g.* nigh burst
GORGEOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. or where the *g.* east
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. veil'd with his *g.* wings
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then lighted from his *g.* throne
P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. *g.* knights at joust and tournament
P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. sumptuous gluttonies. and *g.* feasts
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. put on all thy *g.* arms thy helmet
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. ne'er looks to heaven amidst his *g.* feast
Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. sometimes let *g.* Tragedy
GORGON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. dropt with blood of *G.*
C. l. 447, p. 205, v. 5. what was that snaky-headed *G.* shield
GORGONIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. Medusa with *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. the rest his look bound with *G.*
GORGONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. *G.* and hydras
GORY.—L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. his *g.* visage down the stream was
GOSHEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 309, p. 21, v. 2. the sojourners of *G.*
GOSPEL.—S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of hireling wolves whose *g* is
GOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. *g.* them new names
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. amid the tree now *g.* where plenty
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. good and evil, good lost and evil *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 579, p. 182, v. 3 the heathen of their purchase *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v 3. knowledge of good lost and evil *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a cottage low together *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly cares and fears *g.* head
P. R. b. 2, l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. that *g.* him puissant friends
S. 12, l. 8, p. 114, v. 6. but this is *g.* by casting pearl to hogs
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had *g.* a race of mourners
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the Athenian damsel *g.*
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. death was half glad when he had *g.* him
GOVERN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 802, p. 268, v. 2. our being ordain'd to *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8. v. 3. still *g.* thou my song Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. upright with front serene *g.* the rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. beware and *g.* well thy appetite
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but *g.* ill the nations under yoke
GOVERN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. commotion *g* thus
GOVERNMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. *g.* well seem'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. and upstart passions catch the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. there they shall found their *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid rules of civil *g.*
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course commits to several *g.*
GOVERNOURS.—S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5. Israel's *g.* and heads
GOVERNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. arbiter chance *g.* all
P. L. b. 6, l. 178, p. 299, v. 2. and excels them whom he *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. *g.* the inner man the nobler part
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. things made all things orders and *g.*
GOURD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. each plant and juiciest *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. forth crept the swelling *g.*
GOWN.—Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy *g.* and mossy cell
GOWNS.—S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when *g.* not arms repell'd
GRACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. to bow and sue for *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. *g.* and mercy shown on man by him
P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. he should relent and publish *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. though under hope of heavenly *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. good angels guard by special *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man therefore shall find *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. without end and without measure *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. man should find *g.* for which both
P. L. b. 3, l. 174, p. 143, v. 2 not of will in him, but *g.* in me
P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p 143, v. 2. some I have chosen of peculiar *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. while offer'd *g.* invites for I will
P. L. b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. long sufferance and my day of *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. man shall find *g.* and shall *g.* not
P. L. b. 3, l. 302, p. 147, v. 2. when they may accept not *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. father of mercy and *g.* thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. and to every limb suitable *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. repent and could obtain by act of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. softness she and sweet attractive *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. and such *g.* the hand that form'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how beauty is excell'd by manly *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in youthful beauty added *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l 703, p. 316, v. 2. into thee such virtue and *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. on errands of supernal *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and *g.* that won who saw to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3. thy words with *g.* divine imbued
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3. all comeliness and *g.* attends thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. *g.* was in all her steps heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 767, p. 189, v. 3. thy reward was of his *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1081, p. 199, v. 3. praying and of *g.* beseeching
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour *g.* and mercy shone
P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. prevenient *g* descending had
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. are sprung from thy implanted *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. days given thee of *g.* wherein
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. supernal *g.* contending with
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3 such *g.* shall one just man find
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. to free acceptance of large *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over wrath *g.* shall abound
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. but force the spirit of *g.* itself
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. all virtue *g.* and wisdom to achieve
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his words, his wisdom full of *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. their colour and attractive *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. so much bounty is in God such *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p. 192, v. 4. hope is lost of my reception into *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. degraded by himself on *g.*
C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. which he to *g.* his tributary gods
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and give resounding *g.* to all heaven's
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble *g.* that dash'd brute violence

GRACE.—C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. lady while heaven lends us *g.*
A. l. 104, p. 327, v. 5. here ye shall have greater *g.*
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. while both contend to win her *g.*
S. 7, l. 13, p. 111, v. 6. all is if I have *g.* to use it so
M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my tongue but little *g.* can do thee
GRACED.—P L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v 3. death on all am *g.*
GRACEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. Belial in act more *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. much delights me as those *g.* acts
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her *g.* innocence her every air
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. shattering the *g.* locks of these
P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. *g.* and discreet expert in amorous
GRACES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. and with attractive *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p. 159, v. 2. on whom hath all these *g.* pour'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. knit with the *g.* and the hours
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. or asleep shot forth peculiar *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. a pomp of winning *g.* waited still
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. perfections absolute *g.* divine
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. then given with solemn hand as *g.*
S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with gifts and *g.* eminently adorn'd
C. l. 986, p. 224, v. 5. the *g.* and the rosy-bosom'd hours
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6 with two sister *g.* more
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high birth and her *g.* sweet
GRACIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. O father *g.* was
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. kiss'd as the *g.* signs of sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 337, p. 62, v. 3. and *g.* purpose thus renew'd
P. L b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. this answer from the *g.* voice divine
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. to whom the *g* judge without
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. with what mild and *g.* temper
P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. enlightener of my darkness *g.*
S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. *g.* to re-admit the suppliant
GRADUAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. nourishment by *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. of creatures animate with *g.* life
GRAIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. the smutty *g.*, with sudden
P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. feather'd mail sky-tinctur'd *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. the ground covered with pearly *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. to blackest *g.* and into store
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this earth a spot a *g.* an atom
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. the smell of *g* or tedded grass
P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. livelier than Melibœan or the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. it devours not herb or fruit or *g.*
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a *g.* of manhood well resolved
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions and cheeks of sorry *g.*
Il P. l. 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in a robe of darkest *g.*
GRAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. moved our *g.* parents
P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2. irreconcileable to our *g.* foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. forth in order came the *g.* infernal
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2 so clomb this first *g.* thief
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. whom the *g.* foe with scornful eye
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. while the *g.* in council sat
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. our *g.* foe Satan who in the
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and death the two *g.*
GRANDCHILD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. son and *g.* both
P. L. b. 12, l. 153, p. 274, v. 3. a son and of his son a *g* leaves
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the *g.* with twelve sons increased
GRANDEUR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 110, p. 252, v. 4. *g.* and majestick
GRANDSIRE.—S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. *g.* on the royal bench
GRANGES.—C. l. 175, p. 195, v. 5. their teeming flocks and *g.*
GRANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 831, p. 268, v. 2. but to *g.* it thee unjust
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and heard their *g.*
S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O wherefore did God *g.* me my request
C. l. 361, p. 202, v. 5. for *g.* they be so while they rest unknown
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and made hell *g.* what love did seek
GRANTED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4. with *g.* leave officious
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine needs though *g.*
GRANTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 104, p. 184, v. 2. as far from *g.* he as
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. first *g.* as I do it was a weakness
GRANTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. *g.* what they besought
GRAPE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. lays forth her purple *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. from milky stream berry or *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. for drink the *g.* she crushes
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. nor envied them the *g.*
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. Bacchus that first from out the purple *g.*
GRAPPLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4, his fall and fiercer *g.*
GRASP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. nor wanted in his *g.*
C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5. within the direful *g.* of savage hunger
GRASPED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and fierce with *g.* arms
GRASPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. in his right hand *g.*
GRASS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. others on the *g.* couch'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. the earth put forth her verdant *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the tender *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. the smell of grain or tedded *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. circling spires that on the *g.* floated
C. l. 624, p. 211, v. 5. which when I did he on the tender *g.*
H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. trampling the unshower'd *g.*
GRASSY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 2. they to their *g.* couch
P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. *g.* turf their table was
P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. the *g.* clods now calved, now half
P. L. b. 9, l. 186, p. 103, v. 3. but on the *g.* herb fearless unfear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. of *g.* turf and pile up every stone
P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of *g.* sord thither anon
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. lightly from his *g.* couch up rose
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me weary on a *g.* turf
GRATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. hinges *g.* harsh thunder
L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. *g.* on their scrannel pipes of wretched straw
GRATEFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. not that a *g.* mind
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. cheer'd with the *g.* smell
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. and sweet the coming on of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor *g.* evening mild, nor silent
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. brightest heaven had changed to *g.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. makes though heaven *g.* vicissitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing darkness *g.* truce imposed
P. L. b. 7, l. 512, p. 24, v. 3. but *g.* to acknowledge whence
P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. he, she knew would intermix *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 650, p. 72, v. 3. be honour'd ever with *g.* memory
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. and his nostrils fill with *g.* smell
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. savoury odour blown *g.* to appetite
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many *g.* altars I would rear
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. with nimble glance and *g.* steam
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. and eyes devout *g.* to heaven
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all things *g.* cheer'd and so supplied
P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. thirst and appetite more *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p 71, v. 3. more *g.* than harmonious sound
GRATEFULLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. thus *g.* replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 370, p. 233, v. 3. to whom thus Adam *g.* replied
GRATIFY.—P. L. b 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3. to *g.* my scornful
GRATITUDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. of endless *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 188, p. 255, v. 4. but *g.* in thee is lost long since
GRATULATE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p 263, v. 4. to *g.* the sweet
C. l 949, p. 223, v. 5. many a friend to *g.* his wish'd presence
GRATULATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 472, p. 112, v. 3. *g.* thus excites
GRATULATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. gave sign of *g.*
GRAVE.—P. L. b. 2, l 300, p. 86, v. 2. with *g.* aspect he rose
P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. womb of nature and perhaps her *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 145, v. 2. leave me in the loathsome *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. and with his carcase glut the *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2. his *g.* rebuke severe in youthful
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169, v. 3. rising from his *g.* spoil'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and death and yawning *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. then in the *g.* or in some other
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the men though *g.* eyed them
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. gray-headed men and *g.* with
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. rise out of his *g.* fresh as the
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. what the lofty *g.* tragedians taught
S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my sepulchre a moving *g.*
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. *g.* authority took full possession of me
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their *g.* saws in slumber lie
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and sitting by a new-made *g.*
C. l. 870, p. 220, v. 5. and Tethys' *g.* majestic pace
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not behind nor in the *g.* were trod
S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. brought to me like Alcestis from the *g.*
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. slips to his several *g.*
P. l 47, p. 187, v. 6. gentle lady may thy *g.* peace and quiet
GRAVELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. *g.* in doubt whether
GRAVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with bossy sculptures *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 573, p. 239, v. 3. might else be wrought fusil or *g.*
GRAVER.—M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some *g.* subject
GRAVEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. among the *g.* rabbies
GRAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. white, black and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. twilight *g.* had in her sober livery
P. L b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. hill or steaming lake dusky or *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. *g.* dawn and the Pleiades before him
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. change to wither'd weak and *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l 227, p. 276, v. 3. from the mount of Sinai whose *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. low his *g.* dissimulation disappear'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. with pilgrim steps in amice *g.*
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his *g.* hairs any violence
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening *g.* doth rise I fetch my round
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the still morn went out with sandals *g.*
L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. russet lawns and fallows *g.*
GRAY-FLY.—L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the *g.-f.* winds her
GRAY-HEADED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. anon *g.-h.*
GRAY-HOODED.—C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5. *g.-h.* even like a sad
GRAZE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. with mate *g.* the sea-weed
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as other beasts that *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. *g.* the herb all leaving devour'd
L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or taint-worm to the weanling herds that *g.*
GRAZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 486, p. 27, v. 2. his maker to the *g.* ox
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be well stock'd with as fair a herd as *g.*
GRAZING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. flocks *g.* the tender herb
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. by some were herds of cattle *g.*

GREAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. highth of this *g.* argument
P. L. b. 1, l 62, p. 13, v. 2. as one *g.* furnace flamed
P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. through experience of this *g.* event
P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. to be the mast of some *g.* ammiral
P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. uplifted spear of their *g.* sultan
P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. where stood their *g.* commander
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. at their *g.* emperour's call
P. L b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. not Babylon nor *g.* Alcairo
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2. the *g.* seraphic lords and cherubim
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons read the *g.* consult
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. yet our *g.* enemy all incorruptible
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. when *g.* things of small useful
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p 89, v. 2. done all to spite the *g.* creator
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. *g.* things resolved which from the
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. refusing to accept as *g.* a share
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2 with trumpets' regal sound the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. the irksome hours till his *g.* chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. now *g.* deeds had been achiev'd
P. L b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. (to compare *g.* things with small)
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. whom the *g.* creator thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. he attends the will of his *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 311, p. 147, v. 2. by being good far more than *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 576, p. 156, v. 2. where the *g.* luminary aloof
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. on some *g.* charge employ'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the first art wont his *g.* authentic
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. on whom the *g.* creator hath
P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. to glorify the *g.* work master
P. L b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. *g.* Seleucia built by Grecian kings
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. singing their *g.* creator oft in bands
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou sun of this *g.* world both eye
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. to our *g.* maker still new praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. honour to the world's *g.* authour
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some *g.* behest from heaven to us
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. meanwhile our primitive *g.* sire
P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. occasion pass given him by this *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. to whom our *g.* progenitor
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other half in the *g.* zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. on such day as heaven's *g.* year
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. under his *g.* vicegerent reign abide
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. *g.* in power, in favour
P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. that day honour'd by his *g.* father
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. *g.* Messiah and his new commands
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. hierachal standard was to move
P. L. b. 5, l. 706, p. 264, v. 2. voice of their *g.* potentate for *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. the palace of *g.* Lucifer (so call
P. L. b. 5, l. 769, p. 266, v. 2. about the *g.* reception of their king
P. L. b. 5, l 833, p. 269, v. 2. thyself though *g.* and glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of one *g.* sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. the *g.* archangel from his warlike
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. to decide the empire of *g.* heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. as to set forth *g.* things by small
P. L. b. 6, l. 675, p. 316, v. 2. his *g.* purpose he might so fulfil
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. of ending this *g.* war since none
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. when the *g.* ensign of Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the *g.* Son of God
P. L. b 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. *g.* things and full of wonder in our
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. and the *g.* light of day yet wants
P. L. b. 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. and the *g.* son return'd victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* triumph and rejoicing was in
P. L. b. 7, l. 193, p. 13, v. 3. on his *g.* expedition now appear'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3 to the utter most convex of this *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. fermented the *g.* mother to conceive
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. flight the *g.* command impress'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. *g.* receptacle of congregated waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. God made two *g.* lights *g.* for their
P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. God saw surveying his *g.* work
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. her gather'd beams *g.* palace now
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. revolved on heaven's *g.* axle
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and God created the *g.* whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. as the *g.* first Mover's hand first
P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. how fair answering his *g.* idea
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. the *g.* creator from his work
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. sat him down with his *g.* Father
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3 *g.* are the works Jehovah
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the *g.* architect did wisely to conceal
P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. consider first that *g.* or bright
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two *g.* sexes animate
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of myself by some *g.* maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. and keep his *g.* command take heed
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. from the earth's *g* altar send up
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. raised as of some *g.* matter
P. L. b 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to some *g.* cause address'd stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. *g.* are thy virtues doubtless best
P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. from continual watch our *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. *g.* joy he promised to his thoughts

GREAT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. peril *g.* provoked who
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. our *g.* authour thrives in other
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. with power (their power was *g.*)
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. so if *g.* things to small may be
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. *g.* joy was at their meeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. expecting each hour their *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3 rush'd in haste the *g.* consulting
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. my adventure hard with peril *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 19, p. 222, v. 3. by their *g.* intercessour
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. while the *g.* visitant approach'd
P. L. b 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now expect *g.* tidings which
P. L. b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. *g.* potentate or of the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. to his *g.* bidding I submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. and reverence thee their *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. Agra and Lahor of *G.* Mogul
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. whose *g.* city Geryon's sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O teacher some *g.* mischief
P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. to be styled *g.* conquerours
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. and of their doings *g.* dislike
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and *g.* exploits but of true virtue
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. down the *g.* river to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. as mock'd they storm *g.* laughter
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from Hermon east to the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3. that seed is meant thy *g.* deliverer
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. and their *g.* senate choose through
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3. of *g.* Messiah shall sing
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p. 282, v. 3. *g.* expectation should be call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3. paused as at the world's *g.* period
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. win *g.* numbers of each nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by small accomplishing *g.* things
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. the *g.* deliverance by her seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. he hath sent propitious some *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4. had the *g.* proclaimer with a voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. to his *g.* baptism flock'd with awe
P. R. b. 1, l. 70, p. 25, v. 4. before him a *g.* prophet to proclaim
P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. to him their *g.* dictator whose
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. that she should bear a son *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. and vaunts of his *g.* cunning to
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. lay down the rudiments of his *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. entering his *g.* duel not of arms
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. our *g.* feast, I went into the temple
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. thou shouldst be *g.* and sit on
P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. the *g.* Thisbite who on fiery wheels
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. to us reveal'd him by his *g.* prophet
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for some *g.* change
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. where delays he now some *g.* intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to some *g.* purpose he
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. all his *g.* work to come before him
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. *g.* acts require *g.* means
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore if at *g.* things thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. *g.* Julius whom now all the world
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. *g.* battles win *g.* cities by assault
P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. *g.* benefactors of mankind deliverers
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. therein least resembling thy *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 291, p. 194, v. 4. the *g.* Selencia Nisibis and there
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. now some ages past by *g.* Arsaces
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. to have a view of his *g.* power
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. than *g.* and glorious Rome, queen
P. R. b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4. to Rome's *g.* emperour whose
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4 who bred *g.* Alexander to subdue
S. A l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from some *g.* act or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5 separate to God design'd for *g.* exploits
S. A l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask for this *g.* deliverer now and find him
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first created beam and thou *g.* word
S A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5 seeing those *g.* acts which God had done
S. A. l. 279, p. 39, v. 5. their *g.* deliverer contemn'd
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. and proclaim *g.* pomp and sacrifice
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5 but will arise and his *g.* name assert
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. and *g.* in hopes with youthful courage
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to some *g.* work thy glory
S. A. l. 1118, p. 68, v. 5. or rather flight no *g.* advantage on me
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this *g.* feast and *g.* assembly
S. A. l. 1356, p. 76, v. 5. returning with my hair after my *g.*
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some *g.* act or of my days the last
S. A. l. 1430, p. 79, v. 5. spread his name *g.* among the heathen
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. their once *g.* dread captive and blind
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5. to use him farther yet in some *g.* service
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some *g.* matter in his mind revolved
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v 5. of true experience from this *g.* event
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe born *g.* Comus
C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5. in name of *g.* Oceanus
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silver-buskin'd nymphs as *g.* and good
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5 to the *g.* mistress of yon princely shrine
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the *g.* vision of the guarded mount
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the *g.* sun begins his state

GREAT.—Il P. l. 116, p. 81, v. 6. and if aught else g. bards beside
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as ever in my g. Task-Master's eye
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. the g. Emathian conquerour bid spare
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. Jove's g. son to her glad husband gave
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our g. redemption from above did bring
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her g. master so to sympathize
H. l. 120, p. 154, v. 6. while the Creator g. his constellations set
O. l. 21, p. 180, v. 6. that g. covenant which we still transgress
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. to their g. Lord whose love their motion
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of memory, g. heir of fame
P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. some other power as g. might have
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but other powers as g. fell not
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were wise against so g. a foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. was either like to meet so g. a foe
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 2. for what can less so g. a gift
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of strength so g. to mortal seed
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so g. a gift
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of good or bad so g. of bad the sooner
GREATER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. till one g. man restore us
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. whom thunder hath made g.
P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. acknowledge him thy g. sound
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but g. rage to see thus foil'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. yet far the g. part have kept
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the g. to have rule by day
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. of light by far the g. part he took
P. L. b. 7, l. 604, p. 28, v. 3. g. now in thy return than from
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. but to create is g. than created
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. g. so manifold to this one use
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. bodies bright and g. should not serve
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. leaves a g. store of fruit untouch'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. a g. power now ruled him
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. to introduce one g. of whose day
P. R. b. 1, l. 279, p. 32, v. 4. as much his g. and was hardly won
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. fishermen (no g. men them call)
P. R. b. 2, l. 482, p. 111, v. 4. g. and nobler done, and to lay
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. requite favour renew'd and add a g. sin
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. to show you of my strength yet g.
A. l. 104, p. 327, v. 5. here ye shall have g. grace
H. l. 83. p. 152, v. 6. he saw a g. sun appear than his bright throne
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. the rest far g. part will deem
GREATEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. g. part of mankind
P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. learn how their g. monuments
P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. condemns to g. share of endless pain
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. powerful at g. distance to unite
P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. but still g. he the midst
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. achieve things highest, g. multiplies
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and amplitude of mind to g. deeds
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. the accomplishment of g. things
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. rocks whereon g. men have
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all things that to g. actions lead
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. (to compare small things with g.)
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears g. names in his wild aery flight
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which g. heroes have in battle worn
C. l. 28, p. 190, v. 5. the g. and the best of all the main
GREATLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy sorrow I will g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. of Adam erst so sad g. rejoic'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. g. instructed I shall hence depart
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. g. in peace of thought and have
GREATNESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. our g. will appear
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p. 142, v. 2. so should thy goodness and thy g.
P. L. b. 8, l. 557, p. 69, v. 3. and to consummate all g. of mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. what hope dost thou aspire to g.
GRECIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. built by G. kings
GREECE.—P. L. b. 1, 739, p. 35, v. 2. or unadored in ancient G.
P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. Xerxes the liberty of G. to yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens the eye of G. mother of arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4. the arsenal, and fulmined over G.
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. that rather G. from us these arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 360, p. 261, v. 4. all the oratory of G. and Rome
C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. antiquity from the old schools of G.
GREEDIER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. wealth and g. still
GREEDILY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. g. she ingorged
P. L b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. g. they pluck'd the fruitage fair
GREEDY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with g. hope to find
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and last of all thy g. self consum'd
GREEK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. so long perplex'd the G.
P. R. b. 3, l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. from all nations Jew or G.
S. 11, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. taught'st Cambridge and king Edward G.
GREEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. with her enclosure g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. under a tuft of shade that on a g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. and laid me down on the g. bank
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. yon flowery arbors yonder alleys g.
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. root springs lighter the g. stalk
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. her universal face with pleasant g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. herb before it grew on the g. stem
GREEN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. glide under the g. wave
P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. cattle in the fields and meadows g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. spots of gold and purple azure and g.
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a g. shady bank profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's g. cape
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. the g. ear and the yellow sheaf
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. g. tree or ground whereon his
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. on the ground leave nothing g.
P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. in valley or g. meadow to waylay
P. R. b 4, l. 435, p. 263, v. 4. now behold more fresh and g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set him down on a g. bank
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5, of laurel ever g. and branching palm
C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by slow Meander's margent g.
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I saw them under a g. mantling vine
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each lane and every alley g.
C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their g. shops weave the smooth
C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of turkis blue and emerald g.
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the g. earth's end
A. l. 84, p. 326, v. 5. o'er the smooth enamel'd g.
L l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the willows and the hazel copses g.
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the g. turf suck the honied showers
L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by hedge-row elms on hillocks g.
Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. on the dry smooth-shaven g.
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. hast shunn'd the broad way and the g.
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6, she crown'd with olive g. came softly
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. in Memphian grove or g.
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. the flowery May, who from her g. lap throws
GREEN-EYED.—M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how g.-e. Neptune raves
GREET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. morn's approach and g.
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the honour first thy lord to g.
H. l. 94, p. 153, v. 6. their hearts and ears did g.
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. then long eternity shall g. our bliss
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. early matrons run to g. her of a lovely son
GREETING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. this g. on thy
GREVES.—S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. vant-brace and g.
GREW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, and so threatening g. tenfold
P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. that hell g. darker at their frown
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my nether shape thus g.
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. heaven removed where first it g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. up g. insuperable highth of loftiest
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. middle tree and highest there that g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. our death the tree of knowledge g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. and what higher g. of firm
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. every herb before it g. on the green
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. by her fair tendance gladlier g.
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. his forming hands a creature g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. like that which g. in Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. fair to sight like that which g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. persuasion in me g. that I was
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. and in it g. to such perfection
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. at his sight g. mild nor sleeping
P. R. b. 3, l. 40, p. 186, v. 4. he g. in years the more inflamed
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and noon g. high and sacrifice
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. abstemious I g. up and thrived amain
GRIDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. so sore the g. sword
GRIEF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. forgets both joy and g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. what do mine eyes with g. behold
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. he resolved but first from inward g.
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. as had like g. been dew'd in tears
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. long indulgence to their fears or g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. once found out and solved for g.
S. A. l. 72, p. 32, v. 5. which might in part my g. have eased
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory late of Israel now the g.
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me another inward g. awaked
S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. lenient of g. and anxious thought
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v 5. feed on that first there may in g.
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the reins to g. say first
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man forestall his date of g.
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I stood harrowed with g. and fear
P. l. 29, p, 169, v. 6. befriend me, night best patroness of g.
P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. and here though g. my feeble hands up lock
P. l. 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for g. is easily beguiled)
GRIEFS.—S. A. l. 617, p. 50, v. 5. my g. not only pain me
GRIEVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. perhaps shall g. him
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. how didst thou g. then Adam
GRIEVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his g. look he fixes sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p. 250, v. 3. g. at his heart when looking
GRIEVEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. deservedly thou g.
GRIEVING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. g. to see his glory
GRIEVOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. g. to bear
P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. succeed for teachers g. wolves
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. a bruise or much more g. pain
S. A. l. 691, p. 53, v. 5. too g. for the trespass or omission
GRIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 396, p. 24, v. 2. through fire to his g. idol
P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. breath that kindled those g. fires

GRIM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. though g. and terrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. g. death my son and foe who sets
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p 301, v. 2. when to close the ridges of g. war
P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. so scented the g. feature
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. or with countenance g. glared
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. the ways that lead to his g. cave
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. what g. aspects are these
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. besides what the g. wolf with privy paw
O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since g. Aquilo his charioteer
GRIND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. two bodies g. the air
S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to g. in brazen fetters under task
S. A. l. 1161, p. 69, v. 5. there to g among the slaves and asses
GRINDING.—S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. these rags this g. is not
GRINN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. and death g. horrible
GRIPE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. fit well his helm g. fast
P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. heart-struck with chilling g.
GRIPED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. seize them both g.
GRIS-AMBER-STEAM'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. g-a-s.
GRISLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. whose g. top belch'd fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. so spake the g. terror and in shape
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so sudden to behold the g. king
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p 263, v. 4. and g. spectres which the fiend
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the g. legions that troop
H. l. 209, p. 158, v. 6. they call the g. king
GROAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2 torments inwardly I g.
P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. and many a dolorous g.
P. L. b. 9, l 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and nature gave a second g.
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. noise call you it or universal g.
GROAN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. g. out his soul
GROANING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. g. till the day
GROANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. with everlasting g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. dire was the tossing deep the g.
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v. 6. record their g. who were thy sheep
GROOMS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. and g. besmear'd with
GROSS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. in squadrons and g. bands
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe approaching g. and huge
P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. purest at first now g. by sinning
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3. as a distemper g. to air as g.
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. will pine his entrails g. and famish
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no g. ear can hear
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with g. unpurged ear
P. L. b. 1, l. 491, p. 27, v. 2. or more g. to love vice for itself
GROSSER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. the g. feeds the purer
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. and g. sleep bred of unkindly
GROSSNESS.—O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this earthy g. quit
GROTESQUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 136, p. 185, v. 2. g. and wild access
GROTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. g. and caves of cool recess
C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. by g. and caverns shagg'd with horrid
GROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2. and made his g.
P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. by the g. of Moloch homicide
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear spring or shady g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the smell of field and g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. nor that sweet g. of Daphne
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p 214, v. 2. waving bends her bearded g.
P. L. b 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how blows the citron g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. brought thee into this delicious g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. of g. or garden-plot more pleasant
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. a g. hard by, sprung up with this
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or g. by mossy fountain
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. only in a bottom saw a pleasant g.
P. R. b. 4, l. 244, p. 257, v. 4. see there the olive g. of Academe
C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5. and casts a gleam over this tufted g.
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the saplings tall and curl the g.
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of woody Ida's in most g.
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless doom in some g. nigh
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. in Memphian g. or green
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle neighbourhood of g. and spring
GROVELING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. g. and prostrate
P. L. b. 10, l. 177, p. 169, v. 3. upon thy belly g. thou shalt go
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. or g. soil'd their crested helmets in the
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and downward fell into a g. swine
GROVES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fortunate fields and g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. g. whose rich trees wept odorous
P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. among the g. the fountains
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. blissful field through g. of myrrh
P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. and through g. of coral stray
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. betook her to the g. but Delia's
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. gardens and g. presented to his
C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. with g. of myrrh and cinnamon
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other g. and other streams along
Il. P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. to arched walks of twilight g.
O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. woods and g. are of thy dressing
GROUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. Egypt from Syrian g.
P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. within the g. a various mould
P. L b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. both on the g. and in the air
GROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. uplifted spurns the g.
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on even g. against his
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. to the g. with solemn adoration
P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. out of the fertile g. he caused
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. as one who chose his g. whence
P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2. with rich inlay broider'd the g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. partakers and uncropt falls to the g.
P. L. b 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. strows the g. with rose and odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. sovran gift possess this spacious g.
P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. find the g.-cover'd with pearly grain
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. for high above the g. their march
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds under g. or waters forcing
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. sometimes on firm g. a standing
P. L b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. all the g. with shiver'd armour
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. deep under g. materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. under g. they fought in dismal
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. on heavenly g. they stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. but they or under g. or circuit wide
P. L b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. easy ere God had bid the g. be dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 332, p. 18, v. 3. and man to till the g. none was
P. L b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. went up and water'd all the g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. with clang despised the g. under
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3 others on g. walk'd firm the crested
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. out of the g. up rose as from his
P. L. b. 7, l 469, p. 23, v. 3. under g. bore up his branching head
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. came forth whatever creeps the g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. streaking the g. with sinuous trace
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. creeping thing that creeps the g.
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. dust of the g. and in thy nostrils
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. with intended wave prone on the g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. and lick'd the g. whereon she trod
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. for high from g. the branches
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. that in the g. the bended twigs
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no g. of enmity between us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. cursed is the g. for thy sake
P. L. b. 10, l. 206, p. 170, v. 3. unto the g. for thou out of the g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. g. outstretch'd he lay on the cold g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054, p. 198, v. 3. curse aslope glanced on the g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. with tears watering the g.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with tears watering the g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. to till the g. whence he was taken
P. L. b. 11, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. from hallow'd g. the unholy
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. pursued in the air and o'er the g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. to till the g. whence thou wast
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to dwell on even g. now with
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. wash'd by stream from under g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. no more now floats but seems on g.
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. green tree or g. whereon his
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3 dry g. appears and from his ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. boils out from under g. the mouth
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3 and on the g. leave nothing green
P. L. b. 12, l. 628, p. 290, v. 3. on the g. gliding meteorous
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. gathers g. fast at the labourer's
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile g., none daring my affront
S. A. l 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the dry g. to spring thy thirst
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit hands and beat the g.
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste footing near about this g.
C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and shed the luscious liquour on the g.
C. l. 943, p. 222, v. 5. till we come to holier g.
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in slumber soft and on the g.
A. l. 55, p. 325, v. 5. over the mount and all this hallow'd g.
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the g. with vernal flowers
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. oft on a plat of rising g.
Il P. l. 94, p. 80, v. 6. in fire, air, flood, or under g.
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when temple and tower went to the g.
H. l. 168, p. 156, v. 6. the old dragon under g. in straiter limits
GROUNDED.—P. L. b 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. self-esteem g. on
S. A. l. 865, p. 59 v. 5. that g. maxim so rife and celebrated
GROUND-NEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. left his g.-n.
GROUNDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. g. his courage on
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no slight g. thy safety
GROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. that riches g. in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. this horrour will g. mild
P. L b. 4, l. 98, p. 184, v. 2. for never can true reconcilement g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. the fertile ground he caused to g.
P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. stellar virtue on all kinds that g.
P. L. b. 6, l. 477, p. 309, v. 2. as not to mind from whence they g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 618, p. 117, v. 3. many are the trees of God that g.
P. L. b. 9, l. 803, p. 123, v. 3. till dieted by thee I g. mature
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p 133, v. 3. daughters g about the mother
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v 3. and made new flesh regenerate g.
P. L. b. 11, l 274, p. 230, v. 3. never will in other climate g.
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. and multitude factious they g.
P. L. b. 12, l. 400, p. 282, v. 3. to theirs which out of thine will g.
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she plumes her feathers and lets g. her wings

GROW.—C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. below would *g.* inured to light
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us haste the stars *g.* high
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. rugged names to our like mouths *g.*
S. 18, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. that from these may *g.* a hundred fold
P. L. b 2, l. 31, p. 78, v. 2. no strife can *g.* up there from faction
P. L. b. 9, l. 623, p. 117, v. 3. till men *g.* up to their provision
S. A. l. 676, p. 52, v. 5. *g.* up and perish as the summer-fly
S. A. l. 1496, p. 81, v. 5. strength again to *g.* up with his hair
GROWING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. here a *g.* empire
P. L. b. 2, l. 767, p. 102, v. 2. my womb conceived a *g.* burden
P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. to prune these *g.* plants and tend
P. L. b. 9, l. 202, p. 103, v. 3. their *g.* work for much their work
P. L. b. 9, l. 877, p. 125, v. 3. heart and *g.* up to godhead
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. strength within me rise wings *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 715, p. 187, v. 3. these were from without the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 164, p. 274, v. 3. there he dies and leaves his race *g.*
P. R. b 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. these *g.* thoughts my mother soon
S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and at thy *g.* virtues fret their spleen
GROWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 761, p. 102, v. 2. but familiar *g* I pleased
P. L. b. 2, l. 779, p. 102, v. 2. by thee and now excessive *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. at first now gross by sinning *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. perfect forms limb'd and full *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. and how to me so friendly *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121, v. 3. inclinable now *g.* to touch or taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 807, p. 123, v. 3. theirs it had not here thus *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. as good have *g.* there still
P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. now dragon *g.* larger than whom
P. L. b. 12, l. 116, p. 273, v. 3. believe should be so stupid *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 164, p. 274, v. 3. now *g.* suspected to a sequent
P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. till *g.* in wealth and multitude
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. full *g.* to man acknowledged as I
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. ambitious *g.* of triumph that
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more oft in nations *g.* corrupt
C. l. 968, p. 224, v. 5. here behold so goodly *g.*
GROWS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. first it grew there *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2. so near *g.* death to life whate'er
P. L. b. 5, l. 72, p. 243, v. 2. communicated more abundant *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 319, p. 252, v. 2. and by disburdening *g.* more
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of every tree that in the garden *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. under our labour *g.* luxurious
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. but say where *g.* the tree from
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. here *g.* the cure of all this fruit
C. l. 467, p. 205, v. 5. the soul *g.* clotted by contagion
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh blood *g.* lively and returns
C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. where *g.* the willow and the osier dank
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no plant that *g.* on mortal soil
GROWTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. top their stately *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2 than ours to lop their wanton *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 319, p. 252, v. 2. nature multiplies her fertile *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. fruit of delicious vines the *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3 of *g.*, sense, reason, all summ'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. or two with wanton *g.* derides
P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. but his *g.* now to youth's full flower
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. to touch the prosperous *g.* of this tall wood
GRUDGING.—C. l. 725, p. 215, v. 5. serve him as a *g.* master
GRUNSEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 460, p. 26, v. 2. on the *g.* edge
GRYPHON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 943, p. 108, v. 2. as when a *g.*
GUARD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. and good angels *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. where Abassin kings their issue *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. placed in *g.* their watches round
P. L. b. 8, l. 559, p. 69, v. 3. an awe about her as a *g.* angelic
P. L. b. 11, l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. and *g.* all passage to the tree
C. l. 42, p. 190, v. 5. I was dispatch'd for their defence and *g.*
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. had need the *g.* of dragon watch
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. best draw and stand upon our *g.*
C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these ugly-headed monsters? mercy *g.* me
S. 8, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. *g.* them and him within protect from harms
GUARDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. purloin'd the *g.* gold
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the great vision of the *g.* mount
GUARDIAN.—C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5. would send a glistering *g.*
GUARDIANS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. bands of *g.* bright
P. L. b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. the field pavilion'd with his *g.*
GUARDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. terrour *g.* the ford
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. Gabriel sat chief of the angelic *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. where those half-rounding *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 106, v. 3. who *g.* her or with her the worst
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. the angelic *g.* ascended mute
P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. *g.* by me encamp'd on yonder hill
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each side went armed *g.*
GUENDOLEN.—C. l. 830, p. 219, v. 5. her enraged stepdame *G.*
GUERDON.—L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the fair *g.* when we hope
GUESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 85, p. 54, v. 3. by thy reasoning this I *g.*
S. A. l. 1540, p. 83, v. 5. an Hebrew as I *g.* and of our tribe
C. l. 201, p. 196, v. 5. this is the place as well as I may *g.*
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. without the sure *g.* of well-practised feet
GUESS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. message high they *g.*
C. l. 577, p 209, v. 5. but soon I *g.* ye were the two she meant
GUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. this day to be our *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. to meet his godlike *g.* walks forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. to entertain her *g.* from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 507, p. 258, v. 2. O favourable spirit propitious *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p 7, v. 3. heavens I have presumed an earthly *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. proceed thus to ask his heavenly *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. Adam his illustrious *g.* besought
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p 72, v. 3. go heavenly *g.* ethereal messenger
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. or angel *g.* with man as with his
P. R. b. 2, l. 278, p. 104, v. 4. or as a *g* with Daniel at his pulse
L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. and shove away the worthy bidden *g.*
GUESTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. numerous whence of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. too numerous whence of *g.*
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. under pretence of bridal friends and *g.*
GUIANA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. and yet unspoil'd *G.*
GUIDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. alone and without *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 194, p. 143, v. 2. place within them as a *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 442, p. 195, v. 2. without whom am to no end my *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2. suddenly my *g.* was gone and I
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. ascend my chariot *g.* the rapid
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. I come thy *g.* to the garden of bliss
P. L. b. 8, l. 312, p. 61, v. 3. had not he who was my *g.* up
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. to heaven is both the way and *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 646, p. 118, v. 3. thus to her *g.* she spake
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. next to thee I owe best *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 146, p. 168, v. 3. or was she made thy *g.* superiour
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. ascend I follow thee safe *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 674, p. 243, v. 3. was all in tears and to his *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. comes it thus unfold celestial *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 204, p. 276, v. 3. to *g.* them in their journey
P. L. b. 12, l. 482, p. 285, v. 3. who then shall *g.* his people
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p. 285, v. 3. to *g.* them in all truth and also
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3. of rest and Providence their *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will bring me hence no other *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. but to *g.* nations in the way
S. A. l. 1428, p. 78, v. 5. and the Holy One of Israel be thy *g.*
S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. between the pillars: he his *g.* requested
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his charge with temper'd awe to *g.*
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. if mine ear be true my best *g.* now
C. l. 944, p. 223, v. 5. I shall be your faithful *g.*
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. content though blind had I no better *g.*
GUIDED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with like safety *g.* down
P. L. b. 8, l. 486, p. 67, v. 3. and *g.* by his voice nor uninform'd
P. R. b. 1, 250, p. 31, v. 4. *g.* the wise men thither from the east
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5 to have *g.* me aright I know not how
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. till *g.* by mine ear I found the place
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. *g.* by faith and matchless fortitude
GUIDES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 708, p. 265, v. 2. the morning star that *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. *g.* the eastern sages who inquire
C. l. 279, p. 199, v. 5. could that divide you from near-ushering *g.*
GUIDING.—S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. little onward lend thy *g.* hand
Il P. l. 53, p. 79, v. 6. *g.* the fiery-wheeled throne
GUILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p. 12, v. 2. he it was whose *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to wage by force or *g.* eternal war
P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. work in close design by fraud or *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. whether of open war or covert *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. for what can force or *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. destroy or worse by some false *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. and of his fatal *g.* gave proof
P. L. b. 9, l. 306, p. 107, v. 3. nor thou his malice and false *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of *g.*, of hate, of envy, of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. and his words replete with *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. friendly to man far from deceit or *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. and obstinacy and hate and *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 123, p. 27, v. 4. temptation and all *g.* on him to try
P. R. b. 2, l. 237, p. 103, v. 4. of spirits likest to himself in *g.*
S. A. l. 989, p. 63, v. 5. Jael, who with inhospitable *g.* smote
GUILEFUL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 567, p. 115, v. 3. to whom the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. saw his *g.* act by Eve though all
C. l. 537, p. 208, v. 5. yet have they many baits and *g.* spells
GUILEFULLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 655, p. 118, v. 3. *g.* replied
GUILES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. no gifts but *g.*
GUILT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3. with me one *g.* one crime
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of their mutual *g.* the seal
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. vain covering if to hide their *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 112, p. 167, v. 3. but apparent *g.* and shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 166, p. 169, v. 3. unable to transfer the *g.* on him
P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. sign of washing them from *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. stood struck with *g.* of his own sin
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. in thy *g.* how foul must thou appear
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off each thing of sin and *g.*
GUILTLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. as art yet rude *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. for one man's fault thus *g.*

GUILTLESS.—C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the *g.* damsel flying the
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now sunk in *g.* blood
GUILTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his crime makes *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. then was not *g.* shame dishonest
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. slunk the *g.* serpent and well
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. naked left to *g.* shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. but shun the present fearing *g.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her *g.* front with innocent snow
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn swift, *g.* of maiden's death
GUISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. in *g.* of warriours old
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. by their *g.* just men they seem'd
C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. such court *g.* as mercury did first devise
GULF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. rolling in the fiery *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. transfix us to the bottom of this *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for since no deep within her *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. plunged in that abortive *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. or else deep snow and ice a *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2 whose boiling *g.* tamely endured
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2. he then survey'd hell and the *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. 'scap'd through the darksome *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 53, p. 295, v. 2. their place of punishment the *g.*
GULF.—P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. into a *g.* shot underground
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. first this tempter cross'd the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 253, p. 171, v. 3. his return perhaps over this *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this unvoyageable *g.* obscure
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. the great river to the opening *g.*
GULPHY.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. Tweed, or Oose, or *g.* Dun
GUMMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. the *g.* bark of fir
GUMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. wept odorous *g.* and balm
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. blossoms also and those dropping *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. offer sweet-smelling *g.* and fruits
C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5. smear'd with *g.* of glutinous heat
GURGE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a black bituminous *g.*
GUSHING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. with *g.* blood effused
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and wanton winds and *g.* brooks
GUST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. their appetite with *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. and snow and hail and stormy *g.*
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every *g.* of rugged wings
Il P. l 128, p. 81, v 6 when the *g.* hath blown his fill
GYMNICK.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. and every sort of *g.* artists
GYVES.—S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. I thought *g.* and the mill

H

HABERGEON.—S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. broad *h.* vant-brace
HABIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his *h.* fit for speed succinct
P. R b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. whatever place *h.* or state or motion
S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in slavish *h.* ill-fitted weeds
S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his *h.* carries peace, his brow defiance
S. A. l. 1305, p. 74, v. 5. by his *h.* I discern him now
HABITABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 157, p. 56, v. 3. down to this *h.*
HABITANT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. but to thee earth's *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. in body and to dwell habitual *h.*
HABITANTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 367, p. 89, v. 2. driven the puny *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. more likely *h.* translated saints
C. l. 459, p. 205, v. 5. till oft converse with heavenly *h.*
HABITATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. them easier *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their fit *h.* fraught with fire
P. L. b. 7, l. 622, p. 28, v. 3. star perhaps a world of destined *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. than remember hell our hated *h.*
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of some clay *h.*
HABITATIONS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 186, p. 13, v. 3. *h.* of the just
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. and through their *h.* walks
HABITS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2. cowls, hoods, and *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in various *h.* on the Appian road
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my quaint *h.* breed astonishment
HABITUAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. dwell *h.* habitant
HABOR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. in *H.* and among the
HÆMONY.—C. l. 638, p. 212, v. 5. he call'd it *h.* and gave it me
HAG.—C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. meagre *h.* or stubborn unlaid ghost
HAIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. the sulphurous *h.* shot after
P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. *h.* horrours *h.* infernal world
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. storms of whirlwind and dire *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. *h.* holy Light offspring of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. *h.* Son of God, Saviour of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. *h.* wedded love, mysterious law
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. *h.* universal Lord be bounteous
P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254, v. 2. on whom the angel *h.* bestow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. *h.* mother of mankind whose
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd thunderbolts and *h.* of iron
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. arm'd with ice and snow and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. inclement seasons rain ice, *h*
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. *h.* to thee Eve rightly call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. thunder mix'd with *h.*, *h.* mix'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. virgin mother *h.* high in the love
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. *h.* highly favour'd among women
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. *h.* Son of the Most High heir
C. l. 128, p. 193, v. 5. *h.* goddess of nocturnal sport
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen. *h.* foreign
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but *h.* thou goddess sage and holy *h.*
O. l. 5, p. 188, v. 6. *h.* bounteous may that dost inspire
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. *h.* native language that by sinews weak
HAIL'D.—S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and such a Son as all men *h.*
HAIR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. and from his horrid *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. under a coronet his flowing *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. and wiped them with her *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. and bush with frizzled *h.* implicit
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how slight the gift was, hung it in my *h.*
S. A. l. 1135, p. 68, v. 5. at thy birth was given thee in thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1355, p. 76, v. 5. again returning with my *h.* after my
S. A. l. 1496, p. 81, v. 5. his strength again to grow up with his *h.*
C. l 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose train of thy amber-dropping *h.*
L. l. 69, p. 11, v. 6. or with the tangles of Neæra's *h.*
HAIRS.—S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. though all thy *h.* were bristles
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray *h.* any violence
HAIRY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. whose *h.* sides with
P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. with brazen eyes and *h.* mane
L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his mantle *h.* and his bonnet sedge
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the fire his *h.* strength
Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the *h.* gown and mossy cell
HALED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. harpy-footed furies *h.*
HALF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. twilight sheds on *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. and *h.* inclose him round
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. by force hath over come but *h.* his
P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108 v. 2. consistence *h.* on foot *h.* flying
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. and without guide *h.* lost I seek
P. L. b. 4, l. 112, p. 185, v. 2. by thee and more than *h.* perhaps
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. and thee claim my other *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. *h.* her swelling breast naked met
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. *h.* way up hill this vast sublunar
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. *h.* these draw off, and coast
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. part *h.* wheeling to the shield *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. those two fair angels *h.* amazed
P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. disdainfully *h.* smiling thus replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of myself and dearer *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. go therefore *h.* this day as friend
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. the sun hath finish'd *h.* his journey
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other *h.* in the great zone
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. a mountain from his seat *h.* sunk
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. and in *h.* cut sheer
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of God *h.* on each hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet *h.* his strength he put not forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. *h.* yet remains unsung but narrower
P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. now *h.* appear'd the tawny lion
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. whom thus *h.* abash'd Adam replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. well nigh *h.* the angelic name
P. L. b 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. where she stood *h.* spied so thick
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. and shallow to discern *h.* what in
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce *h.* I seem to live dead more than *h.*
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life *h.* dead a living death
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not *h.* his riches known and yet despised
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than *h.* we find express'd
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. *h.* my days in this dark world and wide
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. not *h.* so far casts his usurped away
M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. *h.* unpronounced slide through my infant
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. death was *h.* glad when he had got him
HALF-EMBRACING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. *h.-e.* lean'd
HALF MOONS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. *h.-m.* and wings
HALF-RAISED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. side leaning *h.-r.*
HALF-REGAIN'D.—L'A. l. 150, p. 60, v. 6. his *h.-r.* Eurydice
HALF-ROUND.—S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. *h.-r.* on two main
HALF-ROUNDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. *h.-r.* guards
HALF-STARVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. thyself *h.-s*
HALF-TOLD.—Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. call up him that left *h.-t.*
HALF-WAY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. opposite *h.-w.* he
HALL.—P. L. b 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. but chief the spacious *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. amidst the *h.* of that infernal court
P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. then marshal'd feast served up in *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 444, p. 178, v. 3. the door of that Plutonian *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3. through the *h.* thick-swarming
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. terrour through the dark aereal *h.*
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. from old or modern bard in *h.* or bower

HALL.—C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. boldly assault the necromancer's *h.*
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. bearing her straight to aged Nereus' *h.*
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. open wide the gates of her high palace *h.*
HALLELUIAH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 642, p. 185, v. 3. sung *h.* as the
HALLELUIAHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 243, p. 85, v. 2. sing forced *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 744, p. 318, v. 2. unfeigned *h.* to thee sing
P. L. b. 7, l. 634, p. 28, v. 3. and the empyrean rung with *h.*
HALLOO.—C. l. 226, p. 197, v. 5. I cannot *h.* to my brothers
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some far off *h.* break the silent air
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. I'll *h.* if he be friendly, he comes well
C. l. 490, p. 206, v. 5. that *h.* I should know what are you
HALLOW'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. wash thy *h.* feet
P. L. b. 4, l. 964, p. 213, v. 2. within these *h.* limits thou appear
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. Adam earth's *h.* mould of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. bless'd and *h.* the seventh day
P. L. b. 11, l. 106, p 224, v. 3. from *h.* ground the unholy
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. above all sacrifice or *h.* gift
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. and *h.* pledge of all my strength
A. l. 55, p. 325, v. 5 over the mount and all this *h.* ground
Il P. l. 138, p. 81, v. 6. or fright them from their *h.* haunt
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. out his secret altar touch'd with *h.* fire
M. l. 3, p. 199, v. 6. or that his *h.* reliques should be hid
M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6, or coaly Tine or ancient *h.* Dee
HALLS.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5. than in tapestry *h.* and courts
HALT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. fight in motion or in *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 210, p. 228, v. 3. in paradise and on a hill made *h.*
HAMATH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. from *H.* northward
HAMLETS.—L'A. l. 92, p. 58, v. 6. the upland *h.* will invite
HAMMER'D.—S. A. l. 132, p. 34, v. 5. the *h.* cuirass chalybean
HAMMON.—H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. Libyck *H.* shrinks his horn
HAMPER.—S. A. l. 1397, p. 77, v. 5. and *h.* thee as thou shalt
HAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. on each *h.* the flames
P. L. b. 1, l. 732, p. 35, v. 2. his *h.* was known in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. the gorgeous east with richest *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v. 2. arm again his red right *h.* to plague
P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. and with repenting *h.* abolish his
P. L. b. 2, l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. O father what intends thy *h.* she
P. L. b. 2, l. 738, p. 101, v. 2. that my sudden *h.* prevented
P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. this powerful key into my *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. where I shall reign at thy right *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. thee from my bosom and right *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. unaccomplish'd works of nature's *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. but nigh *h.* seem'd other worlds
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. and such grace the *h.* that form'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 417, p. 195, v. 2. who at his *h.* have nothing merited
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. with that thy gentle *h.* seiz'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. thus talking *h.* in *h.* alone they
P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. her *h.* soft touching whisper'd thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. angelic quires on each *h.* parting
P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. the board heaps with unsparing *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. ye now behold at my right *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. shower'd with copious *h.* rejoicing
P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. and the work of secondary *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 864, p. 270, v. 2. is our own, our own right *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. with rosy *h.* unbarr'd the gates
P. L. b. 6, l. 139, p. 298, v. 2. or with solitary *h.* reaching beyond
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. the first assay of this right *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in strength each armed *h.* a legion
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. from each *h.* with speed retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. and in his *h.* a reed stood waving
P. L. b. 6, l. 683, p. 316, v. 2. and in whose *h.* what by decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. from the right *h.* of glory
P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. right *h.* Victory sat eagle-wing'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of God half on each *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. to all his host on either *h.* thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. punishment to other *h.* belongs
P. L. b. 6, l. 835, p. 321, v. 2. his right *h.* grasping ten thousand
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. where now he sits at the right *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. and in his *h.* he took the golden
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. as the great first Mover's *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. with superfluous *h* so many nobler
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. so saying by the *h.* he took me
P. L. b. 9, l. 344, p. 108, v. 3. his creating *h.* nothing imperfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 385, p. 109, v. 3. her husband's *h.*, her *h.* soft she
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. on each bank the *h.* of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. so saying her rash *h.* in evil hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 850, p. 125, v. 3. in her *h.* a bough of fairest fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. from his slack *h.* the garland
P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. fair enticing fruit with liberal *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her *h* he seized and to a shady
P. L. b. 10, l. 64, p. 165, v. 3. toward the right *h.* his glory
P. L. b. 10, l. 140, p. 168, v. 3. that from her *h.* I could suspect
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. and on the left *h.* Hell with long
P. L. b. 10, l. 458, p. 178, v. 3. who with *h.* silence, and with
P. L. b. 10, l. 772, p. 189, v. 3. hour whenever, why delays his *h.*

HAND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 28, p. 222, v. 3. those which his own *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. lest therefore his now bolder *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. and in his *h.* the spear
P. L. b. 11, l. 276, p. 239, v. 3. which I bred up with tender *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. and to the *h.* of Heaven submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 421, p. 234, v. 3. but him the gentle angel by the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. yellow sheaf uncull'd as came to *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. on each *h.* slaughter and gigantic
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. resume his seat at God's right *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. in either *h.* the hastening Angel
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. they *h.* in *h.* with wandering
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. the throne and singing while the *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 144, p. 100, v. 4. with *h.* or counsel to assist
P. R. b. 2, l. 429, p. 109, v. 4. riches are mine fortune is in my *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. riches though offer'd from the *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. by strong *h.* his family obtain'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in whose *h.* all times and
P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4 carved work the *h.* of famed
P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. and numbers hit by voice or *h.*
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a little onward lend thy guiding *h.*
S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5. then with what trivial weapon came to *h.*
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. then given with solemn *h.* as graces
S. A. l. 507, p. 46, v. 5. and let another *h.* not thine exact
S. A. l. 668, p. 52, v. 5. that thou toward him with *h.* so various
S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. changest thy countenance and thy *h.*
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5. let me approach at least and touch thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1105, p. 67, v. 5. thou seest it in thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1159, p. 69, v. 5. and deliver'd up into thy enemie's *h.*
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. but take good heed my *h.* survey not
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5. nothing from thy *h.* fear I incurable
S. A. l. 1302, p. 74, v. 5. in his *h.* a sceptre or quaint staff
S. A. l. 1306, p. 74, v. 5. a public officer and now at *h.*
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. what glorious *h.* gave Samson his
C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. from the rash *h.* of bold incontinence
C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. with such a full and unwithdrawing *h.*
C. l. 903, p. 221, v. 5. we implore thy powerful *h.*
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my inferiour *h.* or voice could hit
L'A. l. 35, p. 56, v. 6. and in thy right *h.* lead with thee
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O yet a nobler task awaits thy *h.*
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy firm *h.* Religion leans
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. I argue not against Heaven's *h.* or will
H. l. 222, p. 159, v. 6. the dreaded Infant's *h.*
O. l. 23, p. 181, v. 6. for so Apollo with unweeting *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 674, p. 99, v. 2. Satan was now at *h.* and from his
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. but nigh at *h.* celestial armoury
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 311, v. 2. foe at *h* whom fled we thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. harness'd at *h.* celestial equipage
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. and speak of things at *h.* useful
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. and somewhere nigh at *h.* watches
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's kingdom nigh at *h.* to all
P. R. b. 2, l. 35, p. 96, v. 4. now, now, for sure deliverance is at *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 238, p. 103, v. 4. to be at *h.* and at his beck appear
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to double darkness nigh at *h.*
L'A. l. 63, p. 57, v. 6. while the plowman near at *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. so *h.* in *h.* they pass'd the loveliest
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. and autumn here danced *h.* in *h.*
HANDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. bower *h.* they went
HANDLING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. altar *h.* holy things
HANDMAID.—H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. with *h.* lamp attending
HANDMAIDS.—S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6 thy *h.* clad them o'er
HANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. head and *h.* lopp'd off
P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. and with impious *h.* rifled
P. L b. 1, l. 699, p. 34, v. 2. and *h.* innumerable scarce perform
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. their fatal *h.* no second stroke
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. head, *h.*, wings, or feet pursues
P. L. b. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2. and require more *h.* than ours
P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. and needed *h.* to check fruitless
P. L. b. 6, l. 458, p. 308, v. 2. makes remiss the *h.* of mightiest
P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2 none arguing stood innumerable *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. uplifting bore them in their *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 362, p. 63, v. 3. so amply and with *h.* so liberal
P. L. b. 8, l. 469, p. 66, v. 3. form'd and fashion'd with his *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. under his forming *h.* a creature
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. outgrew the *h.*' dispatch of two
P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p 104, v. 3. but till more *h.* aid us the work
P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. doubt not but our joint *h.* will keep
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till younger *h.* ere long assist us
P. L. b. 9, l. 623, p. 117, v. 3. and more *h.* help to disburden
P. L. b. 10, l. 373, p. 175, v. 3. hath won what thy *h.* builded not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1002, p. 196, v. 3. with our own *h.* his office on
P. L. b. 10, l. 1058, p. 198, v. 3. and his *h.* clothed us unworthy
P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. and had seized with violent *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. with uplifted *h.* and eyes devout
P. R. b. 1, l. 369, p. 35, v. 4. gave up into my *h.* Uzzean Job
P. R. b. 3, l. 155, p. 190, v. 4. thy right be now in powerful *h.*

HANDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. or by Parthian *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. in their *h.* they shall uplift thee
S. A. l. 259, p. 38, v. 5. on some conditions came into their *h.*
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. bound and blind into their *h.*
S. A. l. 1185, p. 70, v. 5. and delivered bound into our *h.*
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. work of many *h.* which earns my keeping
S. A. l. 1270, p. 73, v. 5. when God into the *h.* of their deliverer
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the working day thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. from other *h.* we need not much to fear
S. A. l. 1584, p. 84, v. 5. by his own *h.* self-violence what cause
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their just *h.* on that golden key
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit *h.* and beat the ground
C. l. 875, p. 220, v. 5. by Leucothea's lovely *h.* and her son
P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. and here though grief my feeble *h.* up lock
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. what mighty spell if not your learned *h.*
HANG.—P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. ripe for use *h.* on the stalk
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. thy fair fruit let *h.* as to no end
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips wan that *h.* the pensive head
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. such as *h.* on Hebe's cheek
HANGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by *h* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. untouch'd still *h.* incorruptible
HANGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. a fleet descried *h.* in
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. but the fair blossom *h.* the head
HAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might *h.* to move new broils
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 2. maugre what might *h.* of heavier
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. where *h.* may find the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his *h.* might find Eve
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6, for once it was my dismal *h.* to hear
M. l. 83, p. 198, v. 6. to find a foe it shall not be his *h.*
HAPLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. deeds and *h.* fall
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. and thy *h.* crew involved in this
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this saw his *h* foes but stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much deceived much failing *h.* Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. where the *h.* pair sat in their sad
P. L. b. 10, l. 965, p. 195, v. 3. to our seed (O *h.* seed) derived
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that *h.* virgin our lost sister
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O poor *h.* nightingale thought I.
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins waft the *h.* youth
O. l. 81, p. 187, v. 6. the *h.* babe before his birth
HAPLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. him *h.* slumbering on
P. L. b. 4, l. 8, p. 181, v. 2. scap'd *h.* so scap'd his mortal snare
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. my dwelling *h.* may not please
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310, v. 2. yet *h.* of thy race in future days
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. whence *h.* mention may arise
P. L. b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v. 3. or to warn us *h.* too secure
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. herein *h.* had ends above my reach to know
HAPPEN.—S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. *h.* what may of me expect
M. l. 13, p. 195, v. 6. and if it *h.* as I did forecast
HAPPEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1147, p. 134, v. 3. might as ill have *h.*
HAPPENS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. to hear what *h* new
HAPPIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. the *h.* state in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. *h.* far than miserable to have eternal
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. I chiefly who enjoy so far the *h.* lot
P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. in one another's arms the *h.* Eden
P. L. b. 4, l. 775, p. 206, v. 2. if ye seek no *h* state and know
P. L. b. 5, 76, p. 243, v. 2. happy though thou art *h.* thou
P. L. b. 7, 117, p. 11, v. 3. and infer thee also *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 282, p. 60, v. 3. and feel that I am *h.* than I know
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. achieving what might lead to *h.* life
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. *h.* seat provides for us his offspring
P. L. b. 11, l. 88, p. 224, v. 3. *h.* had it sufficed him to have
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. possess a paradise within thee *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the *h.* reign the sooner it begins
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all Heaven and Earth in *h.* union
P. L. b. 12, l. 464, p. 284, v. 3. *h.* place than this of Eden and far *h.*
HAPPIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. man's life his *h.* life
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. is woman's *h.* knowledge and her
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. O yet *h.* if ye seek no happier state
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. his *h.* choice too late shall meet
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. thy feet so slow to what is best *h.*
S. A. l. 1718, p. 89, v. 5. and which is best and *h.* yet all this
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6 tunest their *h.* lines in hymn or story
HAPPINESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. of lost *h.* and lasting
P. L. b. 2, l. 563, p. 95, v. 2. of *h.* and final misery, passion
P. L. b. 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. or *h.* in this or the other life
P. L. b. 4, l. 417, p. 195, v. 2. and placed us here in all this *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. *h.* in his power left free to will
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p. 258, v. 2. what *h.* this happy state can
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p. 318, v. 2. whom to obey is *h.* entire
P. L. b. 6, l. 903, p. 323, v. 2. bereaved of *h.* thou mayst partake
P. L. b. 7, l. 632, p. 28, v. 3. thrice happy if they know their *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. in solitude what *h.* ? who can enjoy
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and subtle *h.* I see
P. L. b. 8, l. 405, p. 64, v. 3. I to thee sufficiently possess'd of *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. and without love no *h.*
HAPPINESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. envying our *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 340, p. 108, v. 3. frail is our *h.* if this be so
P. L. b. 9, l. 819, p. 24, v. 3. and give him to partake full *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. to behold was then my higth of *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. created him endow'd with *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 417, p. 37, v. 4. imparts to thee no *h.* no joy
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. or if our eyes be barr'd that *h.*
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more *h.* than this thy present lot
HAPPY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. in that *h.* state
P. L. b. 1, l. 85, p. 14, v. 2. who in the *h.* realms of light
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. and *h.* state here swallow'd up
P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. farewell *h.* fields where joy for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. present lot appears for *h.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. another world the *h.* seat of some
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. ere he arrive the *h.* isle
P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the *h.* garden placed reaping
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. *h.* for man so coming: he her aid
P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. their *h.* hours in joy and hymning
P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. by which to visit oft those *h.* tribes
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. other worlds they seem'd or *h.* isles
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. *h.* isles, but who dwelt *h.* there
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2. to paradise the *h.* seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this new *h.* race of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. I had stood then *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. than could befall spirit of *h.* sort
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. thus was this place a *h.* rural seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. fair couple link'd in *h.* nuptial
P. L. b. 4, l. 370, p. 193, v. 2. *h.*, but for so *h.* ill secured
P. L. b. 4, l. 519, p. 198, v. 2. by ignorance ? is that their *h.* state
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. live while ye may yet *h.* pair
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. this *h.* place no evil thing approach
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. *h.* in our mutual help and mutual
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here *h.* creature fair angelic Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. *h.* though thou art happier thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and Eden's *h.* plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 234, p. 249, v. 2. as may advise him of his *h.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those *h.* places thou hast deign'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p. 258, v. 2. what happiness this *h.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. that thou art *h.* owe to God
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. our *h.* state hold as you yours
P. L. b. 5, l. 611, p. 261, v. 2. as one individual soul for ever *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. bent rather to exalt our *h.* state
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. not destroy their *h.* native seat
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. pleasant dwelling-place thrice *h.*
P. L. b 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. thrice *h.* if they know their
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. and first beheld this *h.* light
P. L. b. 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. and this *h.* state shalt lose expell'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 512, p. 68, v. 3. all heaven and *h.* constellations
P. L b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. suffice thee that thou know'st us *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, live *h.*, and love! but first
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. how are we *h.* still in fear of harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 337, p. 108, v. 3. let us not then suspect our *h.* state
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3. aught that might his *h.* state
P. L. b. 9, l. 975, p. 129, v. 3. presented this *h.* trial of thy love
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then remain'd still *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. a paradise by our exile made *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 720, p. 187, v. 3. O miserable of *h.* ! is this the end
P. L. b. 10, l. 874, p. 192, v. 3. but for thee I had persisted *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these *h.* walks and shades fit
P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. departure from this *h.* place
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such *h.* interview and fair event
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. crown'd with length of *h.* days
P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. with meditation on the *h.* end
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. of paradise so late their *h.* seat
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who erewhile the *h.* garden sung
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. the *h.* place imparts to thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a nation *h.* and keeps
S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and such a son as all men hail'd me *h.*
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. *h.* that house ! his way to peace
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the *h.* trial prove most glory
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those *h.* climes that lie
H. l. 1, p. 149, v. 6. this is the month and this the *h.* morn
H l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. for from this *h.* day
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by *h.* watchful shepherds' ear
HAPPY-MAKING.—O. l. 18, p. 184, v. 6. to whose *h-m.* sight
HARALD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. by *h.'s* voice explain'd
HARAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 131, p. 273, v. 3. now the ford to *H.*
HARANGUES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. *h.* are heard
HARAPHA.—S. A. l 1068, p. 66, v. 5. the giant *H.* of Gath
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. I am of Gath men call me *H.*
HARASS.—S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. prevent the *h.* of their land
HARBINGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. misery death's *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 589, p. 240, v. 3. till the evening star love's *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. to proclaim his coming is sent *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. me him whose *h.* he was and first

HARBINGER.—S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her *h.* a damsel train
H. l. 49, p. 151, v. 6. his ready *h.*, with turtle wing the amorous
O. l. 1, p. 188, v. 6. now the bright morning star day's *h.*
HARBOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 185, p. 17, v. 2. if any rest can *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 99, p. 244, v. 2. yet evil whence? in thee can *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. which how found they *h.* in thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 210, p. 192, v. 4. my *h.* and my ultimate repose
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine eye to *h.* sleep or thoughts to rest
M. l. 88, p. 198, v. 6. to *h.* those that are at enmity
HARBOUR'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 307, p. 33, v. 4. or *h.* in one cave
HARD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. preferring *h.* liberty before
P. L. b. 2, l. 433, p. 91, v. 2. long is the way and *h.* that out
P. L. b. 2, l. 1021, p. 110, v. 2. he with difficulty and labour *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. and up to re-ascend though *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. *h.* be harden'd blind be blinded
P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by centre is eccentric *h.* to tell
P. L. b. 4, l. 45, p. 183, v. 2. nor was his service *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. then let us not think *h.* one easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 584, p. 200, v. 2. *h.* thou know'st it to exclude
P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. what behoves from *h.* assays
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. sad task and *h.* for how shall
P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. yet *h.* for gods and too unequal
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2 counsel join'd think nothing *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of *h.* contents and full of force
P. L. b. 8, l. 251, p. 59, v. 3. to tell how human life began is *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p 179, v. 3. by my adventure *h.* with peril
P. L. b. 10, l. 992, p. 196, v. 3. if thou judge it *h.* and difficult
P. L. b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. or to incline his will *h.* to belief
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. through many a *h.* assay even
P. R. b. 1, l. 343, p. 34, v. 4. that out of these *h.* stones be made
P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. and urged me *h.* with doings
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. *h.* are the ways of truth and rough
P. R. b. 3, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. *h.* recompense unsuitable return
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. many a *h.* assay of dangers
S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. with *h.* contest at length that grounded
S. A. l. 1013, p. 64, v. 5. but what it is, *h.* is to say harder to hit
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. (for to Israel's God nothing is *h.*)
C. l. 972, p. 224, v. 5. and sent them here through *h.* assays
L. l. 92, p. 12, v. 6. what *h.* mishap hath doom'd this gentle
L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. *h.* by a cottage chimney smoaks
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the drift of hollow states *h.* to be spell'd
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. what may be won from the *h.* season
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. of labours huge and *h.*, too *h.* for human
P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. unknown dangers and as *h.* escape
P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. lust *h.* by hate
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. grove *h.* by sprung up with this
C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. tending my flocks *h.* by in the hilly crofts
P. L. b. 10, l. 751, p. 188, v. 3. unable to perform thy terms too *h.*
HARD-BESETTING.—C. l. 857, p. 220, v. 5. herself in *h.-b.* need
HARDEN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. but hard be *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 791, p. 319, v. 2. they *h.* more by what might most
P. L. b. 12, l. 194, p. 275, v. 3. but still as ice more *h.* after thaw
HARDENING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. *h.* in his strength
HARDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. *h.* beset and more
S. A. l. 1014, p. 64, v. 5. but what it is hard is to say *h.* to hit
S. 11, l. 8, p 113, v. 6. why is it *h.* sirs than Gordon
HARDEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. magnetick *h.* iron
HARDIHOOD.—C. l. 650, p. 212, v. 5. if he be with dauntless *h.*
HARDLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. though bold will *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 279, p. 32, v. 4. much his greater and was *h.* won
HARDSHIP.—P. R. b. 1, l. 341, p. 34, v. 4. misery and *h.* born
HARDY.—S. A. l. 1274, p. 73, v. 5. *h.* and industrious to support
P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. thou than they less *h.* to endure
P. L. b. 2, l. 425, p. 91, v. 2. so *h.* as to proffer or accept alone
HARLOT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1060, p. 131, v. 3. from the *h.* lap
P. R. b. 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. laid as varnish on a *h.*'s cheek
HARLOTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. bought smile of *h.*
HARM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. perhaps asleep secure of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 843, p. 209, v. 2. place inviolable and these from *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 901, p. 211, v. 2. but that implies not violence or *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. their armour help'd their *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. lest his heart exalt him in the *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. other doubt possesses me lest *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. how are we happy still in fear of *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. but *h.* precedes not sin only
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. against his will he can receive no *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1152, p. 135, v. 3. should mean me ill or seek to *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3. what *h.* idleness had been worse
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. from the sting of famine fear no *h.*
P. R. 2. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. other *h.* those terrours which thou
S. A. l. 486, p. 46, v. 5. thee who now no more canst do them *h.*
S. A. l. 1187, p. 70, v. 5. at Ascalon, who never did thee *h.*
C. l. 591, p. 210, v. 5. even that which mischief meant most *h.*
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to bless the doors from nightly *h.*
HARM'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. him nor waking *h.*
HARM'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 407, p. 109, v. 4. thou art not to be *h.*
HARMLESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 388, p. 194, v. 2. your *h.* innocence
P. R. b. 4, l. 458, p. 264, v. 4. as inconsiderable and *h.* if not
C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. I shall appear some *h.* villager
HARMONIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in full *h.* number
HARMONIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. tuned angelic *h.*
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5 give resounding grace to all heaven's *h.*
HARMONIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. move *h.* numbers
P. L. b 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. her ever-during gates *h.* sound.
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p. 71, v. 3. more grateful than *h.* sound
P. R. b. 2, l. 362, p. 107, v. 4. all the while *h.* airs were heard
O. l. 2, p 185, v. 6. sphere born *h.* sisters voice and verse
HARMONY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 552, p. 95, v. 2. but the *h.* what could
P. L. b. 5, l. 625, p. 262, v. 2. and in their motions *h.* divine
P. L. b. 6, l. 65, p. 295, v. 2. to the sound of instrumental *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 384, p. 63, v. 3. what *h.* or true delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3 *h.* to behold in wedded pair
P. L. b. 10, l. 358, p. 175, v. 3. my heart which by a secret *h.*
P. R. b. 4, 255, p. 257, v. 4. hear and learn the secret power of *h.*
A. l. 63, p. 325, v. 5. then listen I to the celestial Sirens' *h.*
L'A. l. 144, p. 59, v. 6. chains that tie the hidden soul of *h.*
H. l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she knew such *h.* alone
H. l. 131, p. 155, v. 6. and with your ninefold *h.*
M. l. 51, p. 197, v. 6 are held with his melodious *h.*
HARMS.—A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and heal the *h.* of thwarting
S. 8, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. guard them and him within protect from *h.*
HARNESS'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. a solemn day *h.*
HARP.—P. L b. 2, l. 548, p. 95, v. 2. angelical to many a *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 414, p. 150, v. 2. and never shall my *h.* thy praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 151, p. 246, v. 2. tuneable than needed lute or *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. clamour drown'd both *h.* and voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v. 3. the *h.* had work and rested not
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. of *h.* and organ and who moved
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. to the *h.* they sung soft amorous
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my *h.* to notes of saddest woe
HARPIES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. with sound of *h.*
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. *h.* and hydras or all the monstrous forms
HARPING.—H. l. 115, p. 154, v. 6. *h.* in loud and solemn quire
HARPS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. their golden *h.* they took
P. L. b. 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. and touch'd their golden *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. arose with evening *h.* and matin
P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. symphonious of ten thousand *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 336, p. 260, v. 4. Hebrew songs and *h.* in Babylon
O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. touch their immortal *h.* of golden wires
HARPY-FOOTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. thither by *h.-f.*
HARROWED.—C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I stood *h.*
HARRY.—S. 13, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. *H.* whose tuneful and
HARSH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. hinges grate *h.* thunder
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. flat seems to this and *h.*
S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. *h.* and of dissonant mood from his
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. much averse I found and wondrous *h.*
C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not *h.* and crabbed as dull fools suppose
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to pluck your berries *h.* and crude
O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. and with *h.* din broke the fair musick
HARSHLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. gather'd not *h.*
C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. and *h.* deal, like an ill borrower
HART.—P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. all the forest *h.* and hind
HARVEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. of Ceres, ripe for *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as reapers oft are wont their *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. seed time and *h.* heat and hoary
S. A. l. 1024, p. 64, v. 5. had shorn the fatal *h.* of thy head
HAST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 374, p. 109, v. 3. rely on what thou *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 879, p. 125, v. 3 for bliss as thou *h.* part to me
P. L. b. 11, l. 542, p. 238, v. 3. to what thou *h.* and for the air
P. R. b. 1, l. 446, p. 38, v. 4. whence *h.* thou then thy truth
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. how *h.* thou hunger then
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. *h.* thou not right to all created
HASTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. thither *h.* where stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 838, p. 104, v. 2. I *h.* to know and this once known
P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. light turn'd thitherward in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. he thus began in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 136, p. 245, v. 2. and to the field they *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. morning's rural work they *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. *h.* hither Eve and worth thy sight
P. L. b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. but I will *h.* and from each
P. L. b. 5, l. 331, p. 252, v. 2. with dispatchful looks in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. I am to *h.* and all who under me
P. L. b. 5, l. 777, p. 267, v. 2. for whom all this *h.* of midnight
P L. b. 7, l. 105, p. 10, v. 3. and the moon *h.* to thy audience
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. for *h.* such flight the great
P. P. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. and bid *h.* the evening star
P. L. b. 10, l 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable made *h.* to make
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. forth rush'd in *h.* the great
P. L. b. 11, l. 104, p. 224, v. 3. *h.* thee and from the Paradise
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. and thus in *h.* to the angel cried

HASTE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p. 281, v. 3. gladly thither *h.* and by
P. R. b. 3, l. 223, p. 192, v. 4. to the worst that can be *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. to her aid he marches now in *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. their native land with joy they *h.*
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. that inward gifts were left for *h.*
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. Manoah in such *h.* with youthful steps
S. A. l. 1678, p. 88, v. 5. to call in *h.* for their destroyer
C. l. 568, p. 209, v. 5. down the lawns I ran with headlong *h.*
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must *h.* ere morning hour
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us *h.* the stars grow high
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. *h.* I all about number my ranks
L'A. l. 25, p. 56, v. 6. *h.* thee Nymph and bring with thee
L'A. l. 87, p. 58, v. 6. and then in *h.* her bower she leaves
H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led wisards *h.* with odours sweet
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and Orus, and the dog Anubis *h.*
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. *h.* thee straight to do me once a pleasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 17, p. 164, v. 3. in *h.* the angelick guards ascended
HASTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. several quarters *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. destruction to withstand he *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. they *h.* with glad precipitance
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. to him she *h.* in her face excuse
P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. the sons of light *h.* resorting to
HASTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. general doom shall *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 846, p. 269, v. 2. but *h.* to appease the incensed
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. justice divine not *h.* to be just
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. *h* the welcome end of all my pains
HASTEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2. a numerous brigad *h.*
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5 cherish thy *h.* widowhood with the gold
M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long vacation *h.* on his term
HASTENING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. *h.* angel caught
O. l. 46, p. 187, v. 6. sad morn had let fall on her *h.* funeral
HASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. sun declined was *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. tread of nimble feet *h.* this way
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded powers of Satan *h.* on
P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. *h.* or on return in robes of state
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my *h.* days fly on with full career
HASTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. the *h.* multitude admiring
HATCH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. brood as numerous *h.*
HATCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. in darkness here *h.*
HATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. obdurate pride and stedfast *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. immortal *h.* and courage never to
P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. lust hard by *h.* till good Josiah
P. L. b. 2, l. 120, p. 81, v. 2. not behind in *h.* if what was urged
P. L. b. 2, l. 249, p. 85, v. 2. in worship paid to whom we *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 336, p. 88, v. 2. but to our power hostility and *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. abhorred styx the flood of deadly *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. love shall outdo hellish *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 300, p. 147, v. 2. dearly to redeem what hellish *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. to tell thee how I *h.* thy beams
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. his love accursed since love or *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. where wounds of deadly *h.* have
P. L. b. 5, l. 738, p. 266, v. 2. of glory whom their *h.* illustrates
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may see who *h.* us how
P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. but whom thou hatest I *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 54, p. 9, v. 3. so unimaginable as *h.* in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of *h.*, of envy, of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 471, p. 112, v. 3. then soon fierce *h.* he recollects
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. forget what hither brought us ? *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. by stronger *h.*, *h.* stronger under
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. anger, *h.*, mistrust, suspicion
P. L. b. 10, l. 114. p. 167, v. 3. anger, and obstinacy, and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. a fell adversary his *h.* or shame
P. L. b. 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. nor love thy life nor *h.* but what
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. those were of *h.* and death
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. sorrows and labours opposition *h.*
S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. (which was worse than undissembled *h.*)
S. A. l. 790, p. 56, v. 5. what if love which thou interpret'st *h.*
S. A. l. 839, p. 58, v. 5. the way to raise in me inexpiable *h.*
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. thou alone couldst *h.* me thy husband
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap nothing but repulse and *h.*
S. A. l. 1266, p. 73, v. 5. because their end is *h.* not help to me
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. I *h.* when vice can bolt her arguments
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing ere the rude bird of *h.*
HATED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and therefore *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. for this he shall live *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. remember Hell our *h.* habitation
P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. and yet of him suspicious *h.*
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. *h.* not learning worse than toad or asp
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the *h.* earth O tell me sooth
HATEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. this dire change *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to sit in *h.* office here confined
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. sight *h.* sight tormenting
P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p. 302, v. 2. these acts of *h.* strife *h.* to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. as from the *h.* siege of contraries
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. leagued thyself as false and *h.*
HATEFUL.—C. l 92, p. 192, v. 5. but I hear the tread of *h.* steps
HATEFULEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. *h.* disrelish
HATES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v. 2. commands above who *h.*
HATEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. whom thou *h.* I hate
HATH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. *h.* his seat in reason
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon free will *h.* here
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. the body properly *h.* neither
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. from her *h.* no dividual being
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object *h.* the power to soften
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. of his own *h.* nothing and to
P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. nature *h.* need of what she asks
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. these forty days none *h.* regard
HATING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. hated of all and *h.*
HATRED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2 with perfidious *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet live in *h.*, enmity, and strife
P. L. b. 10, l. 928, p. 194, v. 3. on me exercise not thy *h.*
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the easier towards me or thy *h.* less
HAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. to *h.* thee by my side
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. *h.* the account of my performance
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. and *h.* the power of many ways
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. in peace of thought and *h.* my
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with such as *h.* more show
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. had need I as thou seest *h.* none
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. to *h.* a view of his great power
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. this my behest *h.* thou in charge
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I *h.* also power to give
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. I *h.* in view calling to mind
HAVEN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 321, p. 195, v. 4. Susiana, to Balsara's *h.*
HAUGHTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. rein'd, went *h.* on
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan with vast and *h.* strides
P. L. b. 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. of courage, *h.*, and of limb heroic
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. his look *h.* as is his pile high-built
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and *h.* nation proud in arms
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. and more *h.* thus replied
HAUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. where the muses *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. drives to seek new *h.* for prey
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. and love to *h.* her sacred shades
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. happy walks and shades fit *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. the *h.* of seals and orcs
P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a superstitious eye the *h.*
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the cheerful *h* of men and herds
Il P. l. 138, p. 81, v. 6. or fright them from their hallow'd *h.*
HAUNTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. nor Faunus *h.*
L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer eves by *h.* stream
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from *h.* spring and dale
HAUNTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. but these *h.* delight
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. in their obscured *h.* of inmost bowers
HAVOC.—P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. his riven arms to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with long and tedious *h.* fabled
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. to waste and *h.* yonder world
P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. *h.* and spoil and ruin are my gain
HAWTHORN.—L'A. l. 68, p. 57, v. 6. under the *h.* in the dale
HAYCOCK.—L'A. l. 90, p. 58, v. 6. to the tann'd *h.* in the mead
HAZARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. equal hope and *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. as great a share of *h.* as of honour
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. and so much to him due of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. which he through *h.* huge must
P. L. b. 4, l. 933, p. 212, v. 2. not to *h.* all through ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us advise and to this *h.* draw
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. without our *h.* labour or alarm
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. danger on the utmost edge of *h.*
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. to the *h.* of thy brains and shatter'd
HAZARDOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 228, p. 192, v. 4. enterprise so *h.*
HAZEL.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the willows and the *h.* copses
HEAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with *h.* uplifted above
P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. had risen or heaved his *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. *h.* and hands lopp'd off
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. what seem'd his *h.* the likeness
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. each at the *h.* levell'd his deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. mortal dart against thy father's *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy *h.* flames thick and fast
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. a goddess arm'd out of thy *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. with *h.*, hands, wings, or feet
P. L. b. 3, l. 86, p. 140, v. 2. upon his own rebellious *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. upon his own *h.* draw the deadly
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. be thou in Adam's room the *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. under thee, as *h.* supreme
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. a golden tiar circled his *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2 champain *h.* of a steep wilderness
P. L. b. 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. by Nilus' *h.*, enclosed with shining
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. my guide and *h.*; what thou hast
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. at the *h.* of these that sleep
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of fiends, fit body to fit *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. your *h.* I him appoint
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. under one *h.* more near united

HEAD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 842, p. 269, v. 2. since he the h. one of our
P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. expect to feel his thunder on thy h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. over h. the dismal hiss of fiery
P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. frail man in entrails heart or h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. all heart they live, all h., all eye
P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. had need from h. to foot well
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2. under their h. imbodied all in one
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. ground bore up his branching h.
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. suddenly stood at my h. a Dream
P. L. b. 8, l. 574, p. 70, v. 3. she will acknowledge thee her h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. his h. the midst well stored with
P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. and his brutal sense in heart or h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. whose h. though gay carnation
P. L b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. his h. crested aloft and carbuncle
P. L. b. 9, l. 1155, p. 135, v. 3. as I am why didst not thou the h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, p. 167, v. 3. on my h. both sin and punishment
P. L. b. 10, l. 181, p. 169, v. 3. her seed shall bruise thy h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. fulgent h. and shape star-bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 499, p. 180, v. 3. when is not set shall bruise my h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. with complicated monsters h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 732, p. 187, v. 3. multiply but curses on my h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3 brought by me, will curse my h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. revolution on my defenceless h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 934, p. 194, v. 3. the sentence from thy h. removed
P. L. b. 10, l. 955, p. 195, v. 3. on my h. all might be visited
P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. seed shall bruise the serpent's h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. to crush his h. would be revenge
P. L. b. 11, l. 534, p. 238, v. 3. many years over thy h. return
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. to heaven over his h. beholds
P. L. b. 12, l. 150, p. 274, v. 3. who shall bruise the serpent's h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. or the local wounds of h. or heel
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. this act shall bruise the h. of
P. L. b. 12, l. 432, p. 283, v. 3. and fix far deeper in his h.
P. R b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. by the seed of Eve upon my h.
P. R. b. 1, l. 60, p. 25, v. 4. by the h. broken be not intended
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his h. a perfect dove
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. ere in the h. of nations he appear
P. R. b. 1, l. 267, p. 32, v. 4. must be transferr'd upon my h.
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly cares and fears got h.
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. above the rest lifting his stately h.
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. damps of night his shelter'd h.
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. for at his h. the Tempter watch'd
S. A. l. 119, p. 33, v. 5. with languish'd h. unpropp'd
S. A. l. 192, p. 36, v. 5. but in adverse withdraw their h.
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. could I once look up, or heave the h.
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. my h. and hallow'd pledge of all my
S. A. l. 609, p. 50, v. 5. in heart, h., breast and reins
S. A. l. 727, p. 54, v. 5. with h. declined like a fair flower
S. A. l. 1024, p. 64, v. 5. had shorn the fatal harvest of thy h.
S. A. l. 1125, p. 68, v. 5. long shall not withhold me from thy h.
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. with h. awhile inclined
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with h. erect thus cried aloud
C. l. 108, p. 193, v. 5. and advice with scrupulous h.
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. leans her unpillow'd h. fraught with sad
C. l. 744, p. 216, v. 5. it withers on the stalk with languish'd h.
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were shatter'd into heaps o'er thy false h.
C. l. 836, p. 219, v. 5. who piteous of her woes rear'd her lank h.
C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. rise, rise and heave thy rosy h.
C. l. 898, p. 221, v. 5. o'er the cowslip's velvet h. that bends
C. l. 934, p. 222, v. 5. may thy lofty h. be crown'd
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. closed o'er the h. of your loved Lycidas
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that sunk so low, that sacred h. of thine
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips wan that hang the pensive h.
L. l. 169, p. 15, v. 6. and yet anon repairs his drooping h.
L'A. l. 145, p. 60, v. 6. that Orpheus' self may heave his h.
Il P. l. 71, p. 79, v. 6. and oft as if her h. she bow'd
H. l. 80, p. 152, v. 6. and hid his h. for shame
P. l. 15, p 169, v. 6. he sovran priest, stooping his regal h.
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. but the fair blossom hangs the h.
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. to hide thy nectar'd h.
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. strow all their blessings on thy sleeping h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. suddenly at h. appear'd Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made h. against heaven's King
HEADLONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. hurl'd h. flaming
P. L. b. 1, l. 750, p. 35, v. 2. but was h. sent with his industrious
P. L. b. 2, l. 374, p. 89, v. 2. hurl'd h. to partake with us
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. driven h. from the pitch of heaven
P. L b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. h. themselves they threw down
P. R. b. 3, l. 430, p. 199, v. 4. unreform'd h. would follow
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. for grief and spite cast herself h.
C. l. 568, p. 209, v. 5. then down the lawns I ran with h. haste
C. l. 887, p. 221, v. 5. and bridle in thy h. wave
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6. but h. joy is ever on the wing
HEADS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. the h. and leaders thither
P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. for which their h. as low bow'd
HEADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. fall one day upon our h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. all the stars hide their diminish'd h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. rear'd high their flourish'd h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. and on their h. main promontories
P. L. b. 6, l. 757, p. 318, v. 2. over their h. a crystal firmament
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. shields and helms and helmed h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. shall double ours upon our h.
P. R. b. 4, l. 463. p. 264, v. 4. over whose h. they roar and seem
S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5. on Israel's governours and h. of tribes
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose h. that turbulent liquor fills
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. h. without name no more remember'd
S. A. l. 1589, p. 85, v. 5. upon their h. and on his own he pull'd
S. A. l. 1652, p. 87, v. 5. upon the h. of all who sat beneath
S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. his cloudless thunder bolted on their h.
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. though new rebellions raise their hydra h.
HEADSTRONG.—P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. h. multitudes
HEAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. to h. the scar of these
A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and h. the harms of thwarting thunder
HEAL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. yet soon he h. for spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. closing and by native vigour h.
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. suddenly with flesh fill'd up and h.
HEALING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. whom with h. words
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5. h. words from these thy friends admit
C. l 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every virtuous plant and h. herb
HEALS.—C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. she with precious vial'd liquours h.
HEALTH.—S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. drinks our chief support of h.
HEALTHFUL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. Nature's h. rules
HEAP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. he might h. on himself
P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. firm land thaws not but gathers h.
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. worlds material mould came to a h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. lights on a h. of nitrous powder
P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. and on a h. chariot and charioteer
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. first get wealth and treasure h.
S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5, to h. ingratitude on worthiest deeds
HEAP'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 83, p. 140, v. 2. nor all the chains h. on
P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. have h. this table raised of grassy
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p. 315, v. 2. confusion h. upon confusion rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. and other faults h. to the popular
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. on a bed of h. Elysian flowers
HEAPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. and on the board h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 558, p. 182, v. 3. but on they roll'd in h. and up
S. A. l. 1530, p. 82, v. 5. over h. of slaughter'd walk his way
C. l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. you may as well spread out the unsunn'd h.
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now h. upon some few with vast excess
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were shatter'd into h. o'er thy false head
HEAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. if once they h. that voice
P. L. b. 2, l. 65, p. 79, v. 2. he shall h. infernal thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. to h. his famine should be fill'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. the rest shall h. me call and oft
P. L. b. 3, l. 195, p. 143, v. 2. whom if they will h. light after
P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. contented with report h. only
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. turn'd him all ear to h. new
P. L. b. 4, l 866, p. 210, v. 2. O friends I h. the tread of nimble
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. whereby they h., see, smell, touch
P. L. b. 5, l. 555, p. 259, v. 2. more desire to h. if thou consent
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2. h. all ye angels progeny of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. h. my decree which unrevoked
P. L. b. 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. ear ever to h. in heaven expected
P. L. b. 6, l. 567, p. 312, v. 2. and loud that all may h.
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. to h. of things so high and strange
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. and longer will delay to h. thee tell
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. still speaking, still stood fix'd to h.
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. ere my remembrance now h. me
P. L. b. 8, l. 208, p. 58, v. 3. inviting thee to h. while I relate
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. h. what to my mind first thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 281, p. 106, v. 3. may tempt it I expected not to h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 862, p. 125, v. 3. been the cause and wonderful to h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. gladly of our union h. thee speak
P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. ethereal people ran to h. and know
P. L. b. 10, l. 731, p. 187, v. 3. now death to h.! for what can I
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. bend thine ear to supplication h.
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. good with bad expect to h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 61, p. 271, v. 3. to see the hubbub strange and h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. of squadron'd angels h. his carol
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. and h. what from without comes
P. R. b. 1, l. 211, p. 30, v. 4. into the temple there to h. the
P. R. b. 1, l. 333, p. 34, v. 4. aught we h. and curious are to h.
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. to h. attent thy wisdom and behold
P. R. b. 1, l. 481, p. 39, v. 4. what wonder then if I delight to h.
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. to h. thee when I come
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. as I h. by John the Baptist
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. h. and mark to what end I have
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. tedious waste of time to sit and h.
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. there shalt thou h. and learn
P. R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. h. O Son of Daivd, virgin-born

HEAR.—S. A. l. 110, p. 33, v. 5. joint pace I *h.* the tread of many
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I *h.* the sound of words their sense
S. A. l. 766, p. 55, v. 5. yet *h.* me Samson not that I endeavour
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. *h.* what assaults I had, what snares
S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. can my ears unused *h.* these dishonours
S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. me expect to *h.* nothing dishonourable
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say reverend sire; we thirst to *h.*
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. rueful cry yet what it was we *h.* not
C. l. 91, p. 192, v. 5. but I *h.* the tread of hateful steps
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. might we but *h.* the folded flocks
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no gross ear can *h.*
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. list, list I *h.* some far off halloo break
C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. the huddling brook to *h.* his madrigal
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to *h.* thyself convinced
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the heavenly tune which none can *h.*
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damætas loved to *h.* our song
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to *h.* the lark begin his flight
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. and *h.* such strains as would have won
Il P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I woo to *h.* thy even-song
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I *h.* the far-off curfeu sound
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. whence we may rise to *h.* the lute well
O. l. 37, p. 182, v. 6. (if so it be that thou these plaints dost *h.*)
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6. for once it was my dismal hap to *h.*
HEARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. *h.* so oft in worst extremes
P. L. b. 1, l. 331, p. 22, v. 2. they *h.* and were abash'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. such applause was *h.* as Mammon
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. was as the sound of thunder *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow abyss *h.* far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. named of lamentation loud *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. I saw and *h.* for such a numerous
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. confusion *h.* his voice and wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. *h.* cry in heaven aloud
P. L. b. 4, l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. have we *h.* celestial voices
P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p. 259, v. 2. divine instructor I have *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of sacred silence to be *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. his former name is *h.* no more
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. a golden cloud thus mild was *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. such as *h.* in heaven till now
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. and thus was *h.* commanding loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 618, p. 314, v. 2. if our proposals once again were *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 769, p. 319, v. 2. twenty thousand (I their number *h.*)
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. each to his place they *h.* his voice
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. hell *h.* the unsufferable noise
P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. let it profit thee to have *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the story *h.* attentive and was fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur *h.* new thirst
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. was *h.*, declared the Almighty's will
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. for Chaos *h.* his voice, him all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 296, p. 17. v. 3. (for of armies thou hast *h.*)
P. L. b. 8, l. 10, p. 51, v. 3. now *h.* with wonder but delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 203, p. 58, v. 3. thee I have *h.* relating what was
P. L. b. 8, l. 205, p. 58, v. 3. story which perhaps thou hast not *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long ere our approaching *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 452, p. 66, v. 3. he ended or I *h.* no more for now
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. she *h.* me thus: and though
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she busied, *h.* the sound of rustling
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. soon as he *h.* the fatal trespass
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. rul'd not and the will *h.* not
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. displeased all were who *h.* dim
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the voice of God they *h.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. they *h.* and from his presence hid
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. I *h.* thee in the garden
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my voice thou oft hast *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. which when the Lord God *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. O voice once *h.* delightfully
P. L. b. 10, l. 954, p. 195, v. 3. speed before thee and be louder *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. he both *h.* and judged without
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his trumpet *h.* in Oreb since
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3. in me grew that I was *h.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 3. sufficient that thy prayers are *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. Eve who unseen yet all had *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. among these pines his voice I *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. made melodious chime was *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. assemble and harangues are *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. the shame done to his father *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. faith and conscience can be *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 598, p. 289, v. 3. thee partake what thou hast *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. and Adam *h.* well pleased
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. that *h.* the adversary who roving
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. out of heaven the sovran voice I *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. this having *h.* straight I again
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. of whose birth I oft had *h.* not
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. audibly *h.* from heaven pronounced
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4. I saw and *h.*, for we sometimes
P. R. b. 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. have *h.* his words his wisdom full
HEARD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. first her salutation *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not seen or by relation *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and *h.* their grant
P. R. b. 2, l. 362, p. 107, v. 4. while harmonious air were *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. of harpies' wings and talons *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. for I have also *h.* perhaps have
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. I *h.* the wrack as earth and sky
P. R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the Messiah I have *h.* foretold
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. by voice from heaven *h.* thee
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. truth to say I oft have *h.* men wonder
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. might I be *h.* no long petition
S. A. l. 1082, p. 66, v. 5. much I have *h.* of thy prodigious might
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. I *h.* all as I came the city rings
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of ruin indeed me thought I *h.* the noise
S. A. l. 1524, p. 82, v. 5. from whom could else a general cry be *h.*
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. (for so from such as nearer stood we *h.*)
C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never yet was *h.* in tale or song
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such noise as I can make to be *h.* farthest
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. I have oft *h.* my mother Circe with the
C. l. 264, p. 198, v. 5. I never *h.* till now.—I'll speak to her
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his monstrous rout are *h.* to howl
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove a field and both together *h.*
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I *h.* was of a higher mood
Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. was never *h.* the Nymphs to daunt
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. first *h.* before the shallow cuckoo's bill
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was *h.* the world around
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that *h.* such sound beneath
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of weeping *h.* and loud lament
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first *h.* by happy watchful shepherds' ear
M. l. 65, p. 197, v. 6. she *h.* them give thee this that thou
HEARDST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 561, p. 26, v. 3. remember'st for thou *h.*
HEARERS.—M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. the cross doctors all stood *h.*
HEARING.—P. L b. 7, l. 118, p 11, v. 3. be withheld thy *h.*
HEARKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. for man will *h.* to his
P. R. b. 2, l. 428, p. 109, v. 4. not difficult if thou *h.* to me
C l. 169, p. 195, v. 5. and *h.* if I may her business here
C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. would sit and *h.* ev'n to ecstasy
HEARKEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. *h.* to my words
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. because thou hast *h.* to the voice
HEARS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. thy potent voice he *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. *h.* on all sides from innumerable
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and *h.* the unexpressive nuptial song
Il P. l. 47, p. 78, v. 6. and *h.* the Muses in a ring
HEAR'ST.—P. L b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. *h.* thou rather pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. thou *h.* what stir on earth
HEART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. all temples the upright *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. here in the *h.* of hell to work in fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. the wisest *h.* of Solomon he led
P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. whose *h.* though large
P. L. b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. and now his *h.* distends with pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. with joy and fear his *h.* rebounds
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* inspires vernal delight and joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 484, p. 197, v. 2. out of my side to thee nearest my *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. awe from above had quell'd his *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his own undaunted *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. not as frail man in entrails *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. all *h.* they live, all head, all eye
P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. repeal'd the doubts that in his *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or *h.* of man suffice to comprehend
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. lest his *h.* exalt him in the harm
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in small room large *h.* enclosed
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. thither with *h.* and voice and eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. with fragrance and with joy my *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad *h.* fear here no
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. thy wish exactly to thy *h.*'s desire
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. sweetness into my *h.* unfelt before
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. and they shall be one flesh, one *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. love refines the thoughts and *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. and his brutal sense in *h.* or head
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the *h.* of Eve his words made
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her *h.* too easy entrance won
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. yet oft his *h.* divine of something
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. ampler *h.* and growing up to
P. L. b. 9, l. 913, p. 127, v. 3. loss of thee would never from my *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. so forcible within my *h.* I feel
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one, *h.* one soul in both whereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. or deceive his *h.* omniscient
P. L. b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. for I no sooner in my *h.* divined
P. L. b. 10, l. 358, p. 175, v. 3. my *h.* which by a secret harmony
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. love sincere and reverence in my *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. soon his *h.* relented towards her
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. to whom thus Eve recovering *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. the sole contentment of my *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. and his *h.* to pity incline
P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. seed sown with contrition in his *h.*

HEART.—P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. *h.* I know how variable
P. L. b. 11, l. 150, p. 226, v. 3. before him humbled all my *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. nor set thy *h.* thus over-fond
P. L. b. 11, l. 448, p. 235, v. 3. at that sight was Adam in his *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. what *h.* of rock could long
P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. symphonies attach'd the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250, v. 3. the *h.* of Adam erst so sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p. 250, v. 3. grieved at his *h.* when looking
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. shall rise of proud ambitious *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. and oft humbles his stubborn *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine eyes true opening and my *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 524, p. 287, v. 3. the Spirit within shall on the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. with sorrow and *h.'s* distress
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. victorious deeds flamed in my *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. my *h.* hath been a storehouse
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. when nothing else beguil'd the *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. all thy *h.* is set on high designs
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy large *h.* give
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy *h.* contains of good, wise, just
S. A. l. 298, p. 39, v. 5. was there school but the *h.* of the fool
S. A. l. 407, p. 43, v. 5. I yielded and unlock'd her all my *h.*
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. taste that cheers the *h.* of gods and men
S. A. l. 609, p. 50, v. 5. in *h.* head, breast, and reins
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the *h.* joins not outward acts
S. 1, l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. thou with fresh hope the lover's *h.* dost fill
S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. nor bate a jot of *h.* or hope
O. l. 28, p. 180, v. 6. will pierce more near his *h.*
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy numbers flow and that each *h.*
HEART-EASING.—L'A. l. 13, p. 55, v. 6. and by men *h.-e.*
HEARTEN'D.—S. A. l. 1317, p. 74, v. 5. where I will see thee *h.*
HEART-GRIEF.—S. A. l. 1339, p. 75, v. 5. of sorrow and *h.-g.*
HEARTH.—S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5 sit idle on the household *h.*
Il P. l. 82, p. 79, v. 6. save the cricket on the *h.*
H. l. 190, p. 157, v. 6. and on the holy *h.* the Lars and Lemures
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the faery ladies danced upon the *h.*
HEARTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. and soften stony *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 448, p. 256, v. 2. but in those *h.* love unlibidinous
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. for how can *h.* not free be tried
P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3. frequenting sent from *h.* contrite
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. sent from *h.* contrite in sign
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v. 3. removed the stony from their *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. love upon their *h.* shall write
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. winning words to conquer willing *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. henceforth to dwell in pious *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. to retire and in retiring draw *h.*
S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. and doubt in feeble *h.* propense enough
S. A. l. 792, p. 56, v. 5. powerful of sway in human *h.*
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. had fill'd their *h.* with mirth high
S. A. l. 1669, p. 87, v. 5. while their *h.* were jocund and sublime
H. l. 94, p. 153, v. 6. their *h.* and ears did greet
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to set the *h.* of men on fire
HEART-SICK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3. of *h.-s.* agony
HEART-STRUCK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. news *h.-s.*
HEAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. Sion's daughters with like *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. will receive familiar the fierce *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 668, p. 203, v. 2. with kindly *h.* of various influence
P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. thou find'st him from the *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2 till this meridian *h.* be over
P. L. b. 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. concoctive *h.* to transubstantiate
P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. Indian herdsman shunning *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p. 184, v. 3. see with what *h.* these dogs
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. affect the earth with cold and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. to bring solstitial summer's *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. pinching cold and scorching *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. lest cold or *h.* should injure us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199, v. 3. sends a comfortable *h.* from far
P. L. b. 11, l. 589, p. 240, v. 3. all in *h.* they light the nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. seed time and harvest *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 634, p. 290, v. 3. as a comet which with torrid *h.*
C. l. 358, p. 202, v. 5. of savage hunger, or of savage *h.*
C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5. smear'd with gums of glutinous *h.*
HEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. stands on the blasted *h.*
HEATHEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. idols through the *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 579, p. 182, v. 3. among the *h.* of their purchase
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. among the *h.* for throughout
P. R. b. 3, l. 176, p. 191, v. 4. to free thy country from her *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 199, v. 4. and all the idolatries of *h.* round
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. high among the *h.* round
S. A. l. 693, p. 53, v. 5. the hostile sword of *h.* and profane
S. A. l. 1430, p. 79, v. 5. great among the *h.* round
HEATHENISH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. than *h.* crimes
HEATHS.—C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. forgets and unharbour'd *h.*
HEAVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. shall *h.* the ocean
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. how could I once look up or *h.* the head
S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. *h.* pull draw or break he still perform'd
HEAVE.—C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. rise, rise and *h.* thy rosy head
L'A. l. 145, p. 60, v. 6. that Orpheus' self may *h.* his head
HEAVED.—P. L. b. 1, 211, p. 18, v. 2. had risen or *h.* his head
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so high as *h.* the tumid hills
Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the rude axe with *h.* stroke
HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. for *H.* hides nothing
P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. favour'd of *H.* so highly
P. L. b. 1, l. 37, p. 12, v. 2. had cast him out from *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. rais'd impious war in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 73, p. 13, v. 2. far removed from God and light of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. and thence in *h.* call'd Satan
P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. indubious battle on the plains of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p 15, v. 2. reigning holds the tyranny of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. endanger'd *h.'s* perpetual king
P. L. b. 1, l. 136, p. 15, v. 2. hath lost us *h.* and all this mighty
P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. back to the gates of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 212, p. 18, v. 2. and high permission of all-ruling *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. the seat that we must change for *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 255, p. 19, v. 2. can make a *h.* of hell, a hell of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. to reign in hell than serve in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 270, p. 20, v. 2. regain'd in *h.* or what more lost
P. L. b. 1, l. 297, p. 21, v. 2. not like those steps on *h.'s* azure
P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. warriours the flower of *h.* once
P. L. b. 1, l. 321, p. 22, v. 2. to slumber here as in the vales of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. his swift pursuers from *h.* gates
P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. and powers that erst in *h.* sat
P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. queen of *h.* with crescent horns
P. L. b. 1, l. 491, p. 27, v. 2. a spirit more lewd fell not from *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. yet confess'd later than *h.* and earth
P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. Titan *h.'s* first born
P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p. 31, v. 2. for his fault amerced of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. as when *h.'s* fire hath scathed
P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. whose exile hath emptied *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 635, p. 32, v. 2. for me be witness all the host of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. but he who reigns monarch in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. so rife there went a fame in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. should favor equal to the sons of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. defiance toward the vault of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 680, p. 33, v. 2. fell from *h.* for ev'n in *h.* his looks
P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. the riches of *h.'s* pavement trodden
P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. his hand was known in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. to have built in *h.* high towers
P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. insatiate to pursue vain war with *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 11, p. 77, v. 2. powers and dominions deities of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. oppress'd and fallen I give not *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. just right and the fix'd laws of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. the happier state in *h.* which follows
P. L. b. 2, l. 37, p. 78, v. 2. more than can be in *h.* we now
P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2. the fiercest spirit that fought in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. sit lingering here *h.'s* fugitives
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. o'er *h.'s* high towers to force
P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. our power sufficient to disturb his *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer person lost not *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. the towers of *h.* are fill'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. and struck with *h.'s* afflicting
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. he from *h.'s* highth all these our
P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. vile the race of *h.* thus trampled
P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p. 84, v. 2. either to disinthrone the king of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. place can be for us within *h.'s*
P. L. b. 2, l. 247, p. 85, v. 2. this must be our task in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 251, p. 85, v. 2. obtain'd unacceptable though in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. doth *h.'s* all-ruling Sire choose
P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. and *h.* resembles hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 273, p. 86, v. 2. and what can *h.* show more
P. L. b. 2, l. 298, p. 86, v. 2. in emulation opposite to *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. and imperial powers offspring of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 316, p. 87, v. 2. and know not that the king of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p. 87, v. 2. exempt from *h.'s* high jurisdiction
P. L. b. 2, l. 328, p. 87, v. 2. here as with his golden those in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. *h.* whose high walls fear no assault
P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. (and prophetic fame in *h.* err not)
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. that shook *h.'s* whole circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. *h.* be shut and *h.'s.* high Arbitrator
P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. we may chance re-enter *h.* or else
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. dwell not unvisited of *h.'s* fair light
P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O progeny of *h.* empyreal Thrones
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. mighty powers terrour of *h.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. o'er-spread *h.'s* cheerful face
P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. seem'd alone the antagonist of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. from either end of *h.* the welkin
P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. not to contend with spirits of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. who first broke peace in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p. 100, v. 2. thou thyself with spirits of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 749, p. 101, v. 2. once deem'd so fair in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. bold conspiracy against *h.'s* king

HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. seized all the host of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. arose and fields were fought in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. from the pitch of *h.* down into
P. L. b. 2, l. 819, p. 104, v. 2. of dalliance had with thee in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. place of bliss in the purlieus of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. lest *h.* surcharged with potent
P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2. by command of *h.'s* all-powerful
P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. inhabitant of *h.* and heavenly-born
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. if this frame of *h.* were falling
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. gloomy bounds confine with *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made head against h.'s king
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. *h.* gates pour'd out by millions
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. now lately *h.* and earth another
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. (such was the will of *h.*)
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. and from the walls of *h.* shoots
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. far off the empyreal *h.* extended
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail, holy light, offspring of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 60, p. 139, v. 2. about him all the sanctilies of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. coasting the wall of *h.* on this side
P. L. b. 3, l. 88, p. 140, v. 2. far off *h.* in the precincts of light
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. mercy and justice both through *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. for which both *h.* and earth shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. against the high supremacy of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. dwells in all *h.* charity so dear
P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. silence was in *h.* on man's behalf
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. pleased out of *h.* shalt look down
P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. enter *h.* long absent and return
P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. admiration seized all *h.* what this
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. O thou in *h.* and earth the only
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. of them that bide in *h.* or earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 323, p. 147, v. 2. thou attended gloriously from *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. and from her ashes spring new *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. *h.* rung with jubilee and loud
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. but soon for man's offence to *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. river of bliss through midst of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. such concord is in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. *h.* of heavens and all the powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook *H.'s* everlasting frame
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. thus they in *h.* above the starry
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. which from the wall of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. Golgotha him dead who lives in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at *h.'s* wicket seems to wait them
P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. and now at foot of *h.'s* ascent
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. waking cried, this is the gate of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. but drawn up to *h.* sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. scaled by steps of gold to *h.* gate
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. though after *h.* seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. golden sun in splendour likest *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. intepreter through highest *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. by his permissive will through *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 691, p. 159, v. 2. sharpest-sighted spirit of all in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. with report hear only in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 716, p. 160, v. 2. quintessence of *h.* flew upward
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still renewing through mid *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. superiour spirits is wont in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard cry in *h.* aloud
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. towards *h.* and the full-blazing sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. warring in *h.* against *h.'s* matchless
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but *h.'s* free love dealt equally
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. which the hell I suffer seems a *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. divided empire with *h.'s* king
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. wealth, yea more, a *h.* on earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. and in the ascending scale of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. and this high seat your *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. pure as the expanse of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. meet some wandering spirit of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. where *h.* with earth and ocean
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. the unarm'd youth of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. alien from *h.*, with passions foul
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. come well known from *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 620, p. 201, v. 2. and the regard of *h.* on all
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. and these the gems of *h.* her starry
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. that *h.* would want spectators
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. and lift our thoughts to *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. both sky, air, earth, and *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou stood'st in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. Gabriel! thou hadst in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O loss of one in *h.* to judge of wise
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. high up in *h.* with songs
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. ador'd *h.'s* awful monarch
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. though *h.'s* king ride on thy wings
P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. through the road of *h.* star paved
P. L. b. 4, l. 993, p. 214, v. 2. but the starry cope of *h.* perhaps
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. hung forth in *h.* his golden scales
P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2. since thine no more than *h.*

HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. *h.'s* last best gift my
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. *H.* wakes with all his eyes
P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. wing'd like one of those from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. ascend to *h.* by merit thine and see
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. circle his throne rejoicing ye in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. beheld with pity *h.'s* high king
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. late fallen himself from *H.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. flew through the midst of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. till at the gate of *h.* arrived
P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. gold and colours dipp'd in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some great behest from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. dispensed his bounties as in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. place none can than *h.* such
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. oft invite though spirits of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. to entertain her guest from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. though in *h.* the trees of life
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. delights as may compare with *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. of their being who dwell in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. at *h.'s* high feasts to have fed
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the angel son of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. and so from *h.* to deepest hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. thou tell'st hath pass'd in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. other half in the great zone of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. if earth be but the shadow of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. on such day as *h.'s* great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. from all the ends of *h.* appear'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. shall bow all knees in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. delicious vines the growth of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. face of brightest *h.* had changed
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. name his heard no more in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 676, p. 263, v. 2. pass'd the lips of *h.'s* Almighty
P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. dim night had disincumber'd *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. and high was his degree in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. him the third part of *h.'s* host
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be found the worst in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was declared in sight of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267, v. 2. natives and sons of *h.* possess'd
P. L. b. 5, l 810, p. 268, v. 2. no ear ever to hear in *h.* expected
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. every soul in *h.* shall bend the
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and form'd the powers of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. the Spirits of *h.* by him created
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. birth mature of this our native *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. through *h.'s* wide champain held
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. makes through *h.* grateful vicissitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. till her hour to veil the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in highest *h.* array'd in gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. and to the brow of *h.* pursuing
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. stood for *h.* in mighty quadrate
P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. so over many a tract of *h.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. O *h.* that such resemblance of the
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. I thought that liberty and *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. thou arm'd the minstrelsy of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. let me serve in *h.* God ever
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. through the vast of *h.* it sounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. such as heard in *h.* till now was
P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. all *h.* resounded and had earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his strong hold of *h.* high
P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. here to end intestine war in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. till thy revolt unnamed in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. thou disturb'd *h.'s* blessed peace
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* casts thee out from all her
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* the seat of bliss brooks not
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v. 2. turn this *h.* itself into the hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. to decide the empire of great *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the Holy One of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. contented with their fame in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. cancel'd from *h.* and sacred
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. and over *h.* inducing darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. what *h.'s* Lord had powerfulest
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. continent of spacious *h.* adorn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. till touched with *h.'s* ray
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. now when fair morn orient in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. I doubt however witness *h. h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. soon obscured with smoke all *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. for earth hath this variety from *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 669, p. 315, v. 2. and now all *h.* had gone to wrack
P. L. b. 6, l 672, p. 315, v. 2. shrined in his sanctuary of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 685, p. 316, v. 2. days as we compute the days of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. which makes wild work in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in *h.* and hell thy power above
P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. rapid wheels that shake *h.'s* basis
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. from all *h.'s.* bounds into the utter
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. arm'd with thy might rid *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. began to shine dawning through *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. by angels borne his sign in *h.*

HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. *h.* his wonted face
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. to whom in *h.* supreme kingdom
P. L. b. 6, l. 855, p. 321, v. 2. to destroy but root them out of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. the bounds and crystal wall of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. down from the verge of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 868, p. 322, v. 2. hell saw *h.* ruining from *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. disburden'd *h.* rejoiced and soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. rode triumphant through mid *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. thus measuring things in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. which befell and war in *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3. descend from *h.* Urania by that name
P. L. b. 7, l. 13, p. 7, v. 3. the *h.* of heavens I have presumed
P. L. b. 7, l. 43, p. 8, v. 3. what befell in *h.* to those Apostates
P. L. b. 7, l. 54, p. 9, v. 3. so unimaginable as hate in *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. *h.* and earth conspicuous first began
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. first began this *h.* which we behold
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. suspense in *h.* held by thy voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v. 3. none communicable in earth or *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 131, p. 11, v. 3. then, that, after Lucifer from *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 146, p. 12, v. 3. *h.* yet populous retains number
P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. to have dispeopled *h.* my damage
P. L. b. 7, l. 160, p. 12, v. 3. be changed to *h.* and *h.* to earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. inhabit lax ye powers of *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. appointed bounds be *h.* and earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. triumph and rejoicing was in *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. *h.* open'd wide her ever-during
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. to assault *h.'s* highth and with the
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. God the *h.* created thus the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. birth day of *h.* and earth with joy
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. and *h.* he named the firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. be gather'd now ye waters under *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. that earth now seem'd like to *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. high in the expanse of *h.* to divide
P. L. b. 7, l. 344, p. 18, v. 3. their office in the firmament of *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 349, p. 19, v. 3. set them in the firmament of *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. and sow'd with stars the *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. longitude through *h.'s* high road
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. revolved on *h.'s* great axle
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. on the open firmament of *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24, v. 3. now *h.* in all her glory shone
P. L. b. 7, l. 511, p. 24, v. 3. magnanimous to correspond with *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. to the *h.* of heavens his high abode
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. he through *h.* that open'd wide
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. of *h.'s* high-seated top the imperial
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. this new-made world another *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. this world of *h.* and earth consisting
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. ask or search I blame thee not for *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. whether *h.* move or earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. when they come to model *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. nor *h.* such journeys run earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v. 3 though in comparison of *h.* so small
P. L. b. 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. and for the *h.'s* wide circuit
P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. the morning hour set out from *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. placed *h.* from earth so far
P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. whether the sun predominant in *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. *h.* is for thee too high to know
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of earth only but of highest *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. intelligence of *h.* angel serene
P. L. b. 8, l. 210, p. 58, v. 3. I sit with thee I seem in *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. nor less think we in *h.* of thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. straight toward *h.* my wondering
P. L. b. 8, l. 483, p. 67, v. 3. with what all earth or *h.* could
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. grace was in all her steps *h.* in her
P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. *h.* and happy constellations on that
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. for love thou sayst leads up to *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 652, p. 72, v. 3. so parted they the angel up to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 8. p. 97, v. 3. on the part of *h.* now alienated
P. L. b. 9, l. 99, p. 100, v. 3. O earth how like to *h.* if not
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. terrestrial *h.* danced round by
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3. as God in *h.* is centre yet extends
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. and in *h.* much worse would be
P. L. b. 9, l. 124, p. 101, v. 3. neither here seek I no nor in *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. unless by mastering *h.'s* Supreme
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. this new favourite of *h.* this man
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. offspring of *h.* and earth and all
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. favour from *h.* our witness
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in mid *h.* soon ended
P. L. b. 9, l. 488, p. 113, v. 3. enfeebled me to what I was in *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. much less arm thy looks the *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 604, p. 117, v. 3. consider'd all things visible in *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 811, p. 123, v. 3. and I perhaps am secret *h.* is high
P. L. b. 10, l. 5, p. 163, v. 3. taste the fatal fruit was known in *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 17, p. 164, v. 3. up into *h.* from Paradise in haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. whether in *h.* or earth or hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3, mine both in *h.* and earth to do
HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O *h.* in evil strait
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. fall like lightning down from *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the confines met of empyrean *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. and fully avenged our foil in *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. autagonist of *h.'s* almighty king
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. that so near *h.'s* door triumphal
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. to our native *h.* little inferiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. fame in *h.* long had foretold
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 183, v. 3. alike is hell or paradise, or *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. then *h.* and earth renew'd shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. by whom new *h.* and earth shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v. 3. or down from *h.* descend
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. peopled highest *h.* with spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. witness *h.* what love sincere
P. L. b. 10, l. 933, p. 194, v. 3. there with my cries importune *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. wing'd for *h.* with speedier flight
P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. to *h.* their prayers flew up
P. L. b. 11, l. 66, p. 223, v. 3. resigns him up with *h.* and earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. all the bless'd through *h.'s* wide
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. the good which we enjoy from *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 143, p. 226, v. 3. from us aught should ascend to *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. which *h.* by these mute signs in
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. Adam *h.'s* high behest no preface
P. L. b. 11, l. 335, p. 232, v. 3. Adam thou know'st *h.* his and all
P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. and to the hand of *h.* submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. propitious fire from *h.* consumed
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. brother's offering found from *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p 239, v. 3. how long or short permit to *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 681, p. 243, v. 3. whom had not *h.* rescued had in
P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. together drove from under *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. all the cataracts of *h.* set open
P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. as the *h.* his windows shut
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. grateful to *h.* over his head
P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p. 250, v. 3. mean those colour'd streaks in *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. both *h.* and earth wherein the
P. L. b. 12, l. 34, p. 270, v. 3. despite of *h.* or from *h.* claiming
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. tower whose top may reach to *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. great laughter was in *h.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. or how the sun shall in mid *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. O sent from *h.* enlightener
P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. stablish'd as the days of *h.*
P L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 281, v. 3. a star unseen before in *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 380, p. 282, v. 3. hail high in the love of *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. whose fall from *h.* a deadlier
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. exalted high above all names in *h.*
P. L b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. into bliss whether in *h.* or earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 479, p. 285, v. 3. if our deliverer up to *h.* must
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p. 285, v. 3. but from *h.* he to his own
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. the tidings brought from *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 509, p. 286, v. 3. all the sacred mysteries of *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v 3. clouds from *h.* to be reveal'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. or works of God in *h.*, air, earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. to me art all things under *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. and *h.'s* kingdom nigh at hand
P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. on him baptized *h.* open'd and in
P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. from *h.* pronounced him his beloved
P. R. b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. long the decrees of *h.* delay
P. R. b. 1, l. 78, p. 26, v. 4. but to receive the testimony of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. *h.* above the clouds unfold her
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. and out of *h.* the sovran voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 87, p. 26, v. 4. he who obtains the monarchy of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. and all *h.* admiring stood
P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. so they in *h.* their odes and vigils
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. all *h.* and earth angels and sons
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. star not seen before in *h.* appearing
P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. thy star new-graven in *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 276, p. 32, v. 4. (for it was shown him so from *h.*)
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. *h.* open'd her eternal doors
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. audibly heard from *h.* pronounced
P. R. b. 1, l. 289, p. 33, v. 4. authority which I derived from *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 366, p. 35, v. 4. nor from the *h.* of heavens
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. to come into the *h.* of heavens
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. or of scorn to all the host of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 420, p. 37, v. 4. never more in hell than when in *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 421, p. 37, v. 4. thou art serviceable to *h.'s* king
P. R. b. 2, l. 17, p. 96, v. 4. rode up to *h.* yet once again to come
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. Son own'd from *h.* by his Father's
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. princes *h.'s* ancient sons ethereal
P. R. b. 2, l. 137, p. 100, v. 4. human gifts from *h.* adorn'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. God rain'd from *h.* manna
P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. and divulges him through *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. to extend his fame through *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 68, p. 187, v. 4. famous he was in *h.* on earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. not content in *h.* by all his angels
P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. from *h.* descended to the

HEAVEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. read aught in *h.* or *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. and both ends of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. to the pillar'd frame of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. from *h.* heard thee pronounced
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. Son of God by voice from *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. remote from *h.* enshrined in
P. R. b. 4, l. 605, p. 269, v. 4. and down from *h.* cast with all
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. thou shalt fall from *h.* trod down
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. the breath of *h.* fresh blowing pure
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O wherefore was my birth from *h.*
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. whom the Gentiles feign to bear up *h.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from *h.* foretold
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. with touch ethereal of *h.'s* fiery rod
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. and the work from *h.* imposed
S. A. l. 632, p. 51, v. 5. and sense of *h.'s* desertion
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of *h.* who finds one virtuous
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. thou from *h.* feign'dst at thy birth
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. command from *h.* to free my country
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. I was to do my part from *h.* assign'd
S. A. l. 1438, p. 79, v. 5. for never was from *h.* imparted
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. mercy of *h.* what hideous noise was
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from *h.* to give him safe convoy
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the top of *h.* doth hold
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5. nature hung in *h.* and fill'd their lamps
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. give resounding grace to all *h.'s* harmonies
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a journey like the path to *h.*
C. l. 417, p. 204, v. 5. unless the strength of *h.* if you mean that
C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. which if *h.* gave it may be term'd her own
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to *h.* is saintly chastity
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. *h.* keep my sister again, again and near
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. defence is a good cause and *h.* be for us
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing will and arm of *h.*
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while *h.* sees good
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. for swinish gluttony ne'er looks to *h.*
C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come, lady, while *h.* lends us grace
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. *h.* hath timely tried their youth
C. l. 1023, p. 225, v. 5. *h.* itself would stoop to her
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward *h.'s* descent had sloped his westering
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in *h.* expect thy meed
L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in *h.* yclep'd Euphrosyne
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the *h.'s* wide pathless way
Il P. l. 166, p. 82, v. 6. and bring all *h.* before mine eyes
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every star that *h.* doth shew
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. which time leads me and the will of *h.*
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. vales redoubled to the hills and they to *h.*
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things mild *h.* a time ordains
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. yet I argue not against *h.'s* hand or will
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. full sight of her in *h.* without restraint
H. l. 2, p. 149, v. 6. wherein the son of *h.'s* eternal king
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he wont at *h.'s* high
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. now while the *h.* by the sun's team untrod
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. could hold all *h.* and earth in happier
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with unexpressive notes to *h.'s* newborn
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. and let the bass of *h.'s* deep organ blow
H. l. 147, p. 155, v. 6. and *h.* as at some festival
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. *h.'s* queen and mother both
H. l. 240, p. 159, v. 6. *h.'s* youngest-teemed star
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. that *h.* and earth are colour'd with my woe
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of *h.'s* richest store
O. l. 1. p. 185, v. 6. blest pair of Sirens, pledges of *h.'s* joy
O. l. 10, p. 179, v. 6. he who with all *h.'s* heraldry whilere
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and keep in tune with *h.*
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could *h.* for pity thee so strictly doom
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. besiege the wall of sheeny *h.*
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to show what creatures *h.* doth breed
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. and unto *h.* aspire
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. and at *h.'s* door look in
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. in *h.'s* defiance mustering all his waves
P. L. b. 12, l. 451 p. 284, v. 3. then to the *h.* of heavens he
P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. that from the precipice of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. rul'd the middle air their highest *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. how he fell from *h.* they fabled
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. him equal to the Highest in *H.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. to that side *h.* from whence
P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. ambrosial fragrance fill'd all *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. thy skirts appear yet dazzle *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153 v. 2. up to the wall of *h.* a structure high
HEAVEN-BANISHED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. *h.-b.*
HEAVEN-BORN.—H. l. 30, p. 150, v. 6. while the *h.-b* child
HEAVEN-FALLEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. rout *h.-f.*
HEAVEN-GATE.—P. L. b. 5. l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. to *h.-g.* ascend
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. another heaven from *h.-g.* not far
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from earth arrived at *h.-g*
P. L. b. 10, l. 88, p. 166, v. 3. ministrant accompained to *h.-g.*
HEAVEN-GIFTED.—S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. with this *h.-g.*

HEAVEN-LOVED.—O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. thy *h.-l* innocence
HEAVENLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. sing *h.* Muse that on
P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. as far as gods and *h.* essences
P. L. b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. though of their names in *h.* records
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. though under hope of *h.* grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. shining *h.* fair a goddess arm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. bright arms though temper'd *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 824, p. 104, v. 2. and all the *h.* host of Spirits
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. taught by the *h.* Muse to venture
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. say *h.* powers, where shall we find
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. but all the *h.* quire stood mute
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. so *h.* love shall out do hellish hate
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. for *h.* minds from such distempers
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. yet to *h.* spirits bright little
P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. with *h.* touch of instrumental
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. and *h.* quires the hymenæan sung
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. that *h.* fragrance fill'd the circuit
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. honour and receive our *h.* stranger
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. *h.* stranger please to taste these
P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. at choice, here or in *h.* paradises
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to *h.* souls had been all one
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O supreme of *h.* thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. *h.* spirits could such perverseness
P. L. b. 7, l. 39, p. 8, v. 3. for thou art *h.* she an empty dream
P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. proceeded thus to ask his *h.* guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. on *h.* ground they stood
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. thus Raphael answer'd *h.* meek
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3. and to the *h.* vision thus presumed
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. let not my words offend thee *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 453, p. 66, v. 3. my earthly by his *h.* overpower'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. led by her *h.* maker though unseen
P. L. b. 8, l. 592, p. 70, v. 3. by which to *h.* love thou may'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the *h.* spirits and how
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. go *h.* guest ethereal Messenger
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. with *h.* spoils our spoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. her *h.* form angelic but more soft
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy beauty's *h.* ray united
P. L. b. 9, l. 730, p. 121, v. 3. and can envy dwell in *h.* breasts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. those *h.* shapes will dazzle now
P. L. b. 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. he ended and the *h.* audience
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. dimensionless through *h.* doors
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. slow descends with something *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. err'd not for by this the *h.* bands
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. one of the *h.* host and by his gait
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. represent as present *h.* instructor
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. a zodiac representing the *h.* fires
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 24, v. 4. have resign'd to him his *h.* office
P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung *h.* anthems of his victory
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung victor and from *h.* feast
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not *h.* disposition father
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by *h.* message twice descending
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. seeming at first all *h.* under virgin veil
C. l. 459, p. 205, v. 5. till oft converse with *h.* habitants
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage poets taught by the *h.* muse
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the *h.* tune which none can hear
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that labour up the hill of *h.* truth
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say *h.* muse shall not thy sacred vein
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand echoes still prolongs each *h.*
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous news of *h.* infant's birth
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or any other of that *h.* brood
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. more humane more *h.* first
P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. to enter and possess a place so *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. lest that too *h.* form pretended
HEAVENLY-BORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. and *h.-b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. *h.-b.* before the hills appear'd
HEAVENLY-GUIDED.—O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. our *h.-g.* soul
HEAVENS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 9, p. 11, v. 2. how the *h.* and earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. to confound *Hs.'* purest light
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. the third part of *hs.'* sons
P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. when two black clouds with *hs.'*
P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. before the sun before the *h.* thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. he heaven of *h.* and all the powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. that run through all the *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. who sitt'st above these *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where these *h.* now roll
P. L. b. 7, l. 13, p. 7, v. 3. into the heaven of *h.* I have presumed
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. up to the heaven of *h.* his high
P. L. b. 7, l. 562, p. 26, v. 3. the *h.* and all the constellations
P. L. b. 7, l. 566, p. 26, v. 3. open ye *h.* your living doors let in
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. he his fabric of the *h.* hath left
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. admitting motion in the *h.* to show
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. heaven danced round by other *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. changes in the *h.* though slow
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his glory with the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new *h.*, new earth, ages of endless

HEAVENS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 366, p. 35, v. 4. the heaven of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. leave to come into the heaven of *h.*
HEAVEN-TOWERS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. obstruct *h-t.*
HEAVEN-WARRING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 424, p. 91, v. 2. those *h-w.*
HEAVIER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. though to his *h.* doom
P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2. lead me to a worse relapse and *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 57, p. 99, v. 3. what might hap of *h.* on himself
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. that burden *h.* than the earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. than all the world much *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. far *h.* load thyself expect to feel
HEAVIEST.—P. L. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. though *h.* by just
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. of all thy sufferings think the *h.*
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect Hero tried in *h.* plight
HEAVINESS.—M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he died for *h.* that his cart
HEAVY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. light arm'd or *h.* sharp
P. L. b. 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. not distant far with *h.* pace
P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. *h.* though in their place
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. heard this *h.* curse servant
P. L. b. 12, l. 531, p. 287, v. 3. whence *h.* persecution shall arise
L. l. 37, p. 10, v. 6. but O the *h.* change now thou art gone
O. l. 3, p. 184, v. 6. whose speed is but the *h.* plummet's pace
HEBE.—C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. as smooth as *H.*'s their unrazor'd
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. such as hang on *H.*'s cheek
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. while *H.* brings immortal nectar
HEBREW.—P. R. b. 4, l. 336, p. 260, v. 4. *H.* songs and harps
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. thou know'st I am an *H.* therefore tell
S. A. l. 1540, p. 83, v. 5. an *H.* as I guess and of our tribe
HEBREWS.—S. A. l. 1308, p. 74, v. 5. *H.* the prisoner Samson
HEBRIDES.—L. l. 156, p. 14, v. 6. beyond the stormy *H.*
HEBRON.—S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the hill by *H.* seat
HEBRUS.—L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. the swift *H.* to the Lesbian
HECATE.—C. l. 135, p. 194, v. 5. wherein thou ridest with *H.*
C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5. doing abhorred rites to *H.*
HECATOMPYLOS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 287, p. 194, v. 4. and *H.* her
HEDGER.—C. l. 293, p. 199, v. 5. swink'd *h.* at his supper sat
HEDGE-ROW.—L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by *h.-r.* elms on hillocks
HEED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. Satan to no threats gave *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. take *h.* lest passion sway thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. calling to mind with *h.* part
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. take good *h.* my hand survey not thee
L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 6. with wanton *h.* and giddy cunning
HEEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. shadow'd from either *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 181, p. 169, v. 3. bruise thy head thou bruise his *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 498, p. 180, v. 3. I am to bruise his *h.*, his seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. stroke shall bruise the victor's *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. or the local wounds of head or *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. death shall bruise the victor's *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. ground fast at the labourer's *h.*
S. A. l. 140, p. 34, v. 5. turn'd their plated backs under his *h.*
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. and Fauns with cloven *h.*
HEELS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. and at our *h.* all hell
P. R. b. 2, l. 420, p. 109, v. 4. or at thy *h.* the dizzy multitude
S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. my *h.* are fetter'd but my fist is free
HEIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. *h.* in their
HEINOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. *h.* and despiteful act
S. A. l. 991, p. 63, v. 5. nor shall I count it *h.* to enjoy
S. A. l. 493, p. 46, v. 5. how *h.* had the fact been how deserving
P. L. b. 9, l. 929, p. 127, v. 3. perhaps the fact is not so *h.* now
HEIR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. *h.* of all my might
P. L. b. 6, l. 707, p. 317, v. 2. to manifest thee worthiest to be *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 708, p. 317, v. 2. all things to be *h.* and to be king
P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. son *h.* and Lord to him dominion
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. I mean to reign David's true *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. *h.* of both worlds queller of Satan
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved master's *h.* and his next joy
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. notes to heaven's new-born *h.*
O. l. 3, p. 186, v. 6. a viscount's daughter an earl's *h.*
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of memory great *h.* of fame
HELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. by ancient Tarsus *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. of Javan's issue *h.* gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. attention *h.* them mute
P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. sceptred angels *h.* their residence
P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a solemn council forthwith to be *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v. 2. expectation *h.* his look suspense
P. L. b. 2, l. 761, p. 102, v. 2. and for a sign portentous *h.* me
P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. and *h.* before his decent steps
P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. and *h.* the sharpest-sighted
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. to strive or fly he *h.* it vain
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. esteem of wise and such I *h.* thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. he drew nigh, and to me *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. mouth of that same fruit *h.* part
P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p. 267, v. 2. thus *h.* their ears
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. heaven's wide champain *h.* his way
P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. *h.* by thy voice thy potent voice
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. a black mist low-creeping he *h.*

HELD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. king *h.* dalliance with his
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. through thickest constellations *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 800, p. 190, v. 3. to God himself impossible is *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 693, p. 244, v. 3. shall be *h.* the highest pitch
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. *h.* it more humane more heavenly
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. won Asia and the throne of Cyrus *h.*
P. R. b 4, l. 10, p. 249, v. 4. man who had been matchless *h.*
S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. but foul effeminacy *h.* me yoked
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my love of thee *h.* long debate
S. A. l. 1081, p. 66, v. 5. and the Emims old that kiriathaim *h.*
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your city *h.* my nuptial feast
C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5. *h.* up their pearled wrists and took her in
A. l. 24, p. 324, v. 5. who had thought this clime had *h.*
Il P. l 26, p. 78, v. 6. such mixture was not *h.* a stain
Il P. l. 41, p. 78, v. 6. there *h.* in holy passion still
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after *h.* the sun and moon in fee
S. 17, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. ne'er *h.* the helm of Rome
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. a foul reproach was *h.*
M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. have been *h.* in high esteem with Paul
M. l. 51, p. 197, v. 6. are *h.* with his melodious harmony
HELENA.—C. l. 676, p. 213, v. 5. in Egypt gave to Jove-born *H.*
HELICON.—O. l. 56, p. 187, v. 6. wept for thee in *H.*
HELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. nor the deep tract of *H.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. here in the heart of *h.* to work in
P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. and thou profoundest *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 255, p. 19, v. 2. a heaven of *h.* a *h.* of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. is worth ambition though in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. better to reign in *h.* than serve
P. L. b. 1, l. 270, p. 20, v. 2. or what more lost in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 315, p. 21, v. 2. that all the hollow deep of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. on wing under the cope of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 381, p. 23, v. 2. were those who from the pit of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. black Gehenna call'd the type of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. good Josiah drove them thence to *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. a shout that tore *h.*'s concave
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. far round ill-umined *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. none admire that riches grow in *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. his industrious crew to build in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. for none sure will claim in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. of God or *h.*, or worse he reck'd not
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. arm'd with *h.* flames and fury all
P. L. b. 2, l. 84, p. 80, v. 2. if there be in *h.* fear to be worse
P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. and at our heels all *h.* should rise
P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. this *h.* then seem'd a refuge from
P. L. b. 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. this firmament of *H.* should spout
P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. and heaven resembles *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 86, v. 2. field they dreaded worse than *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 313, p. 87, v. 2. changing style be call'd princes of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 326, p. 87, v. 2. but over *h.* extend his empire
P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. *h.* fire to waste his whole creation
P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. earth with *h.* to mingle and involve
P. L. b. 2, l. 433, p. 91, v. 2. the way and hard that out of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 459, p. 92, v. 2. the present misery and render *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. nor less than *h.*'s dread emperour
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. all the host of *h.* with deafening
P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. *h.* scarce holds the wild uproar
P. L. b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. suspended *h.* and took with
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. and toward the gates of *h.* explores
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. *h.* bounds high reaching to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a cry of *H.* hounds never ceasing
P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. fierce as ten furies terrible as *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. *H.* trembled as he strode
P. L. b. 2, l. 719, p. 100, v. 2. that *h.* grew darker at their frown
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. where of all *h.* had rung
P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. that sat fast by *h.* gate and kept
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. thus the portress of *h.* gate replied
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. *h.* trembled at the hideous name
P. L. b. 2, l. 918, p. 107, v. 2. stood on the brink of *h.* and look'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. first *H.* your dungeon stretching
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. from *h.* continued reaching
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2. he then survey'd *h.* and the gulf
P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. no bounds prescribed no bars of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 160, p. 142, v. 2. to *h.* draw after him the whole
P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. adjudged to death and *h.* by doom
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. shall lead *h.* captive, maugre *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. or earth or under earth in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 148, v. 2. *h.* her numbers full thenceforth
P. L. b. 3, l. 678, p. 159, v. 2. out his rebel foes to deepest *h.*
P. L b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. that first battel and his flight to *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 20, p. 182, v. 2. the *h.* within him, for within him *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 21, p. 182, v. 2. nor from *h.* one step no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. which way I fly is *h.*, myself am *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. which the *h.* I suffer seems a heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 89, p. 184, v. 2. they adore me on the throne of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. O *h.* what do mine eyes with grief

HELL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. *h.* shall unfold
P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. of bliss on bliss, while I to *h.* am
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escaped the bars of *h.* on errand
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. those rebel spirits adjudged to *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. demeanour seems the prince of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. finding way break loose from *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. unlicensed from his bounds in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. scourge that wisdom back to *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. with thee came not all *h.* broke
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. whereof in *h.* fame is not silent
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of *h.* too slightly
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. Satan from *H.* 'scaped through
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. understood the injur'd lover's *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. and so from heaven to deepest *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 183, p. 299, v. 2. reign thou in *h.* thy kingdom
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in *h.* not realms expect
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. offspring to the place of evil *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v. 2. turn this heaven itself into the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and *h.* thy power above
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. *h.* heard the unsufferable noise *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. *h.* at last yawning received them
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. *h.* their fit habitation fraught
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. on excursion toward the gates of *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot *h.* that always in him
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. nor hope of paradise for *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 487, p. 113, v. 3. so much hath *h.* debased
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. tempter cross'd the gulf from *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. whether in heaven or earth or *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates of *h.* sat Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3. over this main from *h.* to that
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. then both from out *h.* gates
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. shoaling towards the mouth of *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of *h.* the gather'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. easy, inoffensive, down to *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. on the left hand *h.* with long
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. and tidings fraught to *h.* he now
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. *h.* could no longer hold us in our
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. *h.* and this world one realm
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. the affairs of *h.* no detriment
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. left desert utmost *h.* many a dark
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. than still at *h.*'s dark threshold
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 183, v. 3. alike is *h.* or paradise or heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p. 184, v. 3. with what heat these dogs of *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 621, p. 184, v. 3. to me so doth the prince of *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. hurl'd obstruct the mouth of *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. under ground the mouth of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 46, p. 24, v. 4. remember *h.* our hated habitation
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. march from *h.*'s deep vaulted den
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and drive him back to *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 180, p. 29, v. 4. be frustrate all ye stratagems of *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. who boast'st release from *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 420, p. 37, v. 4. so never more in *h.* than when in
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. than our expulsion down to *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. I dread more than the fire of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. and hold'st in *h.* no triumph
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. rifted rocks whose entrance leads to *h.*
C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 5. how are ye join'd with *h.* in triple knot
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and made *h.* grant what love did seek
H. l. 139, p. 155, v. 6. and *h.* itself will pass away
H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. nought but profoundest *h.*
HELL-BORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. learn by proof *h.-b.*
HELL-DOOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. of heaven *h.-d.*
HELLESPONT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 309, p. 173, v. 3 and over *H.*
HELL-GATE.—P L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. the causey to *h.-g.*
HELL-GATES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 175, v. 3. *h.-g.* till now
HELL-HOUNDS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. *h.-h.* to lick
HELLISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not *h.* foes
P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. at her words the *h.* pest forbore
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. heavenly love shall out do *h.* hate
P. L. b. 3, l. 300, p. 147, v. 2. to redeem what *h.* hate so easily
P. L. b. 9, l. 409, p. 110, v. 3. waited with *h.* rancour imminent
P. L. b. 10, l. 585, p. 182, v. 3. meanwhile in Paradise the *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 873, p. 192, v. 3. pretended to *h.* falsehood snare
P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. to vanquish by wisdom *h.* wiles
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. infernal ghosts and *h.* furies round
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. those that quell the might of *h.* charms
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. against such *h.* mischief fit
HELM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2 fit well his *h.* gripe fast
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. his starry *h.* unbuckled show'd
S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. with such a steers-mate at the *h.*
S. 17, l. 3. p. 117, v. 6. ne'er held the *h.* of Rome
HELMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. helms and *h.* heads
H. l. 112, p. 154, v. 6. the *h.* cherubim, and sworded seraphim
HELMET.—S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. thy *h.* and brigandine
HELMETS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. of rigid spears and *h.*
HELMETS.—S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. soil'd their crested *h.*
HELMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. thronging *h.* appear'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. armoury, shields, *h.* and spears
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. shields and *h.* and helmed heads
HELP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. happy in our mutual *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by conversation with his like to *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy fit *h.*, thy other
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. without exteriour *h.* sustain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. and more hands *h.* to disburden
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. whom thou madest to be my *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. for thee ordain'd a *h.* became
P. R. b. 4, l. 103, p. 252, v. 4. and with my *h.* thou mayst to me
S. A. l. 1266, p. 73, v. 5. because their end is hate not *h.* to me
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which without *h.* of eye might be
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. like the path to heaven to *h.* you find
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. 'tis my office best to *h.* ensnared chastity
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. *h.* us to save free conscience from the
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. and by the fire *h.* waste a sullen day
HELP'D.—P. L. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. their armour *h.* their harm
HELPFUL.—A. l. 38, p. 324, v. 5. and with all *h.* service will
HELPING.—C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. *h.* all urchin blasts and ill-luck
HELPLESS.—S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. all *h.* with the irreparable
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. in most things as a child *h.*
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a single *h.* maiden pass
C. l. 583, p. 210, v. 5. weakness of one virgin alone and *h.*
HEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and began to *h.* him round
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. approach and kiss her sacred vesture's *h.*
HEMISPHERE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. as the other *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 250, p. 15, v. 3. and light from darkness by the *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. that then appear'd spangling the *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. night's *h.* had veil'd the horizon
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. from whose top the *h.* of earth
HENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. will not drive us *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. Satan from *h.* now on the lower
P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. light from *h.* though but reflected
P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. *h.* fills and empties to enlighten
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. *h.* I will excite their minds with
P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. likely to part *h.* without contest
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. from *h* no cloud or to obstruct
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* then and evil go with thee along
P. L. b. 6, l. 288, p. 303, v. 2. and with threats to chase me *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. and *h.* the morning-planet gilds her
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. expell'd from *h.* into a world
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. say where grows the tree from *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. their passage *h.* for intercourse
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. from *h.* a passage broad smooth
P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. most afflicts me that departing *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. be confirm'd ere thou from *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. greatly instructed I shall *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. hour precise exacts our parting *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 617, p. 290, v. 3. thee here to stay is to go *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. my wilful crime art banish'd *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. consolation yet secure I carry *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will bring me *h.* no other guide
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. his blest sight then snatch him *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 317, p. 106, v. 4. what concludest thou *h.* they all
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. *h.* with leave retiring from the popular
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. that by occasion *h.* I might begin
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come nearer part not *h.* so slight
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. speediest friend by death to rid me *h.*
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the lords new parted *h.*
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. I am fix'd not to part *h.* without him
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. O all my hopes defeated to free him *h.*
S. A. l. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to fetch him *h.* and solemnly attend
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. *h.* with denial vain and coy excuse
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. *h.* vain deluding joys
HENCEFORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 187, p. 17, v. 2. how we may *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. *h* his might we know and know
P. L. b. 3, l. 414, p. 150, v. 2. the copious matter of my song *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. you must dwell or you with me *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. to have thee by my side *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 966, p. 213, v. 2. as *h.* not to scorn the facile gates
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. and be *h.* among the gods thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. *h.* no more be troubled how
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. open and *h.* oft for God will deign
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. *h.* my early care not without song
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. how shall I behold the face *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l 1140, p. 134, v. 3. let none *h.* seek needless cause
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. *h.* monarchy with thee divide
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. to warn all creatures from thee *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. I never from thy side *h.* to stray
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3. *h.* I fly not death nor would
P. L. b. 11, l. 771, p. 246, v. 3. let no man seek *h.* to be foretold
P. L. b. 12, l. 11, p. 269, v. 3. *h.* what is to come I will relate
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. *h.* I learn that to obey is best

HENCEFORTH,—P. R. b. 1, l. 142, p. 28, v. 4. *h.* I expose
P. R. b. 1, l. 456, p. 38, v. 4. *h.* oracles are ceased
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. sends his spirit of truth *h.* to dwell
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4. he never more *h.* will dare set
S. A. l. 970, p. 62, v. 5. to mix with thy concernments I desist *h.*
L. l. 183, p. 15, v. 6 *h.* thou art the genius of the shore
HERALD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. now the *h.* lark left
L. l. 89, p. 12, v. 6. and listens to the *h.* of the sea
HERALDRY.—O. l. 10, p. 179, v. 6. with all heaven's *h.* whilere
HERALDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. meanwhile the winged *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3. in other part the sceptred *h.* call
HERB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. flocks grazing the tender *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. spreads his orient beams on *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor *h.*, fruit, flower, glistering
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. put forth the verdant grass, *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. every *h.* before it grew on the green
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. soft on the flowery *h.* I found me
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. productive in *h.*, plant and nobler
P. L. b. 9, l. 186, p. 103, v. 3. but on the grassy *h.* fearless
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to tend plant, *h.*, and flower
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. beasts that graze the trodden *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. thou shalt eat the *h.* of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. graze the *h.* all leaving devour'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. what it devours not *h.*, or fruit
S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. which no cooling *h.* or med'cinal liquor
C. l. 541, p. 208, v. 5. had ta'en their supper on the savoury *h.*
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every virtuous plant and healing *h.*
Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and every *h.* that sips the dew
HERBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2 and sweet smelling *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. then *h.* of every leaf that sudden
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. I mean of taste, sight, smell, *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. thou therefore on these *h.*
S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. with lavers pure and cleansing *h.*
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their potent *h.* and baleful drugs
L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of *h.* and other country messes
HERCULEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1060, p. 131, v. 3. *H.* Samson
HERD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. among the sportful *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 856, p. 322, v. 2. and as a *h.* of goats or timorous
P. L. b. 9, l. 522, p. 114, v. 3. Circæan call the *h.* disguised
P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. from the *h.* or flock oft sacrificing
P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. left among the unfaithful *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v 4. were in view sheep-cote or *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. but cottage *h.* or sheep-cote none
P. R. b. 3, l. 49, p. 187, v. 4. what the people but a *h.* confused
P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v. 4. beg to hide them in a *h.* of swine
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be well-stock'd with as fair a *h.* as grazed
HERDMAN.—L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. the faithful *h.'s* art belongs
HERDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. and bleating *h.* attest
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. or flocks or *h.* or human face divine
P. L. b. 4, l. 754, p. 206, v. 2. among the bestial *h.* to range
P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. at once and in broad *h.* upsprung
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. his pasturing *h.* at loop-holes cut
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. of various hue by some were *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 132, p. 273, v. 3. a cumbrous train of *h.* and flocks
P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. with *h.* the pastures throng'd
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the cheerful haunt of men and *h.*
C. l. 731, p. 215, v. 5. the *h.* would over multitude their lords
C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the *h.* along the twilight meadows
L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or taint-worm to the weanling *h.* that graze
HERDSMAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. oft the Indian *h.*
HERE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 71, p. 13, v. 2. *h.* their prison ordained
P. L. b. 1, l. 142, p. 16, v. 2. *h.* swallow'd up in endless misery
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. *h.* in the heart of hell to work
P. L. b. 2. l. 458, p. 92, v. 2. intend at home while *h.* shall be
P. L. b. 2, l. 694, p. 100, v. 2. are *h.* condemn'd to waste eternal
P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. breathest defiance *h.* and scorn
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. pensive *h.* I sat alone but long
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. and my fair son *h.* show'st me
P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to sit in hateful office *h.* confined
P. L. b. 2, l. 861, p. 105, v. 2. *h.* in perpetual agony and pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. strive *h.* for mastery and to battle
P. L. b. 2, l. 998, p. 109, v. 2. I upon my frontiers *h.* keep
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. *h.* nature first begins her farthest
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. his words *h.* ended but his meek
P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. *h.* shalt thou sit incarnate *h.* shalt
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. *h.* walk'd the fiend at large
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. *h.* find fit retribution empty
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till final dissolution wander *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. *h.* pilgrims roam that stray'd so
P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. that stone or like to that which *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. then if fields and regions *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. *h.* in the dark so many precious
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. *h.* matter new to gaze the devil
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for sight no obstacle found *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2. and *h.* art likeliest by supreme
HERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. whereof *h.* needs no
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. if true, *h.* only, and of delicious
P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. from the dust, and placed us *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. none pass the vigilance *h.* placed
P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. other creature *h.* bird, beast
P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. *h.*, in close recess, with flowers
P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p. 206, v. 2. *h.* love his golden shafts employs *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. reigns *h.* and revels not in the
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. *h.* watching at the head of these
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. but chiefly to find *h.* observed
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. dwelling God hath planted *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. *h.* in hope to find better abode
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle *h.* on earth or in mid air
P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. why else set *h.*? this said, he
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. forbidden *h.* it seems as only fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. *h.* happy creature fair angelic Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. wilderness of sweets for nature *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. he beholding shall confess that *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. or such place hast *h.* to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. spring and autumn *h.* danced
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. yet God hath *h.* varied his bounty
P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. choice *h.* or in heavenly paradises
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. us from the dust and placed us *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. and hurried meeting *h.* this only
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2. there might well seem twilight *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. as hoping *h.* to end intestine war
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. think not *h.* to trouble holy rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. *h.* however to dwell free if not
P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v. 2. their names eternize *h.* on earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. *h.* stand ye angels arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. many whom their place knows *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 12, v. 3. there to dwell not *h.* till by degrees
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. all sorts are *h.* that all the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3. *h.* finish'd he and all that he had
P. L. b. 8, l. 118, p. 55, v. 3. to thee who hast thy dwelling *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. if ye saw how I came thus how *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. the dream had lively shadow'd *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad heart fear *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 381, p. 63, v. 3. hast thou not made me *h.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. but *h.* far otherwise transported
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. transported touch *h.* passion first
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. *h.* only weak against the charm
P. L. b. 9, l. 124, p. 101, v. 3. but neither *h.* seek I, no nor in
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. might best fulfil the work which *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. hope *h.* to taste of pleasure
P. L. b. 9, l. 542, p. 114, v. 3. but *h.* in this enclosure wild, these
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. fruitless to me though fruit be *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. *h.* grows the cure of all, this fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 806, p. 123, v. 3. theirs it had not *h.* thus grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1084, p. 132, v. 3. O might I *h.* in solitude live
P. L. b. 9, l. 1149, p. 134, v. 3. or *h.* the attempt thou couldst
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon free will hath *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. I miss thee *h.* not pleas'd thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O son why sit we *h.* each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. *h.* thou shalt monarch reign
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. which *h.* though plenteous all
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. well if *h.* would end the misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. *h.* place in this delicious garden
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p. 196, v. 3. she ended *h.* or vehement
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. while *h.* we dwell what can be
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. *h.* let us live though in fallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. *h.* I could frequent with worship
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. *h.* with him at this fountain
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. in valley and in plain God is as *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. *h.* sleep below while thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. though *h.* thou see him die
P L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. better end *h.* unborn
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. *h.* nature seems fulfill'd in all
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and whether *h.* the race of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. so *h.* the archangel paused
P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. *h.* the double founted stream
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. *h.* Adam interposed: O sent
P. L. b. 12, l. 616, p. 290, v. 3. with thee to go is to stay *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. and dropt not *h.* his carcass pined
P. R. b. 1, l. 338, p. 34, v. 4. we *h.* live on tough roots and stubs
P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. who fed our fathers *h.* with manna
P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. over-sure of like succeeding *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. or count part of what I suffer *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. all the race of Israel *h.* had
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. wandering *h.* was fed twice
P. R. b. 2, l. 316, p. 105, v. 4. forty and more deserted *h.* indeed
P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. lost in a desert *h.* and hunger-bit
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. *h.* again Satan had not to answer
P. R. b. 3, l. 263, p. 194, v. 4. the prospect was that *h.* and there
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. many a league *h.* thou behold'st

HERE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. *h.* Nineveh of length
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so much on Eve so little *h.* nay lost
P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. these *h.* revolve or as thou likest
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. of men at thee for only thou *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 531, p. 266, v. 4. and opportunity I *h.* have had
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but *h.* I feel amends the breath of heaven
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. day spring born *h.* leave me to respire
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or worm the vilest *h.* excel me
S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. came lagging after; say if he be *h.*
S. A. l. 488, p. 46, v. 5. let me *h.* as I deserve pay on my
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. *h.* I should still enjoy thee day and night
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. what shall we do, stay *h.* or run and see
S. A. l. 1552, p. 83, v. 5. accident was loud and *h.* before thee
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is *h.* for tears nothing to wail
HEREAFTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. but store *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. of just equality perhaps *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. *h.* when they come to model heaven
P. L. b 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. to a land *h.* call'd Egypt
P. R. b. 1, l. 164, p. 28, v. 4. they now and men *h.* may discern
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. *h.* learn with awe to dread
HEREBY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. *h.* apter to receive
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but made *h.* obnoxious more
HEREDITARY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. the throne *h.*
HEREIN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 356, p. 260, v. 4. but *h.* to our prophets
S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. *h.* haply had ends above my reach
HEREOF.—S. A. l. 1145, p. 69, v. 5. for proof *h.* if Dagon be thy
HERETICKS.—M. l. 11, p. 202, v. 6. be nam'd and printed *h.*
HERMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. they bind volatil *H.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. son of Japhet brought by *H.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. pastoral reed of *H.* or his opiate
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that *H.* once to wise Ulysses gave
Il P. l. 88, p. 80, v. 6. with thrice-great *H.* or unsphere
HERMIONE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p. 113, v. 3. *H.* and Cadmus
HERMIT.—C. l. 390, p. 203, v. 5. for who would rob a *h.* of his
HERMITAGE.—Il P. l. 168, p. 82, v. 6. find out the peaceful *h.*
HERMON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from *H* east to the
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount *H.* yonder sea
HERO.—P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect *H.* tried in heaviest
HEROD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. and his son *H.* placed
HEROES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. noblest temper *h.* old
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. worn by kings and *h.* old
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest *h.* have in battle worn
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of kings and queens and *h.* old
HEROIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. the *h.* race were join'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their own *h.* deeds and hapless fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him exercised *h.* games
P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. breathed *h.* ardour to adventurous
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p. 97, v. 3. yet argument not less but more *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since first this subject for *h.* song
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. hitherto the only argument *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. of patience and *h.* martyrdom
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives *h.* name to person or to
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. and of limb *h.* built though
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and valour and *h.* virtue call'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds above *h.* though in
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. deeds flamed in my heart *h.* acts
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of acts indeed *h.*
S. A. l. 125, p. 33, v. 5. that *h.* that renown'd irresistible Samson
S. A. l. 318, p. 40, v. 5. have prompted this *h.* Nazarite
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain *h.* magnitude of mind
S. A. l. 1711, p. 89, v. 5. and heroickly hath finish'd a life *h.*
HEROICKLY.—S. A. l. 1710, p. 89, v. 5. and *h.* hath finish'd
HERD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. from forage drives a *h.*
HERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. they may if all be mine not *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. whose perfection far excell'd *h.*
HERSE.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the laureat *h.* where
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy *h.* to strow the ways
HERSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. which but *h.* not all
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. *h.* a fairer flower by gloomy Dis
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. but Eve undeck'd save with *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. whose seed is in *h.* upon the earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. served by more noble than *h.* attains
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if earth industrious of *h.* fetch day
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. *h.* though pure of sinful thought
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p. 69, v. 3. so absolute she seems and in *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. mindless the while *h.* though
P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. awhile thus to *h.* she mused
P. L. b. 9, l. 794, p. 123, v. 3. thus to *h.* she pleasingly began
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. and left to *h.* if evil thence ensue
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. for grief and spite cast *h.* headlong
S. A. l. 596, p. 49, v. 5. in all her functions weary of *h.*
C. l. 857, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a virgin such as was *h.*
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. what could the muse *h.* that Orpheus bore
HESEBON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. in *H.* and Horonaim
HESPERIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. to the *H.* fields
HESPERIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. those *H.* gardens.
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. *H.* fables true, if true here only
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 2. and verdant isles *H.* sets my signal
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty like the fair *H.* tree
HESPERIDES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. ladies of the *H.*
HESPERUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. *H.* that led the
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. the star of *H.* whose office is to bring
C. l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the gardens fair of *H.*
HEW.—C. l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. flowers of more mingled *h.*
HEWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. from the mountain *h.*
HEWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. *h.* on Norwegian hills
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. diamond quarries *h.* and rocks
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. toil'd his riven arms to havoc *h.*
HID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. sign that in his womb was *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. for treasures better *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. and in shadiest covert *h.* tunes
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. was turn'd but not his brightness *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. that brought them forth but *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. *h.* Amalthea and her florid son
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. flowing gold of her loose tressess *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 896, p. 323, v. 2. have else to human race been *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. fuming from golden censers *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. high, now low, then *h.* progressive
P. L. b. 8, l. 167, p. 56, v. 3. not thy thoughts with matters *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. mist then sought where to lie *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. ambush *h.* among sweet flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then voluble and bold now *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. heard and from his presence *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. of thy voice afraid being naked *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. saw already in part though *h.* in
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. as from his face I shall be *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. and know his works not *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. most merits fame in silence *h.*
S. A. l. 89, p. 32, v. 5. *h.* in her vacant interlunar cave
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. thou have *h.* them in some flowery cave
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wisard *h.* in sly
H. l. 80, p. 152, v. 6. and *h.* his head for shame
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6. *h.* from the world in a low-delved tomb
M. l. 3, p. 199, v. 6. or that his hallow'd reliques should be *h.*
HIDDEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. wants not her *h.* lustre
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. other *h.* cause left them superiour
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part *h.* veins digg'd up
C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to testify his *h.* residence
C. l. 415, p. 204, v. 5. she has a *h.* strength which you remember
C. l. 416, p. 204, v. 5. what *h.* strength ? unless the strength
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that too but yet a *h.* strength
L'A. l. 144, p. 59, v. 6. the *h.* soul of harmony
HIDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. whose sight all the stars *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. shadowing squadrons deep to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his dark suggestions *h.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. in whose mazy folds to *h.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1090, p. 132, v. 3. cedars with innumerable boughs *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. may for the present serve to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. vain covering if to *h.* their guilt
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. *h.* me from the face of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 974, p. 195, v. 3. from thee I will not *h.* what
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. them I will not *h.* my judgments
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. all terrour *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. virtues wherefore dost thou *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v. 4. beg to *h.* them in a herd of swine
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he seems to *h.* his face
Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. *h.* me from day's garish eye
S 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that one talent which is death to *h.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to *h.* her guilty front with innocent snow
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. amongst us here below to *h.* thy nectar'd head
HIDEOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. *h.* ruin and combustion
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under amazement of their *h.* change
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. threatening *h.* fall one day upon
P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. and rung a *h.* peal yet when they
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. and with *h.* outcry rush'd between
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. hell trembled at the *h.* name
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. in terrible array of *h.* length
P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. with *h.* orifice gaped on us wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. forthwith a *h.* gabble rises loud
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. yet to that *h.* place not so confined
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. mercy of heaven what *h.* noise was that
C. l. 520, p. 208, v. 5. within the navel of this *h.* wood
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that made the *h.* roar
H. l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no voice or *h.* hum runs through
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor less *h.* join'd the horrid shock
HIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. for heaven *h.* nothing
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. he that *h.* a dark soul and foul thoughts
HIERARCH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the winged *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 220, p. 228, v. 3. princely *h.* in their bright stand
HIERARCHAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. great *h.* standard

HIERARCHIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 591, p. 261, v. 2. serve of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 692, p. 264, v. 2. who speedily through all the *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. so sang the *h.* mean while the son
HIERACHS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. under their *h.* in
HIERARCHY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. each in his *h.*
M. l. 7, p. 202, v. 6. and ride us with a classick *h.*
HIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1055, p. 111, v. 2. and in a cursed hour he *h.*
HIGH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. and *h.* disdain from sense
P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. and put to proof his *h.* supremacy
P. L. b. 1, l. 161, p. 16, v. 2. as being the contrary to his *h.* will
P. L. b. 1, l. 212, p. 18, v. 2. *h.* permission of all-ruling Heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. *h.* overarch'd imbower
P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. through God's *h.* sufferance
P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. yet had his temple *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. with *h.* words that bore semblance
P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. by many a tower'd structure *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. to have built in heaven *h.* towers
P. L. b. 1, l. 756, p. 36, v. 2. *h.* capital of Satan and his peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. *h.* on a throne of royal state which
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2 o'er heavens *h.* towers to force
P. L. b. 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. dignity composed and *h.* exploit
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p. 87, v. 2. from heavens *h.* jurisdiction
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose *h.* walls fear no assault
P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. and heavens *h.* arbitrator sit
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. he above the rest *h.* honour'd sits
P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. winning cheap the *h.* repute
P. L. b. 2, l. 558, p. 95, v. 2. more elevate and reason'd *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 635, p. 98, v. 2. up to the fiery concave towering *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. hell bounds *h.* reaching to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 826, p. 104, v. 2. fell with us from on *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. forthwith the huge porcullis *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. next him *h.* arbiter chance governs
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits *h.* throned above all highth
P. L. b. 3, l. 77, p. 139, v. 2. God beholding from his prospect *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. disposed by absolute decree or *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. and revoke the *h.* decree
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. heaven and earth shall *h.* extol
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. sins against the *h.* supremacy
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. the ample air in triumph *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 311, p. 147, v. 2. good far more than great or *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. sacred song and waken raptures *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153, v. 2. the wall of heaven a structure *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. on *h.* behests his angels to and fro
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. in sight of God's *h.* throne
P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. now sat *h.* in his meridian tower
P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. diadem and sceptre *h.* advanced
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. how soon would highth recall *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at one slight bound *h.* overleap'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. *h.* eminent blooming ambrosial
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. mountain as his garden mould *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a whole day's journey *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 359, p. 193, v. 2. our room of bliss thus *h.* advanced
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. and this *h.* seat your heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 395, p. 194, v. 2. his lofty stand on that *h.* tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. entrance *h.* the rest was craggy
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. hung *h.* with diamond flaming
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. rear'd *h.* their flourish'd heads
P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. blown up with *h.* conceits
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. *h.* up in heaven with songs
P. L. b. 5, l. 90, p. 244, v. 2. and change to this *h.* exaltation
P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when *h.* noon hast gain'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. beheld with pity heaven's *h.* king
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. to his message *h.* in honour rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. on some message *h.* they guess'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. whose *h.* power so far exceeded
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. at heaven's *h.* feasts to have fed
P. L. b. 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. O fall from what *h.* state of bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. *h.* matter thou enjoin'st me
P. L. b 5, l. 588, p. 260, v. 2. ten thousand thousand ensigns *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. from that *h.* mount of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. and *h.* was his degree in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. banded to oppose his *h.* decree
P. L. b. 5, l. 732, p. 265, v. 2. this our *h.* place our sanctuary
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. Satan to his royal seat *h.* on a hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 26, p. 294, v. 2. they led him *h.* applauded
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. loud ethereal trumpet from on *h.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. *h.* above the ground their march
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296, v. 2. *h.* in the midst exalted as a God
P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2. saying a noble stroke he lifted *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his strong hold of heaven *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 401, p. 306, v. 2. such *h.* advantages their innocence
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 318, v. 2. his orbed shield borne even on *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 745, p. 311, v. 2. hymns of *h.* praise and I among
P. L. b. 6, l. 891, p. 323, v. 2. his mighty Father throned on *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. in accessible *h.* strength the seat

HIGH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. this *h.* temple to frequent
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. *h.* woods the fields were crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. *h.* in the expanse of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. his longitude through heaven's *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. *h.* over seas flying and over lands
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. up to the heaven of heavens his *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 12, p. 51, v. 3. glory attributed to the *h.* creator
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. not capable her ear of what was *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. and solve *h.* dispute with conjugal
P. L. b. 8, l. 101, p. 54, v. 3. the maker's *h.* magnificence who
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. *h.*, now low, then hid progressive
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v. 3. therefore from this *h.* pitch let us
P. L. b. 8, l. 238, p. 59, v. 3. but us he sends upon his *h.* behests
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. a woody mountain whose *h.* top
P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3 sex, and apprehended nothing *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. for *h.* from ground the branches
P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3. thenceforth to speculations *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. expectation *h.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 9, l. 811, p. 123, v. 3. heaven is *h.* *h.* and remote to see
P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. illustrious evidence example *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107 p. 133, v. 3. a pillar'd shade *h.* overarch'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but *h.* winds worse within
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. began to rise *h.* passions anger
P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3. the *h.* injunction not to taste
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. of *h.* collateral glory
P. L. b. 10, l. 259, p. 172, v. 3. a monument of merit *h.* to all
P. L. b. 10, l. 308, p. 173, v. 3. Susa his Memnonian palace *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 385, p. 176, v. 3. *h.* proof ye now have given to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. invisible ascended his *h.* throne
P. L. b. 10, l. 505, p. 180, v. 3. their universal shout and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. had first the rule of *h.* Olympus
P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. if prayers could alter *h.* decrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. signal *h.* to the bright minister
P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. resorting to the summons *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. Adam, heaven's *h.* behest
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. through all proportions low and *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 575, p. 240, v. 3. from the *h.* neighbouring hills
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. such were these giants men of *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. *h.* in salvation and the climes
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. fame in the world *h.* titles
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. on the top of some *h.* mountain
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. whose *h.* office now Moses
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. whose *h.* walls thou saw'st left
P. L. b. 12, l. 380, p. 282, v. 3. virgin mother hail *h.* in the love
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can *h.* justice rest appaid
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. exalted *h.* above all names in
P. L. b. 12, l. 632, p. 290, v. 3. *h.* in front advanced the
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. to whom such *h.* attest was given
P. R. b. 1, l. 142, p. 28, v. 4. worthy of his birth divine and *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. to me apart *h.* are thy thoughts
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. raise them, though above example *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. to prove him and illustrate his *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 5, p. 95, v. 4. and on that *h.* authority had believed
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. from what *h.* hope to what relapse
P. R. b. 2, l. 66, p. 97, v. 4. what avails me now that honour *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 92, p. 98, v. 4. my exaltation to afflictions *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. end of being on earth and mission *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. and full of honour wealth *h.* fare
P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. *h.* towering to descry the morn's
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from whose *h.* top to ken the
P. R b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. shade *h.* roof'd and walks beneath
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. thy heart is set on *h.* designs *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. the reward that sole excites to *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 228, p. 192, v. 4. the enterprise so hazardous and *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. Son of God up to a mountain *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v. 4. this *h.* mountain too the tempter
P. R. b. 4, l. 26, p. 250, v. 4. western side of that *h.* mountain
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. compass huge and *h.* the structure
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. *h.* actions and *h.* passions best
P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. pines though rooted deep as *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy city lifted *h.* her towers
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this *h.* gift of strength committed
S. A. l. 170, p. 35, v. 5. for him I reckon not in *h.* estate
S. A. l. 450, p. 44, v. 5. his praises *h.* among the heathen
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the execution leave to *h.* disposal
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. from heaven foretold and *h.* exploits
S. A. l. 689, p. 53, v. 5. lower than thou didst exalt them *h.*
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. though by his blindness maim'd for *h.*
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. either at home or through the *h.* street
S. A. l. 1492, p. 81, v. 5. all those *h.* exploits by him achieved
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. festival proclaim'd through each *h.*
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on two main pillars vaulted *h.*
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and noon grew *h.* and sacrifice
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. had fill'd their hearts with mirth *h.*
S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to matchless valour and adventures *h.*

HIGH.—C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. by lot 'twixt *h.* and nether Jove
C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. therefore when any favoured of *h.* Jove
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in *h.* immortal verse
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce sign of battle make and menace *h.*
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in courts at feasts and *h.* solemnities
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. to apprehend the sublime notion and *h.*
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us haste the stars grow *h.*
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. fame that her *h.* worth to raise
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. or tassel'd horn shakes the *h.* thicket
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both ere the *h.* lawns appear'd
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy top of Mona *h.*
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas sunk low but mounted *h.*
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the *h.* wood echoing shrill
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. bosom'd *h.* in tufted trees
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace *h.* triumphs hold
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in some *h.* lonely tower
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service *h.* and anthems clear
S. 7, l. 11, p. 111, v. 6. to that same lot however mean or *h.*
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he wont at heaven's *h.*
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle spear and shield were *h.* up hung
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open wide the gates of her *h.* palace
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her *h.* birth and her graces sweet
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. *h.* throned in secret bliss
O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. whether above that *h.* first-moving sphere
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright saint *h.* sit'st in glory
M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. would have been held in *h.* esteem with
P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. down as low as *h.* he soar'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer set as *h.* esteem
P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. which full *h.* advanced
P. L. b. 1, l. 40, p. 12, v. 2. trusted to have equal'd the Most *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. he was taught that the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. despite done against the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. glory they sung, to the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. when the Most *H.* eternal Father
P. L. b. 11, l. 705, p. 244, v. 3. him the Most *H.* rapt in a balmy
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. the power of the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3. womb the Son of God Most *H.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. preordain'd and fix'd of the Most *H.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. hail Son of the Most *H.* heir
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. God the Most *H.* vouchsafes
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so *h.* above the circling canopy
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so *h.* I 'sdain'd subjection
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place thyself so *h.* above
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. of things so *h.* and strange things
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so *h.* with moving fires
P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. his prime creatures dignified so *h.*
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magick structures rear'd so *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so *h.* as heaved the tumid hills
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. and from despair thus *h.* uplifted
P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. aspires beyond thus *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 899, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep fall of those too *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. presume might err in things too *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. heaven is for thee too *h.* to know
HIGH-ARCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. *h.-a.* a bridge
HIGH-BLEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. mind of God *h-b.*
HIGH-BUILT.—S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. pile *h.-b.* and proud
HIGH-CLIMBING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. *h.-c.* hill
HIGH-EMBOWED.—Il P. l. 157, p. 82, v. 6. and love the *h.-e.*
HIGHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. wing against a *h.* foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. whom Satan except none *h.* sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and thought one step *h.* would set
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* than their tops the verdurous
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* than that wall a circling row
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. what *h.* grew of firm and fragrant
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. her moist continent to *h.* orbs
P. L. b. 8, l. 358, p. 63, v. 3. mankind or aught than mankind *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. all *h.* knowledge in her presence
P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what *h.* in her society thou find'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. though *h.* of the genial bed by far
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p 98, v. 3. nor skill'd, nor studious *h.* argument
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since *h.* I fall short on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. whose *h.* intellectual more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by venturing *h.* than my lot
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. *h.* degree of life inducement
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. not *h.* that hill nor wider looking
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no *h.* though all the stars
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not beyond *h.* design than
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try whether in *h.* sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. who gave them breath but *h.* sung
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. and *h.* yet the glorious temple
C. l. 1021, v. p. 225, v. 5. *h.* than the sphery chime
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I heard was of a *h.* mood
Il P. l. 22, p. 78, v. 6. yet thou art *h.* far descended
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. shall give fame leave to set thee *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some respect far *h.* so declared
HIGHEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. middle air their *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. highly they raged against the *H.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. will envy whom the *h.* place exposes
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. conscious of *h.* worth unmoved
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. extol him equal to the *H.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. Satan with thoughts inflamed of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. conjured against the *H.* for which
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though throned in *h.* bliss equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. interpreter through *h.* heaven
P. L. b. 4, l 51, p. 183, v. 2. one step higher would set me *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. all bound of hill or *h.* wall
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. the middle tree and *h.* there that
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. right hand shall teach us *h.* deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in *h.* heaven array'd in gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. among the mightiest bent on *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. that such resemblance of the *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. armies rung Hosanna to the *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first *h.* holiest, best, thou always
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to *h.* wisdom seem'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of earth only but of *h.* heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with gods to sit the *h.* am now
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the ways of *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where *h.* woods impenetrable to
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. that peopled *h.* heaven with
P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. provoke the *H.* to make death
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. thrones or named of them the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. it was a hill of paradise the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 693, p. 244, v. 3. shall be held the *h.* pitch of
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation rise above the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 570, p. 288, v. 3. is fortitude to *h.* victory
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. to achieve things *h.* greatest
P. R. b. 1, l. 139, p. 28, v. 4. the power of the *h.* o'ershadow her
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. in lowest poverty to *h.* deeds
P. R. b. 3, l. 30, p. 186, v. 4. dignities and powers all but the *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. at the *h.* without the *h.* attain'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 549, p. 267, v. 4. there on the *h.* pinnacle he set
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. brought thee and *h.* plac'd *h.* is
S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. of *h.* dispensation which herein
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. universally crown'd with *h.* praises
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. as erst in *h.* behold him where he lies
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of *h.* favours past
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the *h.* name for valiant acts
S. A. l. 1747, p. 90, v. 5. dispose of *h.* wisdom brings about
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. riding near her *h.* noon
HIGHLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. favoured of heaven so *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. *h.* they raged against the highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. the bold design pleased *h.* those
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. for both seem'd *h.* pleased
P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. who *h.* thus to entitle me
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. though of God *h.* belov'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p 97, v. 4. hail *h.* favour'd among women blest
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. regard thyself this will offend them *h.*
S. A. l. 1148, p. 69, v. 5. how *h.* it concerns his glory now
HIGHLY-FAVOUR'D.—O. l. 65, p. 188, v. 6. the *h.-f.* Joseph
HIGH-RAIS'D.—O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. and to our *h.-r.* phantasy
HIGH-SEATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. of heaven's *h.-s.*
HIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. and *h.* as with wine
HIGHTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. to the *h.* of this great
P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. from what *h.* fallen
P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. wonder fallen such a pernicious *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. to *h.* of noblest temper heroes old
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. stood fix'd her stately *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. which, to the *h.* enraged will either
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p 83, v. 2. he from heaven's *h.* all these our
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. for he be sure in *h.* or depth
P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. where length breadth and *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits high throned above all *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. how soon would *h.* recall high
P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. insuperable *h.* of loftiest shade
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this day at *h.* of noon came to my
P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 297, v. 2. the *h.* of thy aspiring unopposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. lift human imagination to such *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. and aspiring to his *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. to assault heaven's *h.* and with the
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the *h.* and depth of thy eternal ways
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst raise thy creature to what *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. strain'd to the *h.* in that celestial
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the *h.* of deity aspired
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. Scipio, the *h.* of Rome with tract
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. sometimes in *h.* began as no delay
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. standing, moving, or to *h.* upgrown
P. L. b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. whom to behold was then my *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. cubit length, and breadth and *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and bear through *h.* or depth
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what *h.* sacred virtue and true

HIGHTH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. *h.* their power unjust
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. in *h.* of all their flowing wealth
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. the *h.* of mountains int-rposed
S. A. l. 384, p. 42, v. 5. in her *h.* of nuptial love profess'd
S. A. l. 683, p. 52, v. 5. amidst their *h.* of noon
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5. up to the *h.* whether to hold or break
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the peerless *h.* of her immortal praise
HIGH-TOWER'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. cities and *h-t.*
HILL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. if Sion *h.* delight thee more
P. L. b. 1, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2. transports a *h.* torn from Pelorus
P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2 on that opprobrious *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. even to that *h.* of scandal
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. there stood a *h.* not far whose grisly
P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2. open'd into the *h.* a spacious wound
P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. that *h.* and valley rings
P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. the sense others a part sat on a *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. o'er *h.* or moory dale pursues
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. spring or shady grove or sunny *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. brow of some high-climbing *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. the ascent of that steep savage *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. all bound of *h.* or highest wall
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. but through the shaggy *h.* pass'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. pour'd forth profuse on *h.* and dale
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. wood, through waste, o'er *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. the steep of echoing *h.* or thicket
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. half way up *h.* this vast sublunar
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. now rise from *h.* or steaming lake
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. to *h.* or valley, fountain, or fresh
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. on this holy *h.* Him have anointed
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. and dance about the sacred *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 732, p. 265, v. 2. high place, our sanctuary, our *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. on a *h.* far blazing as a mount
P. L. b 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. on to the sacred *h* they led him
P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v. 2. darken all the *h.* and smoke to roll
P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. nor obvious *h.* nor straitening vale
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. with fresh flowerets *h.* and valley
P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p. 314, v. 2. of pleasure situate in *h.* and dale
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. above the Olympian *h* I soar
P. L. b. 7, l. 300, p. 17, v. 3. nor withstood them rock or *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. I saw *h.*, dale and shady woods
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. gave sign of gratulation and each *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. his *h.* top to light the bridal lamp
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p 101, v. 3. sweet interchange of *h.* and valley
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. from a *h.* the beast that reigns in
P. L. b. 11, l. 210, p. 228, v. 3. in paradise and on a *h.* made
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. blazing cloud that veils the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. ascend this *h.* let Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 377, p. 233, v. 3. was a *h.* of Paradise the highest
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. not higher that *h.* nor wider
P. L. b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. on yonder *h.* expect their motion
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. and they both descend the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. and from the other *h.* to their
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. forty days he pass'd, whether on *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. as on the top of Virtue's *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a *h.* Anon his steps he rear'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. well have we speeded and o'er *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. or where plain was raise *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. there flowery *h.* Hymettus with
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. walking on a sunny *h.* he found
S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the *h.* by Hebron, seat of giants
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the side of yon small *h.*
L. l. 23, p. 10, v. 6. for we were nursed upon the selfsame *h.*
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6. from the side of some hoar *h.*
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that labour up the *h.* of heavenly truth
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. *h.* and dale doth boast thy blessing
HILLOCK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v. 2. or palmy *h.* or the
HILLOCKS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p. 23, v. 3. above them threw in *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O woods, O fountains, *h.*, dales
L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by hedge-row elms, on *h.* green
HILLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. 2. hewn on norwegian *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. rend up both rocks and *h.* and ride
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. on *h.* where flocks are fed flies
P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. waters fall down the slope *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. with cedars crown'd above all *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. by night from neighbouring *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. others from the dawning *h.* look'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 639, p. 314, v. 2. arms away they threw and to the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 644, p. 314, v. 2. they pluck'd the seated *h.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. and the neighbouring *h.* uptore
P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. so *h.* amid the air encounter'd *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. at his command the uprooted *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 8, p. 7, v. 3. before the *h.* appear'd or fountian
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. high as heaved the tumid *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye *h.* and dales, ye rivers, woods
P. L. b. 11, l. 575, p. 240, v. 3. from the high neighbouring *h.*
HILLS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. the *h.* to their supply
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. inundation rise above the highest *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 852, p. 249, v. 3. and now the tops of *h.* as rocks
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. dwell to Senir that long ridge of *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. pastures throng'd with flocks the *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. lay *h.* plain fell woods or valleys
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. length back'd with a ridge of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on seven small *h.* with palaces
C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. infamous *h.* and sandy perilous wilds
C. l. 927, p. 222, v. 5. that tumble down the snowy *h.*
L. l. 190, p. 16, v. 6. and now the sun had stretch'd out all the *h.*
S. 18, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. the vales redoubled to the *h.* and they
M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and *h.* of snow and lofts of piled thunder
HILLY.—C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. my flocks hard by in the *h.* crofts
HIMSELF.—P. L. l 1. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to set *h.* in glory above
P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. one next *h.* in power and next in
P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. he might heap on *h.* damnation
P. L. b. 1, l. 219, p. 18, v. 2. but on *h.* treble confusion
P. L. b. 3, l. 234, p. 144, v. 2. atonement for *h.* or offering meet
P. L. b. 3, l. 409, p. 150, v. 2. offer'd *h.* to die for man's offence
P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. devilish engine back recoils upon *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p 182 from hell one step no more than from *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v. 2. *h.* now one, now other as their
P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. eyed them askance and to *h.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. through ways of danger by *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2 what enemy late fallen *h.* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 353, p. 253, v. 2. in *h.* was all his state
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. and thought *h.* impair'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 775, p. 267, v. 2. another now hath to *h.* engross'd
P. L b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. each on *h.* relied as only in his
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. and shame to find *h.* not matchless
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. who thought all like *h.* rebellious
P. L. b. 8, l. 251, p. 59, v. 3. for who *h.* beginning knew
P. L. b. 9, l. 57, p. 99, v. 3. what might hap of heavier on *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. but turns foul on *h.* then wherefore
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. within *h.* the danger lies, yet lies
P. L. b. 9, l 673, p. 119, v. 3. address'd stood in *h.* collected
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. first to *h.* he inward silence broke
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. and destined man *h.* to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 510, p. 180, v. 3. long had leisure wondering at *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3. which to God *h.* impossible is held
P. L. b. 10, l. 845, p. 191, v. 3. thus Adam to *h.* lamented loud
P. L b 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. to be seen though by the devil *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 820, p. 248, v. 3. to save *h.* and household from
P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3 to *h.* assuming authority usurp'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. made not lord such title to *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. to sustain *h.* and his rash army
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3. permits within *h.* unworthy
P. L. b. 12, l. 228, p. 276, v. 3. he descending will *h.* in thunder
P. R. b. 1, l. 76, p. 25, v. 4. and he *h.* among them was baptized
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. well I saw he could not lose *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 111, p. 99, v. 4. into *h.* descended and at once
P. R. b. 2, l. 237, p. 103, v. 4. chosen band of spirits likest to *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. now hungering first and to *h.* thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. yet he who reigns within *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. subject *h.* to anarchy within
P. R. b. 3, l. 139, p. 189, v. 4. and so of all true good *h.* despoil'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 140, p. 189, v. 4. yet sacriligious to *h.* would take
P R. b. 3, l. 144, p. 190, v. 4. them he *h.* to glory will advance
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. for he *h.* insatiable of glory had
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. length (time to *h.* best known)
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 259, v. 4. perfect in *h.* and all possessing
P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. degraded by *h.* on grace depending
P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. 259, v. 4. versed in books and shallow in *h.*
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. *h.* in bonds under Philistian yoke
S. A. l. 121, p. 33, v. 5. and by *h.* given over
S. A. l. 130, p. 33, v. 5. weaponless *h.* made arms ridiculous
S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no man therein doctor but *h.*
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who made our laws to bind us not *h.*
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. *h.* an army now unequal match
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to save *h.* against a coward arm'd
S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. brought him so soon at variance with *h.*
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. pull'd down the same destruction on *h.*
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. Samson hath quit *h.* like Samson
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to *h.* and father's house eternal fame
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. *h.* is his own dungeon
L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6. *h.* to sing and build the lofty rhyme
HIND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. all the forest hart and *h.*
HINDER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. to get free his *h.* parts
HINDER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. wise and just *h.* not
HINDERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. wise what *h.* then
S. A. l. 1533, p. 82, v. 5. for his people of old; what *h.* now
HINDMOST.—C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. rose from the *h.* wheels
HINDS.—C. l. 174, p. 195, v. 5. up among the loose unletter'd *h.*
S. 12, l. 5, p. 114, v. 6. as when those *h.* that were transform'd

HINGES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. and on their *h.* grate
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. gate self-open'd wide on golden *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 207, p. 14, v. 3. on golden *h.* moving to let forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. rush'd abroad from the four *h.*
H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the well-balanc'd world on *h.* hung
HINNOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v 2. pleasant valley of *H.*
HIPPOGRIF.—P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. without wing of *h.*
HIPPOTADES.—L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. and sage *H.* their answer
HIRED.—S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. till they had *h.* a woman
HIRELING.—S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of *h.* wolves whose gospel
HIRELINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. his church lewd *h.*
HISPAHAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 394, p. 234, v. 3. or since in *H.*
HISS.—P. L. b 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. brush'd with the *h.* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. the dismal *h.* of fiery darts in
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. a dismal universal *h.* the sound
P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. but *h.* for *h.* return'd with forked
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. and the dire *h.* renew'd and the
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. they meant turn'd to exploding *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. with famine long and ceaseless *h.*
HISSING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3. was the din of *h.*
HIST.—Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute silence *h.* along
HISTORIAN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 7, p. 51, v. 3. divine *h.* who thus
HIT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. that whom they *h.* none on
P. R. b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in tones and numbers *h.* by voice
S. A. l. 1014, p. 64, v. 5. what it is, hard is to say harder to *h.*
C. l. 286, p. 199, v. 5. how easy my misfortune is to *h.*
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my inferiour hand or voice could *h.*
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to *h.* the sense of human sight
HITHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v 2. hates me and hath *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up *h.* like aerial vapours flew
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on earth fleet *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. *h.* of ill join'd sons and daughters
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. that led thee *h.* from thy empyreal
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. whose *h.* side with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. ye find seize fast and *h.* bring
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. ask what boldness brought him *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste *h.* Eve and worth thy sight
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. themselves at length the way up *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. *h.* as to their fountain other stars
P. L. b. 8, l. 313, p. 61, v. 3. not He who was my guide up *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not *h.* summon'd since they cannot
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. to forget what *h.* brought us
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. might have spared our coming *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 344, p. 232, v. 3. had *h.* come from all the ends
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. but on the *h.* side a different sort
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. who brought me *h.* will bring
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. thy coming *h.* though I know thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. what end I have brought thee *h.*
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. *h.* hath inform'd your younger feet
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. malice not repentance brought thee *h.*
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what wind hath blown him *h.*
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. my inducement *h.* was not at present
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring some notice *h.*
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our wish I see one *h.* speeding
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and bid them *h.* cast their bells
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6. throw *h.* all your quaint enamel'd eyes
HITHERTO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. *h.* the only argument
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. *h.* obscured infamed and thy fair
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. *h.* lords what your commands imposed
HITHERWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. seen *h.* bent
S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher tongue draws *h.*
HITTING.—S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. *h.* thy aged ear should
HIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v 2. populous youth about the *h.*
HOAR.—A. l. 98, p. 326, v. 5. on old Lycæus or Cyllene *h.*
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v 6. from the side of some *h.* hill
HOARDED.—C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. nature's coin must not be *h.*
HOARSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. now with *h.* cadence
P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. Calabria from the *h.* Trinacrian
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2 *h.* murmur echoed to his words
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. unchanged to *h.* or mute though
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. till *h.* and all in rage as mock'd
HOARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the secrets of the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. and harvest heat and *h.* frost
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by *h.* Nereus' wrinkled look
HOBSON.—M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lies old *H.*; death hath
M. l. 18, p 200, v. 6. *H.* has supp'd, and's newly gone to bed
HOG.—C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce, or tiger, *h.*, or bearded goat
HOGS.—S 12, l. 8, p 114, v. 6. this is got by casting pearl to *h.*
HOLD.—P. L. l. l. 657, p. 32, v. 2. infernal pit shall never *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. since no deep within her gulf can *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 362, p. 89, v. 2. left to their defence who *h.* it
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. of nature *h.* eternal anarchy
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p 140, v. 2. main abyss wide interrupt can *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. or middle spirits *h.* betwixt
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. empire with heaven's king I *h.*
HOLD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. in doubt whether to *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. nor these to *h.* wants her fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. awhile discourse they *h.* no fear
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. *h.* as you yours while our obedience
P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. we mean to *h.* what anciently
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his strong *h.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 3. and throughout dominion *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. how have I then with whom to *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. should I *h.* my peace yet thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hell could no longer *h.* us in
P. L. b 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. my *h.* of this new kingdom all
P. L. b. 10, l. 751, p. 188, v. 3. by which I was to *h.* the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. who should better *h.* his place
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. shall *h.* their course till fire purge
P. L. b. 12, l. 68, p. 271, v. 3. that right we *h.* by his dominion
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. so may we *h.* our place and these
P. R. b. 4, l. 168, p 254, v. 4. (easily done) and *h.* them all
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. or they with thee *h.* conversation
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. thou of Israel's sceptre get fast *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at least might seem to *h.* all power
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn feast the people *h.*
S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. courted by all the winds that *h.* them
S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. how to endear and *h.* thee to me firmest
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. against thee but safe custody and *h.*
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5. up to the highth whether to *h.* or break
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the top of heaven doth *h.*
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. this I *h.* firm :—virtue may be assail'd
C. l. 919, p. 222, v. 5. now the spell hath lost his *h.*
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and sing to those that *h.* the vital shears
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. that scarce themselves know how to *h.*
L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. looks toward Namancos and Bayona's *h.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace high triumphs *h.*
Il P. l. 90, p. 80, v. 6. what worlds or what vast regions *h.*
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. could *h.* all heaven and earth in happier
HOLDING.—L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and laughter *h.* both his sides
HOLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. sole reigning *h.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. firm concord *h.* men only disagree
P. L. b 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. hell scarce *h.* the wild uproar
P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. like a weather-beaten vessel *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. her crystal mirrour *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2. among these fancy next her office *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 441, p. 256, v. 2. can turn or *h.* it possible to turn
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p 259, v. 2. yours while our obedience *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 2. thousand lesser lights dividual *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 296, p. 195, v. 2. under his dominion *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. from thy demoniack *h.* possession
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward force constrains the sentence *h.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225. v. 5. *h.* his dear Psyche sweet entranced
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. the tenour of man's woe *h.* on
HOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. *h.* in hell no triumph
HOLE.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker *h.* of some clay
HOLIDAY.—C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. till next sunshine *h.*
L'A. l. 98, p. 58, v 6. on a sunshine *h.* till the livelong daylight
HOLIER.—C. l. 943, p. 222, v. 5. till we come to *h.* ground
HOLIES.—P. R. b. 4. l 349, p. 260, v. 4. the holiest of *h.* and his
HOLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. unbefitting *h.* place
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first highest, *h.*, best thou always
P. R. b. 2, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with *h.* meditations fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 349, p. 260, v. 4. the *h.* of holies and his Saints
HOLLOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. all the *h.* deep of hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. by strange conveyance fill'd each *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. but all was false and *h.* though his
P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. as when *h.* rocks retain the sound
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the *h.* abyss heard far and wide
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into *h.* engines long and
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. in *h.* cube training his devilish
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. portending *h.* truce at each behind
P. L. b. 7, l. 257, p. 15, v. 3. the *h.* universal orb they fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. down sunk a *h.* bottom broad
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. so many *h.* compliments and lies
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the drift of *h.* states hard to be spell'd
H. l. 102, p. 153, v. 6. beneath the *h.* round of Cynthia's seat
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. with *h* shriek the steep of Delphos
HOLLOW'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. or *h.* bodies made
HOLLOCAUST.—S. A. l. 1702, p. 88, v. 5 and lay erewhile a *h.*
HOLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. his *h.* rites and solemn
P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. than aught divine or *h.* else enjoy'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail *h.* light offspring of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. for neither various style nor *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. the *h.* salutation used long after
P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. *h.* memorials acts of zeal and love
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. on this *h.* hill Him have anointed
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from forth his *h.* mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. think not here to trouble *h.* rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the *H.* One of heaven

HOLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2 circling thy *h.* mount
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 2. moved the Creator in his *h.* rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. when at the *h.* mount of heaven's
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v. 3. but not in silence *h.* kept the harp
P. L. b. 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. a race of worshippers *h* and just
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. to sight or thought be form'd *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v 3. *h.* and pure conformity divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. avert his *h.* eyes resolving
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. the *H.* One with mortal men
P. L. b. 12, l. 340, p. 280, v. 3. city his temple and his *h.* ark
P. R. b. 1, l. 195, p. 29, v. 4. his *h.* meditations thus pursued
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39, v. 4. thy Father who is *h.* wise and pure
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. handling *h.* things praying
P. R. b. 2, l 8, p. 95, v. 4. others though in *H.* writ not named
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the *h.* city lifted high her towers
S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. ordain'd thy nurture *h.* as of a plant
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. *h.* secret presumptuously have publish'd
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5. by prostituting *h.* things to idols
S. A. l. 1427, p. 78, v. 5. and the *H.* One of Israel be thy guide
C. l. 246, p. 198, v. 5. sure something *h.* lodges in that breast
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and *h.* dictate of spare temperance
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but hail thou goddess sage and *h.*
Il P. l. 41, p. 78, v. 6. there held in *h.* passion still
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the *h.* sages once did sing
H. l. 133, p. 155, v. 6. for, if such *h.* song enwrap our fancy long
H. l. 190, p. 157, v. 6. on the *h.* hearth, the Lars and Lemures
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not girt with tapers' *h.* shine
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my soul in *h.* vision sit
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. hymns devout and *h.* psalms singing
HOLY-DAYS.—S. A l. 1421, p. 78, v. 5. people on their *h.-d.*
HOLY GHOST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 139, p. 28, v. 4. come the *H. G.*
HOLY LAND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 536, p. 154, v. 2. where the *H. L.*
HOMAGE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 376, p. 108, v. 4. come to pay thee *h.*
HOME —P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. intend at *h.* while here
P. L b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. and full of force urged *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. our final rest and native *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 154, p. 226, v. 3. peace return'd *h.* to my breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. and bring *h.* spoils with infinite
P. R. b. 2, l. 79, p. 98, v. 4. from Egypt *h.* return'd in Nazareth
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. been private most part spent at *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 639, p. 270, v. 4. *h.* to his mother's house private
S. A. l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. to return thee *h.* to thy country
S. A. l. 1733, p. 89, v. 5. funeral train *h.* to his father's house
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their friends and native *h.* forget
C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for homely features to keep *h.*
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. ever brings victory *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. up in poverty and straits at *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. revolve or as thou likest at *h.*
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at *h.* lie bed-rid not only idle
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at *h.* sat full of cares and fears
S. A. l. 810, p. 57, v. 5. fearless at *h.* of partners in my love
S. A. l. 917, p. 60, v. 5. at *h.* in leisure and domestick ease
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. either at *h.* or through the high street
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but lately finding him so long at *h.*
HOME-FELT.—C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. a sacred and *h.-f.* delight
HOMELY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 605, p. 183, v. 3. fish and fowl no *h.*
C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for *h.* features to keep home
L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. to tend the *h.* slighted shepherd's trade
HOMER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. Melesigenes thence *H.*
HOMEWARD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. *h.* with flying
P. L. b. 12, l. 632, p. 290, v. 3. fast at the labourer's heel *h.*
L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. look *h.* angel now and melt with ruth
HOMICIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. grove of Moloch *h.*
HONEST.—S. A. l. 1366, p. 76, v. 5. by labour *h.* and lawful
C. l. 322, p. 200, v. 5. and trust thy *h.* offer'd courtesy
HONESTY.—C. l. 691, p. 214, v. 5. restore the truth and *h.*
HONEY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3 her waxen cells with *h.*
HONEYSUCKLE.—C. l. 545, p. 208, v. 5. with flaunting *h.*
HONIED.—S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. nor fear the bait of *h.* words
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green turf suck the *h.* showers
Il P. l. 142, p. 81, v. 6. while the bee with *h.* thigh
HONOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. that proud *h.* claim'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. as great a share of hazard as of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 343, p. 148, v. 2. adore the son, and *h.* him as me
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. like *h* to obtain, and as his eye
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where *h.* due and reverence none
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. godlike erect with native *h.* clad
P. L. b. 4, l. 314, p. 191, v. 2. *h.* dishonourable sin-bred
P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. public reason just *h.* and empire
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. in *h.* to the world's great Authour
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. and to his message high in *h.* rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. and pour abundance fit to *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 365, p. 253, v. 2. and *h.* these vouchsafe with us
P. L. b. 5, l. 462, p. 256, v. 2. thy favour in this *h.* done to man
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. and in that *h.* due confess him

HONOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 844, p. 269, v. 2. all *h.* to him done
P. L. b. 6, l. 422, p. 307, v. 2. *h.*, dominion, glory, and renown
P. L. b. 6, l. 676, p. 316, v. 2. to *h.* his anointed Son avenged
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. such pairs in love and mutual *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l 508, p. 67, v. 3. I follow'd her she what was *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 577, p. 70, v. 3. with *h.* thou mayst love thy mate
P. L. b. 9, l. 332, p. 108, v. 3. who rather double *h.* gain from
P. L. b. 9, l. 1057, p. 131, v. 3. and *h.* from about them naked
P. L. b 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. of *h.* void of innocence of faith
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p. 241, v. 3. woman's domestic *h.* and chief
P. R. b. 1, l. 75, p. 25, v. 4. or rather to do him *h.* as their king
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. to *h.* thee with incense, myrrh
P. R. b. 2, l. 66. p. 97, v. 4. O what avails me now that *h.* high
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for some great change to *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. and full of *h.*, wealth, high fare
P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. of worth, of *h.*, glory, and popular
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. with *h.* only deign to sit and eat
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. money brings *h.*, friends, conquest
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. his *h.*, virtue, merit, and chief
P. R. b 3, l 95, p. 188, v. 4. who names not now with *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. what *h.* that but tedious waste
P. R. b. 4, l. 207, p. 256, v. 4. more *h.* left and more esteem
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither wealth nor *h.* arms
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for *h.*'s sake of former deeds
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5. O indignity, O blot to *h.* and religion
S. A. l. 449, p. 44, v. 5. that I this *h.* I this pomp have brought
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5 the publick marks of *h.* and reward
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. that *h.* certain to have won by mortal
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69. v. 5. of noble warriour, so to stain his *h.*
S. A. l. 1178, p. 70, v. 5. fair *h.* that thou dost thy God
S. A. l. 1276, p. 73, v. 5. the righteous and all such as *h.* truth
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to *h.* this great feast and great assembly
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. vaunting my strength in *h.* to their
S. A. l. 1715, p. 89, v. 5. to Israel *h.* hath left and freedom
C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. to keep my life and *h.* unassail'd
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. listen for dear *h.*'s sake
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. I see bright *h.* sparkle through your eyes
A. l. 35, p. 324, v. 5. was all in *h.* and devotion meant
L'A. l. 37, p. 56, v. 6. and if I give thee *h.* due
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6 if deed of *h.* did thee ever please
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to *h.* thee the priest of Phœbus' quire
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the *h.* first thy Lord to greet
O. l. 3, p. 180, v. 6. summer's chief *h.*, if thou hadst out-lasted
HONOURABLE.—S. A. l. 1108, p. 67, v. 5. as your *h.* lords
S. A. l. 855, p. 58, v. 5. how *h.*, how glorious, to entrap
HONOUR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. above the rest high *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 73, p. 243, v. 2. the authour not impair'd, but *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. that day *h.* by his great father
P. L. b. 6, l. 816, p. 320, v. 2. hath *h.* me according to his will
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. for God we see hath *h.* thee and set
P. L. b. 8, l. 649, p. 72, v. 3. and shall be *h.* ever with grateful
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. at the ford of Jordan *h.* so
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. when all men lov'd, *h.*, fear'd me
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O fountain Arethuse and thou *h.* flood
S. 10, l. 14, p. 113, v. 6. and to possess them *h.* Margaret
O. l. 2, p. 186, v. 6. the *h.* wife of Winchester
M. l. 1, p. 199, v. 6. what needs my Shakspeare for his *h.* bones
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most *h.* lady, your dear sister
HONOURING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 569, p. 69, v. 3. thy *h.* and thy love
HONOURS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 780, p. 267, v. 2. be devised of *h.* new
P. R. b. 4, l. 536, p. 266, v. 4. for *h.*, riches, kingdoms, glory
HONOUR'ST.—S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. thou *h.* verse and verse
HOODS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2. cowls, *h.* and habits
HOOK.—C. l. 872, p. 220, v. 5. and the Carpathian wisard's *h.*
HOOKED.—H. l. 56, p. 151, v. 6. the *h.* chariot stood
HOPE.—P. L b. 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. *h.* never comes that comes
P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. equal *h.* and hazard
P. L. b. 1, l. 120, p. 15, v. 2. we may with more successful *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 190, p. 17, v. 2. reinforcement we may gain from *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. their liveliest pledge of *h.* in fears
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. despair thus high uplifted beyond *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 89, p. 80, v. 2. must exercise us without *h.* of end
P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. thus replused our final *h.* is flat
P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. besides what *h.* the never ending
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. him to unthrone we then may *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the former vain to *h.* argues as vain
P. L. b. 2, l. 416, p. 90, v. 2. the weight of all and our last *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. though under *h.* of heavenly grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. raised by false presumptuous *h*
P. L. b. 2, l 568, p. 95, v. 2, and excite fallacious *h.* or arm
P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. neither vainly *h.* to be
P. L. b. 3, l. 630, p. 157, v. 2. as now in *h* to find who might
P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. no unbounded *h.* had raised
P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. all *h.* excluded thus behold
P. L. b. 4, l. 108, p. 185, v. 2. farewell *h.* and with *h.* farewell

HOPE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. sail beyond the Cape of *H.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2. where thou mightst *h* to change
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. here in *h.* to find better abode
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. wherefore but in *h.* to dispossess
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. gives me *h* that what in sleep
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v 2. thy *h.* was to have reach'd the
P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. that thou shouldst *h.* imperious
P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v 2. and their languished *h.* revived
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate *h.* conceiving from
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine own inventions *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 209, p. 58, v. 3. fond were it not in *h.* of thy reply
P. L. b 8, l. 481, p. 67, v. 3. when out of *h.* behold her not far
P. L. b. 9, l. 126, p. 101, v. 3. nor *h.* to be myself less miserable
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy *h.* to find his wish
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. he wish'd but not with *h.* of what
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. when to his wish beyond his *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. nor *h.* of Paradise for hell, *h.* here
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. *h.* elevates and joy brightens
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178, v. 3. return'd successful beyond *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191, v. 3. alike destroys all *h.* of refuge
P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. desire to languish without *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. barrenness that cuts us off from *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. new *h.* to spring out of despair
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. where I had *h.* to spend quiet
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. by prayer incessant I could *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. as their chief good and final *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. and more *h.* of peaceful days
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. I had *h.* when violence was
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. glad tidings finisher of utmost *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. *h.* no higher though all the stars
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to *h.* of like success
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. from what high *h.* to what relapse
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. soon we shall see our *h.*, our joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. thus they out of their plaints new *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. and with voluptuous *h.* dissolve
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. which way or from what *h.* dost
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. all *h.* is lost of my reception
P. R. b. 3, l. 206, p. 192, v. 4. where no *h.* is left, is left no fear
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. willingly I could fly and *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou *h.* long to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. in his fraud, thrown from his *h.*
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse without all *h.* of day
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one past *h.* abandon'd
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only *h.* relieves me that the strife
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. with cause this *h.* relieves thee
S. A. l. 647, p. 51, v. 5. nor am I in the list of them that *h.*
S. A. l. 838, p 58, v. 5. my love how couldst thou *h.* who took'st
S. A. l. 1453, p. 79, v. 5. to give ye part with me what *h.* I have
S. A. l. 1455, p. 79, v. 5. *h.* would much rejoice us to partake
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet *h.* would fain subscribe and tempts
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. all my *h.*'s defeated to free him hence
C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. welcome pure-eyed faith white-handed *h.*
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. and tell me it is safe as bid me *h.*
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an equal poise of *h.* and fear
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I incline to *h.* rather than fear
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the fair guerdon when we *h.* to find
S. 1, l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. with fresh *h.* the lover's heart dost fill
S. 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. and *h.* that reaps not shame
S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. nor bate a jot of heart or *h.*
O. l. 25, p. 186, v. 6. and now with second *h.* she goes
M. l. 13, p. 202, v. 6. but we do *h.* to find out all your tricks
HOPED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. sped with *h.* success
P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p. 268, v. 4. (joyless triumphals of his *h.* success)
HOPEFUL.—P. L. b 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. floor his *h.* sheaves
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. of new acceptance *h.* to regain
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. the air of youth *h.* and cheerful
S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. *h.* of his delivery which now proves
HOPELESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. ages of *h.* end
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v 3. *h.* to circumvent us join'd
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. *h.* are all my evils all remediless
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my *h.* doom in some grove nigh
HOPES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. have lost our *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. built their fond *h.* of glory
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain *h.*, vain aims, inordinate
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. new *h.*, new joys, taste so divine
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. to better *h.* his more attentive
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. and great in *h.* with youthful courage
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my *h.* all flat, nature within me seems
S. A. l. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. thy *h.* are not ill-founded nor seem
HOPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. as *h.* here to end
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not *h.* to escape but shun
HORIZON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 560, p 155, v. 2. beyond the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2. at last far in the *h.* to the north
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. the *h.* round invested with bright
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. night's hemisphere had veil'd the *h.*
HORIZON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. rounded still the *h.*
P. l. 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this *h.* is my Phœbus bound
HORIZONTAL.—P. L b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. through the *h.*
HORN.—P. R. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. flowers from Amalthea's *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. clouds of foot nor on each *h.*
A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. awakes the slumbering leaves of tassel'd *h.*
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly winds her sultry *h.*
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. oft listening how the hounds and *h.*
H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. the Libyck Hammon shrinks his *h.*
HORN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. Cerastes *h.* Hydrus
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3. out of his place push'd by the *h.*
HORNETS.—S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. a deadly swarm of *h.* arm'd
HORNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. heaven with crescent *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. sharpening in mooned *h.* their
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. the morning-planet gilds her *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. from the *h.* of Turkish crescent
HORNY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4 with their *h.* beaks
HORONAIM.—P. L. b. 1, 409, p. 24, v. 2. in Hesebon and *H.*
HORRENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. imblazonry and *h.*
HORRIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon *h.* on all
P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in *h.* destruction laid thus low
P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. and death grinn'd *h.* a ghastly
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. arms on armour clashing bray'd *H.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 472, p. 179, v. 3. unreal vast unbounded deep of *h.*
S. A. l. 1649, p. 87, v. 5. with *h.* convulsion to and fro he tugg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to think, how *h.* to feel
HORRIBLY.—S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. *h.* loud unlike the former
HORRID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. he with his *h.* crew
P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the *h.* silence
P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. leave in the midst a *h.* vale
P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. first Moloch *h.* king
P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. a *h.* front of dreadful length
P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into *h.* arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. hell bounds, high reaching to the *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. with *h.* strides Hell trembled
P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. and from his *h.* hair shakes
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the eternal to prevent such *h.* fray
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. nor less hideous join'd the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. *h.* edge came down wide-wasting
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. and in the air made *h.* circles
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p. 315, v. 2 *h.* confusion heap'd upon confusion
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in *h.* shade or dismal den
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p 181, v. 3. horrour on them fell and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 789, p. 189, v. 3. O thought *h.* if true; yet why
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. *h.* to think how horrible to feel
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a pathless desert dusk with *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his *h.* lusts in private to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. the clouds from many a *h.* rift
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their abyss and *h.* pains confined
C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. grots and caverns shagg'd with *h.* shades
L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst *h.* shapes, and shrieks, and sights
H. l. 157, p. 156, v. 6. with such a *h.* clang
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. the sight of this so *h.* spectacle
HORROUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and *h.* shot
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. *h.* will grow mild, this darkness
P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. bands with shuddering *h.* pale
P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. strange *h.* seize thee and pangs
P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. *h.* and doubt distract his troubled
P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. and on his crest sat *h.* plumed
P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. damp *h.* chill'd at such bold words
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. while expectation stood in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. monstrous sight struck them with *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. *h.* chill ran through his veins
P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3 *h.* on them fell and horrid
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. as at some distance from the place of *h.*
C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. the nodding *h.* of whose shady brows
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. swindges the scaly *h.* of his folded tail
HORROURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. hail *h.* hail
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. impendent *h.* threatening hideous
P. L. b. 10, l. 843, p. 191, v. 3. into what abyss of fears and *h.*
HORSE.—P. L. b. 2, l 887, p. 106, v. 2. with *h.* and chariots
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. not mounted yet on his pale *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. *h.* and foot nor idly mustering
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. legions and cohorts turms of *h.*
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. both *h.* and foot before him and behind
H P. l. 114, p. 80, v. 6. and of the wonderous *h.* of brass
HORSEMEN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 307, p. 195, v. 4. all *h.* in which
HORSES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. rich retinue long of *h.*
P. R b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their *h.* clad yet fleet
HOSANNA.—P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. *H.* to the Highest
HOSANNAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2. and loud *H.* fill'd
HOSPITABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. when the *h.* door
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. she turns on *h.* thoughts intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the *h.* covert nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, p. 257, v. 4. or *h.* in her sweet recess

HOSPITABLE.—C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5. the kind *h.* woods provide
HOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 37, p. 12, v. 2. with all his *h.* of rebel angels
P. L. b. 1, l. 136, p. 15, v. 2. and all this mighty *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 541, p. 29, v. 2. at which the universal *h.* up sent
P. L. b. 1, l. 635, p. 32, v. 2. me be witness all the *h.* of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. throughout the *h* proclaim
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. and all the *h.* of hell with deafening
P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. amazement seized all the *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 824, p. 104, v. 2. and all the heavenly *h.* of Spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. with extended wings a banner'd *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. for such a numerous *h.* fled not
P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. Hesperus, that led the starry *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. alleg'd to thy deserted *h.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. myself and all the angelic *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. the empyreal *h.* of angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. him the third part of heaven's *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. an *h.* innumerable as the stars
P. L. b. 5, l. 874, p. 270, v. 2. applause through the infinite *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. aided by this *h.* of friends
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. 'twixt *h.* and *h.* but narrow space
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. flying vaulted either *h.* with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. might have seem'd a numerous *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v. 2. through the faint Satanic *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 527, p. 311, v. 2. of golden panoply refulgent *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. which on the victor *h.* level'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 633, p. 314, v. 2. all his *h.* derided while they stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. and terrour seized the rebel *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. to all his *h.* on either hand thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 830, p. 321, v. 2. torrent floods, or of a numerous *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. brighter once amidst the *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. Alcinous *h.* of old Laertes' son
P. L. b. 10, l. 259, p. 172, v. 3. merit high to all the infernal *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. the late heaven-banished *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. one of the heavenly *h.* and by
P. L. b. 12, l. 196, p. 275, v. 3. the sea swallows him with his *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 209, p. 276, v. 3. forth will trouble all his *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. or of scorn to all the *h.* of heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 300, p. 195, v. 4. Ctesiphon hath gather'd all his *h.*
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. on their whole *h.* I flew unarm'd
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. all the spangled *h.* keep watch in squadrons
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. and the cherubic *h.* in thousand quires
O. l. 57, p. 183, v. 6. or wert thou of the golden-winged *h.*
HOSTILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. and with less *h.* din
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long way through *h.* scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. them with fire and *h.* arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* frown and visage all inflamed
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. raise out of friendship *h.* deeds in
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. war and *h.* snare such as refuse
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on *h.* ground none daring my affront
S. A. l. 692, p. 53, v. 5. oft leavest them to the *h.* sword
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. worse than *h.* deeds, violating the ends
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. single rebellion and did *h.* acts
S. A. l. 1561, p. 83, v. 5. the desolation of a *h.* city
H. l. 57, p. 151, v. 6. unstained with *h.* blood
HOSTILITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 336, p. 88, v. 2. *h.* and hate
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I used *h.* and took their spoil
HOSTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 93, p. 296, v. 2. and in fierce *h.* meet
HOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for *h.*, cold, moist, and dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the *h.* hell that always in him
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 186, v. 3. vapour and mist and exhalation *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. thence gliding *h.* to some cave's
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. gazed *h.* and of the fresh wave
HOVEREST.—O. l. 38, p. 182, v. 6. bright spirit where'er thou *h.*
HOVERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. *h.* on wing under
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. stand front to front *h.* a space
P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. wheels yet *h.* o'er the ocean-brim
P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. *h.* and blazing with delusive light
P. L. b. 10, l. 285, p. 173, v. 3. *h.* upon the waters what they
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou *h.* angel girt with golden wings
Il P. l. 9, p. 77, v. 6. or likest *h.* dreams
HOUNDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a cry of Hell *h.*
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. oft listening how the *h.* and horn
HOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 697, p. 34, v. 2. and in an *h.* what in an age
P. L. b. 2, l. 91, p. 80, v. 2. inexorably, and the torturing *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. his maw destined to that good *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. to this *h.* down had been falling
P. L. b. 2, l. 1055, p. 111, v. 2. accursed and in a cursed *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. and since meridian *h.* no creature
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. fair consort, the *h.* of night
P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. forth issuing at the accustom'd *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2 from this *h.* within these hallow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while day arises that sweet *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. Eve within due at her *h.* prepared
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. the dusky *h.* friendliest to sleep
P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. till her *h.* to veil the heaven
HOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 150, p. 298, v. 2. wish'd *h.* of my revenge
P. L. b. 6, l. 396, p. 306, v. 2. till that *h.* not liable to fear
P. L. b. 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. at the *h.* of sweet repast they satiate
P. L. b. 8, l. 512, p. 68, v. 3. on that *h* shed their selectest
P. L. b. 9 l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. the *h.* of supper comes unearn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 406, p. 110, v. 3. thou never from that *h.* in Paradise
P. L. b. 9, l. 596, p. 116, v. 3. for such pleasure till that *h.*
P. L b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. meanwhile the *h.* of noon drew
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. her rash hand in evil *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. O Eve in evil *h.* thou didst give
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. gentle airs due at their *h.* to fan
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3 expecting each *h.* their great
P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. O welcome *h.* whenever why
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. yet we live scarce one short *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. one way the self-same *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 589, p. 289, v. 3. for the *h.* precise exacts our
P. R. b. 2, l. 260, p 104, v. 4. it was the *h.* of night when thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. I watch'd thy footsteps from that *h.*
S. A. l. 364, p. 41, v. 5. then in an *h.* ensnared assaulted
S. A. l. 1056, p. 65, v. 5. nor from that right to part an *h.*
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must haste ere morning *h.*
Il P. l. 85, p. 80, v. 6 or let my lamp at midnight *h.*
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to bliss at the mid *h.* of night
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and when God sends a cheerful *h.*
HOURLY.—P. L. b. 2, l 796, p. 103, v. 2 *h.* conceived and *h.*
HOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. entertain the irksome *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. their happy *h.* in joy and hymning
P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. knit with the graces and the *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. till morn waked by the circling *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. whose clarion sounds the silent *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. his seasons, *h.*, or days, or months
P. L. b. 11, l. 1188, p. 136, v. 3. accusation spent the fruitless *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 57, p. 25, v. 4. now too soon for us, the circling *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 331, p. 260, v. 4. if I would delight my private *h.*
C. l. 986, p. 224, v. 5. the Graces and the rosy-bosom'd *H.*
S. 1, l. 4, p. 107, v. 6. while the jolly *h.* lead on propitious May
O. l. 2, p. 184, v. 6. call on the lazy leaden-stepping *h.*
HOUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. against the *h.* of God was
P. L. b. 1, l. 496, p 27, v. 2. fill'd with lust and violence the *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. from out this dark and dismal *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. the *h.* of woe and pain
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to God's eternal *h.* direct
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. abominable accursed the *h.* of woe
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. from his father's *h.* his kindred
P. L. b. 12, l. 349, p. 281, v. 3. the *h.* of God they first re edify
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. zeal of thy father's *h.* duty to free
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 194, v. 4. Judah and all thy father David's *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. descended to the low-roof'd *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. I to thy Father's *h.* have brought
P. R. b. 4, l. 639, p. 270, v. 4. home to his mother's *h.* private
S. A. l. 447, p. 44, v. 5. have befallen thee and thy father's *h.*
S. A l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. home to thy country and his sacred *h.*
S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this jail I count the *h.* of liberty to thine
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that *h.* his way to peace is smooth
S. A. l. 1112, p. 67, v. 5. nor in the *h.* with chamber-ambushes
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and view him sitting in the *h.* ennobled
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and father's *h.* eternal fame
S. A. l. 1733, p. 89, v. 5. home to his father's *h.* there will I build
C. l. 85, p. 192, v. 5. that to the service of this *h.* belongs
S. 8, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. bid spare the *h.* of Pindarus
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. chose with us a darksome *h.* of mortal clay
O. l. 10, p. 186, v. 6. to *h.* with darkness and with death
O. l. 54, p. 187, v. 6. that thy noble *h.* doth bring
HOUSEHOLD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. to study *h.* good
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. and *h.* peace confound
P. L. b. 11, l. 820, p. 248, v. 3. to save himself and *h.* from
S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5. but to sit idle on the *h.* hearth
HOUSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. *h.* thick and sewers
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. more like *h.* of gods
HOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 187, p. 17, v. 2. consult *h.* we may henceforth
P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our own loss *h.* repair
P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. *h.* overcome this dire calamity
P. L. b. 1, l. 217, p. 18, v. 2. *h.* all his malice served but to bring
P. L. b. 1, l. 611, p. 31, v. 2. yet faithful *h.* they stood
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. *h.* such united force of gods *h.* such
P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. learn *h.* their greatest monuments
P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. and *h.* he fell from heaven they
P. L. b. 2, l. 153, p. 82, v. 2. *h.* he can is doubtful, that he never
P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. *h.* in safety best we may compose
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. plotting *h.* the conquerour least
P. L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. *h.* endued and what their power
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. numberless as thou seest and *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. add thy name O sun to tell thee *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. and pay him thanks *h.* due
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but rather to tell *h.* if art could

B 2

HOW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. sin bred *h*. have ye
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v. 2. whence thither brought and *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. *h*. beauty is excell'd by manly
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. *h*. busied in what form and posture
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. mark *h*. spring our tended plants *h*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. *h*. nature paints her colours, *h*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. raised in Paradise and *h*. disturb'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. this night the human pair *h*. he
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. for *h*. can hearts not free be tried
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. sad task and hard for *h*. shall I
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. *h*. without remorse the ruin of so
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. *h*. last unfold the secrets
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. we were one *h*. then can now
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. saw in whom *h*. spread among
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. only to consult *h*. we may best
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to one but double *h*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be troubled *h*. to quit
P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p. 302, v. 2. *h*. hast thou disturb'd heaven's
P. L. b. 6, l. 269, p. 302, v. 2. *h*. hast thou instill'd thy malice
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. all admired and each *h*. he
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may see who hate us *h*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. who now is plotting *h*. he may
P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. *h*. this world of heaven and earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. *h*. first began this heaven which we
P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. *h*. it show'd in prospect from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. *h*. first this world and face of
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft admire *h*. nature
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. visit *h*. they prosper'd bud and bloom
P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. they will wield the mighty frame
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. build, unbuild, contrive to save
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. gird the sphere with centric
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell *h*. human life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. tell if ye saw *h*. I came thus *h*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. tell me *h*. may I know him *h*. adore
P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. *h*. may I adore thee authour of this
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. *h*. have I then with whom to hold
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. to see *h*. thou couldst judge of fit
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the heavenly spirits and *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. then commune *h*. that day they
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. well thy thoughts employ'd *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. thoughts which *h*. found they
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. *h*. are we happy still in fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. then this miracle and say *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. and *h*. to me so friendly grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. *h*. should you? by the fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. *h*. dies the serpent he hath eaten
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. *h*. art thou lost *h*. on a sudden
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather *h*. hast thou yielded to
P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p. 126, v. 3. *h*. to violate the sacred fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. *h*. can I live without thee *h*. forego
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy perfection *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. eyes *h*. open'd and their minds *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. *h*. shall I behold the face
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. O *h*. unlike to that first naked
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. and *h*. he in the serpent had
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. wondering *h*. the subtle fiend
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. to hear and know *h*. all befell
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. *h*. is it now become so dreadful
P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. then pitying *h*. they stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. *h*. I found the new-created world
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. and fabled *h*. the serpent whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. else *h*. had the world inhabited
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. *h*. can he exercise wrath without
P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. so disinherited *h*. would you
P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. *h*. can they then acquitted stand
P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. offices of love *h*. we may lighten
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. *h*. we his gather'd beams
P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. my judgments *h*. with mankind
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. as *h*. with peccant angels late
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. from thee *h*. shall I part
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. *h*. shall we breathe in other air
P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. painful passages *h*. we may come
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. bent rather *h*. I may be quit
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well *h*. long or short permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. *h*. didst thou grieve then Adam
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. *h*. comes it thus unfold, celestial
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. thenceforth shall practise *h*. to
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. or *h*. the sun shall in mid heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. *h*. can God with such reside
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. *h*. I begin to verify that solemn
P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then toldst her doubting *h*. these
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. *h*. best the mighty work he might
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. behold the kings of the earth *h*. they
P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. *h*. to begin, *h*. to accomplish best
P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4. *h*. all the beauties of the east he

HOW.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. *h*. he surnamed of Africa
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. *h*. would one look from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. the prophet also *h*. he fled
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. *h*. awaked he found his supper
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. *h*. hast thou hunger then Satan
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. he may know what I can suffer *h*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know *h*. best their opposition
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see *h*. in warlike muster they
P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. *h*. couldst thou hope long to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. Chios and Crete, and *h*. they
P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. without their learning *h*. wilt
P. R. b. 4, l. 233, p. 256, v. 4. *h*. wilt thou reason with them *h*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. *h*. the world began and *h*. man fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. for both the when and *h*. is no
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see *h*. he lies at random carelessly
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. *h*. could I once look up or heave the
S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. prompting *h*. thou mightst find some
S. A. l. 604, p. 50, v. 5. of thy deliverance by ransom or *h*. else
S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. *h*. to endear and hold thee to me firmest
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v. 5. my love *h*. couldst thou hope who took'st
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5. to have guided me aright I know not *h*.
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *h*. died he, death to life is crown
HOWEVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 911, p. 211, v. 2. to fly from pain *h*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. here *h*. to dwell free if not to reign
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I doubt *h*. witness heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. ways of highest agents deem'd *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. *h*. I with thee have fix'd my lot
P. L. b. 10, l. 134, p. 168, v. 3. *h*. insupportable, be all devolved
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3. *h*. some tradition they dispers'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the hand of heaven submit *h*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. *h*. to this man inferiour far
P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. *h*. many books wise men have said
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. I *h*. must not omit a father's timely care
HOWL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. *h*. and gnaw my bowels
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his monstrous rout are heard to *h*.
HOWL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. bark'd and *h*. within
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. some *h*., some yell'd, some shriek'd
HUBBUB.—P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. a universal *h*. wild
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. and looking down to see the *h*.
HUDDLING.—C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. the *h*. brook to hear his
HUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. and such appear'd in *h*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. his countenance cast like doubtful *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. and fruits at once of golden *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v. 2. flowers of all *h*. and without thorn
P. L. b. 7, l. 445, p. 22, v. 3. with the florid *h*. of rain-bows
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial rosy red love's proper *h*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. whereon were tents of various *h*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. fairer *h*. than Ganymed of Hylas
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black staid wisdom's *h*.
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning idol all of blackest *h*.
HUES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. all *h*, roses and jessamin
L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. their bells and flowerets of a thousand *h*.
HUG.—C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. and *h*. him into snares
HUGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that witness'd *h*. affliction
P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. in bulk as *h*. as whom the fables
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. so stretch'd out *h*. in length
P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a forest *h*. of spears
P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. Anon out of the earth a fabric *h*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. our prison strong, this *h*. convex
P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. he through hazard *h*. must earn
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. fires the length of Ophiuchus *h*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. forth with the *h*. portcullis high
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. ten paces *h*. he back recoil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. *h*. two-handed sway brandish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though *h*. and in a rock of diamond
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe approaching gross and *h*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the mountains *h*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. part *h*. of bulk, wallowing unwieldy
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of *h*. extent sometimes with brazen
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. in the Pythian vale on slime *h*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. began to build a vessel of *h*. bulk
P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. *h*. cities and high-tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. compass *h*. and high the structure
C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. trace *h*. forests and unharbour'd heaths
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon *h*. ending in snaky twine
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. of labours *h*. and hard
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere long *h*. pangs
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2 so *h*. a rout incumber'd him with
S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so *h*. that each apart
HUGEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. created *h*. that swim
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. *h*. of living creatures, on the deep
HULL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. and saw the ark *h*.
HUM.—L'A. l. 118, p. 59, v. 6. and the busy *h*. of men
H. l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no voice or hideous *h*.
HUMAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. and forms excelling *h*.

HUMAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. with blood of *h.* sacrifice
P. L. b. 1, l. 482, p. 27, v. 2. in brutish forms rather than *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. or flocks, or herds, or *h.* face divine
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p 152, v. 2. betwixt the angelical and *h.* kind
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all delight of *h.* sense exposed
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. thence be call'd mother of *h.* race
P. L. b. 4, l. 751, p. 206, v. 2. true source of *h.* offspring, sole
P. L. b 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. disturb'd this night the *h* pair
P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2. high power so far exceeded *h.*
P. L. b 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2. *h.* desires can seek or apprehend
P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. for how shall I relate to *h.* sense
P. L. b. 5, l. 572, p. 260, v. 2. what surmounts the reach of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. lift *h.* imagination to such highth
P. L. b. 6, l. 896, p. 323, v. 2. what might have else to *h.* race
P. L. b. 7, l. 75, p. 9, v. 3. unknown which *h.* knowledge could
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. to *h.* ears cannot without process
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. though from *h.* sight so far remote
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. not surpassing *h.* measure, say
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. God to remove his ways from *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell how *h.* life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 392, p. 64, v. 3. the brute cannot be *h* consort
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. all *h.* thoughts come short
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive, *h.*, rational, love still
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. forth came the *h.* pair and join'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. love, not the lowest end of *h.* life
P. L. b 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. by tongue of brute and *h.* sense
P. L. b. 9, l. 561, p. 115, v. 3. I knew, but not with *h.* voice
P. L. b. 9, l. 712, p. 120, v. 3. I, of brute, *h.*, ye of *h.* gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. by putting off *h.* to put on gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. endued with *h.* voice and *h.* sense
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. since *h.* reach no farther knows
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. calamity shall cause to *h.* life
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or one short sigh of *h.* breath
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. the highest pitch of *h* glory
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. needs impair and weary *h.* sense
P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. himself reserving, *h.* left from *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. return was difficult by *h.* steps
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor tasted *h.* food, nor hunger felt
P. R. b. 2, l. 137, p. 100, v. 4. more than *h.* gifts from heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. *h.* food nor tasted, nor had appetite
P. R. b. 3, l. 231, p. 192, v. 4. or *h.* nature can receive, consider
P. R. b 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. argument of *h.* weakness rather
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. and chance, and change in *h.* life
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. fleshly tabernacle and *h.* form
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. unseemly falls in *h.* eye
S. A. l. 792, p. 56, v. 5. powerful of sway in *h.* hearts
S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. thy strength they know surpassing *h.*
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. as the potion works their *h.* countenance
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of *h.* mould with gross unpurged ear
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to hit the sense of *h.* sight
H. l. 126, p. 154, v. 6. once bless our *h.* ears if ye have power
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. huge and hard, too hard for *h.* wight
O. l. 58, p. 183, v. 5 who having clad thyself in *h.* weed
C. l. 297, p. 200, v. 5. their port was more than *h.* as they stood
HUMANE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. act more graceful and *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3 goddess *h.* reach then and freely
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. yet held it more *h.* more heavenly
HUMBER.—M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. or *H.* loud that keeps the
HUMBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. in his presence *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. and the *h.* shrub and bush with
P. L. b. 8, l. 378, p 63, v. 3. and *h.* deprecation thus replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. all disorder'd at his feet fell *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p. 230, v. 3. to Michael thus his *h.* words
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be tried in *h.* state and things
S. A. l 511, p. 46, v. 5. (pleased with *h.* and filial submission)
S. A. l. 965, p. 62, v. 5. why do I *h.* thus myself, and suing
H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. O run prevent them with thy *h.* ode
HUMBLED.—P. L. b 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. and his pride *h.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 150, p. 226, v. 3. kneel'd and before him *h.* all
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. *h.* themselves, or penitent besought
HUMBLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. *h.* his stubborn heart
HUMBLING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. this annual *h.*
HUMBLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. and there confess *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. both confess'd *h.* their faults
HUMID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. evening cloud or *h.* bow
P. L. b. 5, l. 425, p. 255, v. 2. his alimental recompense in *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. and perpetual draw their *h.* train
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. to dawn in Eden on the *h.* flowers
C. l. 992, p. 224, v. 5. Iris there with *h.* bow
HUMILIATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 313, p. 147, v. 2. *h.* shall exalt
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. sorrow unfeign'd and *h.* meek
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. sorrow unfeign'd and *h.* meek
P. R. b. 1, l. 160, p. 28, v. 4. by *h.* and strong sufferance
HUMMING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. as oft with *h.* sound
HUMOUR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. terrestrial *h.* mix'd
HUMOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. stream of nectarous *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. but with warm prolific *h.* softening
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. that with smooth air couldst *h.* best our
HUMOURS.—S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. of the mind and *h.* black
HUNDRED.—P. R b. 3, l. 287, p. 194, v. 4. Hecatompylus her *h.*
A. l. 22, p. 324, v. 5. mother of a *h.* gods Juno dares not
S. 18, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. that from these may grow a *h.* fold
P. R. b. 1, l. 428, p. 37, v. 4. to be a liar in four *h.* mouths
HUNDREDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 760, p. 36, v. 2. with *h.* and with
HUNG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. *h.* on his shoulders like
P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. the realm of impious Pharaoh *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. when the fierce foe *h.* on our broken
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. *h.* o'er my realm, link'd in
P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. by their side like quivers *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. with golden rind *h.* amiable
P. L. b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. from his parted forelock manly *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. and spears *h.* high with diamond
P. L. b. 5, l. 13, p. 241, v. 2. with looks of cordial love *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299, v. 2. which *h.* not but so swift with
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. time in even scale the battle *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. beside him *h.* his bow and quiver
P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. self-balanced on her centre *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 325, p. 18, v. 3. their branches *h.* with copious fruit
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3 loaden with fairest fruit that *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. or speck'd with gold *h.* drooping
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. where plenty *h.* tempting so nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v 3. *h.* the sword Satan's dire dread
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how slight the gift was *h.* it in my hair
S. A. l. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. with all his trophies *h.* and acts inroll'd
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5. nature *h* in heaven and fill'd their lamps
Il P. l. 118, p. 81, v. 6. of turneys, and of trophies *h.*
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle spear and shield were high up *h.*
H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the well-balanc'd world on hinges *h.*
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. so *h.* his destiny, never to rot
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. *h.* forth in heaven his golden scales
HUNGER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom *h.* drives to seek
P. L. b. 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. but with keen dispatch of real *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. pleasantest to thirst and *h.* both
P. L. b. 9, l. 586, p. 116, v. 3. *h.* and thirst at once powerful
P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. with scalding thirst and *h.* fierce
P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. oft they assay'd *h.* and thirst
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor tasted human food nor *h* felt
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. pined with *h.* and with drouth
P. R. b. 2, l. 252, p. 103, v. 4. but now I feel I *h.* which declares
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. *h.* still remain: so it remain
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. and, well I know not without *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. how hast thou *h.* then
P. R. b. 2, l. 333, p. 106, v. 4. troubled, that thou shouldst *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4. destroys life's enemy, *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 389, p. 108, v. 4. and with my *h.* what hast thou
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. by *h.* that each other creature
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p. 253, v. 4. shouldst tell who thirst and *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 592, p. 268, v. 4. what *h.* if aught *h.* had impair'd
C. l. 358, p. 202, v. 5. within the direful grasp of savage *h.*
HUNGER-BIT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. here and *h.-b.*
HUNGER'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. *h.* then at last
HUNGERING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. now *h.* first
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. *h.* more to do my Father's will
HUNGERS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 231, p. 103, v. 4. now I know he *h.*
HUNGRY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. *h.* and cold betook
L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the *h.* sheep look up, and are not fed
HUNT.—Il P. l. 124, p. 81, v. 6. with the Attick boy to *h.*
HUNTER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. first *h.* then pursued
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. a mighty *h.* thence he shall be
HUNTING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. *h.* and men not beasts
HUNTRESS.—C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the *h.* Dian
HURDLED.—P. L. b 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in *h.* cotes amid
HURL.—C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. thus I *h.* my dazzling spells
HURL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. *h.* headlong flaming
P. L. b. 2, l. 180, p. 83, v. 2. shall be *h.* each on his rock
P. L. b. 2, l. 374, p. 89, v. 2. *h.* headlong to partake with us
P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. *h.* to and fro with jaculation dire
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. through Chaos *h.* obstruct
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. wash far away where'er thy bones are *h.*
HURLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. *h.* defiance toward
HURRIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. thence *h.* back to fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. instinct with fire and nitre *h.* him
P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. and *h.* meeting here, this only
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his aery jaunt, though *h.*
P. l. 50, p. 170, v. 6. or should I thence *h.* on viewless wing
HURT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3. God therefore cannot *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 727, p. 121, v. 3. what can your knowledge *h.* him
P. L. b. 12, l. 418, p. 283, v. 3. never to *h.* them more who
S. A. l. 1676, p. 88, v. 5. who *h.* their minds and urged them
C. l. 589, p. 210, v. 5. virtue may be assail'd but never *h.*

HURTFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. useful of *h.* prosperous
C. l. 437, p. 204, v. 5. hath *h.* power o'er true virginity
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or *h.* worm with canker'd venom bites

HUSBAND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. that feeds her *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 52, p. 53, v. 3. her *h.* the relater she preferr'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. and Eve first to her *h.* thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3. good works in her *h.* to promote
P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. safest and seemliest by her *h.* stays
P. L. b. 9, l. 385, p. 109, v. 3. from her *h.'s* hand her hand soft
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. her *h.* (for I view far round) not
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. had perverted Eve her *h.* she
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. and to thy *h.'s* will thine shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. seconded upon her *h.* saw their
P. L. b. 11, l. 291, p. 230, v. 3. is not lonely with thee goes thy *h.*
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. to try her *h.* how far urg'd his patience
S. A. l. 883, p. 59, v. 5. didst thou at first receive me for thy *h.*
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy *h.* slight me, sell me and forego me
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. whom Jove's great son to her glad *h.* gave

HUSH.—C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and *h.* the waving woods
HUSK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. smooth rind or bearded *h.*
HUSWIFE.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. and to tease the *h.'s* wool
HUTCH'D.—C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. she *h.* the all-worshipp'd ore
HYACINTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. violet crocus and *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. and *h.* earth's freshest, softest lap
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. beds of *h.* and roses
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. young *H.* born on Eurotas' strand
HYACINTHINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. and *h.* locks
HYÆNA.—S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. out, out *h.* these are thy
HYALINE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the clear *h* the
HYDASPES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. of Ganges or *H.*
HYDRA.—S. 15, l. 7, 116, v. 6. new rebellions raise their *h.* heads
HYDRAS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. Gorgons and *H.* and
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. harpies and *h.* or all the monstrous forms
HYDRUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. cerastes horn'd *h.*
HYLAS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. than Ganymed or *H.*
HYMEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. and bid invoke *h.*
L'A. l. 125, p. 59, v. 6. there let *H.* oft appear in saffron robe

HYMENÆAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. quires the *h.* sung
HYMETTUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. flowery hill *H.*
HYMN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. with songs to *h.* his throne
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. in fable *h.* or song so personating
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. that tunest their happiest lines in *h.*
H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. hast thou no verse, no *h.* or solemn strain
HYMNING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. in joy and *h.* spent
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. sons of one great sire *h.* the eternal
P. L. b. 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. and *h.* praised God and his works
HYMNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. his throne with warbled *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. with the innumerable sound of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. melodious *h.* about the sovran
P. L. b. 6, l. 745, p. 318, v. 2. *h.* of high praise and I among
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. then into *h.* burst forth and in
P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our law and story strew'd with *h.*
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. *h.* devout and holy psalms

HYPOCRISY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. can discern *h.*
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd religion smooth *h.*

HYPOCRITE.—P. L. b. 4. l. 957, p. 213, v. 2. and thou sly *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. suffers the *h.* or atheous priest
HYPOCRITES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. whatever *h.*
HYRCANIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. to the *H.* cliffs
HYRCANUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. and old *H.* bound

I

JACOB.—P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. whereon *J.* saw angels
P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. when the angels met *J.* in
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of *J.* two of Joseph lost
JACULATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. to and fro with *j.*
JAEL.—S. A. l. 989, p. 63, v. 5. than in mount Ephraim *J.*
JAIL.—S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this *j.* I count the house of liberty
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. troop to the infernal *j.*
JANGLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 2. to sow a *j.* noise
JANUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. had like a double *J.*
JAPHET.—P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. the unwiser son of *J.*
JAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 793, p. 267, v. 2. *j.* not with liberty
JARRED.—O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. *j.* against nature's chime
JARRING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. recoil and *j.* sound
P. L. b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. and their *j.* spheres confound
JASPER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. like a sea of *j.* shone
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. a bright sea flow'd of *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a sky of *j.* lighted
JAVAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. Ionian gods of *J.'s* issue
S. A. l. 716, p. 53, v. 5. the isles of *J.* or Gadier with all her
JAVELIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. with dart and *j.*
JAUNT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his aery *J.* though
JAW.—S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the *j* of a dead ass his sword
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. wrought such wonders with an ass's *j.*
JAWS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. disrelish writhed their *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v. 3. ever and seal up his ravenous *j.*
IAMBICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. in chorus or *i.*
IBERIAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. the fair *I.* maid
P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. and dark *I.* dales
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. roving the Celtick and *I.* fields
ICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. snow and *i.* a gulf profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. beds of raging fire to starve in *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. mountains of *i.* that stop
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. brazen dungeon arm'd with *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. inclement seasons rain, *i.*, hail
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. but still as *i.* more harden'd
ICY-PEARLED.—O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. mounting up in *i.-p.* car
IDA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. these first in Crete and *I.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. of three that in mount *I.* naked
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of woody *I.'s* inmost
IDEA.—P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. fair answering his great *i.*
IDIOTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. embryos and *i.* eremites
IDLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. all day long rove *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their *i.* weapons dropp'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. not *i.* but with warm prolific
S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5. but to sit *i.* on the household hearth
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at home lie bed rid not only *i.*
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit *i.* with so great a gift
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. dwell in some *i.* brain
S. 22, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. nor to their *i.* orbs doth sight appear
IDLE.—H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the *i.* spear and shield were high up
IDLENESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3 *i.* had been worse
IDLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. each other viewing *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and foot nor *i.* mustering
IDOL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 396, p. 24, v. 2. through fire to his grim *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. *i.* of majesty divine
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. this *i.'s* day hath been to thee no day
S. A. l. 1672, p. 87, v. 5. chanting their *i.* and preferring
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning *i.* all of blackest hue
IDOLATRESSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. by fair *i.* fell
IDOLATRIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. the dark *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul *i.* and other faults
P. R. b. 3, l. 418, p. 199, v. 4. and all the *i.* of heathen round
IDOLATROUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 444, p. 38, v. 4. since they fell *i.*
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. and had in scorn by the *i.* rout
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. servest the Philistines *i.* uncircumcised
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in temples at *i.* rites
IDOLATRY.—S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. drunk with *i.* drunk with
IDOLISMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. how refute their *i.*
IDOLISTS.—S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. and oped the mouths of *i.*
IDOLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. and various *i.* through
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. fell to *i.* foul
P. R. b. 2, l. 329 p. 106, v. 4. or offer'd first to *i.* those young
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. and God with *i.* in their worship
P. R. b. 3, l. 432, p. 199, v. 4. enemies who serve *i.* with God
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. compared with *i.* disglorified, blasphemed
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or fall off and join with *i.*
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5. by prostituting holy things to *i.*
IDOL-WORSHIP.—P. L. b. 12, l. 115, p. 273, v. 3. up in *i.-w.*
S. A. l. 1365, p. 76, v. 5. not in their *i.-w.* but by labour
JEALOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2. yet with *j.* leer malign
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. that *j.* of their secrets fiercely
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. brooding darkness spreads his *j.* wings
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her *j.* monarchs with amaze
JEALOUSIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. words and *j.*
JEALOUSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 449, p. 256, v. 2. *j.* was understood
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the *j.* of love powerful of sway
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. which in his *j.* shall never unrepented
JEHOVAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. and durst abide *J.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. *J.* who in one night
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3. great are thy works *J.* infinite
JEPHTHAH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. Gideon and *J.*
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. bad dealt with *J.* who by argument
JERICHO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. nigh to Bethabara in *J.*
JERUSALEM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. once a year *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and *J.* laid waste
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till underneath them fair *J.*
JESSAMIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. all hues, roses and *j.*
JESSAMINE.—L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. tufted crow-toe and pale *j.*

JEST.—L'A. l. 26, p. 56, v. 6. *j.* and youthful jollity
JESTER.—S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5. drudge to be their fool or *j.*
JESUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when *J.* son of Mary
P. L. b. 12, l. 310, p. 279, v. 3. Joshua whom the Gentiles *J.* call
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. call'd *J.* Messiah Son of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 317, p. 106, v. 4. to whom thus *J.* what concludest
P. R. b. 2, l. 322, p. 106, v. 4. as I like the giver answer'd *J.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 378, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus *J.* temperately
P. R. b. 2, l. 432, p. 109, v. 4. to whom thus *J.* patiently replied
P. R. b. 4, l. 560, p. 267, v. 4. to whom thus *J.* also it is written
JET.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. pink and the pansy freak'd with *j.*
JEW.—P. R. b. 3, l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. from all nations *J.* or Greek
P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. none opposite Samaritan or *J.*
IGNOBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. *i.* ease and peaceful
P. L. b. 12, l. 221, p. 276, v. 3. life to noble and *i.* is more sweet
S. A. l. 416, p. 43, v. 5. as was my former servitude *i.*, unmanly
IGNOBLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 624, p. 241, v. 3. all their fame *i.*
IGNOMINIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. of pain fled *i.*
S. A. l. 417, p. 43, v. 5. unmanly, *i.*, infamous
IGNOMINY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 15, v. 2. that were an *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. to endure, exile, or *i.*, or bonds
P. L. b. 6, l. 383, p. 306, v. 2. naught merits but dispraise and *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 136, p. 189, v. 4. but condemnation, *i.*, and shame
IGNORANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 519, p. 198, v. 2. only stand by *i.*
P. L. b 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. under this *i.* of good or evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. following thee I had remain'd in *i.*
C. l. 514, p. 207, v. 5. (though so esteem'd by shallow *i.*)
IGNORANT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 704, p. 120, v. 3. keep ye low and *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. better had I lived *i.* of future
P. R. b. 4. l. 310, p. 259, v. 4. *i.* of themselves of God much more
JIGS.—C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with *j.* and rural dance resort
ILISSUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 249, p. 257, v. 4. there *I.* rolls his
ILIUM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. fought at Thebes and *I.*
ILL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. ever to do *i.* our sole delight
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. for happy though but *i.*, for *i.* not
P. L. b. 2, l. 381, p. 89, v. 2. whence but from the author of all *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. but I should *i.* become this throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 462, p. 92, v. 2. deceive or slack the pain of this *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 935, p. 107, v. 2. had not by *i.* chance the strong
P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. goodness thinks no *i.* where no *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. yet all his good proved *i.* in me
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. of good bought dear by knowing *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 320, p. 191, v. 2. for they thought no *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 370, p. 193, v. 2. happy, but for so happy *i.* secured
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. your heaven *i.* fenced for heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. from hard assays and *i.* successes
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. *i.* matching words and deeds long
P. L. b. 6, l. 150, p. 298, v. 2. thus answer'd *i.* for thee but in
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. to their prepared *i.* mansion driven
P. L. b. 8, l. 324, p. 62, v. 3. brings knowledge of good and *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. oft his heart divine of something *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1055, p. 131, v. 3. shadow'd them from knowing *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1152, p. 135, v. 3. why he should mean me *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 140, p. 168, v. 3. her hand I could suspect no *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. *i* fare our ancestor impure
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. bear thine own first *i.* able
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. O visions *i.* foreseen better had I
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. far this *i.* news I bring the woman's
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. *i.* sorting with my present state
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. what *i.* chance hath brought thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 423, p. 37, v. 4. or pleasure to do *i.* excites
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111, v. 4. and who attains not *i.* aspires
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but govern *i.* the nations under
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. *i.* imitated while they loudest sing
P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. *i.* wast thou shrouded then
P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. oft foresignify and threaten *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. as signs betokening or *i.* boding
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. these two proportion'd *i.* drove me
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. things *i.* are but as slavish officers
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle shepherd *i.* is lost that praise
C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. and harshly deal like an *i.* borrower
A. l. 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my plants I save from nightly *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1147, p. 134, v. 3. but might as *i.* have happen'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 952, p. 195, v. 3. and my displeasure bear'st so *i.*
ILLAUDABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. *i.* naught merits
ILL-FITTED.—S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in slavish habit *i.-f.*
ILL-FOUNDED.—S. A. l. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. thy hopes are not *i.-f.*
ILL-GREETING.—C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. lest some *i.-g.* touch
ILLIMITABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. a dark *i.* ocean
ILL-JOIN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. hither of *i.-j.* sons
ILL-LUCK.—C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. all urchin blasts and *i.-l.* signs
ILL-MANAGED.—C. l. 172, p. 195, v. 5 of riot and *i.-m.*
ILL-MATED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 684, p. 243, v. 3. those *i-m.* marriages
ILL-MEANING.—S. A. l. 1195, p. 70, v. 5. your *i.-m.* politician
ILLUMINATE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. of heaven to *i.*
ILLUMINATED.—S. A. l. 1689, p. 88, v. 5. with inward eyes *i.*
ILLUMINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. what in me is dark *i.*
ILLUMINED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. far round *i.* hell
ILLUSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 571, p. 182, v. 3. fell into the same *i.*
C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of power to cheat the eye with blear *i.*
ILLUSIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. with them forge *i.*
ILLUSTRATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 78, p. 165, v. 3. mercy as may *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. to prove him and *i.* his high worth
ILLUSTRATES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. their hate *i.*
ILLUSTRIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. *i.* on his shoulders
P. L. b. 6, l. 773, p. 319, v. 2. *i.* far and wide but by his own
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. thus Adam his *i.* guest besought
P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. *i.* evidence example high
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. detain from following thy *i.* track
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among *i.* women faithful wives
S. A. l. 1318, p. 74, v. 5. to appear as fits before the *i.* lords
P. L. b. 5, l. 842, p. 269, v. 2. reign obscur'd but more *i.* made
ILLWORTHY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3. *i.* I such title
ILLYRIA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 505, p. 113, v. 3. that in *I.* changed
IMAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 371, p. 23, v. 2. to transform oft to the *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. to whose bright *i.* nightly by the
P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. maim'd his brute *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. in me thy perfect *i.* viewing
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. on his right the radiant *i.* of his
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2. the *i.* of their glorious maker shone
P. L. b. 4, l. 472, p. 196, v. 2 he whose *i.* thou art him thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. mild than that smooth watery *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. and chiefly man God's latest *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best *i.* of myself and dearer half
P. L. b. 5, l. 784, p. 267, v. 2. to one and to his *i.* now proclaim'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 736, p. 318, v. 2. as I put thy mildness on *i.* of thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 519, p. 25, v. 3. man in our *i.* man in our similitude
P. L. b. 7, l 526, p. 25. v. 3. own *i.* he created thee in the *i.* of
P. L. b. 7, l. 627, p. 28, v. 3. created in his *i.* there to dwell
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. inward and outward both his *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 424, p. 65, v. 3. and beget like of his like his *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 441, p. 65, v. 3. my *i.* not imparted to the brute
P. L. b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. resembling less his *i.* who made both
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. can thus the *i.* of God in man
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his maker's *i.* sake
P. L. b. 11, l. 515, p. 237, v. 3. their maker's *i.* answer'd Michael
P. L. b. 11, l. 518, p. 237, v. 3. and took his *i.* whom they served
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. God's *i.* did not reverence
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. *i.* of the Father whether throned
S. A. l. 706, p. 53, v. 5. the *i.* of thy strength and mighty
IMAGINATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. lift human *i.*
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for dire *i.* still pursues me
IMAGINATIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 10, p. 77, v. 2. his proud *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she forms *i.* aery shapes
IMAGINE.—C. l. 415, p. 204, v. 5. so defenceless left as you *i.*
IMAGINED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2. *i.* rather oft than
P. L. b. 5, l. 263, p. 250, v. 2. observes *i.* lands and regions
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. mountains of ice that stop the *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. to trust thee from my side *i.*
IMAGINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. *i.* for one
IMAUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 431, p. 151, v. 2. a vulture on *I.* bred
IMBALM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. the buxom air *i.*
IMBARK'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. bottom swum *i.*
S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. *i.* with such a steers-mate at the helm
IMBATHE.—C. l. 837, p. 219, v. 5. gave her to his daughters to *i.*
IMBATTEL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2. that led the *i.*
IMBELLISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v 2. and gold *i.*
IMBLAZE.—C. l. 733, p. 215, v. 5. would so *i.* the forehead
IMBLAZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. golden lustre rich *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. in their glittering tissues bear *i.*
IMBLAZON'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. furniture *i.* shields
IMBLAZONRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. with bright *i.*
IMBODIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. met such *i.* force
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2. under their head *i.* all in one
IMBODIES.—C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. grows clotted by contagion *i.*
IMBORDER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. *i.* on each bank
IMBOSOM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. seem'd firm land *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. by whom in bliss *i.* sat the son
IMBOWER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. high over-arch'd *i.*
IMBOWER'D.—C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. shelter of black shades *i.*
IMBREATH'D.—O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. things with *i.* sense able
IMBROIL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 966, p. 108, v. 2. and confusion all *i.*
IMBROWN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p. 189, v. 2. unpierc'd shade *i.*
IMBRUED.—S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. stream with blood of Scots *i.*
IMBRUTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 166, p. 102, v. 3. to incarnate and *i.*
IMBRUTES.—C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. imbodies and *i.* till she quite
IMBUED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. with grace divine *i.*
IMITATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. cannot we his light *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 111, p. 245, v. 2. absence mimic fancy wakes to *i.*
C. l. 112, p. 193, v. 5. *i.* the starry quire, who in their nightly

IMITATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. God-like *i.* state
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. ill *i.* while they loudest sing
IMITATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in *i.* of that mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest in *i.* to like arms betook
IMMANACLED.—C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. rind thou hast *i.*
IMMATURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. embryon *i.* involved
IMMEASURABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29, v. 2. of depth *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the vast *i.* abyss
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. *i.* strength they might behold
IMMEASURABLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 844, p. 104, v. 2. and fill'd *i.*
IMMEDIATE.—P. L. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. to persuade *i.* war
P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. *i.* in a flame but soon obscured
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. *i.* are the acts of God more swift
P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. do they mix irradiance virtual or *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. some *i.* stroke but soon shall find
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. we expected *i.* dissolution
IMMEDIATELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3 *i.* the mountains
P. L. b. 11, l. 477, p. 236, v. 3. *i.* a place before his eyes
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. in man obscured or not obey'd *i.*
S. A. l. 1614, p. 86, v. 5. when to their sports they turn'd. *I.*
IMMEDICABLE.—S. A. l. 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor less than wounds *i.*
IMMENSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. reduced their shapes *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. and through the void *i.* to search
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment quit the debt *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. beheld the earth outstretch'd *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 704, p. 317, v. 2. into thee such virtue and grace *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. sapience and love *i.* and all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of amplitude almost *i.* with stars
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. they fasten'd and the mole *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 469, p. 285, v. 3. O goodness, infinite goodness, *i.*
IMMINENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. arm uplifted *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 409. p. 110, v. 3. waited with hellish rancour *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. souls in prison under judgments *i.*
IMMIX'D—S. A. l. 1657, p. 87, v. 5. Samson with these *i.*
IMMORTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. confounded though *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. *i.* hate and courage never to submit
P. L. b. 1, l. 559, p. 29, v. 2. from mortal or *i.* minds
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p 31, v. 2. O myriads of *i.* spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p 77, v. 2. no deep within her gulf can hold *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95, v. 2. what could it less when spirits *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. reaping *i.* fruits of joy and love
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. yet spake and breathed *i.* love
P. L. b. 3, l. 353, p. 148, v. 2. *i.* amarant a flower which once in
P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. immutable, *i.*, infinite, eternal
P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. to the infinitely good we owe *i.* thanks
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of God and man *i.* Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. who might have liv'd and joy'd *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. those pure *i.* elements that know
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. accustom'd to *i.* fruits
P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle wafting to *i.* life
C. l. 2, p. 189, v. 5. my mansion is where those *i.* shapes
C. l. 463, p. 205, v. 5. till all be made *i.*
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in high *i.* verse
C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a quick *i.* change
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the peerless highth of her *i.* praise
L'A. l. 137, p 59, v. 6. married to *i.* verse
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the *i.* mind that hath forsook
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and drink thy fill of pure *i.* streams
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble *i.* notes and Tuscan air
O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. touch their *i.* harps of golden wires
M. l. 28, p. 201, v. 6. he had been an *i.* carrier
M. l. 39, p. 196, v. 6. *i.* nectar to her kingly sire
IMMORTALITY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 201, p. 188, v. 2. the pledge of *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l 638, p. 262, v. 2. and in communion sweet quaff *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 59, p. 223, v. 3. endow'd with happiness and *i.*
IMMOVEABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. *i.* infix'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 303, p. 173, v. 3. the wall *i.* of this now fenceless
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. *i.* till peace obtain'd from fault
IMMURED.—C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. *i.* in cypress shades a sorcerer
IMMURES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. *i.* us round ninefold
IMMUTABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. *i.*, immortal
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 258, v. 2. God made thee perfect not *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1165, p. 135, v. 3. express'd *i.* when thou wert lost
IMMUTABLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 121, p. 141, v. 2. *i.* foreseen they
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe *i.* his sovran will
IMP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit vessel fittest *i.* of fraud
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to *i.* their serpent wings
IMPAIR.—P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can *i.* thee mighty
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must needs *i.* and weary human
IMPAIR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2. his lustre visibly *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 73, p. 243, v. 2. the author not *i.* but honour'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. and thought himself *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. save what sin hath *i.* which yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 144, p. 102, v. 3. and to repair his numbers thus *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 592, p. 268, v. 4. hunger if aught hunger had *i.*
IMPAIR'D.—C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. ruffled, and sometimes *i.*
IMPALED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. *i.* with circling fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. *i.* on every side with shadowing
IMPARADISED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. thus these two *i.*
IMPART.—P. L. b. 5, l. 677, p 264, v. 2. to thee was wont to *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. to *i.* things above earthly thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree *i.* against his will
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4 chose to *i.* to thy apparent need
P. R. b. 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. and *i.* his good communicable
IMPARTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 441, p. 65, v. 3. my image not *i.*
S. A. l. 1438, p. 79, v. 5. for never was from heaven *i.*
IMPARTIAL.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. *i.* self-severe inexorable
IMPARTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the sun that light *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 417, p. 37, v. 4. happy place *i.* to thee no happiness
IMPASSABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. over this gulf *i.*
IMPASSION'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. tempter all *i.*
IMPASSIVE —P. L. b. 6, l. 455, p. 308, v. 2. against unpain'd *i.*
IMPATIENCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. *i.* and despite
IMPEARLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. which the sun *i.*
IMPEDIMENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 548, p. 311, v. 2. quit of all *i.*
IMPENDENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. *i.* horrours
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. lest the wrath *i.* raging into
IMPENETRABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. *i.* impal'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where highest woods *i.* to star
IMPENETRABLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. *i.* arm'd
IMPENITENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 816, p. 248, v. 3. on their *i.*
IMPENITENT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. but so died *i.*
IMPERFECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. nothing *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 300, p. 279, v. 3. so law appears *i.* and but given
M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and madest *i.* words with childish trips
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. left so *i.* by the maker wise
IMPERFECTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. *i.* and beget
IMPERIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. unfurl'd the *i.* ensign
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. thrones and *i.* powers offspring
P. L. b. 2, l. 446, p. 91, v. 2. this throne O peers and this *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by *i.* summons call'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. to the abuse of those *i.* titles
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. the *i.* throne of Godhead
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each side an *i.* city stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. *i.* palace compass huge and high
C. l. 21, p. 190, v. 5. *i.* rule of all the sea-girt isles
IMPERIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. shouldst hope *i.*
S. A. l. 1352, p 76, v. 5. expect another message more *i.*
IMPERISHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. injury *i.*
IMPERTINENCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 195, p. 57, v. 3. or fond *i.*
IMPERVIOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. impassable *i.*
IMPETUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. lightning and *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. with *i.* recoil and jarring sound
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. to beware *i.* winds
P. L b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. with such *i.* fury smote that whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3 down rush'd the rain *i.*
S. A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. *i.* insolent unquenchable
IMPIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. raised *i.* war in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. o'er the realm of *i.* Pharaoh hung
P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. and with *i.* hands
P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2. thou with *i.* obloquy condemn
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. cease then this *i.* rage and tempt
P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. greeting on thy *i.* crest receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. he on his *i.* foes right onward
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the abominable terms *i.* condition
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. but an *i.* crew of men conspiring
IMPIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. while *i.* they
S. A. l. 498, p. 46, v. 5. *i.* weakly at least and shamefully
IMPLACABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. them pain *i.*
S. A. l. 960, p. 62, v. 5. I see thou art *i.* more deaf to prayers
IMPLANTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. thy *i.* grace
IMPLEMENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. *i.* of mischief
IMPLICIT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. with frizzled hair *i.*
IMPLIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. which *i.* subjection
IMPLIES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 901, p. 211, v. 2. *i.* not violence or harm
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. and *i.* not thy contempt
IMPLORE.—S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his pardon I *i.* but as for
C. l. 903, p. 221, v. 5. we *i.* thy powerful hand
IMPLORED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. leave of speech *i.*
IMPLORES.—P. L. b 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. not thou who thee *i.*
IMPLORING.—S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who *i.* mercy sues
IMPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. causes *i.* your need
IMPORTANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. nor *i.* less seem'd
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. some *i.* cause thou need'st not doubt
IMPORTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. *i.* not if thou reckon
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. *i.* their loss beside the present need
IMPORTUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 610, p. 117, v. 3. though *i.* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 933, p. 194, v. 3. there with my cries *i.* heaven
P. R. b 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the *i.* tempter still remain'd
S. A. l. 775, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity inquisitive *i.* of secrets

IMPORTUNED.—S. A. l. 1680, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly *i.*
IMPORTUNING.—S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. I saw than by *i.*
IMPORTUNITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. vain *i.* pursues
S. A. l. 51, p. 31, v. 5. o'ercome with *i.* and tears
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. turn'd to sport her *i.* each time
S. A. l. 779, p. 56, v. 5. to make known for *i.* that is for naught
IMPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30, v. 2. mighty chief had to *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 30, p. 52, v. 3. their orbs *i.* such restless revolution
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. or *i.* new laws to be observed
S. A. l. 1258, p. 72, v. 5. they can not well *i.* nor I sustain
IMPOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. receive strict laws *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. new laws thou seest *i.* new laws
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing darkness grateful truce *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the penalty *i.* beware
P. L. b. 9, l. 235, p. 105, v. 3. not so strictly hath our Lord *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3. calls us now with sweat *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 397, p. 282, v. 3. obedience to the law of God *i.*
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. and the work from heaven *i.*
S. A. l. 1343, p. 75, v. 5. my message was *i.* on me with speed
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. hitherto lords what your commands *i.*
IMPOSITION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. from *i.* of strict
IMPOSSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 3. by force *i.* by leave
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. that overhung still as it rose *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310, v. 2. most would have thought *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 58, p. 9, v. 3. from whom it sprung *i.* to mix
P. L. b. 10, l. 800, p. 190, v. 3. which to God himself *i.* is held
IMPOSSIBLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3. since reason not *i.*
IMPOSTOR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. to the fraudulent *i.*
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. *i.* do not charge most innocent nature
IMPOTENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. belike through *i.*
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O *i.* of mind in body strong
IMPOTENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. these three is *i.*
IMPOWER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 175, v. 3. us *i.* to fortify
P. R. b. 2, l. 130, p. 99, v. 4. consenting in full frequence was *i.*
IMPREGNABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. all access *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 50, p. 251, v. 4. on the Tarpeian rock her citadel *i.*
IMPREGN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. *i.* with reason
IMPREGNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. when he *i.* the clouds
IMPRESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. when vapours fired *i.*
IMPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. thee *i.* the effulgence
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. on which the sun more glad *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. the great command *i.* on the swift
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. gave signs *i.* on bird, beast, air
IMPRESSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. *i.* quaint caparisons
IMPRESSION.—P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. his words *i.* left
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick lines with deep *i.* took
IMPRISON'D.—S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. freely draw the air *i.* also
S. A. l. 158, p. 34, v. 5. *i.* now indeed in real darkness of the
IMPRISONMENT.—S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. (O worst *i.*)
IMPROVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 213, p. 30, v. 4. what might *i.* my
IMPROVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. *i.* by tract of time
P. L. b. 9, l. 54, p. 99, v 3. *i.* in meditated fraud and malice
IMPRUDENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. by *i.* mix'd
IMPUDENCE.—S. A. l. 398, p. 43, v. 5. openly and with what *i.*
IMPUDENT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. whom the tempter *i.*
IMPULSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so without least *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. or *i.* of vocal air his fraudulent
P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. touch with lightest moment of *i.*
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. I knew from intimate *i.* and therefore
IMPULSION.—S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. thou didst plead divine *i.*
IMPURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 630, p. 157, v. 2. glad was the spirit *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. defaming as *i.* what God declares
P. L. b. 6, l. 742, p. 318, v. 2. and from the *i.* far separate
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. ill fare our ancestor *i.*
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing dishonourable, *i.*, unworthy
IMPURPLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. *i.* with celestial
IMPUTE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 620, p. 184, v. 3. wasteful furies who *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. wilt thou *i.* to obedience what thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. that fast to virtue I *i.* not or count
IMPUTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 291, p. 146, v. 2. thy merit *i.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 295, p. 279, v. 3. to them by faith *i.* they may
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience *i.* becomes theirs
IMPUTEST.—P. L. 9, l. 1145, p. 134, v. 3. *i.* thou that to my
INABSTINENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 476, p. 236, v. 3 the *i.* of Eve
INACCESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. alarm though *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 2. where thou sitt'st throned *i.* but
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. this *i.* high strength the seat
P. R. b. 3. l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and *i.* the Arabian drouth
INBRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2. but he my *i.* enemy
INCAPABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. mould *i.* of stain
P. L. b. 5, l. 505, p. 258, v. 2. this happy state can comprehend *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 434, p. 308, v. 2. our empyreal form *i.* of mortal
INCARNATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. thou sit *i.* here;
P. L. b. 9, l. 166, p. 102, v. 3. this essence to *i.* and imbrute
INCENSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what doubt we to *i.*
INCENSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. of *i.* clouds fuming
P. L. b. 9, l. 194 p. 103, v. 3. this breathed this morning *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. will God *i.* his ire for such a petty
P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. clad with *i.* where the golden altar
P. L. b. 11, l. 25, p. 222, v. 3. this golden censer mix'd with *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. inwards and their fat with *i.*
P. L b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. will so *i.* God as to leave them
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer *i.*, myrrh and gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. to honour thee with *i.*, myrrh
INCENSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. *i.* with indignation
P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. to appease betimes the *i.* Deity
P. L. b 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. the *i.* Father and the *i.* Son
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. lest he *i.* at such eruption bold
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. to whom then first *i.* Adam
P. L. b. 6, l. 130, p. 297, v. 2. at this prevention more *I.*
INCENTIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. ruin part *i.* reed
INCESSANT.—P. L. b. 1, l 698, p. 34, v. 2. they with *i.* toil
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have raised *i.* armies to defeat
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. and if by prayer *i.* I could hope
INCESSANTLY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 323, p. 259, v. 4. who reads *i.*
INCESTUOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. the *i.* mother
S. A. l. 833, p. 57, v. 5. *i.* sacrilegious but may plead it
INCIDENT.—S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances *i.* to man's frail
S. A. l. 774, p. 56, v. 5. a weakness in me but *i.* to all our sex
INCITED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. and their own *i.*
INCLEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. round *i.* sky
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. the *i.* seasons rain, ice, hail
INCLINABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121, v. 3. *i.* now grown
INCLINATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. as *i.* or sad choice
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither fate and *i.* strong
INCLINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 402, p. 150, v. 2. much more to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. and his heart to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. or to *i.* his will hard to belief
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I *i.* to hope rather than fear
INCLINED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 405, p. 150, v. 2. more to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. he kingly from his state *i.* not
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam soon *i.* to admit delight
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. thou thyself seem'st otherwise *i.*
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. with head awhile *i.* and eyes fast fix'd
S. 23, l. 13, p. 122, v. 6. but O as to embrace me she *i.*
INCLINES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 314, p. 87, v. 2. so the popular vote *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. with soft slumbrous weight *i.*
INCLINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 46, p. 164, v. 3. to her own *i.*
INCLOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. and half *i.* him round
INCLOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. of fiery seraphim *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the luminous inferiour orbs *i.*
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many evils have *i.* me round
INCLUDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. the whole *i.* race
INCOMPOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. *i.* answer'd
INCOMPREHENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. spaces *i.*
INCONSIDERABLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 457, p. 264, v. 4. main as *i.*
INCONTINENCE.—C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. rash hand of bold *i.*
INCONVENIENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no *i.* dict
INCORPORATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. and *i.* both
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to *i.* with gloomy night
INCORPOREAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus *i.* spirits
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and corporeal to *i.* turn
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. journey brought of *i.* speed her
INCORRUPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 56, p. 223, v. 3. and of *i.* corrupted
INCORRUPTIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 138, p. 81, v. 2. enemy all *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 298, p. 107, v. 3. supposed not *i.* of faith not proof
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. fruit untouch'd still hanging *i.*
INCREASE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our maker bids *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 486, p. 179, v. 3. the more to *i.* your wonder with
P. L. b. 10 l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. once heard delightfully *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 731, p. 187, v. 3. for what can I *i.* or multiply
O. l. 51, p. 187, v. 6. that to give the world *i.*
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to think his wain was his *i.*
INCREASED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. bridge his joy *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. grand-child with twelve sons *i.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. and as the days *i.*, *i.* their doubt
INCREATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. of bright essence *i.*
INCREDIBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. the prime orb *i.*
S. A. l. 1084, p. 66, v. 5. and feats perform'd *i.* to me
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with *i.* stupendous force
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath wrought things as *i.*
INCUBUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. the flesh liest *i.*
INCUMBENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. *i.* on the dusky air
INCUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. so huge a rout *i.*
INCUR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. in my choice not to *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 992, p. 129, v. 3. of choice to *i.* divine displeasure
INCURABLE.—S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. from thy hand fear I *i.*
INCURR'D.—P. L. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. *i.* (what could they less)
INCURR'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. thou *i.* by flying
INCURSIONS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. whose *i.* wild

IND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. wealth of Ormus and of *I.*
C. l. 606, l. p. 210, v. 5. 'twixt Africa and *I.* I'll find him
INDAMAGED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 206, p. 256, v. 4. the trial hath *i.*
INDEBTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. *i.* and undone hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 57, p. 183, v. 2. still pays at once *i.* and discharged
INDECENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 601, p. 313, v. 2. and *i.* overthrow
INDEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. that were low *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our substance be *i.* divine
P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. for wonderful *i.* are all his works
P. L. b. 4, l. 444, p. 195, v. 2. for we to him *i.* all praises owe
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I espied thee fair *i.* and tall
P. L. b. 5, l. 706, p. 264, v. 2. great *i.* his name and high was
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. delight *i.* but such as used or not
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. wondrous *i.* if cause of such effects
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. *i.* hath God then said that of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. she was *i.* and lovely to attract
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. his head would be revenge *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. thou comest *i.* as a poor miserable
P. R. b. 2, l. 316, p. 105, v. 4. forty and more deserted here *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 165, p. 190, v. 4. he *i.* retired into the desert
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. statists *i.* and lovers of their
S. A. l. 158, p. 34, v. 5. imprison'd now *i.* in real darkness
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me easily *i.* mine may neglect
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of acts *i.* heroic
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. thou shalt have cause to sorrow *i.*
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. the worst *i.* O all my hope's defeated
INDEFATEGABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. with *i.* wings
INDENTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. not with *i.* wave
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty arms along the *i.* meads
INDIA.—P. L. b. 5. l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. in *I.* East or West
P. R. b. 4, l. 74, p. 251, v. 4. from *I.* and the golden Chersonese
INDIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. beyond the *I.* mount
P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. springs of Ganges or Hydaspes *I.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. oft the *I.* herdsman shunning
P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. and utmost *I.* isle Taprobane
C. l. 139, p. 194, v. 5. the nice morn on the *I.* steep
INDIANS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. this day to *I.* known
INDIGNANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. a stroke the *i.*
INDIGNATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. incensed with *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. God's *i.* on these godless pour'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. zeal and love to man and *i.* at his
P. L. b. 10, l. 418, p. 177, v. 3. bars assail'd that scorn'd his *i.*
INDIGNITIES.—S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. subject him to so foul *i.*
S. A. l. 1168, p. 69, v. 5. all these *i.* for such they are
S. A. l. 1341, p. 75, v. 5. play before their god the worst of all *i.*
INDIGNITY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 154, p. 102, v. 3. and O *i.* subjected
S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. O *i.* O blot to honour and religion
INDIRECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. to tread paths *i.*
INDISSOLUBLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. move *i.* firm
INDITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. by nature to *i.* wars
INDIVIDUAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. an *i.* solace dear
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as one *i.* soul for ever
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. twinn'd and from her hath no *i.*
O. l. 12, p. 184, v. 6. shall greet our bliss with an *i.* kiss
INDORSED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. *i.* with towers
INDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 503, p. 93, v. 2. which might *i.* us
INDUCED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. longer to converse *i.*
INDUCEMENT.—P. L. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. *i.* strong to us
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. my *i.* hither was not at present here
INDUCES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. *i.* best to hope of like
INDUCING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. heaven *i.* darkness
INDUCTIVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. *i.* mainly to the
INDULGENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. *i.* will accuse
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. for long *i.* to their fears or grief
INDULGENCES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. *i.* dispenses
INDULGENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. those *i.* laws
P. L. b. 9, l. 3, p. 97, v. 3. familiar used to sit *i.* and with him
INDUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. flows Ganges and *I.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as *I.* east Euphrates west
INDUSTRIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. with his *i.* crew
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. to vice *i.* but to nobler deeds
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if earth *i.* of herself fetch day
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. with the sound of bees *i.* murmur
S. A. l. 1274, p. 73, v. 5. and *i.* to support tyrannick power
INEFFABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. sense of new joy *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning divine *i.* serene
INEFFABLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 721, p. 317, v. 2. *i* into his face
INEFFECTUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. though *i.* found
INELEGANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. well join'd *i.*
INELOQUENT.—P. L. b 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. nor tongue *i.*
INEVITABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. since fate *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. far removed under the *i.* curb
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. *i.* cause at once both to destroy and be
INEVITABLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62, v. 3. *i.* thou shalt die
S, A. l. 1657, p. 87, v. 5. Samson with these immix'd *i.*

INEXORABLE.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. impartial, self-severe, *i.*
INEXORABLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 91, p. 80, v. 2. the scourge *i.*
INEXPERIENCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. argue thy *i.*
INEXPERT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. war terrify them *i.*
INEXPIABLE.—S. A. l. 839, p. 58, v. 5. to raise in me *i.* hate
INEXPLICABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. *i.* thy justice
INEXPRESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 595, p. 261, v. 2. of circuit *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. distance *i.* by numbers that have
INEXTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. *i.* rage
INEXTRICABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 528, p. 258, v. 2. by fate *i.*
INFALLIBLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 530, p. 287, v. 3. can be heard *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. or tongue of seers old *i.*
INFAMED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. hitherto obscured *i.*
INFAMOUS.—S. A. l. 417, p 43, v. 5. unmanly, ignominious, *i.*
C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. *i.* hills and sandy perilous wilds
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. thereby to wipe away the *i.* blot
INFAMY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. through *i.* seeks fame
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. the brand of *i.* upon my name denounced
INFANCY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 508, p. 265, v. 4. thy *i.*, thy childhood
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the babe yet lies in smiling *i.*
O. l. 14, p. 179, v. 6. his *i.* to seize! O more exceeding love
INFANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. with the smell of *i.* blood
P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. and kills their *i.* males
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. *i.* blood the streets of Bethlehem
S. 18, l. 8, p. 118, v. 6. that roll'd mother with *i.* down the rocks
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. afford a present to the *i.* God
H. l. 222, p. 159, v. 6. the dreaded *I.'s* hand
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous news of heavenly *I.'s* birth
M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half unpronounced slide through my *i.* lips
INFANTRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. than that small *i.*
INFECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. words, actions, all *i.*
INFECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. *i.* Sion's daughters
INFECTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. Isreal 'scape the *i.*
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might think the *i.* of my sorrows loud
INFER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 116, p. 11, v. 3. and *i.* thee also happier
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. *i.* as if I thought my sister's state secure
INFERIOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. envy from each *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the luminous *i.* orbs inclosed
P. L. b. 4, l. 59, p. 183, v. 2. powerful destiny ordain'd me some *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. to heavenly spirits bright little *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. and these *i.* far beneath me set
P. L. b. 8, l. 410, p. 64, v. 3. which I made and those to me *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 541, p. 69, v. 3. the prime end of nature her the *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. for *i.* who is free
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p. 179, v. 3. to our native heaven little *i.*
S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. *i.* to the vilest now become
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. and *i.* creatures mute, irrational
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my *i.* hand or voice could hit
H. l. 81, p. 152, v. 6. as his *i.* flame the new-enlighten'd world
P. R. b. 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. however to this man *i.* far
INFERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p 12, v. 2. the *i.* serpent
P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. *i.* world! and thou, profoundest
P. L. b. 1, l. 657, p. 32, v. 2. for this *i.* pit shall never hold
P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p 37, v. 2. amidst the hall of that *i.* court
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. he shall hear *i.* thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. pleased highly those *i.* states
P. L. b 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. in order came the grand *i.* peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. along the banks of four *i.* rivers
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. and why in this *i.* vale first met
P. L. b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the key of this *i.* pit by due
P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. the *i.* doors, and on their hinges
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of some *i.* spirit seen
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. back to the *i.* pit I drag thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. yield us pregnant with *i.* flame
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. *i.* noise! war seem'd a civil game
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black tartareous cold *i.* dregs
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. the glory sole among the *i.* powers
P. L. b. 10, l. 259, p. 172, v. 3. of merit high to all the *i.* host
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. merited of me of all the *i.* empire
P. L. b. 10, l. 464, p. 178, v. 3. triumphant out of this *i.* pit
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. of much amazement to the *i.* crew
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. *i.* ghosts and hellish furies round
P. R. b. 4, l. 618, p. 269, v. 4. but thou *i.* serpent shalt not long
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. troop to the *i.* jail each fetter'd ghost slips
INFERS.—P. L. b. 8. l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. great or bright *i.* not
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. which plain *i.* thy equal fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 754, p. 122, v. 3. commends thee more which it *i.*
INFEST.—S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find some occasion to *i.* our foes
INFIDEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. who since baptized or *i.*
S. A. l. 221, p. 37, v. 5. I sought to wed the daughter of an *i.*
INFINITE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. bring forth *i.* goodness
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the dark unbottom'd *i.* abyss
P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. and hourly born with sorrow *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. won from the void and formless *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. immutable, immortal, *i.*, eternal

INFINITE—P. L. b. 3, l. 706, p. 160, v. 2. wisdom *i.* that brought
P. L. b. 4, l. 74, p. 183, v. 2. which way shall I fly *i.* wrath
P. L. b. 4, l. 415, p. 195, v. 2. his good as liberal and free as *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. shall with us extol thy goodness *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. that no pain can equal anger *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 596, p. 261, v. 2. the Father *i.* by whom in bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 874, p. 270, v. 2. applause through the *i.* host
P. L. b. 6, l. 241, p. 301, v. 2. of eternal fame were done but *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. his good to worlds and ages *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3. great are thy works Jehovah *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 410, p. 64, v. 3. those to me inferiour *i.* descents
P. L. b. 8, l. 420, p. 65, v. 3. thou shouldst propagate already *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 794, p. 189, v. 3. for though the Lord of all be *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. out for anger's sake finite to *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 907, p. 193, v. 3. which *i.* calamity shall cause to
P. L. b. 11, l. 167, p. 226, v. 3. but *i.* in pardon was my judge
P. L. b. 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. and bring home spoils with *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 469, p. 285, v. 3. O goodness *i.*, goodness immense
INFINITLEY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 414, p. 194, v. 2. be *i.* good and of
P. L. b. 7, l. 76, p. 9, v. 3. for which to the *i.* good we owe
INFINITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. vast *i.* confined
P. L. b. 7, l. 169, p. 12, v. 3. because I am who fill *i.*
INFIRM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. no thought *i.* alter'd
INFIRMER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. thy frailty and *i.*
INFIRMITY.—S. A. l. 776, p. 56, v. 5. with like *i.* to publish
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that last *i.* of noble mind)
INFIX'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. immovable, *i.* and frozen
S. A. l. 1032, p. 64, v. 5. of constancy no root *i.*
INFLAME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. torrent fire *i.* with rage
P. L. b. 9. l. 1031, p. 130, v. 3. *i.* my sense with ardour to enjoy
S. A. l. 1739, p. 90, v. 5. and from his memory *i.* their breasts
INFLAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p. 21, v. 2. beach of that *i.* sea
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. Satan with thoughts *i.* of highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. though more it seems *i.* with lust
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. now first *i.* with rage came down
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. with hostile frown and visage all *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 40, p. 186, v. 4. more he grew in years the more *i.*
INFLAMES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. blaze diffused *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 418, p. 37, v. 4. rather *i.* thy torment representing
INFLAMING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. carnal desire *i.*
INFLAMMATION.—S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. dire *i.* which no
INFLEXIBLE.—S. A. l. 816, p. 57, v. 5. as thou art strong *i.*
INFLICT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 96, p. 14, v. 2. in his rage can else *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. what his wrath might suddenly *i.*
S. A. l. 1291, p. 73, v. 5. over all that tyranny or fortune can *i.*
INFLICTED.—P. L. b 2, l. 335, p. 88, v. 2. punishment *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 51, p. 165, v. 3. because not yet *i.* as he fear'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 54, p. 25, v. 4. shall be *i.* by the seed of Eve upon
S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. pains and slaveries worse than death *i.*
S. A. l. 1170, p. 69, v. 5. acknowledge them from God *i.* on me
INFLICTIONS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 426, p. 37, v. 4. him with all *i.*
INFLUENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1034, p. 111, v. 2. sacred *i.* of light
P. L. b. 3, l. 118, p. 141, v. 2. foreknowledge had no *i.* on their
P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2. but with kindly heat of various *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 695, p. 264, v. 2. infused bad *i.* into the unwary
P. L. b. 7, l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. before him danced shedding sweet *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. on that hour shed their selectest *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3. their precious beams of sacred *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 309, p. 107, v. 3. I from the *i.* of thy looks receive
P. L. b. 10, l. 662, p. 185, v. 3. *i.* malignant when to shower
C. l. 336, p. 201, v. 5. or if your *i.* be quite damm'd up
L'A. l. 122, p. 59, v. 6. whose bright eyes rain *i.*
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. bending one way their precious *i.*
INFOLDED.—A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. sit upon the nine *i.* spheres
INFORM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 247, p. 193, v. 4. introduction to *i.*
C. l. 180, p. 195, v. 5. shall I *i.* my unacquainted feet
INFORM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l, 593, p. 156, v. 2. but all alike *i.* with
P. L. b. 7, l. 639, p. 29, v. 3. that posterity *i.* by thee might
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. both by thee *i.* I learn and from
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. hither hath *i.* your younger feet
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come nearer part not hence so slight *i.*
INFORMIDABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. foe not *i.*
INFORMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 232, p. 277, v. 3. *i.* them by types
INFRINGED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 62, p. 25, v. 4. our power to be *i.*
INFURIATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 486, p. 309, v. 2. dilated and *i.*
INFUSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. and *i.* bad influence
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. and vital virtue *i.* and vital warmth
P. L. b. 8, l. 474, p. 66, v. 3. which from that time *i.* sweetness
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. whose presence had *i.* into the
INGENDER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. the sun *i.*
INGENDERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 794, p. 103, v. 2. *i.* with me
P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. blown up with high conceits *i.*
INGLORIOUS.—P. L b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. strife was not *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 253, p. 145, v. 2. and stoop *i.* of his mortal sting
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. one night freed from servitude *i.*
INGLORIOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 220, p. 276, v. 3. rather *i.* life
P. R. b. 3, l. 42, p. 186, v. 4. wept that he had lived so long *i.*
S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. *i.* unemploy'd with age outworn
C. l. 528, p. 208, v. 5. and the *i.* likeness of a beast fixes instead
O. l. 22, p. 181, v. 6. yet art thou not *i.* in thy fate
INGORGED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. greedily she *i.*
INGRAFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 35, p. 222, v. 3. good or not good *i.*
INGRATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 97, p. 140, v. 2. but his own *i.* he had
P. L. b. 5, l. 811, p. 268, v. 2. expected least of all from thee *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. turn'd recreant to God *i.* and false
INGRATEFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 407, p. 254, v. 2. no *i.* food
P. L. b. 9, l. 1164, p. 135, v. 3. recompense of mine to thee *i.*
S. A. l. 282, p. 39, v. 5. and how *i.* Ephraim
S. A. l. 696, p. 53, v. 5. and condemnation of the *i.* multitude
INGRATITUDE.—S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5. heap *i.* on worthiest
C. l. 778, p. 217, v. 5. but with besotted base *i.*
INGREDIENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p. 234, v. 3. these *i.* pierced
INGULFED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. darkness deep *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. passed underneath *i.*
INHABIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 355, p. 88, v. 2. creatures there *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. meanwhile *i.* lax ye powers
INHABITANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. *i.* of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 461, p. 256, v. 2. *i.* with God now know I well
INHABITANTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 5, p. 181, v. 2. woe to the *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p. 56, v. 3. if land be there fields and *i.*
INHABITATION.—S. A. l. 1512, p. 81, v. 5. as if the whole *i.*
INHABITED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 690, p. 186, v. 3. *i.* though sinless
INHERIT.—S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. can win or long *i.*
INHERITANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 38, p. 78, v. 2. our just *i.* of old
P. R. b. 3, l. 382, p. 197, v. 4. thou shalt restore to their *i.*
S. A. l. 1476, p. 80, v. 5. if my whole *i.* may compass it
INHOSPITABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 306, p. 231, v. 3. else *i.* appear
S. A. l. 989, p. 63, v. 5. Jael, who with *i.* guile smote Sisera
INHOSPITABLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. slaves *i.*
INHUMAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. under *i.* pains
S. A. l. 109, p. 33, v. 5. life in captivity among *i.* foes
INHUMANLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 677, p. 243, v. 3. death *i.* to men
INIMITABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 508, p. 153, v. 2. *i.* on earth
A. l. 78, p. 326, v. 5. or voice could hit *i.* sounds
INIQUITIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 107, p. 272, v. 3. with their *i.*
INJUNCTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3. the high *i.* not
INJURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. heat should *i.* us
INJURED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. the *i.* lover's hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. from sense of *i.* merit
INJURIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. as join'd in *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 190, p. 191, v. 4. by tribulations, *i.*, insults
P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. attend thee scorns reproaches *i.*
INJURIOUS.—S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. yet beauty though *i.*
INJURY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 500, p. 27, v. 2. and *i.* and outrage
P. L. b. 6, l. 434, p. 308, v. 2. incapable of mortal *i.* imperishable
INLAID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire throne *i.*
INLAND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. far to the *i.* retired
INLAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. with rich *i.* broider'd
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that like to rich and various gems *i.*
INLET.—C. l. 839, p. 219, v. 5. the porch and *i.* of each sense
INLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. where at he *i.* raged
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by words at times cast forth *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. but the subtle fiend though *i.* stung
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. to whom the tempter *i.* rack'd
INMATE.—P. L. b. 9, l 495, p. 113, v. 3. in serpent *i.* bad
P. L. b. 12, l. 166, p. 274, v 3. as *i.* guests too numerous
INMOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. his *i.* counsels from their
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. into their *i.* bower handed they
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. to warm earth's *i.* womb
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. and *i.* powers made err was now
P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. even to the *i.* seat of mental sight
S. A. l. 611, p. 50, v. 5. secret passage find to the *i.* mind
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. in their obscured haunts of *i.* bowers
11 P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of woody Ida's *i.* grove
INN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 248, p. 31, v. 4. for in the *i.* was left no better
M. l. 13, p. 200, v. 6. and that he had ta'en up his latest *i.*
INNER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. governs the *i.* man
INNOCENCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 318, p. 191, v. 2. and spotless *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 388, p. 194, v. 2. and should I at your harmless *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 745, p. 205, v. 2. talk of purity and place and *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. O *i.* deserving Paradise
P. L. b. 6, l. 401, p. 306, v. 2. such high advantages their *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 501, p. 67, v. 3. and though divinely brought yet *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 373, p. 109, v. 3. go in thy native *i.* rely on what
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. despoil'd of *i.*, of faith, of bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her graceful *i.* her every air of
P. L. b. 9, l. 1054, p. 131, v. 3. their minds how darken'd *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1075, p. 132, v. 3. of honour void, of *i.*, of faith
P. L. b. 11. l. 30, p. 222, v. 3. have produced ere fallen from *i.*
C. l. 697, p. 214, v. 5. betray'd my credulous *i.*

INNOCENCE.—C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. commended her fair *i.* to
O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. to bless us with thy heaven loved *i.*
INNOCENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to wreak on *i.* frail
P. L. b. 5, l. 209, p. 248, v. 2. so pray'd they *i.* and to their
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless *i.* lady his wish'd prey
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her guilty front with *i.* snow
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not charge most *i.* nature
INNUMERABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. *i.* force
P. L. b. 1, l. 338, p. 22, v. 2. they soon obey'd *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 699, p. 34, v. 2. and hands *i.* scarce perform
P. L. b. 3, l. 147, p. 142, v. 2. with the *i.* sound of hymns
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. amongst *i.* stars that shone
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. *i.* before the Almighty's throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p. 266, v. 2. an host *i.* as the stars of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 898, p. 271, v. 2. among *i.* false unmoved
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2. bristled with upright beams *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. none arguing stood *i.* hands
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. high with moving fires adorn'd *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 156, p. 12, v. 3. out of one man a race of men *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. with fry *i.* swarm and shoals of fish
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. first man, of men *i.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye cedars with *i.* boughs hide me
P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. prey *i.* and taste the savour
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 3. on all sides from *i.* tongues
P. L. b. 10, l. 896, p. 193, v. 3. *i.* disturbances on earth through
S. A. l. 608, p. 50, v. 5. with maladies *i.* in heart, head, breast
C. l. 713, p. 214, v. 5. thronging the seas with spawn *i.*
INNUMEROUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. *i.* living creatures
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this close dungeon of *i.* boughs
INOFFENSIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. she crushes *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. with *i.* pace that spinning sleeps
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, easy, *i.* down to hell
INORDINATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. aims *i.* desires
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. immediately *i.* desires and upstart
INQUIRE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 571, p. 155, v. 2. he stay'd not to *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 225, p. 58, v. 3. and *i.* gladly into the ways of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. guides the eastern sages who *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 42, p. 250, v. 4. were curious to *i.*
INQUIRED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. shalt be *i.* at Delphas
INQUISITION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 200, p. 191, v. 4. what moves thy *i.*
INQUISITIVE.—S. A. l. 775, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity *i.* importune
INROAD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. from Chaos and the *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. with many an *i.* gored
INROADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 103, p. 80, v. 2. and with perpetual *i.*
INROLL'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 523, p. 286, v. 3. find left them *i.*
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in ancient and in modern books *i.*
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee a man condemn'd a slave *i.*
S. A. l. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. and acts *i.* incopious legend or sweet
INSATIABLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 148, p. 190, v. 4. for he himself *i.*
INSATIATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. *i.* to pursue vain war
P. L. b. 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. approach thee thus and gaze *i.*
INSCRIBED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. with artful terms *i.*
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. sanguine flower *i.* with woe
INSECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. bird, beast, *i.* or worm
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. whatever creeps the ground *i.* or
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every beast, and bird, and *i.*
INSENSATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. *i.* hope conceiving
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. *i.* left or to sense reprobate
INSENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. my former state *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 777, p. 189, v. 3. my sentence and be earth *i.*
INSENSIBLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 692, p. 316, v. 2. hath wrought *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. *i.* three different motions move
INSEPARABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 250, p. 171, v. 3. my shade *i.*
INSEPARABLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 473, p. 196, v. 2. enjoy *i.* thine
S. A. l. 154, p. 34, v. 5. prison within prison *i.* dark
INSHRINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p. 34, v. 2. to *i.* Belus or Serapis
INSIDE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. outside and *i.* both
INSIGHT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. experience quickest *i*
INSINUATING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. serpent sly *i.*
INSIST.—S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. nor still *i.* to afflict thyself.
INSISTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 468, p. 38, v. 4. sharply thou hast *i.*
INSOLENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. flown with *i.* and
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this *i.* other kind of answer fits
C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the rudeness and swill'd *i.*
INSOLENT,—S. A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. impetuous *i.* unquenchable
INSPECTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. and with *i.* deep
INSPHERED.—C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial spirits live *i.*
INSPIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 7, p. 11, v. 2. didst *i.* that shepherd
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. *i.* as thou art wont my prompted
O. l. 5, p. 188, v. 6. hail bounteous may that dost *i.*
INSPIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 273, p. 190, v. 2. and the *i.* castalian
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. earth's hallow'd mould of God *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. since first that tongue *I.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. intent on mischief or *i.* with
L. P. b. 8, l. 476, p. 66, v. 3. from her air *i.*

INSPIRED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. soon *i.* with act
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. life the spirit of man which God *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. which the spirit of prayer *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. a prophet yet *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. his tenement whom well *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 350, p. 260, v. 4. such are from God *i.* not such
INSPIRES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and to the heart *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. and dictates to me slumbering or *i.*
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. *i.* the pale-eyed priest
INSPIRING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. or if *i.* venom
INSTANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. *i.* without disturb
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the *i.* stroke of death
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. which understood not *i.*
INSTANTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. which *i.* fell on me
INSTEAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. and *i.* of rage
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. but cloud *i.*, and ever-during dark
P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. behold *i.* of us out-cast exiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. all mankind with shews *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. *i.* of spirits malign, a better race
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. but other sight *i.* a crowd
P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. *i.* of fruit chew'd bitter ashes
P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. and we *i.* shall double ours
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. made new flesh regenerate grow *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p. 271, v. 3. and *i.* to sow a jangling noise
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. would likeliest render contempt *i.*
C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. inglorious likeness of a beast fixes *i.*
INSTILL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 269, p. 302, v. 2. how hast thou *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. the well of life three drops *i.*
INSTINCT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. cloud *i.* with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. itself *i.* with spirit but convoy'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. by this newfelt attraction and *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. his volant touch *i.* through all
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. full of divine *i.* after some proof
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. but providence or *i.* of nature seems
INSTINCTIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. by quick *i.* motion
INSTRUCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 19, p. 12, v. 2. *i.* me for thou know'st
P. L. b. 10, l. 1081, p. 199, v. 3. will *i.* us praying and of grace
P. R. b. 1, l. 439, p. 38, v. 4. return'd the wiser or the more *i.*
INSTRUCTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 239, p. 277, v. 3. *i.* that to God
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. greatly *i.* I shall hence depart
S. A. l. 757, p. 55, v. 5. then with more cautious and *i.* skill
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for sure so well *i.* are my tears
INSTRUCTER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p. 259, v. 2. divine *i.* I have
INSTRUCTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. our *i.* to impart
INSTRUCTOR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. heavenly *i.*
INSTRUCTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. which *i.* us not
INSTRUMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. sad *i.* of all our
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. might devise like *i.* to plague
P. L. b. 10, l. 166, p. 169, v. 3. who made him *i.* of mischief
P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and fragile arms much *i.* of war
INSTRUMENTAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. *i.* sounds
P. L. b. 6, l. 65, p. 295, v. 2. to the sound of *i.* harmony
INSTRUMENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. sound of *i.*
INSUFFERABLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1084, p. 132, v. 3. *i.* bright
INSULT.—S. A. l. 113, p. 33, v. 5. affliction and perhaps to *i.*
S. A. l. 944, p. 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou *i.* when I must live
INSULTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. our broken rear *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. *i.* angel well thou know'st I stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 253, v. 4. grown of triumph that *i.* vanity
INSULTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 190, p. 191, v. 4. tribulations, injuries, *i.*
INSUPERABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. up grew *i.*
INSUPPORTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 134, p. 168, v. 3. *i.* be all
INSUPPORTABLY.—S. A. l. 136, p. 34, v. 5. when *i.* his foot
INSURRECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. *i.* to confound
INTEGRITY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. sound or taint *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. with his foul esteem of our *i.*
INTELLECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 351, p. 305, v. 2. all ear, all *i.*
INTELLECTS.—S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. numbering good *i.*
INTELLECTUAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. this *i.* being
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. vital spirits aspire to animal to *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. whose higher *i.* more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. or to us denied this *i.* food
INTELLIGENCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. pure *i.* of
INTELLIGENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 427, p. 21, v. 3. *i.* of seasons and
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. the *i.* among them and the wise
INTELLIGENTIAL.—P. L b 5, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. pure *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. soon inspired with act *i.*
INTEMPERANCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. by *i.* more
C. l. 975, p. 224, v. 5. o'er sensual folly and *i.*
INTEMPERATE.—C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5. through fond *i.* thirst
INTEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. *i.* at home while here
P. L b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. fatal hands no second stroke *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. whether by supplication we *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 58, p. 165, v. 3. I *i.* mercy colleague with justice
S. A. l. 911, p. 60, v. 5. I *i.* for what I have

INTEND.—S. A. l. 1259, p. 72, v. 5. *i.* advantage of my labours
INTENDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. that he ere long *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 447, p. 65, v. 3. company as then thou saw'st *i.* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as one *i.* first not after made
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. or years damp my *i.* wing depress'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 107, v. 3. but to avoid the attempt itself *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. turn'd his course *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 61, p. 25, v. 4. be not *i.* all our power to be
INTENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. with no middle flight *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. father what *i.* thy hand she cried
P. L. b. 2, l. 740, p. 101, v. 2. tell thee yet by deeds what it *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. if he *i.* our stay in that dark
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. *i.* to pass triumphant and give
P. L. b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v. 2. who *i.* to erect his throne equal
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. to God his tower *i.* siege and
S. 21, l. 8, p. 120, v. 6. what the Swede *i.* and what the French
INTENSE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one *i.* the other
S. A. l. 615, p. 50, v. 5. with answerable pains but more *i.*
INTENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. their mirth and dance *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. but endeavour'd with sincere *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 810, p. 208, v. 2. him thus *i.* Ithuriel with his spear
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. she turns on hospitable thoughts *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. some one *i.* on mischief or inspired
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. and the dark *i.* I bring
P. L. b. 9, l. 462, p. 112, v. 3. his fierceness of the fierce *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. Eve *i.* now wholly on her taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. not glance or toy of amorous *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 291, p. 33, v. 4. to what *i.* I learn not yet perhaps
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. some great *i.* conceals him
P. R. b. 2, l. 195, p, 101, v. 4. her assaults on worthier things *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 528, p. 266, v. 4. what he is, his wisdom power *i.*
S. A. l. 1078, p. 66, v. 5. though for no friendly *i.*
S. A. l. 1754, p. 90, v. 5. his uncontrollable *i.*
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I know this quest of yours and free *i.*
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men whose life learning faith and pure *i.*
INTER.—O. l. 1, p. 186, v. 6. this rich marble doth *i.*
INTERCEDE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 21, p. 222, v. 3. thus to *i.* began
S. A. l. 920, p. 60, v. 5. I to the lords will *i.* not doubting
INTERCEPT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly ere evil *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. less could his shield such ruin *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to *i.* thy way or send thee back
P. L. b. 10, l. 429, p. 177, v. 3. might *i.* their emperour sent so
INTERCESSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. mixing *i.*
INTERCESSOR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 219, p. 144, v. 2. patron or *i.*
INTERCESSOUR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. judge and *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 19, p. 222, v. 3. by their great *i.* came in sight
INTERCHANGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 115, p. 101, v. 3. aught sweet *i.*
INTERCOURSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. with easy *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 571, p. 26, v. 3. and with frequent *i.* thither will
P. L. b. 9, l. 238, p. 105, v. 3. or this sweet *i.* of looks and smiles
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. easing their passage hence for *i.*
INTERDICT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 369, p. 107, v. 4. forbidden no *i.*
INTERDICTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. to the tree of *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 46, p. 8, v. 3. charged not to touch the *i.* tree
INTERDICTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 334, p. 62, v. 3. the rigid *i.*
INTERFUSED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. ambient air wide *i.*
INTERLUNAR.—S. A. l. 89, p. 32, v. 5. hid in her vacant *i.*
INTERMINABLE.—S. A. l. 307, p. 39, v. 5. would confine the *i.*
INTERMISSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that rest or *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. purchase dear short *i.* bought
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at length for *i.* sake they led him
INTERMIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 462, p. 92, v. 2. *i.* no watch against
INTERMITS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. *i.* our day's work
INTERMITTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 82, v. 2. *i.* vengeance
P. L. b. 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3. speech *i.* thus to Eve renew'd
INTERMIX.—P. L. b. 8, l. 54, p. 53, v. 3. he she knew would *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 115, p. 225, v. 3. *i.* my covenant in the woman's
INTERMIX'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. soft tunings *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. yonder spring of roses *i.* with
INTERNAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 461, p. 66, v. 3. fancy my *i.* sight
P. L. b. 9, l. 711, p. 120, v. 3. since I as man *i.* man is but
S. A. l. 1334, p. 75, v. 5. myself? my conscience and *i.* peace
S. A. l. 1686, p. 88, v. 5. and with blindness *i.* struck
INTERPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. to *i.* his dart
P. L. b. 12, l. 4, p. 269, v. 3. if Adam aught perhaps might *i.*
L. l. 152, p. 14, v. 6. for so to *i.* a little ease
S. 20, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and spare to *i.* them oft is not unwise
INTERPOSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. herb were *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. star *i.* however
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. many and strong who *i.* defence
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. hell with long reach *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. here Adam *i.* O sent from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. above the highth of mountains *i.*
INTERPOSES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. her aid timely *i.*
INTERPOSEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 738, p. 101, v. 2. strange thou *i.*
INTERPOSITION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 222, p. 192, v. 4. cool *i.*
INTERPRET.—P. L. b. 11, l. 33, p. 222, v. 3. let me *i.* for him
INTERPRETED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 762, p. 266, v. 2 of men *i.*
INTERPRETER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. *i.* through
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9, v. 3. divine *i.* by favour sent
INTERPRET'ST.—S. A. l. 790, p. 56, v. 5. which thou *i.* hate
INTERRUPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 371, p. 89, v. 2. and *i.* his joy
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the main abyss wide *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 184, p. 57, v. 3. nor with perplexing thoughts to *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. who sought access but fear'd to *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. sins national *i.* their public peace
INTERRUPTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 286, p. 230, v. 3. the angel *i.*
INTERTWINED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. thick *i.*
INTERVAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 105, p. 297, v. 2. left a dreadful *i.*
INTERVEIN'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. less rivers *i.*
INTERVENE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. near looks *i.*
INTERVIEW.—P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2 at *i.* both stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such happy *i.* and fair event
INTERVOLVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 623, p. 262, v. 2. eccentric *i.*
INTERWOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. words *i.* with
C. l. 544, p. 208, v. 5. and *i.* with flaunting honey-suckle
INTERWOVEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. trees thick *i.*
INTESTINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. your *i.* broils
P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. as hoping here to end *i.* war
P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. *i.* stone and ulcer colic pangs
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. the contrary she proves a thorn *i.*
INTHRALL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. should *i.* to force
INTIMATE.—S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. I knew from *i.* impulse
INTOXICATE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. crude or *i.*
INTOXICATED.—P. L. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. new wine *i.*
INTRANCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. forms who lay *i.*
INTRENCH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. thunder had *i.*
INTRICACIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. and freed from *i.*
INTRICATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. turns the *i.* wards
P. L. b. 5, l. 622, p. 262, v 2. mazes *i.*, eccentric, intervolved
P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3 and made *i.* seem straight to
INTRODUCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 368, p. 149, v. 2. *i.* their sacred song
P. L. b. 5, l. 797, p. 267, v. 2. or can *i.* law and edict on us
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. to *i.* one greater of whose day
INTRODUCED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. death *i.*
INTRODUCTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 247, p. 193, v. 4. sufficient *i.*
INTRUDE.—L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. creep and *i.*, and climb into
INTRUSION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 178, p. 275, v. 3. with loathed *i.*
INTUITIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 488, p. 257, v. 2. discursive or *i.*
INVADE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 342, p. 88, v. 2. expedition to *i.* heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. other hemisphere night would *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 102, p. 224, v. 3. or to *i.* vacant possession
P. R. b. 2, l. 127, p. 99, v. 4. such an enemy is risen to *i.* us
INVADED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. themselves *i.* next
INVADERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. no aid against *i.*
INVALID.—P. L. b. 8, l. 116, p. 55, v. 3. to show *i.* that which
INVASION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. found able by *i.*
INVEIGLE.—C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. *i.* and invite the unwary
INVENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 464, p. 308, v. 2. who therefore can *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. whate'er his cruel malice could *i.*
INVENTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 70. p. 79, v. 2. his own *i.* torments
P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. *i.* with design to keep them low
P. L. b. 9, l. 767, p. 122, v. 3 for us alone was death *i.*
INVENTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. how he to be the *i.*
INVENTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. the *i.* all admired
INVENTIONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 631, p. 314, v. 3. with their *i.* they
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine own *i.* hope things
INVENTORS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. polish life *i.* rare
INVERT.—C. l. 682, p. 213, v. 5. but you *i.* the covenants of her
INVEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 10, p. 137, v. 2. with a mantle didst *i.*
INVESTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. the horizon round *i.*
INVESTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. *i.* the sea and wished
P. L. b. 11, l. 233, p. 228, v. 3. such majesty *i.* him coming
INVINCIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. spirit remains *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. youthful beauty added grace *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 47, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth to battle these my sons *i.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 408, p. 109, v. 4. thy temperance *i.* besides
S. A. l. 341, p. 41, v. 5. miserable change is this the man that *i.*
S. A. l. 1271, p. 73, v. 5. puts *i.* might to quell the mighty
INVINCIBLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 806, p. 320, v. 2. so haw ye done *i.*
INVIOLABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 843, p. 209, v. 2. keep this place *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 398, p. 306, v. 2. far otherwise the *i.* saints
INVISIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 369, p. 23, v. 2. and the *i.* glory
P. L. b. 3, l. 55, p. 139, v. 2. that I may see and tell of things *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. fountain of light thyself *i.* amidst
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. shoots *i.* virtue even to the deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. evil that walks *i.* except to God
P. L. b. 5, l. 157, p. 246, v. 2. to us *i.* or dimly seen in these
P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. the *i.* exploits of warring spirits
P. L. b. 5, l. 599, p. 261, v. 2. had made *i.*

INVISIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. *i.* is beheld visibly
P. L. b. 7, l. 122, p. 11, v. 3. which the *i.* king only omniscient
P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. for he also went *i.* yet stay'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. *i.* else above all stars
P. L. b. 10, l. 444, p. 178, v. 3. the door of that Plutonian hall *i.*
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of mortals walk *i.*
INVISIBLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. follow straight *i.*
INVITATION.—P. R. b. 2, l. 367, p. 107, v. 4. his *i.* earnestly
INVITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. all things *i.* to peaceful
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not oft *i.* though spirits
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all things in best order to *i.*
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own ruin on themselves to *i.*
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and *i.* the unwary sense
L'A. l. 92, p. 58, v. 6. the upland hamlets will *i.*
INVITED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. comes *i.* by a younger
INVITES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. while offer'd grace *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 72, p. 25, v. 4. who all *i.* and in the consecrated
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. oft *i.* to studious musing
INVITING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 208, p. 58, v. 3. *i.* thee to hear while
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the eye *i.* to the taste
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed twice by a voice *i.* him to eat
INUNDATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248. v. 3. till *i.* rise above
INVOCATE.—S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5. go to his temple *i.*
INVOKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. I thence *i.* thy aid
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. light the nuptial torch and bid *i.*
INVOKED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. strike though oft *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. then first to marriage rites *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 112, p. 273, v. 3. from all the rest of whom to be *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this world *i.* and world
C. l. 854, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right *i.* in warbled song
INVOKING.—O. l. 19, p. 186, v. 6. he at their *i.* came
INVOLVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. hell to mingle and *i.*
INVOLVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. all *i.* with stench
P. L. b. 2, l. 807, p. 103, v. 2. he knows his end with mine *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. *i.* in this perfidious fraud
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. embryon immature *i.*, appear'd not
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. *i.* their snaky folds and added wings
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. and with it rose Satan *i.* in rising
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. thick clouds and dark tenfold *i.*
S. A. l. 304, p. 39, v. 5. till by their own perplexities *i.*
INURE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. and to *i.* our prompt
INURED.—P. L. b. 2. l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. or *i.* not feel, or changed
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. equally *i.* by moderation either
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. to thirst *i.* more than the camel
P. R. b. 2, l. 102, p. 98, v. 4. but I to wait with patience am *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. cruel by their sports to blood *i.*
C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. that they below would grow *i.* to light
INUTTERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. *i.* and worse
INVULNERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. hope to be *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. *i.*, impenetrably arm'd
INWARD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. celestial light shine *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 584, p. 156, v. 2. and to each *i.* part with gentle
P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. roll'd *i.* and a spacious gap
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. hath also pour'd *i.* and outward
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose *i.* apparition gently moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. in outward show elaborate of *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and *i.* faculties which most excel
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. I to thee disclose what *i.* thence
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he resolved but first from *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. to degree of reason in my *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. what profits then our *i.* freedom
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. first to himself he *i.* silence broke
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. and shook sore their *i.* state
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v. 3. but *i.* nakedness much more
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. serpentine may show thy *i.* fraud
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. of their outward liberty their *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 495, p. 286, v. 3. with *i.* consolations recompensed
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. an *i.* oracle to all truth requisite
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of *i.* slaves make outward
S. A. l. 162, p. 35, v. 5. *i.* light alas puts forth no visual beam
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me another *i.* grief awaked
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. without much *i.* passion felt
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. *i.* gifts were left for haste unfinish'd
S. A. l. 1689, p. 88, v. 5. with *i.* eyes illuminated
C. l. 466, p. 205, v. 5. lets in defilement to the *i.* parts
S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and *i.* ripeness doth much less appear
INWARDLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2. torments *i.* I groan
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot *i.* and foul contagion spread
INWARDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. sacrificing laid the *i.*
INWOVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. cast their crowns *i.*
INWOVEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. covert was *i.* shade
INWREATHED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. *i.* with beams
INWROUGHT.—L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. *i.* with figures dim and on
IONIAN.—P. L. b. 1 l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. renown'd the *I.* gods
JOB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. since he fail'd in *J.*
JOB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 369, p. 35, v. 4. into my hands Uzzean *J.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. thee to misdeem of righteous *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 64, p. 187, v. 4. recount his praises thus he did to *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. hast thou seen my servant *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 95, p. 188, v. 4. not now with honour patient *J.*
JOCUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. with *j.* music charm his
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. *j.* to run his longitude through
P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. and highten'd as with wine *j.*
S. A. l. 1669, p. 87, v. 5. while their hearts were *j.* and sublime
C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. such as the *j.* flute or gamesome pipe
C. l. 985, p. 224, v. 5. revels the spruce and *j.* spring
L'A. l. 94, p. 58, v. 6. and the *j.* rebecks sound
JOG.—M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. while he might still *j.* on and keep
JOHN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom *J.* saw
P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. in Bethabara where *J.* baptized
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. as I hear by *J.* the Baptist
JOIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. to *j.* their dark encounter
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their nature also to thy nature *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. exempt no voice but well could *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. on earth *j.* all ye creatures to extol
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. *j.* voices all ye living souls, ye birds
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and *j.* him named Almighty
P. L. b. 9, l. 882, p. 126, v. 3. that equal lot may *j.* us equal joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3. and when to *j.* in synod unbenign
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. cruel tournament the squadrons *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. who of themselves abhor to *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286. v. 3. and titles and with these to *j.*
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or fall off and *j.* with idols
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. and *j.* with thee calm peace, and quiet
H. l 27, p. 150, v. 6. and *j.* thy voice unto the angel quire
JOINED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 90, p. 14, v. 2. *j.* with me once now
P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. with the heroic race were *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. fraud though *j.* with his own folly
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in full harmonic number *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and closing stood in squadron *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. not to mix tastes not well *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. what meant that caution *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic nature *j.* in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty quadrate *j.* of union
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. the rough edge of battle ere it *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor less hideous *j.* the horrid shock
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to strength and counsel *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. pairs in love and mutual honour *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and *j.* their vocal worship
P. L. b. 9, l. 243, p. 105, v. 3. and delight to reason *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. hopeless to circumvent us *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. converse and love so dearly *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. his way Europe with Asia *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. moves with thine *j.* in connexion
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. both joining as *j.* in injuries
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then meeting *j.* their tribute
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. with idols in their worship *j.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. much more with empire *j.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. virtue *j.* with riches and long life
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. his fall and fiercer grapple *j.*
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had Judah that day *j.* or one whole
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once *j.* the contrary she proves a thorn
S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. yet on me *j.* with extreme contempt
C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 5. O night and shades how are ye *j.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. *j.* in her popular tribes
JOINING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. *j.* or disjoining frames
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. length prodigious *j.* to the wall
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. both *j.* as join'd in injuries
JOINS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. whom like ambition *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore *j.* the son manhood
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart *j.* not outward acts
JOINT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p 25, v. 2. manacled with *j.* or limb
P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. distinguishable in member, *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. find none of membrane *j.* or limb
P. L. b 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. doubt not but our *j.* hands
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. on your *j.* vigour now my hold
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. your *j.* power prevail the affairs
S. A. l. 110, p 33, v. 5 for with *j.* pace I hear the tread
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. my sudden rage to tear thee *j.* by *j.*
JOINTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in *j.* armour watch
JOINT-RACKING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3 *j.-r.* rheums
JOINTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple *j.* as lively
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. through his veins and all his *j.*
S. A. l. 614, p. 50, v. 5. as on entrails. *j.*, and limbs
S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. through all my sinews, *j.*, and bones
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. with his bare wand can unthread thy *j.*
JOLLITY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. turn'd to *j.* and game
C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. and revelry, tipsy dance, and *j.*
L'A. l. 26, p. 56, v. 6. jest, and youthful *j.*, quips, and cranks
JOLLY.—S. 1, l. 4, p. 107, v. 6. while the *j.* Hours lead on

JONSON.—L'A. l. 132, p. 59, v. 6. if *J.'s* learned sock be on
JORDAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. the fount of *J.'s* flood
P. L. b. 12, l. 145, p. 274, v. 3. the double founted stream *J.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 24, p. 24, v. 4. to the flood *J.* came as then obscure
P. R. b. 1, l. 119, p. 27, v. 4. so to the coast of *J.* he directs
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. at the ford of *J.* honour'd so
P. R. b. 2, l. 2, p. 95, v. 4. yet remain'd at *J.* with the Baptist
P. R. b. 2, l. 25, p. 96, v. 4. then on the bank of *J.* by a creek
P. R. b. 2, l. 62, p. 97, v. 4. nor left at *J.* tidings of him none
P. R. b. 3, l. 438, 199, v. 4. as the Red Sea and *J.* once he cleft
P. R. b. 4, l. 510, p. 266, v. 4. till at the ford of *J.* whither all
JOSEPH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. Nazareth the son of *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of Jacob two of *J.* lost
O. l. 65, p. 188, v. 6. the highly-favour'd *J.* bore
JOSHUA.—P. L. b. 12, l. 310, p. 279, v. 3. *J.* whom the Gentiles
JOSIAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. till good *J.* drove them
JOT.—S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. nor bate a *j.* of heart or hope
JOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. that warr'd on *J.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. he from mighter *J.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. so *J.* usurping reign'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. thrown by angry *J.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2 Gentiles Ammon call and Libyan *J.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 719, p. 205, v. 2. him who had stole *J.'s* authentic
P. L. b. 9, l. 396, p. 110, v. 3. yet virgin of Proserpina from *J.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. Ammonian *J.* or Capitoline was
P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. ere yet Dictæan *J.* was born
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. wrought that effect on *J.* so fables
P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the son of *J.* of Mars the other
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. in Irassa strove with *J.'s* Alcides
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the starry threshold of *J.'s* court
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by lot 'twixt high and nether *J.*
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by quick command from sovran *J.*
C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. therefore when any favoured of high *J.*
C. l. 803, p. 218, v. 5. as when the wrath of *J.* speaks thunder
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. youth and joy so *J.* hath sworn
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for know by lot from *J.* I am the power
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. that from beneath the seat of *J.* doth spring
L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and perfect witness of all-judging *J.*
Il P. l. 30, p. 78, v. 6. whilst yet there was no fear of *J.*
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye round about *J.'s* altar sing
S. 1, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend success in love, O if *J.'s* will
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. *J.'s* great son to her glad husband gave
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. which careful *J.* in nature's true behoof
JOVE-BORN.—C. l. 676, p. 213, v. 5. in Egypt gave to *J.-b.*
JOURNEY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 985, p. 109, v. 2. is my present *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. *j.'s* end and our beginning woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a whole day's *j.* high
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. the sun hath finish'd half his *j.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to *j.* through the aery gloom began
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3 such a sumless *j.* brought
P. L. b. 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. fiercely opposed my *j.* strange
P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. as one who in his *j.* bates at noon
P. L. b. 12, l. 204, p. 276, v. 3. guide them in their *j.* and remove
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. save when they *j.* and at length
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. within her wall several days *j.*
S. A. l. 149, p. 34, v. 5. no *j.* of a sabbath-day and loaded so
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a *j.* like the path to heaven
M. l. 12, p. 200, v. 6. and thinking now his *j.'s* end was come
JOURNEY'D.—P. L. b 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. Satan had *j.* on
JOURNEYS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. nor heaven such *j.*
JOUST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v. 3. gorgeous knights at *j.*
JOUSTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 583, p. 30, v. 2. *j.* in Aspramont
JOY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 123, p. 15, v. 2. and in the excess of *j.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. farewell happy fields where *j.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. appear'd obscure some glimpse of *j.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. at once with *j.* and fear his heart
P. L. b. 2, l. 371, p. 89, v. 2. his *j.* in our confusion and our *j.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. and *j.* sparkled in all their eyes
P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. and bleating herds attest their *j.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. forgets both *j.* and grief, pleasure
P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. and such *j.* thou took'st with me
P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. of *j.* and love, uninterrupted *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. sense of new *j.* ineffable diffused
P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. but in thy presence *j.* entire
P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. fruitful of golden deeds with *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. as from blest voices uttering *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. happy hours in *j.* and hymning
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. only supreme in misery such *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. heart inspires vernal delight and *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 369, p. 193, v. 2. the more your taste is now of *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. where neither *j.* nor love
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in whose sight all things *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 638, p. 262, v. 2. sweet quaff immortality and *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. copious hand rejoicing in their *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2. received with *j.* and acclamations
JOY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. meet so oft in festivals of *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. ours *j.* fill'd and shout Presage
P. L. b. 6, l. 617, p. 314, v. 2. perhaps for *j.* of offer'd peace
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. them unexpected *j.* surprised
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. kingdom *j.* and union without end
P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. birth day of heaven and earth with *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. *j.* thou in what he gives to thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. with fragrance and with *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 115, p. 101, v. 3. if I could *j.* in aught sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. in destroying other *j.* to me is lost
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3 hope elevates and *j.* brightens
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3 but brings with *j.* the good
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. great *j.* he promised to his
P. L. b. 9, l. 882, p. 126, v. 3. equal lot may join us equal *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 990, p. 129, v. 3. she embraced him and for *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. erst with *j.* and rapture so oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. wont with *j.* to meet my coming
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. with *j.* and tidings fraught to
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. great *j.* was at their meeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. of that stupendous bridge his *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. and with like *j.* congratulant
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. dash their pride and *j.* for man
P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. soon recompensed with *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. all my redeem'd may dwell in *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 80, p. 224, v. 3. they sat in fellowships of *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. out of despair *j.* but with fear
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. and to temper *j.* with fear
P. L. b. 11, l. 625, p. 241, v. 3. now swim in *j.* ere long to swim
P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus Adam of short *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. rejoiced and thus his *j.* broke
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall spend their days in *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. discerning Adam with such *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3. and our sire replete with *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. to receive with *j.* the tidings
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. bring forth fruits *j.* and eternal
P. R. b. 1, l. 417, p. 37, v. 4. imparts to thee no happiness, no *j.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now missing him their *j.* so lately
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. thus we rejoiced but soon our *j.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. soon we shall see our hope, our *j.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v. 4 without sign of boast or sign of *j.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. to their native land with *j.* they
P. R. b. 4, l. 439, p. 263, v. 4. yet amidst this *j.* and brightest
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. brought on his way with *j.*
S. A. l. 1505, p. 81, v. 5. and thy *j.* thereon conceived agreeable
S. A. l. 1531, p. 82, v. 5. were a *j.* presumptuous to be thought
S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. the sorrow and converts it nigh to *j.*
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what windy *j.* this day had I conceived
C. l. 102, p. 193, v. 5. meanwhile welcome *j.* and feast
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved master's heir and his next *j.*
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of such power to stir up *j.* as this
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. blissful twins are to be born youth and *j.*
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6 in the blest kingdom's meek of *j.* and love
S. 14. l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. follow'd thee up to *j* and bliss for ever
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6 but headlong *j.* is ever on the wing
O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. blest pair of Sirens, pledges of heaven's *j.*
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly sung your *j.* the clouds along
O. l. 13, p. 184, v. 6. and *j.* shall overtake us as a flood
JOY'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. might have liv'd and *j.*
JOYLESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. loveless, *j.*, unendear'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p. 268, v. 4. (*j.* triumphals of his hoped success)
JOYOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. *j.* the birds fresh gales
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. fanning their *j* leaves to thy soft lays
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and *j.* news of heavenly Infant's birth
JOYS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 819, p. 104, v. 2. and *j.* then sweet, now sad
P. L. b. 4, l. 411, p. 194, v. 2. and sole part of all these *j.* dearer
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. new hopes, new *j.*; taste so divine
P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. O fleeting *j.* of Paradise
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. hence vain deluding *j* the brood of folly
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering new *j.* to the mild ocean
IRASSA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. in *I.* strove with Jove's
IRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 148, p. 16, v. 2. may so suffice his vengeful *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. doubt we to incense his utmost *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. he so wise let loose at once his *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. thrice changed with pale *i.* envy
P. L. b. 6, l. 843, p. 321, v. 2. on them as a shelter from his *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. glory to him whose just avenging *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. or Neptune's *i.* or Juno's that so
P. L. b. 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. will God incense his *i.* for such
P. L. b. 10, l. 936, p. 194, v. 3. me, me only just object of his *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. wiselier arm'd his vengeful *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. willingly doth God remit his *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. between me and thy Father's *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. whose *i.* I dread more than the fire
S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. bring thy offerings to avert his farther *i.*
IRIS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. each beauteous flower *i.* all

IRIS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. time of truce *I.* had dipt
C. l. 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my sky robes spun out of *I.* woof
C. l. 992, p. 224, v. 5. *I.* there with humid bow
IRKSOME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. entertain the *i.* hours
P. L. b. 5, l. 35, p. 242, v. 2. my mind knew never till this *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. for not to *i.* toil but to delight
IRON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 327, p. 87, v. 2. and with *i.* sceptre rule
P. L. b. 2, l. 646, p. 98, v. 2. three *i.*, three of adamantine rock
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. and every bolt and bar of massy *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. with radiant light as glowing *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. went haughty on champing his *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer bar his *i.* gates
P. L. b. 5, l. 887, p. 270, v. 2. now an *i.* rod to bruise and break
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. brass, *i.*, stony mould had not
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd thunderbolts and hail of *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two massy clods of *i.* and brass
P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the magnetick hardest *i.* draws
P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. field all *i.* cast a gleaming brown
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on embattl'd armies clad in *i.*
S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. raise such outcries on thy clatter'd *i.*
C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. come not too near, you fall on *i.* stakes
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes, the *i.* shuts amain
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew *i.* tears down Pluto's cheek
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main nerves *i.* and gold
IRONS.—S. A. l. 1243, p. 72, v. 5. lament these braveries in *i.*
IRRADIANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. or do they mix *i.*
IRRADIATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. all her powers *i.*
IRRATIONAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 766, p. 122, v. 3. and discerns *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 708. p. 187, v. 3. daughter of sin among the *i.*
S. A. l. 673, p. 52, v. 5. creatures mute, *i.* and brute
IRRECONCILEABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2. *i.* to our
IRRECOVERABLY.—S. A. l. 81, p. 32, v. 5. *i.* dark total eclipse
IRREGULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 624, p. 262, v. 2. most *i.* they seem
IRRELIGIOUS.—S. A. l. 860, p. 58, v. 5. to ensnare an *i.*
IRREPARABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2. with loss *i.*
S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. with the *i.* loss of sight reserved alive
IRRESISTIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. join'd of union *i.*
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. that heroic that renown'd *i.* Samson
IRRESOLUTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. *i* of thoughts
P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4. *i.*, unhardy, unadventurous
IRREVERENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. *i.* son of him
IRREVOCABLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 323, p. 280, v. 3. receive *i.*
IRRIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. lap of some *i.*
IRRUPTION.—S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. with too rude *i.*
ISAAC.—P. L. b. 12, l. 268, p. 278, v. 3. from Abraham son of *I.*
ISIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. Osiris, *I.*, Orus and their train
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. *I.* and Orus and the dog Anubis haste
ISLAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. deeming some *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. and there take root an *i.* salt
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Capreæ, an *i.* small, but strong
C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. on Circe's *i.* fell who knows not Circe
ISLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on Lemnos the Œgean *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. ere he arrive the happy *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. nor that Nyseian *i.* girt with
P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. or the *i.* Ophiusa
P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. Meroe Nilotick *i.* and more to west
C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. but this *i.* the greatest and the best of all
ISLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. roam'd the utmost *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close sailing from Bengala or the *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. worlds they seem'd or happy *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. thrice happy *i.* but who dwelt
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. with prone career to the ocean *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. earth's green cape and verdant *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. among the trees on *i.* and woody
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. bound for the *i.* of Javan or Gadier
C. l. 21, p. 190, v. 5. imperial rule of all the sea-girt *i.*
C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of dire chimeras and enchanted *i.*
ISMENIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. from the *I.* steep
ISRAEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. when he enticed *I.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. for those the race of *I.* oft forsook
P. L. b. 1, l. 482, p. 27, v. 2. nor did *I.* 'scape the infection
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. till *I.* overcome so call the third
P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. to rescue *I.* from the Roman yoke
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. they knew thee king of *I.* born
P. R. b. 2, l. 36, p. 96, v. 4. the kingdom shall to *I.* be restored
P. R. b. 2, l. 42, p. 96, v. 4. God of *I.* send thy Messiah forth
P. R. b. 2, l. 89, p. 98, v. 4. of many in *I.* and to a sign spoken
P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. all the race of *I.* here had famish'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in *I.* without end
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. whose success *I.* in long captivity
P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. thus long from *I.* serving as of old
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. to just extent over all *I.*'s sons
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4 for *I.* or for David or his throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. to the pride of numbering *I.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 413, p. 198, v. 4. such was thy zeal to *I.* then
ISRAEL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so spake *I.'s* true king
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. ere thou of *I.'s* sceptre get fast
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. that I should *I.* from Philistian yoke
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory late of *I.* now the grief
S. A. l. 225, p. 37, v. 5. I might begin *I.'s* deliverance
S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. watching to oppress *I.'s* oppressours
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v. 5. yet *I.* still serves with all his sons
S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5. on *I.'s* governour's and heads of tribes
S. A. l. 285, p. 39, v. 5. defended *I.* from the Ammonite
S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. brought scandal to *I.* diffidence of God
S. A. l. 1150, p. 69, v. 5. I to be the power of *I.'s* God avow
S. A. l. 1177, p. 70, v. 5. thine or whom I with *I.'s* sons adore
S. A. l. 1428, p. 78, v. 5. go and the Holy One of *I.* be thy guide
S. A. l. 1527, p. 82, v. 5. (for to *I.'s* God nothing is hard)
S. A. l. 1663, p. 87, v. 5. work for which thou wast foretold to *I.*
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. to *I.* honour hath left and freedom
ISRAELITES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 411, p. 198, v. 4. ten thousand *I.*
S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. sad but thou know'st to *I.* not saddest
ISRAEL'S.—S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. the dread of *I.'s* foes
ISSUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. of Javan's *i.* held Gods
P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. nor where Abassin kings their *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. martial equipage they *i.* forth
ISSUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. my inbred enemy forth *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. a murmuring sound of waters *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. see that none thence *i.* forth a spy
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. from whose mouth *i.* forth
ISSUES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. *i.* forth and at the other
ISSUING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. *i.* at the accustom'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. nectarous humour *i.* flow'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. of matchless might *i.* from me
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. forth *i.* on a summer's morn
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. him follow'd *i.* forth to the open
P. L. b. 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in triumph *i.* forth their glorious
P. R. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what conflux *i.* forth or entering
ITALIAN.—S. 18, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. o'er all the *I.* fields where
ITERATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. nor Eve to *i.* her
ITHURIEL.—P. L. b. 4, p. 788, p. 207, v. 2. *I.* and Zephon
P. L. b. 4, l. 810, p. 208, v. 2. him thus intent *I.* with his spear
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse discern *I.* and Zephon
ITSELF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. in *i.* can make a heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. within his sanctuary *i.* their shrines
P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. or more gross to love vice for *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. found themselves not lost in loss *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 79, v. 2. his throne *i.* mix'd with Tartarean
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v. 2. or turn this heaven *i.* into the hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. *i.* instinct with spirit but convoy'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. all but the throne *i.* of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on *i.* works no effect
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of *i.* to raise that name
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere long back on *i.* recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 107, v. 3. to avoid the attempt *i.* intended by
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. your fear *i.* of death removes
P. L. b. 10, l. 141, p. 168, v. 3. and what she did whatever in *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. the realm *i.* of Satan long
P. L. b. 11, l. 89, p. 224, v. 3. known good by *i.* and evil not
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p. 281, v. 3. pollution brings upon the temple *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. the spirit of grace *i.* and bind
P. R. b. 3, l. 213, p. 192, v. 4. my crime whatever for *i.*
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. and almost life *i.* if it be true that light
S. A. l. 769, p. 55, v. 5. by *i.* with aggravations not surcharged
C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in sweet madness robb'd it of *i.*
C. l. 474, p. 206, v. 5. and linked *i.* by carnal sensuality
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. but evil on *i.* shall back recoil
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like scum and settled to *i.*
C. l. 742, p. 215, v. 5. unsavoury in the enjoyment of *i*
C. l. 1023, p. 225, v. 5. heaven *i.* would stoop to her
P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2 and of *i.* the water flies all taste of
JUBILANT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. pomp ascended *j.*
JUBILEE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2. heaven rung with *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 884, p. 322, v. 2. with *j.* advanced and as they went
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with saintly shout and solemn *j.*
JUDA.—H. l. 221, p. 159, v. 6. he feels from *J.'s* land
JUDÆA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 157, p. 190, v. 4. *J.* now and all
S. A. l. 252, p. 38, v. 5. enter'd *J.* seeking me who then
JUDAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. idolatries of alienated *J.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. his son Herod placed on *J.'s* throne
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. whose offspring on the throne of *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 194, v. 4. *J.* and all thy father David's house
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. meanwhile the men of *J.* to prevent
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had *J.* that day join'd or one whole tribe
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5 in Dan, in *J.*, and the bordering tribes
JUDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. and Chaos *j.* the strife
P. L. b. 3, l. 123, p. 141, v. 2. in all both what they *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. who art *j* of all things made
P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2. thy saints assembled thou shalt *j.*

JUDGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. one in heaven to *j.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. so *j.* thou still presumptuous
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. to see how thou couldst *j.* of fit
P. L. b. 10, l. 55, p. 165, v. 3. but whom send I to *j.* them
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. and destined man himself to *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3 I go to *j.* on earth these thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. came the mild *j.* and intercessour
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. to whom the gracious *j.* without
P. L. b. 10, l. 126, p. 167, v. 3. this day I stand before my *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 160, p. 168, v. 3. yet not before her *j.* bold
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. so judged he man both *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. to *j.* them terrified he fled not
P. L. b. 10, l. 992, p. 196, v. 3. but if thou *j.* it hard and difficult
P. L. b. 11, l. 167, p. 226, v. 3. but infinite in pardon was my *j*
P. L. b. 11, l. 603, p. 241, v. 3. *j.* not what is best by pleasure
P. L. b. 11, l. 705, p. 244, v. 3. that God would come to *j.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. to *j.* both quick and dead to *j.*
L'A. l. 122, p 59, v. 6 rain influence and *j.* the prize
S. 10, l. 13, p. 113, v. 6. that all both *j.* you to relate them true
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. before the *j.* who thenceforth bid thee
S. 20, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6 he who of those delights can *j.*
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. the dreadful *j.* in middle air
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. ease was his chief disease and to *j.* right
JUDGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. well have ye *j.* well
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. if aught proposed and *j.* of public
P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. be *j.* and die and dying rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 850, p. 269, v. 2. none seconded as out of season *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2. though worlds *j.* thee perverse
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. and *j.* sufficient to subdue us
P. L. b. 10, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. whoever *j.* the worst on me
P. L. b. 10, l. 81, p. 166, v. 3. to behold the judgment but the *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. though in mysterious terms *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. so *j.* he man, both Judge and
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. thus was sinn'd and *j.* on earth
P. L. b. 10, l 494, p. 179, v. 3. me also he hath *j.* or rather me
P. L. b. 10, l 1047, p. 198, v. 3. he both heard and *j.* without
P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. us unworthy pitying while he *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. the place repairing where he *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1099, p. 199, v. 3. place repairing where he *j.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. seized on by force *j.* and to death
P. R. b. 4, l. 215, p. 256, v. 4. as by that early action may be *j.*
S. A. l. 882, p. 59, v. 5. yet now am *j.* an enemy
S. A. l. 994, p. 63, v. 5. which to my country I was *j.* to have
JUDGES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so wise he *j.* it to fly
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by *j.* first then under kings
JUDGEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 155, p. 142, v. 2. and *j.* only right
JUDGMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. passion away thy *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. anger and just rebuke, and *j.* given
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. to thee I have transferr'd all *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 81, p. 166, v. 3. where none are to behold the *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 164, p. 169, v. 3. to *j.* he proceeded on the accused
P. L. b. 10, l. 197, p. 170, v. 3. Adam last thus *j.* he pronounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 932, p. 194, v. 3. and to the place of *j.* will return
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. truth and peace and *j.* from
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. while the dread of *j.* past remains
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. God in *j.* just subjects him
P. R. b. 3, l. 37, p. 186, v. 4. yet years and to ripe years *j.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4. a spirit and *j.* equal or superiour
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. *j.* scant, capacity not raised to
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. would think to charm my *j.* as mine eyes
JUDGMENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. not hide my *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. in prison under *j.* imminent
P. L. b. 12, l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. be compell'd by signs and *j.*
JUDICIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 591, p. 70, v. 3. in reason and is *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1020, p. 130, v. 3. and palate call *j.*
JUGGLER.—C. l. 757, p. 216, v. 5. but that this *j.* would think
JUGLERS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. *j.* and dancers anticks
JUICE.—S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I drank from the clear milky *j.*
JUICIEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. plant and *j.* gourd
JULEP.—C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5 first behold this cordial *j.* here
JULIUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. great *J.* whom now all
JUNIPER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. he slept under a *j.*
JUNKETS.—L'A. l. 102, p. 58, v. 6. how faery mab the *j.* eat
JUNO.—P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. as Jupiter on *J.* smiles
P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. or Neptune's ire or *J.* that so long
C. l. 701, p. 214, v. 5. were it a draught for *J.* when she banquets
A. l. 23, p. 324, v 5. *J.* dares not give her odds
JUPITER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 499, p. 197, v. 2. as *J.* on Juno smiles
P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4. Apollo, Neptune, *J.*, or Pan
JURISDICTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p. 87, v. 2. heaven's high *j.*
JUST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. though *j.* right and the fix'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 38, p. 78, v. 2. return to claim our *j.* inheritance
P. L b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. that in our *j.* pretences arm'd fell
P. L. b. 3, l. 98, p. 140, v. 2. I made him *j.* and right sufficient
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. and *j.* the unjust to save.

JUST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. wherein the *j.* shall dwell
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. *j.* o'er the blissful seat of paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. yet public reason *j.*, honour
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. what thou hast said is *j.* and right
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. as I bent down to look *j.* opposite
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in reason, loyal, *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. those half-rounding guards *j.* met
P. L b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. condemn the *j.* decree of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. but *j.* that he who in debate
P. L. b 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. though heaviest by *j.* measure
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. from truth divided and from *j.*
P. L b. 6, l. 740, p. 318, v. 2. that from thy *j.* obedience could
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. glory to him whose *j.* avenging ire
P. L. b. 7, l. 186, p. 13, v. 3. and the habitations of the *j.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 231, p. 15, v. 3. this be thy *j.* circumference
P. L. b. 7, l. 487, p. 23, v. 3 pattern of *j* equality perhaps
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. to visit oft the dwellings of *j.* men
P. L. b 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. a race of worshippers holy and *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. self-esteem grounded on *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. and distaste anger and *j.* rebuke
P. L. b. 9, l. 698, p. 120, v. 3. of good how *j.* of evil if what is
P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3. cannot hurt ye and be *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not *J.*, not God, not fear'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. *j.* confidence and native
P. L. b. 10, l. 7, p. 163, v. 3. who in all things wise and *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. in station stood or *j.* array
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. *j.* are thy ways righteous are thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. justice divine not hasten to be *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. as supernumerary to my *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 936, p. 194, v. 3. me, me only, *j.* object of his ire
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. so erroneous thence by *j.* event
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. against God and his *j.* yoke
P. L. b. 11, l. 65, p. 223, v. 3. waked in the renovation of the *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 455, p. 235, v. 3. the unjust the *j.* hath slain
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. yield it *j.* said Adam and submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. by their guise *j.* men they seem'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 681, p. 243, v. 3. but who was that *j.* man whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 703, p 244, v. 3. for daring single to be *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l 818, p. 248, v. 3. the one *j.* man alive by his
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall one *j.* man find
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. wherein the *j* shall dwell
P. L. b. 12, l. 16, p. 270, v. 3. with some regard to what is *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. God in judgment *j.* subjects him
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. those chiefly which concern *j.*
P. L. b 12, l. 294, p. 279, v. 3. *j.* for unjust that in such
P. L. b 12, l. 540, p. 287, v. 3 appear of respiration to the *j.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our *j.* fear gave no
P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p. 31, v. 4. *j.* Simeon and prophetick Anna
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. owe not all creatures by *j.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p 185, v. 4. thy heart contains of good, wise, *j.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. with approbation marks the *j.* man
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. *J.* trial ere I merit my exaltation
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. and *j.* in time thou comest
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. his full sceptre sway to *j.* extent
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. who once *j.* frugal and mild
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in seeking *j.* occasion to provoke
S. A. l 293, p. 39, v. 5. *j.* are the ways of God
S. A. l. 300, p. 39, v. 5. there be who doubt his ways not *j.*
S. A. l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in respect of the enemy *j.* cause
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. *j.* and unjust alike seem miserable
S. A. l. 770, p. 55, v. 5. or else with *j.* allowance counterpoised
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of *j.* men long oppress'd
C l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their *j.* hands on that golden key
C. l. 601, p. 210, v. 5. may never this *j.* sword be lifted up
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every *j.* man that now pines with want
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. to span words with *j.* note and accent
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had ripen'd thy *j.* soul to dwell with God
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those *j.* spirits that wear victorious
O. l. 16, p. 179, v. 6. *j.* law indeed but more exceeding love
O. l. 50, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that *j.* maid who once before
M. l. 18, p. 202, v. 6. and succour our *j.* fears
S. A. l. 854, p. 58, v. 5. press'd how *j.* it was how honourable
O. l. 15, p 179, v. 6. O more exceeding love or law more *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. so man as is most *j.* shall satisfy
P. L. b. 6, l. 726, p. 317, v. 2. is most *j.* this I my glory account
P. L. b. 5, l. 552, p. 259, v. 2. command single is yet so *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. man found so perfect and so *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. *j.* then return'd at shut of evening
JUSTICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. such place eternal *j.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which he calls *j.* bids
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p 141, v. 2. in mercy and *j.* both through
P. L. b. 3, l. 210, p. 144, v. 2. die he or *j.* must unless for him
P. L. b. 3, l 407, p. 150, v. 2 and end the strife of mercy and *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. and fulfill'd all *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. *j.* shall not return as bounty

JUSTICE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. colleague with *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 78, p. 165, v. 3. I shall temper so *j.* with mercy
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. inexplicable thy *j.* seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. *j.* divine not hasten to be just
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. *j.* divine mends not her slowest
P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. *j.*, of religion, truth, and peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. *j.* and temperance, truth
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but *j.* and some fatal curse
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. part such as appertain to civil *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high *j.* rest appaid
H. l. 141, p. 155, v. 6. yea truth and *j.* then
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of vengeful *j.* bore for our excess
JUSTIFIABLE.—S. A. l. 294, p. 39, v. 5. and *j.* to men
JUSTIFICATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. may find *j.*
JUSTIFY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. and *j.* the ways of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her doing seem'd to *j.* the deed
JUSTLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. betwixt the *j.* rocks
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. as late the clouds *j.* or push'd
JUSTLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. nor can *j.* accuse
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2. who *j.* hath driven out his rebel
JUSTLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2 *j.* hast in derision
P. L. b. 9, l 40, p. 98, v. 3. not that which *j.* gives heroic name
P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. *j.* then accursed as vitiated
P. L. b. 10, l. 768, p. 189, v. 3. thy punishment then *j.* is at his
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. patiently resign what *j.* thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 79, p. 272, v. 3. to whom thus Michael *j.* thou
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. for God hath *j.* given the nations
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. *j.* since they fell idolatrous
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. thou *j.* mayst prefer before
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. hath befallen me but *j.* I myself have
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. from God inflicted on me *j.*
A. l. 10, p. 323, v. 5. we may *j.* now accuse of detraction
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. if not preferr'd more *j.* seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. chose freely what it now so *j.* rues
IVORY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 778, p. 207, v. 2. and from their *i.* port
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, marble, *i.*, or gold
IVY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. or direct the clasping *i.*
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with *i.* berries wreathed, and his blithe
C. l. 544, p. 208, v. 5. upon a bank with *i.* canopied
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. ye myrtles brown with *i.* never sere
IVY-CROWNED.—L'A. l. 16, p. 55, v. 6. to *i.-c.* Bacchus bore

K

KEEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. but with *k.* dispatch
P. L. b. 6, l. 322, p. 304, v. 2. so that neither *k.* nor solid might
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. the winds blow moist and *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a *k.* north wind
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. a winter's day when winds blow *k.*
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd nymph with arrows *k.*
P. L. b. 9, 588, p. 116, v. 3. that alluring fruit urged me so *k.*
KEEP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. with charge to *k.* these
P. L. b. 2, l. 852, p. 105, v. 2. of heavens all powerful king I *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 999, p. 110, v. 2. my frontiers here *k.* residence
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. that from his lordly eye *k.* distance
P. L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 195, v. 2. no other service than to *k.* this
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. invented with design to *k.* them
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. while they *k.* watch or nightly
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. whose charge is to *k.* this place
P. L. b 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3. count it thine to till and *k.* and of
P. L. b. 8, l. 634, p. 71, v. 3. whom to love is to obey and *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. but our joint hands will *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 704, p. 120, v. 3. why but to *k.* ye low and ignorant
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. but *k.* the odds of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. shall truth fail to *k.* her word
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. which I must *k.* till my appointed
P. R. b. 2, l. 434, p. 109, v. 4. to gain dominion or to *k.* it gain'd
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. under the seal of silence could not *k.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. *k.* together here lest running thither
C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry wakes and pastimes *k.*
C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. to *k.* my life and honour unassail'd
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. heaven *k.* my sister again, again and near
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. yes, and *k.* it still lean on it safely
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me *k.* it as of sovran use
C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for homely features to *k.* home
A. l. 70, p 325. v. 5. and *k.* unsteady nature to her law
Il P. l. 37, p. 78, v. 6. come but *k.* thy wonted state
Il P. l 145, p. 81, v. 6. with such consort as they *k.*
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. all the spangled host *k.* watch in squadrons
H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. all that did their silly thoughts so busy *k.*
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. weltering waves their oozy channel *k.*
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and *k.* in tune with heaven
M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. while he might still jog on and *k.* his trot
M. l. 56, p. 197, v. 6. to *k.* in compass of thy predicament
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. Ill fenced for heaven to *k.* out
M. l. 78, p. 198, v. 6. ungratefully shall strive to *k.* him under
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to *k.* up a frail and feverish being
KEEPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not *k.* strictest watch
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. work of many hands which earns my *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to simple shepherds *k.* watch
KEEPS.—P. L. b 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. and still that distance *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a nation happy and *k.*
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. Humber loud that *k.* the Scythian's name
C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom thrift *k.* up about his country gear
KEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at once as far as angels *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. saw within *k.* a glorious angel
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. hemisphere of earth in clearest *k*
P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. nor could his eye not *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from whose high top to *k.*
KENNEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. into her womb and *k.*
KENS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Samos first appearing *k.*
KEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. sat fast by hell gate and *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. reserved from night and *k.* for thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. his loyalty he *k.*, his love, his zeal
KEPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. the greater part have *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v 3. but not in silence holy *k.* the harp
P. L. b. 7, l. 634, p. 28, v. 3. with hallelujahs thus was sabbath *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. forewarn'd the cherubim that *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though *k.* from man and worthy
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there *k.* their watch the legions
P. L. b. 10, l. 619, p. 184, v. 3. and had still *k.* in that state
P. R. b. 1, l. 360, p. 35, v. 4. *k.* not my station but was driven
S. A. l. 429, p. 44, v. 5. which to have *k.* tacit was in thy power
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. but I God's counsel have not *k.*
C. l. 913, p. 221, v. 5. I have *k.* of precious cure
S. 18, l. 3, p. 118, v. 6. them who *k.* thy truth so pure of old
KERCHEFT.—Il P. l. 125, p. 81, v. 6. but *k.* in a comely cloud
KERNELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and from sweet *k.*
KEY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. and kept the fatal *k.* risen
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. at which time this powerful *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the *k.* of this infernal pit by due
P. L. b. 2, l 871, p. 105, v. 2. from her side the fatal *k.* sad
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. get into my power thy *k.* of strength
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their just hands on that golden *k.*
KEY-HOLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. then in the *k.-h.*
KEYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2 to wait them with his *k.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v 6. two massy *k.* he bore of metals twain
KICK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. upflew and *k* the beam
KID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. in his paw dandled the *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of lamb or *k.* that tend
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft sacrificing bullock, lamb, or *k.*
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who tore the lion as the lion tears the *k.*
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or young *k* lost his dam
KIDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v 2. of lambs or yeanling *k.*
KILL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. your thrall and lastly *k.*
KILL'D.—S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6 *k.* with report that old man
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. thought to kiss but *k.* alas
KILLING.—L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as *k.* as the canker to the rose
KILLS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. and *k.* their infant males
KIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. severing each *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p. 152, v. 2. the angelical and human *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest *k.* for sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. all *k.* of living creatures new to
P. L. b. 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2. in bounds proportion'd to each *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. differing but in degree of *k.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. as when the total *k.* of birds
P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. fruit-tree yielding fruit after her *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every bird of wing after his *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. bring forth soul living in her *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. beast of the earth each in their *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. of serpent *k.* wondrous in length
P. L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. each with their *k.* lion with lioness
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v. 3. grown above the rest of brutal *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun producing every *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1101, p. 133, v. 3. the fig tree not that *k.* for fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. secret amity things of like *k.*
P. L. b. 11. l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. and air, and every *k.* that lives
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a shelter and a *k.* of shading cool
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so near related or the same of *k.*
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this another *k.* of tempest brings
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence other *k.* of answer fits
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5 as the *k.* hospitable woods provide
M. l. 14, p, 200, v. 6. in the *k.* office of a chamberlin
KINDLE.—C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. of this pure cause would *k.*

KINDLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. that *k.* those grim fires
P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. *k.* through agitation to a flame
KINDLES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. *k.* the gummy bark
KINDLIEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. with *k.* change
KINDLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. with *k.* thirst up drawn
P. L. b. 4, l. 668, p. 203, v. 2. only enlighten but with *k.* heat
P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. bursting with *k.* rupture forth
H. l 90, p. 153, v. 6. was *k.* come to live with them below
KINDRED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 122, p. 273, v. 3. his *k.*, and false gods
S. A. l. 1730, p. 89, v. 5. will send for all my *k.* all my friends
KINDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v 2. of those four-footed *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. on all *k.* that grow on earth
P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. fruit of all *k.* in coat rough
P. L. b. 7, l. 393, p. 20, v. 3. the waters generated by their *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 343, p. 62, v. 3. bird and beast behold after their *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 597, p. 70, v. 3. in procreation common to all *k.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 612, p. 183, v. 3. or unimmortal make all *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3. all feverous *k.*
KINE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. or tedded grass or *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. fair *k.* from a fat meadow-ground
KING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. heaven's perpetual *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. first Moloch horrid *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. built by that uxorious *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a leper once he lost and gain'd a *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 484, p. 27, v. 2. and the rebel *k.* doubled that sin
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. supreme *k.* exalted to such power
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. Moloch sceptred *k.* stood up
P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p. 84, v. 2. either to disinthrone the *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 316, p. 87, v. 2. and know not that the *k.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. still first and last will reign sole *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 698, p. 100, v. 2. here and scorn, where I reign *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 699, p. 100, v. 2. and, to enrage thee more thy *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. conspiracy against heaven's *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2 of heaven's all-powerful *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. the ethereal *k.* possesses lately
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made head against heaven's *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 317, p. 147, v. 2. anointed universal *k.* all power
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. eternal *k.* thee authour of all being
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. against heaven's matchless *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. divided empire with heaven's *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so sudden to behold the grisly *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. though heaven's *k.* ride on thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. beheld with pity heaven's high *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. before the all-bounteous *k*
P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p. 263, v. 2. proclaim'd Messiah *k.* anointed
P. L. b. 5, l. 690, p. 264, v. 2. fit entertainment to receive our *k.*
P. L. b 5, l. 769, p. 266, v. 2. the great reception of their *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 777, p. 267, v. 2. under the name of *k.* anointed
P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. honour due confess him rightful *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 870, p. 270, v. 2. tidings carry to the anointed *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 42, p. 294, v. 2. their law and for their *k.* Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 227, p. 301, v. 2. had not the eternal *k.* Omnipotent
P. L. b. 6, l. 357, p. 305, v. 2. deep array of Moloch furious *k.*
P. L b. 6, l. 708, p. 317, v. 2. all things to be heir and to be *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. God and Messiah his anointed *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v. 2. and him sung victorious *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 122, p. 11, v. 3. not reveal'd which the invisible *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. to let forth the *k.* of glory
P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can impair thee mighty *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. for state as sovran *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 442, p. 111, v. 3. where the sapient *k.* held dalliance
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. antagonist of heaven's Almighty *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. against the Syrian *k.* who to
P. L. b. 12, l. 165, p. 274, v. 3. grown suspected to a sequent *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. while the obdurate *k.* pursues
P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3. of David (so I name this *k*)
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. that the true anointed *k.* Messiah
P. R. b. 1, l. 75, p. 25, v. 4. to do him honour as their *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their *k.*, their leader, and supreme
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. thy father is the eternal *k.* who
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. by which they knew thee *k.* of
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. to draw the proud *k.* Ahab into
P. R. b. 1, l. 421, p. 37, v. 4. thou art serviceable to heaven's *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4. into Egypt till the murderous *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. little suspicious to any *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for therein stands the office of a *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. desires and fears is more a *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. Pompey quell'd the Pontick *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. o'er a mighty *k.* so oft prevail'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 226, p. 192, v. 4. worthiest art shouldst be their *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. for now the Parthian *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so spake Israel's true *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 283, p. 258, v. 4. these rules will render thee a *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. only with our law best form a *k.*
Il P. l. 115, p. 81, v. 6. on which the Tartar *k.* did ride
KING.—H. l. 2, p. 149, v. 6. the son of heaven's eternal *k.*
H. l. 209, p. 158, v. 6. they call the grisly *k.*
M. l. 75, p. 198, v. 6. o'er all his brethren he shall reign as *k.*
S. 11, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6 taught'st Cambridge and *k.* Edward
P. R. b. 4, l. 185, p. 255, v. 4. by whom but by the *k.* of kings
KINGDOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. and of his *k.* lose
P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the utmost border of his *k.* left
P. L. b. 6, l. 183, p. 299, v. 2. reign thou in hell thy *k.* let me
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2. *k.* and power and glory appertains
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. one *k.* joy and union without end
P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. hold of this new *k.* all depends
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's *k.* nigh at hand to all
P. R. b. 1, l. 241, p. 31, v. 4. of thy *k.* there should be no end
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. ere I the promised *k.* can attain
P. R. b. 2, l. 36, p. 96, v. 4. the *k.* shall to Israel be restored
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. besides to give a *k.* hath been
P. R. b. 3, l. 152, p. 190, v. 4. but to a *k.* thou art born
P. R. b. 3, l. 171, p. 190, v. 4. if *k.* move thee not let move thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 199, p. 191, v. 4. when I begin my everlasting *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. he who seeking asses found a *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. thy *k.* though foretold by prophet
P. R. b. 4, l. 151, p. 254, v. 4. of my *k.* there shall be no end
P. R. b. 4, l. 282, p. 258, v. 4. time mature thee to a *k.'s* weight
P. R. b. 4, l. 369, p. 261, v. 4. *k.* nor empire pleases thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 389, p. 261, v. 4. a *k.* they portend thee but what *k.*
H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and wroth to see his *k.* fail
KINGDOMS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. all earth's *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 403, p. 234, v. 3. the *k.* of Almansor, Fez and Sus
P. L. b. 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. kings destroy'd and *k.* won
P. R. b. 4, l. 89, p. 252, v. 4. *k.* of the world and all their glory
P. R. b. 4, l. 163, p. 254, v. 4. the *k.* of the world to thee I give
P. R. b. 4, l. 182, p. 255, v. 4. the *k.* of the world to thee were
P. R. b. 4, l. 210, p. 256, v. 4. pass as they are transitory the *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. what ruins *k.* and lays cities flat
P. R. b. 4, l. 536, p. 266, v. 4. riches, *k.*, glory, have been before
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the blest *k.* meek of joy and love
KINGLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 673, p. 99, v. 2. the likeness of a *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. the work as of a *k.* palace gate
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. he *k.* from his state inclined not
S. 19, l. 12, p. 119, v. 6. they serve him best: his state is *k.*
M. l. 39, p. 196, v. 6. immortal nectar to her *k.* sire
P. R. b. 2, l. 476, p. 111, v. 4 yet more *k.* this attracts the soul
KINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. works of Memphian *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l 721, p. 34, v. 2. or seat their *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. showers on her *k.* barbaric pearl
P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. Seleucia, built by Grecian *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. nor where Abassin *k.* their issue
P. L. b. 4, l. 383, p. 194, v. 2. and send forth all her *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. worn by *k.* and heroes old
P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3. to Paquin of Sinæan *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 398, p. 234, v. 3. the less maritim *k.* Mombaza
P. L. b. 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. *k.* destroy'd and kingdoms won
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by judges first then under *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 329, p. 280, v. 3. and to *k.* foretold of *k.* the last
P. L. b. 12, l. 348, p. 280, v. 3. from Babylon by leave of *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. regents and potentates, and *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. the *k.* of the earth how they oppress
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. though offer'd from the hand of *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. should *k.* and nations from thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. stream the drink of none but *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. from the luxurious *k.* of Antioch
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. and captive lead away her *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. from the Asian *k.* and Parthian
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shared among petty *k.* too far
S. A. l. 281, p. 39, v. 5. pursuit of Madian and her vanquish'd *k.*
S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. rumours loud that daunt remotest *k.*
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and *k.* sat still with awful eye
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. that *k.* for such a tomb would wish to die
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of *k.* and queens and heroes old
KIRIATHAIM.—S. A. l. 1081, p. 66, v. 5. Emims old that *K.*
KISS.—A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. approach and *k.* her sacred vesture's
O. l. 6, p. 180, v. 6. that did thy cheek envermeil thought to *k.*
O. l. 12, p. 184, v. 6. with an individual *k.*
KISS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. he ere they fell *k.*
KISSES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. matron lip with *k.* pure
KIST.—H. l. 65, p. 152, v. 6. smoothly the waters *k.*
KNEE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 112, p. 15, v. 2. grace with suppliant *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 788, p. 267, v. 2. and choose to bend the supple *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. soul in heaven shall bend the *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. on bended *k.* His massy spear
KNEEL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 150, p. 226, v. 3. *k.* and before him
KNEES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 321, p. 147, v. 2. all *k.* to thee shall bow
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. shall bow all *k.* in heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. suppliant I beg and clasp thy *k.*
KNEE-TRIBUTE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p. 267, v. 2. *k.-t.* yet

KNEW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 93, p. 14, v. 2. and till then who *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 828, p. 208, v. 2. know ye not me, ye *k.* me once
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. the fiend look'd up and *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 35, p. 242, v. 2. and trouble which my mind *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. straight *k.* him all the bands
P. L. b 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. *k.* I not to be both will and deed
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then Satan first *k.* pain
P. L. b. 8, l. 54, p. 53, v. 3. he, she *k.* would intermix grateful
P. L. b. 8, l. 251, p. 59, v. 3. for who himself beginning *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. or where, or from what cause *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. while thus I call'd and stray'd I *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 445, p. 65, v. 3. *k.* it not good for man to be alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 508, p. 67, v. 3. follow'd her, she what was honour *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 561, p. 115, v. 3. subtlest beast of all the field I *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. and *k.* not eating death.
P. L. b. 10, l. 12, p. 163, v. 3. for still they *k.* and ought to have
P. L. b. 10, l. 19, p. 164. v. 3. for of his state by this they *k.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. (since he no farther *k.*)
P. L. b. 11, l. 504, p. 237, v. 3. who if we *k.* what we receive
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. which they *k.* thee king of Israel
P. R. b. 1, l. 271, p. 32, v. 4. whose birth I oft had heard not *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. straight *k.* me and with loudest
P. R. b. 1, l. 286, p. 32, v. 4. by which I *k.* the time now full
P. R. b. 4, l. 294, p. 258, v. 4. this only that he nothing *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. for still he *k.* his power not yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. by Gabriel with the first I *k.*
S. A. l. 221, p. 37, v. 5. they *k.* not that what I motion'd was
S. A. l. 222, p. 37, v. 5. I *k.* from intimate impulse and therefore
S. A. l. 381, p. 42, v. 5. this well I *k.* nor was at all surprised
S. A. l. 803, p. 56, v. 5. I *k.* that liberty would draw thee forth
S. A. l. 1549, p. 83, v. 5. my country men whom here I *k.*
C. l. 572, p. 209, v. 5. (for so by certain signs I *k.*)
C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I *k.* the foul enchanter though disguised
L. l. 10, p. 9, v. 6. he *k.* himself to sing and build the lofty
L. l. 95, p. 12, v. 6. they *k.* not of his story
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. love led them on and faith who *k.* them
H. l. 60, p. 151, v. 6. as if they surely *k.* their sovran Lord
H. l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she *k.* such harmony alone
KNEW'ST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. the stars thou *k.*
S. A. l. 878, p. 59, v. 5. loved thee as too well thou *k.*
KNIGHT.—S. 8, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. captain or colonel or *k.* in arms
KNIGHTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. British and Armoric *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. prick forth the aery *k.* and couch
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. fabled *k.* in battles feign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. gorgeous *k.* at joust and tournament
P. R. b. 2, l. 360, p. 107, v. 4. by *k.* of Logres or of Lyones
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. sought by many prowest *k.*
L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v. 6. where throngs of *k.* and barons bold
KNIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. *k.* with the Graces
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come *k.* hands and beat the ground
KNITTING.—C. l. 862, p. 220, v. 5. in twisted braids of lilies *k.*
KNOCK.—S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. nothing to wail or *k.* the
M. l. 24, p. 196, v. 6. and loudly *k.* to have their passage out
KNOT.—C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 5. ye join'd with hell in triple *k.*
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. can loose this Gordian *k.*
KNOT-GRASS.—C. l. 542, p. 208, v. 5. of *k-g.* dew-besprent
KNOTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. in beds and curious *k.*
KNOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. could ever *k.* repulse
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. his might we *k.* and *k.* our own
P. L. b. 2, l. 206, p. 84, v. 2. shrink and fear what yet they *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 316, p. 87, v. 2. and *k.* not that the king of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 740, p. 101, v. 2. till first I *k.* of thee what thing
P. L. b. 2, l. 744, p. 101, v. 2. I *k.* thee not nor ever saw
P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. *k.* I come no enemy, but to set
P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. I haste to *k.* and this once known
P. L. b. 2, l. 990, p. 109, v. 2. I *k.* thee stranger who thou art
P. L. b. 3, l. 180, p. 143, v. 2. that he may *k.* how frail his fallen
P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. unspeakable desire to see and *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. thy desire which tends to *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 703, p. 160, v. 2. pleasant to *k.* and worthiest to be
P. L. b. 4, l. 86, p. 184, v. 2. they little *k.* how dearly I abide
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. and this new world shall *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 517, p. 198, v. 2. can it be sin to *k.* can it be death
P. L. b. 4, l. 523, p. 198, v. 2. their minds with more desire to *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a spirit zealous as he seem'd to *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. by morrow dawning I shall *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 637, p. 202, v. 2. God is thy law thou mine to *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 775, p. 206, v. 2. happier state and *k.* to *k.* no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. *k.* ye not then, said Satan, fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. not to *k.* me argues yourself
P. L. b. 4, l. 831, p. 208, v. 2. ye *k.* why ask ye and superfluous
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. Satan I *k.* thy strength and thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2. but *k.* that in the soul are many
P. L. b. 5, l. 243, p. 249, v. 2. by deceit and lies this let him *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 402, p. 254, v. 2. only this I *k.* that one celestial
KNOW.—P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2 for *k.* whatever was
P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. to *k.* of things above his world
P. L. b. 5, l. 461, p. 256, v. 2. inhabitant with God now *k.* I well
P. L. b. 5, l. 741, p. 266, v. 2. and in event *k.* whether I be
P. L. b. 5, l. 789, p. 267, v. 2. I trust to *k.* ye right or if ye *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. yet by experience taught we *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. doctrine which we would *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 859, p. 269, v. 2. we *k.* no time when we were not
P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. *k.* none before us self-begot
P. L. b. 5, l. 895, p. 271, v. 2. can uncreate thee thou shalt *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. how few sometimes may *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. to let thee *k.*, at first I thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 704, p. 317, v. 2. all may *k.* in heaven and hell
P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. led on yet sinless with desire to *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 97, p. 10, v. 3. magnify his works the more we *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v 3. is left besides to search and *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 127, p. 11, v. 3. to *k.* in measure what the mind
P. L. b. 7, l. 131, p. 11, v. 3. *k.* then that after Lucifer from
P. L. b. 7, l. 631, p 28, v. 3. thrice happy if they *k.* their
P. L. b. 7, l. 639, p. 29, v. 3. posterity inform'd by thee might *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54, v. 3 that man may *k.* he dwells not in
P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, v. 3. heaven is for thee too high to *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 191, p. 57, v. 3. that not to *k.* at large of things
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. but to *k.* that which before us lies
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. tell me how may I *k.* him how
P. L. b. 8, l. 282, p. 60, v. 3. feel that I am happier than I *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 328, p. 62, v. 3. shun the bitter consequence for *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. they also *k.* and reason not
P. L. b. 8, l. 406, p. 64, v. 3. for none I *k.* second to me or like
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p 69, v. 3. complete so well to *k.* her own
P. L. b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. obedience the other who can *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. both good and evil, as they *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3. that man should thus attain to *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 758, p. 122, v. 3. then what forbids he but to *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 773, p. 122, v. 3. what fear I then rather what *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 804, p. 123, v. 3. as the gods who all things *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1071, p. 132, v. 3. we *k.* both good and evil good
P. L. b. 9, l. 1073, p. 132, v. 3. of knowledge if this be to *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1137, p. 134, v. 3. I *k.* not whence possess'd thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. to hear and *k.* how all befell
P. L. b. 10, l. 169, p. 169, v. 3. more to *k.* concern'd not man
P. L. b. 10, l. 207, p. 170, v. 3. out of the ground wast taken *k.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. and *k.* not that I call'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. Adam by sad experiment I *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. that *k.* no gross no unharmonious
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. to *k.* both good and evil since
P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. his heart I *k.* how variable
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. *k.* I am sent to show thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 475, p. 236, v. 3. that thou may'st *k.* what misery
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. to worship God aright and *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 82, p. 272, v. 3. yet *k.* withal since thy original
P. L. b. 12, l. 174, p. 275, v. 3. to *k.* their God or message
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. may concern her faith to *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3. and whither went'st I *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. well ye *k.* how many ages as the
P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. his first-begot we *k.* and sore have
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, p. 28, v. 4. he now shall *k.* I can produce
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. serious to learn and *k.* and thence
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. for *k.* thou art no son of mortal
P. R. b. 1, l. 292, p. 33, v. 4. not yet perhaps I need not *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 356, p. 35, v. 4. knowing who I am as I *k.* who
P. R. b. 1, l. 384, p. 36, v. 4. whom I *k.* declared the Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 464, p. 38, v. 4. to all truth requisite for men to *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. hither though I *k.* thy scope
P. R. b. 2, l. 231, p. 103, v. 4. and now I *k.* he hungers where
P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of various persons each to *k.* his
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4. and well I *k.* not without hunger
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to *k.* and knowing worship God
P. R. b. 3, l. 7, p. 185, v. 4. thou know'st what is of use to *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 52, p. 187, v. 4 and they admire they *k.* not what
P. R. b. 3, l. 53, p. 187, v. 4. and *k.* not whom but as one leads
P. R. b. 3, l. 193, p. 191, v 4. that he may *k.* what I can suffer
P. R. b. 3, l. 249, p. 193, v. 4. that thou mayst *k.* how best
P. R. b. 3, l. 347, p. 196, v. 4. that thou mayst *k.* I seek not to
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. *k.* therefore when my season
P. R. b. 4, l. 153, p. 254, v. 4. is not for thee to *k.* nor me to tell
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on the other side *k.* also thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. *k.* and write and teach
P. R. b. 4, l. 286, p. 258, v. 4. think not but that I *k.* these
P. R. b. 4, l. 287, p. 258, v. 4. or think I *k.* them not
P. R. b. 4, l. 294, p. 258, v. 4. *k.* this only that he nothing knew
P. R. b. 4, l. 538, p. 266, v. 4. therefore to *k.* what more thou
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had ends above my reach to *k.*
S. A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part summ'd that she might *k.*
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. behold once more thy face and *k.*

KNOW.—S. A. l. 932, p. 61, v. 5. I *k.* thy trains though dearly
S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. I *k.* him by his stride the giant
S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his fraught we soon shall *k.* he now
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the way to *k.* were not to see but taste
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I *k.* no spells use no forbidden arts
S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. thy strength they *k.* surpassing human
S. A. l. 1418, p. 78, v. 5. I *k.* not: lords are lordliest in their
S. A. l. 1508, p. 81, v. 5. I *k.* your friendly minds and O what
S. A. l. 1534, p. 82, v. 5. he can I *k.* but doubt to think he will
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5. to have guided me aright I *k.* not how
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. preface needs thou seest we long to *k.*
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. sense distract to *k.* well what I utter
S. A. l. 1592, p. 85, v. 5. more than enough we *k.*
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I *k.* each lane and every alley green
C. l. 316, p. 200, v. 5. I shall *k.* ere morrow wake
C. l. 490, p. 206, v. 5. that halloo I should *k.* what are you speak
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 5. till I had found you here but farther *k.*
C. l. 788, p. 217, v. 5. thou art worthy that thou shouldst not *k.*
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I *k.* this quest of yours and free intent
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for *k.* by lot from Jove I am the power
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. blind mouths that scarce themselves *k.*
S. 17, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. besides to *k.* both spiritual power
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to measure life learn thou betimes and *k.*
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my sorrows are too dark for day to *k.*
M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I *k.* my tongue but little grace can do thee
KNOWING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. bought dear by *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. thought which yet concern'd our *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. and find thee *k.* not of beasts alone
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. as gods *k.* both good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 1055, p. 131, v. 3. had shadow'd then from *k.* ill
P. L. b. 11, l. 307, p. 231, v. 3. nor *k.* us nor known
P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not *k.* to what land yet firm
P. R. b. 1, l. 356, p. 35, v. 4. *k.* who I am as I know who thou
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and *k.* worship God
P. R. b. 4, l. 288, p. 258, v. 4. not therefore am I short of *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 492, p. 265, v. 4. *k.* I shall reign past thy preventing
S. A. l. 840, p. 58, v. 5. *k.* as needs I must by thee betray'd
S. A. l. 1401, p. 78, v. 5. yet *k.* their advantages too many
KNOWLEDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. the depth of *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. and for the book of *k.* fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. to life our death the tree of *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. *k.* of good bought dear by
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2. not to taste that only tree of *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. one fatal tree there stands of *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 515, p. 198, v. 2. forbidden them to taste *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. to keep them low whom *k.* might
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. is woman's happiest *k.* and her
P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. sudden to the tree of interdicted *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor God nor man is *k.* so despised
P. L. b. 5, l. 108, p. 245, v. 2. and call our *k.* or opinion
P. L. b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. the way that might direct our *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 75, p. 9, v. 3. unknown which human *k.* could
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. to answer thy desire of *k.* within
P. L. b. 7, l. 126, p. 11, v. 3. but *k.* is as food and needs no less
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. tasted works *k.* of good and evil
P. L. b. 8, l. 8, p. 51, v. 3. allay'd the thirst I had of *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 324, p. 62, v. 3. operation brings *k.* of good and ill
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. such *k.* God endued my sudden
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. all higher *k.* in her presence falls
P. L. b. 9, l. 687, p. 119, v. 3. by the fruit it gives you life to *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. *k.* of good and evil of good how
P. L. b. 9, l. 723, p. 120, v. 3. who enclosed *k.* of good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 727, p. 121, v. 3. what can your *k.* hurt him
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p. 121, v. 3. the tree of *k.*, *k.* both of good
P. L. b. 9, l. 790, p. 123, v. 3. through expectation high of *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 804, p. 123, v. 3. *k.* as the gods who all things know
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. keep the odds of *k.* in my power
P. L. b. 9, l. 849, p. 125, v. 3. the tree of *k.* he must pass there
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. not to eat against his better *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1073, p. 132, v. 3. bad fruit of *k.* if this be to know
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3. boast his *k.* of good lost and evil
P. L. b. 12, l. 279, p. 278, v. 3. who sought forbidden *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 559, p. 288, v. 3. and have my fill of *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. add deeds to thy *k.* answerable
P. R. b. 1, l. 213, p. 30, v. 4. what might improve my *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 293, p. 33, v. 4. what concerns my *k.* God reveals
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. their taste no *k.* works at least
P. R. b. 4, l. 224, p. 256, v. 4. thy mind o'er all the world in *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. all *k.* is not couch'd in Moses' law
KNOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. long after *k.* in Palestine
P. L. b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. then were they *k.* to men
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. say Muse their names then *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. these first in Crete and Ida *k.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 732, p. 35, v. 2. his hand was *k.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. I haste to know and this once *k.*
KNOWN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. was *k.* the archangel
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. such as come well *k.* from heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. son and brother first were *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 836, p. 209, v. 2. undiminish'd brightness to be *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 20, p. 294, v. 2. found already *k.* what he for news
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in danger tried now *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 432, p. 307, v. 2. till now not *k.* but *k.* as soon
P. L. b. 7, l. 85, p. 10, v. 3. may no less perhaps avail us *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for uses to his Lord best *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. themselves all their *k.* virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. why not *k.* since easier shunn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 817, p. 124, v. 3. shall I to him make *k.* as yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 976, p. 129, v. 3. so eminently never had been *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1023, p. 130, v. 3. nor *k.* till now true relish tasting
P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. Indians *k.* in Malabar or Decan
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no ground of enmity between us *k.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 5, p. 163, v. 3. to taste the fatal fruit was *k.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. hadst thou *k.* thyself aright
P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. still the horizon and not *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 88, p. 224, v. 3. had it sufficed him to have *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 307, p. 231, v. 3. nor knowing us nor *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. now amplier *k.* thy Saviour
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. to our scribes *k.* partly and soon
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. not well understood as good not *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 446, p. 38, v. 4. his providence to thee not *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 7, p. 95, v. 4. Andrew and Simon famous after *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. a carpenter thy father *k.* thyself
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. (time to himself best *k.*)
S. A. l. 641, p. 51, v. 5. but now hath cast me off as never *k.*
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not weakness also to make *k.*
S. A. l. 1082, p. 66, v. 5. know'st me now if thou at all art *k.*
S. A. l. 1218, p. 71, v. 5. if my *k.* offence had not disabled me
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not half his riches *k.* and yet despised
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. though later born than to have *k.* the days
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the *k.* rules of ancient liberty
M. l. 5, p. 200. v. 6. 'twas such a shifter that if truth were *k.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 68, p. 187, v. 4. he was in heaven, on earth less *k.*
KNOWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2. who *k.* let this be good
P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. want of other prey, but that he *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 807, p. 103, v. 2. his end with mine involved and *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 103, p. 184, v. 2. this *k.* my punisher, therefore
P. L. b. 4, l. 201, p. 188, v. 2. so little *k.* any but God alone
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. drew many whom their place *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. and who *k.* how long before had
P. L. b. 9, l. 705, p. 120, v. 3. he *k.* that in the day ye eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3. he hath eaten, and lives, and *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1146, p. 134, v. 3. which who *k.* but might as ill
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. who *k.* but I shall die a living
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. since human reach no farther *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 199, p. 227, v. 3. what till then our liife who *k.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. Father *k.* the son therefore secure
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. no man *k.* when for both the when
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5. who *k.* but God hath set before us
S. A. l. 1350, p. 76, v. 5. he's gone and who *k.* how he may
S. A. l. 1701, p. 88, v. 5. that no second *k.* nor third
C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. who *k.* not Circe the daughter of the Sun
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. *k.* to still the wild winds when they roar
S. 8, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. he can requite thee for he *k.* the charms
KNOW'ST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 19, p. 12, v. 2. instruct me for thou *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. and *k.* for whom? for him who
P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. well thou *k.* how dear to me
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. well thou *k.* God hath pronounced
P. L. b. 4, l. 584, p. 200, v. 2. thou *k.* it to exclude spiritual
P. L. b. 4, l. 895, p. 211, v. 2. thee no reason who *k.* only good
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. well thou *k.*, I stood thy fiercest
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. I know thy strength and thou *k.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 689, p. 316, v. 2. thou *k.* equal in their creation
P. L. b. 7, l. 493, p. 24, v. 3. natures *k.* and gav'st them names
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. thence as thou *k.* he brought thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 622, p. 28, v. 3. but thou *k.* their seasons among
P. L. b. 8, l. 372, p. 63, v. 3. *k.* thou not their language
P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. of that skill the more thou *k.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 620, p. 71, v. 3. let it suffice thee that thou *k.* us
P. L. b. 9, l. 252, p. 105, v. 3. thou *k.* what hath been warn'd us
P. L. b. 10, l. 72, p. 165, v. 3. but thou *k.* whoever judg'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 948, p. 194, v. 3. as before so now of what thou *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 335, p. 232, v. 3. Adam thou *k.* heaven his and all
P. R. b. 3, l. 7, p. 185, v. 4. I see thou *k.* what is of use to know
P. R. b. 3, l. 201, p. 191, v. 4. *k.* thou not that my rising is thy
S. A. l. 850, p. 58, v. 5. thou *k.* the magistrates and princes
S. A. l. 1081, p. 66, v. 5. thou *k.* me now if thou at all art
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. thou *k.* I am an Hebrew therefore tell
S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. but thou *k.* to Israelites not saddest
M. l. 55, p. 197, v. 6. thou *k.* it must be now thy only bent
KSAR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 394, p. 234, v. 3. the Russian *k.* in Mosco

L

LABORIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. compulsion and *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. though now enjoin'd *l.* till day
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. and forbid *l.* works
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and live *l.* days
LABOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 164, p. 16, v. 2. our *l.* must be to pervert
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. and work ease out of pain through *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1021, p. 110, v. 2. so he with difficulty and *l.* hard
P. L. b. 2, l. 1022, p 110, v. 2. moved on with difficulty and *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. toil of their sweet gardening *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2 since God hath set *l.* and rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 625, p. 201, v. 2. and at our pleasant *l.* to reform
P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 309, v. 2. nor long shall be our *l.* yet ere
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or save the sun his *l.* and that swift
P. L. b. 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. to thirst and hunger both from *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. Adam well may we *l.* still to dress
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the work under our *l.* grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 236, p. 105, v. 3. strictly hath our Lord imposed *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if such affront I *l.* to avert from
P. L b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. be frustrate, do, undo, and *l.* lose
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. without our hazard *l.* or alarm
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. they with *l.* push'd oblique
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054. p. 198, v. 3. with *l.* I must earn my bread
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. idleness had been worse my *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3. to *l.* calls us now with sweat
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn rest from *l.* won
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 99, v. 4. far other *l.* to be undergone
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength put to the *l.* of a beast
S. A. l. 1365, p. 76, v. 5. but by *l.* honest and lawful to deserve
C. l. 192, p. 196, v. 5. is now the *l.* of my thoughts: 'tis likeliest
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that *l.* up the hill of heavenly truth
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the *l.* of an age in piled stones
LABOUR'D.—C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. I saw what time the *l.* ox
LABOURER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. at the *l.*'s heel
LABOURING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. while the *l.* moon
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. his more attentive mind *l.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. stood one who at the forge *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. *l.* the soil and reaping plenteous
P. R. b. 3, l. 330, p. 196, v. 4. nor of *l.* pioneers a multitude
S. A. l. 1298, p. 74, v. 5. no day of rest *l.* thy mind more than
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the *l.* clouds do often rest
LABOURS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 214, p. 104, v. 3. let us divide our *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her rural *l.* crown
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 261, v. 4. sorrows and *l.* opposition hate
S. A. l. 709, p. 53, v. 5. turn his *l.* for thou canst to peaceful end
S. A. l. 1259, p. 72, v. 5. if they intend advantage of my *l.*
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her wandering *l.* long
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. heaviest plight of *l.* huge and hard
LABYRINTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. rolls her watery *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p. 103, v. 3. in *l.* of many a round self-roll'd
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. dim darkness and this leavie *l.*
LACK.—S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of words no doubt or *l.*
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and *l.* of load made his life burden some
LACKY.—C. l. 455, p. 205, v. 5. a thousand liveried angels *l.* her
LAD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. Jephthah and the shepherd *l.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a certain shepherd *l.*
LADEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. *l.* with fair fruit
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. fair Hesperian tree *l.* with blooming gold
LADIES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. and *l.* of the Hesperides
S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. lords, *l.*, captains, counsellors;
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of *l.* whose bright eyes
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the faery *l.* danced upon the hearth
LADON.—A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by sandy *L.*'s lilied banks
LADY.—C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance good *l.* hath bereft
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair side all unguarded *l.*
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you *l.* to a low, but loyal
C. l. 507, p. 207, v. 5. but O my virgin *l.* where is she
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd *l.* your dear sister
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless innocent *l.* his wish'd prey
C. l. 618, p. 211, v. 5. how to secure the *l.* from surprisal
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay *l.* sit if I but wave this wand
C. l. 666, p. 213, v. 5. why are you vex'd *l.* why do you frown
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. list *l.* be not coy and be not cosen'd
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot free the *l.* that sits here
C. l. 910, p. 221, v. 5. brightest *l.* look on me
C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come *l.* while heaven lends us grace
C. l. 966, p. 223, v. 5. noble lord and *l.* bright
A. l. 105, p. 327, v. 5. to serve the *l.* of this place
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. *l.* that in the prime of earliest youth
O. l. 47, p. 187, v. 6. gentle *l.* may thy grave
LAERTES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. host of old *L.s'* son
LAG.—P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. I shall not *l.* behind

LAGGING.—S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. back with age came *l.* after
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the *l.* rear of winter's frost
LAHOR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and *L.* of Great Mogul
LAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. destruction *l.* thus low
P. L. b. 1, l. 172, p. 17, v. 2. o'erblown hath *l.* the fiery surge
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair foundation *l.* whereon
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. straight side by side were *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. *l.* perhaps asleep secure of harm
P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. *l.* fit for the tun, some magazine
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. they him *l.* gnashing for anguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. mounted row of pillars *l.* on
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. on the flowery herb I found me *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. his just yoke *l.* on our necks
P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. sacrificing *l.* the inwards
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, p. 236, v. 3. wherein were *l.* numbers of all
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and Jerusalem *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. *l.* as varnish on a harlot's cheek
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. chased the clouds and *l.* the winds
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. softly on my eyelids *l.*
H. l. 12, p. 149, v. 6. he *l.* aside and here with us to be
H. l. 238, p. 159, v. 6. hath *l.* her Babe to rest
O. l. 32, p. 187, v. 6. had burial yet not *l.* in earth
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. and here alas hath *l.* him in the dirt
P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. and *l.* me down on the green bank
P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. in silent walk then *l.* him down
P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and of provisions *l.* in large
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. long of things and sayings *l.* up
LAIR.—P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. as from his *l.* the wild beast
LAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. chain'd on the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v 2. with solid as the *l.* with liquid fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. groveling and prostrate on yon *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 702. p. 34, v. 2. of liquid fire sluiced from the *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. the sleepy drench of that forgetful *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. we lay chain'd on the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. that disgorge into the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. or flew o'er the *l.* rapt in a chariot
P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. dispersed or in a *l.* that to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the clear smooth *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. now rise from hill or steaming *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. near that bituminous *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. from standing *l.* to tripping ebb
P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. on this side the broad *l.* Genezaret
P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. Araxes and the Caspian *l.* thence
C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog or fire by *l.* or moorish fen
C. l. 865, p. 220, v. 5. goddess of the silver *l.* listen and save
L. l. 109, p. 13, v. 6. the pilot of the Galilean *l.*
LAKES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. rocks, caves, *l.*, fens, bogs
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and in the seas and *l.* and running
P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver *l.* and rivers bathed
LAMB.—P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of *l.* or kid
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft sacrificing bullock, *l.*, or kid
LAMBS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to gorge the flesh of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. ewes and their bleating *l.*
LAMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the Syrian damsels to *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. torment and loud *l.* and furious
P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. with audible *l.* discover'd soon
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. *l.* not Eve but patiently resign
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. far less I now *l.* for one whole
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. ere long thou shalt *l.* these braveries
L. l. 60, p. 11, v. 6. whom universal nature did *l.*
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of weeping heard and loud *l.*
O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her false-imagined loss cease to *l.*
LAMENTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. their *l.* lot
LAMENTATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. named of *l.*
S. A. l. 1708, p. 89, v. 5. no time for *l.* now nor much more
S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5 and *l.* to the sons of Caphtor
LAMENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 845, p. 191, v. 3. to himself *l.* loud
LAMENTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 271, v. 2. thee *l.* learn
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. and to his guide *l.* turn'd full sad
LAMP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy sovran vital *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. towards his all-cheering *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. here lights his constant *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. first in his east the glorious *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. on his hill top to light the bridal *l.*
Il P. l. 85, p. 80, v. 6. or let my *l.* at midnight hour
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to fill thy odorous *l.* with deeds of light
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. with handmaid *l.* attending
LAMPS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. many a row of starry *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 713, p. 265, v. 2. and from within the golden *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. yet bear their bright officious *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. before him burn seven *l.*

LAMPS.—C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5. fill'd their *l.* with everlasting oil
LANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 766, p. 36, v. 2. combat or career with *l.*
LANCELOT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 361, p. 107, v. 4. *L.*, or Pelleas
LAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. till on dry *l.* he lights
P. L. b. 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. if it were *l.* that ever burn'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. and darken'd all the *l.* of Nile
P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. through all the bounds of Doric *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 739, p. 35, v. 2. and in Ausonian *l.* men called him
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. which on firm *l.* thaws not
P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. neither sea nor good dry *l.* nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. that seem'd firm *l.* imbosom'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. so on this windy sea of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p. 154, v. 2. over the promised *l.* to God
P. L. b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. goodly prospect of some foreign *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. over moist and dry o'er sea and *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. when first on this delightful *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor rising sun on this delightful *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 662, p. 203, v. 2. and from *l.* to *l.* in order
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. into one place and let dry *l.* appear
P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. *l.* earth and the great receptacle
P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. or swims and seems a moving *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. ambiguous between sea and *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 144, p. 56, v. 3. reciprocal if *l.* be there
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. sea he had search'd and *l.* from Eden
P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. thence to the *l.* where flows Ganges
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now *l.* now sea and shores
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. like change on sea and *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. his omnipresence fills *l.*, sea
P. L. b. 12, l. 122, p. 273, v. 3. into a *l.* which he will show him
P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not knowing to what *l.* yet firm
P. L. b. 12, l. 134, p. 273, v. 3. with God who call'd him in a *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 138, p. 274, v. 3. gift to his progeny of all that *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. to a *l.* hereafter call'd Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 159, p. 274, v. 3. to sojourn in that *l.* he comes
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. spoil back to their promised *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 178, p. 275, v. 3. intrusion and fill all the *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. as on dry *l.* between two crystal
P. L. b. 12, l. 259, p. 278, v. 3. to the *l.* promised to Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 339, p. 280, v. 3. their *l.*, their city, his temple
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made famous in a *l.* and times
P. R. b. 3, l. 157, p. 190, v. 4. Judæa now and all the promised *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. their fathers in the *l.* of Egypt
P. R. b. 3, l. 420, p. 199, v. 4. nor in the *l.* of their captivity
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. while to their native *l.* with joy
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. when to the Promised *L.* their
S. A. l. 99, p. 32, v. 5. as in the *l.* of darkness yet in light
S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. to prevent the harass of their *l.* beset me
S. A. l. 710, p. 53, v. 5. but who is this what thing of sea or *l.*
L'A. l. 64, p. 57, v. 6. whistles o'er the furrow'd *l.*
S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while avarice and rapine share the *l.*
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6 and post o'er *l.* and ocean without rest
H. l. 52, p. 151, v. 6. a universal peace through sea and *l.*
H. l. 221, p. 159, v. 6. he feels from Judah's *l.*
O. l. 26, p. 181, v. 6. young Hyacinth the pride of Spartan *l.*
LANDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. and *l.* safe from out
LANDMARK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. *l.* stood rustic
LAND-PILOT.—C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. the best *l-p.'s* art
LANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, v. 2. to descry new *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. there *l.* the fiend a spot like
P. L. b. 5, l. 263, p. 250, v. 2. imagined *l.* and regions in the
P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. high over seas flying and over *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in foreign *l.* their memory be lost
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. he can spread thy name o'er *l.* and seas
LANDSKIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2 *l.* snow or shower
P. L. b. 4, l. 153, p. 186, v. 2. so lovely seem'd that *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. discovering in wide *l.* all the east
L'A. l. 70, p. 57, v. 6. whilst the *l.* round it measures
LANE.—C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each *l.* and every alley
LANGUAGE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. *l.* and their ways
P. L. b. 9, l. 553, p. 115, v. 3. what may this mean *l.* of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p. 271, v. 3. to rase quite out their native *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 333, p. 260, v. 4. where so soon as in our native *l.*
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail, native *l.*, that by sinews weak
LANGUISH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. to *l.* without hope
LANGUISH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. and their *l.* hope
S. A. l. 119, p. 33, v. 5. with *l.* head unpropp'd
C. l. 744, p. 216, v. 5. it withers on the stalk with *l.* head
O. l. 33, p. 187, v. 6. and the *l.* mother's womb
LANGUISHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 996, p. 196, v. 3. *l.* with like
LANK.—C. l. 836, p. 219, v. 5. of her woes rear'd her *l.* head
LANTERN.—C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy dark *l.* thus close up
L'A. l. 104, p. 58, v. 6. and he by friar's *l.* led
LAP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v. 2. or the flowery *l.* of some
P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. earth's freshest softest *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1060, p. 131, v. 3. from the harlot *l.* of Philistean

LAP.—P. L. b. 10, l. 778, p. 189, v. 3. down as in my mother's *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 536, p. 238, v. 3. thou drop into thy mother's *l.*
S. A. l. 536, p. 47, v. 5. lascivious *l.* of a deceitful concubine
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. take the prison'd soul and *l.* it in Elysium
L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. whose fresh *l.* the swart-star sparely looks
L'A. l. 136, p. 59, v. 6. *l.* me in soft Lydian airs
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. flowery May, who from her green *l.* throws
M. l. 84, p. 198, v. 6. and peace shall lull him in her flowery *l.*
LAPLAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. dance with *L.* witches
LAPSE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. *l* of murmuring streams
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. since thy original *l.* true liberty
LAPSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. renew his *l.* powers
P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. whom they triumph'd once *l.*
LARBOARD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1019, p. 110, v. 2. on the *l.* shunn'd
LARGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. extended long and *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. massy *l.* and round
P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. whose heart though *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. into a limbo *l.* and broad
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. *l.* over the Promised Land
P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. gave prospect *l.* into his nether
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. through Eden went a river *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. his fair *l.* front and eye sublime
P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. their own gifts and *l.* bestow
P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. and *l.* bestow from *l.* bestow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. she gathers tribute *l.* and on the
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2. and we have yet *l.* day for scarce
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. and left *l.* field unsafe within
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in small room *l.* heart enclosed
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. and bear rule thy realm is *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. dominion given me *l.* beyond
P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. of provisions laid in *l.* for man
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. *l.* wine offerings pour'd and sacred
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. to free acceptance of *l.* grace
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy *l.* liberty to round this
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy *l.* heart give
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v 4. to over-run *l.* countries
L. l. 184, p. 15, v. 6. in thy *l.* recompense and shalt be good
M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new presbyter is but old priest writ *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. shapes immense and were at *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. here walk'd the fiend at *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 191, p. 57, v. 3. that not to know at *l.* of things
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. in joy ere long to swim at *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. who enjoy free leave so *l.* to all
P. R. b. 3, l. 262, p. 194, v. 4. and so *l.* the prospect was that
P. L. b. 4, l. 730, p. 205, v. 2. this delicious place for us too *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 104, p. 54, v. 3. an edifice too *l.* for him to fill
LARGELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. disport took *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. and of the fresh wave *l.* drew
P. L. b. 8, l. 7, p. 51, v. 3. who thus *l.* hast allay'd the thirst
LARGER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. *l.* than whom the sun
LARK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. and now the herald *l.*
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. or the low-roosted *l.* from her thatch'd
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to hear the *l* begin his flight
LARS.—H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. the *L.* and Lemures moan
LASCIVIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p. 130, v. 3. to cast *l.* eyes
P. R. b. 4, l. 91, p. 252, v. 4. old and *l.* and from Rome retired
S. A. l. 536, p. 47, v. 5. in the *l.* lap of a deceitful concubine
LAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. who first who *l.* roused
P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. Belial came *l.* than whom a spirit
P. L. b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. their number *l.* he sums
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. at *l.* words interwove with sighs
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. still first and *l.* will reign sole king
P. L. b. 2, l. 416, p. 90, v. 2. weight of all and our *l.* hope relies
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. but mercy first and *l.* shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. death *l.* and with his carcase
P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. man the least though *l.* created
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. heaven's *l.* best gift my ever new
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. of our *l.* evening's talk in this
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him first him *l.* him midst
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. fairest of stars *l.* in the train
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. the leaves more aery *l.* the bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. *l.* unfold the secrets of another
P. L. b. 6, l. 693, p. 316, v. 2. perpetual fight they needs must *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 797, p. 320, v. 2. or to fall in universal ruin *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. *l.* rose as in dance the stately trees
P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the sixth and of creation *l.* arose
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. *l.* led me up a woody mountain
P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious first or *l.* to basest
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. yet submiss though *l.* replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3. chiefly by what thy own *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O fairest of creation *l.* and best
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. ev'n shame the *l.* of evils of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 197, p. 170, v. 3. on Adam *l.* thus judgment
P. L. b. 10, l. 609, p. 183, v. 3. season him thy *l.* and sweetest
P. L. b. 10, l. 812, p. 190, v. 3. and so *l.* to perpetuity:—ay me

LAST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. first and *l.* on me, me only
P. L. b. 10, l. 981, p. 196, v. 3. woe devour'd by death at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v. 3. my early visitation and my *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. and *l.* consume the balm of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. nor those things *l.* which might
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. *l.* the sire and his three sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 787, p. 247, v. 3. those whom *l.* thou saw'st in
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. instructor I revive at this *l.* sight
P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. *l.* with one midnight-stroke all
P. L. b. 12, l. 330, p. 280, v. 3. of kings the *l.* for of his reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v. 3. *l.* in the clouds, from heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he ended and thus Adam *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. to whom thus also the angel *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. assembly famed would not be *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. and *l.* the sum of all my Father's
P. R. b. 4, l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. the stoick *l.* inphilosophick pride
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his *l.* affront resolved
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood *l.* though yet in
P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. thy wound yet not thy *l.*
S. A. l. 944, p. 61, v. 5. contemn'd, and scorn'd, and *l.* neglected
S. A. l. 1023, p. 64, v. 5. nor this *l.* so treacherously had shorn
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great act or of my days the *l.*
S. A. l. 1426, p. 78, v. 5. the *l.* of me or no I cannot warrant
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. eye-witness of what first or *l.* was done
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that *l.* infirmity of noble mind)
L. l. 108, p. 13, v. 6. *l.* came, and *l.* did go
H. l. 106, p. 153, v. 6. and that her reign had here its *l.* fulfilling
H. l. 163, p. 156, v. 6. when at the world's *l.* session
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and *l.* of all thy greedy self-consum'd
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the world's *l.* end
M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the daintiest dishes shall be served up *l.*
M. l. 25, p. 201, v. 6. that ev'n to his *l.* breath there be that say't
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and *l.* of kings and queens and heroes old
P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. till at *l.* Satan whom now
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. at *l.* appear hell bounds high
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. at *l.* this odious offspring whom
P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at *l.* his sail broad vans he spreads
P. L. b. 2, l. 1034, p. 111, v. 2. now at *l.* the sacred influence
P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. till at *l.* a gleam of dawning light
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. at *l.* by break of cheerful dawn
P. L. b. 4, l. 79, p. 184, v. 2. O then at *l.* relent is there no place
P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your bodies may at *l.* turn all to
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. at *l.* far in the horizon to the north
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. hell at *l.* yawning received them
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. yet God at *l.* to Satan first in sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. whom he shall tread at *l.* under
P. L. b. 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. at *l.* as from a cloud his fulgent
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. death and yawning grave at *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. create at *l.* this novelty on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. must be at *l.* food for so foul
P. L. b. 11, l. 664, p. 243, v. 3. in factious opposition till at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou stood'st at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. and anguish will at *l.* consume
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. till God at *l.* wearied with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p. 281, v. 3. at *l.* they seize the sceptre
P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at *l.* among wild
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. who at *l.* in sight of both my parents
S. A. l. 275, p. 38, v. 5. at *l.* to heap ingratitude on worthiest
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to utter what will come at *l.* too soon
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at *l.* with head erect thus cried aloud
C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. at *l.* betakes him to this ominous wood
C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. at *l.* a soft and solemn-breathing sound
C. l. 594, p. 210, v. 5. when at *l.* gather'd like scum
C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. and come at *l.* to gaze upon the sun
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at *l.* he rose and twitch'd his mantle blue
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at *l.* my weary age
H. l. 109, p. 154, v. 6. at *l.* surrounds their sight
H. l. 165, p. 156, v. 6. and then at *l.* our bliss
LASTED.—M. l. 27, p. 201, v. 6. had his doings *l.* as they were
LASTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. happiness and *l.* pain
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. fond hopes of glory or *l.* fame
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. of Paradise dear-bought with *l.*
LASTLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and for him *l.* die well
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. make sure your thrall and *l.* kill
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. thee *l.* nuptial bower
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. violence and stripes and *l.* cruel
S. A. l. 1590, p 85, v. 5. O *l.* over-strong against thyself
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces *l.* on each deed
LATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. the terrour of this arm so *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. thy creature *l.* so loved thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. words and deeds long past or *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. what enemy *l.* fallen himself
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. long choosing and beginning *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. when Satan who *l.* fled before
P. L. b. 10, l. 436, p. 178, v. 3. so these the *l.* heaven-banished

LATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. other echo *l.* I taught
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. towards her his life so *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. *l.* the clouds justling or push'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. with peccant angels *l.* they saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. cattle pastured *l.* now scatter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. where luxury *l.* reign'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. of mankind so numerous *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though *l.* repenting him of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p 275, v. 3. his rage pursuing whom he *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. destined to this is *l.* of woman born
P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. that solemn message *l.* on which
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. thou seem'st the man whom *l.*
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory *l.* of Israel now the grief
S. A. l. 746, p 55, v. 5. though *l.* yet in some part to recompense
C. l. 179, p. 195, v. 5. and swill'd insolence of such *l.* wassailers
C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. this evening *l.*, by then the chewing flocks
S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. but my *l.* spring no bud or blossom
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my *l.* espoused saint
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which takes our *l.* fantasticks with delight
P. L. b. 2, l. 77, p. 79, v. 2. who but felt of *l.* when the fierce
P. L. b. 2, l. 991, p. 109, v. 2. leading angel who of *l.* made head
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. such of *l.* Columbus found
P. R. b. 3, l. 364, p. 197, v. 4. of *l.* found able by invasion to
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. book was writ of *l.* call'd 'Tetrachordon'
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of *l.* earth's sons besiege the wall
P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. so *l.* hath pass'd the lips of
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v. 3 so *l.* to build in Chaos
P. L. b. 9, l. 982, p. 129, v. 3. so *l.* of thy so true so faithful
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. me so *l* the glory of that glory
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v 3. of paradise so *l.* their happy seat
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4 whom they had so *l.* expressly call'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. learn too *l.* how few sometimes
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an age too *l.* or cold climate
P. L. b. 9, l. 884, p. 126, v. 3. and I then too *l.* renounce deity
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. to say truth to *l.* I thus contest
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. or his happiest choice too *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 42, p. 186, v. 4. but thou yet art not too *l.*
S. A. l. 228. p. 37, v. 5. (O that I never had ! fond wish too *l.*)
S. 1, l. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from year to year hast sung too *l.*
LATELY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. king possesses *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. now *l.* heaven and earth another
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but *l.* finding him so long at home
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. foretold so *l.* what would come
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so *l.* promised
P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now missing him their joy so *l.* found
P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. (so *l.* found and so abruptly gone)
LATER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. yet confess'd *l.* than
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. destruction to mature sooner or *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. of *l.* fame built by Emathian
Il P. l. 101, p. 80, v. 6. or what though rare of *l.* age
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. though *l.* born than to have known
LATERAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 3. with their *l.* noise
LATEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. man God's *l.* image
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. my fairest, my espoused, my *l.*
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these *l.* scenes confine my roving verse
M. l. 13, p. 200, v. 6. and that he had ta'en up his *l.* inn
LATONA.—A. l. 20, p. 324, v. 5. might she the wise *L.* be
S. 12, l. 6, p. 114, v. 6. rail'd at *L.*'s twin-born progeny
LATTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 235, p. 84, v. 2. argues as vain the *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. the *l.* quick upflew and kick'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is oftest yours the *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 558, p. 115, v. 3. the *l.* I demur for in their looks
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. thus will this *l.* as the former
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I use thee in my *l.* task
LAVERS.—S A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. with *l.* pure and cleansing
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectared *l.* strew'd with asphodel
LAVES.—L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. nectar pure his oozy locks he *l.*
LAUGH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. I *l.* when those who at
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. that *l.* as if transported with
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. long to swim at large and *l.*
LAUGHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. who sits above and *l.*
LAUGH'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. *l.* at their vain
LAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 603, p. 313, v. 2. to their foes a *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. to move his *l.* at their quaint
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. worth your *l.* hath given up
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. great *l.* was in heaven and looking
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and *l.* holding both his sides
LAVING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 280, p. 32, v. 4. rose out of the *l.* stream
LAVINIA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. rage of Turnus for *L.*
LAVISH.—C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and *l.* act
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd erst so *l.* and profuse
LAVISH'D.—S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. was *l.* on their sex that
LAUREAT.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the *l.* herse where
S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. and worcester's *l.* wreath
LAUREL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. *l.* and myrtle and what

LAUREL.—S. A. l 1735, p. 89, v. 5. plant it round with shade of *l.*
LAURELS.—L. l. 1, p. 9, v. 6. yet once more O ye *l.* and once
LAW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. equal nor the *l.* unjust
P. L. b. 4, l. 637, p. 202, v. 2. God is thy *l.*, thou mine to know
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail wedded love mysterious *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 798, p. 267, v. 2. or can introduce *l.* and edict on us
P. L. b. 5, l. 798, p. 267, v. 2. who without *l.* err not
P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou give *l.* to God shalt
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. *l.* refuse right reason for their *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 654, p. 118, v. 3. the rest we live *l.* to ourselves
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of God or death of *l.* or penalty
P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. convict by flight and rebel to all *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. beyond dust and nature's *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the *l.* I gave to nature him forbids
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p. 270, v. 3. quite dispossess concord and *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. and therefore was *l.* given them
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up sin against *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. when they see *l.* can discover sin
P. L. b. 12, l. 297, p. 279, v. 3. which the *l.* by ceremonies
P. L. b. 12, l. 300, p. 279, v. 3. so *l.* appears imperfect
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v. 3. works of *l.* to works of faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. being but the minister of *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 397, p 282, v. 3. obedience to the *l.* of God imposed
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the *l.* of God exact he shall fulfil
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. though love alone fulfil the *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 416, p. 283, v. 3. the *l.* that is against thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 488, p. 285, v. 3. and the *l.* of faith working
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. therefore above my years the *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 212, p. 30, v. 4. there to hear the teachers of our *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 260, p. 32, v. 4. straight I again revolved the *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. nor mention I meats by the *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. they violated the temple oft the *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. is not couch'd in Moses' *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p 260, v. 4. all our *l.* and story strew'd with
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. these only with our *l.* best form
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. against the *l.* of nature *l.* of nations
S. A. l. 1053, p. 65, v. 5. therefore God's universal *l.*
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5. due by the *l.* to capital punishment
S. A. l. 1320, p. 75, v. 5. our *l.* forbids at their religious rites
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. that may dishonour our *l.* or stain
S. A. l. 1409, p. 78, v. 5. scandalous or forbidden in our *l.*
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78. v. 5. our God our *l.* my nation or myself
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. whose *l.* in death conjoin'd thee
A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and keep unsteady nature to her *l.*
S. 23, l. 6, p. 122, v. 6. purification in the old *l.* did save
O. l. 15, p. 179, v. 6. O more exceeding love or *l.* more just
O. l. 16, p. 179, v. 6. just *l.* indeed but more exceeding love
LAWFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 570, p. 260, v. 2. not *l.* to reveal
P. L. b. 8, l. 614, p. 71, v. 3. bear with me then if *l.* what I ask
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. satisfy *l.* desires of nature not
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I thought it *l.* from my former act
S. A. l. 1366, p. 76, v. 5. by labour honest and *l.* to deserve
LAWLESS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. but first the *l.* tyrant
P. R. b 2, l. 472, p. 111, v. 4. or *l.* passions in him which he
LAWN.—Il P. l. 35, p. 78, v. 6. and sable stole of cypress *l.*
H. l. 85, p. 153, v. 6. the shepherds on the *l.*
LAWNS.—P. L. b 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. betwixt them *l.* or level
C. l. 568, p. 209, v. 5. then down the *l.* I ran with headlong
C. l. 965, p. 223, v. 5. on the *l.* and on the leas
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both ere the high *l.* appear'd
L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. russet *l.* and fallows gray
LAWRENCE.—S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. *L.* of virtuous father
LAWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. and the fix'd *l.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. and receive strict *l.* imposed
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. new *l.* thou seest imposed new *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. to pass triumphant and give *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. flatly unjust to bind with *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 844, p. 269, v. 2. his *l.* our *l.* all honour to him done
P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. those indulgent *l.* will not be now
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. or impose new *l.* to be observed
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. to rule by *l.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. trumpet's sound ordain them *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3. thus *l.* and rites establish'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. so many and so various *l.* are given
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so many *l.* argue so many sins
P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. from imposition of strict *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. spiritual *l.* by carnal power
P. L. b. 12, l 522, p. 286, v. 3. *l.* which none shall find, left them
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who made our *l.*, to bind us not himself
S. A. l 314, p. 40, v. 5. for with his own *l.* he can best dispense
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that live according to her sober *l.*
S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. and in his volumes taught our *l.*
LAX.—P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. meanwhile inhabit *l.* ye
LAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. he with his horrid crew *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. *l.* floating many a rood

LAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. the arch-fiend *l.* chain'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. angel forms who *l.* intranced
P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. abject and lost *l.* these
P. L. b. 2, l. 168, p. 82, v. 2. when we *l.* chain'd on the burning
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. *l.* waving round on some great
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. Eden which now in his view *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as only in his arm the moment *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p. 306, v. 2. chariot and charioteer *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. I saw though sleeping where I *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. or garden-plot more pleasant *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. and all the coast in prospect *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. on the ground outstretch'd he *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. the amplest reach of prospect *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. others to a city strong *l.* siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. Adam to the bower where Eve *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 54, p. 97, v. 4. all our fears *l.* on his providence
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the bait of women *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. outstretch'd in circuit wide *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. to *l.* hills plain, fell woods
S. A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part my strength *l.* stored
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. at length to *l.* my head and hallow'd
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. left thy carcass where the ass *l.* thrown
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with one buffet *l.* thy structure
S. A. l. 1702, p. 88, v. 5. and *l.* erewhile a holocaust
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to *l.* their just hands on that golden key
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. with eager thought warbling his Dorick *l.*
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. link'd that amorous power to thy soft *l.*
H. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. and *l.* it lowly at his blessed feet
P. L. b. 3, l. 339, p. 148, v. 2. thou thy regal sceptre shalt *l.* by
P. L. b. 10, l. 777, p. 189, v. 3. how glad would *l.* me down
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. or soon beg to *l.* it down
P. R. b. 1, l. 157, p. 28, v. 4. he shall first *l.* down the rudiments
P. R. b. 2, l. 482, p. 111, v. 4. and nobler done and to *l.* down
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. find courage to *l.* hold on this occasion
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. lurking enemy that *l.* in wait
S. A. l. 1486, p. 81, v. 5. thou for thy son art bent to *l.* out all
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. fathers are wont to *l.* up for their sons
LAYS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. night tuned her soft *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. what ruins kingdoms and *l.* cities
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. carol her goodness loud in rustic *l.*
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. fanning their joyous leaves to thy soft *l.*
P. L. p. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. which the mantling vine *l.* forth
LAY'ST.—P. R b. 1, l. 247, p. 31, v. 4. manger where thou *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. *l.* thy scapes on names adored
S. A. l. 849, p. 58, v. 5. it was not gold as to my charge thou *l.*
LAZAR-HOUSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 479, p. 236, v. 3. *l.-h.* it seem'd
LAZY.—O. l. 2, p. 184, v. 6. call on the *l.* leaden-stepping hours
LEAD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. shall *l.* hell captive
P. L. b. 4, l. 100, p. 184, v. 2. which would but *l.* me to a worse
P. L. b. 4, l. 530, p. 198, v. 2. a chance but chance may *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 684, p. 264, v. 2. of all those myriads which we *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 86, p. 54, v. 3. who art to *l.* thy offspring
P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. *l.* then said Eve: he leading
P. L. b. 9, l. 696, p. 120, v. 3. what might *l.* to happier life
P. L. b 10, l. 261, p. 172, v. 3. transmigration as their lot shall *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. though through mazes *l.* me still
P. L. b. 11, l. 364, p. 233, v. 3. so shalt thou *l.* safest thy life
P. L. b. 11, l. 468, p. 236, v. 3. and many are the ways that *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall *l.* their lives and multiply
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. his people into Canaan *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. out with credulous desire and *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. saving doctrine and from errour *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. things that to greatest actions *l.*
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. *l* in swift round the months and years
A. l. 40, p. 324, v. 5. and *l.* ye where ye may more near behold
L'A. l. 35, p. 56, v. 6. and in thy right hand *l.* with thee
L'A. l. 89, p. 58, v. 6. or if the earlier season *l.*
S. 22, l. 13, p 121, v. 6. this thought might *l.* me through
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. and captive *l.* away her kings
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. Gabriel *l.* forth to battle these
P. L. b. 6, l. 47, p. 295, v. 2. *l.* forth my armed saints by
P. L. b. 10, l 463, p. 178, v. 3. to *l.* ye forth triumphant out
P. L. b. 5, l. 375, p. 253, v. 2. *l.* on then where thy bower
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. but now *l.* on in me is no delay
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. my proportion'd strength! shepherd *l.* on
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5, Thyrsis *l.* on apace; I'll follow thee
S. l, l. 4, p. 107, v. 6. while the jolly hours *l.* on propitious may
LEADEN.—Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a sad *l.* downward cast
LEADEN-STEPPING.—O. l. 2, p. 184, v. 6. lazy *l.-s.* hours
LEADER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. *l* of those armies bright
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. did first create your *l.* next free
P. L. b. 4, l. 933, p. 212, v. 2. and ill successes past a faithful *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. argues no *l.* but a liar traced
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. led in fight, yet *l.* seem'd each
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. *l.* to free enjoyment of our right

LEADER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. l. the terms we sent
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. their king, their l. and supreme
LEADERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. the heads and l.
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 296, v. 2. under their godlike l. in the cause
LEADING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. he l. swiftly
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. nor err the way thou l.
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. forth walk'd alone the Spirit l.
LEADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. inclination or sad choice l.
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. I seek what readiest path l.
P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. l. to no excess that reaches blame
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. thou where choice l. thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. fate and inclination strong l. thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 185, v. 4. and know not whom but as one l.
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. and rifted rocks whose entrance l. to hell
A. l. 76, p. 326, v. 5. whose lustre l. us and for her most fit
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which time l. me and the will
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. toward solid good what l. the nearest
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. comes dancing from the east and l. with her
P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. arms where rashness l. not on
P. L. b. 2, l. 433, p. 91, v. 2. and hard that out of hell l. up
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. for love thou sayst l. up to heaven
LEAD'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. the path thou l. me
LEAF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. of firm and fragrant l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 294, v. 2. impearls on every l. and every
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. then herbs of every l. that sudden
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that spreads her verdant l. to the morning
C. l. 631, p. 211, v. 5. the l. was darkish and had prickles on it
LEAGUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. if he whom mutual l.
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p. 87, v. 2. in new l. banded against his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. many a l. as in a cloudy chair
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. and many a l. cheer'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. couple link'd in happy nuptial l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 375, p. 193, v. 2. l. with you I seek and mutual
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. though many a l. remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. desert utmost hell many a dark l.
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. ere shorter many a l. here thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 370, p. 197, v. 4. thou wilt by conquest or by l.
P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 268, v. 4. pact or composition truce or l.
S. A. l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. Philistines when thou hadst broke the l.
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. the false north displays her broken l.
LEAGUE-BREAKER.—S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. thee as a l.-b.
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. as a l.-b. gave up bound
LEAGUED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. thee with him l.
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. who l. with millions more in rash
LEAGUES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. ten thousand l.
P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies of aide battels and l.
LEAN.—S. A. l. 1632, p. 86, v. 5. as over-tired to let him l.
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. yes and keep it still l. on it safely
C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. praising the l. and sallow abstinence
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they list their l. and flashy songs
LEAN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. l. on our first father
LEANING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. he on his side l.
LEANS.—C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. l. her unpillow'd head
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy firm hand religion l.
LEAP'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. l. fondly into Ætna
P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's Elysium, l. into the sea
LEAPS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2. l. o'er the fence with
LEARN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 34, v. 2. l. how their greatest
P. L. b. 2, l. 354, p. 88, v. 2. to l. what creatures there inhabit
P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. and l. by proof hell-born
P. L. b. 4, l. 400, p. 194, v. 2. their state he more might l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 271, v. 2. who created thee lamenting l.
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. now l. too late how few sometimes
P. L. b. 6, l. 717, p. 317, v. 2. there let them l. as likes them
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. to read his wondrous works and l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. or by experience taught she l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. both by thee inform'd I l.
P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. thereby to l. true patience
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. henceforth I l. that to obey is
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. who this is we must l. for man he
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. serious to l. and know and thence
P. R. b. 1, l. 292, p. 33, v. 4. I l. not yet perhaps I need not
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. hear and l. the secret power
P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 266, v. 4. that I might l. in what degree
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter l. with awe to dread
S. A. l. 187, p. 38, v. 5. for I l. now of my own experience
S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5. to l. thy secrets get into my power
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to measure life l. thou betimes and know
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely l. to curb thy sorrows wild
LEARN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. fiend his lore soon l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 198, v. 2. what farther would be l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. which we would know whence l.
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. meaner thoughts l. in their flight
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. all nations what of him they l.
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 289, v. 3. this having l. thou hast attain'd
LEARN'D.—S. A. l. 936, p. 61, v. 5. of adder's wisdom I have l.
C. l. 510, p. 208, v. 5. thus have I l. tending my flocks hard by
C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which once of Melibœus old I l.
L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. or have l. aught else the least that to the
S. 17, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. thou hast l. which few have done
S. 18, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. who having l. thy way early may fly
LEARNED.—L'A. l. 132, p. 50, v. 6. if Jonson's l. sock be on
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. what mighty spell if not your l. hands
LEARNING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. without their l.
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. hated not l. worse than toad or asp
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men, whose life, l., faith, and pure intent
LEARNT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 146, p. 28, v. 4. he might have l. less
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. is plainest taught and easiest l.
LEAS.—C. l. 965, p. 223, v. 5. on the lawns and on the l.
LEASE.—O. l. 32, p. 185, v. 6. shorten'd hast thy own life's l.
LEAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 679, p. 35, v. 2. l. erected spirit that fell
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. l. may reap his conquest, and may l.
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. so without l. impulse or shadow
P. L. b. 3, l. 277, p. 146, v. 2. nor man the l. though last created
P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. our other torments not the l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 210, v. 2. will save us trial what the l. can
P. L. b. 5, l. 811, p. 268, v. 2. expected l. of all from thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. the l. of whom could wield these
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. hast thou turn'd the l. of these
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her end without l. motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. then can man with beast and l. of
P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. who sees when thou art seen l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. that our trial when l. sought may
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. her every air of gesture or l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. when l. was safe rejected
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. whose thou feel'st as yet l. part
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 189, v. 4. therein l. resembling thy great
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p. 249, v. 4. over reach'd where l. he thought
S. A. l. 195, p. 36, v. 5. yet that which was the worst now l.
S. A. l. 927, p. 61, v. 5. that what by me thou hast lost thou l.
S. A. l. 1058, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he l. confusion draw
S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where strength can l. abide
L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. or have learn'd aught else the l. that to
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. here at l. we shall be free
P. L. b. 2, l. 22, p. 73, v. 2. yet this loss thus far at l. recover'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 110, p. 185, v. 2. evil be thou my good, by thee at l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 807, p. 208, v. 2. thence raise at l. distemper'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. or all the elements at l. had gone
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at l. our envious foe hath fail'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. at l. on her bestow'd too much
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. more angels to create if they at l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. he who tempts though in vain at l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. the first at l. of these I thought
P. L. b. 11, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3. at l. his days number'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and live for ever dream at l.
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. at l. if so we can: and by the head
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at l. to try and teach the erring
P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. love at l. contemplate and admire
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. at l. in vain for they shall find
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. and talk at l. though I despair
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 90, v. 4. if he be man by mother's side at l.
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. taste no knowledge works at l.
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. becomes unpraised the man at l.
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at l. might seem to hold all power
S. A. l. 208, p. 36, v. 5. this with the other should at l. have
S. A. l. 213, p. 37, v. 5. at l. of thy own nation and as noble
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. down reason then at l. vain reasonings
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. weakly at l. and shamefully
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5. let me approach at l. and touch
LEATHERN.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. requital ope his l. scrip
LEAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. l. in the midst a horrid
P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. and l. a singed bottom
P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 2. by force impossible by l. obtain'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be assured without l. ask'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. I for his sake will l. thy bosom
P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 145, v. 2. thou wilt not l. me in the
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. took l. and toward the coast
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. who enjoy free l. so large to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. round this garden and no corner l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. through this garden l. unsearch'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. and l. no spot or blame behind
P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. and l. unworshipp'd, unobey'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. l. them to God above him serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. not that they durst without his l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. I with l. of speech implored
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or worse, l. not the faithful side
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. attains wisdom without their l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. God made thee without thy l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. fair patrimony that I must l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3. to waste it all myself and l.

LEAVE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. *l.* cold the night
P. L. b. 11, l. 269, p. 230, v. 3. thus *l.* thee paradise thus *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. on what their lords shall *l.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. 3. resolving from thenceforth to *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. on the ground *l.* nothing green
P. L. b. 12, l. 339, p. 280, v. 3. will so incense God as to *l.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 348, p. 280, v. 3. return'd from Babylon by *l.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. to them shall *l.* in charge to
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. and there confounded *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 586, p. 289, v. 3. not be loth to *l.* this Paradise
P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. and *l.* to come into the heaven of
P. R. b. 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4. with granted *l.* officious I return
P. R. b. 3, l. 78, p. 188, v. 4. who *l.* behind nothing but ruin
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. his due time and providence I *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. look once more ere we *l.* this
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. with day-spring born here *l.* me to respire
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. hence with *l.* retiring from the popular
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the execution *l.* to high disposal
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. fear'd lest one day thou wouldst *l.* me
S. A. l. 885, p. 59, v. 5. being once a wife for me thou wast to *l.*
S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. I *l.* him to his lot and like my own
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. and gives them *l.* to wear their sapphire
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. as loth to *l.* the body that it loved
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. Dante shall give Fame *l.* to set thee
H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. *l.* her dolorous mansions to the peering
LEAVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. thick as autumnal *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 266, p. 190, v. 2. attune the trembling *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. commands to some *l.* free to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241, v. 2. the only sound of *l.* and fuming rills
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. clusters to adorn his barren *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. green stalk from thence the *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. heard the sound of rustling *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 615, p. 117, v. 3. serpent thy overpraising *l.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. as *l.* a greater store of fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. which *l.* us naked thus of honour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. whose broad smooth *l.* together
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3. those *l.* they gather'd broad as
P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. *l.* all waste beyond the realm
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. he *l.* his gods, his friends
P. L. b. 12, l. 153, p. 274, v. 3. and of his son a grandchild *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. there dies and *l.* his race growing
P. R. b. 4, l. 306, p. 259, v. 4. when he lists he *l.* or boasts
A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. awakes the slumbering *l.* or tassel'd horn
L. l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. shatter your *l.* before the mellowing year
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. fanning their joyous *l.* to thy soft lays
L'A. l. 87, p. 58, v. 6 and then in haste her bower she *l.*
Il P. l. 129, p. 81, v. 6. ending on the russling *l.*
P. l. 34, p. 169, v. 6. the *l.* should all be black whereon I write
M. l. 11, p. 199, v. 6. hath from the *l.* of thy unvalued book
LEAVEST.—S. A. l. 692, p. 53, v. 5. oft *l.* them to the hostile
LEAVIE.—C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. dim darkness and this *l.*
LEAVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. *l.* devour'd each
P. R. b. 1, l. 364, p. 35, v. 4. but that oft *l.* my dolorous prison
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. the steep of Delphos *l.*
H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. *l.* their moon-loved maze
LEBANON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. wound in *L.* allured
LED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2. that *l.* the imbattled seraphim
P. L. b. 1, l. 401, p. 24, v. 2. the wisest heart of Solomon he *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. when by the vision *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. *l.* thee hither from thy empyreal
P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. but follow straight invisibly thus *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. Hesperus that *l.* the starry host
P. L. b. 4, l. 797, p. 207, v. 2. so saying on he *l.* his radiant files
P. L. b. 5, l. 215, p. 248, v. 2. or they *l.* the vine to wed her elm
P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. their rich retinue long of horses *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 26, p. 291, v. 2. *l.* him high applauded and present
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. *l.* in fight yet leader seem'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. *l.* to God's eternal house direct
P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple joints as lively vigour *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. she came *l.* by her heavenly maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. the nuptial bower I *l.* her blushing
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. thoughts whither have ye *l.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. fraud *l.* Eve our credulous mother
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. he *l.* her nothing loth flowers
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity *l.* captive through
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. to each of these three places *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. and to the eastern gate *l.* them
P. R. b. 1, l. 115, p. 27, v. 4. and *l.* their march from hell's deep
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p. 33, v. 4. now by some strong motion I am *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. admiration only of weak minds *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. *l.* captive and Jerusalem laid
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. by great Arsaces *l.* who founded
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. and teach to admiration *l.* by
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. ensnared, assaulted, overcome, *l.*, bound
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I *l.* the way bitter reproach but true
LED.—S. A. l. 1623, p. 86, v. 5. but undaunted where they *l.*
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at length for intermission sake they *l.*
S. A. l. 1635, p. 86, v. 5. he unsuspicious *l.* him which when
L'A. l. 104, p. 58, v. 6. and he by friar's lantern *l.*
Il P. l. 69, p. 79, v. 6. like one that had been *l.* astray
P. L. b. 1, l. 678, p. 33, v. 2. Mammon *l.* them on
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. *l.* on the eternal spring
P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. and now *l.* on yet sinless with desire
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. thought and step by step *l.* on
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by whose bright course *l.* on they
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. and he still on was *l.* but with
S. A. l. 638, p. 51, v. 5. he *l.* me on to mightiest deeds
S. A. l. 741, p. 54, v. 5. hath *l.* me on desirous to behold
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. love *l.* them on and faith who knew them
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. last *l.* me up a woody mountain
LEDST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4. thou Spirit who *l.* this
LEE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. moors by his side under the *l.*
M. l. 97, p. 198, v. 6. or rocky Avon or of sedgy *L.*
LEER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2. yet with jealous *l.* malign
LEES.—C. l. 809, p. 218, v. 5. yet 'tis but the *l.* and settlings
LEFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16 v. 2. have *l.* us this our spirit
P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. *l.* him at large to his own dark
P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. and unfrequented *l.* his righteous
P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the utmost border of his kingdom *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. right-hand coast sometimes the *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the *l.* side opening wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 1000, p. 110, v. 2. that little which is *l.* so to defend
P. L. b. 3, l. 207, p. 144, v. 2 expiate his treason hath naught *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. *l.* for repentance none for pardon *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. none *l.* but by submission and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. the only sign of our obedience *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. had *l.* him there arraying with
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. happiness in his power *l.* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. *l.* to his own free will his will
P. L. b. 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. to persevere he *l.* it in thy power
P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. draw with speed what force is *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. but narrow space was *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. and *l.* large field unsafe within
P. L. b. 6, l. 443, p. 308, v. 2. if other hidden cause *l.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. vanguard to right and *l.* the front
P. L. b. 6, l. 569, p. 312, v. 2. to right and *l.* the front divided
P. L. b. 6, l. 689, p. 316, v. 2. for to themselves I *l.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321, v. 2. and of their wonted vigour *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v. 3. enough is *l.* besides to search
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. and in Adam's ear so charming *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. he his fabric of the heavens hath *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine eyes he closed but *l.* the cell
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. who stooping open'd my *l.* side
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. she disappear'd and *l.* me dark
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. or nature fail'd in me and *l.* some
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p. 102, v. 3. thinner *l.* the throng of his adorers
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. our happy state *l.* so imperfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. nothing imperfect or deficient *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. but God *l.* free the will for what
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. God so commanded and *l.* that
P. L. b. 9, l. 1051, p. 131, v. 3. now had *l.* them up they rose
P. L. b. 9, l. 1057, p. 131, v. 3. about them naked *l.* to guilty
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. and *l.* to herself if evil thence
P. L. b. 10, l. 46, p. 164, v. 3. to her own inclining *l.* in even
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. and on the *l.* hand hell with long
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. appointed to sit there had *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. *l.* desert utmost hell many
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. glory since his fall was *l.* him
P. L. b. 10, l. 534, p. 181, v. 3. where all yet *l.* of that revolted
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. in their bright stand there *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 304, p. 231, v. 3. and only consolation *l.* familiar
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all *l.* in one small bottom swum
P. L. b. 12, l. 61, p. 271, v. 3. thus was the building *l.* ridiculous
P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. human *l.* from human free
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. whose high walls thou saw'st *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. faithful *l.* among the unfaithful
P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. doctrine and their story written *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. *l.* only in those written records
P. L. b. 12, l. 523, p. 286, v. 3. laws which none shall find *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. and unrecorded *l.* through many
P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. and his words impression *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 248, p. 31, v. 4. for in the inn was *l.* no better room
P. R. b. 2, l. 62, p. 97, v. 4. nor *l.* at Jordan tidings of him none
P. R. b. 2, l. 116, p. 99, v. 4. with sly preface to return had *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. and now the herald lark *l.* his
P. R. b. 3, l. 206, p. 192, v. 4. where no hope is *l.* is *l.* no fear
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the other straight and *l.* between
P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. died impenitent and *l.* a race
P. R. b. 4, l. 207, p. 256, v. 4. rather more honour *l.* and more
P. R. b. 4, l. 390, p. 262, v. 4. brought back the Son of God and *l.*

LEFT.—S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. *l.* me all helpless with the
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. that inward gifts were *l.* for haste
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or *l.* thy carcass where the ass lay
S. A. l. 1480, p. 80, v. 5. and he in that calamitous prison *l.*
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. insensate *l.* or to sense reprobate
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. hath *l.* them years of mourning
S. A. l. 1715, p. 89, v. 5. to Israel honour hath *l.* and freedom
C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5. they *l.* me then when the gray hooded
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they *l.* me weary on a grassy turf
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and *l.* your fair side all unguarded lady
C. l. 414, p. 204, v. 5. my sister is not so defenceless *l.* as you
A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. what shallow-searching fame hath *l.* untold
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. young Lycidas and hath not *l.* his peer
Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. or call up him that *l.* half-told
S. 10, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. and *l.* them both more in himself content
H. l. 206, p. 158, v. 6. hath *l.* in shadows dread
C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. of all thy dues be done and none *l.* out
LEGAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. not their own though *l.*
S. A. l. 313, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of sin or *l.* debt
LEGEND.—S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in copious *l.* or sweet lyric
LEGION.—P. L. b. 6. l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. as each divided *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. in strength each armed hand a *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. in full *l.* (such command we had)
LEGIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. and call'd his *l.* angel
P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. that all these puissant *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. the bordering deep encamp their *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. till thickest *l.* close
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. side heaven from whence your *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. what thou and thy gay *l.* dare
P. L. b. 5, l. 669, p. 263, v. 2. he resolved with all his *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in silence their bright *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. and whelm'd thy *l.* under
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor stood at gaze the adverse *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and oppress'd whole *l.* arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. fell with his flaming *l.* through
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there kept their watch the *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. *l.* and cohorts turms of horse
P. R. b. 4, l. 629 p. 269, v. 4. thee and thy *l.* yelling they shall
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the grisly *l.* that troop
LEGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his *l.* entwining each
LEISURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 510, p. 180, v. 3. but not long had *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. on whom his *l.* will vouchsafe
S. A. l. 917, p. 60, v. 5. at home in *l.* and domestick ease
Il P. l. 49, p. 78, v. 6. and add to these retired *l.*
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his *l.* told him that his time was come
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread wings at *l.*
LEMNOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on *L.* the Ægean isle
LEMURES.—H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. the Lars and *L.* moan
LEND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. other speedy aid might *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. power God to his saint will *l.*
P. R. b. 1. l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. *l.* them oft my aid oft my advice
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage philosophy next *l.* thine
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a little onward *l.* thy guiding hand
C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O foolishness of men that *l.* their ears
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute earth would *l.* her nerves
S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. thou honour'st verse and verse must *l.*
LENDS.—C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come lady while heaven *l.* us
LENGTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. stretch'd out huge in *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of dreadful *l.* and dazzling arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. or changed at *l.* and to the place
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. our torments also may in *l.* of time
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. that fires the *l.* of Ophiuchus huge
P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. where *l.*, breadth, and highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. a bridge of wondrous *l.* from hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. tenfold the *l.* of this terrene
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. in terrible array of hideous *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. wondrous in *l.* and corpulence
P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. and in *l.* west from Orontes
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. satiate at *l.* and highten'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. of *l.* prodigious joining to the
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. measured by cubit, *l.* and breadth
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. peace would have crown'd with *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. at *l.* their ministry perform'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. of *l.* within her wall several days'
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to equal *l.* back'd with a ridge
S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. against a coward arm'd at one spear's *l.*
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. till *l.* of years and sedentary numbness
L'A. l. 111, p. 58, v. 6. and stretch'd out all the chimney's *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 648, p. 32, v. 2. at *l.* from us may find
P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. at *l.* a universal hubbub wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at *l.* fail'd speech
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. at *l.* apparent queen unveil'd her
P. L. b. 5, l. 755, p. 266, v. 2. at *l.* into the limits
P. L. b. 6, l. 249, p. 301, v. 2. at *l.* saw where the sword of
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. rage prompted them at *l.*
LENGTH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. at *l.* prevail against
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p 12, v. 3. they open to themselves at *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. dumb expression turn'd at *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. at *l.* not unamazed she thus in
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. sated at *l.* ere long I might
P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. till thus at *l.* first to himself he
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. at *l.* gave utterance to these
P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at *l.* a reverend sire among them
P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. the river-dragon tamed at *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. save when they journey and at *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 152, p. 28, v. 4. all his solicitations and at *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. at *l.* collecting all his serpent wiles
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. at *l.* (time to himself best known)
P. R. b. 4, l. 503, p. 265, v. 4. birth at *l.* announced by Gabriel
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. throttled at *l.* in the air expired
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. till at *l.* their lords the Philistines
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. at *l.* to lay my head and hallow'd pledge
S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. at *l.* that grounded maxim so rife
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5. yet winds to seas are reconciled at *l.*
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at *l.* for intermission sake they led him
M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. may tell at *l.* how green-eyed Neptune
LENGTHENED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. and *l.* out
LENIENT.—S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. *l.* of grief and anxious
LENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. to give thee being I *l.*
C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. and to those dainty limbs which nature *l.*
O. l. 75, p. 183, v. 6. and render him with patience what he *l.*
LEO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 676, p. 186, v. 3. by *L.*, and the Virgin
LEPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a *l.* once he lost
LEPROUS.—H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and *l.* sin will melt from
LESBIAN.—L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. swift Hebrus to the *L.* shore
LESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 257, p. 19, v. 2. all but *l.* than he whom
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. nor appear'd *l.* than Archangel
P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. now *l.* than smallest dwarfs
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. and rather than be *l.* cared not to be
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. battel dangerous to *l.* than gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. though *l.* in power and excellence
P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. what remains him *l.* than unknown
P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. nor *l.* than hells dread emperour
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95, v. 2. what could it *l.* when spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p 107, v. 2 nor was his ear *l.* peal'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. or *l.* than if this frame of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. with tumult *l.* and with *l.* hostile
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. love no where to be found *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. nor *l.* his locks behind illustrious
P. L. b. 4, l. 46, p. 183, v. 2. what could be *l.* than to afford him
P. L. b 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. *l.* fair, *l.* winning soft, *l.* amiably
P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. rove idle unemploy'd and *l.* need
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. glory will be won or *l.* be lost
P. L. b. 4, l. 919, p. 211, v. 2. to them *l.* pain *l.* to be fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. not that I *l.* endure or shrink
P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. the glass of Galileo *l.* assured
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. and splendour *l.* in freedom equal
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. far from thought to make us *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 874, p. 270, v. 2. nor *l.* for that the flaming seraph
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. nor with *l.* dread the loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. *l.* could his shield such ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. that to be *l.* than gods disdain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor *l.* on either side tempestuous
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the *l.* by night altern and made
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. and greater should not serve the *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. nor *l.* think we in heaven of thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. outward show elaborate of inward *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. *l.* his image who made both and *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p. 97, v. 3. yet argument not *l.* but more heroic
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. who thought *l.* attributed to her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not *l.* than Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. incurr'd (what could they *l.*)
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. or come I *l.* conspicuous or what
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. and torment *l.* than none of what
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. nor Eve felt *l.* remorse
P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. nor important *l.* seem'd their
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. might have learnt *l.* overweening
P. R. b. 1, l. 383, p. 36, v. 4. what can be then *l.* in me than
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. wounds me most (what can it *l.*)
P. R. b. 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. of whom what could he *l.* expect
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. fair champain with *l.* rivers
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can *l.* so great a gift
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never liked thy talk thy offer a *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. wholesome as a sneeze to man's *l.*
S. A. l. 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor *l.* than wounds immedicable
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the easier towards me or thy hatred *l.*
S. A. l. 792, p. 56, v. 5. nor *l.* in mine towards thee, caused
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. *l.* therefore to be pleased obey'd
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I *l.* conjecture than when first I saw
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. nor of *l.* faith and in this office

LESS.—A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. *l.* than half we find express'd
S. 7, l. 9, p. 111, v. 6. yet be it *l.*, or more, or soon, or slow
P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2. far *l.* abhorr'd than these vex'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. that better might with far *l.* compass
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. may find us both perhaps far *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. far *l.* I now lament for one
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. much *l.* that durst upon his own
P. L. b. 5, l. 799, p. 267, v. 2. who without law err not much *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2. think nothing hard much *l.* to be
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much *l.* can bird with beast or fish
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. second to me or like equal much *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 346, p. 108, v. 3. of all that he created much *l.* man
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. much *l.* arm thy looks the heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. world thou hast not seen much *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. allure mine eye much *l.* my mind
S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and inward ripeness doth much *l.* appear
P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. since no *l.* than such
P. L. b. 1, l. 647, p. 32, v. 2. that he no *l.* at length from us
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. and no *l.* desire to found this
P. L. b. 2, l. 414, p. 90, v. 2. and we now no *l.* choice in our
P. L b 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. no *l.* rejoiced his mother bad
P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. which had no *l.* proved certain
P. L. b. 6, l. 468, p. 309, v. 2. deserves no *l.* than for deliverance
P. L. b. 7, l. 85, p. 10, v. 3. what may no *l.* perhaps avail us
P. L. b. 7, l. 126, p. 11, v. 3. knowledge is as food and needs no *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. his power no *l.* he seem'd above
P. L. b. 11, l. 774, p. 246, v. 3. and he the future evil shall no *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. peace to corrupt no *l.* than war
P. R. b. 2, l. 69, p. 97, v. 4. while I to sorrows am no *l.* advanced
P. R. b. 2, l. 127, p. 99, v. 4. who no *l.* threatens than our
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. aim therefore at no *l.* than all
S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. no *l.* through all my sinews joints
S. A. l. 1421, p. 78, v. 5. no *l.* the people on their holydays
C. l. 288, p. 199, v. 5. no *l.* than if I should my brothers lose
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. peace hath her victories no *l.* renown'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 248, p. 59, v. 3. with thy words no *l.* than thou
S. A. l. 305, p. 39, v. 5. they ravel more still *l.* resolved
Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. '*l.* Philomel will deign a song
LESSEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. *l.* or degrade thine own
P. L. b. 7, l. 614, p. 28, v. 3. who seeks to *l.* thee against his
S. A. l. 767, p. 55, v. 5. to *l.* or extenuate my offence
LESSENS.—S. A. l. 1563, p. 84, v. 5. that still *l.* the sorrow
LESSER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 101, p. 244, v. 2. are many *l.* faculties
P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 3. with thousand *l.* lights dividual
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the skill of *l.* gods can show
LEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. prudent *l.* from his resolution
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. *l.* bad men should boast their
P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. *l.* with a whip of scorpions
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. *l.* heaven surcharged with potent
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. *l.* total darkness should by night
P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. *l.* on the threshing floor
P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. *l.* wilfully transgressing he
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. discourse they hold no fear *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. *l.* unawares we lose this our high
P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. *l.* the wrath impendent raging
P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. (unanswer'd *l.* thou boast) to let
P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8, v. 3. *l.* from this flying steed unrein'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. *l.* the like befall in Paradise to Adam
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. but *l.* his heart exalt him in the
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. *l.* fierce extremes contiguous
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. and govern well thy appetite *l.* sin
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. *l.* he incensed at such eruption bold
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. take heed *l.* passion sway thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. other doubt possesses me *l.* harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. *l.* by some fair appearing good
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. nor shall ye touch it *l.* ye die
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. *l.* thou not tasting different degree
P. L. b. 9, l. 947, p. 128, v. 3. *l.* the adversary triumph and say
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, p. 167, v. 3. *l.* on my head both sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. *l.* the difficulty of passing back
P. L. b. 10, l. 783, p. 189, v. 3. still *l.* all I cannot die *l.* that
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. *l.* that too heavenly form
P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. much more I fear *l.* death
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. and *l.* cold or heat should injure
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. *l.* therefore his now bolder hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy choice of flaming warriors *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. *l.* they faint at the sad sentence
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. *l.* paradise a receptacle prove
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 3. *l.* it again dissolve and shower
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get themselves a name *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. not the readiest way *l.* entering
P. R. b. 2, l. 140, p. 100, v. 4. I am return'd *l.* confidence
P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. *l.* I who erst thought none
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. *l.* at any time thou chance
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 4. *l.* he command them down into
LEST.—S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. fear'd *l.* one day thou wouldst
S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v. 5. not for thy life *l.* fierce remembrance
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go baffled coward *l.* I run upon thee
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. will not dare mention *l.* a question rise
S. A. l. 1414, p. 78, v. 5. I will not wish *l.* it perhaps offend
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. I had no will *l.* I should see him forced
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. best keep together here *l.* running
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. *l.* evil tidings with too rude irruption
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and give it false presentments *l.* the place
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. *l.* some ill-greeting touch attempt the
C. l. 940, p. 222, v. 5. *l.* the sorcerer us entice
S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. my true account *l.* He returning chide
LETHE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 583, p. 96, v. 2. *L.* the river of oblivion
LETHEAN.—P. L b. 2, l. 604, p. 97, v. 2. they ferry over the *L.*
LETS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. *l.* her will rule
P. L. b. 12, l. 196, p. 275, v. 3. with his host but them *l.* pass
P. L. b. 12, l. 344, p. 280, v. 3. there in captivity he *l.* them
C. l. 466, p. 205, v. 5. *l.* in defilement to the inward parts
LETTERS.—P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. and *l.* where my tears have
M. l. 33, p. 201, v. 6. his *l.* are deliver'd all and gone
LEUCOTHEA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. *L.* waked and
C. l. 875, p. 220, v. 5. by *L.*'s lovely hands, and her son
LEVANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3 *L.* and the Ponent
LEVEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 726, p. 35, v. 2. smooth and *l.* pavement
P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. now shaves with *l.* wing the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2 lawns or *l.* downs and flocks
L. l. 98, p. 12, v. 6. the air was calm and on the *l.* brine
LEVEL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2 each at the head *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. *l.* his evening rays
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. *l.* with such impetuous fury smote
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but opposite in *l.* west was set his
LEVIATHAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 201, p. 18, v. 2. or that sea-beast *L.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 412, p. 21, v. 3. there *l.* hugest of living creatures
LEVIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. *l.* to side with warring
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. had *l.* war, war unproclaim'd
LEVITY.—S. A. l. 880, p 59, v. 5. not out of *l.* but overpower'd
LEVY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. and *l.* cruel wars wasting
LEWD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. so since into his church *l.*
C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by *l.* and lavish act of sin
P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. than whom a spirit more *l.* fell
LEWDLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2. yet *l.* darest our
LEWDLY-PAMPER'D.—C. l. 770, p. 216, v. 5. that which *l-p.*
LIABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p. 306, v. 2. till that hour not *l.*
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. proudly secure yet *l.* to fall
LIAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. argues no leader but a *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 428, p. 37, v. 4. to be a *l.* in four hundred mouths
LIBBARD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 467, p. 23, v. 3. the *l.* and the tiger
LIBECCHIO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 706, p. 187, v. 3. Sirocco and *L.*
LIBERAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. fruit with *l.* hand
P. L. b. 4, l. 415, p. 195, v. 2. infinitely good and of his good as *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 362, p. 63, v. 3. so amply and with hands so *l.*
LIBERTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. preferring hard *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 958, p. 213, v. 2. who now wouldst seem patron of *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 793, p. 267, v. 2. orders and degrees jar not with *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 823, p. 268, v. 2. dispute with him the points of *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. first I thought that *l.* and heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. found worthy not of *l.* alone
P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. Xerxes the *l.* of Greece to yoke
P. L. b. 10, l. 368, p. 175, v. 3. thou hast achieved our *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 82, p. 272, v. 3. affecting to subdue rational *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. since thy original lapse true *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 100, p. 272, v. 3. deprives them of their outward *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 526, p. 287, v. 3. and bind his consort *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy large *l.* to round this globe
P. R. b. 3, l. 427, p. 199, v. 4. should I of these the *l.* regard
S. A. l. 270, p. 38, v. 5. than to love bondage more than *l.*
S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. bondage with ease than strenuous *l.*
S. A. l. 803, p. 56, v. 5. I knew that *l.* would draw thee forth
S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this jail I count the house of *l.* to thine
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with good success to work his *l.*
L'A. l. 36, p. 56, v. 6. the mountain-nymph sweet *l.*
S. 10, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. victory at Chæronea fatal to *l.*
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the known rules of ancient *l.*
S. 12, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. license they mean when they cry *l.*
S. 22, l. 11, p. 121, v. 6. in *l.*'s defence my noble task.
LIBRA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. from eastern point of *L.*
LIBYAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 28, v. 2. Gibraltar to the *L.* sands
P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2. Gentiles Ammon call and *L.* Jove
P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and vapour as the *L.* air adust
LIBYCK.—H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. *L.* Hammon shrinks his horn
LICE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. frogs, *l.* and flies must all
LICENSE.—S. 12, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. *l.* they mean when they cry
LICHAS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 545, p. 95, v. 2. *L.* from the top of Œta
LICK.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. my hell-hounds to *l.*
LICK'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. and *l.* the ground

LICKERISH.—C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with *l.* baits fit to ensnare
LICTORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. *l.* and rods the ensigns
LIE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. *l.* thus astonish'd on
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. though now they *l.* groveling
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. this place may *l.* exposed the utmost
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. gloomy power I shall not long *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. that *l.* bestrown unsightly
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. rising mist then sought where to *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. a field where armies *l.* encamp'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. first-born of Egypt must *l.* dead
P. R. b. 1, l. 263, p. 32, v. 4. my way must *l.* through many
P. R. b. 1, l. 473, p. 39, v. 4. may stand him more instead to *l.*
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. *l.* in this miserable loathsome plight
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5 better at home *l.* bed-rid not only idle
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave saws in slumber *l.*
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those happy climes that *l.*
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet compulsion doth in musick *l.*
L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. where your old bards the famous Druids *l.*
S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. whose bones *l.* scatter'd on the Alpine
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy beauties *l.* in wormy bed
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in such pomp dost *l.*
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6. how he before the thunderous throne doth *l.*
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. tripping to the room where thou didst *l.*
LIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. by falsities and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen continent *l.* dark and wild
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. the nearest coast of darkness *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l 974, p. 109, v. 2. as my way *l.* through your
P. L. b. 3, l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. man will hearken to his glozing *l.*
P. L. b 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. in the mount that *l.* from Eden
P. L. b. 5, l. 243, p. 249, v. 2. but by deceit and *l.* this let him
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. and with *l.* drew after him the
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us *l.* in daily life
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. in thine own arbitrement it *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 349, p. 108, v. 3. within himself the danger *l.* yet *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v. 3. in such abundance *l.* our choice
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. wherein *l.* the offence that man
P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all believing *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. in thy power it *l.* yet ere
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3 where'er our day's work *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. cattle pastured late now scatter'd *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. flattering prophets glibb'd with *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. *l.* from the beginning and in *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. somewhat true to vent more *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. shoulders each man's burden *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. many hollow compliments and *l.*
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see how he *l.* at random carelessly
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. erst in highest behold him where he *l.*
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v. 5. let us go find the body where it *l.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. their way *l.* through the perplex'd paths
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. hast banish'd from thy tongue with *l.*
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in broad rumour *l.*
L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the laureat herse where Lycid *l.*
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps some beauty *l.*
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the rude manger *l.*
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the Babe yet *l.* in smiling infancy
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. then *l.* him meekly down
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here *l.* old Hobson, death hath broke his
L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then *l.* him down the lubbar fiend
LIEST.—S. A. l. 1663, p. 87, v. 5 and now *l.* victorious among
LIETH.—M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here *l.* one who did most truly
LIFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 363, p. 23, v. 2. rebellion from the book of *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. where all *l.* dies, death lives
P. L. b. 3, l. 236, p. 145, v. 2. me for him, *l.* for *l.*, I offer
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. thou hast given me to possess *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. and from thee receive new *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his own dear *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. in paradise fast by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. flowers aloft shading the fount of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. happiness in this or the other *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. up he flew and on the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. yet not true *l.* thereby regain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. all amid them stood the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. and next to *l.* our death the tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. from man's *l.* his happiest *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2. tree of *l.* so near grows death to *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. substantial *l.* to have thee by my
P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. and extinguish *l.* in nature
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. and see what *l.* the gods live there
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. the trees of *l.* ambrosial fruitage
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. and in things that live of *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give both *l.* and sense fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. streams among the trees of *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. may well spare out of *l.* perhaps
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. content which is the calmest *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3, adverse to *l.* then founded
LIFE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 526, p. 25, v. 3. breath'd the breath of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 184, p. 57, v. 3. thoughts to interrupt the sweet of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us lies in daily *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell how human *l.* began
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3 amid the garden by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. rose up a fountain by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. creatures animate with gradual *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. not the lowest end of human *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. by the fruit? it gives you *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. yet both live and *l.* more perfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. what might lead to happier *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. endure without him live no *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. higher degree of *l.* inducement
P. L. b. 9, l. 954, p. 128, v. 3. with thee death is to me as *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. not death but *l.* augmented
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. my other self the partner of my *l.*
P. L b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. shalt eat all the days of thy *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. eat thereof all the days of thy *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. lest that pure breath of *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. it was but breath of *l.* that sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. what dies but what had *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. calamity shall cause to human *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. towards her his *l.* so late and sole
P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. that after wretched *l.* must be
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. Eve thy contempt of *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. for loss of *l.* and pleasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to pass commodiously this *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. to better *l.* shall yield him
P. L. b. 11, l. 62, p. 223, v. 3. after *l.* tried in sharp tribulation
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. and faithful works to second *l.*
P. L b 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. the waters of *l.* where'er they sat
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach also of the tree of *l.* and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. guard all passage to the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. on all am graced the source of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. long and what till then our *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. to *l.* prolong'd and promised race
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. so shalt thou lead safest thy *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. once thou slept'st while she to *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. from the well of *l.* three drops
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. with a stone that beat out *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. why is *l.* given to be thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. would either not accept *l.* offer'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. and last consume the balm of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. fly not death nor would prolong *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. nor love thy *l.* nor hate
P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. they appear of arts that polish *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with *l.* the shepherds fly
P. L. b 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. of man and beast select for *l.*
P. L b. 12, l. 220, p. 276, v. 3. choosing rather inglorious *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 220, p 276, v. 3. for *l.* to noble and ignoble is
P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. reproachful *l.* and cursed death
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. proclaiming *l.* to all who shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. own nation slain for bringing *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. as many as offer'd *l.* neglect not
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for ever lost from *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle wafting to immortal *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 438, p. 284, v. 3. men who in his *l.* still follow'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. them from guilt of sin to *l.* pure
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. the faithful death the gate of *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. they may direct their future *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. who sought his *l.* and missing fill'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. his *l.* private, unactive, calm
P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. *l.* preserves, destroys *l.'s* enemy
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. dost thou hide affecting private *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. thy *l.* hath yet been private most
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. chance and change in human *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. join'd with riches and long *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. pain or torment, death and *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 370, p. 261, v. 4. by me proposed in *l.* contemplative
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. fruits fetch'd from the tree of *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and from the fount of *l.* ambrosial
S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would ask a *l.* to wail
S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. since light so necessary is to *l.*
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. and almost *l.* itself if it be true that light
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a *l.* half dead a living death
S. A. l. 107, p. 33, v. 5. obnoxious more to all the miseries of *l.*
S. A. l. 108, p. 33, v. 5. *l.* in captivity among inhuman foes
S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring mercy sues for *l.*
S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his pardon I implore but as for *l.*
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. soften'd with pleasure and voluptuous *l.*
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of *l.* continue long
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to man's frail *l.*
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. to *l.* obscured which were a fair
S. A. l. 888, p. 59, v. 5. if aught against my *l.* thy country
S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. though sight be lost *l.* yet hath many

LIFE.—S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v. 5. not for thy *l.* lest fierce
S. A. l. 1002, p. 63, v. 5. trust of secresy my safety and my *l.*
S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. not wedlock treachery endangering *l.*
S. A. l. 1059, p. 65, v. 5. least confusion draw on his whole *l.*
S. A. l. 1388, p. 77, v. 5. this day will be remarkable in my *l.*
S. A. l. 1406, p. 78, v. 5. and for a *l.* who will not change his
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. how died he? death to *l.* is crown
S. A. l. 1668, p. 87, v. 5. more than all thy *l.* had slain before
S. A. l. 1711, p. 89, v. 5. and heroickly hath finish'd a *l.* heroic
C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. to keep my *l.* and honour unassail'd
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. to a foul death cursed as his *l.*
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to *l.* so friendly or so cool to thirst
L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and slits the thin-spun *l.* but not the praise
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. load of death call'd *l.* which us from *l.*
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to measure *l.* learn thou betimes
O. l. 14, p. 186, v. 6. in giving limit to her *l.*
O. l. 52, p. 187, v. 6. shorten'd hast thy own *l.*'s lease
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. that gives all men *l.*, gave him his death
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and lack of load made his *l.* burdensome
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men whose *l.* learning faith and pure intent
LIFE-BLOOD.—P. L. b. 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3. and *l-b.* streaming
LIFE-GIVING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. of that *l-g.* plant
LIFELESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 443, p. 151, v. 2. living or *l.* to be
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. have grown there still a *l.* rib
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. thus began outrage from *l.* things
LIFT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. they *l.* their feet
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. and *l.* our thoughts to heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 299, p. 303, v. 2. that may *l.* human imagination
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. *l.* not thy spear against the muses bower
P. L. b. 2, l. 393, p. 90, v. 2. once more *l.* us up in spite of fate
LIFTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2. noble stroke he *l.* high
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy city *l.* high her towers
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. *l.* up so high I 'sdain'd subjection
C. l. 601, p. 210, v. 5. may never this just sword be *l.* up
LIFTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. above the rest *l.* his
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. our Saviour *l.* up his eyes beheld
LIGEA.—C. l. 880, p. 220, v. 5. and fair *L.'s* golden comb
LIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. no *l.* but rather darkness
P. L. b. 1, l. 73, p. 13, v. 2. as far removed from God and *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 85, p. 14, v. 2. who in the happy realms of *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the seat of desolation void of *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 245, p. 19, v. 2. mournful gloom for that celestial *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in even balance down they *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. their darkness durst affront his *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. yielded *l.* as from a sky
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. to confound Heaven's purest *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. will grow mild, this darkness *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 269, p. 86, v. 2. as he our darkness, cannot we his *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. not unvisited of heaven's fair *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 433, p. 91, v. 2. hard that out of hell leads up to *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. me soon to that new world of *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. of darkness lies bordering on *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 974, p. 109, v. 2. your spacious empire up to *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. last the sacred influence of *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. the calmer wave by dubious *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail holy *l.* offspring of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. express thee unblamed since God is *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 4, p. 137, v. 2. and never but in unapproached *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 51, p. 139, v. 2. so much the rather thou celestial *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 88, p. 140, v. 2. far off heaven in the precincts of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2. *l.* after *l.* well used they shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. authour of all being fountain of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. and wind their cany waggons *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. till at last a gleam of dawning *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. dispenses *l.* from far they as they
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. all alike inform'd with radiant *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. *l.* shone and order from disorder
P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. *l.* from hence though but reflected
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. is earth the seat of man that *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. with borrow'd *l* her countenance
P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. queen unveil'd her peerless *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. the east with first approach of *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. ministering *l.* prepared, they set
P. L. b. 5, l. 42, p. 242, v. 2. and with more pleasing *l.* shadowy
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. who best can tell ye sons of *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 179, p. 247, v. 2. who out of darkness call'd up *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. disperse it as now *l.* dispels
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. up springing *l.* flew through
P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the sun that *l.* imparts to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2. hear all ye angels progeny of *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. whence *l.* and shade spring both
P. L. b. 5, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2. saw without their *l.* rebellion
P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. rosy hand unbarr'd the gates of *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. where *l.* and darkness in perpetual
P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. *l.* issues forth, and at the other door
LIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. opening to the ambient *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. *l.* as the lightning glimpse
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. and the great *l.* of day yet wants
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. there be *l.* said God and forthwith *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. God saw the *l.* was good and *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. *l* the day and darkness night
P. L. b. 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. when orient *l.* exhaling first
P. L. b. 7, l. 345, p. 18, v. 3. to give *l.* on the earth and it was so
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. and *l.* from darkness to divide
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. of *l.* by far the greater part he took
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. to receive and drink the liquid *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3 great palace now of *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their golden urns draw *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. full face borrowing her *l.* from him
P. L. b. 7, l. 378, p. 19, v. 3. for other *l.* she needed none
P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. merely to officiate *l.* round this
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 53, v. 3. incorporeal speed her warmth and *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. what if that *l.* sent from her
P. L. b. 8, l. 150, p. 56, v. 3. communicating male and female *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. contribute each orb a glimpse of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 158, p. 56, v. 3. to this habitable which returns *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 245, p. 59, v. 3. we return'd up to the coasts of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. thou sun said I fair *l.* and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. and first beheld this happy *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. on his hill top to *l.* the bridal lamp
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. *l.* above *l.* for thee alone as seems
P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. let it I reck not so it *l.* well aim'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. when as sacred *l.* began to dawn
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. first on me the assault shall *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. and like a wood-nymph *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. and blazing with delusive *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. judged the worst on me must *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 740, p. 188, v. 3. as on their natural centre *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 934, p. 194, v. 3. from thy head removed may *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 80, p. 224, v. 3. in fellowships of joy the sons of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. resalute the world with sacred *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. all in heat they *l.* the nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 767, p. 246, v. 3. of many ages on me *l.* at once
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. the only son of *l.* in a dark age
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. ground whereon his foot may *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. ere the third dawning *l.* return
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. his grave fresh as the dawning *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. first brought forth *l.* out of
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. deep-vaulted den to dwell in *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. to admiration led by nature's *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. built nobly pure the air and *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 289, p. 258, v. 4. *l.* from above from the fountain of *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. by *l.* of nature not in all quite
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. privation mere of *l.* and absent
P. R. b. 4, l. 460, p. 264, v. 4. oft times noxious where they *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 597, p. 268, v. 4. in the bosom of bliss and *l.* of *l.*
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. *l* the prime work of God to me is extinct
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. I dark in *l.* exposed to daily fraud
S. A. l. 84, p. 32, v. 5. let there be *l.* and *l.* was over all
S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. since *l.* so necessary is to life
S. A. l. 92, p. 32, v. 5. that *l.* is in the soul she all in every part
S. A. l. 98, p. 32, v. 5. then had I not been thus exiled from *l.*
S. A. l. 99, p. 32, v. 5. as in the land of darkness yet in *l.*
S. A. l. 160, p. 35, v. 5. shut up from outward *l.*
S. A. l. 162, p. 35, v. 5. for inward *l.* alas puts forth no visual
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause *l.* again within thy eyes to spring
S. A. l. 591, p. 49, v. 5. dark orbs no more shall treat with *l.*
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other *l.* of life continue long
C. l. 144, p. 194, v. 5. in a *l.* fantastic round
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. with everlasting oil to give due *l.*
C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. with thy long level'd rule of streaming *l.*
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the single want of *l.* and noise
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. what virtue would by her own radiant *l.*
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5 he that has *l.* within his own clear breast
C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. that they below would grow inured to *l.*
A. l. 19, p. 324, v. 5. in the centre of her *l.*
L'A. l. 34, p. 56, v. 6. on the *l.* fantastick toe
L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. robed in flames and amber *l.*
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6 teach *l.* to counterfeit a gloom
Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. casting a dim religious *l.*
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to fill thy odorous lamp with deeds of *l.*
S. 19, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. when I consider how my *l.* is spent
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth God exact day-labour *l.* denied
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. neat repast shall feast us *l.* and choice
S. 22, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. bereft of *l.* their seeing have forgot
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that glorious form that *l.* unsufferable
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6 hath took no print of the approaching *l.*
H. l. 62, p. 152, v. 6. wherein the Prince of *l.*
H. l. 73, p. 152, v. 6. for all the morning *l.*
H. l. 110, p. 154, v. 6. a globe of circular *l.*

LIGHT.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. wintry solstice like the shorten'd *l.*
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and sing in endless morn of *l.*
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. of blazing majesty and *l.*
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his boots and took away the *l.*
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he died for heaviness that his cart went *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and shown how *l.* how weak
P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no inconvenient diet nor too *l.*
LIGHT-ARM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. *l.-a.* or heavy
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and scouts each coast *l.-a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. *l.-a.* troops in coats of mail
LIGHTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. where he first *l.* soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then *l.* from his gorgeous throne
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. first *l.* from his wing and landed
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a sky of Jasper *l.*
LIGHTEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. love how we may *l.*
S. A. l. 744, p. 55, v. 5. to *l.* what thou suffer'st and appease
LIGHTENS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. nor *l.* aught each
LIGHTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. poise their *l.* wings
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. so from the root springs *l.*
C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. other trippings to be trod of *l.* toes
LIGHTEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. or touch with *l.*
LIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. his spear touch'd *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. Aurora's fan *l.* dispersed
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. as *l.* from his grassy couch up rose
LIGHTNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. wing'd with red *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. hear infernal thunder and for *l.* see
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. *l.* divine, ineffable, serene
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. light as the *l.* glimpse they ran
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. and every eye glared *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan fall like *l.* down
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the slant *l.* whose thwart
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. will himself in thunder, *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. pour'd fierce rain with *l.* mix'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. like an autumnal star or *l.*
S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. winged expedition swift as the *l.* glance
LIGHTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. till on dry land he *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his way *l.* on the barren
P. L. b. 3, l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. stay'd till on Niphates' top he *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. and sheer within *l.* on his feet
P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p. 206, v. 2. his golden shafts employs here *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. as when a spark *l.* on a heap
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. he *l.* and to his proper shape
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. the Almighty spake let there be *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 343, p. 18, v. 3. and let them be for *l.* as I ordain
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and God made two great *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 3. with thousand lesser *l.* dividual
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. all corruption all the blame *l.* due
LIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. hung on his shoulders *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. not *l.* those steps on heaven's azure
P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. *l.* night and darken'd all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. *l.* which the populous north
P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came *l.* a deluge on the south
P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. *l.* cumbrous flesh
P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected Sion's daughters with *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and Rhea's son *l.* measure
P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. *l.* doubtful hue, but he, his wonted
P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. shone *l.* a meteor streaming
P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. stood *l.* a tower, his form had yet
P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. how such as stood *l.* these
P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. rose *l.* an exhalation
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. built *l.* a temple where pilasters
P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the zenith *l.* a falling
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though *l.* a cover'd field
P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. *l.* that Pygmean race beyond
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their own dimensions, *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. about this time to be created *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. synod of gods and *l.* to what ye are
P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. Satan stood unterrified and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 721, p. 100, v. 2. once more was either *l.* to meet
P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. wide they stood and *l.* a furnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. springs upward *l.* a pyramid of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. and *l.* a weather beaten vessel
P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. the bright pavement that *l.* a sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. glittering by their side *l.* quivers
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. round about thee *l.* a radiant
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up hither *l.* aerial vapours flew
P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. *l.* those Hesperian gardens famed
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. a spot *l.* which perhaps
P. L. b. 3, l. 593, p. 156, v. 2. not all parts *l.* but all alike
P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. that stone or *l.* to that which here
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. likeliest by supreme decree *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and *l.* a devilish engine back
P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. look'st from thy sole dominion *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. sat *l.* a cormorant yet not true
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. haply may not please *l.* this fair
LIKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. will be room not *l.* these
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. while thou *l.* consort to thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. shalt bear multitudes *l.* thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of *l.* repose since God
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. squat *l.* a toad close at the ear
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. *l.* gentle breaths from rivers pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why sat'st thou *l.* an enemy
P. L. b. 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. superfluous begin your message *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. but *l.* a proud steed rein'd went
P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. *l.* Teneriff or Atlas unremov'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one shap'd and wing'd *l.* one of
P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. affects me equally nor can I *l.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. the fall of others from *l.* state of
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair girt *l.* a starry
P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. *l.* Maia's son he stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that *l.* Pomona's arbour smiled
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. things therein each to other *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude *l.* day and night
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts *l.* deeds deserved
P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2. or arm ourselves with *l.* defence
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. might devise *l.* instrument to
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. ready to receive them if they *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 312, v. 2. for *l.* to pillars most they seem'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. thus Belial in *l.* gamesome mood
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest in imitation to *l.* arms
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with *l.* safety guided down
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. lest the *l.* befall in Paradise to Adam
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. thought all *l.* himself rebellious
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. then conglobed *l.* things to *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. that earth now seem'd *l.* to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. the deep stretch'd *l.* a promontory
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. for none I know second to me or *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by conversation with his *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 424, p. 65, v. 3. and beget *l.* of his *l.* his image
P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. I led her blushing *l.* the morn
P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. loses discountenanced and *l.* folly
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. *l.* a black mist low-creeping
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. why shouldst not thou *l.* sense
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. endued single with *l.* defence
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. and *l.* a wood-nymph light
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. with *l.* desire longing and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. undergo *l.* doom if death consort
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan fall *l.* lightning down
P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. since no place *l.* this can fit his
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. secret amity things of *l.* kind
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. their dark divan and with *l.* joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 544, p. 181, v. 3. *l.* in punishment as in their crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. with fair fruit *l.* that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage fair to sight *l.* that
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. though slow produced *l.* change
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. to Satan only *l.* both crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. wants but that thy shape *l.* his
P. L. b. 10, l. 997, p. 196, v. 3. present object languishing with *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons *l.* one of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. four faces each had *l.* a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. till *l.* ripe fruit thou drop into
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. now the thicken'd sky *l.* a dark
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a crew whom *l.* ambition
P. L. b. 12, l. 154, p. 274, v. 3. leaves *l.* him in faith, in wisdom
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. the *l.* shall sing all prophecy
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. had *l.* grief been dew'd in tears
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a death *l.* sleep a gentle wafting
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. death *l.* that which the Redeemer
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to hope of *l.* success
P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. *l.* things of thee to all that present
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. Spirit descended on me *l.* a dove
P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. or *l.* a fawning parasite obey'st
P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. over-sure of *l.* succeeding here
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. thereafter as I *l.* the giver
P. R. b. 2, l. 457, p. 110, v. 4. what if with *l.* aversion I reject
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. left a race behind *l.* to themselves
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair edifice besides more *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. it shall be *l.* a tree spreading
P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. *l.* turbulencies in the affairs
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. far off appearing *l.* a mount
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. *l.* an autumnal star or lightning
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. that *l.* a deadly swarm of hornets arm'd
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. *l.* whom the Gentiles feign to bear up
S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. who *l.* a foolish pilot have shipwreck'd
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. fearless of danger *l.* a petty god
S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me *l.* a tame wether
S. A. l. 714, p. 53, v. 5. comes this way sailing *l.* a stately ship
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. *l.* a fair flower surcharged with dew
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every woman false *l.* thee
S. A. l. 776, p. 56, v. 5. then with *l.* infirmity to publish them

LIKE.—S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. him to his lot and *l.* my own
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. much *l.* thy riddle Samson in one day
S. A. l. 1137, p. 68, v. 5. were bristles ranged *l.* those that ridge
S. A. l. 1188, p. 70, v. 5. then *l.* a robber stripp'dst them
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. trail me through their streets *l.* a wild
S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. garrison'd round about him *l.* a camp
S. A. l. 1699, p. 88, v. 5. *l.* that selfbegotten bird
S. A. l. 1710, p. 89, v. 5. Samson hath quit himself *l.* Samson
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that *l.* to rich and various gems in lay
C. l. 57, p. 191, v. 5. much *l.* his father but his mother more
C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. *l.* a sad votarist in palmer's weed
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a journey *l.* the path to heaven
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty *l.* the fair Hesperian tree
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and *l.* a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either some one *l.* us night-founder'd here
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. *l.* stabled wolves or tigers at their prey
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. rose *l.* a steam of rich distill'd perfumes
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd *l.* scum and settled to itself
C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. unknown and *l.* esteem'd and the dull
C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or *l.* the sons of Vulcan vomit smoke
C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. and harshly deal *l.* an ill borrower
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live *l.* nature's bastards not her sons
C. l 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip time *l.* a neglected rose
C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. love-darting eyes or tresses *l.* the morn
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5. shooting her beams *l.* silver threads
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. sitting *l.* a goddess bright
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. *l.* to that sanguine flower inscribed with woe
Il P. l. 69, p. 79, v. 6. *l.* one that had been led astray
Il P. l. 174, p. 82, v. 6. to something *l.* prophetick strain
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those rugged names to our *l.* mouths
S. 11, l. 12, p 114, v. 6. thy age *l.* ours O soul of Sir John Cheek
S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. brought to me *l.* Alcestis from the grave
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6 orb'd in a rainbow and *l.* glories wearing
P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in wintry solstice *l.* the shorten'd light
O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. *l.* fortunes may her soul acquaint
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. and *l.* an engine moved with wheel
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. or Trent who *l.* some earth-born giant
P. L. b. 9, l. 99, p. 100, v. 3. O earth how *l.* to heaven if not
P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. more *l.* to goddesses than mortal
O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. next her much *l.* to thee in story
O. l. 67, p. 188, v. 6 and at her next birth much *l.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 715, p. 204, v. 2. and O too *l.* in sad event
LIKED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. fast caught they *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never *l.* thy talk thy offers less
LIKE-DISTANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. *l-d.* breadth
LIKELIER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. what *l.* can ensue
LIKELIEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. where he may *l.* find
P. L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2. and here art *l.* by supreme decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. as *l.* was when two such foes met
P. L. b. 9, l. 414, p. 110, v. 3. on his quest where *l.* he might
P. R. b. 1, l. 121, p. 27, v. 4. he might *l.* find this new-declared
P. R. b. 3, l. 130, p. 189, v. 4. and not returning that would *l.*
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. and in this office of his mountain watch *l.*
C. l. 192, p. 196, v. 5. is now the labour of my thoughts 'tis *l.*
LIKELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. nor *l.* to part hence
P. L. b. 9, l. 935, p. 127, v. 3. as *l.* tasting to attain proportional
P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. more *l.* habitants translated saints
P. L. b. 9, l. 365, p. 109, v. 3. and most *l.* if from me thou sever
LIKEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 299, p. 303, v. 2. or to what things *l.*
LIKENESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 673, p. 99, v. 2. *l.* of a kingly crown
P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. but returns of force to its own *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy *l.* thy fit help thy other self
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. Satan in *l.* of an angel bright
P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. disfiguring not God's *l.* but their
P. L. b. 11, l. 522, p. 238, v. 3. or if his *l.* by themselves defaced
P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. in *l.* of a dove the spirit descended
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and take the weeds and *l.* of a swain
C. l. 528, p. 208, v. 5. and the inglorious *l.* of a beast fixes
LIKENING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 486, p. 27, v. 2. *l.* his maker to the
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. by *l.* spiritual to corporal forms
LIKES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. pure which God *l.* best
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. or size assume as *l.* them best
P. L. b. 6, l. 717, p. 317, v. 2. there let them learn as *l.* them
P. R. b. 2, l. 382, p. 108, v. 4. when and where *l.* me best
LIKEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. *l.* to thee in shape
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. the golden sun in splendour *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. for *l.* gods they seem'd stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. or Pomona, thus adorn'd *l.* she
P. R. b. 2, l. 237, p. 103, v. 4. a chosen band of spirits *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. these here revolve or as thou *l.*
C. l. 237, p. 197, v. 5. that *l.* thy Narcissus are
Il P. l. 9, p. 77, v. 6. or *l.* hovering dreams
LIKEWISE.—O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if *l.* he some fair one wedded
LIKING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. and each his *l.* chose
LILIED.—A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by sandy Ladon's *l.* banks
LILIES.—C. l. 862, p. 220, v. 5. in twisted braids of *l.* knitting
LILY.—S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. clothe in fresh attire the *l.* and rose
LIMB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p. 25, v. 2. manacled with joint or *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. distinguishable in member joint or *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. and to every *l.* suitable grace
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and as they please they *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 267, p. 60, v. 3. myself I then perused and *l.* by *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. find none of membrane joint, or *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. haughty and of *l.* heroic built
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. and each *l.* to survey if thy appearance
LIMB'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. perfect forms *l.* and full
LIMBECK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p 157, v. 2. drain'd through a *l.*
LIMBER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. those waved their *l.* fans
LIMBO.—P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. into a *l.* large and broad
LIMBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. and on their naked *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v 3. better warmth to cherish our *l.*
S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. and sedentary numness craze my *l.*
S. A. l. 614, p. 50, v. 5. as on entrails joints and *l.*
C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. and to those dainty *l.* which nature lent
LIME-TWIGS.—C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. enter'd the very *l.-t.* of his
LIMIT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. reaching beyond all *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 145, p. 274, v. 2. stream, Jordon true *l.* eastward
O. l. 14, p. 186, v. 6. in giving *l.* to her life
LIMITARY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. proud *l.* cherub.
LIMITED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. high overruled and *l.*
LIMITS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. not like these narrow *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 964, p. 213, v. 2. within these hallow'd *l.* thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 755, p. 266, v. 2. at length into the *l.* of the north
C. l. 316, p. 200, v. 5. or shroud within these *l.* I shall know
H. l. 169, p. 156, v. 6. in straiter *l.* bound not half so far
LINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. Eden stretch'd her *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. under the Ethiop *l.* by Nilus
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. these as a *l.* their long dimension
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. and his *l.* stretch'd out so far
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. thrice the equinoctial *l.* he circled
C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. sprung of old anchises' *l.*
Il P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. presenting Thebes or Pelops' *l.*
LINEAMENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. his *l.* divine
P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. smallest *l.* exact in all the liveries
P. R. b. 1, l. 92, p. 26, v. 4. for man he seems in all his *l.*
LINES.—S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. tunest their happiest *l.* in hymn
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick *l.* with deep impression
LINGER.—S. A. l. 466, p. 45, v. 5. will not connive or *l.* thus
LINGERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. to ascend sit *l.* here
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. a whip of scorpions I pursue thy *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. hastening angel caught our *l.*
S. A. l. 618, p. 50, v. 5. pain me as a *l.* disease
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. *l.* and sitting by a new-made grave
LINGER'ST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. herhaps thou *l.*
LINING.—C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. turn forth her silver *l.* on
LINK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v 3. no, no, I feel the *l.*
LINKED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 328, p. 22, v. 2. or with *l.* thunderbolts
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. hung o'er my realm *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. fair couple *l.* in happy nuptial
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. soon follow as to him *l.* in weal
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. shall separate us *l.* in love so dear
P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. already *l.* and wedlock-bound
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. joy but with fear yet *l.*
C. l. 474, p. 206, v. 5. and *l.* itself by carnal sensuality
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of *l.* sweetness long drawn out
S. 1, l 8, p. 107, v 6 have *l* that amorous power to thy soft lay
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. *l.* to the mutual flowing of the seas
LINKS.—S. A. l. 1410, p. 78, v. 5. thy resolution doff these *l.*
LION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 343, p. 192, v. 2. sporting the *l.* ramp'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 402, p. 194, v. 2. about them round a *l.* now
P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the tawny *l.* pawing to get free
P L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. each with their kind *l.* with lioness
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, p. 33, v. 4. the *l.* and fierce tiger glared aloof
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who tore the *l.* as the *l.* tears the kid
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. the bold Ascalonite fled from his *l.* ramp
LIONESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. their kind lion with *l.*
C. l. 443, p. 205, v. 5. wherewith she tamed the brinded *l.*
LIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 614, p. 97, v. 2. once it fled the *l.* of Tantalus
P. L. b. 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. press'd her matron *l.* with kisses
P. L. b. 8, l. 56, p. 53, v. 3. from his *l.* not words alone pleased
C. l. 752, p. 216, v. 5. what need a vermeil-tinctured *l.* for that
C. l. 915, p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy rubied *l.*
LIPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. flow'd from their *l.* in prose
P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. so late hath pass'd the *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. are thy *l.* ungraceful sire of men
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. what words have pass'd thy *l.*
C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. as smooth as Hebe's their unrazor'd *l.*
C. l. 756, p. 216, v. 5. I had not thought to have unlock'd my *l.*
M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. unpronounced slide through my infant *l.*
LIQUID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v. 2. as the lake with *l.* fire

LIQUID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. had veins of *l.* fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. of jasper or of *l.* pearl whereon
P. L. b. 4, l. 455, p. 196, v. 2. and spread into a *l.* plain
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. sits on the bloom extracting *l.* sweet
P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2 nor in their *l.* texture mortal
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose *l.* murmur heard new thirst
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. the firmament expanse of *l.* pure
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. porous to receive and drink the *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and *l.* lapse of murmuring streams
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. *l.* ore he drain'd into fit moulds
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. whose drink was only from the *l.* brook
C. l. 980, p. 224, v. 5. there I suck the *l.* air
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy *l.* notes that close the eye of day
LIQUOR.—S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that turbulent *l.*
S. A. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. or med'cinal *l.* can asswage
C. l. 65, p. 191, v. 5. his orient *l.* in a crystal glass
LIQUORS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. pleasant *l.* crown'd
LIQUOUR.—C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and shed the luscious *l.*
LIQUOURS.—C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. with precious vial'd *l.* heals
LIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. yet when they *l.* would creep
P. L. b. 2, l. 798, p. 103, v. 2. for when they *l.* into the womb
P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. with them forge illusions as he *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. or if they *l.* to try conjecture
S. A. l. 647, p. 51, v. 5. nor am I in the *l.* of them that hope
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. *l.*, *l.*; I hear some far off halloo break
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. *l.* lady be not coy and be not cosen'd
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (*l.* mortals if your ears be true)
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they *l.* their lean and flashy songs
LISTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. three *l.* colours gay
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's force in camp or *l.* field
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene shore, as the winds *l.*
LISTEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. but *l.* not to his
C. l. 43, p. 190, v. 5. and *l.* why for I will tell you now
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina fair *l* where thou art sitting
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. *l.* for dear honour's sake
C. l. 866, p. 220, v. 5. *l.* and save *l.* and appear to us
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. then *l.* I to the celestial Sirens' harmony
LISTEN'D.—C. l. 551, p. 209, v. 5. at which I ceased and *l.*
LISTENING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and sleep *l.* to thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. the planets in their station *l.* stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. and *l.* where the hapless pair sat
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my *l.* ear
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. oft *l.* how the hounds and horn
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft silence of the *l.* night
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. *l.* to what unshorn Apollo sings
LISTENS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. that God's own ear *l.*
L. l. 89, p. 12, v. 6. and *l.* to the herald of the sea
LISTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 306, p. 259, v. 4. which when he *l.* he leaves
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. me overthrown to enter *l.* with God
LITHE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. and wreathed his *l.*
LITTER.—C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. draw the *l.* of close-curtain'd
LITTLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1000, p. 110, v. 2. serve that *l.* which is
P. L. b. 4, l. 86, p. 184, v, 2. ay me they *l.* know how dearly
P. L. b. 4, l. 201, p. 188, v. 2. so *l.* knows any but God alone
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. yet to heavenly spirits bright *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. gentle pair ye *l.* think how nigh
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. our day's work brought to *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. now in *l.* space the confines met
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p. 179, v. 3. to our native heaven *l.* inferiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v. 3. *l.* weight my words with thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. *l.* suspicious to any king
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. but these are false or *l.* else
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a *l.* onward lend thy guiding hand
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. a *l.* further on for yonder bank hath choice
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. in his pangs their sound *l.* prevails
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. that in a *l.* time while breath remains
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a *l.* stay will bring some notice hither
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. *l.* I had despatch'd when all abroad
C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. and wield their *l.* tridents: but this isle
C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. 'twould be some solace yet some *l.* cheering
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy sword can do thee *l.* stead
C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but *l.* reckoning made
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of other care they *l.* reckoning make
L. l. 152, p. 14, v. 6. for so to interpose a *l.* ease
M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my tongue but *l.* grace can do thee
H. l. 88, p. 153, v. 6. full *l.* thought they than
Il P. l. 3, p. 77, v. 6. how *l.* you bested or fill the fixed mind
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p 249, v. 4. and won so much on Eve so *l.* here
O. l. 7, p. 184, v. 6. so *l.* is our loss so *l.* is thy gain
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. though plenteous all too *l.* seems
LITURGY.—M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. with stiff vows renounced his *l.*
LIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then *l.* thus vile
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. and from our own *l.* to ourselves
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. to *l.* exempt from heaven's high
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet *l.* in hatred enmity and strife
LIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p. 105, v. 2. among the gods who *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. by thee I *l.* though now to death
P. L. b. 3, l. 293, p. 146, v. 2. and *l.* in thee transplanted
P. L. b. 4, l. 533, p. 198, v. 2. *l.* while ye may yet happy pair
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. the gods *l.* there and such *l.* thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. of substance and in things that *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. monarchy over such as *l.* by right
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that *l.* throughout
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, v. 305, v. 2. all heart they *l.* all head, all eye
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. but *l.* content which is the calmest
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. each orb perhaps with some that *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. what creatures there *l.* in what
P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. taught to *l.* the easiest way
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. and ye that *l.* and move fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 281, p. 60, v. 3. I have that thus I move and *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. all things that therein *l.*, or *l.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, *l.* happy, and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. daughter of his voice the rest we *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. yet both *l.* and life more perfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall *l.* with her enjoying I extinct
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. I could endure without him *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. how can I *l.* without thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to *l.* again in these wild woods
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. lives as thou saidst and gains to *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. O might I here in solitude *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. from all things there that *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. bereave me not whereon I *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. while yet we *l* scarce one short
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. Highest to make death in us *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. let him *l.* before thee reconciled
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and *l.* for ever dream at least to *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. of death is past and we shall *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 161, p. 226, v. 3. man is to *l.* and all things *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. here let us *l.* though in fallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. so may'st thou *l.* till like ripe
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. but what thou livest *l.* well
P. L. b. 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. shame that they who to *l.* well
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. shall practise how to *l.* secure
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. sight assured that man shall *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 299, p. 279, v. 3. and not performing cannot *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. and for a while in mean estate *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. for this he shall *l.* hated
P. L. b. 12, l. 602, p. 289, v. 3. that ye may *l.* which will be
P. R. b. 1, l. 287, p. 32, v. 4. that I no more should *l.* obscure
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. for we here *l.* on tough roots
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. to *l.* upon their tongues and be
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce half I seem to *l.* dead more than
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to *l.* a life half dead a living death
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must *l.* uxorious to thy will
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to *l.* the poorest in my tribe than
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial spirits *l.* insphered
C. l. 300, p. 200, v. 5. that in the colours of the rainbow *l.*
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and *l.* like nature's bastards not her sons
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that *l.* according to her sober laws
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. and *l.* in oaken bower
A. l. 103, p. 327, v. 5. bring your flocks and *l.* with us
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and *l.* laborious days
L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to *l.* in dimple sleek.
L'A. l. 39, p. 56, v. 6. to *l.* with her and *l.* with thee
L'A. l. 152, p 60, v. 6. mirth with thee I mean to *l.*
Il P. l. 176, p 82, v. 6. and I with thee will choose to *l.*
H. l. 90, p. 153, v. 6. was kindly come to *l.* with them below
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. to *l.* with him and sing in endless morn
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. shall make thy name to *l.*
M. l. 77, p. 198, v. 6 and those that cannot *l.* from him asunder
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6 yet shall he *l.* in strife and at his door
LIVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. death to them who *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. for within them spirit *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. creatures that *l.* and moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3 to believe I yet had being and *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. might have *l.* and joy'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. better had I *l* ignorant of future
P. L. b. 12, l. 117, p. 273, v. 3. yet the patriarch *l.* who 'scaped
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. for Solomon he *l.* at ease and full
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. that he had *l.* so long inglorious
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. they only *l.* who fled
S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. who *l.* in both unstain'd with gold or fee
LIVELIER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. *l.* than Melibæan
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. much *l.* than ere while he seems
LIVELIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. their *l.* pledge of hope
LIVELONG.—L'A. l. 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the *l.* daylight fail
M. l. 8, p. 199, v. 6. hast built thyself a *l.* monument
LIVELY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple joints as *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the dream had *l.*
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh blood grows *l.* and returns

LIVELY.—L'A. l. 49, p. 57, v. 6. while the cock with *l.* din
Il P. l. 149, p. 82, v. 6. of *l.* portraiture display'd
P. l. 47, p. 170, v. 6. my plaining verse as *l.* as before
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. and could love so *l.* shines in them
LIVER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. entrails heart or head, *l.*
LIVERIED.—C. l. 455, p. 205. v. 5. a thousand *l.* angels lacky
LIVERIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. in all the *l.* deck'd
L'A. l. 62, p. 57, v. 6. the clouds in thousand *l.* dight
LIVERY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. had in her sober *l.* all
S. A. l. 1616, p. 86, v. 5. in their state *l.* clad before him pipes
LIVES.—P. L. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. where all life dies death *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. seek in Golgotha him dead who *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. *l.* there who loves his pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. he hath eaten and *l.* and knows
P. L. b. 9, l. 932, p. 127, v. 3. he yet *l.*, *l.* as thou saidst
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. sea and air and every kind that *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. whose *l.* religious titled them
P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall lead their *l.* and multiply
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. man *l.* not by bread only but each
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. truth's sake suffering death unjust *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. *l.* of threescore and ten thousand
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a secular bird ages of *l.*
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but *l.* and spreads aloft by those pure eyes
LIVEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. but what thou *l.*
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet Echo sweetest nymph that *l.* unseen
LIVID—P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. the glimmering of these *l.*
LIVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. oft forsook their *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. the water flies all taste of *l.* wight
P. L. b. 2, l. 855, p. 105, v. 2. fearless to be o'ermatch'd by *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. and battlements adorn'd of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. from all winds the *l.* and forthwith
P. L. b. 3, l. 443, p. 151, v. 2. *l.* or lifeless to be found was none
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. of *l.* creatures new to sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. now glow'd the firmament with *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. join voices all ye *l.* souls ye birds
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. their camp extend by *l.* streams
P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. and from the *l.* wheels distinct
P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with spawn abundant *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. and each soul *l.* each that crept
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. there leviathan hugest of *l.* creatures
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the earth bring forth soul *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. innumerous *l.* creatures perfect
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. and thou becamest a *l.* soul
P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. and every *l.* thing that moves
P. L. b. 7, l. 566, p. 26, v. 3. open ye heavens your *l.* doors
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by *l.* soul desert and desolate
P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. is not the earth with various *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. to me beyond compare above all *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 539, p. 114, v. 3 thee all things *l.* gaze on all
P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. come flying lured with scent of *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. who knows but I shall die a *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 974, p. 195, v. 3. sole contentment of my heart *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 160, p. 226, v. 3. mother of all things *l.* since by
P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. as to forsake the *l.* God and fall
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. *l.* temples built by faith to stand
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. God hath now sent his *l.* oracle
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life half dead a *l.* death
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. *l.* and dead recorded who to save
S. A. l. 1140, p. 68, v. 5. my trust is in the *l.* God who gave me
S. A. l. 1661, p. 87, v. 5. *l.* or dying thou hast fulfill'd
S. A. l. 1673, p. 87, v. 5. before our *L.* Dread who dwells
S. 10, l. 11, p. 113, v. 6. madam me thinks I see him *l.* yet
O. l. 34, p. 187, v. 6. was not long a *l.* tomb
LO.—P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. when *l.* a violent cross wind
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198, v. 3. when *l.* to thee pains only
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p 245, v. 3. when *l.* a wonder strange
LOAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. far heavier *l.* thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. deigns none to ease thy *l.* and taste
P. L. b. 6, l. 644, p. 314, v. 2. the seated hills with all their *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. lightens aught each man's peculiar *l.*
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of sorrow thy full *l.* besides
S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. this earthly *l.* of death call'd life
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and lack of *l.* made his life burdensome
LOADED.—S. A. l. 149, p. 34, v. 5. of a sabbath-day and *l.* so
LOADEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. trees *l.* with fairest
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3. each tree *l.* with fairest fruit that
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. *l.* with fruit of fairest colours
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. bow'd their stiff necks *l.* with
S. A. l. 1243, p. 72, v. 5. lament these braveries in irons *l.* on
LOADS.—S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. superfluous burden *l.* the day
LOATHED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 178, p. 275, v. 3. with *l.* intrusion
L'A. l. 1, p. 55, v. 6. hence *l.* melancholy of Cerberus
LOATHSOME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 145, v. 2. in the *l.* grave
P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. nature's healthful rules to *l.*
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. lie in this miserable *l.* plight
LOATHSOME.—S. A. l. 922, p 61, v. 5. forth this *l.* prison-house
LOCAL.—P. L. b. 12, l 387, p. 282, v. 3. or the *l.* wounds of head
LOCK.—P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. though grief my feeble hands up *l.*
LOCK'D.—A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. when drowsiness hath *l.* up
LOCKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p 149, v. 2. bind their resplendent *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. nor less his *l.* behind illustrious
P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. and hyacinthine *l.* round from his
P. L. b. 5, l 56, p. 243, v. 2. his dewy *l.* distill'd ambrosia
P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. than the snaky *l.* that curl'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. shattering the graceful *l.*
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful steps *l.* white as down
S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. these redundant *l.* robustious to no
S. A. l. 587, p. 49, v. 5. miraculous yet remaining in those *l.*
S. A. l. 1143, p. 69, v. 5. while I preserved these *l.* unshorn
S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. service with those thy boisterous *l.*
S. A. l. 1493, p. 81, v. 5. on his shoulders waving down those *l.*
C. l. 54, p. 191, v. 5. nymph that gazed upon his clustering *l.*
C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. braid your *l.* with rosy twine
C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. sleeking her soft alluring *l.*
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he shook his mitred *l.* and stern bespake
L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. with nectar pure his oozy *l.* he laves
L'A. l. 9, p. 55, v. 6 as ragged as thy *l.*
LOCRINE.—C. l. 827, p. 219, v. 5. she was the daughter of *L.*
C. l. 922, p. 222, v. 5. virgin daughter of *L.*
LOCUSTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. a pitchy cloud of *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a darksome cloud of *l.* swarming
LODGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. thus at their shady *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. where those two fair creatures *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 377, p. 253, v. 2. so to the Sylvan *l.* they came
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. in perpetual round *l.* and dislodge
C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. here to *l.* under the spreading favour
C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or whistle from the *l.* or village cock
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. show'd him his room where he must *l.*
LODGED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. where *l.* or whither
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. between two brazen mountains *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. *l.* in a small partition
P. L. b. 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. for life shall in the ark be *l.*
P. R. b 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. *l.* in Bethabara where John baptized
P. R. b. 1, l. 301, p. 33, v. 4. of things past and to come *l.* in his
P. R. b. 2, l. 6, p. 95, v. 4. and with him talk'd and with him *l.*
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. in what part *l.* how easily bereft me
C. l. 315, p. 200, v. 5. and if your stray attendance be yet *l.*
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. *l.* with me useless though my soul more
LODGES.—C. l. 246, p. 198, v. 5. sure something holy *l.* in that
LOFTIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p 27, v. 2. above their *l.* towers
P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. insuperable highth of *l.* shade
LOFTS.—M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and hills of snow and *l.* of piled
LOFTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. those *l.* shades his bower
P. L. b. 4, l. 395, p. 194, v. 2. then from his *l.* stand on that
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. cities of men with *l.* gates
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. thence what the *l.* grave
C. l. 934, p. 222, v. 5. may thy *l.* head be crown'd
L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6. himself to sing and build the *l.* rhyme
LOGRES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 360, p. 107, v. 4. by knights of *L.* or of
LOINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 352, p. 23, v. 2. never from her frozen *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. skirted his *l.* and thighs with
P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. and girded on our *l.* may cover
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. and of our *l.* to bring into this
P. L. b. 11, l. 455, p. 235, v. 3. to come out of thy *l.* the unjust
P. L. b. 12, l. 380, p. 282, v. 3. yet from my *l.* thou shalt proceed
P. L. b. 12, l. 447, p. 284, v. 3. only to the sons of Abraham's *l.*
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. in her own *l.* she hutch'd the all-worshipp'd
LONELINESS.—C. l. 404, p. 203, v. 5. of night or *l.* it recks me
LONELY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. expose with *l.* steps
P. L. b. 11, l. 290, p. 230, v. 3. thy going is not *l.* with thee goes
C. l. 200, p. 196, v. 5. to the misled and *l.* traveller
Il P. l 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in some high *l.* tower
H. l. 181, p. 157, v. 6. the *l.* mountains o'er
LONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. *l.* after known in Palestine
P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. extended *l.* and large
P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2. *l.* after next the seat of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. the rest were *l.* to tell
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. nor the abyss *l.* under darkness
P. L. b. 1, l. 748, p. 35, v. 2. this rebellious rout fell *l.* before
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. blustering winds which all night *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. might rise policy and *l.* process
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. well have ye judged well ended *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. *l.* is the way and hard, that out
P. L. b. 2, l. 778, p. 102, v. 2. pensive here I sat alone but *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. though *l.* detain'd in that obscure
P. L. b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. this my *l* sufferance and my day
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. his gloomy power I shall not *l.* lie
P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. shall enter heaven *l.* absent
P. L. b. 3, l. 336, p. 148, v. 2. and after all their tribulations *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 497, p. 153, v. 2. to few unknown *l.* after now

LONG.—P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. and *l.* he wander'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. philosophers in vain so *l.* have
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere *l.* and this new world
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. but for so happy ill secured *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. till I return short pleasures for *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all night *l.* her amorous descant
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other creatures all day *l.* rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all night *l.* shine
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching words and deeds *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. when their rich retinue *l.* of horses
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. sovran throne alternate all night *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 762, p. 266, v. 2. which not *l.* after he affecting all
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. *l.* way through hostile scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. *l.* time in even scale the battle
P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. ethereal substance closed not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into hollow engines *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. nor *l.* shall be our labour yet
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. fled we thought will save us *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. not *l.* for sudden all at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. in trouble but they stood not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *l.* struggling underneath ere they
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under *l.* obedience tried
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with borders *l.* the rivers that
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. these as a line their *l.* dimension
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but *l.* ere our approaching heard
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. which it had *l.* stood under
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleased me *l.* choosing and beginning
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with *l.* and tedious havoc fabled
P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. him after *l.* debate irresolute
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere *l.* back on itself recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands ere *l.* assist us
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her *l.* with ardent look his eye
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as one who *l.* in populous city
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. wanted not *l.* though to this shape
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. the way is ready and not *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. and thought it *l.* deprived
P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. who can please him *l.* me first
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. *l.* they sat as stricken mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. arms branching so broad and *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. whence Adam faltering *l.* thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. realm itself of Satan *l.* usurp'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. hell with *l.* reach interposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. *l.* he admiring stood till Sin his
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. *l.* were to tell what I have done
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. fame in heaven *l.* had foretold
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, v. 3. wonder'd but not *l.* had leisure
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. with famine *l.* and ceaseless hiss
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a *l.* day's dying to augment
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. what heart of rock could *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well how *l.* or short permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. they on the plain *l.* had not
P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. and dwell *l.* time in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. shall dwell to Senir that *l.* ridge
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. the rest were *l.* to tell
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. *l.* time shall dwell and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. first a *l.* succession must ensue
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. death over him no power shall *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 24, v. 4. nor was *l* his witness unconfirm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. *l.* the decrees of heaven delay for
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. which admits no *l.* debate
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. for *l.* indulgence to their fears
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. Moses was in the mount and missing *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. heart hath been a store-house *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. whose success Israel in *l.* captivity
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou hope *l.* to enjoy
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. *l.* in preparing soon to nothing
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. *l.* but in breadth not wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. and *l.* renown thou justly mayst
P. R. b. 4, l. 107, p. 252, v. 4. will be for thee no sitting or not *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. thick-warbled notes the summer *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. virtue join'd with riches and *l.* life
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. him *l.* of old thou didst debel
P. R. b. 4, l. 618, p. 269, v. 4. thou infernal serpent shalt not *l.*
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom *l.* descent of birth
S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. nothing more certain will not *l.* defer
S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. nor will *l.* endure it doubtful
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of life continue *l.*
S. A. l. 650, p. 51, v. 5. might I be heard no *l.* petition
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my love of thee held *l.* debate
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's love can win or *l.* inherit
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. 5. that either they love nothing or not *l.*
S. A. l. 1125, p. 68, v. 5. which *l.* shall not withhold me from
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of just men *l.* oppress'd
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. preface needs thou seest we *l.* to know
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. I shall ere *l.* be well stock'd with as fair
LONG.—C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. wearied out with this *l.* way
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her wandering labours *l.*
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the glad sound would not be absent *l.*
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked sweetness *l.* drawn out
Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd Vesta *l.* of yore
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears committing short and *l.*
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with *l.* beams the shamefaced night
H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. enwrap our fancy *l.*, time will run back
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. soon swallow'd up in dark and *l.* out-living
O. l. 17, p. 181, v. 6. he wander'd *l.* till thee he spied from far
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6 then *l.* eternity shall greet our bliss
O. l. 34, p. 187, v. 6. was not *l.* a living tomb
O. l. 10, p. 188, v. 6. and welcome thee and wish thee *l.*
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in time's *l.* and dark prospective glass
P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. that he ere *l.* intended to create
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. sated at length ere *l.* I might
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. in joy ere *l.* to swim at large
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. the world ere *l.* a world of tears
S. A. l. 468, p. 45, v. 5. and shall ere *l.* receive such a discomfit
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. by Astaroth ere *l.* thou shalt lament
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. but O ere *l.* too well I did perceive
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our dearest Lord did seize ere *l.*
O. l. 26, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere *l.* huge pangs
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. keep in tune with heaven till God ere *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. and who knows how *l.* before had
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. how *l.* and what till then our life
P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. that so *l.* perplex'd the Greek
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. solace in her return so *l.* delay'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. worthy to have not remain'd so *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to end his reign on earth so *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. certainly now come so *l.* expected
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. in this wild solitude so *l.* should
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. wept that he had lived so *l.*
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but lately finding him so *l.* at home
P. R. b. 2. l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus *l.* to some great purpose
P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. thus *l.* from Israel serving as of
P. L. b. 3, l. 473, p. 152, v. 2. and many more too *l.* embryos
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. whose taste too *l.* forborne at first
P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. Syrinx, many more too *l.*
M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too *l.* vacation hasten'd on his term
LONGER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. and without *l.* pause
P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. none shall from me withhold *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. and *l.* will delay to hear thee tell
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not *l.* than since I in one
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why stand we *l.* shivering
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but *l.* in that paradise to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. my motions in him *l.* than they
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but *l.* in this Paradise to dwell
P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. part good part bad of bad the *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. *l.* on earth than certain times
P. R. b. 2, l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. *l.* than thou canst feed them
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. *l.* I durst not stay but soon I guess'd
H. l. 225, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods beside *l.* dare abide
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hell could no *l.* hold us in
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. we may no *l.* stay go waken Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. desire with thee still *l.* to converse
LONGEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. heaven delay for *l.* time
LONGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. stand in arms and *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198, v. 2. still unfulfill'd with pain of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. with like desire *l.* and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her *l.* eye yet first
P. L. b. 10, l. 877, p. 192, v. 3. *l.* to be seen though by the devil
LONGITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 576, p. 156, v. 2. hard to tell, or *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. meanwhile in utmost *l.* where
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. one entire globose stretch'd into *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. his *l.* through heaven's high road
LONG-LEVEL'D.—C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. with thy *l.-l.* rule
LONG-THREATEN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. *l.-t.* wound
LONG-UNCOUPLED.—O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. of *l.-u.* bed and
LONG-WANDER'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. *l.-w.* man
LOOK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. he ended frowning and his *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. his *l.* drew audience and attention
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. expectation held his *l.* suspense
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with disdainful *l.* thus first
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. *l.* downward on that globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2 his grieved *l.* he fixes sad
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. to *l.* into the clear smooth lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. as I bent down to *l.* just opposite
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. stand firm for in his *l.* defiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to be our Lord and *l.* for adoration
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. whereto with *l.* composed Satan
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her long with ardent *l.* his eye
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3. she most and in her *l.* sums all
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam estranged in *l.* and alter'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. the rest his *l.* bound with

LOOK.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1094, p 199, v. 3. in whose l. serene
P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. triple colour'd bow whereon to l.
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. how would one l. from his
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. l. once more ere we leave this
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. she might l. at will through every pore
S. A. l. 1065, p. 65, v. 5. l. now for no enchanting voice nor fear
S. A. l. 1068, p. 66, v. 5. his l. haughty as is his pile high-built
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v 5. comes on amain speed in his l.
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by hoary Nereus' wrinkled l.
C. l. 910, p. 221, v. 5. brightest lady l. on me
A. l. 1, p. 323, v. 5. l. nymphs and shepherds l.
L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. l. homeward angel now and melt with ruth
Il P. l. 140, p. 81, v. 6. where no profaner eye may l.
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise enough for envy to l. wan
H. l. 44, p. 151, v. 6. should l. so near upon her foul deformities
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. heaven shalt l. down and smile
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. l. in and see each blissful deity
P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. bending to l. on me I started back
P. L. b. 9, l. 687, p. 119, v. 3. by the threatener ? l. on me
P. L. b. 4, l. 1010, p. 215, v. 2. for proof l. up and read thy lot
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. how could I once l. up or heave the head
L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the hungry sheep l. up and are not fed
LOOK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 918, p. 107, v. 2. of hell and l. a while
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. one gate there only was and that l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 54, p. 243, v. 2. and as I wondering l. beside it
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. others from the dawning hills l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. their bane the blasted stars l. wan
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. he l. and saw a spacious plain
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. he l. and saw wide territory
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. he l. and saw the face of things
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. he l. and saw the ark hull on
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I l. for some great change to honour
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v. 4. he l. and saw what numbers
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. the fiend l. up and knew
LOOKING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. conversing, l., loving
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. not higher that hill nor wider l.
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they l. back all the eastern side
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. and l. round on every side beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. when God l. on the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p 250, v. 3. when l. down he saw the whole
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. laughter was in heaven and l. down
P. L. b. 12, l. 209, p. 276, v. 3. God l. forth will trouble all
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p, 107, v. 3. while shame thou l. on shame to be
LOOKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 522, p. 28, v. 2. but with l. down cast
P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. l. through the horizontal misty air
P. L. b. 1, l. 680, p. 33, v. 2. his l. and thoughts were always
P. L. b. 4, l. 291, p. 191, v. 2. for in their l. divine the image
P. L. b. 4, l. 464, p. 196, v. 2. with answering l. of sympathy
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. soon discern'd his l. alien
P. L. b. 4, l. 718, p. 205, v. 2. ensnared mankind with her fair l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. with l. of cordial love hung over
P. L. b 5, l. 122, p. 245, v. 2. dishearten'd then nor could those l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 331, p. 252, v. 2. so saying with dispatchful l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 474, p. 66, v. 3. up in her contain'd and in her l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. how their love express they by l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. what wonder if so near l. intervene
P. L. b. 9, l. 239, p. 105, v. 3. or this sweet intercourse of l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 309, p. 107, v. 3. I from the influence of thy l.
P. L b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. much less arm thy l. the heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 558, p. 115, v. 3. for in their l. much reason and in
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. love was not in their l. either
P. L. b. 10, l. 360, p. 175, v. 3. which thy l. now also evidence
P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. his thoughts, his l., words, actions
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. not whereon I live thy gentle l.
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. l. aghast and sad he thus bespake
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair fallacious l. venereal trains
S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. and lower l. but in a sultry chafe
C. l. 450, p. 205, v. 5. but rigid l. of chaste austerity
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5 by unchaste l. loose gestures and foul talk
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. for swinish gluttony ne'er l. to heaven
L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. on whose fresh lap the swart-star sparely l.
L. l 162, p. 15, v. 6. l. toward Namancos and Bayona's hold
Il P. l. 39, p. 78, v. 6. and l. commercing with the skies
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. l. down with wonder at the sudden
LOOK'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. l. from thy sole
LOOP-HOLE.—C. l. 140, p. 194, v. 5. from her cabin'd l-h. peep
LOOP-HOLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3. at l h. cut
LOOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. will he so wise let l. at
P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2. and chariots rank'd in l. array
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. through all restraint broke l.
P. L. b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. now in l. garlands thick thrown
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. flowing gold of her l. tresses hid
P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. finding way break l. from hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. thee came not all hell broke l.
P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. to disorder'd rage let l. the reins
LOOSE —S. A. l. 675, p. 52, v. 5. that wandering l. about
C. l. 174, p. 195, v. 5. stirs up among the l. unletter'd hinds
C. l. 292, p. 199, v. 5. in his l. traces from the furrow came
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. by unchaste looks l. gestures and foul
C. l. 863, p. 220, v. 5. the l. train of thy amber-dropping hair
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. can l. this gordian knot
LOOSELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part l. wing the region
S. A. l. 1022, p. 64, v. 5. nor both so l. disallied their nuptials
LOOSENING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 643, p. 314, v. 2. l. to and fro
LOP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2. to l. their wanton growth
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. what we by day l. overgrown
LOPP'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. with branches l. in wood
P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. head and hands l. off
LOQUACIOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. bold or l.
LORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. unless heavens L. supreme
P. L. b. 2, l. 699, p. 100, v. 2. enrage thee more thy king and L.
P. L. b. 4, l. 516, p. 198, v. 2. why should their L. envy them
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. business were to serve their L.
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. hail universal L. be bounteous
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. and shall confess him L.
P. L. b. 5, l. 799, p. 267, v. 2. to be our L. and look for adoration
P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. what heaven's L. had powerfulest
P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. son heir and L. to him dominion
P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. attendant on their L. heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for uses to his L. best
P. L. b. 8, l. 376, p. 63, v. 3. spake the universal L. and seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 154, p. 102, v. 3. L. pronounced and O indignity
P. L. b. 9, l. 235, p. 105, v. 3. yet not so strictly hath our L.
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. and earth and all earth's L.
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. chiefly on man sole L. of all
P. L. b. 10, l. 794, p. 189, v. 3. though the L. of all be infinite
P. L. b. 11, l. 257, p. 229, v. 3. well may then thy L. appeased
P. L. b. 12, l. 34, p. 270, v. 3. he shall be styled before the L.
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. but man over men he made not L.
P. L. b. 12, l. 502, p. 286, v. 3. do all miracles as did their L.
P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. known thy Saviour and thy L.
P. R. b. 1, l. 475, p. 39, v. 4. art placed above me thou art L.
P. R. b. 2, l. 335, p. 106, v. 4. treat thee as beseems and as her L.
P. R. b. 2, l. 376, p. 108, v. 4. and acknowledge thee their L.
P. R b. 4, l. 167, p. 254, v. 4. worship me as thy superiour L.
P. R. b. 4, l. 177, p. 255, v. 4. the L. thy God and only him
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. tempt not the L. thy God
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. whether God be L. or Dagon
C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5. what voice is that my young L. speak
C. l. 966, p. 223, v. 5. noble L. and lady bright
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. avenge O L. thy slaughter'd saints
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the honour first thy L. to greet
H. l. 60, p 151, v. 6. as if they surely knew their Sovran L.
H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. until their L. himself bespake and bid
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. her sleeping L. with handmaid lamp
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our dearest L. did seize ere long
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. to their great L. whose love their motion
M. l. 1, p. 202, v. 6. because you have thrown off your prelate L.
LORDED.—S. A. l. 267, p. 38, v. 5. and l. over them whom now
LORDLIEST.—S. A. l. 1418, p. 78, v. 5. lords or l. in their wine
LORDLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 243, p. 85, v. 2. while he l. sits our
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. that from his l. eye keep distance
S. A. l. 1353, p. 76, v. 5. more l. thundering than thou well
LORDS.—P. L b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. l. of the world besides
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2. the great seraphic l. and cherubim
P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. in naked majesty seem'd l. of all
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. deliverer from new l. leader
P. L. b. 8, l. 339, p. 62, v. 3. as l. possess it and all things
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3 yet l. declared of all in earth or air
P. L b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. now possess as l. a spacious world
P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. on what their l. shall leave them
P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. him from without to violent l.
P. L. b. 12, l. 349, p. 281, v. 3. by leave of kings their l.
S A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. their l. the Philistines with gather'd
S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. have made way to some Philistian l.
S. A. l. 920, p. 60, v. 5. I to the l. will intercede not doubting
S. A. l. 947, p. 61, v. 5. bearing my words and doings to the l.
S. A. l. 1108, p. 67, v. 5. such usage as your honourable l.
S. A. l. 1182, p. 70, v. 5. is not thy nation subject to our l.
S. A. l. 1195, p. 70, v. 5. but your ill-meaning politician l.
S. A. l. 1205, p. 71, v. 5. my nation was subjected to your l.
S. A. l. 1250, p. 72, v. 5. he will directly to the l. I fear
S. A. l. 1310, p. 74, v. 5. Samson to thee our l. thus bid me say
S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not dragging the Philistian l. command
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5 from our l. to thee I am bid say
S. A. l. 1411, p. 78, v. 5. win the l. to favour and perhaps to set
S. A. l. 1418, p. 78, v. 5. l. are lordliest in their wine
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the l. new parted hence
S. A. l. 1457, p. 80, v. 5 I have attempted one by one the l.
S. A. l. 1607, p. 85, v. 5. with seats where all the l. and each

LORDS.—S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. *l.* what your commands
S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. *l.*, ladies, captains, counsellors, or priests
C. l. 731, p. 215, v. 5. the herds would over-multitude their *l.*
LORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. the subtle fiend his *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. and the will heard not her *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. virtue who follow not her *l.*
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair offspring nursed in princely *l.*
LOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 146, p. 82, v. 2. *l.* though full of pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. and of his kingdom *l.* no part by
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. for neither do the Spirits damn'd *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one small drop to *l.* in sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. we *l.* the prime to mark how
P. L. b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. lest unawares we *l.* this our high
P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. if such it be to *l.* self-lost
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. and this happy state shalt *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. frustrate do undo and labour *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. to *l.* thee were to *l.* myself
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. the other's faith approved *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. their freedom lost all virtue *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l 358, p. 281, v. 3. then *l.* it to a stranger that the
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. I saw he could not *l.* himself
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I *l.* prevented by thy eyes put out
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. who surprised *l.* their defence
C. l. 288, p. 199, v 5. no less than if I should my brothers *l.*
C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. till she quite *l.* the divine property of her
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air such pleasure loth to *l.*
LOSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. in discourse with her *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and *l.* though but verbal
LOSING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. God-head and so *l.* all
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. to save by *l.* thee awhile
LOSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. with *l.* of Eden till one greater
P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our own *l.* how repair
P. L. b. 1, l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. associates and co-partners of our *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. themselves not lost in *l.* itself
P. L. b. 1, l. 631, p. 32, v. 2. who can yet believe though after *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. yet this *l.* thus far at least recover'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 330, p. 87, v. 2. and foil'd with *l.* irreparable
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. with utter *l.* of being threatens him
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. to our part *l.* and rout through all
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. to save a world from utter *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 678, p. 159, v. 2 and to repair that *l.* created
P. L. b. 4, l 11, p. 181, v. 2. wreak on innocent frail man his *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. how lovely, saw, and pined his *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O *l.* of one in heaven to judge
P. L. b. 7, l. 74, p. 9, v. 3. of what might else have been our *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. or for ever to deplore her *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. to what may work his utter *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 912, p. 127, v. 3. yet *l.* of thee would never from
P. L. b. 10, l. 752, p. 188, v. 3. to the *l.* of that sufficient penalty
P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. for *l.* of life and pleasure
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. their unexpected *l.* and plaints
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. *l.* (for all his darts were spent)
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. O *l.* of sight of thee I most complain
S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. with the irreparable *l.* of sight
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. from whence captivity and *l.* of eyes
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their *l.* beside the present need
A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though Erymanth your *l.* deplore
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy *l.* to shepherd's ear
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6 all this waste of wealth and *l.* of blood
H. l. 153, p. 155, v. 6. must redeem our *l.*
O. l. 7, p. 184, v. 6. so little is our *l.* so little is thy gain
O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her false-imagined *l.* cease to lament
M. l. 9, p. 195, v. 6. small *l.* it is that thence can come unto thee
LOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. both of *l.* happiness
P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. though the field be *l.* all is not *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 136, p. 15, v. 2. hath *l.* us heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. said then the *l.* archangel
P. L. b. 1, l. 270, p. 20, v. 2. or what more *l.* in hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. abject and *l.* lay these
P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. flower of heaven once yours now *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a leper once he *l.* and gain'd a king
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. found themselves not *l.* in loss itself
P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. his form had yet not *l.* all her
P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. or dangers shunn'd by me have *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. and fallen I give not heaven for *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. with that care *l.* went all his fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v 2. a fairer person *l* not heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 149, p. 82, v. 2. perish rather swallow'd up and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. or to regain our own right *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. no end in wandering mazes *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. and time and place are *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. alone and without guide half *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 982, p. 109, v. 2. if I that region *l.* all usurpation
P. L. b. 3, l. 150, p. 142, v. 2. for should man finally be *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. man shall not quite be *l.*
LOST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. must have been *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2 once dead in sins and *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. thee awhile the whole race *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 109, p. 185, v. 2. good to me is *l.* evil be thou my
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. more glory will be won or less be *l.*
P. L b. 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. yet one return'd not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. they astonish'd all resistance *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 479, p. 113, v. 3. in destroying other joy to me is *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. there swallow'd up and *l.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. gave signs of woe that all was *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. how art thou *l.* how on a sudden *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1022, p. 130, v. 3. much pleasure we have *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. both good and evil good *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1165, p. 135, v. 3. immutable when thou wert *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. gain'd with odds what war hath *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. till their *l.* shape permitted they
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. on me already *l.* me than thyself
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3. as one disarm'd his anger all he *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. which will be *l.* by death brought
P. L. b. 11, l. 59, p. 223, v. 3. that fondly *l.* this other served
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3. boast his knowledge of good *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. resign what justly thou hast *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 347, p. 232, v. 3. but this pre-eminence thou hast *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. of love and youth not *l.* songs
P. L. b. 11, l. 682, p. 243, v. 3. had in his righteousness been *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v 3. shall with their freedom *l.* all
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in foreign lands their memory be *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. thy original lapse true liberty is *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. outward liberty their inward *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for ever *l.* from life
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. though all by me is *l.* such favour
P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's disobedience *l.* now sing
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. and his facile consort Eve *l.* Paradise
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the first man *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. though I have *l.* much lustre
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p 36, v. 4. *l.* to be beloved of God I have not *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I should so have *l.* all sense
P. R. b. 1, l. 390, p. 36, v. 4. by them I *l.* not what I *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. 37, v. 4. inflames thy torment representing *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought *l.* Elijah so in each place
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. I *l.* him but so found as well I saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. *l.* in a desert here and hunger-bit
P. R. b. 3, l. 148, p. 190, v. 4. himself insatiable of glory had *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. all hope is *l.* of my reception
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of Jacob two of Joseph *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so little here nay *l.* but Eve was Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 188, p. 255, v. 4. but gratitude in thee is *l.* long
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. light of nature not in all quite *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4. hast regain'd *l.* Paradise
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. thy bondage or *l.* sight prison within
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. though sight be *l.* life yet hath many
S. A. l. 927, p. 61, v. 5 that what by me thou hast *l.* thou least
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. older than thy age through eye sight *l.*
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. his strength with eye-sight was not *l.*
S. A. l. 1697, p. 88, v. 5. so virtue given for *l.* depress'd
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup whoever tasted *l.*
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle shepherd ill is *l.* that praise
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless virgin our *l.* sister
C. l. 498, p. 207, v 5. or young kid *l.* his dam
C. l. 510, p. 207, v. 5. or our neglect we *l.* her as we came
C. l. 919, p. 222, v. 5. now the spell hath *l.* his hold
S. 22, l. 10, p. 121, v. 6 the conscience friend to have *l.* them
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were *l.* in death till he that dwelt above
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. but under shade *l.* sight of him
LOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 608, p. 31, v. 2. for ever now to have their *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. our present *l.* appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. view'd first their lamentable *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. enjoy so far the happier *l.* enjoying
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. Gabriel to thee thy course by *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. for proof look up and read thy *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by venturing higher than my *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. that equal *l.* may join us equal joy
P. L. b. 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. however I with thee have fix'd my *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 261, p. 172, v. 3. or transmigration as their *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. each day's *l.* enough to bear
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v 4. above the *l.* of other women
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. this is my favour'd *l.* my exaltation
P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. his *l.* who dares be singularly good
S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. I leave him to his *l.* and like my own
S. A. l. 1292, p. 74, v. 5. either of these is in thy *l.* Samson
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his *l.* unfortunate in nuptial choice
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by *l.* 'twixt high and nether Jove
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more happiness than this thy present *l.*
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for know by *l.* from Jove I am the power
S. 7, l. 11, p. 111, v. 6. to that same *l.* however mean or high

LOTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. *l.* to this revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 946, p. 128, v. 3. yet would be *l.* us to abolish
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. he led her nothing *l.* flowers
P. L. b. 12, l. 585, p. 289, v. 3. then wilt thou not be *l.* to leave
P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. will be ever timorous and *l.*
C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. I should be *l.* to meet the rudeness
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. as *l.* to leave the body that it loved
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air such pleasure *l.* to lose
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. with him Eve more *l.*
LOUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. drums and timbrels *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. at the warlike sound of trumpets *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. deafening shout return'd them *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. Cocytus, named of lamentation *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. with wide Cerberean mouths full *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. his ear less peal'd with noises *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. with a shout *l.* as from numbers
P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2. and *l.* Hosannas fill'd the eternal
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. thy powers with *l.* acclaim thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. less vexed with tempest *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. breathe soft or *l.* and wave your
P. L. b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2. with joy and acclamations *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. less dread the *l.* ethereal trumpet
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. thus was heard commanding *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 567, p. 312, v. 2. and *l.* that all may hear
P. L. b. 7, l. 271, p. 16, v. 3. in wide crystalline ocean and the *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. torment and *l.* lament and furious
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p. 178, v. 3. *l.* was the acclaim forth rush'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. and the heavenly audience *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. and Cæcias, and Argestes *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 845, p. 191, v. 3. Adam to himself lamented *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. forthwith a hideous gabble rises *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. in thunder, lightning and *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4 heard their grant in *l.* acclaim
P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. of tuneful birds resounding *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. noising *l.* and threatening nigh
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. deeds themselves though mute spoke *l.*
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great pomp and sacrifice and praises *l.*
S. A. l. 1090, p. 66, v. 5 if thy appearance answer *l.* report
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly *l.* unlike the former shout
S. A. l. 1552, p. 83, v. 5. the accident was *l.* and here before thee
C. l. 202, p. 196, v. 5. whence even now the tumult of *l.* mirth
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. carol her goodness *l.* in rustic lays
Il P. l. 126, p. 81, v. 6. while rocking winds are piping *l.*
S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. and rumours *l.* that daunt remotest kings
S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar field resounds thy praises *l.*
H. l. 115, p. 154, v. 6. harping in *l.* and solemn quire
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of weeping heard and *l* lament
H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. the unshower'd grass with lowings *l.*
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6 *l.* o'er the rest Cremona's trump doth sound
P. l. 55, p 170, v. 6. might think the infection of my sorrows *l.*
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. their *l.* uplifted angel trumpets blow
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. Humber *l.* that keeps the Scythian's name
P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. he call'd so *l.*
LOUDER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 954, p 195, v. 3. thee and be *l.* heard
LOUDEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. ear with *l.* vehemence
P. L. b. 11, l. 8, p. 221, v. 3. heaven with speedier flight than *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. straight knew me and with *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. ill imitated while they *l.* sing
LOUDLY.—L. l. 17, p. 10, v. 6. begin and somewhat *l.* sweep
M. l. 24, p. 196, v. 6. and *l.* knock to have their passage out
LOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2 and works of *l.* or enmity
P. L. b. 1, l. 491, p. 27, v. 2. or more gross to *l.* vice for itself
P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. smit with the *l.* of sacred song
P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. and *l.* uninterrupted joy unrival'd *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. true allegiance constant faith or *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. *l.* without end and without
P. L. b. 3, l 213, p. 144, v. 2. where shall we find such *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2. in whom the fulness dwells of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. yet spake and breathed immortal *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. so heavenly *l.* shall outdo hellish
P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. because in thee *l.* hath abounded
P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. of golden deeds with joy and *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 410, p. 150, v. 2. O unexampled *l.* *l.* no where to be
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but heaven's free *l.* dealt equally
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. be then his *l.* accursed, since *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. that ever since in *l.*'s embraces
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. and could *l.* so lively shines in
P. L. b. 4, l. 465, p. 196, v. 2. answering looks of sympathy and *l.*
P. L. b 4, l. 499, p. 197. v. 2. smiled with superiour *l.* as Jupiter
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. where neither joy nor *l.* but fierce
P. L. b. 4, l. 728, p 205, v. 2. in our mutual help and mutual *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v. 2. mysterious of connubial *l.* refused
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail wedded *l.* mysterious law
P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p. 206, v. 2. here *l.* his golden shafts employs
P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. with looks of cordial *l.* hung over
LOVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 449, p. 256, v. 2. but in those hearts *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. and retain unalterably firm his *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 515, p. 258, v. 2. or possibly his *l.* desert who form'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 539, p. 259, v. 2. freely we serve because we freely *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 540, p. 259, v. 2. we freely *l.* as in our will to *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 550, p. 259, v. 2. yet that we never shall forget to *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 593 p. 261, v. 2. holy memorials acts of zeal and *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. his loyalty he kept, his *l.*, his zeal
P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. meet so oft in festivals of joy and *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. sapience and *l.* immense and all
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. and *l.* to haunt her sacred shades
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. O when meet now such pairs in *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. and set on man his equal *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p 65, v. 3. requires collateral *l.* and dearest
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the spirit of *l.* and amorous delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 489, p 67, v. 3. in every gesture, dignity and *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 569, p. 69, v. 3. cherishing, thy honouring and thy *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 577, p. 70, v. 3. that with honour thou mayst *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive, human, rational *l.* still
P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. *l.* refines the thoughts and heart
P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. in passion not wherein true *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 592, p. 70, v. 3. by which to heavenly *l.* thou mayst
P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. mix'd with *l.* and sweet compliance
P. L. b. 8, l. 612, p. 71, v. 3. to *l.* thou blamest me not for *l.* thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. *l.* not the heavenly spirits and how
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. how their *l.* express they by looks
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v 3. celestial rosy red *l.*-s proper hue
P. L. b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. and without *l.* no happiness
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, live happy, and *l.* but first
P. L. b. 8, l. 634, p. 71, v. 3. but first of all him whom to *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 240, p. 105, v. 3. to brute denied and are of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. *l.* not the lowest end of human life
P. L. b 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. or to disturb conjugal *l.* than
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. firm faith and *l.* can by his fraud
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. in his care and matrimonial *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. what is faith *l.* virtue unassay'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. not then mistrust but tender *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. what hither brought us hate not *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair divinely fair fit *l.* for gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 490, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible though terrour be in *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. hate stronger under show of *l.*
P. L. b 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. but with show of zeal and *l.* to man
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. the more to draw his *l.* and render
P. L. b. 9, l. 832, p. 124, v. 3. so dear I *l.* him that with him all
P. L. b. 9, l. 858, p. 125, v. 3. agony of *l.* till now not felt
P. L. b. 9, l. 882, p. 126, v. 3. lot may join us equal joy as equal *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. thy sweet converse and *l.* so dearly
P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. O glorious trial of exceeding *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. shall separate us link'd in *l.* so dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 975, p. 129, v. 3. presented this happy trial of thy *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. so true, so faithful, *l.* unequal'd
P. L. b. 9, l 991, p. 129, v. 3. much won that he his *l.* had so
P. L. b. 9, l. 1042, p. 131, v. 3. they their fill of *l.* and *l.*'s disport
P. L. b. 9, l. 1163, p. 135, v. 3. is this the *l.* is this the recompense
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. *l.* was not in their looks either
P. L. b. 10, l. 153, p. 168, v. 3. and lovely to attract thy *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 903, p. 193, v. 3. or if she *l.* withheld by parents
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. witness heaven what *l.* sincere
P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. but strive in offices of *l.* how
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. regain thy *l.* the sole contentment
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. to abstain from *l.*'s due rites
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v. 3. with goodness and paternal *l.*
P. L. b 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. nor *l.* thy life nor hate but what
P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. of *l.* they treat till the evening
P. L. b. 11, l. 589, p. 240, v. 3. till the evening star *l.*'s harbinger
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. interview and fair event of *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 380, p. 282, v. 3. virgin mother hail high in the *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. and by *l.* though *l.* alone fulfil
P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. working through *l.* upon their
P. L. b. 12, l. 550, p. 287, v. 3. in righteousness and peace and *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. to obey is best and *l.* with fear
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. *l.* by name to come call'd charity
P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. beloved of God I have not lost to *l.*
S. A. l. 270, p. 38, v. 5. than to *l.* bondage more than liberty
S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. in her highth of nuptial *l.* profess'd
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. also in her prime of *l.* spousal embraces
S. A. l. 790, p. 56, v. 5. and what if *l.* which thou interpret'st
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the jealousy of *l.* powerful of sway
S. A. l. 808, p. 57, v. 5. mine and *l.*'s prisoner not the Philistines'
S. A. l. 810, p. 57, v. 5. fearless at home of partners in my *l.*
S. A. l. 811, p. 57, v. 5. these reasons in *l.*'s law have pass'd
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and *l* hath oft well meaning wrought
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. but *l.* constrain'd thee call it furious rage
S. A. l. 837, p. 58, v. 5. rage to satisfy thy lust: *l.* seeks to have *l.*
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v. 5. my *l.* how couldst thou hope who took'st

LOVE.—S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my *l.* of thee held long
S. A. l. 873, p. 59, v. 5. but had thy *l.* still odiously pretended
S. A. l. 923, p. 61, v. 5. where my redoubled *l.* and care
S. A. l. 1005, p. 63, v. 5. returning to regain *l.* once possess'd
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's *l.* can win or long inherit
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. 5. that either they *l.* nothing or not long
S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceived agreeable to a father's *l.*
C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now wakes and wakens *l.*
C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. that wont'st to *l.* the traveller's benison
C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I *l.* thy courage yet and bold emprise
C. l. 1019, p. 225, v. 5. mortals that would follow me *l.* virtue
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the blest kingdoms meek of joy and *l.*
L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and *l.* to live in dimple sleek
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and made hell grant what *l.* did seek
Il P. l. 157, p. 82, v. 6. and *l.* the high-embowed roof
S. 1, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend success in *l.* O if Jove's will
S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the muse or *l.* call thee his mate
S. 14, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. when faith and *l.* which parted from thee
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. *l.* led them on and faith who knew them
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. yet to my fancied sight, *l.*, sweetness
O. l. 15, p. 179, v. 6. O more exceeding *l.* or law more just
O. l. 16, p. 179, v. 6. just law indeed but more exceeding *l.*
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. with truth and peace and *l.* shall ever shine
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. whose *l.* their motion sway'd
LOVED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. thy creature late so *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1007, p. 130, v. 3. more to soothe him with her *l.*
S. A. l. 878, p. 59, v. 5. *l.* thee as too well thou knew'st
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. when all men *l.*, honour'd, fear'd me
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. as loth to leave the body that it *l.*
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my *l.* master's heir and his next joy
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he *l.* me well and oft would beg me sing
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damœtas *l.* to hear our song
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. closed o'er the head of your *l.* Lycidas
LOVE-DARTING.—C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. *l-d.* eyes or tresses
LOVE-LABOUR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. his *l-l.* song
LOVELESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. of harlots *l.* joyless
LOVELIER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. for nothing *l.* can
P. L. b. 9, l. 505, p. 113, v. 3. never since of serpent-kind *l.*
LOVELIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. pass'd the *l.* pair
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. build in her *l.* and create an awe
LOVELINESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 547, p. 69, v. 3. her *l.* so absolute
LOVE-LORN.—C. l. 234, p. 197, v. 5. where the *l-l.* nightingale
LOVELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. attire consummate *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 504, p. 113, v 3. pleasing was his shape and *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. adorn'd she was indeed and *l.*
C. l. 875, p. 220, v. 5. by Leucothea's *l.* hands
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom *l.* Venus at a birth
O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being amorous on that *l.* dye
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. to greet her of a *l.* son
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. in her shape how *l.* saw and pined
P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. more *l.* than Pandora whom the
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. more *l.* fair than wood-nymph
P. L. b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. so *l.* seem'd that landskip
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but different sex so *l.* fair
LOVE-QUARRELS.—S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. *l-q.* oft in
LOVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. *l.* sings to his proud fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. was understood, the injured *l.'s*
S. 1, l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. thou with fresh hope the *l.'s* heart dost fill
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly found a *l.* meet
LOVERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. and *l.* of their country
LOVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. lives there who *l.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p 106, v. 3. as one who *l.* and some unkindness
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. for maidenhood she *l.* and will be swift
Il P. l. 134, p. 81, v. 6 and shadows brown that sylvan *l.*
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. for who *l.* that must first be wise
H. l. 91, p. 153, v. 6. perhaps their *l.* or else their sheep
LOVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 733, p. 317, v. 2. in me all whom thou *l.*
LOVE-TALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. the *l-t.* infected
LOVING.—P. L b. 8, l 588, p. 70, v. 3. in *l.* thou dost well
P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. conversing, looking, *l.*, to abstain
LOUR.—S. A. l. 1057, p. 65, v. 5. smile she or *l.*
LOUR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. sky *l.* and muttering
LOURING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. the *l.* element
LOURS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. in his look defiance *l.*
LOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. what is *l.* raise and support
P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. that were *l.* indeed
P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in horrible destruction laid thus *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. for his thoughts were *l.* to vice
P. L. b. 3, l 736, p. 161, v. 2. Satan bowing *l.* as to superiour
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. with design to keep them *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a superiour nature bowing *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. now high now *l.* then hid
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. pay thee fealty with *l.* subjection
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. cowering *l.* with blandishment
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. of abject thoughts and *l.* as was
LOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 704, p. 120, v. 3. to keep ye *l.* and ignorant
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. but first *l.* reverence done
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. was the sun in western cadence *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. unbenighted shone while the *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p 229, v. 3. Adam bow'd *l.* he kingly
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. instinct through all proportions *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. though men esteem thee *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p. 39, v. 4. bowing *l.* his gray dissimulation
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a cottage *l.* together got
P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. thou art unknown unfriended *l.*
S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. as signal now in *l.* dejected state
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with one buffet lay thy structure *l.*
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. conduct you lady to a *l.* but loyal cottage
A. l. 37, p. 324, v. 5. whom with *l.* reverence I adore as mine
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the *l.* world in measured motion draw
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys *l.* where the mild whispers use
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas sunk *l.* and mounted high
P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. for which their heads as *l.* bow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. who aspires must down as *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so *l.* down sunk a hollow bottom
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. will decline so *l.* from virtue
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that sunk so *l.* that sacred head of thine
P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. and laborious flight we sunk thus *l.*
LOW-BROW'D.—L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. ebon shades and *l-b.* rocks
LOW-CREEPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. *l-c.* he held
LOW-DELVED.—O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6. the world in a *l-d.* tomb
LOWER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. now on the *l.* stair
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2. and in the lowest deep a *l.* deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the *l.* still I fall, only supreme in
P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. contain within them every *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. as once Bellerophon though from a *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. deign to descend now *l.* and relate
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. a *l.* flight and speak of things
P. L. b. 11, l. 283, p. 230, v. 3. whither wander down into a *l.*
S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. debased *l.* than bond-slave
S. A. l. 689, p. 53, v. 5. but throw'st them *l.* than thou didst
S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. and *l.* looks but in a sultry chafe
LOWERING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. brought in *l.* night
LOWEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. which from the *l* deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. that the *l.* bottom shook of Erebus
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2. and in the *l.* deep a lower deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 831, p. 208, v. 2. *l.* of your throng, or if ye know
P. L. b. 5, l. 158, p. 246, v. 2. dimly seen in these thy *l.* works
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. and as *l.* first the moon
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. love not the *l.* end of human life
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3. plebeian angel militant of *l.* order
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. attain'd in *l.* poverty to highest
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. *l.* pitch of abject fortune thou art fallen
LOWINGS.—H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. unshower'd grass with *l.*
LOWLIEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. thus they in *l.* plight
LOWLINESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 42, p. 52, v. 3. with *l.* majestic
LOWLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. bowing *l.* down to
P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. *l.* reverent towards either throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. *l.* they bow'd adoring and began
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and stately tread or *l.* creep
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. under whose *l.* roof thou hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, v. 3. be *l.* wise think only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. he ceased I *l.* answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. she ended weeping and her *l.*
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner found in *l.* sheds
H. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. and lay it *l.* at his blessed feet
LOW-ROOF'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. to the *l-r.* house
LOW-ROOFT.—P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his starry front *l-r.* beneath
LOW-ROOSTED.—C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. or the *l-r.* lark from
LOW-THOUGHTED.—C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. and with *l-t.* care
LOYAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in reason *l.* just
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you lady to a low but *l.*
LOYALTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. his *l.* he kept his love
LUBBAR.—L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then lies him down the *l.*
LUCENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. in the sun's *l.* orb
LUCID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. Abbana and Pharphar *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. over his *l* arms a military vest
LUCIFER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. the palace of great *L.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 131, p. 11, v. 3. then that after *L.* from heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 425, p. 177, v. 3. city and proud seat of *L.*
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or *L.* that often warn'd them thence
LUCINA.—O. l. 26, p. 186, v. 6. and calls *L.* to her throes
O. l. 28, p. 186, v. 6. Atropos for *L.* came
LUCK.—M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. good *l.* be friend thee son for at
LUCKY.—L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with *l.* words favour my destined
LUCRE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 511, p. 286, v. 3. shall turn of *l.*
LUCRINE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus and *L.* bay
LUGGAGE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4 that cumbersome *l.*
LULL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. cadence *l.* sea-faring
A. l. 69, p. 325, v. 5. to *l.* the daughters of necessity

LULL.—M. l. 84, p. 198, v. 6. and peace shall *l.* him in her
LULL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. these *l.* by nightingales
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in pleasing slumber *l.* the sense
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering winds soon *l.* asleep
LUMINARIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. their bright *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 98, p. 54, v. 3. yet not to earth are those bright *l.*
LUMINARY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 576, p. 156, v. 2. where the great *l.*
LUMINOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the *l.* inferiour orbs
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. her other part still *l.* by his ray
LURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. in sight of Eve to *l.*
LURED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. *l.* with the smell of infant
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. come flying *l.* with scent
LURES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. of beauty and her *l.*
LURK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 587, p. 200, v. 2. in whatsoever shape he *l.*
LURKING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1172, p. 135, v. 3. and the *l.* enemy
LURKS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. danger or dishonour *l.*
LURK'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. chambers how thou *l.*
LUSCIOUS.—C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and shed the *l.* liquour
LUST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. *l.* hard by hate
P. L. b. 1, 496, p. 27, v. 2. fill'd with *l.* and violence the house
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. inflamed with *l.* than rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. by thee adulterous *l.* was driven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1015, p. 130, v. 3. she him as wantonly repaid in *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 795, p. 247, v. 3. ease and sloth surfeit and *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. provinces exhausted all by *l.*
S. A. l. 837, p. 58, v. 5. call it furious rage to satisfy thy *l.*
C. l. 463, p. 205, v. 5. but when *l.* by unchaste looks
LUSTFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 415, p. 25, v. 2. yet thence his *l.* orgies
P. L. b. 11, l. 619, p. 241, v. 3. to the taste of *l.* appetence
LUSTRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. changed in outward *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. with gems and golden *l.* rich
P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. desert soil wants not her hidden *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2. to find here observed his *l.* visibly
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. upper end was placed in regal *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 325, p. 231, v. 3. and pile up every stone of *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p. 36, v. 4. lost much *l.* of my native brightness
A. l. 76, p. 326, v. 5. whose *l.* leads us and for her most fit
LUSTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his horrid *l.* in private
LUSTY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 178, p. 101, v. 4. thou with thy *l.* crew
H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. to wanton with the sun her *l.* paramour
LUTE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 151, p. 246, v. 2. than needed *l.* or harp
C. l. 478, p. 206, v. 5. but musical as is Apollo's *l.*
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the *l.* well touch'd or artful
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. and softer strings of *l.* or viol still
LUXURIANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. gently creeps *l.*
LUXURIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 498, p. 27, v. 2. and in *l.* cities
P. L. b. 9, l. 209, p. 104, v. 3. under our labour grows *l.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 788, p. 247, v. 3. thou saw'st in triumph and *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. from the *l.* kings of Antioch won
P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. *l.* by their wealth and greedier
LUXURY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. strove in wealth and *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3 to *l.* and riot feast and dance
P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. and in their palaces where *l.* late
P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. of *l.* though call'd magnificence
C. l. 770, p. 216, v. 5. of that which lewdly-pamper'd *l.* now
LUZ.—P. L. b. 3, l. 513, p. 154, v. 2. in the field of *L.* dreaming
LYCÆUS.—A. l. 98, p. 326, v. 5. on old *L.* or Cyllene hoar
LYCEUM.—P. R. b. 4, l. 253, p. 257, v. 4. *L.* there and painted
LYCID.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. the laureat herse where *L.* lies
LYCIDAS.—L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for *L.* is dead, dead ere his prime
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. young *L.* and hath not left his peer
L. l. 10, p. 9, v. 6. who would not sing for *L.* he knew
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such *L.* thy loss to shepherd's ear
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. closed o'er the head of your loved *L.*
L. l. 166, p. 15, v. 6. for *L.* your sorrow is not dead
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so *L.* sunk low and mounted high
L. l. 182, p. 15, v. 6. now *L.* the shepherds weep no more
LYDIAN.—L'A. l. 136, p. 59, v. 6. lap me in soft *L.* airs
LYING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 429, p. 37, v. 4. for *l.* is thy sustenance
LYONES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 360, p. 107, v. 4. knights of Logres or of *L.*
LYRE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. than to the Orphean *l.*
LYRICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. charms and Dorian *l.*
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in copious legend or sweet *l.* song

M

MAB.—L'A. l. 102, p. 58, v. 6. how faery *M.* the junkets eat
MACCABEUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 165, p. 190, v. 4. so did not *M.*
MACDONNEL.—S. 11, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. Colkitto, or *M.*
MACE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. soil death with his *m.*
C. l. 869, p. 220, v. 5. by the earth-shaking Neptune's *m.*
MACEDON.—P. R. b. 4, l. 271, p. 258, v. 4. *M.* and Artaxerxes'
MACEDONIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 186, v. 4. the son of *M.*
MACHÆRUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. *M.* and each town
MACHINATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 504, p. 310, v. 2. devilish *m.*
MACHINATIONS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 29, v. 4. and devilish *m.*
MAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. fierce he mark'd and *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. and *m.* despite to be so oft repell'd
S. A. l. 1677, p. 88, v. 5. and urged them on with *m.* desire
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the guiltless damsel flying the *m.* pursuit
MADAM.—S. 10, l. 11, p. 113, v. 6. *m.* methinks I see him
MADDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. and the *m.* wheels
MADE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. force hath *m.* supreme
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. whom thunder hath *m.* greater
P. L. b. 1, l. 370, p. 23, v. 2. the invisible glory of him that *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2. and *m.* his grove the pleasant valley
P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. publish grace to all on promise *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. brandishing his fatal dart *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 98, p. 140, v. 2. I *m.* him just and right sufficient
P. L. b. 3, l. 155, p. 142, v. 2. who art judge of all things *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 164, p. 142, v. 2. what for thy glory thou hast *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. *m.* flesh when time shall be
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. ease would recant vows *m.* in pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. to recommend cool zephyr and *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 413, p. 194, v. 2. needs must the Power that *m.* us
P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. *m.* hereby apter to receive
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. adored the God that *m.* both
P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. aid the blasting vollied thunder *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. *m.* vocal by my song and taught
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 258, v. 2. God *m.* thee perfect not immutable
P. L. b. 5, l. 525, p. 258, v. 2. good he *m.* thee but to persevere
P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. Adam *m.* request and Raphael
P. L. b. 5, l. 599, p. 261, v. 2 whose top brightness had *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. *m.* answer mighty father thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 823, p. 268, v. 2 him the points of liberty who *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. the mighty Father *m.* all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 842, p. 269, v. 2. obscur'd but more illustrious *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2 and in the air *m.* horrid circles
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. or equal what between us *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. or hollow'd bodies *m.* of oak or fir
MADE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. and of his thunder *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 263, p. 16, v. 3. and God *m.* the firmament expanse
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. *m.* gay her bosom smelling sweet
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. ere it was in the earth God *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and God *m.* two great lights
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the less by night altern and *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. in the sun's orb *m.* porous to receive
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. worship God Supreme who *m.* him
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3. and all that he had *m.* view'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 381, p. 63, v. 3. hast thou not *m.* me here
P. L. b. 8, l. 409, p. 64, v. 3. save with the creatures which I *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3. this turn hath *m.* amends thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. resembling less his image who *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as one intended first not after *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 576, p. 70, v. 3. *m.* so adorn for thy delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 583, p. 70, v. 3. which would not be to them *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 132, p. 101, v. 3. loss for whom all this was *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. man he *m.* and for him built
P. L. b. 9, l. 243, p. 105, v. 3. but to delight he *m.* us
P. L. b. 9, l. 352, p. 108, v. 3. reason is free and reason he *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. the heart of Eve his words *m.* way
P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. in tangles and *m.* intricate seem
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. taught the tongue not *m.* for
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. by him first *m.* common
P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. with us must fail dependent *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. and in most powers *m.* err was
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable *m.* haste to make
P. L. b. 10, l. 146, p. 168, v. 3. or was she *m.* thy guide superiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. set thee above her *m.* of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 166, p. 169, v. 3. transfer the guilt on him who *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. with this glorious work and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. in a paradise by our exile *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. and earth renew'd shall be *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 760, p. 188, v. 3. and though God *m.* thee without
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. God *m.* thee of choice his own
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v. 3. and *m.* new flesh regenerate grow
P. L. b. 11, l. 44, p. 222, v. 3. *m.* one with me as I with thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 210, p. 228, v. 3. in paradise and on a hill *m.* halt
P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. the sound of instruments that *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. which *m.* their flowing shrink
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. but man over men he *m.* not lord
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. and found it sweet *m.* it my whole
P. R. b. 1, l. 343, p. 34, v. 4. that out of these hard stones be *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 170, p. 101, v. 4. and *m.* him build and *m.* him bow

MADE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. with a smile *m.* small
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. *m.* and set wholly on the
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. *m.* captive yet deserving freedom
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. *m.* famous in a land and times
P. R. b. 3, l. 111, p. 189, v. 4. things *m.* all things orders
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. *m.* answer meet that *m.* void all
P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. from his throne now *m.* a stye
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who first *m.* him
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. now vile and base deservedly *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. I see all offers *m.* by me how
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. *m.* of my enemies the scorn and gaze
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. not *m.* to rule but to subserve where
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but *m.* hereby obnoxious more
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. weaponless himself *m.* arms ridiculous
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who *m.* our laws to bind us not himself
S. A. l. 803, p. 56, v. 5. that *m.* for me I knew that liberty
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. *m.* older than thy age through
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. who had *m.* their dreadful enemy
C. l. 463, p. 205, v. 5. till all be *m.* immortal
C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but little reckoning *m.*
C. l. 542, p. 219, v. 5. *m.* goddess of the river still she retains
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant words and murmurs *m.*
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that *m.* the hideous roar
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and *m.* hell grant what love did seek
S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. that would have *m.* Quintilian stare
H. l. 118, p. 154, v. 6. before was never *m.* but when of old
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. bleak winter's force that *m.* thy blossom
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his wrath whom sin hath *m.*
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair music that all creatures *m.*
M. l. 5, p. 201, v. 6. *m.* of sphere-metal never to decay
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same small neglect that I have *m.*
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and lack of load *m.* his life burdensome
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. *m.* choice to rear his mighty champion
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. they *m.* all fast too fast they *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3 and God *m.* fast the door
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. *m.* head against heaven's king
P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. *m.* passive both had served
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud *m.* visible
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. have *m.* way to some Philistian lords
MADEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. and *m.* it pregnant
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. thou also *m.* the night maker
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. this woman whom thou *m.*
M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and *m.* imperfect words with childish trips
MADIAN.—S. A. l. 281, p. 39, v. 5. of *M.* and her vanquish'd
MADNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. and moon-struck *m.*
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O *m.* to think use of strongest wines
C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in sweet *m.* robb'd it of itself
MADRIGAL.—C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. brook to hear his *m.*
MÆNALUS.—A. l. 102, p. 327, v. 5. from the stony *M.*
MÆONIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 35, p. 138, v. 2. and blind *M.*
MÆOTIS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. and the pool *M.* up
MAGAZINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. for the tun, some *m.*
MAGAZINES.—S. A. l. 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their armouries and *m.*
MAGELLAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. far beneath *M.*
MAGIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. pendent by subtle *m.*
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. and dissolve these *m.* spells
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath met the virtue of this *m.* dust
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy *m.* structures rear'd so high
MAGICIAN.—S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. some *m.'s* art arm'd
C. l. 602 p. 210, v. 5. but for that damn'd *m.* let him be girt
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. that breaks his *m.* chains at curfeu time
MAGISTRATES.—S. A. l. 850, p. 58, v. 5. the *m.* and princes
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. *m.* confess'd it when they took thee
MAGNANIMITY.—S. A. l. 1470, p. 80, v. 5. the rest was *m.*
MAGNANIMOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 511, p. 24, v. 3. from thence *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 483, p. 111, v. 4. far more *m.* than to assume
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and *m.* thoughts of birth from heaven
MAGNETIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. are turn'd by his *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the *m.* hardest
MAGNIFIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these *m.* titles
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. O parent these are thy *m.* deeds
MAGNIFICENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. *m.* equal'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 273, p. 86, v. 2. skill or art from whence to raise *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 101, p. 54, v. 3 the maker's high *m.* who built
P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. of luxury though call'd *m.*
MAGNIFICENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 502, p. 153, v. 2. by degrees *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. *m.* his six days work a world
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. and for him built *m.* this world
MAGNIFIED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. thy thunders *m.*
S. A. l. 440, p. 44, v. 5. so Dagon shall be *m.* and God
MAGNIFY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 97, p. 10, v. 3. more to *m.* his works
MAGNITUDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. of smallest *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. and every *m.* of stars
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain heroic *m.* of mind
MAGNITUDES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. compute their *m.*
MAHANAIM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. met Jacob in *M.*
MAIA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. like *M.'s.* son he stood
MAID.—P. L. b. 5, l. 223, p. 248, v. 2. the seven times wedded *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. his prime youth the fair Iberian *m.*
L'A. l. 95, p. 58, v. 6. to many a youth and many a *m.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. of wedded *m.* and virgin mother born
O. l. 50, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that just *m.* who once before
MAIDEN.—C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. let a single helpless *m.* pass
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. still she retains her *m.* gentleness
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of *m.* white to throw
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn swift guilty of *m.'s* death
MAIDENHOOD.—C. l. 855, p. 220, v. 5. for *m.* she loves and will
MAIDS.—H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in vain the Tyrian *m.*
MAJESTIC.—P. L. b. 2. l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. his face yet shone *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 42, p. 52, v. 3. with lowliness *m.* from her seat
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. look from his *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 110, p. 252, v. 4. nor doth this grandeur and *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. in their *m.* unaffected style
C. l. 870, p. 220, v. 5. and Tethys' grave *m.* pace
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6. flowing with *m.* train and sable stole
MAJESTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. and with the *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. in naked *m.* seem'd lords of all
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. till the moon rising in clouded *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. idol of *m.* divine enclosed
P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. with radiance crown'd of *m.* divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with obsequious *m.* approved
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the virgin *m.* of Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3 such *m.* invests him coming
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. virgin *m.* with mild and sweet
C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. she may pass on with unblench'd *m.*
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. what sudden blaze of *m.*
H. l. 9, p. 149, v. 6. and that far-beaming blaze of *m.*
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. the bosom bright of blazing *m.* and light
MAIL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. heel with feather'd *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. wounds through plate and *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in coats of *m.* and military pride
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in *m.* their horses clad yet fleet
S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. and frock of *m.* Adamantean proof
MAIM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. *m.* his brute image
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. though by his blindness *m.* for high
MAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. *m.* reason to persuade
P. L. b. 3, l. 83, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the *m.* abyss wide interrupt
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. now divided into four *m.* streams
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd both battles *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. soaring on *m* wing tormented
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. on their heads *m.* promontories
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. in heaven and dangerous to the *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. over all the face of earth *m.* ocean
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3 over this *m.* from hell to that
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. sin and death his two *m.* arms
P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and management of this *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 457, p. 264, v. 4. are to the *m.* as inconsiderable
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. then by *m.* force pull'd up and on his
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half-round on two *m.* pillars vaulted
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the arched roof gave *m.* support
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two *m.* nerves iron and gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v. 2 believest so *m.* to our success
MAINLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive *m.* to the sin
MAINTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. who single hast *m.*
MAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 255, p. 19, v. 2. can *m.* a heaven of hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could *m.* the worse appear
P. L. b. 4, l. 346, p. 192, v. 2. to *m.* them mirth used all his
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. as only fit for gods yet able to *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. how far from thought to *m.* us
P. L. b. 7, l. 519, p. 25, v. 3. let us *m.* now man in our image
P. L. b. 8, l. 484, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could bestow to *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. but others to *m.* such as I
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of virtue to *m.* wise what hinders
P. L. b. 9, l. 817, p. 124, v. 3. shall I to him *m.* known as yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. to open eyes and *m.* them gods
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable made haste to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. him first *m.* sure your thrall
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. both to destroy or unimmortal *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3 *m.* deathless death that were to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. we fear for both let us *m.* short
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. provoke the highest to *m.* death
P. L. b. 11, l. 680, p. 243, v. 3. such massacre *m.* they but of
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and *m.* persuasion do the work
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4. one of these thou must *m.* sure
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward slaves *m.*
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she sought to *m.* me traitor to myself
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. *m.* thee their captive and their triumph
S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. hath brought forth to *m.* thee memorable
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such noise as I can *m.* to be heard farthest
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. approach so near as to *m.* this relation

MAKE.—C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce sign of battle *m.* and menace
C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. that the shrewd meddling elfe delights to *m.*
C. l. 1008, p. 225, v. 5. *m.* her his eternal bride
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of other care they little reckoning *m.*
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. shall *m.* thy name to live
M. l. 14, p. 199, v. 6. *m.* us marble with too much conceiving
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier put down to *m.* six bearers
M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. such as may *m.* thee search thy coffers
M. l. 76, p. 198, v. 6. yet every one shall *m.* him underling
S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what boots it at one gate to *m.* defence
S. A. l. 1331, p. 75, v. 5. or *m.* a game of my calamities
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not weakness also to *m.* known
S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. to *m.* them sport with blind activity
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. *m.* up full consort to the angelic symphony
MAKER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 486, p. 27, v. 2. likening his *m.* to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 915, p. 107, v. 2. unless the almighty *m.* them
P. L. b. 3, l. 113, p. 141, v. 2. nor can justly accuse their *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 676, p. 159, v. 2. the universal *m.* we may praise
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2 image of their glorious *m.* shone
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. yet such accept your *m.'s* work
P. L. b 4, l. 725, p. 205, v. 2. thou also madest the night *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our *m.* bids increase who bids
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. wanted they to praise their *M.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. vary to our great *M.* still new
P. L. b. 5, l. 551, p. 259, v. 2. never shall forget to love our *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 858, p. 269, v. 2. thy making while the *m.* gave
P. L. b. 7, l. 116, p. 11, v. 3. best may serve to glorify the *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 101, p. 54, v. 3. the *m.'s* high magnificence
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of myself by some great *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 380, p. 63, v. 3. my *m.* be propitious while I speak
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. led by her heavenly *m.* though
P. L. b. 9, l. 177, p. 103, v. 3. to spite his *m.* raised from dust
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. left so imperfect by the *m.* wise
P. L b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. fairest resemblance of thy *m.* fair
P. L. b. 10, l. 43, p. 164, v. 3. believing lies against his *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 743, p. 188, v. 3. did I request thee *m.* from my
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his *m.'s* image sake
P. L. b. 11, l. 515, p. 237, v. 3. their *m.'s* image answer'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 611, p. 241, v. 3. unmindful of their *m.* though
S. 19, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. more bent to serve therewith my *m.*
H. l. 43, p. 151, v. 6. confounded that her *m.'s* eyes
MAKES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 290, 146, v. 2. his crime *m.* guilty all
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. which *m.* through heaven grateful
P. L. b. 6, l. 458, p. 308, v. 2. *m.* remiss the hands of mightiest
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. which *m.* wild work in heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. but call in aid which *m.* a bloody
P. L. b. 11, l. 892, p. 250, v. 3. *m.* a covenant never to destroy
P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. whence of guests he *m.* them
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what *m.* a nation happy and keeps
S. A. l. 731, p. 54, v. 5. but now again she *m.* address to speak
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis only daylight that *m.* sin
C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. and *m.* one blot of all the air
MAKING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 113, p. 141, v. 2. their maker or their *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 858, p. 269, v. 2. remember'st thou thy *m.* while
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. six nights and days continued *m.*
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. *m.* them each his own deliverer
MALABAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in *M.* or Decan
MALADIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 480, p. 236, v. 3. all *m.* of ghastly
S. A. l. 608, p. 50, v. 5. with *m.* innumerable in heart head
MALCONTENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 392, p. 108, v. 4. Satan *m.*
MALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 422, p. 25, v. 2. those *m.* these feminine
P. L. b. 7, l. 529, p. 25, v. 3. *m.* he created thee but thy consort
P. L. b. 8, l. 150, p. 56, v. 3. communicating *m.* and female light
MALEDICTION.—S. A. l. 978, p. 63, v. 5. with *m.* mention'd
MALES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. and kills their infant *m.*
MALICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 217, p. 18, v. 2. how all his *m.* served
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. could spring so deep a *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 158, p. 142, v. 2. shall he fulfil his *m.* and thy
P. L. b. 3, l. 400, p. 150, v. 2. him through their *m.* fallen
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. ill in me and wrought but *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. deep *m.* to conceal couch'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. deep *m.* thence conceiving
P. L. b. 6, l. 270, p. 302, v. 2. how hast thou instill'd thy *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. in future days if *m.* should abound
P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. improved in meditated fraud and *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 306, p. 107, v. 3. nor thou his *m.* and false guile
P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. overawed his *m.* and with rapine
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. whate'er his cruel *m.* could invent
P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 37, v. 4. what but thy *m.* moved thee
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. that *m.* not repentance brought thee
C. l. 587, p. 210, v. 5. against the threats of *m.* or of sorcery
MALICIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 253, p. 105, v. 3. *m.* foe envying
S. A. l. 1251, p. 72, v. 5. and with *m.* counsel stir them up
MALIGN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. the spirit *m.* but much
P. L. b 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2. yet with jealous leer *m.* eyed them
MALIGN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. rushing from aspect *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. instead of spirits *m.* a better race
MALIGNANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 662, p. 185, v. 3. influence *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. to good *m.* to bad men benign
MAMMON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 678, p. 33, v. 2. *M.* led them on, *M.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 228, p. 84, v. 2. and after him thus *M.* spake
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. applause was heard as *M.* ended
MAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. of *m.'s* first disobedience
P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. till one greater *M.* restore us
P. L. b. 1, l. 219, p. 18, v. 2. grace and mercy shown on *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. high sufferance for the trial of *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. upward *m.* and downward fish
P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2 for never since created *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2 seat of some new race called *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. *m.* had not hellish foes enow
P. L. b. 2, l. 629, p. 97, v. 2. the adversary of God and *m.* Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 1023, p. 110, v. 2. when *m.* fell (strange alteration)
P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. and *m* there placed with purpose
P. L. b. 3, l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. for *m.* will hearken to his glozing
P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. *m.* falls deceived by the other first
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. *m.* therefore shall find grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. that man should find grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 150, p. 142, v. 2. should *m.* finally be lost should *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. *m.* shall not quite be lost but saved
P. L. b. 3, l. 203, p. 143, v. 2. *m.* disobeying disloyal breaks
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. you will be mortal to redeem *m.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. silence was in heaven: on *m.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. Father thy word is pass'd *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. happy for *m.* so coming: he her
P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. account me *m.* I for his sake
P. L. b. 3, l. 277, p. 146, v. 2. nor *m.* the least though last
P. L. b. 3, l 283, p. 146, v. 2. and be thyself *m.* among men
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. so *m.* as is most just
P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. shall satisfy for *m.* be judged
P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. descending to assume *m.'s* nature
P. L. b. 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2. and *m.* son both of God and *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. but soon for *m.'s* offence to heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 400, p. 150, v. 2. vengeance on his foes not so on *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. purposed not to doom frail *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 410, p. 150, v. 2. offer'd himself to die for *m.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2 to paradise the happy seat of *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. but chiefly *m.* his chief delight
P. L. b. 3, l. 668, p. 159, v. 2. hath *m.* his fixed seat or fixed
P. L. b. 3, l. 682, p. 159, v. 2. for neither *m.* nor angel can
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. that place is earth the seat of *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to wreak on innocent frail *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as *m.* ere long and this new world
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all path of *m.* or beast that pass'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. and banish'd from *m.'s* life
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the goodliest *m.* of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. Almighty's works and chiefly *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. *m.* hath his daily work of body
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. daughter of God and *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p. 204, v. 2. all things to *m.'s* delightful use
P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. such was their awe of *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. our destroyer foe to God and *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor God nor *m.* is knowledge
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. evil into the mind of God or *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. to *m.* in part spiritual
P. L. b. 5, l. 462, p. 256, v. 2. in this honour done to *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. and their fruit *m.'s* nourishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. not as frail *m.* in entrails heart
P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or heart of *m.* suffice to comprehend
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. out of one *m.* a race of men
P. L. b. 7, l. 332, p. 18, v. 3. and *m.* to till the ground none wa
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. lights great for their use to *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 519, p. 25, v. 3. now *m.* in our image *m.* in our
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. he form'd thee Adam thee O *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the rest from *m.* or angel the great
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54, v. 3. that *m.* may know he dwells not
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p. 58, v. 3. into the ways of God with *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. and set on *m.* his equal love
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for *m.* to tell how human life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. first *m.* of men innumerable
P. L. b. 8, l. 361, p. 63, v. 3. universe and all this good to *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. worse then can *m.* with beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 416, p. 64, v. 3. no deficience found not so is *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 422, p. 65, v. 3. but *m.* by number is to manifest
P. L. b. 8, l. 445, p. 65, v. 3. knew it not good for *m.* to be alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 496, p. 67, v. 3. woman is her name of *m.* extracted
P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. subdue the soul of *m.* or passion
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. with *m.* as with his friend familiar
P. L. b. 9, l. 7, p. 97, v. 3. and breach disloyal on the part of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 3. bent on *m.'s* destruction maugre
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. reason all summ'd up in *m.*

MAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. he decreed he effected *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. new favourite of heaven this *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of God and *m.* immortal
P. L. b. 9, l. 346, p. 108, v. 3. of all that he created much less *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. one *m.* except who sees thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 553, p. 115, v. 3. may this mean language of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. with show of zeal and love to *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be shut to *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. since I as *m.* internal *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. and what are gods that *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3 the offence that *m.* should thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from *m.* and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. friendly to *m.* far from deceit
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. saidst and gains to live as *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. taught to counterfeit *m.'s* voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. Satan to attempt the mind of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 19, p. 164, v. 3. ascended mute and sad for *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3 *m.* should be seduced and flatter'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. *m.'s* friend his mediator his
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. *m.* himself to judge *m.* fallen
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. intercessour both to sentence *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. thickest trees both *m.* and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. more to know concern'd not *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. so judged he *m.* both judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. pass'd with *m.* recounted mixing
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. chiefly on *m.* sole lord of all
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. therein *m.* placed in a paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. given up both his beloved *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 492, p. 179, v. 3. over *m.* to rule as over all he
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. in whose shape *m.* I deceived
P. L. b. 10, l. 571, p. 182, v. 3. not as *m.* whom they triumph'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. dash their pride and joy for *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. till I in *m.* residing through
P. L. b. 10, l. 619, p. 184, v. 3. had not the folly of *m.* let in
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. which *m.'s* polluting sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. nor stood much in awe of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 744, p. 188, v. 3. from my clay to mould me *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. pure breath of life the spirit of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. *m.* is not so but mortal doom'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. exercise wrath without end on *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. punish'd *m.* to satisfy his rigour
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. should all mankind for one *m.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. not now as ere *m.* fell wholesome
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. from thy implanted grace in *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy request for *m.* accepted
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons like one of us *m.* is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 102, p. 224, v. 3. or in behalf of *m.* or to invade
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose stolen fruit *m.* once
P. L. b. 11, l. 161, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* is to live and all things live
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise one *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. celestial but as *m.* clad to meet *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. to that meek *m.* who well had
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. hast seen in his first shape on *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. compassion quell'd his best of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. thus the image of God in *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. why should not *m.* retaining
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. I see the tenour of *m.'s* woe
P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. from *m.'s* effeminate slackness
P. L. b. 11, l. 681, p. 243, v. 3. but who was that just *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. of provisions laid in large for *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 770, p. 246, v. 3. let no *m.* seek henceforth to be
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. but that care now is past *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. of happy days the race of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and whether here the race of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. one *m.* except the only son
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. the one just *m.* alive by his
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. no sooner he with them of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. assured that *m.* shall live
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one *m.* found so perfect
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though late repenting him of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall one just *m.* find
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. rain to drown the world with *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and *m.* as from a second stock
P. L. b. 12, l. 69, p. 271, v. 3. but *m.* over men he made not
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. encroachment proud stays not on *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. wretched *m.* what food will he
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in *m.* obscured or not
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. and to servitude reduce *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. a nation from one faithful *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. night's due course adjourn *m.'s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. precious must be paid for *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 298, p. 279, v. 3. nor *m.* the moral part perform
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. wilderness long-wander'd *m.*
P. L b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3. so God with *m.* unites
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. *m.* from death redeems

MAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. his death for *m.* as many
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3 what *m.* can do against them
P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one *m.'s* disobedience lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one *m.'s* firm obedience fully
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the exalted *m.* to whom such high
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. for *m.* he seems in all his lineaments
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this *m.* of men attested Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. conversant on earth with *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. this *m.* born and now upgrown
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, p. 28, v. 4. know I can produce a *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the first *m.* lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. this perfect *m.* by merit call'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. thou art no son of mortal *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged *m.* in rural weeds
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. for that to me thou seem'st the *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. *m.* lives not by bread only
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. aught each *m.'s* peculiar load
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4. small consolation then were *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. that *m.*, *m.* fallen shall be restored
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (since no *m.* comes)
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. full grown to *m.* acknowledged
P. R. b. 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. however to this *m.* inferiour far
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be *m.* by mother's side
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. suddenly a *m.* before him stood
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. the wise *m.'s* cumbrance if not
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v 4. shoulders each *m.'s* burden lies
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and virtuous *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. governs the inner *m.* the nobler
P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. approbation marks the just *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. becomes unpraised the *m.* at least
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. but why should *m.* seek glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 230, p. 192, v. 4. what of perfection can in *m.* be
P. R. b. 4, l. 10, p. 249, v. 4. as a *m.* who had been matchless
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what wise and valiant *m.* would
P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. childhood shows *m.* as morning
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. and his virtuous *m.* wise perfect
P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. not to prefer as fearing God nor *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. the world began and how *m.* fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. if not wholesome as a sneeze to *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on *m.*, beast, plant, wasteful
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. no *m.* knows when for both
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. the utmost of mere *m.* both wise
P. R. b. 4, l. 538, p. 266, v. 4. what more thou art than *m.*
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of *m.* or worm the vilest here excel me
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. whom unarm'd no strength of *m.*
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. since *m.* on earth unparallel'd
S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no *m.* therein doctor but himself
S. A. l. 340, p. 41, v. 5. O miserable change is this the *m.*
S. A. l. 349, p. 41, v. 5. O what not in *m.* deceivable and vain
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to *m.'s* frail life
S. A. l. 667, p. 52, v. 5. God of our fathers what is *m.*
S. A. l. 835, p. 58, v. 5. with God or *m.* will gain thee
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in *m.* or woman though to thy own
S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. gave to the *m.* despotick power
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. to combat with a blind *m.* I disdain
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee? a *m.* condemn'd a slave
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. to fight with thee no *m.* of arms will
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5. no *m.* withholds thee nothing from
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. displease God for the fear of *m.* and *m.*
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. in time thou hast resolved the *m.*
C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. wind me into the easy-hearted *m.*
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a *m.* forestall his date of grief
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every just *m.* that now pines with want
S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. kill'd with report that old *m.* eloquent
S. 13, l 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after age thou shalt be writ the *m.*
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. either *m.'s* work or his own gifts
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. or star throughout the year, or *m.*

MANACLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p. 25, v. 2. not tied or *m.* with

MANACLES.—S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his *m.* remark him

MANAGED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. and right well *m.*

MANAGEMENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and *m.* of this

MANE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. shakes his brinded *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. with brazen eyes and hairy *m.*

MANGER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 247, p. 31, v. 4. directed to the *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. a stable was our warmth a *m.* his
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the rude *m.* lies

MANGLE.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. *m.* my apprehensive tenderest

MANGLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. *m.* with ghastly

MANHOOD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. with thee thy *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 148, p. 168, v. 3. to her thou didst resign thy *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. prime in *m.* where youth ended
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore joins the son *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy *m.* last though yet in private
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a grain of *m.* well resolved
S. 7, l. 6, p. 111, v. 6. that I to *m.* am arrived so near

MANIFEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 707, p. 317, v. 2. to *m.* thee worthiest
P. L. b. 7, l. 615, p. 28, v. 3. against his purpose serves to *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 422, p. 65, v. 3. is to *m.* his single imperfection
P. L. b. 10, l. 66, p. 165, v. 3. resplendent all his father *m.*
S. A. l. 997, p. 63, v. 5. she's gone a *m.* serpent by her sting
MANIFOLD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 435, p. 195, v. 2. unlimited of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and *m.* in sin deserv'd to fall
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. greater so *m.* to this one use
MANKIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. the mother of *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 368, p. 23, v. 2. greatest part of *m.* they corrupted
P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. to confound the race of *m.* in one
P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. only two of *m.* in the happy garden
P. L. b. 3, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. after him the whole race of *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 222, p. 144, v. 2. now without redemption all *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. the only peace found out for *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. in Adam's room the head of all *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the tempter ere the accuser of *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 107, p. 185, v. 2. his new delight *m.* created
P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. how have ye troubled all *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 718, p. 205, v. 2. she ensnared *m.* with her fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 228, p. 248, v. 2. in them at once to ruin all *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. hail mother of *m.* whose fruitful
P. L. b. 5, l. 506, p. 258, v. 2. whom the patriarch of *m.* replied
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. then bless'd *m.* and said be fruitful
P. L. b. 8, l. 358, p. 63, v. 3. above *m.* or aught than *m.* higher
P. L. b. 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. if the sense of touch whereby *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 650, p. 72, v. 3. thou to *m.* be good and friendly
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. so spake the patriarch of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 415, p. 110, v. 3. the only two of *m.* but in them
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. enemy of *m.* enclosed in serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 950, p. 128, v. 3. me first he ruin'd now *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 498, p. 180, v. 3. he will put between me and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 646, p. 185, v. 3. to the son destined restorer of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 822, p. 190, v. 3. why should all *m.* for one man's
P. L. b. 10, l. 895, p. 193, v. 3. some other way to generate *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. to restore the race of *m.* drown'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. the smell of peace toward *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. how with *m.* I proceed as how
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. rightly call'd mother of all *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 500, p. 237, v. 3. O miserable *m.* to what fall
P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p. 244, v. 3. great conquerours patrons of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. of *m.* so numerous late, all left
P. L. b. 11, l. 891, p. 250, v. 3. he relents not to blot out *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. what means he shall achieve *m.'s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 276, p. 278, v. 3. would become of me and all *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 417, p. 283, v. 3. the sins of all *m.* with him
P. L. b. 12, l. 601, p. 289, v. 3. (by the woman's seed) on all *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 3, p. 23, v. 4. now sing recover'd paradise to all *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. whose attempt at first against *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p. 29, v. 4. Saviour to *m.* and which way first
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or work redemption for *m.* whose
P. R. b. 1, l. 388, p. 36, v. 4. think me such a foe to all *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. great benefactors of *m.* deliverers
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now enter and begin to save *m.*
MANLIER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. therefore with *m.*
MANLIEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. the *m.* resolutest
MANLIKE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. a creature grew *m.*
MANLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. his parted forelock *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how beauty is excell'd by *m.* grace
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. were they of *m.* prime or youthful bloom
MANNA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. his tongue dropp'd *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. who fed our fathers here with *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. had not God rain'd from heaven *m.*
MANNER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. ruled in *m.* at our will
MANNERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. civility of *m.*, arts
MANOAH.—S. A. l. 328, p. 40, v. 5. old *M.* advise forthwith
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. old *M.* in such haste with youthful steps
S. A. l. 1548, p. 83, v. 5. to thee first reverend *M.* and to these
S. A. l. 1565, p. 84, v. 5. ah! *M.* I refrain too suddenly
MANSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 268, p. 20, v. 2. in this unhappy *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l 462, p. 92, v. 2. or slack the pain of this ill *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 699, p. 160, v. 2. from thy empyreal *m.* thus alone
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. to their prepared ill *m.* driven
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. of shape divine and said thy *m.*
C. l. 2, p. 189, v. 5. my *m.* is where those immortal shapes
Il P. l. 92, p. 80, v. 6. her *m.* in this fleshly nook
MANSIONS.—H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. and leave her dolorous *m.*
MAN-SLAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 693, p. 244, v. 3. infinite *m's.*
MANTLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 10, p. 137, v. 2. God as with a *m.* didst
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. o'er the dark her silver *m.* threw
L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his *m.* hairy and his bonnet sedge
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at last he rose and twitch'd his *m.* blue
F. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the pole thy thickest *m.* throw
MANTLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. o'er which the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. broad came *m.* o'er his breast
MANTLING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. her white wings *m.*
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I saw them under a green *m.* vine
MANURING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. mock our scant *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 28, p. 222, v. 3. than those which his own hand *m.*
MANY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. O chief of *m.* throned
P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. lay floating *m.* a rood
P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. nigh on the plain in *m.* cells
P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. to *m.* a row of pipes the sound-board
P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. *m.* a row of starry lamps
P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. by *m.* a tower'd structure high
P. L. b. 2, l. 548, p. 95, v. 2. sing with notes angelical to *m*
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. through *m.* a dark and dreary vale
P. L. b. 2, l. 619, p. 97, v. 2. they pass'd and *m.* a region dolorous
P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. o'er *m.* a frozen *m.* a fiery Alp
P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. but ended foul in *m.* a scaly fold
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. thence *m.* a league as in a cloudy
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with *m.* a vain exploit though
P. L. b. 3, l. 473, p. 152, v. 2. and *m.* more too long embryos
P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. wings he wore of *m.* a colour'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his steep flight in *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. and *m.* a league cheer'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. with *m.* a rill water'd the garden
P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. wandering *m.* a famous realm
P. L. b. 5, l. 101, p. 244, v. 2. are *m.* lesser faculties that serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. must and meaths from *m.* a berry
P. L. b. 6, l. 76, p. 296, v. 2. their names of thee, so over *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. of heaven they march'd and *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. by angels *m.* and strong who
P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. with *m.* an inroad gored
P. L. b. 6, l. 624, p. 314, v. 2. amused them all and stumbled *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. pain implacable and *m.* a dolorous
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. drew *m.* whom their place knows
P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p. 103, v. 3. in labyrinth of *m.* a round
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. nearer he drew and *m.* a walk
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. curl'd *m.* a wanton wreath
P. L. b. 9, l. 618, p. 117, v. 3. for *m.* are the trees of God
P. L. b. 9, l. 730, p. 121, v. 3. these and *m.* more causes import
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. though *m.* a league remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. and scourged with *m.* a stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. left desert utmost hell *m.* a dark
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. and have the power of *m.* ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 1084, p. 199, v. 3. sustain'd by him with *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. defeated of his seizure *m.* days
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and one bad act with *m.* deeds
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. and of his presence *m.* a sign still
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. but *m.* shapes of death and *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 534, p. 238, v. 3. till *m.* years over thy head
P. L. b. 11, l. 767, p. 246, v. 3. the burden of *m.* ages on me
P. L. b. 12, l. 530, p. 287, v. 3. yet *m.* will presume
P. L. b. 12, l. 602, p. 289, v. 3. ye may live which will be *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. and unrecorded left through *m.*
P. R b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4. of *m.* a pleasant realm and province
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. through *m.* a hard assay ev'n
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. began to doubt and doubted *m.* days
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. hath been our dwelling *m.* years
P. R. b. 2, l. 89, p. 98, v. 4. of *m.* in Israel and to a sign spoken
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. *m.* are in each region passing fair
P. R. b. 2, l. 188, p. 101, v. 4. or Amymone, Syrinx *m.* more
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. cut shorter *m.* a league here
P. R. b. 3, l. 315, p. 195, v. 4. the flower and choice of *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. his daughter sought by *m.* prowest
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4, *m.* a fair edifice besides more like
P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. however *m.* books wise men have
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. the clouds from *m.* a horrid rift
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. *m.* a hard assay of dangers
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. after *m.* a foil the tempter proud
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. with joint pace I hear the tread of *m.*
S. A. l. 439, p. 44, v. 5. who slew'st them *m.* a slain
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which *m.* a famous warriour overturns
S. A. l. 652, p. 51, v. 5. *m.* are the sayings of the wise
S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. though sight be lost life yet hath *m.*
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. exempt from *m.* a care and chance
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. the work of *m.* hands which earns
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. with *m.* murmurs mix'd whose pleasing
C. l. 537, p. 208, v. 5. yet have they *m.* baits and guileful spells
C. l. 935, p. 222, v. 5. with *m.* a tower and terrace round
C. l. 946, p. 223, v. 5. and not *m.* furlongs thence
C. l. 949, p. 223, v. 5. *m.* a friend to gratulate his wish'd presence
L'A. l. 95, p. 58, v. 6. to *m.* a youth and *m.* a maid
L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with stories told of *m.* a feat
L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. in notes with *m.* a winding bout
M. l. 74, p. 198, v. 6. shall subject be to *m.* an accident
P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. hurried him as *m.* miles aloft
P. L. b. 3, l. 289, p. 146, v. 2. shall be restored as *m.* as are
P. L. b. 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. for man as *m.* as offer'd life

MANY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. *m.* battles fought how *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how *m.* ages as the years of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. how *m.* have with a smile made
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how *m.* evils have inclosed me round
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. in the dark so *m.* precious things
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. among so *m.* signs of power
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2. the ruin of so *m.* glorious once
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so *m.* myriads fallen yet one
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so *m.* nobler bodies to create greater
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many grateful altars I would
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. so *m.* and so various laws are
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so *m.* laws argue so *m.* sins
P. R. b. 2, l. 441, p. 110, v. 4. so *m.* ages and shall yet regain
P. R. b. 3, l. 137, p. 189, v. 4. who for so *m.* benefits received
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. so *m.* hollow compliments and lies
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so *m.* terrours, voices, prodigies
S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so huge that each apart
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore battel when so *m.* died
S. A. l. 1401, p. 78, v. 5. yet knowing their advantages too *m.*
MAPLE.—C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. few books or his beads or *m.*
MARASMUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p. 237, v. 3. *m.* and wide
MARBLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. through the pure *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, *m* , ivory, or gold
C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. next this *m.* venom'd seat
Il P. l. 42, p. 78, v. 6. forget thyself to *m.* till with a sad
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the chill *m.* seems to sweat
O. l. 1, p. 186, v. 6. this rich *m.* doth inter the honour'd wife
M. l. 14, p. 199, v. 6. dost make us *m.* with too much conceiving
MARCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. on their *m.* from Nile
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. their flying *m.* along the banks
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. thus roving on in confused *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. homeward with flying *m.* where
P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. all this haste of midnight *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. for high above the ground their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to expedite your glorious *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 115, p. 27, v. 4. their *m.* from hell's deep-vaulted
MARCH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. tract of heaven they *m.*
MARCHES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. to her aid he *m.*
MARCHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. pass'd from Egypt *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under spread ensigns *m.* might
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. *m.* from Eden towards the west
MARCHIONESS.—O. l. 74, p. 188, v. 6. no *m.* but now a queen
MARGARET.—S. 10, l. 14, p. 113, v. 6. them honour'd *M.*
MARGENT.—C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by slow Meander's *m.* green
MARGIANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. *M.* to the Hyrcanian
MARINER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. and show the *m.*
MARINERS.—C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. the Tuscan *m.* transform'd
MARISH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. a river o'er the *m.*
MARITIM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 398, p. 234, v. 3. and the less *m.* kings
MARK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 400, p. 194, v. 2. and unespied to *m.* what
P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but *m.* what I arreed thee now
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. we lose the prime to *m.* how spring
P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. sleights none would suspicious *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. at length the eye of Eve to *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. walks to *m.* their doings
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. hear and *m.* to what end I have
S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the *m.* of fool set on his front
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. *m.* what radiant state she spreads
S. 12, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. from that *m.* how far they rove we see
MARK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. his gestures fierce he *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. might learn by word or action *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. bent all on speed and *m.* his aery
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33, v. 4. the way he came not having *m.*
MARKS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. with approbation *m.*
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the publick *m.* of honour and reward
MARLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. over the burning *m.*
MARR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. which *m.* his borrow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in one day to have *m.* what he
MARRIAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 223, p. 248, v. 2. his *m.* with the
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. of nuptial sanctity and *m.* rites
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. hymen then first to *m.* rites
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. and therefore urged the *m.* on
S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. to seek in *m.* that fallacious bride
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her *m.* faith to circumvent me
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the god that sits at *m.* feast
MARRIAGEABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 217, p. 248, v. 2. her *m.* arms
MARRIAGE-CHOICES.—S. A. l. 420, p. 43, v. 5. thy *m-c.* son
MARRIAGES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 684, p. 243, v. 3. *m.* thou saw'st
MARRIED.—L'A. l. 137, p. 59. v. 6. *m.* to immortal verse
MARRYING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3. *m.* or prostituting
MARS.—P R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the son of Jove of *M.*
MARSHAL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v. 3. then *m.* feast served
MARTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. blowing *m.* sounds
P. R. b. 3, l. 304, p. 195, v. 4. thousands in what *m.* equipage
MARTYR'D.—S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their *m.* blood and ashes
MARTYRDOM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. heroic *m.* unsung
MARVELLING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. voice much *m.*
MARY.—P. L. b. 5. l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. to blest *M.* second Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when Jesus son of *M.* second Eve
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his mother *M.* when she saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. thus *M.* pondering oft and oft
S. 9, l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the better part with *M.* and with Ruth
MASCULINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. with spirits *m.*
MASK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2 mix'd dance or wanton *m.*
L'A. l. 128, p. 59, v. 6. with *m.* and antique pageantry
S. 22, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. lead me through the world's vain *m.*
P. l. 19, p. 169, v. 6. O what a *m.* was there what a disguise
MASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. his word the form less *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3. throughout the fluid *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. from the conflagrant *m.* purged
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. and all the world and *m.* of sinful
MASSACRE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. such *m.* make they
MASSY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. *m.* large and round
P. L. b. 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. founded the *m.* ore severing
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. and every bolt and bar of *m.* iron
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl, in diamond and *m.* gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. on bended knee His *m.* spear
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two *m.* clods of iron and brass
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. the gates of Azza post and *m.* bar
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his arms on those two *m.*
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when mountains tremble those two *m.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two *m.* keys he bore of metals twain
Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with antick pillars *m.* proof
MAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. 2. to be the *m.* of some great
MASTER.—C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved *m.'s* heir and his
C. l. 725, p. 215, v. 5. and we should serve him as a grudging *m.*
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her great *m.* so to sympathise
MASTERING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. unless by *m.*
MASTERS.—S. A. l. 1215, p. 71, v. 5. but to their *m.* gave me up
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78. v. 5. *m.'* commands come with a power
MASTER-WORK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 505, p. 24, v. 3. *m-w.* the end
MASTERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. strive here for *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. chief *m.* to dissect with long
MATCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 631, p. 314, v. 2. *m.* with their inventions
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an army now unequal *m.*
S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy *m.* for valour to assail
MATCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2 so *m.* they stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3. where good with bad were *m.*
MATCHING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. *m.* words and deeds
MATCHLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 623, p. 31, v. 2. O powers *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. rejoicing in their *m.* chief
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. heaven against heaven's *m* king
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. and shame to find himself not *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. avails valour or strength though *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create plenipotent on earth of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. by *m.* deeds express thy *m.* sire
P. R. b. 4, l. 10, p. 249, v. 4. but as a man who had been *m.*
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. *m.* in might the glory late of Isreal
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. the *m.* Gideon, in pursuit of Madian
S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to *m.* valour and adventures high
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. guided by faith and *m.* fortitude
MATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. talking to his nearest *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. him follow'd his next *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 828, p. 208, v. 2. ye knew me once no *m.* for you
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. part single or with *m.* graze
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. with honour thou mayst love thy *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. among the beasts no *m.* for thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall find out fit *m.*
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. whose strength while virtue was her *m.*
S. l, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the muse or love call thee his *m.*
O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. Whilom did slay his dearly-loved *m.*
MATERIAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this world's *m.*
MATERIALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. ordain his dark *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *m.* dark and crude of spiritous
MATES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. and to his *m.* thus
MATIN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. and the shrill *m.* song
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. and to arms the *m.* trumpet sung
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. arose with evening harps and *m.*
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the first cock his *m.* rings
MATRIMONIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. care and *m.* love
S. A. l. 959, p. 62, v. 5. with the gold of *m.* treason
MATRON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. exposed a *m.* to avoid
P. L. b. 4, l. 501. p. 197, v. 2. press'd her *m.* lip with kisses pure
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. when Adam and first *m.* Eve
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some rich Philistian *m.* she may seem
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that crown'd *m.* sage white-robed truth
MATRONS.—O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the early *m.* run
MATTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. what *m.* where if I be
P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. thy name shall be the copious *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here *m.* new to gaze the devil met

MATTER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. perfection one first *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. high *m.* thou enjoin'st me
P. L. b. 5, l. 738, p. 266, v. 2. *m.* to me of glory whom their hate
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. the earth *m.* unform'd and void
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. raised as of some great *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. *m.* of scorn not to be given
P. L. b. 9, l. 1177, p. 135, v. 3. to meet no danger or to find *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 807, p. 190, v. 3. still to the reception of their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. reflected may with *m.* sere
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some great *m.* in his mind revolved
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. and woven close both *m.* form and style
MATTERS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 167, p. 56, v. 3. thoughts with *m.* hid
P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. and trifles for choice *m.* worth
S. A. l. 1348, p. 76, v. 5. consider Samson *m.* now are strain'd
MATURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. full counsel must *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. birth *m.* of this our native heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 803, p. 123, v. 3. till dieted by thee I grow *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 612, p. 183, v. 3. and for destruction to *m.* sooner
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant *m.* proof against all
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. not harshly pluck'd for death *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. publish his godlike office now *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 37, p. 186, v. 4. years and to ripe years judgment *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 282, p. 258, v. 4. till time *m.* thee to a kingdom's
MATUREST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. perplex and dash *m.*
MAUGRE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. hell captive *m.* hell
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 3. on man's destruction *m.* what might
P. R. b. 3, l. 368, p. 197, v. 4. and old Hyrcanus bound *m.*
MAW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. and bless'd his *m.* destined
P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. all too little seems to stuff this *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. forced to satisfy his ravenous *m.*
S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. hireling wolves whose gospel is their *m.*
MAXIM.—S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. that grounded *m.* so rife
MAXIMS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 400, p. 198, v. 4. to need thy politick *m.*
MAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. clouds that shed *M.* flowers
S. 1, l. 4. p. 107, v. 6. while the jolly Hours lead on propitious *M.*
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. the flowery *M.* who from her green lap
O. l 5, p. 188, v. 6. hail bounteous *M.* that dost inspire
MAYING.—L'A. l. 20, p. 56, v. 6. as he met her once a *M.*
MAZE.—P. L. b 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. above fold a surging *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. this woody *m.* and human food
H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. leaving their moon-loved *m.*
MAZES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. end in wandering *m.* lost
P. L. b. 5, l. 622, p. 262, v. 2. resembles nearest *m.* intricate
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. reasonings though through *m.*
C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. in the blind *m.* of this tangled wood
L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the melting voice through *m.* running
MAZY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with *m.* errour under
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. in whose *m.* folds to hide me
MEAD.—L'A. l. 90, p. 58, v. 6. to the tanned haycock in the *m.*
MEADOW.—P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. in valley or green *m.*
MEADOW-GROUND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. fat *m-g.*
MEADOWS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. the fields and *m.* green
C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the herds along the twilight *m.*
L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. *m.* trim with daisies pide
MEADS.—M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. arms along the indented *m.*
MEAGRE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3 whom thus the *m.*
C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. blue *m.* hag or stubborn unlaid ghost
MEAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. through them I *m.* to pass
P. L. b. 2, l. 981, p. 109, v. 2. directed no *m.* recompense it
P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. all heaven what this might *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. me though *m.* drawn to his part
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. ask riddance if we *m.* to tread
P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. we *m.* to hold what anciently
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2. I *m.* to try whose reason I have
P. L. b. 6, l. 290, p. 303, v. 2. the strife of glory which we *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 473, p. 66, v. 3. seem'd now *m.* or in her summ'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. these delicacies I *m.* of taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the skill of artifice or office *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 553, p. 115, v. 3. what may this *m.* language of man
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. never more *m.* I to try what rash
P. L. b. 9, l. 1152, p. 135, v. 3. why he should *m.* me ill or seek
P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. yet their port not of *m.* suitors
P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p. 250, v. 3. what *m.* those colour'd streaks
P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. and for a while in *m.* estate live
P. R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. first I *m.* to exercise him in
P. R. b. 2, l. 6, p. 95, v. 4. I *m.* Andrew and Simon famous
P. R. b. 3, l. 404, p. 198, v. 4. I must deliver if I *m.* to reign
P. R. b. 4, l. 161, p. 254, v. 4. nor what I part with *m.* to give
S. A. l. 207, p. 36, v. 5. of wisdom nothing more than *m.*
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. I *m.* to show you of my strength yet
C. l. 417, p. 204, v. 5. unless the strength of heaven if you *m.*
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I *m.* that too but yet a hidden strength
L'A. l. 152, p. 60, v. 6. mirth with thee I *m.* to live
S. 7, l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. to that same lot however *m.* or high
S. 12, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. license they *m.* when they cry liberty
MEAN.—S. 21, l. 2, p. 120, v. 6. with no *m.* applause pronounced
P. L. b. 6, l. 421, p. 307, v. 2. too *m.* pretence but what we more
MEANDER.—C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by slow *M.'s* margent green
MEANER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2 *m.* thoughts learn'd in
MEANEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. abuse or to their *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. and by his gait none of the *m.*
MEANING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 5, p. 7, v. 3. the *m.* not the name
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. since to each *m.* savour we apply
P. R. b. 4, l. 516, p. 266, v. 4. in what degree or *m.* thou art
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath oft well *m.* wrought much
C. l. 754, p. 216, v. 5. there was another *m.* in these gifts
MEANLY.—H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all *m.* wrapt in the rude manger
MEANS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. of good still to find *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. shall grace not find *m.* that finds
P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v. 3. and teach us farther by what *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 234, p. 277, v. 3. by what *m.* he shall achieve
P. L. b. 12, l. 279, p. 278, v. 3. knowledge by forbidden *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. great acts require great *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 89, p. 188, v. 4. may by *m.* far different be attain'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. all things and all men supposes *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. without *m.* used what it predicts
P. R. b. 3, l. 394, p. 198, v. 4. *m.* I must use thou sayst
P. R. b. 4, l. 152, p. 254, v. 4. *m.* there shall be to this but what
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. but concealing the time and *m.*
S. A. l. 315, p. 40, v. 5. he would not else who never wanted *m.*
S. A. l. 444, p. 44, v. 5. which to have come to pass by *m.*
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5. what offer'd *m.* who knows but God
S. A. l. 562, p. 48, v. 5. by which *m.* now blind dishearten'd
S. A. l. 603, p. 50, v. 5. to prosecute the *m.* of thy deliverance
S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. sought by all *m.* therefore how to endear
C. l. 644, p. 212, v. 5. but now I find it true: for by this *m.*
C. l. 765, p. 216, v. 5. *m.* her provision only to the good
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. some other *m.* I have which may be used
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. what each *m.* what severs each
MEAN'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 230, p. 256, v. 4. persuasion as thou *m.*
MEANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. was *m.* nor stood there
P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. but say what *m.* that caution
P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2. for he *m.* not to destroy
P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. perfect have attain'd than fate *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 545, p. 181, v. 3. the applause they *m.* turn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. piteous amends unless be *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198, v. 3. which we thought was *m.* by
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3. that seed is *m.* thy great deliverer
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. perfect dove descend (whate'er it *m.*)
P. R. b. 2, l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. what he *m.* I mused since understand
C. l. 578, p. 209, v. 5. but soon I guess'd ye were the two she *m.*
C. l. 591, p. 210, v. 5. yea even that which mischief *m.* most harm
A. l. 35, p. 324, v. 5. was all in honour and devotion *m.*
Il P. l. 120, p. 81, v. 6. where more is *m.* than meets the ear
MEANWHILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. *m.* the winged
P. L. b. 2, l. 629, p. 97, v. 2. *m.* the adversary of God and man
P. L. b. 2, l. 767, p. 102, v. 2. *m.* war arose and fields were fought
P. L. b 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. *m.* the world shall burn and from
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. *m.* upon the firm opacous globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2 *m.* murmuring waters fall down
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. *m.* in utmost longitude where
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. *m.* as nature wills, night bids us
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. *m.* our primitive great sire to meet
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. *m.* at table Eve minister'd naked
P. L. b. 5, l. 503, p. 258, v. 2. *m.* enjoy your fill what happiness
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. *m.* the eternal eye whose sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. *m.* from me return'd as erst thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. *m.* thy utmost force
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. *m.* in other parts like deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. effect shall end our wish *m.* revive
P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. *m.* inhabit lax ye powers of heaven
P. L. b 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. *m.* the Son on his great expedition
P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. *m.* the tepid caves and fens
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. *m.* the hour of noon drew on
P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. *m.* the heinous and despiteful act
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. *m.* ere thus was sinn'd and judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 585, p. 182, v. 3. *m.* in Paradise the hellish pair
P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. *m.* to resalute the world with
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. *m.* the south wind rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. *m.* they in their earthly Canaan
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. *m.* the Son of God who yet some
P. R. b. 2, l. 1, p. 95, v. 4. *m.* the new-baptized who yet
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. *m.* the men of Judah to prevent
S. A. l. 479, p. 45, v. 5. thou must not in the *m.* here forgot
S. A. l. 604, p. 50, v. 5. *m.* be calm and healing words
C. l. 102, p. 193, v. 5. *m.* welcome joy and feast
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. *m.* the rural ditties were not mute
MEASURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. Rhea's son like *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. love without end and without *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. full to the utmost *m.* of what bliss

MEASURE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. where full *m.* only
P. L. b. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. though heaviest by just *m.* on
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. since by strength they *m.* all
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. to know in *m.* what the mind may
P. L. b. 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. thought can *m.* thee or tongue
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. aught not surpassing human *m.* say
P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. he the faltering *m.* felt
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. *m.* of strength so great to mortal seed
S. 7, l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. it shall be still in strictest *m.* even
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to *m.* life learn thou betimes and know
MEASURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. now had night *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. *m.* by cubit length and breadth
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. *m.* this transient world the race
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. yet my age had *m.* twice six years
A. l. 71 p. 325, v. 5. and the low world in *m.* motion draw
MEASURES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. the space that *m.* day
P. L. b 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. *m.* all things durable by present
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in celestial *m.* moved circling
L'A. l. 70, p. 57, v. 6. whilst the landskip round it *m.*
MEASURING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. thus *m.* things
MEATHS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. *m.* from many a berry
MEATS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v. 2. thus when with *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. by intemperance more in *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. *m.* and drinks nature's refreshment
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. nor mention I *m.* by the law
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. dishes piled and *m.* of noblest sort
MED'CINAL.—S. A. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. cooling herb or *m.* liquor
C. l. 636, p. 211, v. 5. and yet more *m.* is it than that moly
MEDDLING.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. that the shrewd *m.* elfe
MEDES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. Habor and among the *M.*
MEDIA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. vengeance sent from *M.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of Adiabene *M.* and the south
MEDIATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 226, p. 144, v. 2. his dearest *m.*
MEDIATOR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. man's friend his *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. to God is no access without *m.*
MEDITATE.—C. l. 547, p. 208, v. 5. to *m.* my rural minstrelsy
L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly *m.* the thankless muse
MEDITATED.—P. L. b 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. now improved in *m.*
MEDITATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. *m.* on the happy
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that musing *m.* most affects
MEDITATIONS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 195, p. 29, v. 4. his holy *m.* thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with holiest *m.* fed
MEDUSA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. *M.* with Gorgonian
MEDWAY.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or *M.* smooth or royal-tower'd
MEED.—L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the *m.* of some melodious
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in heaven expect thy *m.*
MEEK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. but his *m.* aspect silent
P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. and *m.* surrender half-embracing
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. submiss approach and reverence *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. thus Raphael answer'd heavenly *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. unfeign'd and humiliation *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. unfeign'd and humiliation *m.*
P. L. b 11. l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. thus Eve with sad demeanour *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. to that *m.* man who well had
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly wise by simply *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. and all her spirits composed to *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that placid aspect and *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. our Saviour *m.* and with untroubled
P. R. b. 4, l. 636, p. 270, v. 4. our Saviour *m.* sung victor
S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. under virgin veil soft modest *m.* demure
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the blest kingdoms *m.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 437, p. 235, v. 3. a shepherd next more *m.* came
MEEKEYED.—H. l. 46, p. 151, v. 6. sent down the *m-e.* peace
MEEKLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. thoughts *m.* composed
S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. *m.* thou didst resign this earthly load
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. then lies him *m.* down fast by
MEET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. when to *m.* the noise of his
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. was either like to *m.* so great a foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. undaunted to *m.* there whatever
P. L. b. 3, l. 234, p. 144, v. 2. atonement for himself or offering *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 675, p. 159, v. 2. in him and all things as is *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 530, p. 198, v. 2. chance may lead where I may *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. which thou incurr'st by flying *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. to *m.* his godlike guest walks forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 93, p. 296, v. 2. fierce hosting *m.* who wont to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. when next we *m.* may serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. to *m.* him all his saints who
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p. 53, v. 3. O when *m.* now such pairs in love
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v 3. *m.* night her other part still
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. thou couldst judge of fit and *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. who *m.* with various objects
P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3. since reason not impossibly may *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 711, p. 120, v. 3. is but proportion *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. and forth to *m.* her went the way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. let us play as *m.* is after such
MEET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. either to *m.* no danger
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. wont with joy to *m.* my coming
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. unhoped met who to *m.* him
P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. where most with ravine I may *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. how gladly would I *m.* mortality
P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. happiest choice too late shall *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229, v. 3. with reverence I must *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p 229, v. 3. but as man clad to *m.* man
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. though to nature seeming *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. made answer *m.* that made void
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. with thee hold conversation *m.*
S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an oaken staff will *m.* thee
C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to *m.* the rudeness and swill'd insolence
C. l. 363, p. 202, v. 5. and run to *m.* what he would most avoid
A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. stole under seas to *m.* his Arethuse
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. where shall we sometimes *m.* and by
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly found a lover *m.*
MEETING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. and hurried *m.* here
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. great joy was at their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 879, p. 192, v. 3. but with the serpent *m.* fool'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then *m.* join'd their tribute
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the *m.* soul may pierce
MEETS—P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. that seat soon failing *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer air *m.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. heaven with earth and ocean *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit *m.* full west as flame
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. who loves and some unkindness *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p 259, v. 4. her false resemblance only *m.*
Il P. l. 120, p. 81, v. 6. where more is meant than *m.* the ear
MEET'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. moon that now *m.*
MEGÆRA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. locks that curl'd *M.*
MELANCHOLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. moping, *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. in thy blood will reign a *m.* damp
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. wrapp'd in a pleasing fit of *m.*
C. l. 810, p. 218, v. 5. and settlings of a *m.* blood
L'A. l. 1, p. 55, v. 6. hence loathed *m.* of Cerberus and blackest
Il P. l. 12, p. 77, v. 6. sage and holy, hail, divinest, *m.*
Il P. l. 62, p. 79, v. 6. most musical, most *m.*
Il P. l. 175, p. 82, v. 6. these pleasures *m.* give
MELESIGENES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. blind *M.* thence
MELIBŒAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. livelier than *M.*
MELIBŒUS.—C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which once of *M.* old
MELIND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 399, p. 234, v. 3. and Quiloa and *M.*
MELLIFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. brush *m.* dews
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. *m.* streams that water'd all
MELLOWING.—L. l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. leaves before the *m.* year
MELODIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. well could join *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. *m.* murmurs warbling tune his
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. *m.* hymns about the sovran throne
P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. of instruments that made *m.*
L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the meed of some *m.* tear
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. let your silver chime move in *m.* time
O. l. 18, p. 185, v. 6. may rightly answer that *m.* noise
M. l. 51, p. 197, v. 6. are held with his *m.* harmony
MELODY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. and the *m.* of birds
MELT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. harmless innocence *m.*
L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. look homeward angel now and *m.* with ruth
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. leprous sin will *m.* from earthly mould
MELTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. iron and brass had *m.*
MELTING.—L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the *m.* voice through mazes
MEMBER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. distinguishable in *m.*
MEMBRANE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. find none of *m.*
MEMNON.—Il P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. prince *M.'s* sister might
MEMNONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 308, p. 173, v. 3. Susa his *M.*
MEMORABLE.—S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. to make thee *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. poor Socrates (who next more *m.*)
MEMORIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. records now be no *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. other parts like deeds deserved *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 445, p. 110, v. 4. what hath been done worthy of *m.*
MEMORIALS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy *m.* acts
MEMORY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. wakes the bitter *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. from heaven and sacred *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. or without was done before his *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 637, p. 29, v. 3. and what before thy *m.* was done
P. L. b. 8, l. 650, p. 72, v. 3. be honour'd ever with grateful *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 154, p. 226, v. 3. and to my *m.* his promise
P. L. b. 11, l. 325, p. 231, v. 3. in *m.* or monument to ages
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in foreign lands their *m.* be lost
S. A. l. 1739, p. 90, v. 5. and from his *m.* inflame their breasts
C. l. 206, p. 196, v. 5. fantasies begin to throng into my *m.*
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of *m.* great heir of fame
MEMPHIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 307, p. 21, v. 2. and his *M.* chivalry
P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. and the works of *M.* kings
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. nor is Osiris seen in *M.* grove or green
MEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. justify the ways of God to *m.*

MEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. day and night to mortal *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. as when *m.* wont to watch on duty
P. L. b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. then were they known to *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. by him first *m.* also
P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. and in Ausonian land *m.* call'd him
P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. hoarse cadence lull sea-faring *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. bad *m.* should boast their specious
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. *m.* only disagree of creatures
P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p. 93, v. 2. O shame to *m.* devil with devil
P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v. 2. from the cheerful ways of *m.* cut
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. immortal love to mortal *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. be thyself man among *m.* on earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 287, p. 146, v. 2. as in him perish all *m.* so in thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. thou shalt judge bad *m.* and angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. Saviour of *m.* thy name shall be
P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. vanity had fill'd the works of *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. naught seeking but the praise of *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this new happy race of *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 4, p. 181, v. 2. furious down to be revenged on *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. whence true authority in *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the goodliest man of *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. Adam first of *m.* to first of women
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. and rest as day and night to *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. nor think though *m.* were none
P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. adulterous lust was driven from *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. gods yet able to make gods of *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. and why not gods of *m.* since good
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. time may come when *m.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. thou enjoin'st me O prime of *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 761, p. 266, v. 2. that structure in the dialect of *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. seek not the praise of *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. instrument to plague the sons of *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 156, p. 12, v. 3. out of one man a race of *m*
P. L. b. 7, l. 183, p. 13, v. 3. good will to future *m.* and in
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. to visit oft the dwellings of just *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 623, p. 28, v. 3. among these the seat of *m.* earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. thrice happy *m.* and sons of *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. are thy lips ungraceful sire of *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. first man, of *m.* innumerable
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. till *m* grow up to their provision
P. L. b. 10, l. 893, p. 193, v. 3. fill the world at once with *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. contending with sinfulness of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 477, p. 236, v. 3. of Eve shall bring on *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. their guise just *m.* they seem'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. freedom and peace to *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the *m.* though grave eyed them
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. to these that sober race of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. cities of *m.* with lofty gates
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. grayheaded *m.* and grave
P. L. b. 11, l. 676, p. 243, v. 3. are these deaths ministers not *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 677, p. 243, v. 3. thus deal death inhumanly to *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 680, p. 243, v. 3. but of their brethren *m.* of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. such were these giants *m.* of high
P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. rightlier call'd and plagues of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 838, p. 249, v. 3. *m.* who there frequent or therein
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. this second source of *m.* while yet
P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. *m.* not beasts shall be his game
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. God who oft desends to visit *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 69, p. 271, v. 3. but man over *m.* he made not
P. L. b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. the quiet state of *m.* such trouble
P. L. b. 12, l. 115, p. 273, v. 3. O that *m.* (canst thou believe)
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. such delight hath God in *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. the Holy One with mortal *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 354, p. 281, v. 3. *m.* who attend the altar
P. L. b. 12, l. 438, p. 284, v. 3. *m.* who in his life still follow'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3. more glory more good-will to *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. good maligant to bad *m.* benign
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how many ages as the years of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this man of *m.* attested Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. on earth with man or *m.'s* affairs
P. R. b. 1, l. 164, p. 28, v. 4. they now and *m.* hereafter may
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to earn salvation for the sons of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 191, p. 29, v. 4. till far from track of *m.* thought
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. though *m.* esteem thee low
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. and earth angels and sons of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4. guided the wise *m.* thither from
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so far from path or road of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 341, p. 34, v. 4. *m.* to much misery and hardship
P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. *m.* generally think me much a foe
P. R. b. 1, l. 464, p. 38, v. 4. to all truth requisite for *m.* to know
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. most *m.* admire virtue who follow
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. fishermen (no greater *m.* them call)
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. when I dealt with Adam first of *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. among daughters of *m.* the fairest
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. wanton eyes on the daughters of *m.*
MEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. among the sons of *m.* how
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. rocks whereon greatest *m* have
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. but *m.* endued with these have oft
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. for I esteem those names of *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. cities of *m.* or headstrong
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to things not glorious *m.* not worthy
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p. 188, v. 4. death discover them scarce *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 105, p. 188, v. 4. as vain *m.* seek oft not deserved
P. R. b. 3, l. 114, p. 189, v. 4. glory from *m.* from all *m.* good
P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. in all things and all *m.* supposes
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. fruits of the earth and seats of *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. of fighting beasts and *m.* to beasts
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. of God both angels are and *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. what both from *m.* and angels
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. the oracle pronounced wisest of *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. many books wise *m.* have said
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. praised aright and godlike *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as *m.* divinely taught and better
P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. turbulencies in the affairs of *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. of *m.* at thee for only thou here
P. R. b. 4, l. 520, p. 266, v. 4. relation stands all *m.* are sons
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which *m.* enjoying sight oft without
S. A. l. 168, p. 35, v. 5. strongest of mortal *m.* to lowest pitch
S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. wisest *m.* have err'd and by bad women
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. truth to say I oft have heard *m.* wonder
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. meanwhile the *m.* of Judah to prevent
S. A. l. 294, p. 39, v. 5. are the ways of God and justifiable to *m.*
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. brethren and *m.* of Dan for such ye seem
S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and such a son as all *m.* hail'd me
S. A. l. 364, p. 41, v. 5. glorious for a while the miracle of *m.*
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. at times when *m.* seek most repose
S. A. l. 492, p. 46, v. 5. secrets of *m.* the secrets of a friend
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. that cheers the heart of gods and *m.*
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v. 5. nor do I name of *m.* the common rout
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and best *m.* full oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 787, p. 56, v. 5. that *m.* may censure thine the gentler
S. A. l. 847, p. 58, v. 5. might have awed the best resolved of *m.*
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. celebrated in the mouths of wisest *m.*
S. A. l. 892, p. 59, v. 5. of *m.* conspiring to uphold their state
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in argument with *m.* a woman ever
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. which eyesight exposes daily *m.* abroad
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. when all *m.* lov'd, honour'd, fear'd me
S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which way soever *m.* refer it
S. A. l. 1034, p 64, v. 5. whate'er it be to wisest *m.* and best
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. I am of Gath *m.* call me Harapha
S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v. 5. notorious murder on those thirty *m.*
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of just *m.* long oppress'd
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. brute and boisterous force of violent *m.*
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. might endued above the sons of *m.*
S. A. l. 1407, p. 78, v. 5. (so mutable are all the ways of *m.*)
S. A. l. 1682, p. 88, v. 5. so fond are mortal *m.* fallen into wrath
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. of this dim spot which *m.* call earth
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and aery tongues that syllable *m.'s.*
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the cheerful haunt of *m.*
C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. gods and *m.* fear'd her stern frown
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. or that power which erring *m.* call chance
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. none but such as are good *m.* can give
C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O foolishness of *m.* that lend their ears
A. l. 67, p. 325, v. 5. on which the fate of gods and *m.* is wound
L'A. l. 13, p. 55, v. 6. and by *m.* heart-easing mirth
L'A. l. 118, p. 59, v. 6. and the busy hum of *m.*
S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Cromwell our chief of *m.* who through
H. l. 142, p. 155, v. 6. and Justice then will down return to *m.*
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to set the hearts of *m.* on fire
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. *m.* whose life learning faith and pure intent
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. that gives all *m.* life gave him his death
MENACE.—C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. sign of battle make and *m.*
MENACED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. I thought death *m.*
MENDS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. justice divine *m.* not
MENTAL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. the inmost seat of *m.*
MENTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. sweet now sad to *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. whence haply *m.* may arise
P. R. b. 1, l. 45, p. 24, v. 4. for much more willingly I *m.* air
P. R. b. 2, l. 327, p. 106, v. 4. nor *m.* I meats by the law
P. R. b. 3, l. 92, p. 188, v. 4. I *m.* still him whom thy wrongs
S. A. l 331, p. 40, v. 5. with *m.* of that name renews the assault
S. A. l. 1254, p 72, v. 5. and offer'd fight will not dare *m.*
MENTION'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1041, p. 197, v. 3. no more be *m.*
S. A. l. 978, p. 63, v. 5. with malediction *m.* and the blot
MERCHANTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. whence *m.* bring
MERCIFUL.—P. L. b. 12 l. 565, p. 288, v. 3. him sole depend *m.*
MERCURY.—C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. guise as *M.* did first devise
MERCY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. grace and *m.* shown on
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. in *m.* and justice both through
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. but *m.* first and last shall brightest

MERCY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. none but such from *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. father of *m.* and grace thou didst
P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. the strife of *m.* and justice in
P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. intend *m.* colleague with justice
P. L. b. 10, l. 78, p. 165, v. 3. I shall temper so justice with *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour, grace and *m.* shone
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. brings them back remembring *m.*
S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring *m.* sues for life
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. *m.* of heaven what hideous noise was
C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these ugly-headed monsters? *m.* guard
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. *m.* will sit between, throned in celestial
MERCY-SEAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 2, p. 221, v. 3. for from the *m-s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. over these a *m-s.* of gold
MERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. *m.* shows of seeming pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 413, p. 110, v. 3. the fiend *m.* serpent in appearance
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. privation *m.* of light and absent
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the utmost of *m.* man both wise
C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5. this is *m.* moral babble and direct
M. l. 8, p. 202, v. 6. taught ye by *m.* A. S. and Rotherford
MERELY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not *m.* titular since
P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. *m.* to officiate light round this
O. l. 6, p. 184, v. 6. and *m.* mortal dross
M. l. 15, p. 201, v. *m* to drive the time away he sicken'd
MERIDIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. high in his *m.* tower
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. and since *m.* hour no creature
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. till this *m.* heat be over
MERIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. from sense of injured *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. *m.* more than that small infantry
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. by *m.* raised to that bad eminence
P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. hath been achieved of *m.* yet this
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. makes guilty all his sons thy *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. and hast been found by *m.* more
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. ascend to heaven by *m.* thine
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. Messiah who by right of *m.* reigns
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 12, v. 3. till by degrees of *m.* raised they
P. L. b. 10, l. 259, p. 172, v. 3. a monument of *m.* high to all
P. L. b. 11, l. 35, p. 222, v. 3. my *m.* those shall perfect
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. this perfect man by *m.* call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. prompt her to do aught may *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. his honour virtue *m.* and chief
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. just trial ere I *m.* my exaltation
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. comeliness of shape or amplest *m.*
MERITED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v 2. hand have nothing *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. to receive thy *m.* reward
P. L. b. 10, l. 388, p. 176, v. 3. amply have *m.* of me of all
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have *m.* without excuse
MERITORIOUS.—S. A. l. 859, p. 58, v. 5. preaching how *m.*
MERITS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. and assume thy *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. but rather *m.* praise the more
P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. Illaudable naught *m.* but dispraise
P. L. b. 9, l 995, p. 129, v. 3. bad such recompense best *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. and what most *m.* fame in
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his *m.* to save them not
MEROE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. *M.* Nilotick isle and more
MERRIMENT.—C. l. 172, p. 195, v. 5. riot and ill-managed *m.*
MERRY.—C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their *m.* wakes and pastimes keep
L'A. l. 93, p. 58, v. 6. when the *m.* bells ring round
MESSAGE.—P. L. b, 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. begin your *m.* like
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. and to his *m.* high in honour rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. for on some *m.* high they guess'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3. gently hast thou told thy *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 174, p. 275, v. 3. to know their God or *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. I begin to verify that solemn *m.*
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by heavenly *m.* twice
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his *m.* will be short and voluble
S. A. l 1343, p. 75, v. 5. my *m* was imposed on me with speed
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. so take it with what speed thy *m.*
S. A. l. 1352, p. 76, v. 5. expect another *m.* more imperious
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. this second *m.* from our lords to thee
S. A. l. 1433, p 79, v. 5. after his *m.* told of thy conception
MESSENGER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. guest ethereal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 856, p. 249, v. 3. and after him the surer *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a *m.* from God foretold thy birth
S. A. l. 1384, p. 77, v. 5. I with this *m.* will go along
MESSENGERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 229, p. 144, v. 2. thy winged *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. winged *m.* on erraunds of supernal
MESSES.—L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and other country *m.*
MESSIAH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p. 263, v. 2. proclaim'd *M.* king
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. great *M.* and his new commands
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. *M.* was declared in sight of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. how to quit the yoke of God's *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. for their law and for their king *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p 295, v. 2. in the cause of God and his *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. God and *M.* his anointed king
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. when the great ensign of *M.* blazed
MESSIAH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. against God and *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. *M.* his triumphal chariot turn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3 of great *M.* shall sing
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. that the true anointed king *M.*
P. R b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. told them the *M.* now was born
P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p 32, v. 4. what was writ concerning the *M.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. come who was to come before *M.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. call'd Jesus *M.* Son of God declared
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. our eyes beheld *M.* certainly now
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p 96, v. 4. God of Israel send thy *M.* forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the *M.* I have heard foretold
MET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. *m.* such imbodied force
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. why in this infernal vale first *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. matter new to gaze the devil *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. and *m.* the nether flood
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. ever since in loves embraces *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. half her swelling breast naked *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. those half-rounding guards just *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. blaze on blaze first *m.* his view
P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. half-way he *m* his daring foe
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. proud art thou *m.* thy hope was
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. in synod *m.* their deities to assert
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. and *m.* in arms no equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. it *m.* the sword of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. him soon they *m.* under spread
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. was when two such foes *m.* arm'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. with like defence wherever *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. from each thing *m.* conceives
P. L. b. 9, l. 849, p. 125, v. 3. there he her *m.* scarce from
P. L. b. 10, l. 285, p. 173, v. 3. what they *m.* solid or slimy
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the confines *m.* of empyrean
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. unhoped *m.* who to meet him
P. L. b. 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. with triumphal act have *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. more glorious when the angels *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. their assemblies whereso *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery damsels *m.* in forest wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. such forces *m.* not nor so wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. *m.* ever and to shameful silence
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their conjunction *m.* give me
S. A. l. 1588, p. 85, v. 5. the edifice where all were *m.* to see him
S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. *m.* from all parts to solemnize this feast
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath *m.* the virtue of this magic dust
C. l. 572, p. 209, v. 5. had *m.* already ere my best speed could
C. l. 948, p. 223, v. 5. where this night are *m.* in state
L'A. l. 20, p. 56, v. 6. as he *m.* her once a-Maying
L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where Corydon and Thyrsis *m.*
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. in glimmering bowers and glades he *m.*
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. *m.* in the milder shades of purgatory
METAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. sonorous *m* blowing
P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. compared with aught on earth *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. if *m.* part seem'd gold part silver
P. L. b. 11, l. 573, p. 239, v. 3. fusil or graven in *m.*
METALLIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. womb was hid *m.* ore
METALS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. *m.* of drossiest ore
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he bore of *m.* twain
METEOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p 29, v. 2. like a *m.* streaming
METEOROUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 629, p. 290, v. 3. *m.* as evening-mist
METHINKS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. resemblances *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. *m.* I feel new strength within
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. some safer resolution which *m.*
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas *m.* whom God hath chosen once
S. 10, l. 11, p. 113, v. 6. madam *m.* I see him living yet
METHOD.—P. R. b. 4, l. 540, p. 266, v. 4. another *m.* I must
METHOUGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. yet *m.* less fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 35, p. 242, v. 2. *m.* close at mine ear one call'd me
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2 and on *m.* alone I pass'd through
P. L. b. 5, l. 85, p. 244, v. 2. so quicken'd appetite that I *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2. and I *m.* sunk down and fell asleep
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came *m.* of shape divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I found not what *m.* I wanted still
P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. by which abstract as in a trance *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* I saw him placable and mild
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of ruin indeed *m.* I heard the noise
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. *m.* it was the sound of riot
C. l. 482, p. 206, v. 5. *m.* so too what should it be
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. *m.* I saw my late espoused saint
METROPOLIS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. some renown'd *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. careful watch round their *m.*
MEXICO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. he also saw rich *M.*
MICHAEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 294, p. 86, v. 2. and the sword of *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. go *M.* of celestial armies prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *M.* bid sound the archangel
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the sword of *M.* smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. the sword of *M.* from the armoury
P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. *M.* and his angels prevalent

MICHAEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. *M.* and his powers
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. whose conduct *M.* soon reduced
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. *M.* this my behest have thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p. 230, v. 3. to *M.* thus his humble words
P. L. b. 11, l. 334, p. 232, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* with regard
P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. to nobler sights *M.* from Adam's
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. to whom *M.* thus, he also moved
P. L. b. 11, l. 466, p. 236, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* Death thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 515, p. 237, v. 3. their maker's image answer'd *M.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. there is said *M.* if thou well
P. L. b. 11, l. 552, p. 239, v. 3. *M.* replied nor love thy life
P. L. b. 11, l. 603, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* judge not
P. L. b. 11, l. 683, p. 243, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* these are
P. L. b. 11, l. 787, p. 247, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* those whom last
P. L. b. 12, l. 79, p. 272, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* justly thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 285, p. 278, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* doubt not
P. L. b. 12, l. 386, p. 282, v. 3. to whom thus *M.* dream not
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. so spake the archangel *M.*
MICKLE.—C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. noble peer of *m.* trust and power
MICROSCOPE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 57, p. 251, v. 4. disposed my aery *m.*
MID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. dark encounter in *m.* air
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. ending still renewing through *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle here on earth or in *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. proved fond and vain in the *m.* way
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. of fiercest opposition in *m.* sky
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. came flying and in *m.* air aloud
P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2. but check'd his thunder in *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. rode triumphant through *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the *m.* sea part single
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. tower the *m.* aereal sky
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in *m.* heaven soon ended
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. how the sun shall in *m.* heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. but in *m.* air to council summons
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but night sits monarch yet in the *m.* sky
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to bliss at the *m.* hour of night
MIDAS.—S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with *M.* ears committing short
MID-COURSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. ere day's *m-c.*
MID-DAY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. and ere *m-d.* arrived
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. benighted walks under the *m-d.* sun
MIDDLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. that with no *m.* flight
P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. rul'd the *m.* air their highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98, v. 2. about her *m.* round a cry of Hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through utter and through *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. or *m.* spirits hold betwixt
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. the *m.* tree and highest there
P. L. b. 5, l. 280, p. 250, v. 2. the *m.* pair girt like a starry zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. or *m.* shore in Pontus or the Punic
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. visible in heaven or earth, or *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. may cover round those *m.* parts
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. till at last of *m.* age one rising
P. R. b. 2, l. 117, p. 99, v. 4. up to the *m.* region of thick air
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in *m.* air shall spread his throne
O. l. 16, p. 181, v. 6. through *m.* empire of the freezing air
MID-HOURS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. for these *m-h.*
MIDNIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose *m.* revels
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. celestial voices to the *m.* air
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. dance or wanton mask or *m.* ball
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. soon as *m.* brought on the dusky
P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. whom all this haste of *m.* march
P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3. by night he fled and at *m.* return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. wrapp'd in mist of *m.* vapour
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. he held on his *m.* search where
C. l. 103, p. 193, v. 5. *m.* shout and revelry
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. the secret flame of *m.* torches burns
L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. of Cerberus and blackest *m.* born
Il P. l. 85, p. 80, v. 6. or let my lamp at *m.* hour
H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. Lars and Lemures moan with *m.* plaint
MIDNIGHT-STROKE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. one *m-s.*
MID-NOON.—P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. morn risen on *m-n.*
MIDRIFF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 445, p. 235, v. 3. the *m.* with a stone
MIDST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. leave in the *m.* a horrid
P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. *m.* came their mighty paramount
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. river of bliss through *m.* of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him first, him last, him *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. light flew through the *m.* of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from whence a voice from *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296, v. 2. high in the *m.* exalted as a God
P. L. b. 6, l. 417, p. 307, v. 2. and in the *m.* thus undismay'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. his head the *m.* well stored
P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. he through the *m.* unmark'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. but still greatest he the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. the *m.* an altar as the landmark
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 105, v. 4. that open'd in the *m.* a woody
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. thence in the *m.* divided by a river
S. A. l. 1339, p. 75, v. 5. and in my *m.* of sorrow and heart-grief
MIDST.—H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6. to sit the *m.* of Trinal Unity
MIDWAY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. or in the *m.* faint
MIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 110, p. 15, v. 2. never shall his wrath or *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 506, p. 28, v. 2. were the prime in order and in *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. henceforth his *m.* we know
P. L. b. 2, l. 192, p. 83, v. 2. not more almighty to resist our *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 855, p. 105, v. 2. to be o'ermatch'd by living *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. my wisdom and effectual *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. son of thy father's *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l 346, p. 192, v. 2. make them mirth used all his *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 986, p. 214, v. 2. collecting all his *m.* dilated stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. resplendence heir of all my *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 116, p. 297, v. 2. strength and *m.* there fail
P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. overruled and limited their *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. nor odds appear'd in *m.* or swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. where the *m.* of Gabriel fought
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. in *m.* though wondrous and in acts
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. *m.* to match with their inventions
P. L. b. 6, l. 710, p. 317, v. 2. thou mightiest in thy Father's *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. arm'd with thy *m.* rid heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 165, p. 12, v. 3. and *m.* with thee I send along
P. L. b. 7, l. 223, p. 14, v. 3. creation and the wonders of his *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 615, p. 28, v. 3. serves to manifest the more thy *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. plenipotent on earth of matchless *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those days *m.* only shall be
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. by *m.* of waves be moved out
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. matchless in *m.* the glory late of Israel
S. A. l. 588, p. 49, v. 5. his *m.* continues in thee not for naught
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. of thy prodigious *m.* and feats perform'd
S. A. l. 1271, p. 73, v. 5. *m.* to quell the mighty of the earth
S. A. l. 1293, p. 74, v. 5. with *m.* endued above the sons of men
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. those that quell the *m.* of hellish charms
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. through the dear *m.* of him that walk'd
MIGHTIER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 149, p. 16, v. 2. or do him *m.* service
P. L. b. 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. he from *m.* Jove
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. of truth in word *m.* than they
MIGHTIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 99, p. 14, v. 2. with the *M.* raised
P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. bear the weight of *m.* monarchies
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. among the *m.* bent on highest
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. rage to see thus foil'd their *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. now their *m.* quell'd the battel
P. L. b. 6, l. 459, p. 308, v. 2. and makes remiss the hands of *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 710, p. 317, v. 2. go then thou *m.* in thy Father's
P. L. b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. the seat of *m.* empire
P. R. b. 3, l. 262, p. 194, v. 4. well might seem the seats of *m.*
S. A. l. 638, p. 51, v. 5. he led me on to *m.* deeds
MIGHTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. and with *m.* wings
P. L. b. 1, l. 136, p. 15, v. 2. and all this *m.* host
P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. he rears from off the pool his *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. be uprear'd his *m.* standard
P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. awaiting what command their *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 33, v. 2. from the thighs of *m.* cherubim
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. go therefore *m.* powers terrour
P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. midst came their *m.* paramount
P. L. b. 2, l. 719, p. 100, v. 2. so frown'd the *m.* combatants
P. L. b. 2, l. 991, p. 109, v. 2. that *m.* leading angel who of late
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. *m.* Father thou thy foes justly
P. L. b. 5, l. 748, p. 266, v. 2. regions they pass'd the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. as by his word the *m.* Father
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. in *m.* quadrate join'd of union
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. which God hath in his *m.* angels
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. of thrones and *m.* Seraphim
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. the courts and temple of his *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. a *m.* sphere he framed unlightsome
P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can impair thee *m.* king
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how they will wield the *m.* frame
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p. 178, v. 3. they wish'd beheld their *m.* chief
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. calling forth by name his *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. giants of *m.* bone and bold
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. a *m.* hunter thence he shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 124, p. 273, v. 3. from him will raise a *m.* nation
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to council summons all his *m.* peers
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how best the *m.* work he might
P. R. b. 2, l. 448, p. 110, v. 4. who could do *m.* things and could
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. and o'er a *m.* king so oft prevail'd
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his *m.* champion strong above compare
S. A. l. 706, p. 53, v. 5. the image of thy strength and *m.*
S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. to quell the *m.* of the earth
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. of his *m.* strength in feats and games
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. excels his mother at her *m.* art
H. l. 89, p. 153, v. 6. that the *m.* Pan was kindly come to live
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what power, what force, what *m.* spell
MILD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. this horrour will grow *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. or else in some *m.* zone dwell not
P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less winning soft less amiably *m.*

MILD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. of grateful evening *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor grateful evening *m.* nor silent
P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. *m.* as when Zephyrus on Flora
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. the angelic virtue answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from midst a golden cloud thus *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 11, v. 3. thus the godlike angel answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. to whom *m.* answer Adam thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3. and thus divinely answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. came the *m.* judge and intercessour
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. wholesome, and cool, and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. remember with what *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. I saw him placable and *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. nor sociably *m.* as Raphael
P. L. b. 11, l. 286, p. 230, v. 3. thus the angel interrupted *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. at his sight grew *m.* nor sleeping
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. hold our place and these *m.* seats
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. virgin majesty with *m.* and sweet
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and *m.* and temperate
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions *m.* of calm and serene air
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys low where the *m.* whispers use
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best bear his *m.* yoke they serve
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things *m.* heaven a time
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering new joys to the *m.* ocean
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would soon unbosom all their echoes *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. others more *m.* retreated in a silent
MILDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103. v. 2. *m.* and thus answer'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. of onset ended soon each *m.* thought
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. met in the *m.* shades of purgatory
MILDEW.—C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. 'gainst all enchantments *m.*
MILDLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. said *m.* authour of all
MILDNESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 735, p. 317, v. 2. as I put thy *m.* on
P. L. b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. arm thy looks the heaven of *m.*
MILE-END.—S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. might walk to *m-e.* Green
MILES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. him as many *m.* aloft
MILITANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. the powers *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. show plebeian angel *m.* of lowest
MILITARY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 955, p 213, v. 2. your *m.* obedience
P. L. b 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in *m.* prowess next
P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a *m.* vest of purple flow'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in coats of mail and *m.* pride
MILK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. dropping with *m* at even
MILKMAID.—L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. and the *m.* singeth blithe
MILKY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. from *m.* stream berry
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the galaxy that *m.* way
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I drank from the clear *m.* juice allaying
MILL.—S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. in Gaza at the *m.* with slaves
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. I thought gyves and the *m* had tamed
S. A. l. 1327, p. 75, v. 5. and overlabour'd at their publick *m.*
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the public *m.* our drudge
MILLIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. *m.* of spirits for his
P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. *m.* of flaming swords
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. *m.* that stand in arms and longing
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. pour'd out by *m.* her victorious
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. *m.* of spiritual creatures walk
P. L. b. 6, l. 48, p. 295, v. 2. by thousands and by *m.* ranged
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. *m.* of fierce encountering angels
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. who leagued with *m.* more in rash
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and set to work *m.* of spinning worms
MIMIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her absence *m.*
MIMICKS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. anticks, mummers, *m.*
MINCING.—C. l. 964, p. 223, v. 5. with the *m.* Dryades
MINCIUS.—L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth-sliding *M.* crown'd
MIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. that fix'd *m.* and high disdain
P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. for the *m.* and spirit remains
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. *m.* not to be changed by place
P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. the *m.* is its own place
P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. but what power of *m.* foreseeing
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. that with ambitious *m.* will covet
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. or who deceive his *m.* whose eye
P. L. b. 2, l. 212, p. 84, v. 2. not *m.* us not offending satisfied
P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. and the *m.* through all her powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. what created *m.* can comprehend
P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. understood not that a grateful *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. *m.* us of like repose since God hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. his daily work of body or *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 34, p. 242, v. 2. offence and trouble which my *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. evil into the *m.* of God or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. sudden *m.* arose in Adam not
P. L. b 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. or change his constant *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 477, p. 309, v. 2. not to *m* from whence they grow
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. in measure what the *m.* may well
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the *m.* or fancy is to rove
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. works in the *m.* no change
P. L. b. 8, l. 541, p. 69, v. 3. in the *m.* and inward faculties
P. L. b. 8, l. 557, p. 69, v. 3. to consummate all greatness of *m.*

MIND.—P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of *m.* or in us both
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. or hear what to my *m.* first
P. L. b. 9, l. 238, p. 105, v. 3. food of the *m.* or this sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 358, p. 109, v. 3. I should *m.* thee oft and *m.* thou
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. my thoughts and with capacious *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at once both body and *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at rest or ease of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. their inward state of *m.* calm
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. not Satan to attempt the *m.* of man
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. but all corrupt both *m.* and will
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. hopes his more attentive *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. and excellent than what thy *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. calling to *m.* with heed part
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. prevalent as to concern the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. prodigious births of body or *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. whereon to look and call to *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in *m.* prepared if so befall
P. R. b. 1, l. 202, p. 30, v. 4. all my *m.* was set serious to learn
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. pondering oft and oft to *m.* recalling
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and amplitude of *m.* to greatest
P. R. b. 2, l. 206, p. 102, v. 4. than Solomon of more exalted *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. nor *m.* it fed with better thoughts
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. by force which to a generous *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. allure mine eye much less my *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 223, p. 256, v. 4. must extend so let extend thy *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. meek and with untroubled *m.*
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the body some none to the *m.*
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of *m.* in body strong
S. A. l. 185, p. 35, v. 5. the tumours of a troubled *m.*
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5. servile *m.* rewarded well with servile
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. from anguish of the *m.* and humours
S. A. l. 611, p 50, v. 5. secret passage find to the inmost *m.*
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. and appease thy *m.* with what amends
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain heroick magnitude of *m.*
S. A. l. 1298, p. 74, v. 5. labouring thy *m.* more than the working
S. A. l. 1336, p. 75, v. 5. that my *m.* ever will condescend to such
S. A. l. 1387, p. 77, v. 5. if there be aught of presage in the *m.*
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some great matter in his *m.* revolved
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and calm of *m.* all passion spent
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. but not astound the virtuous *m.*
C. l. 461, p. 205, v. 5. the unpolluted temple of the *m.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my *m.* a certain shepherd lad
C. l. 663, p. 213, v. 5. thou canst not touch the freedom of my *m.*
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that last infirmity of noble *m.*)
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the fixed *m.* with all your toys
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the immortal *m.* that hath forsook
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came vested all in white pure as her *m.*
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. such where the deep transported *m.* may
MINDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. spirit of other sort so *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. and be so *m.* still
P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. sound of rustling leaves but *m.* not
P. L. b. 11, l. 156, p. 226, v. 3. which then not *m.* in dismay
S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I sorrowed at his captive state but *m.*
MINDLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. *m.* the while herself
MINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 559, p. 29, v. 2. mortal or immortal *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. thence more at ease their *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. for heavenly *m.* from such
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. hence I will excite their *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. new *m.* may raise in us who serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. erect our *m.* and teach us to cast
P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. we can preserve unhurt our *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. straight they changed their *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. eyes how open'd and their *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. remains fresh in their *m.* fearing
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4 in the admiration only of weak *m.*
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. their servile *m.* me their deliverer sent
S. A. l. 1508, p. 81, v. 5. I know your friendly *m.* and O what
S. A. l. 1676, p. 88, v. 5. who hurt their *m.* and urged them on
MINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. be the advantage all *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. ore to perfect gold as from the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. battery scale and *m.* assaulting
C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no goblin or swart faery of the *m.*
MINERAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. sublimed with *m.* fury
P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. of *m.* and stone whereof to found
MINERVA.—C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise *M.* wore unconquer'd
MINGLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. earth with hell to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. there *m.* broils ere this avenging
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. wrack as earth and sky would *m.*
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. humours black that *m.* with thy fancy
MINGLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. they found they *m.*
C l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. flowers of more *m.* hew than her purfled
MINIMS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. not all *m.* of nature
MINISTER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 460, p. 256, v. 2. to the empyreal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. signal high to the bright *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. being but the *m.* of law

MINISTER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p. 39, v. 4. sacred courts and *m.*
S. A. l. 706, p. 53, v. 5. the image of thy strength and mighty *m.*
MINISTER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p. 256, v. 2. at table Eve *m.*
MINISTERIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with *m.* due
MINISTERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. yet unborn *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. *M.* spirits train'd up in feast
P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2. yet lewdly darest our *m.* upbraid
MINISTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 170, p. 17, v. 2. his *m.* of vengeance
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. and flaming *m.* to watch and tend
P. L. b. 11, l. 676, p. 243, v. 3. O what are these death's *m.* not
P. R. b. 2, l. 375, p. 108, v. 4. thy gentle *m.* who come to pay
MINISTRANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 87, p. 166, v. 3. dominations *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. and call swift flights of angels *m.*
MINISTRELSY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. *m.* of heaven
C. l. 547, p. 208, v. 5. to meditate my rural *m.* till fancy had her
MINISTRY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. at length their *m.*
MINTAGE.—C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. unmoulding reasons *m.*
MINUTE.—Il P. l. 130, p. 81, v. 6. *m.* drops from off the eaves
MINUTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. with swiftest *m.* wing'd
MIRACLE.—P. L b. 9, l. 562, p. 115, v. 3. redouble then this *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 337, p. 34, v. 4. by *m.* he may replied the swain
S. A. l. 364, p. 41, v. 5. glorious for a while the *m.* of men
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. by *m.* restored he now be dealing dole
MIRACLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. and do all *m.*
MIRACULOUS.—S. A. l. 587, p. 49, v. 5. else this strength *m.*
MIRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1010, p. 215, v. 2. to trample thee as *m.*
S. 20, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. that the fields are dank and ways are *m.*
MIRES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to bogs and *m.* and oft
MIRROUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. her crystal *m.* holds
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. in level'd west was set his *m.*
S. A. l. 164, p. 35, v. 5. O *m.* of our fickle state
MIRTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. they on their *m.* and dance
P. L. b. 4, l. 346, p. 192, v. 2. make them *m.* used all his might
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. they swim in *m.* and fancy
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. had fill'd their hearts with *m.* high
C. l. 202, p. 196, v. 5. whence even now the tumult of loud *m.*
C. l. 955, p. 223, v. 5. will double all their *m.* and chere
L'A. l. 13, p. 55, v. 6. and by men heart-easing *m.*
L'A. l. 38, p. 56, v. 6. *m.* admit me of thy crew
L'A. l. 152, p. 60, v. 6. *m.* with thee I mean to live
Il P. l. 81, p. 79, v. 6. far from all resort of *m.*
S. 21, l. 6, p. 120, v. 6. in *m.* that after no repenting draws
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. erewhile of music and ethereal *m.*
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. *m.* and youth, and warm desire
MISBECOMING.—C. l. 372, p. 202, v. 5. and put them into *m.*
MISCELLANEOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 50, p. 187, v. 4. a *m.* rabble
MISCHANCE.—O. l. 27, p. 186, v. 6. but whether by *m.* or blame
O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of shaked Olympus by *m.* didst fall
MISCHIEF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. soon expel her *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. such implements of *m.* as shall dash
P. L. b. 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. some one intent on *m.* or inspired
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. against such hellish *m.* fit
P. L. b. 9, l. 472, p. 112, v. 3. thoughts of *m.* gratulating thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. made intricate seem straight to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 167, p. 169, v. 3. who made him instrument of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 895, p. 193, v. 3. this *m.* had not then befallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O teacher some great *m.* hath
P. R. b. 4, l. 440, p. 263, v. 4. after all his *m.* done the prince
S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. far within defensive arms a cleaving *m.*
C. l. 591, p. 210, v. 5. yea even that which *m.* meant most harm
MISCHIEVOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2. *m.* revenge
MISCREATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. advance thy *m.*
MISDEED.—S. A. l. 747, p. 55, v. 5. but more unfortunate *m.*
MISDEEDS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. *m.* have wrought
MISDEEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. ineffectual found *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 424, p. 37, v. 4. but thy malice moved thee to *m.*
MISDOING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 225, p. 30, v. 4. not wilfully *m.*
MISDONE.—S. A. l. 911, p. 60, v. 5. what I have *m.* misguided
MISER.—C. l. 399, p. 203, v. 5. unsunn'd heaps of *m.*'s treasure
MISERABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2, to be weak is *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 98, p. 80, v. 2. happier far than *m.* to have eternal
P. L. b. 2, l. 752, p. 101, v. 2. all on a sudden *m.* pain surprised
P. L. b. 4, l. 73, p. 183, v. 2. me *m.* which way shall I fly
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. shamed, naked, *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 720, p. 187, v. 3. O *m.* of happy is this the end
P. L. b. 10, l 839, p. 191, v. 3. and concludes thee *m.* beyond all
P. L. b. 10, l. 930, p. 194, v. 3. lost me than thyself more *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 981, p. 196, v. 3. and *m.* it is to be to others cause
P. L. b. 11, l. 500, p. 237, v. 3. O *m.* mankind to what fall
P. R. b. 1, l. 411, p. 37, v. 4. as a poor *m.* captive thrall
P. R. b. 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where easily canst thou find one *m.*
S. A. l. 340, p. 41, v. 5. O *m.* change is this the man
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. lie in this *m.* loathsome plight
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. just or unjust alike seem *m.*
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are drawn to wear out *m.* days
MISERABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 126, p. 101, v. 3. be myself less *m.*
S. A. l. 101, p. 32, v. 5. but O yet more *m.* myself my sepulchre
MISERIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 715, p. 187, v. 3. the growing *m.*
S. A. l. 64, p. 31, v. 5. and proves the source of all my *m.*
S. A. l. 107, p. 33, v. 5. obnoxious more to all the *m.* of life
S. A. l. 651, p. 51, v. 5. the close of all my *m.* and the balm
MISERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 90, p. 14, v. 2. now *m.* hath join'd in
P. L. b. 1, l. 142, p. 16, v. 2. here swallow'd up in endless *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 459, p. 92, v. 2. what best may ease the present *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 563, p. 95, v. 2 of happiness and final *m.* passion
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. still I fall only supreme in *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 268, p. 302, v. 2. and into nature brought *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p. 308, v. 2. but pain is perfect *m.* the worst
P. L. b. 6, l. 904, p. 323, v. 2. partake his punishment eternal *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. sin and her shadow, death and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 726, p. 187, v. 3. yet well if here would end the *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. endless *m.* from this day onward
P. L. b. 10, l. 928, p. 194, v. 3. not thy hatred for this *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 982, p. 196, v. 3. it is to be to others cause of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 997, p. 196, v. 3. like desire which would be *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1021, p. 197, v. 3. covet death as utmost end of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 476, p. 236, v. 3. what *m.* the inabstinence of Eve
P. R. b. 1, l. 341, p. 34, v. 4. men to much *m.* and hardship born
P. R. b. 1, l. 398, p. 36, v. 4. companions of my *m.* and woe
P. R. b. 1, l. 470, p. 39, v. 4. which not will but *m* hath wrested
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. reduced their foe to *m.* beneath
C. l. 73, p. 192, v. 5. and they so perfect is their *m.*
MISFORTUNE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 900, p. 193, v. 3. such as some *m.*
C. l. 286, p. 199, v. 5. how easy my *m.* is to hit
MISGAVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. something ill *m.* him
MISGUIDED.—S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. what I have misdone *m.*
MISHAP.—P. L. b, 10, l. 239, p. 171, v. 3. if *m.* ere this he had
L. l. 92, p. 12, v. 6. what hard *m.* hath doom'd this gentle swain
MISINFORM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. dictate false and *m.*
MISJOINING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 111, p. 245, v. 2. but *m.* shapes
MISLEAD.—P. R. b. 4, l. 309, p. 259, v. 4. they teach and not *m.*
MISLEADS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. *m.* the amazed
MISLED.—P. R. b 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. misdoing but unwares *m.*
C. l. 200, p. 196, v. 5. to the *m.* and lonely traveller
MISREPRESENT.—S. A. l. 124, p. 33, v. 5. or do my eyes *m.*
MISRULE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 271, p. 16, v. 3. and the loud *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 628, p. 184, v. 3. at random yielded up to their *m.*
MISS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 735, p. 161, v. 2. thy way thou canst not *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. I *m.* thee here not pleased thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3. nor can I *m.* the way so strongly
S. A. l. 927, p. 61, v. 5. by me thou hast lost thou least shalt *m.*
C. l. 925, p. 222, v. 5. their full tribute never *m.*
MISS'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. he to be the inventer *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. thee I have *m.* and thought it long
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. prayers flew up nor *m.* the way
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. to gain a sceptre oftest better *m.*
MISSING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now *m.* him their joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. Moses was in the mount and *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. and *m.* fill'd with infant blood
P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 256, v. 4. me naught advantaged *m.* what
Il P. l. 65, p. 79, v. 6. and *m.* thee I walk unseen
MISSION.—P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. of being on earth and *m.*
MISSIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. their balls of *m.* ruin
MIST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. all *m.* from thence purge
P. L. b. 5, l. 435, p. 255, v. 2. seemingly the angel nor in *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. but from the earth a dewy *m.* went
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. rose Satan involved in rising *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. wrapp'd in *m.* of midnight vapour
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. like a black *m.* low-creeping he
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 186, v. 3. sideral blast vapour and *m.*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. but swoln with wind and the rank *m.* they
MISTAKE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 900, p. 193, v. 3. brings him or *m.*
MISTAKEN.—S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. quite *m.* in what I thought
MISTHOUGHT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 289, p. 106, v. 3. Adam *m.* of her
MISTOOK.—C. l. 815, p. 218, v. 5. O ye *m.* ye should have
A. l. 4, p. 323, v. 5. from hence descry too divine to be *m.*
MISTRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. wonder not sovran *m.*
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great *m.* of yon princely shrine
A. l. 106, p. 327, v. 5. though Syrinx your Pan's *m.* were
MISTRUST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. *m.* but tender love
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. anger hate *m.* suspicion discord
MISTRUSTFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. in what excels *m.*
MISTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 185, p. 247, v. 2. ye *m.* and exhalations
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. with black usurping *m.* some gentle taper
MISTY,—P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. the horizontal *m.* air
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and *m.* regions of wide air next under
MISUSED —C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the sweet poison of *m.*
MITIGATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 556, p. 29, v. 2. wanting power to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 76, p. 165, v. 3. that I may *m.* their doom on me
P. L. b. 11, l. 41, p. 222, v. 3. which I to *m.* thus plead not

MITRED.—L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he shook his *m.* locks and stern
MIX.—P. L. b. 5. l. 182, p. 247, v. 2 *m.* and nourish all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 334, p. 252, v. 2. so contrived as not to *m.* tastes
P. L. b. 7, l. 58, p. 9, v. 3. impossible to *m.* with blessedness
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the centre *m.* the pole
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. by looks only ? or do they *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. they *m.* union of pure, with pure
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. as flesh to *m.* with flesh or soul
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and *m.* with our connatural dust
S. A. l. 969, p. 62, v. 5. to *m.* with thy concernments I desist
C. l. 594, p. 210, v. 5. and *m.* no more with goodness
MIX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. *m.* with obdurate pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. on each side *m.* with auxiliar gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. his throne itself *m.* with Tartarean
P. L. b. 2, l. 913, p. 107, v. 2. these in their pregnant causes *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. abortive monstrous or unkindly *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. with terrestrial humour *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p. 186, v. 2. with gay enamel'd colours *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. nor in court-amours *m.* dance
P. L. b. 6, l. 21, p. 294, v. 2. gladly then he *m.* among
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. with creation might have *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. words and actions *m.* with love
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and *m.* with bestial slime
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. with fruit of fairest colours *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. yet *m.* with pity violated not
P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. which in this golden censer *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. men and grave with warriours *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. and by imprudence *m.* produce
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. thunder *m.* with hail, hail *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. rain with lightning *m.* water
S. A. l. 1031, p. 64, v. 5. or was too much of self-love *m.*
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. with many murmurs *m.* whose pleasing
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of balm and fragrant syrups *m.*
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine sounds and *m.* power employ
MIXING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. *m.* intercession sweet
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by *m.* somewhat true to vent more
MIXTURE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. no unharmonious *m.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal *m.* of earth's mould
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. such *m.* was not held a stain
MOAB'S.—P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. dread of *M.'s* sons
MOAN.—H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. the Lars and Lemures *m.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6. here be tears of perfect *m.*
MOANS.—S. 18, l. 8, p. 118, v. 6. their *m.* the vales redoubled
MOCK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. *m.* our scant manuring
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. *m.* us with his blest sight then
MOCK'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. am I *m.* with death
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. till hoarse and all in rage as *m.*
MODE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. for one of Syrian *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table richly spread in regal *m.*
MODEL.—P. L. b. 3. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by *m.* or by shading
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. hereafter when they come to *m.*
MODERATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281 v. 3. mean estate live *m.*
C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a *m.* and beseeming share
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. others more *m.* seeming but their aim
MODERATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. inured by *m.*
MODERN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. city of old or *m.* fame
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in ancient and in *m.* books inroll'd
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. from old or *m.* bard in hall or bower
MODEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. submission *m.* pride
S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. under virgin veil soft *m.* meek demure
MODESTY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 501, p. 67, v. 3. innocence and virgin *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. timorous and loth with novice *m.*
MODIN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. *M.* and her suburbs
MOGUL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and Lahor of Great *M.*
MOIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot cold *m.* and dry
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. over *m.* and dry o'er sea and land
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. and superfluous *m* consumes
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. from her *m.* continent to higher
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. attend *m.* nutriment or under rocks
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. while the winds blow *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. and exhalation dusk and *m.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with *m.* curb sways the smooth
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste palms *m.* and cold
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our *m.* vows denied
MOISTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. satiate with genial *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. and on the reeking *m.* fed
MOLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 467, p. 23, v. 3. the *m.* rising the crumbled
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. the fasten'd and the *m.* immense
M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen *M.* that runneth underneath
MOLEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 186, p. 57, v. 3. anxious cares and not *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. toil'st in vain nor me in vain *m.*
S. A. l. 1525, p. 82, v. 5. the sufferers then will scarce *m* us
MOLOCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. first *M.* horrid king
P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. by the grove of *M.* homicide lust
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. he ceased and next him *M.* sceptred
MOLOCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 357, p. 305, v. 2. of *M.* furious king
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and sullen *M.* fled hath left in shadows
MOLTEN.—C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy *m.* crystal fill with mud
MOLY.—C. l. 636, p. 211, v. 5. more med'cinal is it than that *m.*
MOMBAZA.—P. L. b. 11. l. 399, p. 234, v. 3. *M.* and Quiloa
MOMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 544. p. 29, v. 2. all in a *m.* through
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. proposed and judged of public *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. all in one *m.* and so near the brink
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. these most adhere he rules a *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 51, p. 183, v. 2. and in a *m.* quit the debt immense
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as only in his arm the *m.* lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. in a *m.* up they turn'd wide
P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3. and in a *m.* will create another
P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. touch with lightest *m.* of impulse
P. R. b. 4, l. 162, p. 254, v. 4. all these which in a *m.* thou
S. A. l. 1559, p. 83, v. 5. but all her sons are fallen all in a *m.*
MONA.—L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy top of *M.* high
MONARCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. but he who reigns *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 467, p. 92, v. 2. saying rose the *m.* and prevented
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. servilely ador'd heaven's awful *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that equal over equals *m.* reign
P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. here thou shalt *m.* reign there
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but night sits *m.* yet in the mid sky
MONARCHAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2 with *m.* pride
MONARCHIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. of mightiest *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. and see before thine eyes the *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. shall to pieces dash all *m.* besides
MONARCHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. change perplexes *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. empires and *m.* and their radiant
P. R. b. 3, l. 262, p. 194, v. 4. seem the seats of mightiest *m.*
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her jealous *m.* with amaze
MONARCHY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. throne and *m.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. assume *m.* over such as live by
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. and henceforth *m.* with thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 87, p. 26, v. 4. he who obtains the *m.* of heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. of that first golden *m.* the seat
MONEY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. *m.* brings honour
MONSTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his name sea *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. the *m.* moving onward came
P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. whom thus the sin-born *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. be at last food for so foul a *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. mightst thou expel this *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 128, p. 253, v. 4. thou says'st expel a brutish *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 572, p. 268, v. 4. Theban *m.* that proposed her
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious *m.* my accomplish'd snare
MONSTERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. these yelling *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. complicated *m.* head and tail
C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these ugly-headed *m.* mercy guard me
MONSTROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. name of *m.* size
P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. with *m.* shapes and sorceries
P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. *m.* all prodigious things abominable
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. abortive *m.* or unkindly mix'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. *m.* sight struck them with horrour
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p 180, v. 3. supplanted down he fell a *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. of which a *m.* crew before thee
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his *m.* rout are heard to howl
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. the *m.* forms 'twixt Africa and Ind
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. visit'st the bottom of the *m.* world
MONTALBAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 583, p. 30, v. 2. Aspramont or *M.*
MONTEZUME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. the seat of *M.*
MONTH—H. l. 1, p. 149, v. 6. this is the *m.* and this the happy
MONTHLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. and her *m.* round
MONTHS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. days, *m.*, and years
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. his seasons, hours, or days, or *m.*
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift round the *m.* and years
MONUMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. a *m.* of merit
P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. in memory or *m.* to ages
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down vain *m.* of strength
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. a *m.* and plant it round with shade
M. l. 8, p. 199, v. 6. hast built thyself a live-long *m.*
MONUMENTAL —Il P. l. 135, p. 81, v. 6. of pine or *m.* oak
MONUMENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. their greatest *m.*
MOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. to the Dorian *m.* of flutes
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. thus Belial in like gamesome *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. thus in calm *m.* his words to Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4. and in a careless *m.* thus to him
S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of dissonant *m.* from his complaint
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. could stir the constant *m.* of her calm
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I heard was of a higher *m.*
S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. that bawl for freedom in their senseless *m.*
MOON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. his shoulders like the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. bright image nightly by the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. or from behind the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 784, p. 37, v. 2. overhead the *m.* sits arbitress
P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. while the labouring *m.* eclipses

MOON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. close by the *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. not in the neighbouring *m.* as some
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. but there the neighbouring *m.* so
P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. the *m.* rising in clouded majesty
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. her solemn bird and this fair *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. nor walk by *m.* or glittering
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. the *m.'s* resplendent globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. radiant files dazzling the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 42, p. 242, v. 2. full-orb'd the *m.* and with more
P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. *m.* that now meet'st the orient
P. L. b. 5, l. 263, p. 250, v. 2. lands and regions in the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. and as lowest first the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 421, p. 255, v. 2. nor doth the *m.* no nourishment
P. L. b. 7, l. 104, p. 10, v. 3. the star of evening and the *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. then form'd the *m.* globose
P. L. b. 7, l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. sweet influence less bright the *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 142, p. 56, v. 3. to the terrestrial *m.* be as a star
P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. to the blanc *m.* her office
P. L. b. 12, l. 266, p. 278, v. 3. and thou *m.* in the vale of Aialon
S. A. l. 87, p. 32, v. 5. and silent as the *m.* when she deserts
C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. now to the *m.* in wavering morrice move
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye faint stars and thou fair *m.*
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. though sun and *m.* were in the flat sea
C. l. 1017, p. 225, v. 5. to the corners of the *m.*
Il P. l. 67, p. 79, v. 6. to behold the wandering *m.*
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after held the sun and *m.* in fee
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of sun, or *m.*, or star throughout the year
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. obedient to the *m.* he spent his date
MOONED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. sharpening in *m.* horns
H. l. 200, p. 158, v. 6. and *m.* Ashtaroth, heaven's queen
MOON-LOVED.—H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. leaving their *m-l.* maze
MOONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 149, p. 56, v. 3. with their attendant *m.*
MOON-STRUCK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. *m-s.* madness
MOORISH.—C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog, or fire by lake or *m.*
MOORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. *m.* by his side under
MOORY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. o'er hill or *m.* dale
MOPING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. phrensy *m.* melancholy
MORAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 298, p. 279, v. 5. nor man the *m.* part
P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. teachers best of *m.* prudence
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. unless where *m.* virtue is express'd
S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that *m.* verdict quits her of unclean
C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5. this is mere *m.* babble and direct
MOREH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 137, p. 273, v. 3. neighbouring plain of *M.*
MORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. and wished *m.* delays
P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. from *m.* to noon he fell from noon
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. the sweet approach of even or *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 641, p. 202, v. 2. sweet is the breath of *m.* her
P. L. b. 4, l. 650, p. 202, v. 2. but neither breath of *m.* when she
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. roof shower'd roses which the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. now *m.* her rosy steps in the eastern
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. glad I see thy face and *m.* return'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. day that crown'st the smiling *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. witness if I be silent *m.* or even
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. seems another *m.* risen on
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. though from off the boughs each *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 628, p. 262, v. 2. have also our evening and our *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. how spread among the sons of *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. till *m.* waked by the circling hours
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2. and now went forth the *m.* such
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. now when fair *m.* orient in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the third sacred *m.* began
P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8, v. 3. nightly or when *m.* purples the east
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the first day even and *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. first evening was and when first *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. even and *m.* recorded the third day
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. glad evening and glad *m.* crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. even and *m.* accomplish'd the sixth
P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. bower I led her blushing like the *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. waiting close the approach of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. forth issuing on a summer's *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 848, p. 124, v. 3. the way she took that *m.* when
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. of wandering this unhappy *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. for see the *m.* all unconcern'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. eclipsed after short blush of *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. the stars of *m.* shall see him rise
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to Elijah bringing even and *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. high towering to descry the *m.'s*
P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p. 263, v. 4. gratulate the sweet return of *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 439, p. 263, v. 4. yet amidst this joy and brightest *m.*
C. l. 139, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing eastern scout the nice *m.*
C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. love-darting eyes or tresses like the *m.*
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and early ere the odorous breath of *m.*
L. l. 26, p. 10, v. 6. under the opening eyelids of the *m.*
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the still *m.* went out with sandals
L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. cheerly rouse the slumbering *m.*
MORN.—L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. in one night ere glimpse of *m.*
Il P. l. 122, p. 81, v. 6. till civil-suited *m.* appear
H. l. 1, p. 149, v. 6. this is the month and this the happy *m.*
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and sing in endless *m.* of light
O. l. 45, p. 187, v. 6. which the sad *m.* had let fall
MORNING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. where the *m.* sun
P. L. b 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. ere fresh *m.* streak the east
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. *m.* shines and the fresh field calls
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. fair *m.* first smiles on the world
P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. their orisons, each *m.* duly paid
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. on to their *m.'s* rural work
P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. of *m.* dew drops which the sun
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. dismiss thee ere the *m.* shine
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. so even and *m.* chorus sung
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. and hence the *m.* planet gilds her
P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. evening and *m.* solemnized
P. L. b. 9, l. 194, p. 103, v. 3. flowers that breathed their *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. song each *m.* and due praise
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. defends between till *m.* watch
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. spake our *m.* star then in his rise
P. R. b. 4, l. 221, p. 256, v. 4. as *m.* shows the day
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. *m.* fair came forth with pilgrim
P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. fair *m.* yet betides thee Son of
S. A. l. 1598. p. 85, v. 5. the *m.* trumpets festival proclaim'd
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. spreads her verdant leaf to the *m.* ray
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must haste ere *m.* hour
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. flames in the forehead of the *m.* sky
H. l. 73, p. 152, v. 6. for all the *m.* light
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of old the sons of *m.* sung
MORNING-HOUR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. *m-h.* set out
MORNING-LIGHT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. and *m-l.*
MORNING-STAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 708 p. 265, v. 2. as the *m-s.*
O. l. 1, p. 188, v. 6. now the bright *m-s.* days harbinger
MOROCCO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 584, p. 30, v. 2. Damasco or *M.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 404, p. 234. v. 3. *M.* and Algiers, and Tremisen
MORPHEUS.—Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. pensioners of *M.* train
MORRICE.—C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. to the moon in wavering *m.*
MORROW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. by *m.* dawning
P. L. b. 4, l. 662, p. 203, v. 2. round the earth by *m.* evening
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. works of day past or *m.* next
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. I shall know ere *m.* wake
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. and at my window bid good *m.*
MORSEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. should prove a bitter *m.*
MORSELS.—P. L b. 10, l. 605, p. 183, v. 3. fowl no homely *m.*
MORTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. whose *m.* taste brought
P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. measures day and night to *m.* men
P. L. b. 1, l. 559, p. 29, v. 2. from *m.* or immortal minds
P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. beyond compare of *m.* prowess
P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. let those who boast in *m.* things
P. L. b. 1, l. 766, p. 36, v. 2. to *m.* combat, or career with lance
P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98. v. 2. a serpent arm'd with *m.* sting
P. L. b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. bend that *m.* dart against thy
P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. that *m.* dint, save he who reigns
P. L. b. 3, l. 55, p. 139, v. 2. tell of things invisible to *m.* sight
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. on even ground against his *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 214, p. 144, v. 2. which of you will be *m.* to redeem
P. L. b. 3, l. 253, p. 145, v. 2. of his *m.* sting disarm'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. breathed immortal love to *m.* men
P. L. b. 4, l. 8. p, 181. v. 2. haply so 'scap'd his *m.* snare
P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2. in their liquid texture *m.* wound
P. L. b. 6, l. 434, p. 308, v. 2. incapable of *m.* injury imperishable
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more safe I sing with *m.* voice
P. L. b. 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. from that day *m.* and this happy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. wept at completing of the *m.* sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. but that the *m.* sentence pass on
P. L. b. 10, l. 273, p. 172, v. 3. the smell of *m.* change on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. man is not so but *m.* doom'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. to air as gross and *m.* food
P. L. b. 11, l. 273, p. 230, v. 3. of that day that must be *m.* to us
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. endure thy *m.* passage when
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. but I perceive thy *m.* sight to fail
P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. voice of God to *m.* ear is dreadful
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. Holy One with *m.* men to dwell
P. L. b. 12, l. 384, p. 282, v. 3. capital bruise expect with *m.* pain
P. R. b. 1, l. 86, p. 26, v. 4. his mother then is *m.* but his Sire
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. know thou art no son of *m.* man
P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. more like to goddesses than *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. one regardless quite of *m.* things
S. A. l. 168, p. 35, v. 5. strongest of *m.* men to lowest pitch
S. A. l. 349, p. 41, v. 5. O ever-failing trust in *m.* strength
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5. above the nerve of *m.* arm
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. that honour certain to have won by *m.*
S. A. l. 1175, p. 70, v. 5. defy thee to the trial of *m.* fight
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of strength so great to *m.* seed
S. A. l. 1682, p. 88, v. 5. so fond are *m.* men fallen into wrath

MORTAL.—C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5. *m.* change to her true servants
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any *m.* mixture of earth's mould
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all *m.* frailty must subsist
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. though not *m.* yet a cold shuddering dew
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. when drowsiness hath lock'd up *m.* sense
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no plant that grows on *m.* soil
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. chose with us a darksome house of *m.* clay
H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. as never was by *m.* finger strook
O. l. 6, p. 184, v. 6. and merely *m.* dross so little is our loss
O. l. 41, p. 182, v. 6. O say me true if thou wert *m.* wight
MORTALITY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3. would I meet *m.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above *m.* that show'd thou wast divine
MORTALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. tempt or punish *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these flaws though *m.* fear
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. when in strength all *m.* I excell'd
S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. if thou in strength all *m.* dost exceed
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (list *m.* if your ears be true)
C. l. 1018, p. 225, v. 5. *m.* that would follow me
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. sent by some Spirit to *m.* good
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of *m.* walk invisible
MORTIFICATION.—S. A. l. 622, p. 50, v. 5. to black *m.*
MOSAIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. wrought *M.* under-foot
MOSCO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. the Russian ksar in *M.*
MOSES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. two brethren call *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. awed by the rod of *M.* so to stand
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. by command *M.* once more
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. they beseech that *M.* might
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. whose high office now *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. and therefore shall not *M.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. *M.* was forty days nor eat nor drank
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. *M.* was in the mount and missing
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. and questions fitting *M.*' chair
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. knowledge is not couch'd in *M.*'
MOSSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 392, p. 254, v. 2. and *m.* seats had round
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. about the *m.* trunk I wound
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or grove by *m.* fountain
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to give me answer from her *m.* couch
Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy gown and *m.* cell
MOTES.—Il P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. as the gay *m.* that people
MOTHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. deceived the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. rifled the bowels of their *m.* earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 792, p. 103, v. 2. me overtook his *m.* all dismay'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. no less rejoiced his *m.* bad
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. thence be call'd *m* of human race
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. so spake our general *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. whatever earth all-bearing *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. hail *m.* of mankind whose fruitful
P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. fermented the great *m.* to conceive
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. cause he shall forego father and *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. our credulous *m.* to the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. wisdom-giving plant *m.* of science
P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. to whom the incestuous *m.* thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 778, p. 189, v. 3. lay me down as in my *m.*'s lap
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* of all mankind, *m.* of all
P. L. b. 11, l. 536, p. 238, v. 3. fruit thou drop into thy *m.*'s lap
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. a virgin is his *m.* but his sire
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. virgin *m.* hail high in the love
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. so spake our *m.* Eve and Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 86, p. 26, v. 4. his *m.* then is mortal but his sire
P. R b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. these growing thoughts my *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his *m.* Mary when she saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be man by *m.*'s side at least
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by *m.*'s side thy father
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. from thy *m.*'s eye thou went'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. the eye of Greece *m.* of arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his *m.*'s earth new strength
P. R. b. 4. l, 639, p. 270, v 4. home to his *m.*'s house private
C. l. 57, p. 191, v. 5. much like his father but his *m* more
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. excels his *m.* at her mighty art
C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. as grazed about my *m.* Circe
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my *m.* Circe with the sirens three
C. l. 523, p. 208, v. 5. deep skill'd in all his *m.*'s witcheries
A. l. 22, p. 324, v. 5. *m.* of a hundred gods
S. 18, l. 8. p. 118, v. 6. that roll'd *m.* with infant down the rocks
H. l. 3. p. 149, v. 6. of wedded maid and virgin *m.* born
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's queen and *m.* both
O. l. 33, p. 187, v. 6. and the languish'd *m.* womb
O. l. 71, p. 183, v. 6. then thou the *m.* of so sweet a child
MOTHERLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. *m.* cares and fears
MOTHER-TREE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. about the *m-t.*
MOTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 75, p. 79, v. 2. that in our proper *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2. devoid of sense and *m.* and who
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. prodigious *m.* felt and rueful
P. L. b. 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. though in eternity applied to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. that no sight nor *m.* of swift
MOTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. in stature *m.* arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. or if for fight in *m.* or in halt
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. more swift than time or *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her end without least *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. admitting *m.* in the heavens
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each word each *m.* forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. raised by quick instinctive *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each part *m.* each act won
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. on yonder hill expect their *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p 33, v. 4. now by some strong *m.* I am led
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. whatever place, habit, or state or *m.*
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the low world in measured *m.* draw
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. whose love their *m.* sway'd
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. time numbers *m.* yet without a crime
M. l. 8. p. 201, v. 6, 'gainst old truth *m.* numbered out his time
MOTION'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 229, p. 104, v. 3. well hast thou *m.*
S. A. l. 222, p. 37, v. 5. knew not that what I *m.* was of God
MOTIONLESS.—C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. fetters fix'd and *m.*
MOTIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. these our *m.* vain sees
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. turn swift their various *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 625, p. 262, v. 2. and in their *m.* harmony divine
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. her glory shone and roll'd her *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. insensibly three different *m.* move
P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. their planetary *m.*, and aspects
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. my *m.* in him longer than they
S. A. l. 1382, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to feel some rousing *m.* in me
MOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29, v. 2. they *m.* in perfect phalanx
P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might hap to *m.* new broils
P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. on thoughts that voluntary *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. as they *m.* their starry dance
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. as thou seest and how they *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. that *m.* in mystic dance not
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. some doubt within me *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. hierarchal standard was to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p. 295, v. 2. on they *m.* indissolubly firm
P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or wonders *m.* the obdurate
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. might with far less compass *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 70. p. 53, v. 3. whether heaven *m.* or earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. to *m.* his laughter at their quaint
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3 three different motions *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. live and *m.* fair creatures tell
P. L. b. 8, l. 281, p. 60, v. 3. I have that thus I *m.* and live
P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. soul of man or passion in him *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. thus 'gan Eve to dalliance *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. with Gorgonian rigour not to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. sun had first his precept so to *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. in him longer than they *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 171, p. 190, v. 4. if kingdom *m.* thee not, let *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why *m.* thy feet so slow to what
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and reconcilement *m.* with feign'd
C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. now to the moon in wavering morrice *m.*
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that sing and singing in their glory *m.*
S. 17, l. 8. p. 117, v. 6. *m.* by her two main nerves iron and gold
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. *m.* in melodious time
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst *m.* my first endeavouring tongue
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. that he could never die while he could *m.*
MOVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. *m.* our grand parents
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. *m.* on in silence to soft pipes
P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. Stygian powers could once have *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. trepidation talk'd and that first *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. the warlike angel *m.* disdainfully
P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. *m.* on in silence their bright legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. gods they seem'd stood they or *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. from their place by violence *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. and onward *m.* embattel'd when
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3 what cause *m.* the Creator in his
P. L. b. 8, l. 116, p. 55, v. 3. that which thee to doubt it *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. *m.* contrary with thwart obliquities
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. creatures that lived and *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. inward apparition gently *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. and as to passion *m.* fluctuates
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. to whom soon *m.* with touch
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. to whom Michael thus he also *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. who *m.* their stops and chords
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. by might of waves be *m.* out
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in celestial measures *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 424, p. 37, v. 4. what but thy malice *m.* thee to
P. R. b. 2, l. 407, p. 109, v. 4. to be harm'd therefore not *m.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. but zeal *m.* thee to please thy gods thou
S. A. l. 1452, p. 79, v. 5. but that which *m.* my coming now
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. that dumb things would be *m.*
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. like an engine *m.* with wheel and weight
P. L. b. 2, l. 1022, p. 110, v. 2. *m.* on with difficulty and labour
MOVER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. the great first *M.*'s hand
MOVES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. every living thing that *m.*

MOVES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. a secret harmony still *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l 200, p. 191, v. 4. what *m.* thy inquisition
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. yet on she *m.* now stands and eyes thee
C. l. 247, p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures *m.* the vocal air
MOVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. was *m.* toward the shore
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. the monster *m.* onward came
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. to first of women Eve thus *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. glorious shape comes this way *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under spread ensigns *m.* nigh
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so high with *m.* fires adorn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 207, p. 14, v. 3. on golden hinges *m.* to let forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. sleeps or swims and seems a *m.* land
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v 3. so standing, *m.*, or to highth
S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my sepulchre a *m.* grave
MOULD.—P. L. b 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. a various *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. the ethereal *m.* incapable of stain
P. L. b. 2, l. 355, p. 88, v. 2. creatures there inhabit of what *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this world's material *m.* came
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. that mountain as his garden *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of other *m.* earth born
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. Adam earth's hallow'd *m.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this ethereous *m.* whereon
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. brass, iron, stony *m.* had not
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. first though of ethereal *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p.23, v. 3. scarce from his *m.* Behemoth
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. built though of terrestrial *m,*
P. L. b. 10, l. 744, p. 188, v. 3. from my clay to *m.* me man
C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. with the rank vapours of this sin-worn *m.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal mixture of earth's *m.*
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human *m.* with gross unpurged ear
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. leprous sin will melt from earthly *m.*
MOULDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. he drain'd into fit *m.*
MOUND.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2, as with a rural *m.*
MOUNT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. above the Aonion *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. beyond the Indian *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. over *m.* Sion and though that
P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. and on the Assyrian *m.* saw him
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. *m.* Amara, though this by some
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. but in the *m.* that lies from Eden
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. of three that in *m.* Ida naked
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. amidst as from a flaming *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. from that high *m.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from forth his holy *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. as a *m* raised on a *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in imitation of that *m.* whereon
P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. there is a cave within the *m.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. fight or by surprise to win the *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. circling thy holy *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. when at the holy *m.* of heaven's
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. from golden censers hid the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 216, p. 228, v. 3. on the flaming *m.* appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. on this *m.* he appear'd under
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. from Niger flood to Atlas *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. then shall this *m.* of Paradise by
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. the *m.* of Sinai whose gray top
P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. in the *m.* Moses was forty days
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. Moses was in the *m.* and missing
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. ere we leave this specular *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. appearing like a *m.* of alabaster
A. l. 55, p. 325, v. 5. over the *m.* and all this hallow'd ground
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the great vision of the guarded *m.*
MOUNTAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. on the offensive *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. or *m.* pines
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. from *m.* tops the dusky clouds
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p, 188, v. 2. that *m.* as his garden mould
P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. the *m.* of the congregation
P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2 side long had push'd a *m.* from
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. lopp'd in wood or *m.* fell'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. last led me up a woody *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. begins to show us in this *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had wasted woods on *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. from the *m.* hewing timber tall
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. on the top of some high *m.* fix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. the Son of God up to a *m.* high
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. it was a *m.* at whose verdant feet
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v, 4. to this high *m.* too the tempter
P. R. b. 4, l. 26, p. 250, v. 4. western side of that high *m.*
C. l. 89, p. 192, v. 5. and in this office of his *m.* watch
MOUNTAINEER.—C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. bandite, or *m.*
MOUNTAIN-NYMPH.—L'A. l. 36, p. 56, v. 6. the *m-n.* sweet
MOUNTAIN-PARD.—C. l 444, p. 205, v. 5. and spotted *m-p.*
MOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. rivers or *m.* in her
P. L. b. 6. l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the bottom of the *m.* upward
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. under the weight of *m.* buried
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with *m.* as with weapons arm'd
MOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 842, p. 321, v. 2. wish'd the *m.* now
P. L. b. 7. l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. between two brazen *m.* lodged
P. L. b. 7. l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and surging waves as *m.* to assault
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the *m.* huge appear
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. *m.* of ice that stop the imagined
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. above the highth of *m.* interposed
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when *m.* tremble those two massy
L'A. l. 73, p. 57, v. 6. *m.* on whose barren breast
S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the Alpine *m.* cold
H. l. 181, p. 157, v. 6. the lonely *m.* o'er and the resounding shore
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. take up a weeping on the *m.* wild
MOUNTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. knew his *m.* scale
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. while now the *m.* sun shot down
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a triple *m.* row of pillars laid
P. L. b. 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. not *m.* yet on his pale horse
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas sunk low and *m.* high
MOUNTING.—O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. so *m.* up in icy-pearled car
MOURN.—L. l. 41, p. 10, v. 6. and all their echoes *m.*
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. in twilight shade of tangled thickets *m.*
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. Tyrian maids their wounded Thammuz *m.*
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. now *m.* and if sad share with us to bear
MOURN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. who *m.* in earnest
MOURNERS.—P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had got a race of *m.*
MOURNETH.—C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. her sad song *m.* well
MOURNFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. this *m.* gloom
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more apt for *m.* things
MOURNING.—S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. left them years of *m.*
MOURNS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. as when a father *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. Israel in long captivity still *m.*
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. whence Gaza *m.* and all that band
MOUST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. winepress where sweet *m.*
MOUTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. and like a furnace *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l 83, p. 244, v. 2. ev'n to my *m.* of that same fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. in at his *m.* the devil enter'd
P. L. b. 9, l 514, p. 114, v. 3. nigh river's *m.* or foreland where
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. shoaling towards the *m.* of hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. Chaos hurl'd obstruct the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. gliding hot to some cave's *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. from under ground the *m.* of hell
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p. 35, v. 4. word proceeding from the *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. to hear her dictates from thy *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. kings and nations from thy *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. whose *m.* issued forth mellifluous
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares run into danger's *m.*
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling each *m.* with envy or with praise
MOUTHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. to their *m.* the sounding
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. bark'd with wide Cerberean *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. discord with a thousand various *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. I have gain'd from their own *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. had not their *m.* with hideous
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. on themselves from their own *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. it flows disgorging at seven *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 428, p. 37, v. 4. to be a liar in four hundred *m.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. and oped the *m.* of idolists and atheists
S. A. l. 866, p. 59, v. 5. celebrated in the *m.* of wisest men
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. blind *m.* that scarce themselves know how
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those rugged names to our like *m.* grow
MOWER.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the *m.* whets his sithe
MOWS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. scythe of time *m.* down
MOZAMBIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. now are pass'd *M.*
MUCH-HUMBLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. *m-h.* Eve
MUD.—C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy molten crystal fill with *m.*
MULCIBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. men called him *M.*
MULES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 335, p. 196, v. 4. *m.* after these camels
MULTIFORM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 182, p. 247, v. 2. *m.* and mix
MULTIPLIED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. the fowl be *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 424. p. 65, v. 3. beget like of his like his image *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of vision *m.* through air or glass
MULTIPLIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. where nature *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. things highest, greatest *m.* my fear
MULTIPLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 396, p. 20, v. 3. saying be fruitful *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. be fruitful *m.* and fill the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. and *m.* a race of worshippers holy
P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy sorrow I will greatly *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. delightfully increase and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 732, p. 187, v. 3. increase or *m.* but curses
P. L. b. 11, l. 677, p. 243, v. 3. and *m.* ten thousand fold
P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall lead their lives and *m.* apace
MULTITUDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. a *m.* like which
P. L. b. 1, l. 702, p. 34, v. 2. a second *m.* with wondrous art
P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. the hasty *m.* admiring enter'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. reserved his captive *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. surcharged with potent *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 260, p. 145, v. 2. then with the *m.* of my redeem'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 345, p. 148, v. 2. but all the *m.* of angels with

MULTITUDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. ordain'd nor *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. distinct alike with *m.* of eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. from his throne beheld their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. for one forbidden tree a *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. as the sound of seas through *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. grown in wealth and *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 196, p. 29, v. 4. O what a *m.* of thoughts at once
P. R. b. 2, l. 420, p. 109, v. 4. or at thy heels the dizzy *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. nor of labouring pioneers a *m.*
S. A. l. 696, p. 53, v. 5. and condemnation of the ingrateful *m.*
MULTITUDES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. shalt bear *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. what *m.* were banded to oppose
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p 294, v. 2. against revolted *m.* the cause
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the new arrived in *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. cities of men or headstrong *m.*
MUMMERS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. anticks *m.* mimicks
MURAL.—P. L. b. 6, 879, p. 322, v. 2. and soon repair'd her *m.*
MURDER.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v. 5. notorious *m.* on those thirty
MURDERER.—S. A. l. 832, p. 57, v. 5. what *m.* what traitor
S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5. a *m.*, a revolter and a robber
MURDEROUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4. till the *m.* king
MURKY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. wide into the *m.* air
MURMER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. when such *m.* fill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse *m.* echoed to his words
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid *m.* heard new thirst
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. the sound of bees industrious *m.*
S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. but Patience to prevent that *m.* soon
MURMUR'D.—C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. Charybdis *m.* soft applause
MURMURING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. meanwhile *m.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. distant far from thence a *m.* sound
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. but fled *m.* and with him fled
P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and liquid lapse of *m.* streams by
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4. to whom the tempter *m.* thus
Il P. l. 144, p. 81, v. 6. and the waters *m.* with such consort
MURMURS.—P. L. b. 5. l. 196, p. 247, v. 2, melodious *m.*
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. with many *m.* mix'd whose pleasing
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant words and *m.* made to bless
MURREN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. of rot and *m.* die
MUSÆUS.—Il P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. might raise *m.* from his
MUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6. p. 11, v. 2. sing heavenly *m.* that on the
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. say *m.* their names then known
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. taught by the heavenly *m.* to
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8. v. 3. nor could the *m.* defend her son
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. fill'd with admiration and deep *m.*
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. sage poets taught by the heavenly *m.*
L. l. 19, p. 10. v. 6. so may some gentle *m.* with lucky words
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. what could the *m.* herself that Orpheus
L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly meditate the thankless *m.*
L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. return Sicilian *m.* and call the vales
S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the *m.* or Love call thee his
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly *m.* shall not thy sacred vein
P. l. 4. p. 168, v. 6. my *m.* with angels did divide to sing
M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. my wandering *m.* how thou dost stray
MUSED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. thus to herself she *m.*
P. R. b. 2. l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. what he meant I *m.* since understand
MUSES.—P. L. b. 3. l. 27, p. 138, v. 2, where the *m.* haunt
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the *m.* nine nor on the top
Il P. l. 47, p. 78, v. 6. and hears the *m.* in a ring
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. lift not thy spear against the *m.*' bower
MUSIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. jocund *m.* charm his ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. from neighbouring hills aereal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240. v. 3. with feast and *m.* all the tents
P. R. b. 4. l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. with *m.* or with poem
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet compulsion doth in *m.* lie
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. and yet such *m.* worthiest were to blaze
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I wake sweet *m.* breathe
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first taught our English *m.* how to span
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when such *m.* sweet their hearts
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. such *m.* as 'tis said
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. ere while of *m.* and etheral mirth
O. l. 2. p. 179, v. 6. that erst with *m.* and trumphant song
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair *m.* that all creatures made
MUSICAL.—C. l. 478, p. 206, v. 5. but *m.* as is Appollo's lute
Il P. l. 62, p. 79, v. 6. most *m.*, most melancholy
MUSING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 185, p. 29, v. 4. *m.* and much revolving
P. R. b. 4, l. 249, p. 257, v. 4. oft invites to studious *m.*
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. one day or seven though one should *m.*
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that *m.* meditation most affects
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even step and *m.* gait
MUSKROSE.—C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd every *m.*
L. l. 146, p. 14, v. 6. the *m.* and the well attired woodbine
MUSKY.—C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west winds with *m.* wing
MUSTER.—P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in warlike *m.*
MUSTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. *m.* their rage and
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and foot nor idly *m.* stood

MUSTERING.—S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. fourth time when *m.* all
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. in heaven's defiance *m.* all his waves
MUTABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2 though free yet *m.*
S. A. l 793, p. 56, v. 5. I saw thee *m.* of fancy, fear'd lest one
S. A. l. 1407, p. 78, v. 5. (so *m.* are all the ways of men)
MUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. attention held them *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. but all sat *m.* pondering the danger
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. but all the heavenly quire stood *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. voice unchanged to hoarse or *m*
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3 speaking or *m.* all comeliness and
P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. created *m.* to all articulate sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. how camest thou speakable of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. eloquence flourish'd since *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3 first assay gave elocution to the *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. long they sat as stricken *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3 guards ascended *m.* and sad for
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. hear his sighs though *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. which heaven by these *m.* signs
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. wont my prompted song else *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. in vain for they shall find thee *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. awhile as *m.* confounded what to
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds themselves though *m.* spoke
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. and inferiour creatures *m.* irrational
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the rural ditties were not *m.*
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the *m.* silence hist along
MUTELY.—M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had *m.* sat two years
MUTINY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 926, p. 107, v. 2. *m.* had from her axle
MUTTERING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. and *m.* thunder
MUTTERS.—C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. backward *m.* of dissevering
MUTUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. if he whom *m.* league
P. L. b. 4. l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. and *m.* amity, so strait, so close
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. happy in our *m.* help and *m.* love
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. on war and *m.* slaughter bent
P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. with *m.* wing easing their flight
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. such pairs in love and *m.* honour
P. L. b. 8, l. 385, p. 63. v. 3. which must be *m.* in proportion
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of their *m.* guilt the seal the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1187, p. 136, v. 3. thus they in *m.* accusation spent
C. l. 741, p. 215, v. 5. consists in *m.* and partaken bliss
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. link'd to the *m.* flowing of the seas
MYRIADS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. didst outshine *m.* though
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O *m.* of immortal spirits, O powers
P. L. b. 5, l. 684, p. 264, v. 2 of all those *m.* which we lead the
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so many *m.* fallen yet one
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. where stand of old *m.*
MYRRH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what drops the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. blissful field through groves of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. thicket past of blowing *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer incense, *m.* and gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. to honour thee with incense, *m.*
C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. with groves of *m.* and cinnamon
MYRRHINE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. and *m.* cups
MYRTLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. fringed bank with *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. laurel and *m.* and what higher
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. spring of roses intermix'd with *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. she upstays gently with *m.* band
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and waving wide her *m.* wand
MYRTLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a row of *m.*
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. ye *m.* brown with ivy never sere
MYSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. and one for all *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. me to possess life in *m.* for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. which way I fly is hell *m.* am hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and found *m.* reposed under
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of *m.* and dearer half
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. *m.* and all the angelic host
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. and by *m.* have sworn to him
P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. though I uncircumscribed *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 267, p. 60, v. 3 *m.* I then perused and limb by limb
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of *m.* by some great maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. bone of my bone, flesh of my flesh *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 126, p. 101, v. 3. nor hope to be *m.* less miserable
P. L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. one flesh to lose thee were to lose *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. afraid being naked hid *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. either to undergo *m.* the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3. O were I able to waste it all *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. consider what from within I feel *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. *m.* I thought born to that end
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. sky would mingle but *m.* was
S. A. l. 46, p. 31, v. 5. whom have I to complain of but *m.*
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. I *m.* have brought them on sole authour
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she sought to make me traitor to *m.*
S. A l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. whole to *m.* unhazarded abroad
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to *m.* was false ere thou to me
S. A. l. 1334, p. 75, v. 5. *m.* my conscience and internal peace
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78, v. 5. our God our law my nation or *m.*

MYSTERIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 509, p. 286, v. 3. *m.* of heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 249, p. 193, v. 4. apt in regal arts and regal *m.*
MYSTERIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l 312, p. 191, v. 2. nor those *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v 2. nor Eve the rites *m.* of connubial
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail wedded love *m.* law true source
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3. and with *m.* reverence I deem
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. though in *m.* terms judged
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. *m.* dame that ne'er art call'd but when
MYSTERIOUS.—Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. some strange *m.* dream
MYSTERIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. stair *m.* was
MYSTERY.—S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. who have profaned the *m.*
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. apprehend the sublime notion and high *m.*
MYSTIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. that move in *m.* dance
P. L. b. 9, l. 442, p. 111, v. 3. or that not *m.* where the sapient
MYSTICAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. *m.* dance which

N

NAIADES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p 107, v. 4. Diana's train and *N.*
C. l. 254, p. 198, v. 5. amidst the flowery-kirtled *N.*
NAIL'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. *n.* to the cross by his
S A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. Sisera sleeping through the temples *n.*
NAILS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. but to the cross he *n.*
NAKED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. in *n.* majesty seem'd lords
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. so pass'd they *n.* on nor shunn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. half her swelling breast *n.* met
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. brought her in *n.* beauty more
P. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. and on their *n.* limbs the flowery
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. of three that in mount Ida *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p. 256, v. 2. at table Eve minister'd *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1057, p. 131, v. 3. from about them *n.* left to guilty
P. L. b. 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. which leaves us *n.* thus of honour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. how unlike to that first *n.* glory
P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. so girt with feather'd cincture *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. shamed, *n.* miserable
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. and of thy voice afraid being *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 121, p. 167, v. 3. thou art *n.* who hath told thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 212, p. 170, v. 3. how they stood before him *n.*
H. l. 40, p. 151, v. 6. and on her *n.* shame
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have some *n.* thoughts that rove about
NAKEDNESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. he clad their *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v 3. but inward *n.* much more
O. l. 20, p. 180, v. 6. emptied his glory even to *n.*
NAMANCOS.—L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. toward *N.* and Bayona's
NAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. as whom the fables *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. Peor his other *n.* when he enticed
P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his *n.* sea monster
P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. nor was his *n.* unheard or unadored
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. hell trembled at the hideous *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and the dreaded *n.* of Demogorgon
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. thy *n.* shall be the copious matter
P. L. b. 4, l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. and add thy *n.* O sun to tell thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. O *n.* O sacred *n.* of faithfulness
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. his former *n.* is heard no more
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. great indeed his *n.* and high
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us eclipsed under the *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 174, p. 299, v. 2. thou depravest it with the *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3 by that *n.* if rightly thou art call'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 5, p. 7, v. 3. the meaning not the *n.* I call for thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. (for no place is yet distinct by *n.*)
P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. inexpressible by numbers that have *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. and readily could *n.* whate'er I saw
P. L. b. 8, l. 357, p. 63, v. 3. O by what *n.* for thou above all
P. L. b. 8, l. 496, p. 67, v. 3. woman is her *n.* of man extracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives heroic *n.* to person
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of itself to raise that *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l 142, p. 102, v. 3. well nigh half the angelic *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3 of Satan for I glory in the *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 649, p. 185, v. 3. the Creator calling forth by *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. serpent that *n.* best befits thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far other *n.* deserving
P. L. b. 12, l. 36, p. 270, v. 3. from rebellion shall derive his *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get themselves a *n.* lest far
P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. his *n.* and office bearing
P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3 of David (so I *n.* this king)
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. all the stars thou knew'st by *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l 584, p. 289, v. 3. add love by *n.* to come call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. and exquisitest *n.* for which was
S. A. l. 331, p. 40, v. 5. with mention of that *n.* renews
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will arise and his great *n.* assert
S. A. l. 475, p. 45, v. 5. to vindicate the glory of his *n.*
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v 5. nor do I *n.* of men the common rout
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. heads without *n.* no more remember'd
S. A. l. 894, p. 60, v. 5. for which our country is a *n.* so dear
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. brand of infamy upon my *n.* denounced
S. A. l. 975, p 62, v. 5. my *n.* perhaps among the circumcised
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest *n.* for valiant
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. spread his *n.* great among the heathen
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that same vaunted *n.* virginity
C. l. 749, p. 216, v. 5. to keep home they had their *n.* thence
C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. Sabrina is her *n.* a virgin pure
NAME.—C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5. in *n.* of great Oceanus
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. he can spread thy *n.* o'er lands and seas
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. Fairfax whose *n.* in arms through Europe
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6. devoted to thy virtuous *n.*
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. shall make thy *n.* to live
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such weak witness of thy *n.*
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. Humber loud that keeps the Scythian's *n.*
NAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. and *n.* Beelzebub
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. as *n.* with these could merit more
P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. Cocytus *n.* of lamentation loud
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. with glory and to their glory *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him *n.* Almighty
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. and darkness night he *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. and heaven he *n.* the firmament
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p. 62, v. 3. I *n.* them as they pass'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 439, p. 65, v. 3. which thou hast rightly *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. among the thrones or *n.* of them
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the work confusion *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. others though in Holy Writ not *n.*
S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. I shall be *n.* among the famousest
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. therefore she brought up and Comus *n.*
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. where it first was *n.* and yet is most
M. l. 11, p. 202, v. 6. must now be *n.* and printed hereticks
NAMELESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. *n.* in dark oblivion
NAMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. though of their *n.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. got them new *n.*
P. L b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. known to men by various *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. say muse their *n.* then known
P. L. b 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. general *n.* of Bäalim and Ashtaroth
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who under *n.* of old renown
P. L. b. 6, l. 76, p. 296, v. 2. over Eden to receive their *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 373, p. 306, v. 2. and their *n.* eternize here on earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 493, p. 24, v. 3. and gavest them *n.* needless to thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 344, p. 62, v. 3. them to receive from thee their *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. first opening bud and gave ye *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their *n.* I call
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. exalted high above all *n.* in
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. seek to avail themselves of *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. then lay'st thy scapes on *n.* adored
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. I esteem those *n.* of men so poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 95, p. 188, v. 4. who *n.* not now with honour
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather accuse him under usual *n.*
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears greatest *n.* in his wild aery flight
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and aery tongues that syllable men's *n.*
C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and show me simples of a thousand *n.*
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those rugged *n.* to our like mouths
NAMING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. surpassest far my *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 751, p. 121, v. 3. conceals not from us *n.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. worth *n.* Son of God by voice
NAPHTHA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. fed with *N.*
NIPP'D.—S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. *n.* with the lagging rear
NARCISSUS.—C. l. 237, p. 197, v. 5. that likest thy *N.* are
NARD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. flowering odours cassia *n.*
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. *n.* and cassia's balmy smells
NARROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. in *n.* room throng
P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. for no *n.* frith he had to cross
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. in *n.* room nature's whole wealth
P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. will be room not like these *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. but first with *n.* search I must
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. host and host but *n.* space was
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. and to a *n.* vent applied with
P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. the orb he roam'd with *n.* search
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in *n.* circuit straiten'd by a foe
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232 v. 3. his presence to these *n.* bounds
S. A. l 1117, p. 67, v. 5. let be assign'd some *n.* place enclosed
NARROWER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. but *n.* bound within
P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 266, v. 4. my nearer view and *n.* scrutiny
NATHLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. *n.* he so endured
NATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and one peculiar *n.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. a *n.* from one faithful man
P. L. b. 12, l. 124, p. 273, v. 3 from him will raise a mighty *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 164, p. 274, v. 3. leaves his race growing into a *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the cross by his own *n.*

NATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. great numbers of each *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a *n.* happy and keeps
S. A. l. 218, p. 37, v. 5. at least of thy own *n.* and as noble
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. can I be useful wherein serve my *n.*
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. destroy'd such numbers of our *n.*
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5 daughters of my tribe and of my *n.*
S. A. l. 1182, p. 70, v. 5. is not thy *n.* subject to our lords
S. A. l. 1205, p. 71, v. 5. my *n.* was subjected to your lords
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78, v. 5. our God our law my *n.* or myself
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v 5. that of a *n.* arm'd the strength
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty *n.* proud in arms
NATIONAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. sins *n.* interrupt
S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. from *n.* obstriction without taint of sin
NATIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. adored among the *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. twilight sheds on half the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. *n.* yet unborn ministering light
P. L. b 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. overcome in battle and subdue *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. subduing *n.* and achieved
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. sometimes *n.* will decline so low
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. so that in his seed all *n.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. this ponder that all *n.* of the
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. his day in whom all *n.* shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 329, p. 280, v. 3. as in whom shall trust all *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. to teach all *n.* what of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. all *n.* they shall teach for from
P. L. b. 12, l. 450, p. 284, v. 3. so in his seed all *n.* shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 499, p. 286, v. 3. he sends to evangelize the *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. he is thenceforth the *n.* may not
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. ere in the head of *n.* he appear
P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. confess'd more true among the *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. God hath justly given the *n.* up
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. but to guide *n.* in the way of
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. should kings and *n.* from thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4. peaceable *n.* neighbouring
P. R. b. 3. l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. from all *n* Jew or Greek
P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p 250, v. 4. and with the spoils enrich'd of *n.*
P. R. b 4, l. 80, p. 252, v. 4. all *n.* now to Rome obedience pay
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. show'st from *n.* far and nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but govern ill the *n.* under yoke
P. R. b 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. *n.* besides from all the quarter'd
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more oft in *n.* grown corrupt
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. against the law of nature law of *n.*
NATIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. Adonis from his *n.* rock
P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. and repossess their *n.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. we ascend up to our *n.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. once his *n.* seat and fast by
P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. through a limbeck to his *n.* form
P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. dispense *n.* perfumes and whisper
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. godlike erect with *n.* honour
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. *n.* of heaven for other place none
P. L. b. 5, l 863, p. 270, v. 2 mature of this our *n.* heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. not destroy their happy *n.* seat
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. soon closing and by *n.* vigour
P. L. b. 7, l. 16, p. 7, v. 3. return me to my *n.* element
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. and from her *n.* east to journey
P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his wit and *n.* subtlety
P. L. b. 9, l. 373, p. 109, v. 3. in thy *n.* innocence rely on what
P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. confidence and *n.* righteousness
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. to our *n.* heaven little inferiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. dust our final rest and *n.* home
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. thus leave thee *n.* soil these
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. he abides think there thy *n.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. the way I must return to *n* dust
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p 271, v. 3. to rase quite out their *n.* language
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. leaves his gods, his friends, and *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p. 36, v. 4. lost much lustre of my *n.* brightness
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. that prophet bold *n.* of Thebez
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. while to their *n.* land with joy
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. *n.* to famous wits
P. R. b. 4, l. 333, p. 260, v. 4. soon as in our *n.* language
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their friends and *n.* home forget
L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 6. warble his *n.* wood-notes wild
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail *n.* language that by sinews weak
NATIVES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267, v. 2. *n.* and sons of heaven
NATIVITY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their dark *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy *n.* a glorious quire of angels
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. who gave me at my *n.* this strength
NATURAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 740, p. 188, v. 3. on me as on their *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l 765, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy election but *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 288, p. 279, v. 3. to evince their *n.* pravity
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. some *n.* tears they dropt
M. l. 87, p. 198, v. 6 yea it shall be his *n.* property
NATURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 218, p. 84, v. 2. in temper and in *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. life dies, death lives and *n.* breeds
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. night and chaos ancestors of *n.*
NATURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. womb of *n.* and perhaps
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here *n.* first begins her farthest
P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. blank of *n.'s* works to me expunged
P. L. b. 3, l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. I else must change their *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their *n.* also to thy *n.* join
P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. by descending to assume man's *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. unaccomplish'd works of *n.'s* hand
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p 188, v. 2. in narrow room *n.'s* whole wealth
P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. but *n.* boon pour'd forth profuse
P. L. b. 4, l 314, p. 191, v. 2. dishonest shame of *n.'s* works
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. meanwhile as *n.* wills night bids
P. L. b. 4, l. 667, p. 203, v. 2. and extinguish life in *n.* and all
P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how *n.* paints her colours how
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. whom to behold but thee *n.'s* desire
P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. into her private cell when *n.* rests
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2, elements the eldest birth of *n.'s*
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. a wilderness of sweets for *n.* here
P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p 252, v. 2. where *n.* multiplies her fertile
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a superiour *n.* lowing low
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. they had sufficed not burden'd *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. scale of *n.* set from centre
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy will by *n* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic *n.* join'd in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and *n.* bid the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. to serve whom God ordains or *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. and into *n.* brought misery
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. if *n.'s* concord broke
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. between us made the odds in *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 511, p. 310, v. 2. the originals of *n.* in their crude
P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. the rising birth of *n.* from
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. not all minims of *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft admire how *n.* wise
P. L. b. 8, l 153, p. 56, v. 3. for such vast room in *n.* unpossess'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p 62, v. 3. and understood their *n* with such
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by *n.* as in aid and closed
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. or to say all *n.* herself though
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. or *n.* fail'd in me and left some
P. L. b. 8, l 541, p. 69, v. 3. in the prime end of *n.* her the
P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69, v. 3. accuse not *n.* she hath done her
P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. not sedulous by *n.* to indite wars
P. L b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. hands help to disburden *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. and *n.* from her seat sighing
P. L. b. 9, l 914, p. 127, v. 3. I feel the link of *n.* draw me
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. I feel the bond of *n.* draw me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and *n.* gave a second groan
P. L. b. 10, 169, p. 169, v. 3. then accursed as vitiated in *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. sentence beyond dust and *n.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. but a rib crooked by *n.* bent
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. on earth this fair defect of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the law I gave to *n.* him forbids
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. *n.* first gave signs impress'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3 heaven by these mute signs in *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. they pervert pure *n.'s* healthful
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. admit delight the bent of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. here *n.* seems fulfill'd in all
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. by pleasure though to *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p. 270, v. 3. dispossess concord and law of *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all secrets of the deep all *n.'s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. desires of *n.* not beyond
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. if *n.* need not or God support *n.*
P. R b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. which declares *n.* hath need
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. of meats and drinks *n.'s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. *n.'s* own work it seem'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. behold *n.* ashamed or better
P. R. b. 3, l. 231, p. 192, v. 4. or human *n.* can receive consider
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. to admiration led by *n.'s* light
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p 260, v. 4. by light of *n.* not in all quite
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all flat *n.* within me seems
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. against the law of *n.* law of nations
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. providence or instinct of *n.* seems
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5 that *n.* hung in heaven and fill'd
C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. my *n.* is that I incline to hope rather
C. l. 559, p. 209, v. 5. and wish'd she might deny her *n.*
C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. to those dainty limbs which *n.* lent
C. l 710, p. 214, v. 5. wherefore did *n.* pour her bounties forth
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like *n.'s* bastards not her sons
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. beauty is *n.'s* coin must not be hoarded
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. beauty is *n.'s* brag and must be shown
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not charge most innocent *n.*
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. *n.'s* full blessings would be well dispensed
A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and keep unsteady *n.* to her law
L. l. 60, p. 11, v. 6. whom universal *n.* did lament
H. l. 32, p. 150, v. 6. *n.* in awe to him, had doff'd her gaudy
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. *n.* that heard such sound, beneath the
O. l. 13, p. 186, v. 6. *n.* and fate had had no strife

NATURE.—O l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. jarr'd against n.'s chime
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. which careful Jove in n.'s true behoof
M. l. 46, p. 197, v. 6. when beldam n. in her cradle was
NATURES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 402, p. 254, v. 2. perhaps to spiritual n.
P. L. b. 7, l. 493, p. 24, v. 3. and thou their n. know'st and
P. R. b. 1, l 13, p. 23, v. 4. highth or depth of n.'s bounds
NAVEL.—C l. 520, p. 208, v. 5. within the n. of this hideous
NAUGHT.—P. L. 2. l. 679, p 99, v. 2. n. valued he nor shunn'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 158, p. 142, v. 2. and thy goodness bring to n.
P. L. b. 3, l. 207, p. 144, v. 2. expiate his treason hath n. left
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. n. seeking but the praise of men
P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. illaudable n. merits but dispraise
P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. wholly on her taste n. else
P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 29, v. 4. devilish machinations come to n.
P. R. b. 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. to the world to me worth n.
P. R. b. 4, l. 161, p. 254, v. 4. I part with mean to give for n.
P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 256, v. 4. me n. advantaged missing what
S. A. l. 588, p. 49, v. 5. his might continues in thee not for n.
S. A. l. 779, p. 56, v. 5. for importunity that is for n.
S. A. l. 1215, p. 71, v. 5. but to their masters gave me up for n.
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet n. but single darkness do I find
C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. but set at n. the frivolous bolt of Cupid
NAY.—P. L. b 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. n. cursed be thou since
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. n. didst permit approve and fair
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so little here n. lost but Eve was Eve
S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. n. what thing good pray'd for but often
S. A. l. 1729, p. 89, v. 5. (Gaza is not in plight to say us n.)
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. n. gentle shepherd ill is lost that praise
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. n. lady sit if I but wave this wand
NAZARETH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. them came from N.
P. R. b. 2, l. 79, p. 98, v. 4. in N. hath been our dwelling many
NAZARITE.—S. A. l. 318, p. 40, v. 5. prompted this heroick N.
S. A. l. 1359, p. 76, v. 5. a N. in place abominable
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. or stain my vow of N.
NEÆRA.—L. l. 69, p. 11, v. 6. or with the tangles of N.'s hair
NEAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 787, p. 207, v. 2. that n. him stood and gave
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. and war so n. the peace of God in
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. and at the brink of Chaos n.
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. n. that bituminous lake where
S. A. l. 725, p 54, v. 5. my wife! my traitress let her not come n.
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste footing n. about this
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. heaven keep my sister again, again and n.
L'A. l. 63, p. 57, v. 6. while the plowman n. at hand
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. riding n. her highest noon
O. l. 10, p. 180, v. 6. he thought it touch'd his deity full n.
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. how sweet thou sing'st, how n. the deadly
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. under one head more n. united
A. l. 40, p. 324, v 5. and lead ye where ye may more n. behold
O. l. 28, p. 180, v. 6. will pierce more n. his heart
S. 7, l. 6, p. 111, v. 6. that I to manhood am arrived so n.
P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. all in one moment and so n.
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2. so n. grows death to life whate'er
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. for while so n. each other
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. what wonder if so n. looks
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. so n. heaven's door triumphal
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so n. related or the same of kind
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5. how durst thou then thyself approach so n.
H. l. 44, p. 151, v. 6. should look so n. upon her foul deformities
C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. come not too n., you fall on iron stakes else
NEARER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. and n. to the earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up in spite of fate n. our
P. L. b. 2, l. 1008, p. 110, v. 2. so much the n. danger go
P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. now n. crowns with her enclosure
P. L. b. 4, l. 399, p. 194, v. 2. served best his end n. to view
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. n. his presence Adam though not
P. L. b. 5, l. 476, p. 257, v. 2. as n. to him placed or n. tending
P. L. b. 6, l. 81, p. 296, v. 2. and n. view bristled with upright
P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. with desire to know what n. might
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. n. he drew and many a walk
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. I n. drew to gaze when from
P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. but long since with woe n.
P. R. b. 3, l. 364, p. 197, v. 4. as n. and of late found able by
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. I thought thee worth my n. view
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. and now at n. view no other certain
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come n. part not hence so slight inform'd
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. for so from such as n. stood we heard
P. R. b. 4, l. 237, p. 257, v. 4. westward much n. by south-west
NEAREST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. talking to his n. mate
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. which way the n coast of darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p. 158, v. 2. n. to his throne stand ready
P. L. b. 4, l. 484, p. 197, v. 2. out of my side to thee n. my heart
P. L. b. 5, l. 622, p. 262, v. 2. resembles n. mazes intricate
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. likeliest and n. to the present aid
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. solid good what leads the n. way
NEARLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 721, p. 265, v. 2. n. it now concerns
NEAR-USHERING.—C. l. 279, p. 199, v. 5. from n-u. guides
NEAT.—S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. what n. repast shall feast
NEAT-HANDED.—L'A. l. 86, p. 58, v. 6. which the n-h Phillis
NEBAIOTH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. her son outcast N.
NEBO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 407, p. 24, v. 2. from Aroer to N,
NECESSARY.—S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. since light so n. is to
NECESSITATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 44, p. 164, v. 3. to n. his fall
NECESSITATED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 530, p. 258, v. 2. not our n.
NECESSITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. had served n. not
P. L. b. 4, l. 393, p. 194, v. 2. and with n. the tyrant's plea
P. L. b. 5, l. 528, p. 258, v. 2. by fate inextricable or strict n.
P. L. b. 7, l. 172, p. 13, v. 3. n. and chance approach not me
P. L. b. 10, l. 131, p. 167, v. 3. but strict n. subdues me and
P. L. b. 10, l. 765, p. 188, v. 3. thy election but natural n.
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. but tangled in the fold of dire n.
A. l. 69, p. 325, v. 5. in musick lie, to lull the daughters of n.
NECK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. the swan with arched n.
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. with burnish'd n. of verdant
P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. and sleek enamel'd n. fawning
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the n. of crowned fortune
NECKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. while o'er the n. thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. will ye submit your n. and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. his just yoke laid on our n.
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. sturdiest oaks bow'd their stiff n.
NECROMANCER.—C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. assault the n.'s hall
NECTAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. shades ran n. visiting
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. fruitage bear and vines yield n.
P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. and rubied n flows in pearl
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. sap derived from n. drink of
L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. with n. pure his oozy locks he laves
NECTAR'D.—C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in n. lavers strew'd with
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. us here below to hide thy n. head
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a perpetual feast of n. sweets
NECTARINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 332, p. 192, v. 2. n. fruits which
NECTAROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2, of n. draughts
P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. and from the gash a stream of n.
NEED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 53, p. 79, v. 2. contrive who n. or when
P. L. b. 2, l. 341, p. 88, v. 2. occasion want nor shall we n.
P. L b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v. 2. here he had n. all circumspection
P. L. b. 3, l. 340, p. 148, v. 2 regal sceptre then no more shall n.
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. perform aught whereof he hath n.
P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. unemploy'd and less n. rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 629, p. 262, v. 2. change delectable not n.
P. L. b. 6, l. 318, p. 304, v. 2. that might determine and not n.
P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. receives them right had n.
P. L b. 8, l. 419, p. 65, v. 3. no n. that thou shouldst propagate
P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3. conveyance n. as flesh to mix
P. L. b. 9, l. 236, p. 105, v. 3. as to debar us when we n.
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. ease as wide as we n. walk
P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. other speedy aid might lend at n.
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. stronger if n. were of
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. causes import your n. of this
P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p. 166, v. 3. attendance none shall n. nor
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. of hell no detriment n. fear
P. L. b. 10, l. 1082, p. 199, v. 3. n. not fear to pass commodiously
P. R. b. 1, l. 292, p. 33, v. 4. not yet perhaps I n. not known
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. if nature n. not or God support
P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. declares nature hath n. of what
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. yet God can satisfy that n.
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. they all had n. I as thou seest
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4. chose to impart to thy apparent n.
P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. Rome or Cæsar not n. fear
P. R. b. 3, l. 399, p 193, v. 4. or to n. thy politick maxims
S. A. l. 1007, p. 67, v. 5. and thou hast n. much washing to
S. A. l. 1437, p. 79, v. 5. be efficacious in thee now at n.
S. A. l. 1483, p. 80, v. 5. if n. be I am ready to forego
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. from other hands we n. not much
C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5. send a glistering guardian if n. were
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their loss beside the present n.
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what n. a man forestall his date of grief
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. had n. the guard of dragon-watch
C. l. 752, p. 216, v. 5. what n. a vermeil-tinctured lip for that
C. l. 857, p. 220, v. 5. such as was herself in hard-besetting n.
L. l. 122, p. 13, v. 6. what recks it them? what n. they?
S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. God doth not n. either man's work
H. l. 82, p. 152, v. 6. new-enlighten'd world no more should n.
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from others he shall stand in n. of
NEEDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 151, p. 246, v. 2. more tuneable than n.
P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. and n. hands to check fruitless
P. L. b 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. no veil she n. virtue proof
P. L. b. 7, l. 378, p. 19, v. 3. for other light she n. none
NEEDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. though n. what
NEEDLESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 494, p. 24, v. 3. n. to thee repeated
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. seek n. cause to approve the
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4. riches are n, then both for

NEEDLESS.—C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a waste or *n.* sound
NEEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 277, p. 86, v. 2. which must *n.* remove
P. L. b. 3, l. 105, p. 140, v 2. where only what they *n.* must
P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. whereof here *n.* no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. *n.* must the power that made
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more warmth than Adam *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. created *n.* to be sustaian'd and
P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. full relation which must *n.* be
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. which evil ruin must *n.* ensue
P. L. b. 6, l. 693, p. 316, v. 2. in perpetual fight they *n.* must
P. L. b. 7, l. 126, p 11, 3. knowledge is as food and *n.* no less
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. which *n.* not thy belief
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. choice leads thee or where most *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. subtle he *n.* must be who
P. L. b. 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. for us created *n.* with us must
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. heaven's high behest no preface *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must *n.* impair and weary human
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. *n.* must the serpent now his
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine *n.* though
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259, v. 4. and what he brings what *n.* he
S. A. l. 840, p. 58, v. 5. knowing as *n.* I must by thee betray'd
S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. what pilot so expert but *n.* must wreck
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. it with what speed thy message *n.*
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some dismal accident it *n.* must be
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. no preface *n.* thou seest we long to
M. l. 1. p. 199, v. 6. what *n.* my Shakspeare for his honour'd
NEED'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. most thou *n.* her nigh
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. some important cause thou *n.* not doubt
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what *n.* thou such weak witness of thy
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou *n.* not be ambitious to be first
NE'ER.—S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. again pretend they *n.* so wise
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun shades will *n.* report
C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. that *n.* art call'd but when the dragon
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. for swinish gluttony *n.* looks to heaven
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. I may n't carry sure I'll *n.* be fetch'd
NEGLECT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. they who *n.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. as many as offer'd life *n.* not
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me easily indeed mine may *n.*
C. l. 510, p. 207, v. 5. or our *n.*, we lost her as we came
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same small *n.* that I have made
NEGLECTED.—S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. loathsome plight *n.*
S. A. l. 944, p. 61, v. 5. contemn'd and scorn'd and last *n.*
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip time like a *n.* rose
NEGLECTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. reverence none *n*
NEGUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. the empire of *N.* to his
NEIGHBOUR.—C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some *n.* woodman
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him some *n.* villager
NEIGHBOURHOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. audacious *n.*
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily walks and ancient *n.*
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle *n.* of grove and spring
NEIGHBOURING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. with *n.* arms
P. L. b. 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. not in the *n.* moon as some have
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. but there the *n.* moon so call
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. into his nether empire *n.* round
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. cherubic songs by night from *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. and the *n.* hills uptore
P. L. b. 11, l. 575, p. 240, v. 3. from the high *n.* hills which was
P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. pitch'd about Sechem and the *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4. peaceable nations *n.* or remote
P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. from Atropatia and the *n.* plains
L'A. l. 80, p. 57, v. 6. the Cynosure of *n.* eyes
NEIGHBOURS.—S. A. l. 180, p. 35, v. 5. thy friends and *n.*
NEPENTHES.—C. l. 675, p. 213, v. 5. that *N.* which the wife
NEPTUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. or *N.*'s ire or Juno's
P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4 Apollo, *N.*, Jupiter or Pan
C. l. 18, p 190, v. 5. but to my task *N.* besides the sway
C. l. 869, p. 220, v. 5. by the earth-shaking *N.*'s mace
L. l. 90, p. 12, v. 6. herald of the sea that came in *N.*'s plea
M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how green-eyed *N.* raves
NEREUS.—C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. her straight to aged *N.* hall
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by hoary *N.* wrinkled look
NERVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. the visual *n.* for he had
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5 above the *n.* of mortal arm
NERVES.—S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. utter'd straining all his *n.*
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5. your *n.* are all chain'd up in alabaster
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute earth would lend her *n.*
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main *n.* iron and gold
NESTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 3. couch these to their *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. fowls in their clay *n.* were couch'd
S. A. l. 1694, p. 88, v. 5. and *n.* in order ranged
NET.—P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. till in the amorous *n.* fast
NETHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. 'twixt upper *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. and no less desire to found this *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my *n.* shape thus grew
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. into his *n.* empire neighbouring

NETHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. and met the *n.* flood
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her *n.* ocean circumfused
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in yonder *n.* world where shall I
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by lot 'twixt high and *n.* Jove
NETHERMOST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 956, p. 108, v. 2. spirit of the *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye Powers and Spirits of this *n.*
NETS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. tangled in amorous *n.*
NEVER-ENDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. *n.-e.* flight
NEVERTHELESS.—P. L. b, 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3. *n.* restored
NEW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. receive thy *n.* possessour
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. they will soon resume *n.* courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, v. 2. or in Valdarno to descry *n.* lands
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. got them *n.* names
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2 or dread *n.* war provoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. space may produce *n.* worlds
P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. *n.* rubb'd with balm
P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. grace to all on promise made of *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p 87, v. 2. in *n.* league banded against his
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. world the happy seat of some *n.* race
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. we send in search of this *n.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might hap to move *n.* broils
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. wilt bring me soon to that *n.* world
P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p 141, v. 2. sense of *n.* joy in effable diffused
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. and from thee receive *n.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. from her ashes spring *n.* heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. *n.* Babels had they wherewithal
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here matter *n.* to gaze the devil
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this *n.* creation round
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this *n.* happy race of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. like the God of this *n.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2. his *n.* delight mankind created
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere long and this *n.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom hunger drives to seek *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. beneath him with *n.* wonder now
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. of living creatures *n.* to sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2 by conquering this *n.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. turn'd him all ear to hear *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. ventured from the deep to raise *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my ever *n.* delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. vary to our great Maker still *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. varied his bounty so with *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. *n.* laws thou seest imposed *n.* laws
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. *n.* minds may raise in us who serve *n*!
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. the great Messiah and his *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 780, p. 267, v. 2. may be devised of honours *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. strange point and *n.* doctrine
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. deliverer from *n.* lords leader
P. L. b. 6, l. 571, p 312, v. 2. which to our eyes discover'd *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur heard *n.* thirst
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to create *n.* worlds
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as *n.* waked from soundest sleep
P. L. b 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. here had *n.* begun my wandering
P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v this new favourite of heaven this
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. or object *n.* casual discourse
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. indignation at his wrong *n.* part
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. he promised to his thoughts and *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. fairest fruit that downy smiled *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. open'd eyes *n.* hopes *n.* joys taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. now as with *n.* wine intoxicated
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the *n.* arrived in multitudes
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I feel *n.* strength
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3. from hell to that *n.* world where
P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. near the foot of this *n.* wondrous
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. from this *n.* world retiring by
P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. my hold of this *n.* kingdom
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. by whom *n.* heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. is this the end of this *n.* glorious
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. thee vile as I am to place of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v. 3. and made *n.* flesh regenerate grow
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some *n.* trouble raise
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. strength added from above *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. or impose *n.* laws to be observed
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from God and covenant *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. all things *n.* both heaven and
P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. transition sweet *n.* speech resumes
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. *n.* heavens *n.* earth ages of
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. whom late our *n.* baptizing
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4, what happens *n.* fame also finds
P. R. b. 2, l. 38, p. 96, v. 4 into perplexity and *n.* amaze
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. they out of their plaints *n.* hope
P. R. b 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. these mild seats without *n.* trouble
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and *n.* train of words began
P. R. b. 4, l. 278, p. 258, v. 4. Academicks old and *n.* with those
P. R. b. 4, l. 443, p. 263, v. 4. yet with no *n.* device
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his mother earth *n* strength

NEW—S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. do they not seek occasion of *n.*
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the lords *n.* parted hence
S. A. l. 1755, p. 90, v. 5. with *n.* acquist of true experience
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some other *n.* device
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have brought ye *n.* delight
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to-morrow to fresh woods and pastures *n.*
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject *n.* it walk'd the town a while
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. though *n.* rebellions raise their hydra
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. *n.* foes arise threatening to bind
H. l. 18, p. 150, v. 6. to welcome him to this his *n.* abode
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering *n.* joys to the mild ocean
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine eye hath caught *n.* pleasures
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. *n.* shot up from vernal shower
O. l. 71, p. 188, v. 6. there with thee *n.* welcome Saint
M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6 *n.* presbyter is but old priest writ large
NEW-BAPTIZED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 1, p. 95, v. 4. the *n-b.* who yet
NEW-BORN.—H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. to heaven's *n-b.* heir
NEW-COMER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. this *n-c.* shame
NEW-CREATED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. towards the *n-c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. and spy this *n-c.* world whereof
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. thence to behold this *n-c.* world
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. thence how I found the *n-c.*
NEW-DECLARED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 121, p. 27, v. 4. find this *n-d.*
NEW-ENLIGHTEN'D.—H. l. 82, p. 152, v. 6. the *n-e.* world
NEW-ENLIVEN'D.—C. l. 228, p. 197, v. 5. for my *n-e.* spirits
NEW-ENTRUSTED.—C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. and *n-e.* sceptre
NEW-FANGLED.—M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those *n-f.* toys
NEW-FELT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. *n-f.* attraction
NEW-GRAVEN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. *n-g.* in heaven
NEWLY.—M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has supp'd and's *n.* gone
NEW-MADE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. witness this *n-m.*
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and sitting by a *n-m.* grave
NEW-REAP'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. sheaves *n-r.*
NEW-RISEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2 when the sun *n-r.*
NEWS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 20, p. 294, v. 2. what he for *n.* had thought
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. as the unwelcome *n.* from earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 263, p. 229, v. 3. for Adam at the *n* heart-struck
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. for this ill *n.* I bring the woman's
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. of him bringing to us some glad *n.*
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil *n.* rides post while good *n.*
S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5. suspense in *n.* is torture speak them
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous *n.* of heavenly Infant's birth
NEW-SPANGLED.—L. l. 170, p. 15, v. 6. beams and with *n-s*
NEW-WAKED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. then as *n-w.* thus
NEXT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. one *n.* himself in power
P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. him follow'd his *n.* mate
P. L. b. 1. l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. as *n.* in worth came singly
P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2. long after *n.* the seat of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. *n.* Chemos, the obscene dread
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz came *n.* behind
P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. *n.* came one who mourn'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. create your leader *n.* free choice
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. he ceased and *n.* him Moloch
P. L. b. 2. l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. night receives him *n.* wide gaping
P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. *n.* him, high arbiter, chance
P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. Rumour *n.* and Chance, and
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. and this glory *n.* to thee freely
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. thee *n.* they sang of all creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 466, p. 152, v. 2. the builders *n.* of Babel on the
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. and *n.* to life our death the tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. when Gabriel to his *n.* in power
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. awaiting *n.* command
P. L. b. 4. 948, p. 212, v. 2. to fly pain professing *n.* the spy
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. of day past or morrow's *n.* design
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. among these fancy *n.* her office
P. L. b. 5, l. 671. p. 263, v. 2. and his *n.* subordinate awakening
P. L. b. 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in military prowess *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. together both with *n.* to Almighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. when *n.* we meet may serve to
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he sat and in the assembly *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. themselves invaded *n.* and on their
P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. swarming *n.* appear'd the female
P. L. b. 8, l. 449, p. 66, v. 3. what *n.* I bring shall please thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. higher I fall short on him who *n.*
P. L. b. 9, 807, p. 123, v. 3. experience *n* to thee I owe best
P. L. b. 9, l. 950, p. 128, v. 3. now mankind whom will he *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on each beast *n.* and fish and
P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. *n.* to the son destined restorer of
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. *n.* favourable thou who highly
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. a shepherd *n.* more meek came
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his *n.* son for wealth and
P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. Socrates (who *n.* more memorable)
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of Egypt Baal *n.* and
P. R. b. 4. l, 253, p. 257, v. 4, Lyceum there and painted Stoa *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage philosophy *n.* lend thine
NEXT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. *n.* to fabling fell and smooth
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5 she proving false, the *n.* I took to wife.
S. A. l. 1507, p. 81, v. 5. in both which we as *n.* participate
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. stepp'd as they said to the *n.* thicket-side
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved master's heir and his *n.* joy
C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. *n.* this marble venom'd seat
C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. till *n.* sunshine holiday
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. *n.* Camus, reverend sire, went footing slow
O. l. 62. p. 188, v. 6. *n.* her much like to thee in story
O. l. 67, p. 188, v. 6. and at her *n.* birth much like thee
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty regions of wide air *n.* under
M. l. 58, p. 197, v. 6. that to the *n.* I may resign my room
NIBBLING.—L'A. l. 72, p. 57, v. 6. where the *n.* flocks do stray
NICE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. which not *n.* art in beds
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. to taste think not I shall be *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a *n.* and subtle happiness I see
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. will please the difficult and *n.*
C. l 139, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing eastern scout the *n.*
NICELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. thus *n.* or cautiously
NICEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. applied with *n.* touch
NIGER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or thence from *N.* flood
NIGGARD.—C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. as a penurious *n.* of his wealth
NIGH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. *n.* on the plain in many
P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. neither sea nor good dry land *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. but *n.* hand seem'd other worlds
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. he drew not *n.* unheard
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright ere he drew *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. which *n.* the birth now rolling
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. but *n.* at hand celestial armoury
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. now drew they *n.* the western
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. so saying he drew *n.* and to me
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. have sought thee far and *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under spread ensigns moving *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. her when most thou need'st her *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. well *n.* half the angelic name
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. and somewhere *n.* at hand watches
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. (for I view far round) not *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. by skilful steersman wrought *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 159. p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad Eve with shame *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. till cramm'd and gorg'd *n.* burst
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. approaching *n.* soft words to his
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. *n.* in her sight the bird of Jove
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. some farther change awaits us *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. the archangel soon drew *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's kingdom *n.* at hand to all
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the voice divine *n.* thunderstruck
P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. town or village *n.* (nighest is far)
P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. *n.* to Bethabara in Jericho the city
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the hospitable covert *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. show'st from nations far and *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 489, p. 265, v. 4. noising loud and threatening *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. angels on full sail of wing flew *n.*
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. he speaks let us draw *n.*
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to double darkness *n.* at hand
S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. lessens the sorrow and converts it *n.*
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel hopeless doom in some grove *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. pair ye little think how *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. best prop so far and storm so *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. where plenty hung tempting so *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 625, p. 290, v. 3. now too *n.* the archangel stood
NIGHEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. village nigh (*n.* is far)
NIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. that measures day and *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. while *n.* invests the sea
P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. like *n.* and darken'd all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. who in one *n.* when he pass'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 500, p. 27, v. 2. and when *n.* darkens the streets
P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. and that *n.* in Gibeah
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. the reign of Chaos and old *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. far and wide into the realm of *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. in the wide womb of uncreated *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. blustering winds which all *n.* long
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. audience and attention still as *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. void profound of unessential *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. that day and *n.* for his destruction
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. seem'd either black it stood as *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. where eldest *n.* and Chaos ancestors
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. him enthroned sat sable-vested *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. Chaos and ancient *n.* I come
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. the standard there of ancient *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. weakening the sceptre of old *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. far into the bosom of dim *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of Chaos and eternal *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. the wall of heaven on this side *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. and wild under the frown of *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by *n.* under the open

NIGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. gone all *n* at last by
P. L b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. the circling canopy of *n.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. else as the other hemisphere *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. her pale dominion checks the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. the angelic guards awaiting *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. star in autumn thwarts the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all *n.* long her amorous
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. fair consort the hour of *n.* and all
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. labour and rest as day and *n.* to
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature wills, *n.* bids us rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. then silent *n.* with this her
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor silent *n.* with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all *n.* long shine
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. total darkness should by *n.* regain
P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, v. 2. though unbeheld in deep of *n*
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. works behold both day and *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. their songs divide the *n*
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. thou also madest the *n.* maker
P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. now had *n.* measured with her
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. with him fled the shades of *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. *n.* (such *n.* till this I never pass'd)
P. L. b. 5, l 35, p. 242, v. 2. knew never till this irksome *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her *n.* related and thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. of thy thoughts this *n.* in sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. reserved from *n.* and kept for
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. choral symphonies day without *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. of stars last in the train of *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. and if the *n.* have gather'd aught
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. and how disturb'd this *n.* the
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. as when by *n.* the glass of Galileo
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. than when cherubic songs by *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. now when ambrosial *n.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. for *n.* comes not there in darker
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. the sovran throne alternate all *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. yet dim *n.* her shadowy cloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. now ere *n.* now ere dim *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p 266, v. 2. innumerable as the stars of *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. all *n.* the dreadless angel unpursued
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude like day and *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 14, p. 294, v. 2. from before her vanish'd *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. now *n.* her course began and over
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. potentates to council call'd by *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. day spring under conscious *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. gloomy as *n.* under his burning
P. L. b. 7, l. 105, p. 10, v. 3. *n.* with her will bring silence
P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3. Omniscient hath suppress'd in *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. the day and darkness *n.* he named
P. L. b. 7, l. 341, p. 18, v. 3. to divide the day from *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the less by *n.* altern and made the
P. L. b. 7, l. 351, p. 19, v. 3. their vicissitude and rule the *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. and still that distance keeps till *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all *n.* tuned her soft lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. the east came on fore-running *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. day and *n.* in all their vast survey
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. all stars the wheel of day and *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. meet *n.* her other part still
P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. her by day as she by *n.* this earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous bird of *n.* sung
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter 'twixt day and *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. *n.'s* hemisphere had veil'd the
P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3. by *n.* he fled and at midnight
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. four times cross'd the car of *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. in one *n.* freed from servitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one *n.* or two with wanton growth
P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. the *n.* condenses and the cold
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. return'd by *n.* and listening
P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. in the womb of unoriginal *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3 loud through the still *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. diurnal star leave cold the *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. though after sleepless *n.* for see
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. shall pour rain day and *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. day and *n.* seed time and harvest
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. day a cloud, by *n.* a pillar of fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. *n.* he will pursue but his approach
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. rest by day a fiery gleam by *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. and *n.'s* due course adjourn
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. shepherds keeping watch by *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p. 31, v. 4. watching at their folds by *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. each *n.* under the covert of some
P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. for now began *n* with her sullen
P. R. b. 2, l. 260, p. 104, v. 4. it was the hour of *n.* when thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. thus wore out *n.* and now
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. brought in lowering *n.* her
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from dews and damps of *n.* his
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. pass'd the *n.* so foul till morning
NIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263, v. 4. a *n.* of storm so ruinous
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. after a dismal *n.* I heard the wrack
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. whereof this ominous *n.* that closed
S. A. l. 88, p. 32, v. 5. silent as the moon when she deserts the *n.*
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to incorporate with gloomy *n.*
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she surceased not day nor *n.* to storm
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. here I should still enjoy thee day and *n.*
C. l. 122, p. 193, v. 5. what hath *n.* to do with sleep
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. *n.* hath better sweets to prove
C. l. 195, p. 196, v. 5. else O thievish *n.* why shouldst thou
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. turn forth her silver lining on the *n.*
C. l. 250, p. 198, v. 5. through the empty-vaulted *n.*
C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. perhaps forestalling *n.* prevented them
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in double *n.* of darkness and of shades
C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. count the *n* watches to his feathery dames
C. l. 404, p. 203, v. 5. of *n.* or loneliness it recks me not
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no evil thing that walks by *n.*
C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. whence *n.* by *n.* he and his monstrous rout
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 5. O *n.* and shades how are ye join'd
C. l. 948, p. 223, v. 5. where this *n.* are met in state
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but *n.* sits monarch yet in the mid sky
A. l. 39, p. 324, v. 5. to further this *n.'s* glad solemnity
A. l. 61, p. 325, v. 5. but else in deep of *n.* when drowsiness
L. l. 29, p. 10, v 6. battening our flocks with the fresh dews of *n.*
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing startle the dull *n.*
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in one *n.* ere glimpse of morn
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the rugged brow of *n.*
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus *n.* oft see me in thy pale career
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to bliss at the mid hour of *n.*
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. she fled; and day brought back my *n.*
H. l. 61, p. 152, v. 6. but peaceful was the *n.* wherein the Prince
H l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long beams the shamefaced *n.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. swallow'd up in dark and long out-living *n.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. befriend me *n.* best patroness of grief
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft silence of the listening *n.*
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. him his room where he must lodge that *n.*
NIGHT-FOUNDER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. *n-f.* skiff
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either some one like us *n-f.* here
NIGHT HAG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 662, p. 99, v. 2. follow the *n-h.*
NIGHTINGALE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. wakeful *n.* she
P. L. b. 7, l. 435, p. 22, v. 3. nor then the solemn *n.* ceased
C. l. 234, p. 197, v. 5. where the love-lorn *n.*
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O poor hapless *n.* thought I
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O *n.* that on yon bloomy spray
NIGHTINGALES.—P. L. b. 4. l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. lull'd by *n.*
NIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. bright image *n.* by the
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. ply, stemming *n.* toward the pole
P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. *n.* I visit nor sometimes forget
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or *n* rounding walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2. lamps that burn *n.* before him
P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8, v. 3. while thou visit'st my slumbers *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. which *n.* as a circling zone thou
P. L. b. 9, l. 22, p. 98, v. 3. who deigns her *n.* visitation
P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. who brings it *n* to my ear
C. l. 113, p. 193, v. 5. who in their *n.* watchful spheres
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. *n.* to thee her sad song mourneth well
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the nymphs that *n.* dance
A. l. 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my plants I save from *n.* ill
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to bless the doors from *n.* harm
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no *n.* trance or breathed spell
NIGHT-RAVEN.—L'A. l. 7, p. 55, v. 6. and the *n-r.* sings
NIGHTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. space of seven continued *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. six *n.* and days continued making
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. equal in days and *n.* except to
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. troubles, cares and sleepless *n.*
NIGHT-STEEDS.—H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. fly after the *n-s.*
NIGHT-WANDERER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. *n-w.* from
NIGHT-WARBLING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. to the *n-w.*
NIGHT-WATCHES.—P. L. b 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. their *n-w.*
NILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. darken'd all the land of *N.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. on their march from *N.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. Egypt divided by the river *N.*
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish gods of *N.* as fast
NILOTICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. Meroe *N.* isle and
NILUS —P. L. b. 4. l. 283, p, 190, v. 2. Ethiop line by *N.* head
NIMBLE.—P. L. 4 l. 866, p. 210, v. 2. I hear the tread of *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. passive air upbore their *n.* tread
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. consumed with *n.* glance and
NINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2 *n.* times the space that
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. *n.* days they fell, confounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the Muses *n.* nor on the top
A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. that sit upon the *n.* infolded spheres
NINEFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. round *n.* and gates
H. l 131, p. 155, v. 6. and with your *n.* harmony
NINEVEH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. *N* of length within

NINUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. built by *N.* old
NIP.—O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. saved with care from winter's *n.*
NIPHATES.—P. L. b. 3. l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. till on *n.* top he
NISIBIS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 291, p. 194, v. 4. Seleucia *N.* and there
NISROCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 447, p. 308, v. 2. *N.* of principalities
NITRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. with fire and *n.* hurried
NITROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. a heap of *n.* powder
P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. sulphurous and *n.* foam they
NOBILITY.—S. A. l. 1654, p. 87, v. 5. their choice *n.* and flower
NOBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2. so saying a *n.* stroke
P. L. b. 12, l. 221, p. 276, v. 3. for life to *n.* and ignoble is more
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. appearing and beginning *n.* deeds
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69, v. 5. nor by the sword of *n.* warriour
C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a *n.* peer of mickle trust and power
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and *n* grace that dash'd brute violence
C. l. 966, p. 223, v. 5. *n.* lord and lady bright
A. l. 82, p. 326, v. 5. where ye may all that are of *n.* stem
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that last infirmity of *n.* mind)
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6. so well your words his *n.* virtues praise
S. 22, l. 11, p. 121, v. 6. in liberty's defence my *n.* task
O. l. 5, p. 186, v. 6. added to her *n.* birth more than she could
O. l. 54, p. 187, v. 6. that thy *n.* house doth bring
S. A. l. 218, p. 37, v. 5. at least of thy own nation and as *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. served by more *n.* than herself
S. A. l. 1724, p. 89, v. 5. and what may quiet us in a death so *n.*
NOBLENESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 557, p. 69, v. 3. of mind and *n.*
NOBLER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. but to *n.* deeds timorous
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so many *n.* bodies to create greater
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. productive in herb, plant and *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3. but to *n.* sights Michael
P. L. b. 11, l. 605, p. 241, v. 3. created as thou art to *n.* end
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. governs the inner man the *n.* part
P. R. b. 2, l. 482, p. 111, v. 4. greater and *n.* done and to lay
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O yet a *n.* task awaits thy hand
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. two of far *n.* shape erect and tall
NOBLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. to highth of *n.* temper
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of *n.* kind for sight
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. dishes piled and meats of *n.* sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p 251, v. 4. high the structure skill of *n.*
NOBLY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. built *n.* pure the air
NOCENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 186, p. 103, v. 3. nor *n.* yet but on
NOCTURNAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. tunes her *n.* note
P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. *n.* and diurnal rhomb supposed
C. l. 128, p. 193, v. 5. hail goddess of *n.* sport
NOD.—C. l. 960, p. 223, v. 5. here be without duck or *n.*
NODDING.—C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. the *n.* horrour of whose shady
NODS.—L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. *n.* and becks and wreathed smiles
NOISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. though for the *n.* of drums
P. L. b. 1, l. 498, p. 27, v. 2. where the *n.* of riot ascends
P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. when to meet the *n.* of his almighty
P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. if aught disturb'd their *n.* into her
P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 106, v. 2. amidst the *n.* of endless wars
P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. nethermost abyss might in that *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. dire was the *n.* of conflict
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2. forth from far with thundering *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. embowel'd with outrageous *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. infernal *n.* war seem'd a civil game
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. hell heard the unsufferable *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. *n.*, other than the sound of dance
P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. offended taste with spattering *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 3. and Zephyr with their lateral *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. to sow a jangling *n.* of words
S. A. l. 16, p. 30, v. 5. with leave retiring from the popular *n.*
S. A. l. 1088, p. 66, v. 5. of whom such *n.* hath walk'd about
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. what *n.* or shout was that
S. A. l. 1508, p. 81, v. 5. what *n.* mercy of heaven what hideous *n.*
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. *n.* call you it or universal groan
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. death and deathful deeds are in that *n.*
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of ruin indeed methought I heard the *n.*
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this way the *n.* was if mine ear be true
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such *n.* as I can make to be heard farthest
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the single want of light and *n.*
Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet bird that shunn'st the *n.* of folly
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when straight a barbarous *n.* environs
H. l. 97, p. 153, v. 6. answering the stringed *n.*
O. l. 18, p. 185, v. 6. may rightly answer that melodious *n.*
NOISES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. earless peal'd with *n.*
NOISING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. though *n.* loud
NOISOME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. appear'd sad *n.* dark
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of *n.* winds and blasting vapours chill
NONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 273, p. 20, v. 2. but the Omnipotent *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. let *n.* admire that riches grow
P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. for *n.* sure will claim in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. *n.* whose portion is so small
P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. recess free and to *n.* accountable
NONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. Satan except *n.* higher sat
P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2. terms of peace yet *n.* vouchsafed
P. L b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. *n.* among the choice and prime
P. L. b. 2, l. 466, p. 92, v. 2. this enterprise *n.* shall partake
P. L. b. 2, l. 667, p. 99, v. 2. might be call'd that shape had *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. *n.* can pass without my opening
P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that rest or intermission *n.* I find
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. save he who reigns above *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. shall find grace the other *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 182, p. 143, v. 2. all his deliverance and to *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. *n.* but such from mercy I exclude
P. L. b. 3, l. 219, p. 144, v. 2. patron or intercessor *n.* appear'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. indebted and undone hath *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 289, p. 146, v. 2. as are restored without thee *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 443, p. 151, v. 2. lifeless to be found was *n.* *n.* yet
P. L. b. 3, l. 669, p. 159, v. 2. his fixed seat or fixed seat hath *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where honour due and reverence *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 45, p. 183, v. 2. and with his good upbraided *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. no place left for repentance *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. *n.* left but by submission
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but farther way found *n.* so
P. L. b. 4, 579, p. 200, v. 2. in at this gate *n.* pass the vigilance
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. nor think though men were *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. insect or worm durst enter *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. and other rites observing *n.* but
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. off the face of things in vain if *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. deigns *n.* to ease thy load and
P. L. b. 5, l. 62, p. 243, v. 2. forbid who will *n.* shall from me
P. L. b. 5, l. 99, p. 244, v 2. evil whence in thee can harbour *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. other place *n.* can than heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. on other surety *n.* freely we serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 791, p. 267, v. 2 of heaven possess'd before by *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. Abdiel than whom *n.* with more
P. L. b. 5, l. 850, p. 269, v. 2. his zeal *n.* seconded as out of
P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. know *n.* before us, self-begot
P. L. b. 6, l. 159, p. 298, v. 2. can allow Omnipotence to *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no thought of flight *n.* of retreat
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. us made the odds in nature *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. *n.* arguing stood innumerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. that whom they hit *n.* on their
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. this great war since *n.* but thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v, 3. to *n.* communicable in earth or
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. and man to till the ground *n.* was
P. L. b. 7, l. 378, p. 19, v. 3, for other light she needed *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. to see that *n.* thence issued forth
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. when answer *n.* return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 406, p. 64, v. 3 for *n.* I know second to me or
P. L. b. 8, l. 624, p. 71, v. 3. and obstacle find *n.* of membrane
P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. whatever sleights *n.* would
P. L. b. 9, l. 118, p. 101, v. 3. I in *n.* of these find place or refuge
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. let *n.* henceforth seek needless
P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p. 166, v. 3. attendance *n.* shall need nor
P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. conviction to the serpent *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190 v. 3. it all myself and leave ye *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. and torment less than *n.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. and by his gait *n.* of the meanest
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. but they his gifts acknowledged *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. all the plain and refuge *n.* was
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3. if *n.* be thither brought
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p. 286, v. 3. laws which *n.* shall find left
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4, caravan for single *n.* durst ever
P. R. b. 2, l. 62, p. 97, v. 4. nor left at Jordan tidings of him *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. thought *n.* my equal now be
P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. *n.* are thou think'st but taken
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. cottage herd or sheep-cote *n.* he
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. thee these forty days *n.* hath regard
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. had need I as thou seest have *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. stream the drink of *n.* but kings
P. R. b. 3. l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by free consent of all *n.* opposite
P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. other donation *n.* thou canst
P. R. b 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory arrogate to God give *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 487, p. 265, v. 4. which thou speaks't of did me *n.*
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the body some *n.* to the mind
S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. walked their streets *n.* offering fight
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile ground *n.* daring my affront
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. *n.* daring to appear antagonist
C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. of all thy dues be done and *n.* left out
C. l. 702, p. 214, v. 5. *n.* but such as are good men can give good
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the heavenly tune which *n.* can hear
NOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. fill'd each hollow *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. leave unsearched no *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p 106, v. 3. as in a shady *n.* I stood behind
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. couldst thou find this dark sequester'd *n.*
Il P. l. 92, p. 80, v. 6. her mansion in this fleshly *n.*
NOON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. morn to *n.* he fell from *n.*

NOON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. his beams at *n.* culminate
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this day at highth of *n.* came
P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our walk at *n.* with branches
P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when high *n.* hast gain'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. thou find'st him from the heat of *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. find what to redress till *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. to be return'd by *n.* amid
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. meanwhile the hour of *n.* drew on
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. sun in western cadence low from *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. one who in his journey bates at *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. passing fair as the *n.* sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. determined there to rest at *n.*
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of *n.*
S. A. l. 683, p. 52, v. 5. amidst their highth of *n.*
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and *n.* grew high and sacrifice
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. riding near her highest *n.*
NOONTIDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. summer's *n.* air
P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p. 189, v. 2. shade imbrown'd the *n.* bowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. in best order to invite *n.* repast
NORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. which the populous *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the *n.* wind sleeps
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. the mount that lies from Eden *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these other wheel the *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2. we possess the quarters of the *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. throughout the spacious *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 755, p. 266, v. 2. at length into the limits of the *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2. far in the horizon to the *n.* appear'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. and from the *n.* to call decrepit
P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. now from the *n.* of Norumbega
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a keen *n.* wind
P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. and on the *n.* to equal length
P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. and Scythians and Sarmatians *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 3. back'd on the *n.* and west
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116. v. 6. the false *N.* displays her broken league
NORTH-EAST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at sea *n-e.*
NORTHERN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 338, p. 196, v. 4. all his *n.* powers
NORTHWARD.—P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. from Hamath *n.*
NORUMBEGA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 696, p. 186, v. 3. the north of *N.*
NORWAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. slumbering on the *N.*
NORWEGIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. 2. hewn on *N.* hills
NOSTRIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. and upturn'd his *n.*
NOSTRILS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. and in thy *n.* breath'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 196, p. 103, v. 3. and his *n.* fill with grateful smell
NOTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. tunes her nocturnal *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. or responsive each to other's *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. others of some *n.* as story tells
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. how to span words with just *n.*
NOTES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. the birds their *n.* renew
P. L. b. 2, l. 548, p. 95, v. 2. sing with *n.* angelical to many
P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. with other *n.* than to the Orphean
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. bear on your wings and in your *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. I now must change those *n.* to tragic
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. trills her thick-warbled *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. clear'd up their choicest *n.*
L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. in *n.* with many a winding bout
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6. such *n.* as warbled to the string
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid *n.* that close the eye of day
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal *n.* and Tuscan air
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with unexpressive *n.* to heaven's new-born
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to *n.* of saddest woe
NOTHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. for Heaven hides *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. and reduce to *n.* this essential
P. L. b. 2, l. 101, p. 80, v. 2. we are at worst on this side *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v. 2. who at his hand have *n.* merited
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2. and counsel join'd think *n.* hard
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. oft times *n.* profits more than
P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. for *n.* lovelier can be found in
P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. his creating hand *n.* imperfect or
P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. or sex and apprehended *n.* high
P. L. b. 9, l. 722, p. 120, v. 3. them *n.* if they all things who
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. he led her *n.* loth flowers were
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. thyself as false and hateful *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. Adam with such counsel *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. on the ground leave *n.* green
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. women when *n.* else beguiled
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. who leave behind *n.* but ruin
P. R. b. 3, l. 129, p. 189, v. 4. them who could return him *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. of his own hath *n.* and to whom *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in preparing soon to *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. *n.* will please the difficult and
P. R. b. 4, l. 158, p. 254, v. 4. or *n.* more than still to contradict
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. conjectures fancies built on *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 294, p. 258, v. 4. to know this only that he *n.* knew
S. A. l. 207, p. 36, v. 5. of wisdom *n.* more than mean
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. *n.* of all these evils hath befallen me
NOTHING.—S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. for God *n.* more certain will
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. that *n.* was design'd against thee but
S. A. l. 881, p. 59, v. 5. who could deny thee *n.*
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap *n.* but repulse and hate
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. that either they love *n.* or not long
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. as good for *n.* else, no better service
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5. *n.* from thy hand fear I incurable
S. A. l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. *n.* to do be sure that may dishonour
S. A. l. 1408, p. 78, v. 5. yet this be sure in *n.* to comply
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. of me expect to hear *n.* dishonourable
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not wanting him I shall want *n.*
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. (for to Israel's God *n.* is hard)
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. *n.* is here for tears, *n.* to wail
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. *n.* but well and fair and what may
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. the clear stream, and *n.* wear but frieze
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours apace and *n.* sed
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from others he shall stand in need of *n.*
NOTICE.—S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to count them things worth *n*
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring some *n.* hither
NOTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 179, p. 13, v. 3. so told as earthly *n.* can
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. the sublime *n.* and high mystery
NOTIONS.—P. L. b. 8. l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. thoughts and *n.* vain
NOTORIOUS.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v, 5. committed *n.* murder
NOTUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. *N.* and Afer black
NOVELTY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this *n.* on earth this
NOUGHT.—H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. *n.* but profoundest hell
NOVICE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. loth with *n.* modesty
NOURISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. *n.* or in part shed
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. and mix and *n.* all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. frugal storing firmness gains to *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. but *n.* them and let them soar
NOURISHER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 398, p. 254, v. 2. which our *n.* from
NOURISHMENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 421, p. 255, v. 2. no *n.* exhale
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. flowers and their fruit man's *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 130, p. 11, v. 3. wisdom to folly as *n.* to wind
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. thence due *n.* not gluttonous
NOXIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. overcome their *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. though to thee not *n.* but obedient
P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3. of *n.* efficacy and when to join
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. the fiery serpent fled and *n.* worm
P. R. b. 4, l. 460, p. 264, v. 4. yet as being oftimes *n.* where
NULL'D.—S. A, l. 935, p. 61, v. 5, me have power their force is *n.*
NUMBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. their *n.* last he sums
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. though without *n.* still amidst
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. loud as from numbers without *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 706, p. 160, v. 2. mind can comprehend their *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in full harmonic *n.* join'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. he the head one of our *n.* thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. nor *n.* nor example with him
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. equal in *n.* to that godless crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 769, p. 319, v. 2. and twenty thousand I their *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. *n.* to this day's work is not
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. *n.* sufficient to possess her realms
P. L. b. 7, l. 613, p. 28, v. 3. and from thee withdraw the *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. speed to describe whose swiftness *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 422, p. 65, v. 3. but man by *n.* is to manifest
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. as supernumerary to my just *n.*
S. A. l. 1295, p. 74, v. 5. may chance to *n.* thee with those
S. A. l. 1667, p. 87, v. 5. in *n.* more than all thy life had slain
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our *n.* may affright some virgin sure
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. *n.* my ranks and visit every sprout
O. l. 11, p. 186, v. 6. yet had the *n.* of her days
NUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. though *n.* such
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3. and all her *n.* stars that seem to roll
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. this annual humbling certain *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. at least his days *n.* though sad
S. A. l 1478, p. 80, v. 5. shall willingly be paid and *n.* down
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6. 'gainst old truth motion *n.* ont his time
NUMBERING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. pride of *n.* Israel
S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. *n.* good intellects now seldom pored on
NUMBERLESS.—P. L. b. 1. 344, p. 22, v. 2. so *n.* were those
P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. in narrow room throng *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. *n.* as thou seest and how
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. pavilions *n.* and sudden rear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. army against army *n.* to raise
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. about his chariot *n.* were pour'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. rest are *n.* and thou their natures
P. L. b. 8, l. 108, p. 54. v. 3. though *n.* to his omnipotence
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels *n.* thy daily train
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v. 4. look'd and saw what numbers *n.*
Il P. l. 7, p. 77, v. 6. as thick and *n.* as the gay motes
NUMBERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. move harmonious *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. hell her *n.* full thenceforth shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. loud as from *n.* without number
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. move their starry dance in *n.*

NUMBERS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. inexpressible by *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. and through all *n.* absolute
P. L. b. 9, l. 144, p. 102, v. 3. and to repair his *n.* thus impair'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 480, p. 236, v. 3. wherein were laid *n.* of all
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. great *n.* of each nation to receive
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v. 4. he look'd and saw what *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in tones and *n.* hit by voice
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. who had destroy'd such *n.* of our nation
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. the city rings and *n.* thither flock
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy *n.* flow and that each heart
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. time *n.* motion yet without a crime
NUMBNESS.—S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. and sedentary *n.* craze
NUMEROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l 675, p. 33, v. 2. a *n.* brigad hasten'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. such a *n.* host fled not in silence
P. L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. to receive your *n.* offspring
P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. flow'd from their lips in prose or *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. might have seem'd a *n.* host
P. L b. 6, l. 830, p. 321, v 2. of torrent floods or of a *n.* host
P. L b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. almost immense with stars *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. among these *n.* orbs all yours
P. L. b. 12, l. 132, p. 273, v. 3. herds and flocks and *n.* servitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. their brood as *n.* hatch
P. L. b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. shall fill the world more *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. spangled with eyes more *n.*
P. L b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3 of mankind so *n.* late all left
P. R. b. 3, l. 344, p. 196, v. 4. such and so *n.* was their chivalry
P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. guests too *n.* whence of guests
NUMMING.—C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. and thaw the *n.* spell
NUN.—Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come pensive *N.* devout and pure
NUPTIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. link'd in happy *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2 espoused Eve deck'd first her *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. nor uninform'd of *n.* sanctity
P. L. b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. to the *n.* bower I led her blushing
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's due rites *n.* embraces
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. thee lastly *n.* bower by me
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. then all in heat they light the *n.*
NUPTIAL.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. in her highth of *n.* love
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your city held my *n.* feast
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his lot unfortunate in *n.* choice
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and hears the unexpressive *n.* song
NUPTIALS.—S. A. l. 1023, p. 64, v. 5. loosely disallied their *n.*
NURSE.—S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to *n.* their parents
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. thou in old age carest how to *n.* thy son
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. wherewith her best *n.* contemplation
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to *n.* the saplings tall and curl the grove
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy drowsy *n.* hath sworn she did them
NURSED.—C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair offspring *n.*
L. l. 23, p. 10, v. 6. for we were *n.* upon the self-same hill
NURSERY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. bud and bloom her *n.*
NURSING.—S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with *n.* diligence to me
NURSLING.—S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his *n.* once
NURTURE.—S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. ordain'd thy *n.* holy
NUT-BROWN.—L'A. l. 100, p. 58, v. 6. to the spicy *n-b.* ale
NUTRIMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. attend moist *n.*
NUTRIMENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. these corporal *n.*
NYMPH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. never slept nor *n.*
C. l. 54, p. 191, v. 5. this *n.* that gazed upon his clustering locks
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo sweetest *n.* that livest unseen
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd *n.* with arrows keen
C. l. 824, p. 218, v. 5. there is a gentle *n.* not far from hence
L'A. l. 25, p. 56, v. 6. haste thee *n.* and bring with thee
NYMPH-LIKE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. chance with *n-l.*
NYMPHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. *n.* of Diana's train
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the water *n.* that in the bottom play'd
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the *n.* that nightly dance
A. l. 1, p. 323, v. 5. look *n.* and shepherds look
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silverbuskin'd *n.* as great and good
A. l. 96, p. 326, v. 5. *n.* and shepherds dance no more
L. l. 50, p. 11, v. 6. where were ye *n.* when the remorseless deep
Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. was never heard the *n.* to daunt
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the *n.* in twilight shade
NYSEIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. nor that *N* isle girt

O

OAK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. bodies made of *o.* or fir
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. the covert of some ancient *o.* or
Il P. l. 60, p. 79, v. 6. gently o'er the accustom'd *o.*
Il P. l. 135, p. 81, v. 6. of pine or monumental *o.*
OAKEN.—S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an *o.* staff will
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. of this fair wood, and live in *o.* bower
OAKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. hath scathed the forest *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. and sturdiest *o.* bow'd their stiff
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. sang the uncouth swain to the *o.* and rills
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt two aged *o.*
OAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. behoves him now both *o.*
OARY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. rows her state with *o.* feet
OAT.—L. l. 88, p. 12, v. 6. but now my *o.* proceeds and listens
OATEN.—C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of pastoral reed with *o.*
L. l. 33, p. 10, v. 6. temper'd to the *o.* flute
OATH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88, v. 2. and by an *o.* that shook
OB.—P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. up beyond the river *O.*
OBDURATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. mix'd with *o.* pride
P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or wonders move the *o.* to relent
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. behind them while the *o.* king
OBDURED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. or arm the *o.* breast
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. saw his hapless foes but stood *o.*
OBEDIENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. sole pledge of his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. what pleasure I from such *o.* paid
P. L b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. to pray. repent and bring *o.* due
P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. to prayer repentance and *o.* due
P. L. b. 3, l. 269, p. 146, v. 2. above which only shone filial *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. the only sign of our *o.* left
P. L. b. 4, l. 520, p. 198, v. 2. the proof of their *o.* and their
P. L. b. 4, l. 955, p. 213, v. 2. military *o.* to dissolve allegiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. can we want *o.* then to him
P. L. b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. to thyself that is to thy *o.* therein
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. hold as you yours while our *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 740, p. 318, v. 2. that from thy just *o.* could revolt
P. L. b. 6, l. 902, p. 323, v. 2. he may seduce thee also from *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under long *o.* tried
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. and to inure our prompt *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. I have set the pledge of thy *o.*
P. L. b 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve first thy *o.* the other who
P. L. b. 12, l. 397, p. 282, v. 3. *o.* to the law of God imposed
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. both by *o.* and by love though
P. L. b. 12, l. 408, p. 283, v. 6. and that his *o.* imputed becomes
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's firm *o.* fully tried
P. R. b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. wilt thou impute to *o.* what thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p 252, v. 4. all nations now to Rome *o.* pay
OBEDIENCE.—O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. in first *o.* and their state
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals *o.* first with wounding smart
OBEDIENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. if he be found *o.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. caution join'd if ye be found *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. to thee not noxious but *o.* at thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3. such delight hath God in men *o.*
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. *o.* to the moon he spent his date
OBEY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. whom should I *o.* but thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. what thou bidd'st unargued I *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 551, p. 259, v. 2. and *o.* him whose command single
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. Behests *o.* worthiest to be obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p. 318, v. 2. whom to *o.* is happiness entire
P. L. b. 8, l. 634, p. 71, v. 3. of all him whom to love is to *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 145, p. 168, v. 3. thy God that her thou didst *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 112, p. 225, v. 3. if patiently thy bidding they *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. henceforth I learn that to *o.* is
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4, know what I can suffer how *o.*
S. A. l. 1372, p. 77, v. 5. if I *o.* them I do it freely
OBEY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2, they soon *o.* innumerable
P. L. b 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. but all *o.* the wonted signal
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. and divine commands *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. Behests obey worthiest to be *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8, v. 3. so easily *o.* amid the choice of all
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. the earth *o.* and straight opening
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. my tongue *o.* and readily could
P. L. b. 9, l. 570, p. 115, v. 3. and right thou shouldst be *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not God, not fear'd then nor *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in man obscured or not *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. best reign who first well hath *o.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. not therefore to be *o.* but zeal moved
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. less therefore to be pleased *o.* or fear'd
OBEYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 868, p. 125, v. 3. as we are not *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. which they not *o.* incurr'd
S. A. l. 1641, p. 86, v. 5. I have perform'd as reason was *o.*
OBEYS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. free the will for what *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. he straight *o.* not knowing
P. L. b. 12, l. 212, p. 276, v. 3. over the sea the sea his rod *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. a province under Roman yoke *o.*
OBEY'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. a fawning parasite *o.*
OBJECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. and wilt *o.* his will
P. L. b. 8, l. 456, p. 66, v. 3. as with an *o.* that excels the sense
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof enough such *o.* to sustain
P. L. b 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. or *o.* new casual discourse draw on
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. meet some specious *o.* by the foe
P. L. b. 10, l. 936, p. 194, v. 3. me, me only just *o.* of his ire

OBJECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 996, p. 196, v. 3. before the present *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. why else this double *o.* in
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such *o.* hath the power to soften
S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. against another *o.* more enticing
S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. to visitants a gaze or pitied *o.*
OBJECTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. his visual ray to *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. who meet with various *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. *o.* divine must needs impair
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. therefore with manlier *o.* we must
S. A. l. 71, p. 31, v. 5. and all her various *o.* of delight
OBLIGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. than *o.* thee with a fact
OBLIQUE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. marble air his *o.* way
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with tract *o.* at first as one
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. they with labour push'd *o.*
OBLIQUITIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. with thwart *o.*
OBLIVION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 583, p. 96, v. 2. Lethe the river of *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. nameless in dark *o.* let them dwell
OBLIVIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. astonish'd on the *o.*
OBLOQUY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2. impious *o.* condemn
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. contempt instead dishonour *o.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. to God have brought dishonour *o.*
OBNOXIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. *o.* first or last
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. most to shame *o.* and unseemliest
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but made hereby *o.* more to all
OBSCENE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. the *o.* dread of Moab's
OBSCURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. condensed bright or *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. appear'd *o* some glimpse of joy
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. or with *o.* wing scout far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. and through the palpable *o.* find
P. L. b. 3, l. 15, p. 137, v. 2. though long detain'd in that *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. now thy sin and place of doom *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. through the vast profundity *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. of things remote from use *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a voyage uncouth and *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. in mist of midnight vapour glide *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this unvoyageable gulf *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 283, p. 230, v. 3. into a lower world to this *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 24, p. 24, v. 4. came as then *o.* unmark'd, unknown
P. R. b. 1, l. 287, p. 32, v. 4. full that I no more should live *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made famous in a land and times *o.*
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if any be they walk *o.*
S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a contemptible old age *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. affecting private life or more *o.*
OBSCURED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. the excess of glory *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. from heaven with passions foul *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 841, p. 269, v. 2. nor by his reign *o.* but more
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. in a flame but soon *o.* with smoke
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. hitherto *o.* infamed and thy fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3 in some glade *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in man *o.* or not obey'd
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. to life *o.* which were a fair dismission
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. in their *o.* haunts of inmost bowers
OBSCURELY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. *o.* then foretold
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these aloof *o.* stood
OBSCURES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. great purpose he *o.*
OBSEQUIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. the other door *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. they heard his voice and went *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with *o.* majesty approved my
OBSEQUY.—S. A. l. 1732, p. 89, v. 5. silent *o.* and funeral train
OBSERVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 78, p. 9, v. 3. solemn purpose to *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. and changing shape to *o.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. if thou well *o.* the rule of not
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. ever to *o.* his providence and on
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. and what thence couldst thou *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. if thou *o.* not this be sure to find
OBSERVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. yet *o.* their dread
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. his loss but chiefly to find here *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in other beasts *o.* doubt
P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. gave command and they *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. Adam *o.* and with his eye the
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. or impose new laws to be *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. of them derided but of God *o.*
OBSERVES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. *o.* imagined lands
OBSERVING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. other rites *o.* none
OBSTACLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for sight no *o.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 824, p. 71, v. 3. and *o.* find none of membrane
OBSTINACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. anger and *o.* and
OBSTRICTION.—S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. from national *o.*
OBSTRUCT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. or to *o.* his sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. through Chaos hurl'd *o.* the
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. ere the tower *o.* heaven-towers
OBTRUSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not *o.*, but, retired
OBTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 156, p. 142, v. 2. the adversary thus *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. by supreme decree like honor to *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. I could repent and could *o.* by act
OBTAIN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. with caution ask'd *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 20, p. 98, v. 3. if answerable style I can *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 75, p. 165, v. 3. and not repenting this *o.* of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3. request for man accepted son *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 354, p. 197, v. 4. thou never shalt *o.* prediction
S. A. l. 909, p. 60, v. 5. let me *o.* forgiveness of thee Samson
OBTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 2. impossible by leave *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. immoveable till peace *o.* from
P. R. b. 2, l. 73, p. 97, v. 4. could be *o.* to shelter him or me
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. that by strong hand his family *o.*
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet always pity or pardon hath *o.*
OBTAINS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. *o.* the brow of some
P. R. b. 1, l. 87, p. 26, v. 4. he who *o.* the monarchy of heaven
OBTRUDE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 387, p. 108, v. 4. thou then *o.* this
OBTRUDED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 504, p. 237, v. 3. rather why *o* on
OBTRUDEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. *o.* thy offer'd aid
OBTRUDING.—C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. *o.* false rules prank'd in
OBTUSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. thy senses then *o.* all
OBVIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. *o.* hill nor straitening
P. L. b. 8, l. 158, p. 56, v. 3. light back to them is *o.* to dispute
P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not *o.* not obtrusive but retired
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where *o.* duty erewhile appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. to the evil turn my *o.* breast
S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. so *o.* and so easy to be quench'd
OCCASION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. let us not slip the *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 341, p. 88, v. 2. nor will *o.* want, nor shall we need
P. L. b. 5, l. 453, p. 256, v. 2. arose in Adam not to let the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. let me not let pass *o.* which now
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. still good proceeds direct or by *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on *o.*'s forelock watchful wait
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. they themselves rather are *o.* best
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. that by *o.* hence I might begin
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in seeking just *o.* to provoke
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find some *o.* to infest our foes
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes found soon *o.*
S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. do they not seek *o.* of new quarrels
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. find courage to lay hold on this *o.*
C. l. 91, p. 192, v. 5 and nearest to the present aid of this *o.*
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6 bitter constraint and sad *o.* dear
OCCASIONALLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 556, p. 69, v. 3. after made *o.*
OCCASION'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 475, p. 285, v. 3. me done and *o.*
OCCASIONS.—S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. *o.* drew me early to this
OCEAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that swim the *o.* stream
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. under yon boiling *o.* wrapp'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. dark illimitable *o.* without bound
P. L. b. 3, l. 76, p. 139, v. 2. uncertain which in *o.* or in air
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. such as bound the *o.* wave
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2 with the grateful smell old *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. with prone career to the *o.* isles
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. where heaven with earth and *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. and at even sups with the *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 271, p. 16, v. 3. in wide crystalline *o* and the loud
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. main *o.* flow'd not idle but with
P. L. b. 7, l. 412, p. 21, v. 3. tempest the *o.* there leviathan
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her nether *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. to the *o.* barr'd at Darien
P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. shall heave the *o.* to usurp
C. l. 976, p. 224, v. 5. to the *o.* now I fly
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6 so sinks the day-star in the *o.* bed
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6. and post o'er land and *o.* without rest
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering new joys to the mild *o.*
OCEAN-BRIM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. o'er the *o-b.*
OCEANUS.—C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5 in name of great *O.*
OCTOBER.—C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor wet *O.*'s torrent flood
ODDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 447, p. 196, v. 2. pre-eminent by so much *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2. nor *o.* appear'd in might or swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. equal what between us made the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. but keep the *o.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. thy wisdom gain'd with *o.*
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno dares not give her *o.*
ODE.—H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. prevent them with thy humble *o.*
ODES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. so they in heaven their *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian charms and Dorian lyrick *o.*
ODIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. whereon to burn his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. at last this *o.* offspring whom
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and silence on the *o.* din of war
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3. tedious unshared with thee and *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. utter *o.* truth that God would come
ODIOUSLY.—S. A. l. 873, p. 59, v. 5. but had thy love still *o.*
ODORIFEROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. their *o.* wings
ODOROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. so entertain'd those *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. groves whose rich trees wept *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. either side acanthus and each *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. consummate flower spirits *o.*
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. anamber scent of *o* perfume

ODOROUS.—C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. waters the *o.* banks that blow
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and early ere the *o.* breath of morn
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to fill thy *o.* lamp with deeds of light
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. that dropt with *o.* oil down his fair eyes
ODOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. the boughs a savoury *o.*
ODOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 245, p. 85, v. 2 *o* and ambrosial flowers
P. L. b. 2, l. 843, p. 104, v. 2. the buxom air imbalm'd with *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. north-east winds blow sabæan *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. and flowering *o.* cassia nard and
P. L. b. 5, l. 349, p. 253, v. 2. with rose and *o.* from the shrub
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. flung rose flung *o.* from the spicy
P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. gentlest gale Arabian *o.* fann'd
S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. with *o.* visited and annual flowers
C. l. 106, p. 193, v 5. dropping *o.* dropping wine
C. l. 712, p. 214. v. 5. covering the earth with *o.* fruits and flocks
H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led wisards haste with *o.* sweet
ŒCHALIA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 542, p. 95, v. 2. from *O.* crown'd with
ŒTA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 545, p. 95, v. 2. from the top of *O.* threw
O'ER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. till wandering *o.* the earth
P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. *o.* the burnt soil
P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. *o.* the smooth and level pavement
P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. sheer *o.* the crystal battlements
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. *o.* heaven's high tow'rs to force
P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or close ambition varnish'd *o.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2, *o.* the darken'd landskip snow or
P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. *o.* many a frozen, many a fiery Alp
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. *o.* hill or moory dale pursues the
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. *o.* bog or steep through strait
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. hung *o.* my realm link'd in a
P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v, 2. rolls *o.* Elysian flowers her amber
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. while *o.* the necks thou drovest
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. fly *o.* the backside of the world
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. or flew *o.* the lake rapt in a
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. just *o.* the blissful seat of paradise
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. over moist and dry *o.* sea and
P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2 leaps *o.* the fence with ease into
L. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. in at the window climbs or *o.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. *o.* which the mantling vine lays
P. L b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. through waste, *o.* hill, *o.* dale
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. and *o.* the dark her silver mantle
P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. with wheels yet hovering *o.* the
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. came mantling *o.* his breast
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so said he *o.* his sceptre bowing
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. *o.* shields and helms and helmed
P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p. 54, v. 3. centric and eccentric scribbled *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. of that dominion given *o.* other
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. pursued in the air and *o.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. that draws *o.* the blue firmament
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. prow rode tilting *o.* the waves
P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. from a river *o.* the marish glides
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. then to subdue and quell *o.* all the
P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. well have we speeded and *o.* hill
P. R. b. 4, l. 223, p. 256, v. 4. so let extent thy mind *o.* all the
O'ERBLOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 172, p. 17, v. 2. *o.* hath laid the
O'ERCOME.—P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. his weakness shall *o.*
S. A. l. 51, p. 31, v. 5. *o.* with importunity and tears
O'ERFLOW'D.—P. L. b 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. joy my heart *o.*
O'ERFRAUGHT.—C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. the sea *o.* would swell
O'ERGROWN.—L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. and the gadding vine *o.*
O'ERLAID.—Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6 *o.* with black staid wisdom's
O'ERLEAP'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. *o.* these earthly
O'ERMATCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 855, p. 105, v. 2. fearless to be *o.*
O'ERPOWERED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 145, p. 16, v. 2. could have *o.*
O'ERSHADES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. thy bower *o.*
O'ERSHADOW.—P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. Highest *o.* her
O'ERSPREAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. *o.* heaven's
O'ERTHREW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. whose waves *o.*
O'ERWATCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. sea faring men *o.*
O'ERWEARIED.—P. L. b. 6, 392, p. 306, v. 2. stood recoil'd *o.*
O'ERWHELM.—P. L. b 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. and *o.* whatever
S. A. l. 370, p. 42, v. 5. he should not so *o.* and as a thrall
O'ERWHELM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 76, p. 13, v. 2. of his fall *o.*
O'ERWORM.—S. A. l. 123, p. 33, v. 5. ill-fitted weeds *o.*
OFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 184, p. 17, v. 2. from *o.* the tossing of these
P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. upright he rears from *o.* the pool
P. L. b. 3, l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. that bears Andromeda far *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. *o.* at sea north-east winds blow
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. though from *o.* the boughs each
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. it stood retired from *o.* the files
P. R. b. 3, l. 397, p. 198, v. 2. for thee were better farthest *o.*
S. A. l. 26, p. 30, v. 5. all in flames ascended from *o.* the altar
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. far *o.* from these a slow and silent
P. L b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. as when far *o.* at sea a fleet
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. so seem'd far *o.* the flying fiend
C. l. 229, p. 197, v. 5. prompt me ; and they perhaps are not far *o.*

OFFAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. suck'd and glutted *o.*
OFFENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. but soon for man's *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 410, p. 150, v. 2. offer'd himself to die for man's *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 34, p. 242, v. 2. but of *o.* and trouble which
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3. the *o.* that man should thus attain
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. nor alter'd his *o.* yet God at last
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. denounced the day of his *o.*
S. A. l. 515, p. 46, v. 5. for self *o.* more than for God offended
S. A. l. 767, p. 55, v. 5. to lessen or extenuate my *o.*
S. A. l. 1004, p. 63, v. 5. after *o.* returning to regain love once
S. A. l. 1218, p. 71, v. 5. if my known *o.* had not disabled me
OFFEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 187, p. 17, v. 2. may hencforth most *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 465, p. 309, v. 2. with what more forcible we may *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. let not my words *o.* thee heavenly
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p. 167, v. 3 Eve more loth though first to *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 236, p. 229, v. 3. whom not to *o.* with reverence
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. regard thyself, this will *o.* them highly
S. A. l. 1414, p. 78, v. 5. perhaps *o.* them to see me girt with
OFFENDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. fear'd to have *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. thereat *o.* worth your laughter
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. which the *o.* taste with spattering
P. L. b. 10, l. 916, p. 193, v. 3. and unweeting have *o.* unhappily
P. L. b. 11, l. 149, p. 226, v. 3. by prayer the *o.* Deity to appease
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. allurement custom and a world *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 196, p. 255, v. 4. be not so sore *o.* Son of God
S. A. l. 515, p. 46, v. 5. for self offence more than for God *o.*
Il P. l. 21, p. 78, v. 6. the sea-nymphs and their powers *o.*
OFFENDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 212, p. 84, v. 2. not mind us not *o.*
OFFENSIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. on the *o.* mountain
OFFER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 469, p. 92, v. 2. the chief might *o.* now
P. L. b. 3, l. 237, p. 145, v. 2. life for life I *o.* on me let thine
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. thereon *o.* sweet-smelling gums
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to *o.* incense, myrrh and gold
P. R. b. 2, l. 399, p. 108, v. 4. but I see what I can do or *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 380, p. 197, v. 4. this *o.* sets before thee to deliver
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I *o.* set as high esteem
P. R. b. 4, l. 190, p. 255, v. 4. as *o.* them to me the Son of God
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. whether he durst accept the *o.* or not
C. l. 702, p. 214, v. 5. I would not taste thy treasonous *o.*
OFFER'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. while *o.* grace invites
P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. as a sacrifice glad to be *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 409, p. 150, v. 2. *o.* himself to die for man's offence
P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. from me withhold longer thy *o.* good
P. L. b 6, l. 617, p. 314, v. 2. perhaps for joy of *o.* peace but I
P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. anger would resent the *o.* wrong
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. of thy full branches *o.* free to all
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. would either not accept life *o.*
P. L. b, 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. as many as *o.* life neglect not
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. or *o.* first to idols those young
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. contemn riches though *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v, 4. how slight thou valuest because *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. thus nicely or cautiously my *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the perfect season *o.* with my aid
P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p 265, v. 4. obtrudest thy *o.* aid that I
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. vitiated with gold though *o.* only
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5. what *o.* means who knows but God
S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. and *o.* fight will not dare mention
C. l. 322, p. 200, v. 5. and trust thy honest *o.* courtesy
OFFERING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 234, p. 144, v. 2. himself or *o.* meet
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. his *o.* soon propitious fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. for envy that his brother's *o.*
S. A. l. 26, p. 30, v. 5. from off the altar where an *o.* burn'd
S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. walked their streets none *o.* fight
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. *o.* to combat thee his champion bold
C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. *o.* to every weary traveller
OFFERINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. to burn his odious *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 246, p. 85, v. 2. ambrosial flowers our servile *o.*
S. A. l. 519, p. 47, v. 5. where thou mayst bring thy *o.* to avert
OFFERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. I see all *o.* made by me
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never liked thy talk thy *o.* less
OFFICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to sit in hateful *o.* here
P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2 among these fancy next her *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 344, p. 18, v. 3. their *o.* in the firmament of heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the skill of artifice or *o.* mean
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. the star of Hesperus whose *o.* is
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. to the blanc moon her *o.* they
P. L. b. 10, l. 1002, p. 196, v. 3. with our own hands his *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. whose high *o.* now Moses
P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. his name and *o.* bearing
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 24, v. 4. have resign'd to him his heavenly *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. publish his godlike *o.* now mature
P. R. b. 1, l. 374, p. 35, v. 4. they demurring I undertook that *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for therein stands the *o.* of a king
S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with nursing diligence to me glad *o.*
C. l. 89, p. 192, v. 5. and in this *o.* of his mountain watch

OFFICE.—C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. my o best to help ensnared
O. l. 70, p. 183, v. 6. best perform that o. where thou art
M. l. 14, p. 200, v. 6. in the kind o. of a chamberlin
OFFICER.—S. A. l. 1306, p. 74, v. 5. a public o. and now at
OFFICERS.—C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. but as slavish o. of vengeance
OFFICES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. but strive in o. of
OFFICIATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. merely to o. light
OFFICIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. bright luminaries o.
P. L. b. 9. l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. yet bear their bright o. lamps
P. R. b. 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4. with granted leave o. I return
OFFSPRING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. powers o. of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. at last this odious o. whom thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail holy light o. of heaven firstborn
P. L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. to receive your numerous o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 751, p. 206, v. 2. true source of human o. sole
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. thy o. to the place of evil hell
P. L. b. 8, l. 86, p. 54, v. 3. who art to lead thy o. and supposest
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. o. of heaven and earth and all
P. L. b. 10, l. 238, p. 171, v. 3. happier seat provides for us his o
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. who to meet him came his o.
P. L. b. 10, l. 781, p. 189, v. 3. fear of worse to me and to my o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 358, p. 232, v. 3. future days to thee and to thy o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a beauteous o. shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p. 246, v. 3. to behold the end of all thy o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. whose o. on the throne of Judah
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. whose o. in his territory yet serve
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. lowering night her shadowy o.
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair o. nursed in princely lore
O. l. 76, p. 183, v. 6. this if thou do he will an o. give
OFT.—P. L. b 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. deeming some island, o. as
P. L. b. 1, l. 371, p. 23, v. 2. to transform o. to the image of
P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. for those the race of Israel o.
P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. o. on the bordering deep encamp
P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. the rest shall hear me call and o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v 2. rather o. than elsewhere seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit o this new creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2 and o. though wisdom wake
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then rising changes o. his couchant
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. that day I o. remember when
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. o. in bands while they keep watch
P. L. b. 5, l. 32, p. 242, v. 2. if dream'd not as I o. am wont
P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. one of those from heaven by us o.
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. o. in her absence mimic fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. shapes wild work produces o
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not o. invite though spirits
P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. the green wave in sculls that o.
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. yet o. they quit the dank and rising
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. open and henceforth o. for God will
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. will deign to visit o. the dwellings
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I o. admire how nature
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and friendly still and o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 358, p. 109, v. 3. that I should mind thee o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. o. he to her his charge of quick
P. L. b 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. round about her glow'd o. stooping
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. where the wind veers o. as o. so
P. L. b. 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. but as in gaze admiring o. he
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. reason and in their actions o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which o. they say some evil spirit
P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to bogs and mires and o. through
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as reapers o. are wont their harvest
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3 o. his heart divine of something ill
P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. there o. the Indian herdsman
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my voice thou o. hast heard
P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. o. they assay'd hunger and thirst
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. o. cursed his creation death as o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. but delay'd to strike though o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3 he o. frequented their assemblies
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. and from the herd or flock o.
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who o. descends to visit
P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. who o. as undeservedly enthral
P. L. b. 12, l. 192, p. 275, v. 3. and o. humbles his stubborn
P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. what o. my steadiest thoughts
P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and o. supported so as shall amaze
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the Baptist of whose birth I o.
P. R. b. 1, l. 363, p. 35, v. 4. but that o. leaving my dolorous
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. lend them o. my aid o. my advice
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. pondering o. and o. to mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. men endued with these have o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. o. by force which to a generous
P. R. b. 3, l. 106, p. 188, v. 4. as vain men seek o. not deserved
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, p. 190, v. 4. o. have they violated the temple o.
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. and o. beyond to south the Persian
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. of bees' industrious murmur o.
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. o. shames not to prefer
P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. they o. foresignify and threaten
OFT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. o. foil'd still rose receiving
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. men enjoying sight o. without cause
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. yet truth to say I o. have heard men
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more o. in nations grown
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but warn'd by o. experience
S. A. l. 682, p. 52, v. 5. thou o. amidst their highth of noon
S. A. l. 692, p. 53, v. 5. o. leavest them to the hostile sword
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for o. alike both come to evil end
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath o. well meaning wrought
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love-quarrels o. in pleasing concord end
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have o. contracted wind
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou o. shalt wish thyself at Gath
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is best though we o. doubt
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. o. he seems to hide his face
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. I have o. heard my mother Circe with the
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which o. is sooner found in lowly sheds
C. l 376, p. 202, v. 5. self o. seeks to sweet retired solitude
C. l. 459, p. 205, v. 5. till o. converse with heavenly habitants
C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. o. seen in charnel vaults and sepulchres
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis whose artful strains have o.
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he loved me well and o. would beg me
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden gentleness and o. at
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young Adonis o. reposes
L. l 30, p. 10, v. 6. o. till the star that rose at evening bright
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. o. listening how the hounds and horn
L'A. l. 125, p. 59, v. 6. there let Hymen o. appear
Il P. l. 27, p. 78, v. 6. o in glimmering bowers and glades
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare fast that o. with gods doth diet
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress o. the woods among
Il P. l. 71, p. 79, v. 6. and o. as if her head she bow'd
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. o. on a plat of rising ground
Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may o. outwatch the Bear
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus o. see me in thy pale career
S. 20, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and spare to interpose them o. is not
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v. 3. she to him as o. engaged to be
P. L. b 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as o. so steers and shifts her sail
P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. drugg'd as o. with hatefulest
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. from whom as o. he saves them
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103 v. 4. and his strength as o. assay
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. beat off returns as o. with
P. L. b. 2, l. 763, p. 102, v. 2. most averse thee chiefly who full o.
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5, wisest and best, men full o beguil'd
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5 which I full o. amidst these shades alone
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. how o. amidst thick clouds and
P. L b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. yet who more o. than he in temples
S. A. l. 1287, p. 73, v. 5. but patience is more o. the exercise of
P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. heard so o. in worst extremes
P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. who wont to meet so o. in festivals
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. with joy and rapture so o. beheld
P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. so o. they fell into the same
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. and o'er a mighty king so o.
P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. his fraud thrown from his hope so o.
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. mad despite to be so o. repell'd
OFTEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. yea o. placed within his
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. from without comes o to my ears
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but o proves our woe, our bane
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and turnings o. trod by day
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring clouds do o. rest
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or Lucifer that o. warn'd them thence
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. how o. from the steep of echoing
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5. of that renowned flood so o. sung
S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. which others at their bar so o. wrench
OFTEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is o. yours the
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. whereon greatest men have o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. to gain a sceptre o. better miss'd
S. A. l. 1030, p. 64, v. but o. to affect the wrong
OFT-INVOCATED.—S. A. 575, p. 49, v. 5. and o-i. death hasten
OFT-TIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 166, p. 16, v. 2. which o-t. may
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. her thyself then value o-t. nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. and not enforced o-t. to part from
P. R. b. 4, l. 460, p. 264, v. 4. yet as being o. noxious where
OG.—S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. of stock renown'd as O. or Anak
OIL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. crop, corn, wine and o.
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. fertile of corn the glebe of o. and
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. and fill'd their lamps with everlasting o.
OILS.—C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5 dropp'd in ambrosial o. till she
OLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. from the bordering flood of o.
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who under names of o. renown
P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. or who with Saturn o.
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. frighted the reign of Chaos and o.
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. highth of noblest temper heroes o.
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. in guise of warriours o.
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. upheld by o. repute consent or
P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. Damiata and mount Casius o.
P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. Satan and him thus the anarch o.

OLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. weakening the sceptre of *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 36, p. 138, v. 2. Tiresias and Phineus prophets *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. and the inroad of darkness *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. in various shapes *o.* Proteus
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. cheer'd with the grateful smell *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. where *o.* Cham whom Gentiles
P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. should by night regain her *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. nor on the top of *o.* Olympus dwell'st
P. L. b. 9, l. 101, p. 100, v. 3. thoughts reforming what was *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. Alcinous host of *o.* Laertes' son
P. L. b. 11, l. 11, p. 221, v. 3. when the ancient pair in fables *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. worn by kings and heroes *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. stood city of *o.* or modern fame
P. L. b. 11, l. 538, p. 238, v. 3. this is *o.* age but then thou must
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. him *o.* and young exploded
P. R. b. 1, l. 46, p. 24, v. 4. this our *o.* conquest than remember
P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. city of palms Ænon and Salem *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as *o.* Simeon plain
P. R. b. 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so spake the *o.* serpent doubting
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. fairer than feign'd of *o.* or fabled
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. or tongue of seers *o.* infallible
P. R. b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the prophets *o.* who sung
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. built by Ninus *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. Antigonus and *o.* Hyrcanus bound
P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. long from Israel serving as of *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 90, p. 252, v. 4. hath no son and now is *o.* *o.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 278, p. 258, v. 4. of Academicks *o.* and new
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. *o.* warriours turn'd their plated backs
S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the hill by Hebron seat of giants *o.*
S. A. l. 328, p. 40, v. 5. *o.* Manoah: advise forthwith how
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. if *o.* respect as I suppose towards your
S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a contemptible *o.* age obscure
S. A. l. 700, p. 53, v. 5. diseases and deform'd in crude *o.* age
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever tend about thee to *o.* age
S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. and the Emims *o.* that Kiriathaim held
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. comes *o.* Manoah in such haste
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to nurse their parents in *o.*
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. thou in *o.* age carest how to nurse
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an *o.* and haughty nation proud in arms
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. never yet was heard in tale or song from *o.*
C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. antiquity from the *o.* schools of Greece
C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which once of Melibœus *o.* I learn'd
C. l. 852, p. 219, v. 5. and as the *o.* swain said she can unlock
C. l. 874, p. 220, v. 5. and *o.* soothsaying Glaucus' spell
C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. sprung of *o.* Anchises' line
A. l. 98, p. 326, v. 5. on *o.* Lycæus or Cyllene hoar
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and *o.* Damœtas loved to hear our song
L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. where your *o.* bards the famous Druids lie
L. l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. sleep'st by the fable of Bellerus *o.*
L'A. l. 97, p. 58, v. 6. and young and *o.* come forth to play
Il P. l. 173, p. 82, v. 6. till *o.* experience do attain
S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. kill'd with report that *o.* man eloquent
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. vane young in years but in sage counsel *o.*
S. 23, l. 6, p. 122, v. 6. purification in the *o.* law did save
H. l. 168, p. 156, v. 6. the *o.* dragon under ground
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lies *o.* Hobson death hath broke his
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6. 'gainst *o.* truth motion number'd out
M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new presbyter is but *o.* priest writ large
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of kings and queens and heroes *o.*
M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a sibyl *o.* bow-bent with crooked age
P. L. b. 2, l. 38, p. 78, v. 2. to claim our just inheritance of *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. Hesperian gardens famed of *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. where stand of *o.* myriads
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. virtue spent of *o.* now fail'd more
P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. as when of *o.* some orator renown'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 226, p. 171, v. 3. bosom reassumed in glory as of *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. because of *o.* thou thyself doat'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. him long of *o.* thou didst debel
S. A. l. 1533, p. 82, v. 5. things as incredible for his people of *o.*
C. l. 516, p. p. 207, v. 5. storied of *o.* in high immortal verse
S. 18, l. 3, p. 118, v. 6. them who kept thy truth so pure of *o.*
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of *o.* the sons of morning sung
OLDER.—S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. made *o.* than thy age through
OLIVE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 244, p. 257, v. 4. see there the *o.* grove of
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she crown'd with *o.* green came softly
OLIVE-LEAF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 860, p. 249, v. 3. in his bill an *o-l.*
OLYMPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. at the *O.* games or
P. L. b. 7. l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. above the *O.* hill I soar
OLYMPIAS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 509, p. 113, v. 3. He with *O.* this
OLYMPUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. snowy top of cold *O.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. nor on the top of old *O.* dwell'st
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. had first the rule of high *O.*
O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of shaked *O.* by mischance didst fall
OMEN.—S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. bid go with evil *o.* and the
OMINOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. and seem to cast *o.*
OMINOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. where of this *o.* night
C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. at last betakes him to this *o.* wood
OMISSION.—S. A. l. 691, p. 53, v. 5. for the trespass or *o.*
OMIT.—S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not *o.* a father's timely care
OMNIFIC.—P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. said then the *o.* word
OMNIPOTENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 722, p. 265, v. 2. sure of our *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 159, p. 298, v. 2. can allow *O* to none
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. second *O.* two days are pass'd
P. L. b. 7, 194, p. 13, v. 3. girt with *o.* with radiance crown'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 108, p. 54, v. 3. though numberless to his *o.*
OMNIPOTENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p. 13, v. 2. durst defy the *O.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 273, p. 20, v. 2. which but the *O.* none could have
P. L. b. 2, l. 198, p. 83, v. 2. subdues us and *o.* decree the victors
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. thee father first they sung *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 86, p. 184, v. 2. boasting I could subdue the *O.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 725, p. 205, v. 2. madest the night maker *o.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 616, p. 261, v. 2. so spake the *O.* and with his
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. against the *O.* to rise in arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 227, p. 301, v. 2. had not the eternal king *O.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 136, p. 11, v. 3. the *O.* eternal Father from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 516, p. 24, v. 3. therefore the *O.* eternal Father
P. L. b. 9, l. 927, p. 127, v. 3. not God *o.* nor fate yet so perhaps
OMNIPRESENCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 590, p. 27, v. 3. hath *o.* and
P. L. b. 11, l. 336, p. 232, v. 3. his *o.* fills land sea and air
OMNISCIENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. till now *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3. only *O.* hath suppress'd in night
P. L. b. 10, l. 7, p. 163, v. 3. or deceive his heart *o.*
ONCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 90, p. 14, v. 2. join'd with me *o.* now
P. L. b. 1, l. 268, p. 20, v. 2. or *o.* more with rallied arms to try
P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. if *o.* they hear that voice
P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. the flower of heaven *o.* yours now
P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a leper *o.* he lost and gain'd a king
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far other *o.* beheld in bliss)
P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. as *o.* it fled the lip of Tantalus
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. *o.* deem'd so fair in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. I haste to know and this *o.* known
P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. not all the Stygian powers could *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1023, p. 110, v. 2. but he *o.* past, soon after when
P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. *o.* his native seat and fast by
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. he her aid can never seek *o.* dead
P. L. b. 3, l. 353, p. 148, v. 2. a flower which *o.* in paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how glorious *o.* above thy sphere
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. to deceive Uriel *o.* warn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 828, p. 208, v. 2. ye knew me *o.* no mate for you
P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. who more than thou *o.* fawn'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2. glorious *o.* and perfect while they
P. L. b. 6, l. 270, p. 302, v. 2. *o.* upright and faithful now proved
P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. so easy it seem'd *o.* found
P. L. b. 6, l. 618, p. 314, v. 2. if our proposals *o.* again were
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. thee *o.* to gain companion of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8, v. 3. *o.* Bellerophon though from a lower
P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. brighter *o.* amidst the host of angels
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. calm region *o.* and full of peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. fix'd as firm as Delos floating *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v. 3. not so thick swarm'd *o.* the soil
P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. as man whom they triumph'd *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. sin there in power before *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. O voice *o.* heard delightfully
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. then both ourselves and seed at *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3. and perhaps *o.* more to sound
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose stolen fruit man *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. as *o.* thou slept'st while she to
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. created *o.* so goodly and erect
P. L. b. 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. sent forth *o.* and again to spy
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the way found prosperous *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 14, p. 95, v. 4. as *o.* Moses was in the Mount
P. R. b. 2, l. 17, p. 96, v. 4. rode up to heaven yet *o.* again
P. R. b. 2, l. 214, p. 102, v. 4. as the zone of Venus *o.* wrought
P. R. b. 3, l. 162, p. 190, v. 4. abominations rather as did *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. with Modin and her suburbs *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. and *o.* a year Jerusalem few days
P. R. b. 3, l. 438, p. 199, v. 4. as the Red Sea and Jordan *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that people victor *o.* now vile
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. who *o.* just frugal and mild
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. that *o.* found out and solved
S. A. l. 22, p. 30, v. 5. times past what *o.* I was and what am now
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. how could I *o.* look up or heave the head
S. A. l. 334, p. 40, v. 5. as I suppose towards your *o.* gloried
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas methinks whom God hath chosen *o.*
S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his nursling *o.* and choice delight
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. so deal not with this *o.* thy glorious
S. A. l. 885, p. 59, v. 5. being *o.* a wife for me thou wast to leave
S. A. l. 932, p. 61, v. 5. into the snare where *o.* I have been
S. A. l. 1005, p. 63, v. 5. returning to regain love *o.* possess'd
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. *o.* join'd the contrary she proves a thorn

ONCE.—S. A. l. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in confidence whereof I o. again
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. so dreaded o. may now exasperate them
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. their o. great dread captive and blind
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. when o. her eye hath met the virtue
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes o. to wise Ulysses gave
C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which o. of Melibœus old I learn'd
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands ready to smite o. and smite no more
L'A. l. 20, p. 56, v. 6. as he met her o. a-Maying
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy sages o. did sing
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6 o. glorious towers now sunk in guiltless blood
O. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. as o. we did till disproportion'd sin
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. o. had the early matrons run
O. l. 50, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that put maid who o. before
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. haste thee straight to do me o. a pleasure
P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at o. as far as angels ken
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. at o. with joy and fear his heart
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. with hell flames and fury all at o.
P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. he so wise let loose at o. his ire
P. L. b. 2, l. 475, p. 92, v. 2. and at o. with him they rose
P. L. b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. their rising all at o. was as the
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. and their works at o. to view
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. view of all this world at o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. but still pays at o. indebted and
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and fruits at o. of golden
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. or all at o. more glory will be won
P. L. b. 5, l. 228, p. 248, v. 2. in them at o. to ruin all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. at o. on the eastern cliff of
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. and fell'd squadrons at o.
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2, as not of power at o.
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. for sudden all at o. their reeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at o. the four spread out their
P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. at o. and in broad herds up sprung
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. at o. came forth whatever creeps
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p. 107, v. 3. which on us both at o. the enemy
P. L. b. 9, l. 586, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and thirst at o. powerful
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at o. both body and mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. and not fill the world at o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. children all in view destroy'd at o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. of many ages on me light at o.
P. R. b. 1, l. 196, p. 29, v. 4. a multitude of thoughts at o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 111, p. 99, v. 4. and at o. all his great work to
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at o. both to destroy and be destroy'd
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at o. both fruit and tree
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. which now for o. beguiled Uriel
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses o. more his potent rod
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to behold o. more thy face
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not o. perceive their foul disfigurement

ONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. till o. greater Man restore us
P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. for o. restraint, lords of the world
P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. as o. great furnace flamed
P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. o. next himself in power and next
P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. o. who brings a mind not to be
P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2, and displace for o. of Syrian mode
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. who in o. night when he passed
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. equal'd with o. stroke
P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. till then as o. secure
P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. as in an organ from o. blast of
P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. hideous fall o. day upon our heads
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. whose eye views all things at o.
P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. confound the race of mankind in o.
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with o. small drop to lose in sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. all pain and woe all in o. moment
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the o. seem'd woman to the waist
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with o. stroke of this dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which o. day will
P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. and o. for all myself expose with
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. and wisdom at o. entrance quite
P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. when with o. virtuous touch the
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. o. of the seven who in God's
P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. nor from hell o. step no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. o. step higher would set me highest
P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. so thick entwined as o. continued
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. o. gate there only was, and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at o. slight bound high overleap'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v. 2. himself now o. now other as their
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. as o. who chose his ground
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. no other service than to keep this o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. then let us not think hard o. easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. these two imparadised in o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. all is not theirs it seems o. fatal
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. winding with o. ascent accessible
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. accessible from earth o. entrance
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. lost sight of him o. of the banish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O loss of o. in heaven to judge
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. close at mine ear o. call'd me forth

ONE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. o. shap'd and wing'd like o.
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. only this I know that o. celestial
P. L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O Adam o. Almighty is from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. created all such to perfection o.
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as o. individual soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. both waking we were o. how then
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from o. entire globose stretch'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to o. but double how
P. L. b. 5, l. 784, p. 267, v. 2. to o. and to his image now
P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. o. over all with unsucceeded power
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. under o. head more near united
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic nature join'd in o.
P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. since he the head o. of our number
P. L. b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2. o. that of so many myriads fallen yet o.
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. yet o. return'd not lost
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of o. great Sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. at o. blow unaided could have
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to heavenly souls had been all o.
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. o. stroke they aim'd that might
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the Holy O. of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. who have sustain'd o. day
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. (and if o. day why not eternal days)
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as o. he stood escaped from cruel
P. L. b. 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. some o. intent on mischief
P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. pernicious with o. touch to fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2. under their head imbodied all in o.
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. o. spirit in them rul'd and every
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. as o. whose drouth yet scarce
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. out of o. man a race of men
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. o. kingdom joy and union
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. o. foot he centred and the other
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. into o. place and let dry land appear
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. o. day and night in all their vast
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. to this o. use for aught appears
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. o. came methought of shape divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the o. intense, the other still remiss
P. L. b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. all numbers absolute though o.
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. they shall be o. flesh, o. heart o. soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as o. intended first not after made
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of mind or in us both o. soul
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in o. day to have marr'd what
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not longer than since I in o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. o. night or two with wanton
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. as o. who loves and some
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as o. who long in populous city
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the evil o. abstracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as o. who sought access but fear'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. half what in thee is fair o. man
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. o. small thicket past of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. yet that o. beast which first hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as o. from sad dismay recomforted
P. L. b. 9, l. 958, p. 128, v. 3. we are o., o. flesh to lose thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. o. heart, o. soul in both whereof
P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3. undergo with me o. guilt, o. crime
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. it might be wish'd for this o.
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. o. realm, hell and this world
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. o. realm, o. continent
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. imagining for o. forbidden tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. at o. sling of thy victorious arm
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. yet o. doubt pursues me still
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. say that death be not o. stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. why should all mankind for o.
P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. with o. thrice acceptable stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. yet we live scarce o. short hour
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. o. enmity against a foe by doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3. as o. disarm'd his anger all he
P. L. b. 11, l. 44, p. 222, v. 3. o. with me as I with thee am o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons like o. of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or o. short sigh of human breath
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. o. way the self same hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise o. man
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. o. of the heavenly host and by
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and o. bad act with many deeds
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in other part stood o. who at the
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. o. way a band select from forage
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in o. small bottom swum
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. o. man except the only son of
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. the o. just man alive; by his
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. for o. whole world of wicked
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. than I rejoice for o. man found
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall o. just man find
P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. as o. who in his journey bates at
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast seen o. world begin
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. till o. shall rise of proud ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and o. peculiar nation to select

ONE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. a nation from o faithful
P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. last with o. midnight-stroke all
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. to introduce o. greater of whose
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. the Holy O. with mortal men
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. and all the rule o. empire only
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in o. faith unanimous
P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by o. man's disobedience lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by o. man's firm obedience fully
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. o. day forth walk'd alone the
P. R. b. 1, l 216, p. 30, v. 4. o. while to rescue Israel from the
P. R. b. 1, l. 307, p. 33, v. 4. or harbour'd in o. cave is not
P. R. b. 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where easily canst thou find o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. how would o. look from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as o. in city or court or palace
P. R. b. 3, l. 53, p. 187, v. 4. whom but as o leads the other
P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. o. is the son of Jove, of Mars the
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the one winding the other straight
P. R. b. 3, l. 362, p. 197, v. 4. therefore o. of these thou must
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil o. Satan for ever damn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. as o. regardless quite of mortal
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as o. past hope abandon'd
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had Judah that day join'd, or o. whole
S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. against a coward arm'd at o. spear's
S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. boots it at o. gate to make defence
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. this o. prayer yet remains might I
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. fear'd lest o. day thou wouldst leave
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. on both his wings o. black the other
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. o. day or seven though o. should musing
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. of heaven who finds o. virtuous
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with o. buffet lay thy structure
S. A. l. 1427, p. 78, v. 5. go and the Holy O. of Israel be thy
S. A. l. 1518, p. 82, v. 5. from slaughter of o. foe could not
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our wish I see o. higher
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. fast fix'd he stood as o. who prayed
C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. and makes o. blot of all the air
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either some o. like us night-founder'd here
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the unarmed weakness of o. virgin
C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. o. sip of this will bathe the drooping spirits
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in o. night ere glimpse of morn
Il P. l. 69, p. 79, v. 6. like o that had been led astray
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. while o. might walk to Mile-End Green
S. 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that o. talent which is death to hide
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. bending o. way their precious influence
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three times eight save o.
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he some fair o. wedded not
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lieth o. who did most truly prove
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the ways being foul twenty to o.
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for o. carrier put down to make six bearers
P. L. b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2. or several o. by o. the regent
S. A. l. 1457, p. 80, v. 5. I have attempted o. by o. the lords
M. l. 76, p. 198, v. 6. yet every o. shall make him underling
ONLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served o. to discover sights
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. men o. disagree of creatures
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. by curse created evil for evil o. good
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, p. 101, v. 2. thy hand she cried against thy o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. image of his glory sat his o. son
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our two first parents yet the o. two
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his o. son foreseeing spake o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 105, p. 140, v. 2. where o. what they needs must
P. L. b. 3, l. 155, p. 142, v. 2. things made and judgest o. right
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. above which o. shone filial
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. the o. peace found out for mankind
P. L. b. 3, l. 281, p. 146, v. 2. thou therefore whom thou o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. powers with loud acclaim thee o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. no sooner did thy dear and o. son
P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. the o. evil that walks invisible
P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. contented with report hear o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower still I fall o. supreme
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. one gate there o. was and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. that life giving plant but o. used
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. Hesperian fables true if true here o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 299, p. 191, v. 2. he for God o. she for God in him
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. not to taste that o. tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. the o. sign of our obedience left
P. L. b. 4, l. 518, p. 198, v. 2. and do they o. stand by ignorance
P. L. b. 4, l. 668, p. 203, v. 2. these soft fires not o. enlighten
P. L. b. 4, l. 895, p. 211, v. 2. to thee no reason who know'st o.
P. L. b. 4, l. 991, p. 214, v. 2. nor o. paradise in this commotion
P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. which the o. sound of leaves
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. here it seems as o. fit for gods
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. bounteous still to give us o. good
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. with us two o. who yet by sovran
P. L. b. 5, l. 402, p. 254, v. 2. o. this I know that one celestial
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. whom I declare my o. son
P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. where full measure o. bounds
ONLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and smiling to his o. son
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. this o. to consult how we may
P. L. b. 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. that to his o. son by right endued
P. L. b. 5, l. 897, p. 271, v. 2. among the faithless faithful o. he
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as o. in his arm the moment lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p. 309, v. 2. Thunderer of his o. dreaded bolt
P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. o. and behold God's indigation
P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3. o. omniscient hath suppress'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 14, p. 51, v. 3. doubt remains which o. thy solution
P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. o. to shine yet scarce to contribute
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. think o. what concerns thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of earth o. but of highest
P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. not o. these fair bounds but all
P. L. b. 8, l. 447, p. 65, v. 3. for trial o. brought to see how
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. here o. weak against the charm
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. love express they ? by looks o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. hitherto the o. argument heroic
P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for o. in destroying I find ease
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. but harm precedes not sin o. our
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. last reasoning words touch'd o.
P. L. b. 9, l. 415, p. 110, v. 3. the o. two of mankind but in them
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p. 119, v. 3. not o. to discern things in their
P. L. b. 9, l. 923, p. 127, v. 3. had it been o. coveting to eye that
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. them down to weep nor o. tears
P. L. b. 10, l. 220, p. 170, v. 3. nor he their outward o. with the
P. L. b. 10, l. 826, p. 190, v. 3. not to do o. but to will the same
P. L. b 10, l. 832, p. 191, v. 3. on me, me o. as the source and
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. to Satan o. like both crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. in this uttermost distress my o.
P. L. b. 10, l. 931, p. 194, v. 3. thou against God o. I against
P. L. b. 10, l. 936, p. 194, v. 3. me, me o. just object of his ire
P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. and savours o. rancour and pride
P. L. b. 10, l. 1051, p. 198, v. 3. pains o. in child-bearing were
P. L. b. 11, l. 304, p. 231, v. 3. and o. consolation left familiar
P. L. b 11, l. 336, p. 232, v. 3. and all the earth not this rock o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. bred o. and completed to the taste
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those days might o. shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 701, p. 244, v. 3. the o. righteous in a world
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. so had borne my part of evil o.
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. the o. son of light in a dark age
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he gave us o. over beast, fish, fowl
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so o. can high justice rest appaid
P. L. b. 12, l. 447, p. 284, v. 3. not o. to the sons of Abraham's
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. left o. in those written records
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. and love with fear the o. God
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. and all the rule one empire o.
P. R. b. 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. the stubborn o. to subdue
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. man lives not by bread o. but each
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. they thought he might be o. shown
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4. beauty stands in the admiration o.
P. R. b. 2, l. 229, p. 102, v. 4. or that which o. seems to satisfy
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. o. in a bottom saw a pleasant grove
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. with honour o. deign to sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. o. the importune temper still
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. that other o'er the body o. reigns
P. R. b. 4, l. 177, p. 255, v. 4. the Lord thy God and o. him
P. R. b. 4, l. 294, p. 258, v. 4. to know this o. that he nothing
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. her false resemblance o. meets
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. these o. with our law best
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4. yet o. stood'st unshaken
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. of men at thee for o. thou here
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. they o. lived who fled
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. vitiated with gold though offer'd o.
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this o. hope relieves me that the strife
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. whose drink was o. from the liquid brook
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at home lie bed-rid not o. idle
S. A. l. 617, p 50, v. 5. my griefs not o. pain me
S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. death's benumming opium as my o. cure
S. A. l. 687, p. 52, v. 5. nor o. dost degrade them or remit
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. o. my love of thee held long debate
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. o. what remains past cure bear not
S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I o. with an oaken staff will meet thee
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. went up with arm'd powers thee o.
S. A. l. 1654, p. 87, v. 5. not o. of this but each Philistian city
S. A. l. 1679, p. 88, v. 5. they o. set on sport and play
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. visit his tomb with flowers; o. bewailing
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis o. daylight that makes sin
C. l. 765, p. 216, v. 5. means her provision o. to the good
S. 16, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. not of war o. but detractions rude
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also serve who o. stand and wait
H. l. 37, p. 151, v. 6. o. with speeches fair she wooes the gentle
O. l. 39, p. 187, v. 6. who o. thought to crop the flower
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and weary of their place do o. stay
M. l. 34, p. 201, v. 6. o. remains this superscription
M. l. 55, p. 197, v. 6. thou know'st it must be now thy o. bent

ONLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v 3. such not *o.* of right
ONSET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. achieved by sudden *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of *o.* ended soon each milder
ONWARD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. moving *o.* came as fast
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v. 2. through the spicy forest *o.* come
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. and *o.* moved embattel'd when
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. he *o.* came far off his coming
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2 his impious foes right *o.* drove
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. endless misery from this day *o.*
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a little *o.* lend thy guiding hand
S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. but still bear up and steer right *o.*
OOSE.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost Tweed or *O.* or gulphy
OOZE.—P. L. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the washy *o.* deep
OOZY.—L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. with nectar pure his *o.* locks he
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. their *o.* channel keep
OPACOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. upon the firm *o.* globe
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. to officiate light round this *o.* earth
OPAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. *o.* towers and battlements
OPAQUE.—P. L. b. 3. l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. from body *o.* can fall
OPE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now *o.* thine eyes
C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. and in requital *o.* his leathern scrip
OPED.—S. A. l. 452, p. 44. v. 5. and *o.* the mouths of idolists and
OPEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. war then war *o.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. whether of *o.* war or covert guile
P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79, v. 2. is for *o.* war, of wiles more unexpert
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. should be much for *o.* war, O peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war therefore *o.* or conceal'd alike
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a sudden *o.* fly with impetuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. her power the gates wide *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by night under the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. gaze or *o.* admiration him behold
P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. first warmly smote the *o.* field
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and under *o.* sky adored the God
P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. that *o.* now their choicest bosom'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. they forth were come to *o.* sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p. 301, v. 2. *o.* when and when to close
P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. and with *o.* breast stand ready to
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. to entertain them fair with *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. they *o.* to themselves at length the
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. display'd on the *o.* firmament of
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. *o.* ye everlasting gates they sung
P. L. b. 7. l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. *o.* and henceforth oft for God will
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine eyes he closed but *o.* left the
P. L. b. 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. to man which to the beast is *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine effect to *o.* eyes
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. triumph'd in *o.* show and with
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. the gates that now stood *o.* wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. wide *o.* and unguarded Satan
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. issuing forth to the *o.* field
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. we pray him will his ear be *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. the cataracts of heaven set *o.*
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is ever *o.* and his eye
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the other side was *o.* where the throng
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will *o.* wide the gates of her high palace
OPEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2. *o.* into the hill a spacious
P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. what if all her stores were *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. she *o.* but to shut excell'd her
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. direct against which *o.* from
P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. heaven *o.* wide his ever-during
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. he through heaven that *o.* wide
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. stooping *o.* my left side and took
P. L. b. 9, l. 708, p. 120, v. 3. perfectly be then *o.* and clear'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. not death but life augmented *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. their eyes how *o.* and their minds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1071, p. 132, v. 3. our eyes *o.* we find indeed
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his eyes he *o.* and beheld a field
P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. heaven *o.* and in likeness of a dove
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. heaven *o.* her eternal doors
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. that *o.* in the midst a woody scene
OPENER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. correspond *o.* mine
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. true *o.* mine eyes prime angel
OPENING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. *o.* their brazen folds
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the left side *o.* wide likest
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. which none can pass without my *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. so wide the *o.* seem'd where
P. L. b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so beauteous to the ambient light
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. crystal wall of heaven which *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. *o.* their various colours and made
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. and straight *o.* her fertile womb
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. nor to evil unknown *o.* the way
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. the fiend pass'd through sin *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. from the first *o.* bud and gave
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. down the great river to the *o.* gulf
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine eyes true *o.* and my heart
L. l. 26, p. 10, v. 6. under the *o.* eyelids of the morn
OPENLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but *o.* begin as best
S. A. l. 398, p. 43, v. 5. how *o.* and with what impudence
OPENS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. threatening to devour me *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2. which ready *o.* wide his fiery Chaos
OPEN'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou *o.* wisdom's way
OPERATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. tree whose *o.* brings
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. of *o.* blest to sapience
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. that false fruit far other *o.* first
OPES.—C. l. 14, p. 190, v. 5. that *o.* the palace of Eternity
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden *o.* the iron shuts amain
OPHION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 581, p. 182, v. 3. *O.* with Eurynome
OPHIR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. and Sofala thought *O.*
OPHIUCHUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. the length of *O.*
OPHIUSA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. or the isle *O.*
OPIATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. Hermes or his *o.* rod
OPINION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 471, p. 92, v. 2. refused might in *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 108, p. 245, v. 2. and call our knowledge or *o.*
OPINIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. at their quaint *o.* wide
OPIUM.—S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to death's benumming *o.* as my
OPPORTUNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. and *o.* excursion
P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p. 113, v. 3. alone the woman *o.* to all attempts
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. which of all most *o.* might serve
OPPORTUNELY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 396, p. 108, v. 4. rather *o.* in
OPPORTUNITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 531, p. 266, v. 4. and *o.* I here
C. l. 401, p. 203, v. 5. as bid me hope danger will wink on *o.*
OPPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 419, p. 90, v. 2. second or *o.* or undertake
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but fate withstands and to *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. were banded to *o.* his high decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. durst *o.* a third part of the gods
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. such hellish mischief fit to *o.*
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to *o.* against such powerful arguments
OPPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. the Most High if he *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. utmost power with adverse power *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 808, p. 268, v. 2. the current of his fury thus *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. and *o.* the rocky orb of tenfold
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. jealous of their secrets fiercely *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. must with something sudden be *o.*
OPPOSING.—C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the *o.* will and arm
OPPOSITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 298, p. 86, v. 2. emulation *o.* to heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. so call that *o.* fair star
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. as I bent down to look just *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. forth stepping *o.* half-way he met
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. broad suns their shields blazed *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but *o.* in level'd west was set
P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. sextile square, and trine, and *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by free consent of all none *o.*
OPPOSITION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. mine eyes in *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. of fiercest *o.* in mid sky should
P. L. b. 11, l. 664, p. 243, v. 3. but soon in factious *o.* till at last
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know how best their *o.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. sorrows and labours *o.* hate
S. A. l. 1050, p. 65, v. 5. but virtue which breaks through all *o.*
OPPRESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. of the earth how they *o.*
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. still watching to *o.* Israel's oppressours
OPPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. though *o.* and fallen
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and *o.* whole legions arm'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. till dewy sleep *o.* them wearied
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 116 v. 4. would scruple that with want *o.*
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of just men long *o.*
OPPRESSES.—P. L. b 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. *o.* else with surfeit
OPPRESSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. and with soft *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. violence proceeded and *o.*
OPPRESSOUR.—S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. of the earth the *o.*
OPPRESSOURS.—S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. to oppress Israel's *o.*
OPPROBRIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2. on that *o.* hill
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark *o.* den of shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 170, v. 3. inward nakedness much more *o.*
OPS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. by Saturn driven and *O.*
OPTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. through *o.* glass the Tuscan
P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. through his glazed *o.* tube yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. *o.* skill of vision multiplied
ORACLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. fast by the *o.* of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. so spake this *o.* then verified
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. God hath now sent his living *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. an inward *o.* to all truth requisite
P. R. b. 3, l. 13, p. 185, v. 4. thy counsel would be as the *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. tenement whom well inspired the *o.*
ORACLES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. and answers *o.* portents
P. R. b. 1, l. 430, p. 37, v. 4. all *o.* by thee are given
P. R. b. 1, l. 456, p. 38, v. 4. henceforth *o.* are ceased
H. l. 173, p. 156, v. 6 the *o.* are dumb no voice or hideous hum
ORACLING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 455, p. 38, v. 4. thou by *o.* abuse
ORACULOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. Thummim those *o.*
ORATOR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. when of old some *o.*
ORATORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4. the famous *o.* repair

ORATORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 353, p. 260, v. 4. their *o.* thou then
ORATORY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 8, p. 221, v. 3. flight than loudest *o.*
P. R. b 4, l. 360, p. 261, v. 4. all the *o.* of Greece and Rome
ORB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. whose *o.* through optic glass
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. reaching the utmost *o.* of this
P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. astronomer in the sun's lucent *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. whether the prime *o.* incredible
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. the fix'd stars fix'd in their *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 596, p. 261, v. 2. they stood *o.* within *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. fatal course had circled his full *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. and opposed the rocky *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 257, p. 15, v. 3. the hollow universal *o.* they fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. the sun's *o.* made porous to receive
P. L. b. 8, l. 84, p. 54, v. 3, cycle and epicycle *o.* in *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in each *o.* perhaps with some
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. scarce to contribute each *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. thus the *o.* he roam'd with narrow
ORBED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. gripe fast his *o.* shield
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. will down return to men *o.*
ORBICULAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. that roll'd *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 381, p. 176, v. 3. his quadrature from thy *o.* world
ORBS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. hath quench'd their *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the luminous inferior *o.* inclosed
P. L. b. 3, l. 668, p. 159, v. 2. which of all these shining *o.* hath
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, p. 159, v. 2. but all these shining *o.* his
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. her moist continent to higher *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 594, p. 261, v. 2. when in *o.* of circuit inexpressible
P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321, v. 2. and the *o.* of his fierce chariot
P. L. b. 8, l. 30, p. 52, v. 3. and on their *o.* impose such restless
P. L. b. 9, l. 109, p. 100, v. 3. centring receivest from all those *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. among these numerous *o.* all
S. A. l. 591, p. 49, v. 5. that these dark *o.* no more shall treat
S. 22, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. nor to their idle *o.* doth sight appear
H. l. 75, p. 152, v. 6. but in their glimmering *o.* did glow
ORCS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. haunts of seals and *o.*
ORCUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and by them stood *O.*
ORDAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 915, p. 107, v. 2. them *o.* his dark
P. L. b. 7, l. 343, p. 18, v. 3. and let them be for lights as I *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. and loud trumpet's sound *o.*
ORDAIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 71, p. 13, v. 2. here their prison *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 732, p. 101, v. 2. at thee *o.* his drudge to execute
P. L. b. 3, l. 127, p. 141, v. 2. *o.* their freedom they themselves *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 665, p. 158, v. 2. these his works so wondrous he *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 58, p. 183, v. 2. *o.* had his powerful destiny *o.* me
P. L. b. 4, l. 215, p. 188, v. 2. far more pleasant garden God *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 729, p. 205, v. 2. crown of all our bliss *o.* by thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. *o.* thy will by nature free
P. L. b. 5, l. 615, p. 261, v. 2. his place *o.* without redemption
P. L. b. 5, l. 802, p. 268, v. 2. our being *o.* to govern not to serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 700, p. 316, v. 2. for thee I have *o.* and thus far
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. number to this day's work is not *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. whose wisdom had *o.* good
P. L. b. 7, l. 590, p. 27, v. 3. the work *o.* authour and end of all
P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. the rest *o.* for uses to his Lord
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. first man of men innumerable *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 344, p. 108, v. 3 all things as the will of God *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 470, p. 112, v. 3. he sees of pleasure not for him *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1039, p. 197, v. 3. shall 'scape his punishment *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 164, p. 226, v. 3. who for thee *o.* a help became
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. to rule by laws *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 152, p. 190, v. 4. *o.* to sit upon thy Father David's
P. R. b. 4, l. 473, p. 264, v. 4. thou shalt be what thou art *o.*
S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. for this *o.* thy nurture holy as of a plant
ORDAINS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 201, p. 83, v. 2. law unjust that so *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. unargued I obey so God *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 175, p. 299, v. 2. to serve whom God *o.* or nature
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things mild heaven a time *o.*
ORDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 506, p. 28, v. 2. these were the prime in *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. their *o.* due, their visages
P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. counsels and the settled state of *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. and forth in *o.* came the grand
P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. light shone and *o.* from disorder
P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. and from land to land in *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 334, p. 252, v. 2. what *o.* so contrived as not to mix
P. L. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. secret they finish'd and in *o.* set
P. L. b. 6, l. 548, p. 311, v. 2. soon in *o.* quit of all impediment
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. with branching palm each *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all things in best *o.* to invite
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3. angel militant of lowest *o.* pass'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. and enter'd in as taught their *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. in *o.* stood tall stripling youths
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by *o.* of the lords new parted hence
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of sort might sit in *o.* to behold
S. A. l. 1694, p. 88, v. 5. and nests in *o.* ranged
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright-harness'd angels sit in *o.* serviceable
ORDER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. with *o.* spear and shield
S. A. l. 30, p. 30, v. 5. my breeding *o.* and prescribed
P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would fitly fall in *o.* characters
ORDERING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. and seem'd so *o.*
ORDERLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. total kind of birds in *o.*
ORDERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. the *o.* bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. under their hierarchs in *o.* bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 591, p. 261, v. 2. of hierarchies of *o.* and degrees
P. L. b. 5, l. 792, p. 267, v. 2. *o.* and degrees jar not with liberty
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. to those bright *o.* utter'd thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. all things made all things *o.*
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. not evenly as thou rulest the angelick *o.*
ORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. his womb was hid metallic *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. founded the massy *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. metals of drossiest *o.* to perfect
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. the liquid *o.* he drain'd into fit
C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. she hutch'd the all-worshipp'd *o.*
C. l. 933, p. 222, v. 5. the beryl and the golden *o.*
L. l. 170, p. 15, v. 6. tricks his beams and with new-spangled *o.*
OREAD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. a wood-nymph light *O.*
OREB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 7, p. 11, v. 2. that on the secret top of *O.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 484, p. 27, v. 2. composed the calf in *O.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his trumpet heard in *O.* since
ORGAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. as in an *o.* from one blast
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. of harp and *o.* and who moved
Il P. l. 161, p. 82, v. 6. there let the pealing *o.* blow
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. and let the bass of heaven's deep *o.* blow
ORGANIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. with serpent-tongue *o.*
ORGANS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 802, p. 207, v. 2. art to reach the *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and dulcimer all *o.* of sweet stops
ORGIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 415, p. 25, v. 2. yet thence his lustful *o.*
ORIENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 546, p. 29, v. 2. with *o* colours waving
P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. and at the brightening *o.* beam
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v. 2. thick with sparkling *o.* gems
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. rolling on *o.* pearl and sands
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. he spreads his *o.* beams on herb
P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. advancing sow'd the earth with *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. moon that now meet'st the *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. shot through with *o.* beams
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. now when fair morn *o.* in heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. when *o.* light exhaling first
C. l. 65, p. 191, v. 5. his *o.* liquor in a crystal glass
H. l. 231, p. 159, v. 6. pillows his chin upon an *o.* wave
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. morning-light more *o.* in yon
ORIFICE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. with hideous *o.* gaped
ORIGINAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 592, p. 30, v. 2. all her *o.* brightness
P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. shall curse their frail *o.* and faded
P. L. b. 2, l. 984, p. 109, v. 2. reduce to her *o.* darkness
P. L. b. 9, l. 150, p. 102, v. 3. him endow exalted from so base *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. at completing of the mortal sin *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l 424, p. 235, v. 3. the effects which thy *o.* crime
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. since thy *o.* lapse true liberty
ORIGINALS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 511, p. 310, v. 2. the *o.* of nature
ORION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. fierce winds *O.* arm'd
ORISONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. and began their *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 137, p. 225, v. 3. had ended now their *o.* and found
ORMUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. out shone the wealth of *O.*
ORNAMENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 280, p. 250, v. 2. breast with regal *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 538, p. 68, v. 3. least on her bestow'd too much of *o.*
S. A. l. 1025, p. 64, v. 5. is it for that such outward *o.*
S. A. l. 1132, p. 68, v. 5. have in battle worn their *o.* and safety
ORNAMENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. our wonted *o.*
ORNATE.—S. A. l. 712, p. 53, v. 5. that so be deck'd *o.* and gay
ORONTES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 273, p. 190, v. 2. of Daphne by *O.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. west from *O.* to the ocean barr'd
ORPHEAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. than to the *O.* lyre
ORPHEUS.—L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. muse herself that *O.* bore
L'A. l. 145, p. 60, v. 6. that *O.* self may heave his head
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. or bid the soul of *O.* sing
ORUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. Osiris, Isis, *O.* and their
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and *O.* and the dog Anubis haste
OSIER.—C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. grows the willow and the *o.* dank
OSIERS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. winds with reeds and *o.*
OSIRIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. *O.*, Isis, Orus and their
H. l. 213, p. 158, v. 6. nor is *O.* seen in Memphian grove
OSTENTATION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. much *o.* vain
OTHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. his *o.* parts besides prone
P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. Peor his *o.* name
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far *o.* once beheld in bliss)
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. on the *o.* side up rose Belial in act
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. and each in *o.*'s countenance read
P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. wasting the earth each *o.* to destroy
P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. the *o.* shape, if shape it might be
P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. on the *o.* side incensed
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. such a frown each cast at the *o.*

OTHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. devour for want of *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. or if some *o.* place from your
P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. shunn'd Charybdis and by the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. with *o.* notes than to the Orphean
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those *o.* two equal'd with me in fate
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man falls deceived by the *o.* first
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. therefore shall find grace the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some *o.* able and as willing pay
P. L. b. 3, l. 442, p. 151, v. 2. for *o.* creature in this place living
P. L. b. 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. or happiness in this or the *o.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. nigh hand seem'd *o.* worlds or *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. which else as the *o.* hemisphere
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. some *o.* power as great might have
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but *o.* powers as great fell not
P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. with *o.* promises and *o.* vaunts
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. and that look'd east on the *o.* side
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of *o.* mould earth-born
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. himself now one now *o.* as their
P. L. b. 4, l. 431, p. 195, v. 2. over all *o.* creatures that possess
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. and thee claim my *o.* half
P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. among our *o.* torments not
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. if Spirit of *o.* sort so minded have
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. *o.* creatures all day long rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. while *o.* animals unactive range
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. sole or responsive each to *o.'s* note
P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. *o.* creature here bird, beast, insect
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2. and *o.* rites observing none
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these *o.* wheel the north our
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on the *o.* side Satan alarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. two *o.* precious drops that ready
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five *o.* wandering fires
P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not unconform to *o.* shining globes
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. native of heaven for *o.* place none
P. L. b. 5, l. 534, p. 259, v. 2. must by destiny and can no *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. on *o.* surety none freely we serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his *o.* half in the great zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. and things therein each to *o.* like
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that day as *o.* solemn days they
P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. *o.* decrees against thee are gone
P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. at the *o.* door obsequious darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. meanwhile in *o.* parts like deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. *o.* sort in might though wondrous
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. on the *o.* part Satan with his
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. if *o.* hidden cause left them
P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. the punishment to *o.* hand belongs
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. of *o.* excellence not emulous
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. nor *o.* strife with them do I
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he centred and the *o.* turn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their fountain *o.* stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 378, p. 19, v. 3. for *o.* light she needed none
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the *o.* whose gay train adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. not prone and brute as *o.* creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. and *o.* stars by his attractive virtue
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. her *o.* part still luminous by his ray
P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. and *o.* suns perhaps with their
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. of *o.* creatures as him pleases best
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. not of *o.* worlds what creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one intense the *o.* still remiss
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. beneath what *o.* creatures are
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy fit help, thy *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. and *o.* pleasures all abjure
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. of that dominion given o'er *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. such dear delight beyond all *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in *o.* beasts observed doubt
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. heaven danced round by *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. for while so near each *o.* thus all
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. *o.* doubt possessess me lest harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. where each to *o.* speedy aid might
P. L. b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve first thy obedience the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. save what is in destroying *o.* joy
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as *o.* beasts that graze
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. all *o.* beasts that saw with like
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. and *o.* care perhaps may have
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the *o.* side Adam soon as he
P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. as from unrest and each the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. the parts of each from *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. to accuse my *o.* self the partner
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O son why sit we here each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. thrives in *o.* worlds and happier
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the *o.* way Satan went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. his legs entwining each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. they saw but *o.* sight instead
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. to the *o.* five their planetary
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. herb all leaving devour'd each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. then in the grave or in some *o.*

OTHER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. *o.* echo late I taught
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find some *o.* way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. nor blame each *o.* blamed enough
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. lighten each *o.'s* burden in our
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. that fondly lost this *o.* served
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far *o.* name deserving
P. L. b. 11, l. 274, p. 230, v. 3. O flowers that never will in *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. how shall we breathe in *o.* air
P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. the *o.* part sheep-walks and folds
P. L. b. 11, l. 443, p. 235, v. 3. the *o.'s* not for his was not sincere
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the *o.'s* faith approved
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3. but is there yet no *o.* way besides
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in *o.* part stood one who at the
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3. in *o.* part the sceptred heralds
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. each to *o.* calls not understood
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul idolatries and *o.* faults
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. and from the *o.* hill to their fix'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no *o.* durst sole undertook
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will bring me hence no *o.* guide
P. R. b. 1, l. 338, p. 34, v. 4. what *o.* way I see not for we here
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. for I discern thee *o.* than thou
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the *o.* service was thy chosen task
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. above the lot of *o.* women
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. satisfy that need some *o.* way
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. by hunger that each *o.* creature
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. that *o.* o'er the body only reigns
P. R. b. 3, l. 53, p. 187, v. 4. whom but as one leads the *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the son of Jove of Mars the *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the one winding the *o.* straight
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. besides their *o.* worse than
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the city which thou seest no *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on the *o.* side know also thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. *o.* donation none thou canst
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. *o.* harm those terrours which thou
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of *o.* evils, pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 208, p. 36, v. 5. this with the *o.* should at least have
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. I on the *o.* side used no ambition
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5. in this *o.* was there found more faith
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the *o.* light of life continue long
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. and now at nearer view no *o.* certain
S. A. l. 768, p. 55, v. 5. but that on the *o.* side if it be weighed
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where *o.* senses want not their delights
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. on both his wings one black the *o.* white
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each *o.'s* force in camp or listed field
S. A. l. 1096, p 67, v. 5. I should have forced thee soon wish *o.*
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence *o.* kind of answer fits
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some way or *o.* yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. from *o.* hands we need not much to fear
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the *o.* side was open where the throng
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my own accord such *o.* trial
C. l. 72, p. 192, v. 5. all *o.* parts remaining as they were
C. l. 100, p. 193, v. 5. pacing toward the *o.* goal
C. l. 684, p. 213, v. 5. with that which you received on *o.* terms
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. some *o.* means I have which may be used
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some *o.* new device
C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. *o.* trippings to be trod of lighter toes
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of *o.* care they little reckoning make
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where *o.* groves and *o.* streams along
L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and *o.* country messes
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for *o.* things mild heaven a time ordains
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former sufferings *o.* where are found
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or any *o.* of that heavenly brood
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. that false fruit far *o.* operation
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3. and resound far *o.* song
P. R. b. 2, l. 132, p. 99, v. 4, far *o.* labour to be undergone
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. would have taught thee far *o.* reasonings
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far *o.* arms and *o.* weapons must
P. L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 195, v. 2. no *o.* service than to keep this one
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no *o.* doctrine needs though
S. A. l. 1302, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this way some *o.* tending
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise *o.* than the sound of dance

OTHERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. while he sought evil to *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 469, p. 92, v. 2. lest from his resolution raised *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. *o.* with vast Typhœan rage more
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. *o.* more mild retreated in a silent
P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. song charms the sense *o.* apart
P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. *o.* came single he who to be deem'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. *o.* whose fruit burnish'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. *o.* on the grass couch'd and now
P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p 210, v. 2. and disturb'd the charge of *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. fall of *o* from like state of bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. while *o.* bore him on their shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. *o.* from the dawning hills look'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. *o.* on silver lakes and rivers bathed
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. *o.* on ground walk'd firm

OTHERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. but *o.* to make such as
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor think superfluous *o.'* aid
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3. though *o.* envy what they cannot
P. L. b. 10, l. 982, p. 196, v. 3. and miserable it is to be to *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. were herds of cattle grazing *o.*
P. L b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. *o.* to a city strong lay siege
P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. *o.* from the wall defend with dart
P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. though of rebellion *o.* he accuse
P. R. b. 1, l. 273, p. 32, v. 4. I as all *o.* to his baptism came
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. with *o.* though in holy writ not
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. saw *o.* return'd from Baptism
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. thou weigh'st all *o.* by thyself
P. R. b 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. *o.* of some note as story tells
P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. of these things *o.* quickly will
P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. *o.* in virtue placed felicity
S. A. l. 78, p. 32, v. 5. in power of *o.* never in my own
S. A. l. 815, p. 57, v. 5. be not unlike all *o.* not austere
S. A. l. 1191, p. 70, v. 5. to *o.* did no violence nor spoil
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. *o.* more moderate seeming but their aim
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. were it not better done as *o.* use
S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. which *o.* at their bar so often wrench
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from *o.* he shall stand in need of nothing
OTHERWISE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. but here far *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. and thou thyself seem'st *o.*
S. A. l. 590, p. 49, v. 5. all *o.* to me my thoughts portend
C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. if *o.* I can conduct you lady to a low
P. L. b. 6, l. 398, p. 306, v. 2. far *o.* the inviolable saints
P. L, b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. I feel far *o.* the event not death
OVER-ARCHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. *o-a.* imbower
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. high *o-a.* and echoing walks
OVERAWED.—P. L. b. 9, 460, p. 112, v 3. or least action *o.* his
OVERBUILT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. *o.* exclaim'd
OVERCAME.—P. R. b. 1, l. 148, p. 28, v. 4. perseverance *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 325, p. 196, v. 4. and *o.* by flight
OVERCOME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 109, p. 15, v. 2. else not to be *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. how *o.* this dire calamity
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. who overcomes by force hath *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 215, p. 84, v. 2. our purer essence then will *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. the fiend replied not *o.* with rage
P. L. b. 6, l. 126, p. 297, v. 2. so most reason is that reason *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 313, p. 107, v. 3. shame to be *o.* or overreached
P. L. b. 9, l. 999, p. 129, v. 3. not deceived but fondly *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. arming to *o.* by suffering
P. L. b. 11, l. 691, p. 244, v. 3. to *o.* in battle and subdue nations
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. till Israel *o.* so call the third
P. L. b. 12, l. 390, p. 282, v. 3. nor so is *o.* Satan
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. ensnared, assaulted, *o.* led bound
OVERCOMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 648, p. 32, v. 2. who *o.* by force
OVERCOMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. good still *o.* evil
OVER-EXQUISITE.—C. l. 359, p. 202, v. 5. brother be not *o-e.*
OVER-FOND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 289, p. 230, v. 3. thy heart thus *o-f.*
OVERGROWN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 136, p. 185, v. 2. with thicket *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our walk at noon with branches *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. lop *o.* or prune, or prop, or bind
OVERGROWTH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 166, p. 274, v. 3. stop their *o.*
OVER-HEAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 784, p. 37, v. 2. *o-h.* the moon sits
P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. and *o-h.* up grew insuperable
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. thick *o-h.* with verdant roof
OVERHEARD —P. L. b. 9, l. 276, p. 106, v. 3. parting angel *o.*
OVERHUNG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. that *o.* still as it
OVERJOY'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 67, p. 243, v. 2. but he thus *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 490, p. 67, v. 3. I *o.*, couldnot forbear aloud
OVERJUST.—S. A. l. 514, p, 46, v. 5. *o-j.* and self-displeased
OVER-LABOUR'D.—S. A. l. 1327, p. 75, v. 5. and *o-l.* at their
OVERLAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. and Doric pillars *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of cedar *o.* with gold therein
OVERLAY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 370, p. 175, v. 3. and *o.* with this
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. or *o.* with bridges, rivers, proud
OVERLEAP'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. bound high *o.*
OVERLIVE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 773, p. 189, v. 3. why do I *o.* why
OVERLOVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. pleasure *o.*
OVER-MATCH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 7, p. 249, v. 4. this far his *o-m.*
OVER-MATCH'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. now be *o-m.*
OVERMUCH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 565, p. 69, v. 3. by attributing *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I also err'd in *o.*
S. A. l. 213, p. 36, v. 5. deject not then so *o.* thyself
OVER-MULTITUDE.—C. l. 731, p. 215, v. 5. herds would *o-m.*
OVERPASS'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 198, p. 101, v. 4. and slightly *o.*
OVERPLIED.—S. 22, l. 10, p. 121, v. 6. to have lost them *o.*
OVER-POTENT.—S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. found'st or *o-p.*
OVERPOWER.—P. L. b. 2. l. 237, p. 85, v. 2. supreme we *o.*
OVERPOWER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 419, p. 307, v. 2. not to be *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 453, p. 66, v. 3. my earthly by his heavenly *o.*
S. A. l. 880, p. 59, v. 5. not out of levity but *o.* by thy request
OVERPRAISING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 615, p. 117, v. 3. serpent thy *o.*
OVER-REACH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 879, p. 192, v. 3. to *o-r.* but with
OVER-REACH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 313, p. 107, v. 3. overcome or *o-r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p. 249, v. 4. *o-r.* where least he thought
OVER-RIPE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 31, p. 186, v. 4. years are ripe and *o-r.*
OVER-RULED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 114, p. 141, v. 2. *o-r.* their will
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. not *o-r.* by fate inextricable
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. strong hold of heaven high *o-r.*
OVERRUN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 72, p. 187, v. 4. to *o.* large countries
OVERSHADOW.—P. L. b. 12, l. 187, p. 275, v. 3. must *o.* all
OVERSHADOWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 165, p. 12, v. 3. my *o.* Spirit
P. R. b. 4, l. 148, p. 254, v. 4. spreading and *o.* all the earth
OVERSPREAD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. with ruin *o.*
OVER-STRONG.—S. A. l. 1590, p. 85, v. 5. O lastly *o-s.* against
OVER-SURE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 142, p. 100, v. 4. to persuasion *o-s.*
OVERTAKE.—O. l. 13, p. 184, v. 6. and joy shall *o.* us as a flood
OVERTASK.—C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. *o.* the best land-pilot's art
OVERTHREW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. whom folly *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 372, p. 305. v. 2 of Ramiel scorch'd and blasted *o.*
OVERTHROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2. that with sad *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 601, p. 313, v. 2. repeated and indecent *o.* doubled
P. R. b. 1, l. 115, p. 27, v. 4. so well had thrived in Adam's *o.*
OVERTHROWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. king though *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 856, p. 322, v. 2. the *o.* he raised and as a herd
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. Dagon hath presumed me *o.* to enter
S. A. l. 1698, p. 88, v. 5. depress'd and *o.* as seem'd
M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. he's here stuck in a slough and *o.*
OVER-TIRED—S. A. l. 1632, p. 86, v. 5. as *o-t.* to let him lean
OVERTOOK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 792, p. 103, v. 2. me *o.* his mother
OVERTRUSTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1183, p. 136, v. 3. woman *o.*
OVERTURE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 562, p. 312, v. 2. they like our *o.*
OVERTURN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p. 306, v. 2. charioteer lay *o.*
OVERTURNS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 463, p. 308, v. 2. and excessive *o.*
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which many a famous warriour *o.*
OVERWATCH'D.—S, A. l. 405, p. 43, v. 5. to storm me *o.*
OVERWEEN.—S. 9, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. they that *o.* and at thy
OVERWEENING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. himself him *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. he might have learnt less *o.*
OVERWHELM.—P. L. 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. return and *o.*
OVERWHELM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. shame nigh *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 748, p. 246, v. 3. all dwellings else flood *o.*
S. A. l. 1559, p. 83, v. 5. all in a moment *o.* and fallen
OVER-WOODY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 213, p. 248, v. 2. fruit-trees *o-w.*
OUGHT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 74, p. 53, v. 3. scann'd by them who *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 12, p. 163, v. 3. for still they knew and *o.* to have
P. R. b. 4, l. 288, p. 258, v. 4. am I short of knowing what I *o.*
OUGHTST.—S. A. l. 329, p. 40, v. 5. how thou *o.* to receive him
OUNCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. the *o.*, the libbard
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or *o.* or tiger, hog, or bearded goat
OUNCES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. bears, tigers, *o.* pards
OURS.—P. L. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2. more hands than *o.* to lop
P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. is oftest yours the latter most is *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 629, p. 262. v. 2. we *o.* for change delectable not
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. to erect his throne equal to *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. *o.* joy fill'd and shout Presage
P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. and we instead shall double *o.*
OURSELVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 225, p. 84, v. 2. we procure not to *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 253, p. 85, v. 2. seek our own good from *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2. or arm *o.* with like defence
P. L. b. 8, l. 186, p. 57, v. 3. we *o.* seek them with wandering
P. L. b. 9, l. 654, p. 118, v. 3. law to *o.* our reason is our law
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. then both *o.* and seed at once
P. L. b. 10, l. 1002, p. 196, v. 3. our own hands his office on *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. be lost by death brought on *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. against *o.* and wilful barrenness
OUTCAST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 694, p. 100, v. 2. *o.* from God are here
P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2. behold instead of us *o.* exiled
P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. with her son *o.* Nebaioth
OUTCRIES.—S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. and raise such *o.* on thy
OUTCRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. and with hideous *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 737, p. 101, v. 2. so strange thy *o.* and thy words
S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. that *o.* from slaughter of one foe
OUTDO.—P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. so heavenly love shall *o.*
OUT-DONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. easily *o-d.* by spirits
OUT-FLEW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. *o f.* millions
OUTGO.—M. l. 79, p. 198, v. 6. worth and excellence he shall *o.*
OUTGREW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 202, p. 103, v. 3. much their work *o.*
OUTLANDISH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. lies *o.* flatteries
OUT-LASTED.—O. l. 3, p. 180, v. 6. if thou hadst *o-l.* bleak
OUTLAW.—C. l. 399, p. 203, v. 5. treasure by an *o.'s* den
OUTLIVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 538, p. 238, v. 3. then thou must *o.*
OUT-LIVING.—P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. and long *o-l.* night
OUT-POUR'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. the city gates *o-p.*
S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. sparkling *o p.* the flavour or the smell
OUTMOST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. as from her *o.* works
OUTRAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 500, p. 27, v. 2. and injury and *o.*

OUTRAGE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. began *o.* from lifeless
OUTRAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. fire *o.* to devour
P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. embowel'd with *o.* noise the air
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. *o.* as a sea dark wasteful wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. belching *o.* flame far into Chaos
OUTSHINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. brightness didst *o.*
OUTSHONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. which far *o.* the wealth
OUTSIDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the bare *o.* of this
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. what transports thee so an *o.* fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her *o.* form'd so fair
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. to the *o.* bare of this round world
P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. thou mayst behold *o.* and inside
OUTSPREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. mighty wings *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. all this globous earth in plain *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. brooding wings the spirit of God *o.*
OUTSTRETCH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. the earth *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. on the ground *o.* he lay on
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. a spacious plain *o.* in circuit wide
M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay quoth he on his swooning bed *o.*
OUTWATCH.—Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may oft *o.*
OUTWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. though changed in *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. perturbation smoothed with *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. inward and *o.* both his image
P. L. b. 8, l. 538, p. 68, v. 3. in *o.* show elaborate of inward less
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in *o.* also her resembling less his
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no *o.* aid require
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. stronger if need were of *o.* strength
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. happy state secure secure from *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 220, p. 170, v. 3. nor he their *o.* only with the
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. as undeservedly enthral his *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 100, p. 272, v. 3. deprives them of their o. liberty
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will deem in *o.* rites and specious
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward slaves make *o.*
S. A. l. 160, p. 35, v. 5. shut up from *o.* light to incorporate
S. A. l. 1025, p. 64, v. 5. is it for that such *o.* ornament
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart joins not *o.* acts defile
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. where *o.* force constrains the sentence
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a beam on the *o.* shape
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to *o.* view of blemish or of spot
OUTWORN.—S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. unemploy'd with age *o.*
OWE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. what *o.* I to his commands
P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p. 143, v. 2. and to me *o.* all his deliverance
P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p. 183, v. 2. burden some still paying still to *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 444, p. 195, v. 2. to him indeed all praises *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. that thou art happy *o.* to God
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. that thou continuest such *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 468, p. 309, v. 2. than for deliverance what we *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 76, p. 9, v. 3. for which to the infinitely good we *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 807, p. 123, v. 3. experience next to thee I *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p. 134, v. 3. cause to approve the faith they *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. *o.* not all creatures by just right
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to such as *o.* them absolute subjection
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the bounds of either sword to thee we *o.*
OWES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. a grateful mind by owing *o.*
OWING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. a grateful mind by *o.*
OWLS.—S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of *o.* and cuckoos, asses, apes
OWN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. that God's *o.* ear listens
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's *o.* work it seem'd
O. l. 6, p. 186, v. 6. more than she could *o.* from earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 549, p. 69, v. 3. complete so well to know her *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. under her *o.* weight groaning
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. what virtue would by her *o.* radiant light
C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. if heaven gave it may be term'd her *o.*
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. her *o.* loins she hutch'd the all-worshipp'd
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be quite surcharged with her *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. left him at large to his *o.* dark
P. L. b. 1, l. 460, p. 26, v. 2. head and hands lopp'd off in his *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his *o.* and Rhea's son like measure
P. L. b. 2, l. 70, p. 79, v. 2. sulphur and strange fire his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. sit secure in his *o.* strength
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. repenting hand abolish his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. in other's countenance read his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2. the general safety he despised his o.
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. his *o.* works and their works at once
P. L. b. 3, l. 86, p. 140, v. 2. that shall redound upon his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 97, p. 140, v. 2. whose fault whose but his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 153, p. 142, v. 2. fraud though join'd with his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. upon his *o.* head draw the deadly
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his *o.* dear life
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so started up in his *o.* shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. left to his *o.* free will his will
P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. train accompained than with his *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. excellence he saw transcend his *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his *o.* undaunted heart
P. L. b. 6, l. 773, p. 319, v. 2. but by his *o.* first seen
OWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 526, p. 25, v. 3. his *o.* image he created thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54, v. 3. may know he dwells not in his *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. envying our happiness and of his *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. abstracted stood from his *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence gather'd his *o.* doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. God made thee of choice his *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 28, p. 222, v. 3. than those which his *o.* hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. from which he form'd first his *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the cross by his *o.* nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. he to his *o.* a comforter will send
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. who of his *o.* hath nothing and to
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. but stood struck with guilt of his *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. strength he was to cope with or his *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his *o.* arms is best
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. poem Phœbus challeng'd for his *o.*
S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. as to his *o.* edicts found contradicting
S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and tie him to his *o.* prescript
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. for with his *o.* laws he can best dispense
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them each his *o.* deliverer
S. A. l. 1584, p. 84, v. 5. by his *o.* hands self-violence what cause
S. A. l. 1589, p. 85, v. 5. upon their heads and on his *o.* he pull'd
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. he that has light within his *o.* clear breast
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. himself is his *o.* dungeon
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. need either man's work or his *o.* gifts
P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. the mind is its *o.* place
P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. but returns of force to its *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. mine *o.* brood that on my bowels
P. L. b. 10, l. 738, p. 188, v. 3. so besides mine *o.* that bide upon
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been fulfill'd but through mine *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. bond of nature draw me to my *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 957, p. 128, v. 3. my *o.* in thee for what thou art
P. L. b. 10, l. 727, p. 187, v. 3. and would bear my *o.* deservings
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. lead me still but to my *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 381, p. 108, v. 4. I receive by gift what of my *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my *o.* on such abhorred
S. A. l. 78, l. 32, v. 5. in power of others never in my *o.*
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. I learn now of my *o.* experience not
S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor under their protection by my *o.*
S. A. l. 970, p. 62, v. 5. nor too much disapprove my *o.*
S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. I leave him to his lot and like my *o.*
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my *o.* accord such other trial
P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our *o.* loss how repair
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. might we know and know our *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. if war be best or to regain our *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 253, p. 85, v. 2. seek our *o.* good from ourselves
P. L. b. 2, l. 366, p. 89, v. 2. or possess all as our *o.* and drive
P. L. b. 4, l. 1007, p. 214, v. 2. neither our *o.* but given what
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. honour to him done returns our *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. self-begot, self-raised by our *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 864, p. 270, v. 2. our puissance is our *o.* our *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. our *o.* begotten and of our loins
P. L. b. 10, l. 1002, p. 196, v. 3. with our *o.* hands his office
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. to evils which our *o.* misdeeds
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their *o.* recover'd strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their *o.* dimensions like
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their *o.* heroic deeds and hapless
P. L. b. 3, l. 117, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves decreed their *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first sort by their *o* suggestion
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. their *o.* both righteous and
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. have gain'd from their *o.* mouths
P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. may afford our givers their *o.* gifts
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his attractive virtue and their *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. cast on themselves from their *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. not to the extent of their *o.* sphere
P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. not God's likeness but their *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. 3. to leave them to their *o.* polluted
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to worship their *o.* work in wood
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. merits to save them not their *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. to their *o.* vile advantages shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 528, p. 287, v. 3. by faith to stand their *o.* faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 213, p. 30, v. 4. improve my knowledge or their *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 143, p. 190, v. 4. who advance his glory not their *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. were they who wrought their *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 260, v. 4. vices of their deities and their *o.*
S. A. l. 304, p. 39, v. 5. till by their *o.* perplexities involved
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their *o.* deity
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their *o.* ruin who attempt the deed
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly importuned their *o.*
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their *o.* ruin on themselves to invite
P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. thine *o.* begotten breaking violent
P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. nature lessen or degrade thine *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine *o* inventions hope
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall free in thine *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. which thou view'st as not thine *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. bear thine *o.* first ill able

OWN.—S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. of thine *o.* tribe fairer or as fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3. chiefly by what thy *o.* last reasoning
P. R. b. 3, l. 363. p. 197, v. 4. these thou must make sure thy *o.*
S A. l. 218, p. 37, v. 5. at least of thy *o.* nation and as noble
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but act not in thy *o.* affliction son
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in man or woman though to thy *o.*
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. three fair branches of your *o.*
OWN'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. Son *o.* from heaven by his
OWN'D.—Il P. l. 113, p. 80, v. 6. *o.* the virtuous ring and glass
OWNERS.—S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. small profit daily to my *o.*
OWNS.—S. A. l. 1157, p. 69, v. 5. thee he regards not, *o.* not
OX.—P. L. b 1, l. 486, p. 27, v. 2. his maker to the grazed *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so well converse nor with the *o.*
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two such I saw what time the labour'd *o.*
OXEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. fair *o.* and fair kine
OXUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. and Samarch and by *O.*

P

PACE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. distant far with heavy *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. with inoffensive *p.* that spinning
P. L. b. 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. her death close following *p.* for *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. mends not her slowest *p.*
S. A. l. 110, p. 33, v. 5. for with joint *p.* I hear the tread of many
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. I feel the different *p.* of some chaste footing
C. l. 870, p. 220, v. 5. and Tethys' grave majestic *p.*
O. l. 3, p. 184, v. 6. whose speed is but the heavy plummet's *p.*
PACES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. ten *p.* huge he back
P. L. b 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. while she *p.* even and bears thee
PACIFIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 860, p. 249, v. 3. he brings *p.* sign
PACING.—C. l. 100, p. 193, v. 5. *p.* toward the other goal
PACK'D.—M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. believe me I have thither *p.*
PACKING.—M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. your plots and *p.* worse than
PACT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. own on such abhorred *p.*
PADAN-ARAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 513, p. 154, v. 2. fled to *P-A.*
PAGEANTRY.—L'A. l. 128, p. 59, v. 6. mask and antique *p.*
PAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. Sidonian virgins *p.* their
P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. eternity so spent in worship *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. pleasure I from such obedience *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 246, p. 145, v. 2. yet that debt *p.* thou wilt not
P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. their orisons each morning duly *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is piety thus and pure devotion *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. blood more precious must be *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. thy ransom *p.* which man
S. A. l. 432, p. 44, v. 5. bitterly hast thou *p.* and still art paying
S. A. l. 1477, p. 80, v. 5. shall willingly be *p.* and number'd
S. A. l. 1573, p. 84, v. 5. hath *p.* his ransom now and full
C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. would be better thank'd his praise due *p.*
PAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. lost happiness and lasting *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. though in *p.* vaunting aloud
P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. and *p.* from mortal or immortal
P. L. b. 1, l. 608, p. 31, v. 2. for ever now to have their lot in *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 30, p. 78, v. 2. to greatest share of endless *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. whose portion is so small of present *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 88, p. 80, v. 2. where *p.* of unextinguishable fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. for who would lose though full of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. exile or ignominy, or bonds, or *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. the fierce heat and void of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. and work ease out of *p.* through
P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. needs remove the sensible of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. or deceive or slack the *p.* of this
P. L. b. 2, l. 544, p. 95, v. 2. envenom'd robe and tore through *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 567, p. 95, v. 2. a pleasing sorcery could charm *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. both joy and grief pleasure and *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. sweet forgetfulness all *p.* and woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. waste eternal days in woe and *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 752, p. 101, v. 2. all on a sudden miserable *p.*
P. L. b 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. that with fear and *p.* distorted
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. this dark and dismal house of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 861, p. 105, v. 2. here in perpetual agony and *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. ease would recant vows made in *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. which cost Ceres all that *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p 198, v. 2. still unfulfill'd with *p.* of longing
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. lives there who loves his *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2. farthest from *p.* where thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so wise be judges it to fly from *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 915, p. 211, v. 2. that no *p.* can equal anger
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. is *p.* to them less, *p.* less to be fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. chief the first in flight from *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. I less endure or shrink from *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. pretending first wise to fly *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 280, p. 302, v. 2. precipitate thee with augmented *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then Satan first knew *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. shatter'd arms and uncouth *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 394, p. 306, v. 2. with fear surprised and sense of *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p 306, v. 2. not liable to fear, or flight, or *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. disadvantage we endured and *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against unequal arms to fight in *p*
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. quell'd with *p.* which all subdues
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p. 308, v. 2. but *p.* is perfect misery the worst
P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. which wrought them *p.* implacable
P. L. b. 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. the house of woe and *p.*
PAIN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 283, p. 106, v. 3. not capable of death or *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 487, p. 113, v. 3. so much hath hell debased and *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v 3. whom the *p.* of death denounced
P. L. b. 9, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. what rash untried I sought the *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 470, p. 179, v. 3. with what *p.* voyaged the unreal
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. bruise or much more grievous *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. lengthen'd out to death less *p.*
P. L b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. day's dying to augment our *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1025, p. 197, v. 3. will not exempt us from the *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. those were of hate and death or *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 384, p. 282, v. 3. bruise expect with mortal *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that fellowship in *p.* divides not
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. contemning all wealth, pleasure *p.*
S. A. l. 617, p. 50, v. 5. my griefs not only *p.* me as a lingering
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. refreshment after toil, ease after *p.*
PAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 404, p. 307, v. 2. unobnoxious to be *p.*
PAINFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. charm'd their *p.* steps
P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. fruits of *p* superstition and blind
P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. no other way besides these *p.*
S. A l. 699, p. 53, v. 5. *p.* diseases and deform'd in crude old age
PAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. suffer and support our *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 336, p. 22, v. 2. or the fierce *p.* not feel
P. L. b. 10, l. 1051, p. 198, v. 3. *p.* only in child-bearing were
P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. be debased under inhuman *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4. whose *p.* have earn'd the far-fet
P. R. b. 4, l. 479, p. 264, v. 4. of dangers and adversities, and *p.*
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of other evils *p.* and wrongs
S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by *p.* and slaveries worse than death
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their abyss and horrid *p.* confined
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. hasten the welcome end of all my *p.*
S. A. l. 615, p. 50, v 5. with answerable *p.* but more intense
PAINT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. till the sun *p.* your fleecy
PAINTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. spread their *p.* wings
P. R. b. 4, l. 253, p. 257, v. 4. Lyceum there and *p.* Stoa next
PAINTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how nature *p.* her colours
PAIR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. they pass'd the loveliest *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. ah gentle *p.* ye little think how
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. live while ye may yet happy *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. blest *p.* and O yet happiest if ye
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. disturb'd this night the human *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. the *p* that clad each shoulder
P. L. b. 5, l. 280, p. 250, v. 2. the middle *p.* girt like a starry
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3. harmony to behold in wedded *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. came the human *p.* and join'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. where the hapless *p.* sat in
P. L. b. 10, l. 585, p. 182, v. 3. in Paradise the hellish *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. than when the ancient *p.* infables
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. remorse drive out the sinful *p.*
C. l. 236, p. 197, v. 5. canst thou not tell me of a gentle *p.*
O. l. 1, p 185, v. 6. blest *p.* of Sirens pledges of Heaven's joy
PAIR'D.—S. A. l. 208, p. 36, v. 5. other should at least have *p.*
PAIRS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 3. among the trees in *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p 53, v. 3. O when meet now such *p.* in love
P. L. b. 8, l. 394, p. 64, v 3. fitly them in *p.* thou hast combined
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. came sevens and *p.* and enter'd
PALACE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. as of a kingly *p.* gate
P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. the *p.* of great Lucifer (so call
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. retain her gather'd beams great *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 308, p. 173, v. 3. from Susa his Memnonian *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. lice and flies must all his *p.* fill
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as one in city, or court, or *p.* bred
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. the imperial *p.* compass huge
C. l. 14, p. 190, v. 5. that opes the *p.* of eternity
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open wide the gates of her high *p.*
PALACES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. in courts and *p.* he
P. L. b. 11, l. 750, p. 246, v. 3. and in their *p.* where luxury
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on seven small hills with *p.*
PALATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1020, p. 130, v. 3. and *p.* call judicious
PALATINE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 50, p. 251, v. 4. and there Mount *P.*
PALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p 17, v. 2. casts *p.* and dreadful
P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. to the earth wheels her *p.* course
P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. with shuddering horrour *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. and in her *p.* dominion checks

PALE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. thrice changed with *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. or with *p.* fear surprised then
P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. speechless he stood and *p.* till thus
P. L. b 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. not mounted yet on his *p.* horse
P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. as died her cheeks with *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. and deadly *p.* groan'd out his
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy *p.* visage through an amber
L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the tufted crow-toe and *p.* jessamine
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus night oft see me in thy *p.* career
Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to walk the studious cloysters *p.*
S. 23 l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from death by force though *p.*
H. l. 185, p. 157, v. 6. edged with poplar *p.* the parting Genius
H. l. 232, p. 159, v. 6. the flocking shadows *p*
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the yellow cowslip and the *p.* primrose
PALE-EYED.—H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. inspires the *p e.* priest
PALES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 393, p. 110, v. 3. to *P.* or Pomona thus
PALESTINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. after known in *P.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. dreaded through the coast of *P.*
S. A. l 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand foreskins fell the flower of *P.*
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. glory of prowess been recover'd to *P.*
H. l. 199, p. 158, v. 6. with that twice-batter'd god of *P.*
PALL.—Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. in sceptred *p.* come sweeping by
PALLET.—C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. lark from her thatch'd *p.* rouse
PALM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. fir and branching *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. shaded with branching *p.* each
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. stateliest covert cedar pine or *p.*
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5. of laurel ever green and branching *p.*
PALMER.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad votarist in *p.* weed
PALMS.—P. R. b. 2, l 21, p. 96, v. 4. in Jericho the city of *p.*
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste *p.* moist and cold
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. those spirits just that wear victorious *p.*
PALM-TREE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. than fruits of *p-t.*
PALMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v, 2. *p.* hillock or the flowery
PALPABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p 90, v. 2. and through the *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. *p.* darkness and blot out three
PAMPER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. far their *p.* boughs
PAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 266, p. 190, v. 2. while universal *P.* knit
P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. *P.* or Sylvanus never slept
P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4. Apollo, Neptune, Jupiter or *P.*
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. wanton dance they praise the bounteous *P.*
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. dwell'st here with *P.* or Sylvan
A. l. 106, p. 327, v. 5. though Syrinx your *P.'s.* mistress were
H. l. 89, p. 153, v. 6. that the mighty *P.* was kindly come to live
PANDÆMONIUM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 756, p. 36, v. 2. beheld at *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. *P.* city and proud seat of Lucifer
PANDORA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. more lovely than *P.*
PANEAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. from *P.* the fount
PANGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. thee and *p.* unfelt before
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. from her entrails as again in *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. intestine stone and ulcer colic *p.*
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. with the afflicted in his *p.* their sound
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere long huge *p.* and strong
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. through *p.* fled to felicity
PANIM.—P. L. b 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. the best of *P.* chivalry
PANOPE.—L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. sleek *P.* with all her sisters play'd
PANOPLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 527, p. 311, v. 2. of golden *p.* refulgent
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v. 2. he in celestial *p.* all arm'd
PANSIES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. were the couch *p.*
C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. of *p.* pinks and gaudy daffadils
PANSY.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. the white pink and the *p.* freak'd
PAQUIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3. to *P.* of Sinæan
PARABLES.—S. A. l. 500, p. 46, v. 5. that Gentiles in their *p.*
PARADE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. watches in warlike *p.*
PARADISE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. which once in *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 478, p. 152, v. 2. and they who to be sure of *P.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. since call'd the *p.* of fools
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. just o'er the blissful seat of *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2. to *p.* the happy seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that spot to which I point is *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. where delicious *p.* now nearer
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. the verdurous wall of *p.* upsprung
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. blissful *P.* of God the garden was
P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. and fed flowers worthy of *P.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 274, p. 190, v. 2. might with this *P.* of Eden strive
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. this by some supposed true *P.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. may not please like this fair *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. of all the trees in *p.* that bear
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. against the eastern gate of *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 752, p. 206, v. 2. sole propriety in *p.* of all things
P. L. b. 4, l. 991, p. 214, v. 2. nor only *p.* in this commotion
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of *P.* and Eden's happy plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. hath raised in *p.* and how disturb'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. at once on the eastern cliff of *P.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. O innocence deserving *P.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. the like befall in *P.* to Adam
PARADISE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 171, p. 56, v. 3. gives to thee this *P.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. this *p.* I give thee count it thine
P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where Tigris at the foot of *P.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 406, p. 110, v. 3. thou never from that hour in *P.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. nor hope of *P.* for hell hope here
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 117, v. 3. the trees of God that grow in *P.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. virtuous precious of all trees in *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. despiteful act of Satan done in *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 17, p. 164, v. 3. up into heaven from *P.* in haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. to *P.* first tending when behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. all yours right down to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. placed in a *p.* by our exile made
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. fruit like that which grew in *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 585, p. 182, v. 3. meanwhile in *P.* the hellish pair
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 183, v. 3. alike is hell or *p.* or heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. joys of *P.* dear-brought with
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. all the trees of *p.* could have
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but longer in that *p.* to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 104, p. 224, v. 3. haste thee and from the *p.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. lest *p.* a receptacle prove
P. L. b. 11, l. 210, p. 228, v. 3. in *p.* and on a hill made halt
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but longer in this *p* to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 269, p. 230, v. 3. must I thus leave thee *p.* thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 342, p. 232, v. 3. narrow bounds confined of *P.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. it was a hill of *p.* the highest
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. then shall this mount of *P.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. safe to eternal *p.* of rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 464, p. 284, v. 3. for then the earth shall all be *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 586, p. 289, v. 3. not be loth to leave this *P.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. shalt possess a *p.* within thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. all the eastern side beheld of *P.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 3, p. 23, v. 4. now sing recover'd *p.* to all mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. and his facile consort Eve lost *P.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. of my success with Eve in *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. and thief of *P.* him long of old
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4. hast regain'd lost *P.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. will dare set foot in *p.* to tempt
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a fairer *p.* is founded now
PARADISES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. heavenly *p.* dwell
PARADOXES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. traditions *p.*
PARAGON'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. star to Satan *p.*
PARALLAX.—P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. by what strange *p.*
PARALLEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. shot *p.* to the earth
PARAMOUNT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. their mighty *p.*
PARAMOUR.—H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. with the sun her lusty *p.*
PARANYMPH.—S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy *p.* worthless
PARASITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. a fawning *p.* obey'st
PARCH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. to *p.* that temperate
PARCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. yet *p.* with scalding
PARCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. the *p.* air burns frore
L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. unwept and welter to the *p.* wind
PARDON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. repentance none for *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while *p.* may be found in time
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our faults and *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. their faults and *p.* begg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 167, p. 226, v. 3. but infinite in *p.* was my judge
S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his *p.* I implore but as for life
S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. though my *p.* no way assured
S. A. l. 771, p. 55, v. 5. I may if possible thy *p.* find
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet always pity or *p.* hath obtain'd
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such *p.* therefore as I give my folly
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. yet despair not of his final *p.*
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I salute thee and thy *p.* ask
PARDONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. dispenses, *p.*, bulls
PARDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. bears, tigers, ounces, *p.*
PARENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. and me his *p.* would
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy glorious works *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3 their *p.* soon discern'd though in
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. O *p.* these are thy magnific deeds
PARENTAGE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. thee low of *p.*
PARENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. moved our grand *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. of human sacrifice and *p.'* tears
P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. heaven and earth their boasted *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our two first *p.* yet the only two
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our first *p.* had been warn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. or if she love withheld by *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. angel caught our lingering *p.*
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. who at last in sight of both my *p.*
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. and she pleased me not my *p.*
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. for me thou wast to leave *p.* and country
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to nurse their *p* in old age
PARL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. by *p.* or composition truce
PARLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. they ended *p.* and both
S. A. l. 785, p. 56, v. 5. weakness then with weakness come to *p.*
PARLIAMENT.—S. 10, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. the breaking of that *p.*

PARLIAMENT.—M. l. 15, p. 202, v. 6. that so the P. may
PARLIES.—S. A. l. 403, p. 43, v. 5. with blandish'd p. feminine
PARLY.—C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. sweet queen of p. daughter
PARRICIDE.—S. A. l. 832, p. 57, v. 5. murderer what traitor p.
PARSIMONIOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 485, p. 23, v. 3. crept the p.
PART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 267, p. 20, v. 2. not to share with us their p.
P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. the greatest p. of mankind they
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. our better p. remains
P. L. b. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. and of his kingdom lose no p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 380, p. 89, v. 2. first devised by Satan and in p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. p. on the plain or in the air
P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. p. curb their fiery steeds or shun
P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. another p. in squadrons and gross
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. drew after him the third p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. to our p. loss and rout through all
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. but well could join melodious p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 584, p. 156, v. 2. and to each inward p. with gentle
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. if metal p. seem'd gold p. silver
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. me though mean drawn to his p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 411, p. 194, v. 2. sole partner and sole p. of all
P. L. b. 4, l. 487, p. 197, v. 2. p. of my soul I seek thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. or in p. shed down their stellar
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. as flame they p. half wheeling
P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. nor likely to p. hence without
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. my mouth of that same fruit held p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. to man in p. spiritual
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. drew after him the third p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. durst oppose a third p. of the gods
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. live throughout vital in every p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. on the other p. Satan with his
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. p. hidden veins digg'd up
P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. of missive ruin p. incentive reed
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. while we discharge freely our p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. yet far the greater p. have kept
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. p. rise in crystal wall or ridge
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. light by far the greater p. he took
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the mid sea p. single or with
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. p. huge of bulk wallowing unwieldy
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. p. loosely wing the region p. more
P. L. b. 8, l. 138, p. 55, v. 3. with her p. averse from the sun's
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. her other p. still luminous by his
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. nature fail'd in me and left some p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69, v. 3. not nature she hath done her p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. since to p. go heavenly guest
P. L. b. 9, l. 7, p. 97, v. 3. and breach disloyal on the p. of man
P. L. b. 9, l. 8, p. 97, v. 3. on the p. of heaven now alienated
P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. till p. rose up a fountain by the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. God towards thee hath done his p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. indignation at his wrong new p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. each p. motion each act won
P. L. b. 9, l. 879, p. 125. v. 3. for bliss as thou hast p. to me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. and elegant of sapience no small p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3. as they thought their shame in p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. to bear rule which was thy p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 817, p. 190, v. 3. nor I on my p. single in me all
P. L. b. 10, l. 886, p. 193, v. 3. as now appears more to the p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. whose thou feel'st as yet least p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1031, p. 197, v. 3. calling to mind with heed p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. from thee how shall I p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. and beheld a field p. arable
P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. other p. sheep-walks and folds
P. L. b. 11, l. 513, p. 237, v. 3. still divine similitude in p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in other p. stood one who at
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. p. wield their arms p. curb
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3 in other p. the sceptred heralds
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. so had borne my p. of evil only
P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. p. such as appertain to civil
P. L. b. 12, l. 298, p. 279, v. 3. nor man the moral p. perform
P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. register'd p. good p. bad of bad
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. the rest far greater p. will deem
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. and not enforced oft-times to p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. various persons each to know his p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. virtue I impute not or count p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. the inner man the nobler p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 155, p. 190, v. 4. will not p. easily from possession
P. R. b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. life hath yet been private most p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 399, p. 198, v. 4. on my p. aught endeavouring
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. in what p. lodged how easily bereft me
S. A. l. 72, p. 32, v. 5. which might in p. my grief have eased
S. A. l. 93, p. 32, v. 5. that light is in the soul she all in every p.
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. what p. my strength lay stored in what p.
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. which in p. they effect
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though late yet in some p. to recompense
S. A. l. 1056, p. 65, v. 5. nor from that right to p. an hour
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. I was to do my p. from heaven assign'd
PART.—S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. nearer p. not hence so slight
S. A. l. 1453, p. 79, v. 5. to give ye p. with me what hope I have
S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. that p. most reverenced Dagon and his
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. no I am fix'd not to p. hence without
S. 9, l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the better p. with Mary and with Ruth
H. l. 105, p. 153, v. 6. to think her p. was done
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. saw already in p. though hid
P. R. b. 4, l. 161, p. 254, v. 4. nor what I p. with mean to give
PARTAKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 374, p. 89, v. 2. hurl'd headlong to p.
P. L. b 2, l. 466, p. 92, v. 2. enterprize none shall p. with me
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. happy creature fair angelic Eve p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 903, p. 323, v. 2. bereaved of happiness thou mayst p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 3, p. 97, v. 3. with him p. rural repast permitting
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. p. the season prime for sweetest
P. L. b. 9, l. 818, p. 124, v. 3. and give him to p. full happiness
P. L. b. 12, l. 598, p. 289, v. 3. let her with thee p. what thou
S. A. l. 1455, p. 79, v. 5. that hope would much rejoice us to p.
PARTAKEN.—C. l 741, p. 215, v. 5. consists in mutual and p.
PARTAKERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. abundance wants p.
PARTAKES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 364, p. 63, v. 3. me I see not who p.
PARTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. round from his p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 652, p. 72, v. 3. so p. they the angel up to heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 848, p. 124, v. 3. took that morn when first they p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 916, p. 127, v. 3. mine never shall be p. bliss or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1153, p. 135, v. 3. I to have never p. from thy side
P. L. b. 10, l. 380, p. 176, v. 3. of all things p. by the empyreal
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the lords new p. hence
S. A. l. 1719, p. 89, v. 5. with God not p. from him as was fear'd
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him ere he p. thence a son
S. 14, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. when faith and love which p. from thee
PARTHENOPE.—C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by dead P.'s dear tomb
PARTHIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. or by P. hands
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. all these the P. now some ages
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. for now the P. king
P. R. b. 3, l. 362, p. 197, v. 4. enclosing enemies Roman and P.
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4. P. first by my advice as nearer
P. R. b. 3, l. 369, p. 197, v. 4 be my task to render thee the P.
P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. the Asian kings and P. among
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. justly mayst prefer before the P.
PARTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 552, p. 95, v. 2. their song was p.
PARTICIPATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 494, p. 257, v. 2. angels may p.
P. L. b 8, l. 390, p. 64, v. 3. fit to p. all rational delight
S. A. l. 1507, p. 81, v. 5. in both which we as next p.
PARTICIPATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 717, p. 120, v. 3. as they p.
PARTICULAR.—S. A. l. 1595, p. 85, v. 5. relation more p.
PARTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. sequel each of p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. angelic quires on each hand p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 630, p. 71, v. 3. the p. sun beyond the earth's green
P. L. b. 9, l. 276, p. 106, v. 3. and from the p. angel overheard
P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. hour precise exacts our p. hence
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the p. Genius is with sighing sent
PARTITION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. p. firm and sure
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. lodged in a small p.
PARTLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. known p. and soon
PARTNER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 411, p. 194, v. 2. sole p. and sole part
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. my other self the p. of my life
PARTNERS.—S. A. l. 810, p. 57, v. 5. fearless at home of p.
PARTOOK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 104, v. 4 that with Elijah he p.
PARTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. his other p. besides prone
P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. to the brook that p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p 98, v. 2. Scylla bathing in the sea that p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 593, p. 156, v. 2. not all p. like, but all alike
P. L. b. 4, l. 312, p. 191, v. 2. nor those mysterious p. were then
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. meanwhile in other p. like deeds
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. lion pawing to get free his hinder p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. the p. of each from other
P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. may cover round those middle p.
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as feeling through all p.
S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. mangle my apprehensive tenderest p.
S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. met from all p. to solemnize this feast
C. l. 72, p. 192, v. 5. all other p. remaining as they were
C. l. 466, p. 205, v. 5. lets in defilement to the inward p.
PARTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 368, p. 89, v. 2. seduce them to our p.
PASS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 352, p. 23, v. 2. to p. Rhene or the Danaw
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. these pass'd if any p. the void
P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. wish and struggle as they p. to reach
P. L. b. 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2 through them I mean to p. that
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. which none can p. without
P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. with easy intercourse p. to and fro
P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in Franciscan think to p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 481, p. 153, v. 2. they p. the planets seven and p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p. 200, v. 2. in at this gate none p. the vigilance
P. L. b. 5, l 453, p. 256, v. 2. in Adam not to let the occassion p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. intends to p. triumphant and give
P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. the air floats as they p. fann'd

PASS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. nor of me shalt *p.* unprais'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. with nymph-like step fair virgin *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 479, p 113, v. 3. then let me not let *p.* occasion
P. L. b. 9, l. 849, p. 125, v. 3. the tree of knowledge he must *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. so lately what would come to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. but that the mortal sentence *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to *p.* commodiously this life
P. L. b. 12, l. 196, p. 275, v. 3. with his host but them lets *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. who *p.* in troop or caravan for single
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. I shall let *p.* no advantage
P. R. b. 3, l. 151, p. 190, v. 4. not worth the seeking let it *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. therefore let *p.* as they are
S. A. l. 444, p. 44, v. 5. which to have come to *p.* by means
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. chances to *p* through this adventurous
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a single helpless maiden *p.*
C. l. 539, p. 208, v. 5. of them that *p.* unweeting by the way
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of secret things that come to *p.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. foresaw what future days should bring to *p.*
H. l. 139, p. 155, v. 6. and hell itself will *p.* away
C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. she may *p.* on with unblench'd majesty
P. L. b 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. marching might *p.* through
PASSAGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. *p.* down to the earth a *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 232, p. 189, v. 2. which from his darksome *p.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. easing their *p.* hence for
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. from hence a *p.* broad smooth
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I toil'd out my uncouth *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. guard all *p.* to the tree of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. endure thy mortal *p* when
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. but must secret *p.* find to the inmost
M. l. 24, p. 196, v. 6. and loudly knock to have their *p.* out
PASSAGES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. these painful *p.*
PASS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. that *p.* through fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. when he *p.* from Egypt marching
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. these *p.* if any pass the void
P. L. b. 2, l. 619, p. 97, v. 2. many a dark and dreary vale they *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. than when Argo *p.* through
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. Father thy word is *p.* man shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. globe the fiend found as he *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. behests his angels to and fro *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. and now are *p.* Mozambic
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all path of man or beast that *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. *p.* underneath ingulfed
P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. hand in hand they *p.* the loveliest
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand alone they *p.* on
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. (such night till this I never *p*)
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. and on me thought alone I *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their glittering tents he *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. though what thou tell'st hath *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. so late hath *p.* the lips of heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 748, p. 266, v. 2. regions they *p.* the mighty
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. having *p.* at length into the limits
P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. from amidst them forth he *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. with discontinuous wound *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two days are therefore *p.* the third
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p 62, v. 3. I named them as they *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. what words have *p.* thy lips
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. what had *p.* with man recounted
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. Satan *p.* and all about found
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3 angel militant of lowest order *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. in they *p.* dimensionless through
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty days he *p.* whether
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. this end four times ten days I've *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. the Promised Land their fathers *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. *p.* the night so foul till morning
S. A. l. 811, p. 57, v. 5. these reasons in love's law have *p.*
C. l. 302, p. 200, v. 5. and as I *p.* I worshipp'd, if those you seek
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. so *p.* they naked on nor shun'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. since the fiend *p.* through sin
PASSENGER.—C. l. 39, p. 190, v. 5. forlorn and wandering *p.*
PASSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, v. 3. to know what *p.* there
L. l. 21, p 10, v. 6. and as he *p.* turn and bid fair peace
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. *p.* to bliss at the mid hour of night
PASSING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 290, p. 60, v. 3. I then was *p.* to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. but lest the difficulty of *p.* back
P. L. b. 10, l. 714, p. 187, v. 3. countenance grim glared on him *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. or adultery where *p.* fair allured
P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of Chaldæa *p.* now the ford
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. many are in each region *p.* fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. and at their *p.* cleave the Assyrian
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. at home or through the high street *p.*
M. l 40, p. 196, v. 6. then *p.* through the spheres
PASSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. signs of remorse and *p.*
P. L. b 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. of happiness and final misery *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he spake each *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. here *p.* first I felt commotion
PASSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. the soul of man or *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l 588, p. 70, v. 3. in loving thou dost well in *p.* not
P. L. b 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. take heed lest *p* sway thy judgment
P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. his bursting *p.* into plaints thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. and as to *p.* moved fluctuates
P. L. b. 10, l. 627, p. 184, v. 3. transported with some fit of *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a troubled sea of *p.* tost
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft words to his fierce *p.*
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. without much inward *p.* felt
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and calm of mind all *p.* spent
Il P. l. 41, p. 78, v. 6. there held in holy *p.* still
PASSIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2. whose wanton *p.* in
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. alien from heaven with *p.* foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. high *p.* anger hate mistrust
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. inordinate desires and upstart *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. and rules *p.*, desires and fears
P. R. b. 2, l. 472, p. 111, v. 4. lawless *p.* in him which he serves
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high actions and high *p.* best
PASSIVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. made *p.* both had
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. and the *p.* air upbore their nimble
PAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. the depth of knowledge *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1023, p. 110, v. 2. but he once *p.* soon after when
P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. from his sight received beatitude *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein *p.* present future he
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. the cited dead of all *p.* ages
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. or *p.* as saints and patriarchs used
P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. hard assays and ill successes *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. works of day *p.* or morrow's next
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v 2. matching words and deeds long *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. all things durable by present *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 895, p. 323, v. 2 thou mayst beware by what is *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3. nor *p.* uncelebrated nor unsung
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. one small thicket *p.* of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3 but *p.* who can recall or done undo
P. L. b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. that *p.* return'd by night
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p 191, v. 3. beyond all *p.* example and future
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. the bitterness of death is *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. days portends than those two *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. to bear but that care now is *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. while the dread of Judgment *p.*
P. L. b 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. though sad with cause for evils *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. thoughts accompanied of things *p*
P. R. b. 2, l. 106, p. 98, v. 4. recalling what remarkably had *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. now some ages *p.* by great Arsaces
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. gods ridiculous and themselves *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 492, p. 265, v. 4. who knowing I shall reign *p.*
S. A. l. 22, p. 30, v. 5. present times *p.* what once I was
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one *p.* hope abandon'd
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of highest favours *p.*
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. remains *p.* cure bear not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less abstruse my riddling days are *p.*
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return Alpheus the dread voice is *p.*
PASTIME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. with these find *p.*
PASTIMES.—C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry wakes and *p.*
PASTORAL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. *p.* reed of Hermes
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of *p.* reed with oaten stops
PASTRY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. *p.* built or from the spit
PASTURE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. and now fill'd with *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. graze the sea-weed their *p.*
PASTURED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. where cattle *p.*
PASTURES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. with herds the *p.*
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to morrow to fresh woods and *p.* new
PASTURING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. *p.* at once and in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. tends his *p.* herds at loop holes
PATERNAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 750, p. 318, v. 2. chariot of *p.* Deity
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. uplifted in *p.* glory rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v. 3. with goodness and *p.* love his face
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. by families and tribes under *p.*
PATH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. I seek what readiest *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all *p.* of man or beast that pass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. from the *p.* of truth remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. to found a *p.* over this main
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. I follow thee safe guide the *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so far from *p.* or road of men who
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a journey like the *p.* to heaven
PATHLESS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a *p.* desert dusk
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the heaven's wide *p.* way
PATHS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. these *p.* and bowers
P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. should turn aside to tread *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 814, p. 248, v. 3. and before them set the *p.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. lies through the perplex'd *p.* of this drear
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through *p.* and turnings often trod by day
PATIENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. with stubborn *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 464, p. 308, v. 2. and excessive overturns all *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. the better fortitude of *p.* and heroic

PATIENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. to learn true *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. add virtue *p.* temperance add
P. R. b. 1, l. 426, p. 37, v. 4. him with all inflictions but his *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 102, p. 98, v. 4. but I to wait with *p.* am inured
P. R. b. 3, l. 92, p. 188, v. 4. by *p.* temperance: I mention still
P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p. 188, v. 4. whom thy wrongs with saintly *p.*
S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. extolling *p.* as the truest fortitude
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how far urged his *p.* bears
S. A. l. 1287, p. 73, v. 5. but *p.* is more oft the exercise of saints
S. A. l. 1296, p. 74, v. 5. whom *p.* finally must crown
C. l. 971, p. 224, v. 5. their faith their *p.* and their truth
S. 19, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. but *P.* to prevent that murmur soon
O. l. 75, p. 183, v. 6. and render him with *p.* what he lent
PATIENT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 95, p. 188, v. 4. with honour *p.* Job
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4. shrouded then O *p.* Son of God
S. A. l. 1623, p. 86, v. 5. he *p.* but undaunted where they led
PATIENTLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 112, p. 225, v. 3. if *p.* thy bidding
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. but *p.* resign what justly thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 551, p. 239, v. 3. and *p.* attend my dissolution
P. R. b. 2, l. 432, p. 109, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus *p.* replied
PATRIARCH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 506, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. so spake the *p.* of mankind
P. L. b. 12, l. 117, p. 273, v. 3. while yet the *p.* lived who 'scaped
P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. this *p.* blest whom faithful
PATRIARCHS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. as Saints and *p.*
PATRIMONY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. fair *p.* that I
P. R. b. 3, l. 428, p. 199, v. 4. who freed as to their ancient *p.*
S. A. l. 1482, p. 80, v. 5. for his redemption all my *p.*
PATRON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 219, p. 144, v. 2. *p.* or intercessor none
P. L. b. 4, l. 958, p. 213, v. 2. now wouldst seem *p.* of liberty
PATRONESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 21, p. 98, v. 3. of my celestial *p.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. befriend me night best *p.* of grief
PATRONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p. 244, v. 3. great conquerours *p.*
PATTERN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 487, p. 23, v. 3. *p.* of just equality
PAVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. *p.* after him a broad
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. and death a broad way now is *p.*
PAVEMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. riches of heaven's *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 726, p. 35, v. 2. o'er the smooth and level *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. the bright *p.* that like a sea
P. L. b. 7, l. 578, p. 27, v. 3. whose dust is gold and *p.* stars
PAVILION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. and his dark *p.*
PAVILION'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. field *p.* with his
PAVILIONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. *p.* numberless
PAUL.—M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. been held in high esteem with *P.*
PAUSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. and without longer *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after short *p.* assenting thus began
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. this *p.* between (unanswer'd lest
S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let euclid rest and Archimedes *p.*
PAUSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. this said he *p.* not
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. so here the archangel *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. *p.* as at the world's great period
PAUSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. longing eye yet first *p.*
PAW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 343, p. 192, v. 2. in his *p.* dandled the kid
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. seize them both griped in each *p.*
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. besides what the grim wolf with privy *p.*
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. to save free conscience from the *p.*
PAWING—P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the tawny lion *p.* to get
PAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. able and as willing *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. and *p.* him thanks how due
P. L. b. 8, l. 344, p. 62, v. 3. *p.* thee fealty with low subjection
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. the pain we are by doom to *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 36, p. 222, v. 3. and for these my death shall *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 375, p. 108, v. 4. thy gentle ministers who come to *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 80, p. 252, v. 4. nations now to Rome obedience *p.*
S. A. l. 489, p. 46, v. 5. as I deserve *p.* on my punishment
S. A. l. 1204, p. 71, v. 5. to *p.* my underminers in their coin
PAYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p. 183, v. 2. so burdersome still *p.*
S. A. l. 432, p. 44, v. 5. bitterly hast thou paid and still art *p.*
PAYNIM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. both *P.* and the peers
PAYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. owing owes not but still *p.*
PEACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. where *p.* and rest can
P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. *p.* is despair'd for who can think
P. L. b. 2, l. 228, p. 84, v. 2. ease and peaceful sloth not *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. and his sentence pleased advising *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. what sit we then projecting *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2 irreparable terms of *p.* yet none
P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. vouchsafed or sought for what *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. and God proclaiming *p.* yet live
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. who first broke *p.* in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. but *p.* assured and reconcilement
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. the only *p.* found out for mankind
P. L. b. 4, l. 104, p. 184, v. 2. granting he as I from begging *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm *p.* recover'd soon and wonted
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. thou disturb'd heaven's blessed *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. how we seek *p.* and composure
PEACE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 617, p. 314, v. 2. perhaps for joy of offer'd *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. and war so near the *p.* of God in bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 183, p. 13, v. 3. future men and in their dwellings *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. ye troubled waves and thou deep *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. *p.* within favour from heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 981, p. 129, v. 3. with a fact pernicious to thy *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1126, p. 134, v. 3. calm region once and full of *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. should I hold my *p.* yet thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. and household *p.* confound
P. L. b. 10, l. 913, p. 193, v. 3. embracing them besought his *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. between us two let there be *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. immoveable till *p.* obtain'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. the smell of *p.* toward mankind
P. L. b. 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3. though sorrowing yet in *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3 *p.* return'd home to my breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 507, p. 237, v. 3. glad to be so dismiss'd in *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. might preserve freedom and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. justice, of religion, truth and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 781, p. 247, v. 3. all would have then gone well *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. *p.* to corrupt no less than war
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. of friendship hostile deeds in *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. much more safe and full of *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. betokening *p.* from God
P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. long time in *p.* by families
P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. *p.* of conscience which the law
P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. national interrupt their public *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. and should most endeavour *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 550, p. 287, v. 3. founded in righteousness and *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. greatly in *p.* of thought and have
P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. and all the flourishing works of *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v. 4. by deeds of *p.* by wisdom eminent
P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. unappall'd in calm and sinless *p.*
S. A. l. 60, p. 31, v. 5. but *p.* I must not quarrel with the will
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. and suing for *p.* reap nothing but repulse
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that house! his way to *p.*
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. comes he in *p.* what wind hath blown
S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his habit carries *p.* his brow defiance
S. A. l. 1074, p. 66, v. 5. or *p.* or not alike to me he comes
S. A. l. 1334, p. 75, v. 5. myself? my conscience and internal *p.*
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. *p.* with you brethren my inducement
S. A. l. 1757, p. 90, v. 5. with *p.* and consolation hath dismiss'd
C. l. 359, p. 202, v. 5. *p.* brother be not over exquisite
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. and the sweet *p.* that goodness bosoms
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid fair *p.* be to my sable shroud
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of *p.* high triumphs hold
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. and join with thee calm *p.* and quiet
S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. to *p.* and truth thy glorious way hast
S. 16, l. 10, p. 117, v. 6. *p.* hath her victories no less renown'd
S. 17, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. whether to settle *p.* or to unfold
S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in *p.* and reckons thee her eldest son
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his Father work us a perpetual *p.*
H. l. 46, p. 151, v. 6. sent down the meek-eyed *p.*
H. l. 52, p. 151, v. 6. she strikes a universal *p.* through sea
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his reign of *p.* upon the earth began
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. with truth and *p.* and love shall ever shine
O. l. 48, p. 187, v. 6. may thy grave *p.* and quiet ever have
M. l. 84, p. 198, v. 6. and *p.* shall lull him in her flowery lap
PEACEABLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4. and enslave *p.*
PEACEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. ignoble ease and *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. all things invite to *p.* counsels
P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. and thus with *p.* words upraised
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. more hope of *p.* days portends
S. A. l. 709, p. 53, v. 5. turn his labours for thou canst to *p.* end
Il P. l. 168, p. 82, v. 6. my weary age find out the *p.* hermitage
H. l. 61, p. 152, v. 6. but *p.* was the night wherein the Prince
PEAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. and rung a hideous *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. such a *p.* shall rouse their sleep
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. who vanquish'd with a *p.* of words
PEAL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p. 107, v. 5. nor was his ear less *p.*
PEALING.—Il P. l. 161, p. 82, v. 6. there let the *p.* organ blow
PEALS.—S. A. l. 906, p. 60, v. 5. when I was worried with thy *p.*
PEARL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. on her kings barbaric *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. of jasper or of liquid *p.* whereon
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. rolling on orient *p.* and sands
P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. sow'd the earth with orient *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in *p.*, in diamond, and massy gold
P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4. emboss'd with gems and studs of *p.*
S. 12, l. 8, p. 114, v. 6. but this is got by casting *p.* to hogs
PEARLED.—C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5 held up their *p.* wrists
PEARLS.—O. l. 43, p. 187, v. 6. and those *p.* of dew she wears
PEARLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. cover'd with *p.* grain
P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or in their *p.* shells at ease attend
PEASANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. some belated *p.* sees
PEBBLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. children gathering *p.*
PECCANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. as how with *p.* angels

PECULIAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p. 143, v. 2. I have chosen of *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. shot forth *p.* graces then with voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. they augment their small *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and one *p.* nation to select
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. nor lightens aught each man's *p.*
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while each *p.* power foregoes
PEELING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. *p.* their provinces
PEEP.—C. l. 140, p. 194, v. 5. from her cabin'd loop-hole *p.*
PEER.—C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a noble *p.* of mickle trust and power
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. young Lycidas and hath not left his *p.*
PEERAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 586, p. 30, v. 2. with all his *p.* fell
PEERING.—H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. mansions to the *p.* day
PEERLESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. unveil'd her *p.* light
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the *p.* highth of her immortal praise
PEERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. in glory above his *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. inclose him round with all his *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. high capital of satan and his *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. should be much for open war O *p*
P. L. b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. I should ill become this throne O *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. order came the grand infernal *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. place thyself so high above thy *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so pondering and from his armed *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. in haste the great consulting *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to council summons all his mighty *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. both Paynim, and the *p.* of
PEGASEAN—P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the flight of *P.*
PELLEAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 196, p. 101, v. 4. remember that *P.*
PELLEAS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 361, p. 107, v. 4 Lancelot or *P.* or
PELLENORE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 361, p. 107, v. 4. or Pelleas or P.
PELOPS.—Il P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. presenting Thebes or *P.'* line
PELORUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. a hill torn from *P.*
PEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. where shepherds *p.* their
PENAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. chains and *p.* fire
S. A. l. 508, p. 46 v. 5. thy *p.* forfeit from thyself
PENALTY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of God or death of law or *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. (what could they less) the *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 753, p. 188, v. 3. to the loss of that sufficient *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. so thinking to evade the *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. secure of our discharge from *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. imposed on *p.* of death and
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p. 282, v. 3. the *p.* to thy transgression due
PENANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 92, p. 80, v. 2. hour calls us to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. reigns above to aggravate their *p.*
S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. my *p.* hath not slacken'd though my
PENCIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. or by shading *p.* drawn
PENDENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. *p.* by subtle magic
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2, this *p.* world in bigness as a
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with mazy errour under *p.* shade
P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. art pontifical a ridge of *p.* rock
PENDULOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the *p.* round
PENETRATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. gentle *p.*
PENITENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. our father *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. whom as oft he saves them *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. humbled themselves or *p.*
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be *p.* and for thy fault contrite
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. not truly *p.* but chief to try her husband
S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. not to reject the *p.* but ever to forgive
PENN'D.—C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. the folded flocks *p.* in their
PENNONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. fluttering his *p.* vain
P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and rising on stiff *p.* tower
PENS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. their *p.* and soaring the air
PENSIONERS.—Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. fickle *p.* of Morpheus'
PENSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. *p.* here I sat alone
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. satan had journey'd on *p.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. profuse of flowers *p.* I sat me down
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the *p.* secresy of desert cell
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips wan that hang the *p.* head
Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come *p.* Nun, devout and pure
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in *p.* trance and anguish and ecstatick fit
PENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. their substance *p.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. one who long in populous city *p.*
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. with the force of winds and waters *p.*
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling wether the *p.* flock forsook
PENTATEUCH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 226, p. 256, v. 4 the *P.* or what
PENUEL.—S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. Succoth and the fort of *P.*
PENURIOUS.—C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. a *p.* niggard of his wealth
PEOPLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. the ethereal *p.* ran
P. L. b. 12, l. 171, p. 275, v. 3. sent from God to claim his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. all his flesh emboss and all his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. his *p.* into Canaan lead
P. L. b. 12, l. 483, p. 285, v. 3. who then shall guide his *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. free thy *p.* from their yoke
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. *p.'s* praise if always praise unmix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 49, p. 187, v. 4. what the *p.* but a herd confused
PEOPLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. *p.* free from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that *p.* victor once now vile
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn feast the *p.* hold
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to set his *p.* free have prompted this
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. and *p.'s* safety which in part they effect
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. hath cut off quite from his *p.*
S. A. l. 1421, p. 78, v. 5. no less the *p.* on their holydays
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the *p.* shouting to behold
S. A. l. 1533, p. 82, v. 5. wrought things as incredible for his *p.*
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. should be brought forth to show the *p.*
S. A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5. at sight of him the *p.* with a shout
Il P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. as the gay motes that *p.* the sun-beams
PEOPLED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. *p.* highest heaven
PEOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. *P.* his other name
H. l. 197, p. 158, v. 6. *P.* and Baalim forsake their temples dim
PERÆA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 24, p. 96, v. 4. or in *P.* but return'd
PERCEIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 335, p. 22, v. 2. nor did they not *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. *p.* thee purposed not to doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p. 314, v. 2. such as we might *p.* amused
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might *p.* strange
P. L. b. 12, l. 8, p. 269, v. 3. but I *p.* thy mortal sight to fail
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not once *p.* their foul disfigurement
C. l. 563, p. 209, v. 5. too well I did *p.* it was the voice
PERCEIVED.—P. L. b. 299, p. 86, v. 2. when Beelzebub *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. war he *p.* war in procinct and found
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v. 5. when I *p.* all set on enmity
PERCEIVEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. as thou thyself *p.*
PERCEIVING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. which Eve *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. growing thoughts my mother soon *p.*
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. each time *p.* how openly
PERCHED.—S. A. l. 1693, p. 88, v. 5. assailant on the *p.* roosts
PERDITION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to bottomless *p.*
O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to turn swift-rushing black *p.* hence
PERFECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. in *p.* phalanx to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. who full oft thyself in me thy *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel no wonder if thy *p.* sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus Eve with *p.* beauty
P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. whom all *p.* good unmeasured out
P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. metals of drossiest ore to *p.* gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 258, v. 2. God made thee *p.* not immutable
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. glorious once and *p.* while
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. wood nor stream divides their *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p. 308, v. 2. but pain is *p.* misery the worst
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. innumerous living creatures *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 415, p. 64, v. 3. thou in thyself art *p.* and in thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. *p.* within no outward aid require
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. and gavest me as thy *p.* gift
P. L. b. 11, l. 36, p. 222, v. 3. merit those shall *p.* and for these
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a *p.* dove descend
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. virtue I have chose this *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. of good wise just the *p.* shape
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 259, v. 4. *p.* in himself and all possessing
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the *p.* season offer'd with my aid
S. A. l. 946, p. 61, v. 5. uxiorious to thy will in *p.* thraldom
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my listening ear
L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and *p.* witness of all judging jove
H. l. 166, p. 156, v. 6. full and *p.* is but now begins
O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. whose love their motion sway'd in *p.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6. here be tears of *p.* moan
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. and life more *p.* have attain'd
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most *p.* Hero tried in heaviest plight
P. L. b. 9, l. 1179, p. 135, v. 3. what seem'd in thee so *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one man found so *p.* and so
C. l. 73, p. 192, v. 5. and they so *p.* is their misery
PERFECTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. to receive *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my glory my *p.* glad I see thy face
P. L. b. 5, l. 472. p. 257, v. 2 all such to *p.* one first matter
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy *p.* how shall I
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. whose *p.* far excell'd hers in all
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. fabric wonderful of absolute *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. and in it grew to such *p.* that ere
P. R. b. 3, l. 230, p. 192, v. 4. what of *p* can in man be found
PERFECTIONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 353, p. 253, v. 2. complete *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1031, p. 130, v. 3. wedded thee adorn'd with all *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. *p.* absolute graces divine
PERFECTLY—P. L. b. 9, l. 707, p. 120, v. 3. shall *p.* be then
O. l. 15, p. 184, v. 6. that is sincerely good and *p.* divine
PERFIDIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2. while with *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. involved in this *p.* fraud
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that fatal and *p.* bark
PERFORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 699, p 34, v. 2. innumerable scarce *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v. 2. have nothing merited nor can *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 164, p. 12, v. 3. this I *p.* speak thou and be it done
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. unable to *p.* thy terms too hard
P. L. b. 12, l. 299, p. 279, v. 3. nor man the moral part *p.*

PERFORM.—O. l. 70, p. 183, v. 6. thou canst best *p.* that office
PERFORMANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 502, p. 180, v. 3. of my *p.*
PERFOM'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. hath *p.* what war
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. and all due rites *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. their ministry *p.* and race well
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. and the exploit *p.* successfully
P. R. b. 2, l. 49, p. 97, v. 4. let us wait thus far He hath *p.*
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. of thy prodigious might and feats *p.*
S. A. l. 1218, p. 71, v. 5. and had *p.* it if my known offence
S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. to heave pull draw or break he still *p.*
S. A. l. 1641, p. 86, v. 5. I have *p.* as reason was obeying
PERFORMING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 300, p. 231, v. 3. and in *p.* end
P. L. b. 12, l. 299, p. 279, v. 3. and not *p.* cannot live
PERFORMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. and cold *p.* the
PERFUME.—S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. amber scent of odorous *p.*
PERFUMES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. *p.* and whisper
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. rose like a steam of rich distill'd *p.*
PERHAPS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 166, p. 16, v. 2. so as *p.* shall grieve
P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. *p.* hath spent his shafts
P. L. b. 1, l. 655, p. 32, v. 2. shall be *p.* our first eruption
P. L. b. 2, l. 70, p. 79, v. 2. but *p.* the way seems difficult and
P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. while we *p.* designing or exhorting
P. L. b. 2, l. 211, p. 84, v. 2. and *p.* thus far removed not
P. L. b. 2, l. 362, p. 89, v. 2. here *p.* some advantageous act
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. *p.* in view of those bright confines
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. *p.* might yield them easier
P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. to supply *p.* our vacant room
P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. the womb of nature and *p.* her
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. a spot like which *p.* astronomer in
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. with thine eyes what some *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 112, p. 185, v. 2. by thee and more than half *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. of other mould earth-born *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. now laid *p.* asleep secure of harm
P. L. b. 4, l. 993, p. 214, v. 2. but the starry cope of heaven *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 312, p. 251, v. 2. great behest from heaven to us *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. unsavoury food *p.* to spiritual
P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. from these corporal nutriments *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. the secrets of another world *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. *p.* more valid arms weapons more
P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. we may well spare out of life *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 616, p. 314, v. 2. extravagant and wild *p.* for joy
P. L. b. 7, l. 85, p. 10, v. 3. what may no less *p.* avail us known
P. L. b. 7, l. 487, p. 23, v. 3. pattern of just equality *p.* hereafter
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. every star *p.* a world of destined
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. *p.* to move his laughter at their
P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. other suns *p.* with their attendant
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in each orb *p.* with some
P. L. b. 8, l. 205, p. 58, v. 3. my story which *p.* thou hast not
P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my side subducting took *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 139, p. 101, v. 3. though *p.* not longer than since I
P. L. b. 9, l. 247, p. 105, v. 3. but if much converse *p.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. conjugal love than which *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. may find us, both *p.* far less
P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. wonder not sovran mistress if *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 610, p. 117, v. 3. though importune *p.* to come
P. L. b. 9, l. 713, p. 120, v. 3. so ye shall die *p.* by putting off
P. L. b. 9, l. 811, p. 123, v. 3. and I *p.* am secret heaven is high
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. and other care *p.* may have
P. L. b. 9, l. 823, p. 124, v. 3. and *p.* a thing not undesirable
P. L. b. 9, l. 928, p. 127, v. 3. yet so *p.* thou shalt not die *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1148, p. 134, v. 3 thou being by or to thyself *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1177, p. 135, v. 3. and *p.* I also err'd in overmuch
P. L. b. 10, l. 253, p. 171, v. 3. stay his return *p.* over this gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. the wide-encroaching Eve *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. we live scarce one short hour *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. trumpet heard in Oreb since *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3. and *p.* once more to sound at
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. now expect great tidings which *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. this had been *p.* thy capital seat
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. spirit *p.* he also saw rich Mexico
P. L. b. 12, l. 4, p. 269, v. 3. if Adam aught *p.* might interpose
P. R. b. 1, l. 292, p. 33, v. 3. I learn not yet *p.* I need not
P. R. b. 2, l. 452, p. 110, v. 4. soon accomplish what they did *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. *p.* thou lingerst in deep thoughts
P. R. b. 3, l. 430, p. 199, v. 4. and to their gods *p.* of Bethel
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. (for I have also heard *p.* have read)
S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. *p.* my enemies who come to stare
S. A. l. 113, p. 33, v. 5. to stare at my affliction and *p.* to insult
S. A. l. 508, p. 46, v. 5. *p.* God will relent and quit thee all
S. A. l. 697, p. 53, v. 5. if these they 'scape *p.* in poverty
S. A. l. 812, p. 57, v. 5. though fond and reasonless to some *p.*
S. A. l. 1077, p. 66, v. 5. as these *p.* yet wish it had not been
S. A. l. 1300, p. 74, v. 5. and yet *p.* more trouble is behind
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. *p.* thou shalt have cause to sorrow
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to favour and *p.* to set thee free
PERHAPS.—S. A. l. 1414, p. 78, v. 5. lest it *p.* offend them to see
C. l. 229, p. 197, v. 5. prompt me and they *p.* are not far off
C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. *p.* forestalling night prevented them
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. *p.* some cold bank is her bolster now
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where *p.* some beauty lies
H. l. 91, p. 153, v. 6. *p.* their loves or else their sheep
PERIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. desert ways with *p.* gone
P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. and *p.* great provoked who thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. adventure hard with *p.* great
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their tender age might suffer *p.*
PERILOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2. and on the *p.* edge of
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. or oppose or undertake the *p.*
S. A. l. 804, p. 57, v. 5. would draw thee forth to *p.* enterprises
C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. infamous hills and sandy *p.* wilds
L. l. 185, p. 15, v. 6. to all that wander in that *p.* flood
PERIOD.—P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3. the world's great *p.*
C. l. 585, p. 210, v. 2. not a *p.* shall be unsaid for me
PERIODS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. *p.* of time thence
PERIPATETICKS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 279, p. 258, v. 4. surnamed *P.*
PERISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. heavenly essences can *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 149, p. 82, v. 2. to *p.* rather swallow'd up and lost
P. L. b. 3, l. 287, p. 146, v. 2. as in him *p.* all men so in thee as
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. cannot together *p.* with this
S. A. l. 676, p. 52, v. 5. grow up and *p.* as the summer fly
PERISH'D.—S. A. l. 1512, p. 81, v. 5. the whole inhabitation *p.*
PERMISSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 212, p. 18, v. 2. high *p.* of all-ruling
P. L. b. 9, l. 378, p. 109, v. 3. with thy *p.* then and thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 496, p. 39, v. 4. do as thou find'st *p.* from above
P. R. b. 4, l. 175, p. 255, v. 4. which expired thou hast *p.* on me
PERMISSIVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. by his *p.* will
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. freedom used *p.* and acceptance
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. with what *p.* glory since his fall
PERMIT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 885, p. 126, v. 3. when fate will not *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. nay didst *p.* approve and fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. how long or short *p.* to heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. *p.* me to hear thee when I come
Il P. l. 77, p. 79, v. 6. or if the air will not *p.*
PERMITS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2. than heaven *p.* nor
P. L. b. 11, l. 260, p. 229, v. 3. in this paradise to dwell *p.* not
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. since he *p.* within himself
PERMITTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 674, p. 316, v. 2. and *p.* all advised
P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. lost shape *p.* they resumed
P. R. b. 4, l. 183, p. 255, v. 4. *p.* rather and by thee usurp'd
S. A. l. 1159, p. 69, v. 5. into thy enemies' hand, *p.* them
S. A. l. 1495, p. 81, v. 5. and I persuade me God had not *p.*
PERMITTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 4, p. 97, v. 3. rural repast *p.* him
PERNICIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 282 p. 20, v. 2. such a *p.* highth
P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. *p.* with one touch to fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. lightning and shot forth *p.* fire
P. L. b. 9, l. 981, p. 129, v. 3. with a fact *p.* to thy peace
S. A. l. 1400, p. 77, v. 5. to no few of them would prove *p.*
PERPETUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. heavens *p.* king
P. L. b. 2, l. 103, p. 80, v. 2. and with *p.* inroads to alarm
P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. beat with *p.* storms of whirlwind
P. L. b. 2, l. 861, p. 105, v. 2. here in *p.* agony and pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. *p.* fountain of domestic sweets
P. L. b. 5, l. 182, p. 247, v. 2. *p.* circle, multiform, and mix and
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. where light and darkness in *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 693, p. 316, v. 2. whence in *p.* fight they needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. and *p.* draw their humid train
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. else had the spring *p.* smiled on
P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. from thence *p.* banishment
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a *p.* feast of nectared sweets
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his Father work us a *p.* peace
PERPETUITY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 813, p. 190, v. 3. and so last to *p.*
PERPLEX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. to *p.* and dash
P. L. b. 10, l. 979, p. 195, v. 3. if care of our descent *p.* us most
PERPLEX'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. choice leads him *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. had *p.* all path of man or beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. that so long *p.* the Greek and
P. L. b. 12. l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. ere while *p.* with thoughts what
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4. *p.* and troubled at his bad success
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. lies through the *p.* paths of this drear
PERPLEXES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. fear of change *p.*
PERPLEXING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. nor with *p.*
PERPLEXITIES.—S. A. l. 304, p. 39, v. 5. by their own *p.*
PERPLEXITY.—P. R. b. 2. l. 38, p. 96, v. 4. into *p.* and new
PERSECUTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 531, p. 287, v. 3. heavy *p.* shall
PERSECUTORS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 497, p. 286, v. 3. proudest *p.*
PERSEPOLIS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. set them free *P.*
PERSEVERANCE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 148, p. 28, v. 4. *p.* overcame
PERSEVERE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 525, p. 258, v. 2. but to *p.* he left
P. L. b. 7, l. 632, p. 28, v. 3. their happiness and *p.* upright
P. L. b. 12, l. 532, p. 287, v. 3. on all who in the worship *p.*
PERSEVERING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 639, p. 72, v. 3. I in thy *p.* shall

PERSIAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. or where the P.
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to south the P. bay
PERSISTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. Eve p. yet submiss
P. L. b. 10, l. 874, p. 192, v. 3. but for thee I had p. happy
S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. but they p. deaf and would not seem
PERSISTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p. 143, v, 2. to the end p. safe
PERSON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer p. lost not heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 41, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives heroic name to p. or to
P. L. b. 9, l. 444, p. 111, v. 3. the place admired the p. more
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. thy part and p. hadst thou
S. A. l. 31, p. 30, v. 5. as of a p. separate to God
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. and princes of my country came in p.
S. A. l. 1208, p. 71, v. 5. but I a private p. whom my country
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. but a p. raised with strength sufficient
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. attempt the p. of our unowned sister
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love sweetness goodness in her p. shined
PERSONATING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. or song so p.
PERSONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of various p. each to
PERSUADE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. reason to p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. sustain alone the worst and not p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 44, p. 186, v. 4. thou neither dost p. me to seek
S. A. l. 586, p. 49, v. 5. and I p. me so why else this strength
S. A. l. 1495, p. 81, v. 5. and I p. me God had not permitted
O. l. 29, p. 181, v. 6. yet can I not p. me thou art dead
PERSUADERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. once powerful p.
PERSUASION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. p in me grew
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and make p. do the work of fear
P. R. b. 2, l. 142, p. 100, v. 4. deceive ye to p. over-sure of like
P. R. b. 4, l. 230, p. 256, v. 4. ruling them by p. as thou mean'st
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. studied argument and much p. sought
PERSUASIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. and with p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. the sound yet rung of his p. words
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. arts enchanting tongues p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. and the p. rhetorick that sleek'd
PERSUASIVELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 873, p. 125, v. 3 with me p.
PERT.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. trip the p. faeries and the dapper
PERTURBATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. each p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. and shame and p. and despair
PERU.—P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. in P. the richer seat
PERVERSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. p. all monstrous all
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. spirits p. with easy intercourse
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2 though worlds judged thee p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 562, p. 312, v. 2. and turn not back p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. and this p. commotion govern'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. of thy presumed return event p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 701, p. 244, v. 3. the only righteous in a world p.
S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. in the p. event than I foresaw
PERVERSENESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. such p. dwell
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. seldom gain through her p.
PERVERT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 164, p. 16, v. 2. must be to p. that end
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. by some false guile p. and shall p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. they p. pure nature's healthful
PERVERTED.—P. L. b. 10, l 3, p. 163, v. 3. serpent had p. Eve
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. dissolve Satan with his p. world
PERVERTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2 before him but p.
PERUSED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 267, p. 60, v. 3. myself I then p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. who first with curious eye p. him
PEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. her words the hellish p.
PESTER'D.—C. l. 7, p. 189, v. 5. confined and p. in this pinfold
PESTILENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. hair shakes p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p 237, v. 3. marasmus and wide wasting p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by three days p. such was thy zeal
O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or drive away the slaughtering p.
PESTILENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. hot corrupt and p.
PET.—C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a p. of temperance feed
PETITION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. less seem'd their p.
S. A. l. 650, p. 51, v. 5. might I be heard no long p.
PETRIFIC.—P. L. b 10, l. 294, p 173, v. 3. his mace p cold
PETSORA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. beyond P. eastward
PETTY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v. 3. ire for such a p. trespass
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shared among p. kings too far
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. like a p. god I walk'd about admired
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a p. enterprise of small enforce
C. l. 926, p. 222, v. 5. from a thousand p. rills
PHŒBUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. whose poem P.
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to quench the drouth of P.
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. rose from the hindmost wheels of P. wain
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. "but not the praise" P replied
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to honour thee the priest of P.' quire
P. l 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this horizon is my P. bound
PHŒNICIANS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. the P. call'd
PHŒNIX.—P. L. b. 5, l. 272, p. 250, v. 2. fowls he seems a p.
PHALANX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. in perfect p. to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. sharpening in mooned horns their p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. in cubic p. firm advanced entire

PHANTASM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, v. 2. and that p. call'st
PHANTASMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. as he list p.
PHANTASY.—O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. and to our high-raised p.
PHAROAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. of impious P. hung
P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. be the second in that realm of P.
PHARPHAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. of Abbana and P.
PHILASTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. where p. round
PHILIP.—P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 186, v. 4. Macedonian P. had ere
PHILISTEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. harlort lap of P.
PHILISTIAN.—S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. Israel from P. yoke
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. himself in bonds under P. yoke
S. A. l. 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst wed P. women rather
S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. have made way to some P. lords
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some rich P. matron she may seem
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. weakness to risist P. gold
S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not dragging the P. lords command
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. not only of this but each P. city round
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. through all P. bounds
PHILISTINE.—S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the P. thy country's
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. won by a P. from the unforeskinn'd
PHILISTINES.—S. A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. their lords the P.
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this day the P. a popular feast
S. A. l. 577, p. 49, v. 5. wilt thou then serve the P. with that
S. A. l. 808, p. 57, v. 5. mine and love's prisoner not the P.
S. A. l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. P. when thou hadst broke the league
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. among the daughters of the P.
S. A. l. 1363, p. 76, v. 5. with this strength thou servest the P.
S. A. l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this evil on the P. is fallen
PHILLIS.—L'A. l. 86, p. 58, v. 6. the neat-handed P. dresses
PHILOMEL.—Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. less P. will deign a song
PHILOSOPHERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. p. in vain so
PHILOSOPHICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. in p. pride by
PHILOSOPHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. all and false p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage p. next lend thine ear
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how charming is divine p.
PHINEUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 36, p. 138, v. 2. and P. prophets old
PHLEGETHON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p 96, v. 2. fierce P. whose
PHLEGRA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. the giant brood of P.
PHRENSY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. demoniac p. moping
PHRENZY.—S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. them he a spirit of p. sent
PHYLACTERIES.—M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. your p. though bauk
PICK.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. but they must p. me out
PICK-AXE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with spade and p-a.
PIDE.—L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows trim with daisies p.
PIECES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. as shall dash to p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 149, p. 254, v. 4. or as a stone that shall to p. dash
PIEMONTESE.—S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. slain by the bloody P.
PIERCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. soul a sword shall p.
S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. hitting thy aged ear should p. too deep
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the meeting soul may p.
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd sense able to p.
O. l. 28, p. 180, v. 6. will p. more near his heart
PIERCED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. hate have p. so deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with fierce ensigns p. the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. and though p with wound soon
P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p. 234, v. 3. the power of these ingredients p.
PIERCING.—P. L. b 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. these p. fires as soft
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. roll in vain to find thy p. ray
PIETY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. faith prefer and p. to God
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is p. thus and pure devotion paid
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. from whom their p. feign'd in
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 289, v. 3. the second both for p. renown'd
S. A. l. 993, p. 63, v. 5. conferr'd upon me for the p.
PILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. the ascending p. stood fix'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin seems of ancient p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious temple rear'd her p.
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. as is his p. high-built and proud
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. and p. up every stone of lustre
PILED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. to side all autumn p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. on a sudden p. with angel's food
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. with dishes p and meats
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the labour of an age in p. stones
M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and hills of snow and lofts of p. thunder
P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. a rock of alabaster p. up
PILFERING.—C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. the stealth of p. wolf
PILGRIM.—P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. came forth with p.
PILGRIMS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. here p. roam that
PILLAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. seem'd a p. of state
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. go before them in a cloud and p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by day a cloud by night a p. of fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. then through the fiery p.
PILLAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. a p. shade high
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as dangerous to the p. frame
C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 5. if this fail the p. firmament is rottenness
PILLARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. and Doric p. overlaid

PILLARS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. rocky *p.* Gabriel sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. mounted row of *p.* laid on wheels
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 312, v. 2. for like to *p.* most they seem'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. outside and inside both *p.* and
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on two main *p.* vaulted
S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. they led him between the *p.*
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. both his arms on those two massy *p.*
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. mountains tremble those two massy *p.*
Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with antick *p.* massy proof
PILLOWS.—H. l. 231, p. 159, v. 6. *p.* his chin upon an orient
PILOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. the *p.* of some small
P. L. b. 5, l. 264, p. 250, v. 2. or *p.* from amidst the Cyclades
S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. who like a foolish *p.* have shipwreck'd
S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. what *p* so expert but needs must
L. l. 109, p. 13, v. 6. the *p.* of the Galilœan lake
PINCH'D.—L'A. l. 103, p. 58, v. 6. she was *p.* and pull'd she
PINCHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. avoided *p.* cold and
PINDARUS.—S. 8, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. bid spare the house of *P.*
PINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2. to equal which the tallest *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. and there to *p.* immovable infix'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. cedar, and *p* , and fir, and
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. stateliest covert cedar *p.* or palm
P. L. b. 10, l. 597, p. 183, v. 3. who with eternal famine *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. the gummy bark of fir or *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. v. 3. the clouds will *p.* his entrails
Il P. l. 135, p. 81, v. 6. of *p.* or monumental oak
PINED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. and *p.* with vain desire
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. her shape how lovely saw and *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. not here his carcass *p.* with hunger
PINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. or mountain *p.*
P. L b. 2, l. 544, p. 95, v. 2. pain up by the roots Thessalian *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198. v, 2. unfullfill'd with pain of longing *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. and wave your tops ye *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 198 p. 300, v. 2. his seat half sunk with all his *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. brown as evening cover me ye *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. among these *p.* his voice I heard
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. whose tallest *p.* though rooted
C. l. 184, p. 195, v. 5. under the spreading favour of these *p.*
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every just man that now *p.* with want
PINFOLD.—C. l. 7, p. 189, v. 5. confined and pester'd in this *p.*
PINING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. madness *p.* atrophy
PINK.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. the white *p.* and the pansy freak'd
PINKS.—C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. of pansies *p.* and gaudy daffadils
PINNACE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. or *p.* anchors in
PINNACLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 549, p. 267, v. 4. the highest *p.* he
PINNACLES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 550, p. 155, v. 2. and *p.* adorn'd
PINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. with *p.* of adamant and
PIONEERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. as when bands of *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 330, p. 196, v. 4. nor of labouring *p.* a multitude
PIOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. and *p.* awe that fear'd to
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. joy with fear and *p.* sorrow
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. truth henceforth to dwell in *p.*
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. bewail thy falsehood and the *p.* works
PIPE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. rested not the solemn *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. Arcadian *p.* the pastoral reed
P. R. b. 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and tunable as sylvan *p.* or song
C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. who with his soft *p.* and smooth-dittied
C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. such as the jocund flute or gamesome *p.*
PIPED.—C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. shepherd that e'er *p.* on plains
PIPES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. on in silence to soft *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. many a row of *p.* the sound-board
P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. of chiming strings or charming *p.*
S. A. l. 1616, p. 86, v. 5. before him *p.* and timbrels
L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. grate on their scrannel *p.* of wretched
PIPING.—Il P. l. 126, p. 81, v. 6. while rocking winds are *p.*
PIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 91, p. 14, v. 2. into what *p.* thou seest
P. L. b. 1, l. 381, p. 23, v. 2 chief were those who from the *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 657, p. 32, v. 2. for this infernal *p* shall never hold
P. L. b. 2, l. 850, 105, v. 2. the key of this infernal *p.* by due
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. back to the infernal *p.* I drag
P. L. b. 6, l. 866, p. 322, v. 2. after them to the bottomless *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 464, p. 178, v. 3. triumphant out of this infernal *p.*
PITCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. from the *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v 3. therefore from this high *p.* let us
P. L. b. 11, l. 693, p. 244, v. 3. shall be held the highest *p.* of
P. L. b. 11; l. 731, p, 245, v 3. smear'd round with *p.* and in
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v, 5. to lowest *p.* of abject fortune thou art
PITCH'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. his tents *p.* about
PITCHY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. up call'd a *p.* cloud of
PITEOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. *p* amends! unless
C. l. 836, p 219, v. 5. who *p.* of her woes rear'd her lank head
PITIED.—S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. visitants a gaze or *p.* object
PITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 402, p. 150, v. 2. but much more to *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 405, p. 150, v. 2. but much more to *p.* inclined
P. L. b. 4, l. 374, p. 193, v. 2. whom I could *p.* thus forlorn
PITY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. beheld with *p.* heaven's high
P. L. b. 10, l. 25, p. 164, v. 3. yet mix'd with *p.* violated not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. and his heart to *p.* incline
P. L. b. 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. O *p.* and shame that they who
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet always *p.* or pardon hath obtain'd
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no anger find in thee but *p.* and ruth
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could heaven for *p.* thee so strictly doom
PITYING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. then *p.* how they
P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. us unworthy *p.* while he judged
PLACABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. I saw him *p.* and
PLACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. such *p.* eternal justice had
P. L. b. 1, l. 75, p. 13, v. 2. O how unlike the *p.* from whence
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2 not to be changed by *p.* or time
P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. the mind is its own *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. or have ye chosen this *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. as this *p.* testifies
P. L. b 1, l. 759, p. 36, v. 2. by *p.* or choice the worthiest
P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. will envy whom the highest *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. and for their dwelling *p.* accept this
P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. and to the *p* conform'd in temper
P. L. b. 2, l. 235, p. 84, v. 2. what *p.* can be for us within
P. L. b. 2, l. 260, p. 85, v. 2. and in what *p.* soe'er thrive under
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. hath doom'd this *p.* our dungeon
P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. there is a *p.* if ancient and
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. this *p.* may lie exposed the
P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. wandering quest a *p.* foretold
P. L b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v 2. a *p.* of bliss in the purlieus of
P. L. b. 2, l. 840, p. 104, v. 2. and bring ye to the *p.* where thou
P. L. b. 2. l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. and time and *p.* are lost where
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. or if some other *p.* from your
P. L. b. 3, l. 194, p. 143, v. 2. and I will *p.* within them as
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. the *p.* he found beyond expression
P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. each had his *p.* appointed, each
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. that *p.* is earth the seat of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. can fly by change of *p.* now
P. L. b. 4, l. 79, p. 184, v. 2. is there no *p.* left for repentance
P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p. 189, v. 2. thus was this *p.* a happy rural seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. if no better *p.* thank him who
P. L. b. 4, l. 442, p. 151, v. 2. for other creature in this *p.* living
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. that to this happy *p.* no evil thing
P. L. b. 4, l. 690, p. 204, v. 2. it was a *p.* chosen by the sovran
P. L. b. 4, l. 729, p. 205, v. 2. and this delicious *p.* for us too
P. L. b. 4, l. 745, p. 205, v. 2. austerely talk of purity and *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. think thee unbefitting holiest *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. now thy sin and *p.* of doom
P. L. b. 4, l. 843, p. 209, v. 2. to keep this *p.* inviolable and
P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. to question thy bold entrance on
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. and boldly venture to whatever *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 894, p. 211, v. 2. with delight which in this *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. native of heaven for other *p.* none
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. or such *p.* hast here to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. his *p.* ordain'd without redemption
P. L. b. 5, l. 682, p. 264, v. 2. more in this *p.* to utter is not safe
P. L. b. 5, l. 732, p. 265, v. 2. this our high *p.* our sanctuary
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in *p.* thyself so high above
P. L. b. 6, l. 53, p. 295, v. 2. into their *p.* of punishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. thy offspring to the *p* of evil hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. though from their *p.* by violence
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. each to his *p.* they heard his voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. through the deep into his *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. drew many whom their *p.* knows
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. things to like the rest to several *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3 into one *p.* and let dry land appear
P. L. b. 7, l. 535, p. 25, v. 3. for no *p.* is yet distinct by name
P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p. 99, v. 3. there was a *p.* now not though sin
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. but I in none of these find *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 444, p. 111, v. 3. much he the *p.* admired the person
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. upon free will hath here no *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 148, p. 168, v. 3. and the *p.* wherein God set thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. since no *p.* like this can fit his
P. L. b. 10, l. 315, p. 174, v. 3. to the self-same *p.* where he first
P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. them to enter and possess a *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. heavy though in their *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. or here *p.* in this delicious garden
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. grave or in some other dismal *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 932, p. 194, v. 3. to the *p.* of judgment will return
P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. I to that *p.* would speed before
P. L. b. 10, l. 971, p. 195, v. 3. restored by thee vile as I am to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1086, p. 199, v. 3. than to the *p.* repairing where
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. forthwith to the *p.* repairing
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. on the east side of the garden *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. discover'd soon the *p.* of her
P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. departure from this happy *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 318, p. 231, v. 3. *p.* by *p.* where he vouchsafed
P. L. b. 11, l. 477, p. 236, v. 3. a *p.* before his eyes appear'd sad

PLACE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. hold his *p.* by wisdom
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3. of waves be moved out of his *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. thee that God attributes to *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. each *p.* behold in prospect as I
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. who inquire his *p.* to offer incense
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. his *p.* of birth a solemn angel tells
P. L. b. 12, l. 464, p. 284, v. 3. far happier *p.* than this of Eden
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3. where to choose their *p.* of rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. envy fraught and rage flies to his *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. course led on they found the *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. chance hath brought thee to this *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. to that hideous *p.* not so confined
P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. comes to the *p.* where he before had
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. the happy *p.* imparts to thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p 96, v. 4. sought lost Elijah so in each *p.* these
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. so may we hold our *p.* and these
P. R. b 2, l. 396, p. 108, v. 4. and rather opportunely in this *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. and in his *p.* ascending
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. the wilderness for thee is fittest *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. whatever *p.*, habit or state
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this unfrequented *p.* to find some
S. A. l. 254, p. 38, v. 5. in what *p.* to set upon them what
S A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. such ye seem though in this uncouth *p.*
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. afford me *p.* to show what recompense
S. A. l 1085, p. 66, v. 5. that I was never present on the *p.*
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. assign'd some narrow *p.* enclosed
S. A. l. 1359, p. 76, v. 5. a Nazarite in *p.* abominable
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. some distance from the *p.* of horrour
S. A. l. 1624, p. 86, v. 5. came to the *p.* and what was set before
S. A. l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. hath in *p.* bore witness gloriously
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and give it false presentments lest the *p.*
C. l. 201, p. 196, v. 5. this is the *p.* as well as I may guess
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. readiest way would bring me to that *p.*
C. l. 326, p. 201, v. 5. in a *p.* less warranted than this or less
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. guided by mine ear I found the *p.*
C. l. 939, p. 222, v. 5. let us fly this cursed *p.*
A. l. 105, p. 327, v. 5 to serve the lady of this *p.*
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some still removed *p.* will fit
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in fit *p.* did reinstall
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and weary of their *p.* do only stay
PLACED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. yea often *p.* within his
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. and therein *p.* a race of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the happy garden *p.* reaping
P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. and man there *p.* with purpose to
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. but in true filial freedom *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. raised us from the dust and *p.* us
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. none pass the vigilance here *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 476, p. 257, v. 2. and pure as nearer to him *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. us from the dust and *p.* us here
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. *p.* in guard their watches round
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. God hath in his mighty angels *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. from her cloudy shrine and *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. *p.* heaven from earth so far that
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. best wherever *p*, let him dispose.
P L. b. 8, l. 559, p. 69, v. 3. about her as a guard angelic *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or woe in thee is *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. at the upper end was *p.* in regal
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. therein man *p.* in a paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they in their earthly Canaan *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 475, p. 39, v. 4. but thou art *p.* above me thou art
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p 109 v. 4. and his son Herod *p.* on Judah's
P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. others in virtue *p.* felicity
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. and highest *p.* highest is best
PLACES.—P. L b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those happy *p.* thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to each of these three *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p. 231. v. 3. all *p.* else in hospitable appear
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286, v. 3. avail themselves of names *p.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. all things under heaven all *p.*
PLACID.—P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that *p.* aspect and
PLAGUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v, 2. right hand to *p.* us
P. L b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. like instrument to *p.* the sons of
PLAGUED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. thus were they *p.*
PLAGUES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2 their souls infix'd *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. rightlier called and *p.* of men
PLAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l 180, p. 17, v. 2. seest thou yon dreary *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 350, p. 22, v. 2 and fill all the *p.*
P. L. b 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. in Rabba and her watery *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. nigh on the *p.* in many cells
P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. part on the *p.* or in the air
P. L. b. 3, l. 466, p. 152, v. 2. builders next of Babel on the *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. profuse on hill and dale and *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 455, p. 196, v. 2. and spread into a liquid *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 648, p. 263, v. 2. wide over all the *p.* and wider
P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. than all this globous earth in *p.*
P. L. b 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. when all the *p.* cover'd with thick
PLAIN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if through *p.* soft ebbing
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. mountain whose high top was *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. which *p.* infers thy equal fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 758, p. 122, v. 3. in *p.* then what forbids he but
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. in valley and in *p.* God is as here
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a spacious *p.* whereon
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. down to the *p.* descended
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. they on the *p.* long had not
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. their bleating lambs over the *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. through all the *p* and refuge
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. shall find the *p.* wherein a black
P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. Sechem and the neighbouring *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. the cliff as fast to the subjected *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 27. p. 96, v. 4. *p.* fishermen (no greater men them)
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old Simeon *p.* foretold
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. a spacious *p.* outstretch'd in
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. lay hills, *p.*, fell woods or valleys
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. where *p.* was raise hill or overlay
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. another *p.* long but in breadth not
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. get thee behind me *p.* thou now
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. sort doubted all things though *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 543, p. 267, v. 4. over the wilderness and o'er the *p.*
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with *p.* heroick magnitude of mind
S. A. l. 1256, p. 72, v 5. that he durst not *p.* enough appear'd
PLAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. and to himself thus *p.*
PLAINEST.—P. R. b. 4, l 361, p. 261, v. 4. in them is *p.* taught
PLAINING.—P. l. 47, p. 170, v. 6. my *p.* verse as lively as before
PLAINLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. to thee anon *p.*
PLAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. battle on the *p* of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. lights on the barren *p.* of Sericana
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and Eden's happy *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. dale and shady woods and sunny *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. and dales ye rivers woods and *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l 116, p. 101, v. 3. hill and valley, rivers, woods, and *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. by Astracan over the snowy *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. Atropatia and the neighbouring *p.*
C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest shepherd that e'er piped on *p.*
PLAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p 174, v. 3. discourse and various *p.*
P. L. b 10, l. 913, p. 193, v. 3. and thus proceeded in her *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. scarce recovering words his *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. to the angel utter'dst thus thy *p.*
H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. moan with midnight *p.*
PLAINTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. bursting passion into *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p 96, v. 4. their unexpected loss and *p.* out
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. thus they out of their *p.* new hope
O. l. 37, p. 182, v. 6. (if so it be that thou these *p.* dost hear)
PLANET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. hence the morning *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the *p.* earth so steadfast though
A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. or what the cross dire-looking *p.* smites
Il P. l. 96, p. 80, v. 6. with *p.* or with element
PLANETARY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. other five their *p.*
PLANETS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 481, p. 153, v. 2. they pass the *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. yonder starry sphere of *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two *p.* rushing from aspect malign
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. *p.* in their station listening stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. and *p.* planet-struck real eclipse
PLANET-STRUCK.—P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. planets *p-s.*
PLANK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. or on the smoothed *p.*
PLANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. therein *p.* a generation
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. there *p.* eyes all mist from thence
P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. virtue thought of that life-giving *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting each *p.* and fed flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. and O fair *p.* said he with fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. with every *p.* in sign of worship
P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. each *p.* and juiciest gourd
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. with *p.*, fruit, flower, ambrosial
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. all the ground and each *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. productive in herb, *p.* and nobler
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to tend *p.*, herb, and flower
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. sacred wise and wisdom-giving *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. infused into the *p.* sciential sap
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the wet from drooping *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man, beast, *p.* wasteful
S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. as of a *p.* select and sacred glorious
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. a monument, and *p.* it round with shade
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every virtuous *p.* and healing herb
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no *p.* that grows on mortal soil
PLANTATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 419, p. 111, v. 3. tendance or *p.*
PLANTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. the east of Eden *p*
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2 that only tree of knowledge *p.* by
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose dwelling God hath *p.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. this garden *p.* with the trees of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. enclosed with goodliest trees *p.*
PLANTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. by the sovran *p.*
PLANTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. prune these growing *p.*

PLANTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. spring our tended p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. the flocks and bleating rose as p.
A. l. 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my p. I save from nightly ill
PLAT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. this flowery p. the sweet
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. oft on a p. of rising ground
PLATANE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. and tall under a p.
PLATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. wounds through p.
PLATED.—S. A. l. 140, p. 34, v. 5. old warriors turn'd their p.
PLATO.—P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. and he who to enjoy P.'s
P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. the olive grove of Academe P.'s
Il P. l. 89, p. 80, v. 6. or unsphere the spirit of P.
PLAUSIBLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. p. to the world
PLAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. two gentle fawns at p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 10, p. 7, v. 3. wisdom thy sister and with her didst p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. and bended dolphins p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 372, p. 63, v. 3. at thy command to come and p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. the eye of Eve to mark his p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. of lamb or kid that tend their p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1027, p. 130, v. 3. so well refresh'd now let us p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. wearied with their amorous p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 201, p. 30, v. 4. no childish p. to me was pleasing
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. with reeds and osiers whispering p.
S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. courted by all the winds that hold them p.
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. show them feats and p. before their god
S. A. l. 1448, p. 79, v. 5. come and p. before them at their feast
S. A. l. 1679, p. 88, v. 5. they only set on sport and p.
C. l. 301, p. 200, v. 5. and p. in the plighted clouds
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. back shepherds back enough your p.
L'A. l. 97, p. 58, v. 6. and young and old come forth to p.
PLAY'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. curls on either cheek p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 340, p. 192, v. 2. about them frisking p. all beasts
P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. and p. at will her virgin fancies
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. about their spirits had p.
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the water nymphs that in the bottom p.
L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. sleek Panope with all her sisters p.
PLAYING.—L. l. 52, p. 11, v. 6. neither were ye p. on the steep
L. A. l. 19, p. 56, v. 6. Zephyr with Aurora p.
PLEA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. with necessity the tyrants p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with righteous p. their utmost
P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. yet of another p. bethought him
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all wickedness is weakness that p.
S. A. l 843, p. 58, v. 5. since thou determinest weakness for no p.
L. l. 90, p. 12, v. 6. that came in Neptune's p.
PLEAD.—P. L. b. 11, l 41, p. 222, v. 3. I to mitigate thus p.
S. A. l. 421, p. 43, v. 5. but thou didst p. divine impulsion
S. A. l. 833, p. 57, v. 5. incestuous sacrilegious but may p. it
PLEADED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. thus Beelzebub p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. approved my p. reason
PLEASANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. the p. valley of
P. L. b. 3, l. 703, p. 160, v. 2. p. to know and worthiest to be
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. which now in his view lay p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. this p. soil his far more p. garden
P. L. b 4, l. 625, p. 201, v. 2. and at our p. labour, to reform
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. p. the sun when first on this
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. now is the p. time, the cool the
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. the p. savoury smell so quicken'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. flowing cups with p. liquors
P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. they among themselves in p. vein
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. her universal face with p. green
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. and freely all their p. fruit for food
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. their p. dwelling place
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3. they satiate and soon fill though p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. of earth before scarce p. seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p. 104, v. 3. herb and flower our p task
P. L. b. 9, l. 448, p. 112, v. 3. among the p. villages and farms
P. R. b 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4. of many a p. realm and province
P. L. b. 11, l. 179, p. 227, v. 3. can be toilsome in these p. walks
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. only in a bottom saw a p. grove
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4 lay p. from his side two rivers
P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. of grove or garden-plot more p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 241, v. 3. those tents thou saw'st so p.
PLEASANTEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. palm-tree p. to
PLEASE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 423, p. 25, v. 2. spirits when they p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. we his light imitate when we p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. haply may not p. like this fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 640, p. 202, v. 2. and their change all p. alike
P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. savoury fruits of taste to p. true
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. stranger p. to taste these bounties
P. L. b. 6, l. 351, p. 305, v. 2. and as they p. they limb
P. L. b. 7. l. 49, p. 9, v. 3. of all tastes else to p. their appetite
P. L. b. 8, l. 449, p. 66, v. 3. what next I bring shall p. thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. who can p. him long me first
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p 254, v. 4. nothing will p. the difficult
P. R. b. 4, l. 164, p. 254, v. 4. (given to me, I give to whom I p.)
S. A. l. 896, p. 60, v. 5, to p. thy gods thou didst it, gods unable
PLEASES.—C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. to p. and sate the curious taste
L'A. l. 117, p. 59, v. 6. tower'd cities p. us then
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. if deed of honour did thee ever p.
PLEASED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. yet he p. the ear and
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. and his sentence p. advising peace
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. the bold design p. highly those
P. L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. but familiar grown I p. and with
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. for both seem'd highly p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. and for him lastly die well p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. p. out of heaven shalt look down
P. L. b. 4. l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. with such delay well p. they
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. better p. than Asmodeus with
P. L. b. 4, l. 463, p. 196, v. 2. but p. I soon return'd p. it
P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p. 201, v. 2. silence was p. now glow'd the
P. L. b. 5, l. 617, p. 261, v. 2. all seem'd well p. all seem'd but
P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. powers of heaven such as he p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. delight that thou in me well p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7, v. 3. of the Almighty Father p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p 53, v. 3. his lip not words alone p. her
P. L. b. 8, l. 248, p. 59, v. 3. p. with thy words no less than
P. L. b. 8, l. 429, p. 65, v. 3. yet so p. canst raise thy creature
P. L. b. 8, l. 437, p. 65, v. 3. to try thee Adam I was p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. this subject for heroic song p
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. more p. my sense than smell of
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3 mayst ever rest well p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 105, p. 166, v. 3. not p. thus entertain'd with
P. L. b. 12, l. 625, p. 290, v. 3. Adam heard well p. but answer'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 85, p. 26, v. 4. this is my Son beloved—in him am p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 286, p. 32, v. 4. beloved Son in whom he was well p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 395, p. 108, v. 4. might have bestow'd on whom I p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that p. so well our victors' ear
S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. and she p. me not my parents
S. A. l. 511, p. 46, v. 5. (best p. with humble and filial submission)
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. less therefore to be p. obey'd or fear'd
PLEASES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. creatures as him p. best
P. L. b. 9, l. 453, p. 112, v. 3. pleasing seem'd for her now p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 369, p. 261, v. 4. kingdom nor empire p. thee
S. A. l. 311, p. 40, v. 5. full right to exempt whom so it p. him
PLEASING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 566, p. 95, v. 2 yet with a p. sorcery
P. L. b. 5, l. 42, p. 242, v. 2. and with more p. light shadowy
P. L b. 9, l. 453, p. 112, v. 3. what p. seem'd for her now pleases
P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3. p. was his shape and lovely
P. R. b. 1, l. 202, p. 30, v. 4. no childish play to me was p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p 39, v. 4. smooth on the tongue discoursed p.
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love-quarrels oft in p. concord end
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in p. slumber lull'd the sense
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. whose p poison the visage quite transforms
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. wrapp'd in a p. fit of melancholy
P. L. b. 11, l. 26, p. 222, v. 3. fruits of more p. savour from thy
PLEASINGLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 794, p. 123, v. 3. herself she p.
PLEASURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. joy and grief, p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. what p. I from such obedience
P. L b. 6, l. 459, p. 308, v. 2. sense of p. we may well spare out
P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p 314, v. 2. of p. situate in hill and dale
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. such p. she reserv'd Adam relating
P. L. b. 8, l. 402, p. 64, v. 3. taste no p. though in p. solitary
P. L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3. not sunk in carnal p. for which
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. such p. took the serpent to behold
P. L. b 9, l. 470, p. 112, v. 3. the more he sees of p. not for him
P. L. b. 9, l. 477, p. 112, v. 3. hope here to taste of p.
P. L. b. 9, l 477, p. 112, v. 3. all p. to destroy save what is in
P. L. b. 9, l. 596, p. 116, v. 3. for such p. till that hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1022, p. 130, v. 3. much p. we have lost while we
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. if such p. be in things to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3 contempt of life and p. seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. for loss of life and p. overloved
P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. all taste of p. must forego
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. judge not what is best by p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. their course to p. ease and sloth
P. R. b. 1, l. 423, p. 37, v. 4. or p. to do ill excites
P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4 in corporal p. he and careless ease
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. all wealth, p., pain, or torment
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. soften'd with p. and voluptuous life
C. l. 77, p. 192, v. 5. to roll with p. in a sensual stye
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in trim gardens takes his p.
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air such p. loth to lose
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. haste thee straight to do me once a p.
PLEASURES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. short p. for long
P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. and other p. all abjure
P. L. b. 9, l. 120, p. 101, v. 3. and the more I see p. about me
P. R. b. 3, l. 28, p. 186, v. 4. who all p. else despise
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. all the p. that fancy can beget
L'A. l. 40, p. 56, v. 6. in unreproved p. free
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine eye hath caught new p.
Il P. l. 175, p. 82, v. 6. these p. melancholy give

PLEBEIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. in show *p.* angel
PLEDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. their liveliest *p.* of hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. dear *p.* of dalliance had with thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. transgress the sole command sole *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. what well used had been the *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. sure *p.* of day that crown'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. I have set the *p.* of thy obedience
S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. the mystery of God given me under *p.*
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. and hallow'd *p* of all my strength
S. A. l 1144, p. 69, v. 5 the *p.* of my unviolated vow
L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft quoth he my dearest *p.*
PLEDGES.—O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. *p.* of heaven's joy
PLEIADES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. dawn and the *P.*
PLENIPOTENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create *p.* on
PLENTEOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. now *p.* as thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. which here though *p.* all too little
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and reaping *p.* crop, corn, wine
PLENTEOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. *p* the waters
PLENTY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. good contain more *p.*
P. L. b 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. where *p.* hung tempting so nigh
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. that no corner might be vacant of her *p.*
PLIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. thither he *p.* undaunted
PLIGHT.—P. L b. 1, l 335, p. 22, v. 2. the evil *p* in which
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. Satan beheld their *p.* and to his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1091, p. 132, v. 3. but let us now as in bad *p.* devise
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. ended weeping and her lowly *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. thus they in lowliest *p.* repentant
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. lie in this miserable loathsome *p.*
S. A. l. 1729, p. 89, v. 5. (Gaza is not in *p.* to say us nay)
C. l. 372, p. 202, v. 5. and put them into misbecoming *p.*
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her sweetest saddest *p.*
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect Hero tried in heaviest *p.*
PLIGHTED.—C. l. 301, p. 200, v. 5. and play in the *p.* clouds
PLOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. wise to frustrate all our *p.*
M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. your *p.* and packing worse than those
PLOTTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. *p.* how the conquerour
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. *p.* now the fall of others from like
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. who now is *p.* how he may seduce
PLOUGH'D.—S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. thy glorious way hast *p.*
PLOWMAN.—P. L. b. 4, l 983, p. 214, v. 2. careful *p.* doubting
L'A. l. 63, p. 57, v. 6. while the *p.* near at hand
PLUCK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. will *p.* such choice
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. stirr'd in me sudden appetite to *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. to *p.* and eat my fill I spared not
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to *p.* your berries harsh and crude
PLUCK'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. venturous arm he *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. fruit held part which he had *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 644, p. 314, v. 2. they *p.* the seated hills with all
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. she *p.* she eat earth felt the wound
P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. greedily they *p.* the fruitage fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. gather'd not harshly *p.* for death
O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. *p.* up by some unheedy swain
PLUCKING.—C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. *p.* ripe clusters from the
PLUMB.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *p.* down he drops
PLUME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. of many a colour'd *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to win from me some *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. two birds of gayest *p.* before him
PLUMED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. crest sat horrour *p.*
PLUMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. and shook his *p.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. fann'd with unnumber'd *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. cease to admire and all her *p.* fall
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she *p.* her feathers and lets grow her wings
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. cumber'd and the wing'd air dark'd with *p.*
PLUMMET.—O. l. 3, p. 184, v. 6. speed is but the heavy *p.'s* pace
PLUMY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. who on their *p.* vans
PLUNGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. sevenfold rage and *p.*
PLUNGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. *p.* in that abortive
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. untractable abyss *p.* in the womb
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. no way from deep to deeper *p.*
PLURALITY.—M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. seize the widow'd whore *p.*
PLUTO,—L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. as would have won the ear of *P.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron tears down *P.'s* cheek
PLUTONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 444, p. 178, v. 3. door of that *P.*
PLY —P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. *p.* stemming nightly toward
P. L. b. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. that day they best may *p.* their
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. will serve to *p* the sampler and to tease
POEM.—P. L b. 9, l. 41, p. 98, v. 3. name to person or to *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. whose *p.* Phœbus challeng'd for
P. R. b. 4, l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. with musick or with *p.* where so
POET.—S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. repeated air of sad Electra's *p.*
POETS,—C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage *p.* taught by the
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as youthful *p* dream
POINT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. from eastern *p.* of Libra
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that spot to which I *p.* is paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. from what *p.* of his compass to
POINT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. whose *p.* now raised bore
P. L. b. 4, l. 862. p. 209, v. 2. drew they nigh the western *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. strange *p.* and new! doctrine
P. L. b. 12, l. 143, p. 274, v. 3. behold in prospect as I *p.* them
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. heads they roar and seem to *p.*
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. ruin destruction at the utmost *p.*
C l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due west it rises from this shrubby *p.*
H l. 86, p 153, v. 6. or o'er the *p.* of dawn
POINTED.—S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v 6. but as faith *p.* with her
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. *p.* at and shown in public
POINTING,—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. slope their *p.* spires
POINTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 823, p 268, v. 2. with him the *p.* of
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4 on *p.* and questions fitting Moses'
POISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. and *p.* their lighter wings
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an equal *p.* of hope and fear
POISED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 579, p. 260, v. 2. rests upon her centre *p.*
POISON.—C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the sweet *p.* of misused
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing *p.* the visage quite
POISONOUS.—S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. with a *p.* bosom snake
POLAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. now on the *p.* winds
P. L. p. 10, l. 289, p 173, v. 3 as when two *p.* winds blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. except to those beyond the *p.*
POLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. thrice to the utmost *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. ply stemming nightly toward the *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 560, p. 155, v. 2 then from *p.* to *p.* he views in
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. resplendent globe and starry *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. on earth not rapt above the *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the centre mix the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. cross'd the car of night from *p.* to *p.*
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots against the dusky *p.*
P. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the *p* thy thickest mantle throw
POLES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the *p.* of earth twice
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. above the wheeling *p.* and at heaven's
POLICY.—P. L. b. 2. l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. might rise by *p.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. and in my ear vented much *p.*
POLISH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. of arts that *p.* life
POLISH'D.—H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. hath fix'd her *p.* car
POLITICIAN.—S. A. l. 1195, p. 70, v. 5. but your ill-meaning *p.*
POLITICK.—P. R. b. 3, l. 400, p. 198, v. 4. or to need thy *p.*
POLLUTE.—H. l. 41, p. 151, v. 6. *p.* with sinful blame
POLLUTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 167, p. 169, v. 3. and *p.* from the
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. to leave them to their own *p.*
POLLUTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. man's *p.* sin
POLLUTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. their strife *p.*
POMONA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like *P.'s* arbour
P. L. b. 9, l. 393, p. 110, v. 3. to Pales or *P.* thus adorn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. *P.* when she fled Vertumnus
POMP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. full of *p.* and gold
P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. before the easy yoke of servile *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. hell's dread emperour with *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253, v. 2. solemn than the tedious *p.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p 26, v. 3 while the bright *p* ascended
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. for on her, as queen, a *p.* of winning
P. L. b. 11, l. 748, p. 246, v. 3. with all their *p.* deep under
P. R. b. 1, l. 457, p. 38, v. 4. thou no more with *p.* or sacrifice
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. monarchies of the earth their *p.*
S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. and as a blessing with such *p.* adorn'd
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great *p.* and sacrifice and praises loud
S. A. l. 449, p. 44, v. 5. that I this honour, I this *p.* have brought
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices triumph *p.* and games
L'A. 127, p. 59, v. 6. and *p.* and feast and revelry
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in such *p.* dost lie
POMPEY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. young *P.* quell'd the
POMPOUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 390, p. 108, v. 4. thy *p.* delicacies
POND.—P L. b 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. and oft through *p* or
PONDER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. this *p.* that all
PONDERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. *p* the danger with
P. L. b 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. brink of hell and look'd a while *p*
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so *p.* and from his armed peers
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4 thus Mary *p.* oft and oft to mind
PONDEROUS.—P. L. b. 1. l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. his *p.* shield
PONDERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. now *p.* all events
PONENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. Levant and the *P.*
PONTICK.—P. R. b 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. Pompey quell'd the *P.*
PONTIFICAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. wondrous art *p.*
PONTIFICE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3 wondrous *p.*
PONTUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 340, p. 252, v. 2. in *P.* or the Punic
P. L. b 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3 over *P.* and the pool Mæotis
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p 107, v. 4. *P.* and Lucrine bay, and Africk
POOL.—P. L b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. rears from off the *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. thus astonish'd on the oblivious *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 24, v. 2. and Eleale to the asphaltic *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. escaped the Stygian *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3. over Pontus and the *p.* Mæotis
P. L 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. and mires and oft through pond or *p.*

POOL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. Danubius to the Taurick *p.*
POOR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. not wandering *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 411, p. 37, v. 4. as a *p.* miserable captive thrall
P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. *p.* Socrates (who next more
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy foes' derision captive, *p.* and blind
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O *p.* hapless nightingale thought I
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. *p.* fleshly tabernacle entered
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. esteem those names of men so *p.*
POOREST.—S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to live the *p.* in my tribe
POPLAR.—H. l. 185, p. 157, v. 6. edged with *p.* pale
POPULAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 313, p. 87, v. 2. for so the *p.* vote
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. joined in her *p.* tribes of commonalty
P. L. b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. and other faults heap'd to the *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. of honour, glory and *p.* praise
S. A. l. 16, p. 30, v. 5. hence with leave retiring from the *p.* noise
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this day the Philistines a *p.* feast
POPULOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. like which the *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. pour forth their *p.* youth
P. L. b. 2, l. 903, p. 106, v. 2. swarm *p.* unnumber'd as the sands
P. L. b. 7, l. 146, p. 12, v. 3. heaven yet *p.* retains number
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as one who long in *p.* city pent
PORCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2. passions in the sacred *p.*
C. l. 839, p. 219, v. 5. and through the *p.* and in let of each
PORCHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. the gates and *p.* wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 36, p. 250, v. 4. *p.* and theatres, baths, aqueducts
PORCUPINES.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. wild boars or ruffled *p.*
PORE.—S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. might look at will through every *p.* ?
PORED.—S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. good intellects now seldom *p.*
POROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. veins of *p.* earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. in the sun's orb made *p.* to receive
PORT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. holds gladly the *p.* though
P. L. b. 4, l. 778, p. 207, v. 2. and from their ivory *p.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 869, p. 210, v. 2. them comes a third of regal *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 8, p. 221, v. 3. yet their *p.* not of mean suitors
P. L. b. 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. empire of Negus to his utmost *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 209, p. 192, v. 4. be at the worst : worst is my *p.*
C. l. 297, p. 200, v. 5. their *p.* was more than human, as they
PORTAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 508, p. 153, v. 2. orient gems the *p.* shone
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving dumb silence from the *p.* door
PORTALS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. wide her blazing *p.*
PORTCULLIS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. the huge *p.* high
PORTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. round with *p.* spears
PORTEND.—P. R. b. 4, l. 389, p. 261, v. 4. a kingdom they *p.*
S. A. l. 590, p. 49, v. 5. all otherwise to me my thoughts *p.*
S. 1, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. *p.* success in love. O, if Jove's will
PORTENDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. *p.* hollow truce
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3, dreams have calm'd *p.* good
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. sayings laid up *p.* strange events
PORTENDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. peaceful days *p.*
PORTENTOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 761, p. 102, v. 2. sign *p.* held me
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. and overlay with this *p.* bridge
PORTENTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. answers oracles *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. as false *p.* not sent from God, but
PORTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. and their *p.* set
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. none whose *p.* is so small of present
PORTRAITURE.—Il. P. l. 149, p. 82, v. 6. of lively *p.* display'd
PORTRAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. argument *p.*
PORTRESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. whom thus the *p.*
POSSESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. or *p.* all as our own and
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. thou hast given me to *p.* life in
P. L. b. 4, l. 431, p. 195, v. 2. all other creatures that *p.* earth
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. who yet by sovran gift *p.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. with flying march where we *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. number sufficient to *p.* her realms
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. as lords *p.* it and all things that
P. L. b. 10, l. 466, p, 179, v. 3. now *p.* as lords a spacious world
P. L. b. 10, l. 623, p. 184, v. 3. I suffer them to enter and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. all the earth he gave thee to *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 586, p. 289, v. 3. but shalt *p.* a paradise within
Il P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and fancies fond with gaudy shapes *p.*
S. 10. l. 14, p. 113, v. 6. and to *p.* them honour'd Margaret
POSSESS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267, v. 2. sons of heaven *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 404, p. 64, v. 3. I to the sufficiently *p.* of happiness
P. L. b. 9, l. 1137, p. 134, v. 3. I know not whence *p.* thee ; we
P. R. b. 1, l. 49, p. 25, v. 4. this universe we have *p.* and ruled
P. R. b. 3. l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. but say thou wert *p.* of David's
S. A. l. 266, p. 38, v. 5. they had by this *p.* the towers of Gath
S. A. l. 1005, p. 63, v. 5. returning to regain love once *p*
POSSESSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. *p.* thee to bend
P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. the ethereal king *p.* lately
P. L. b, 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. but other doubt *p.* me lest harm
POSSESSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. heart or head *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 259, v. 4. and all *p.* equal to God
POSSESSION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. regain her old *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 941, p. 212, v. 2. though for *p.* put to try once
POSSESSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v. 3. for in *p.* such not
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. or to invade vacant *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 222, p. 228, v. 3. to seize *p.* of the garden he alone
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p. 190, v. 4. not part easily from *p.* won with
P. R. b. 4. l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. from thy demoniack holds *p.*
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. took full *p.* of me and prevail'd
POSSESSOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. receive thy new *p.*
POSSIBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 441, p. 256, v. 2. turn or holds it *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3. firm we subsist yet *p.* to swerve
S. A. l. 490, p. 46, v. 5 and expiate if *p.* my crime
S. A. l. 771, p. 55, v. 5. I may if *p.* thy pardon find
POSSIBLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 515, p. 258, v. 2. or *p.* his love desert
POST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. from Media *p.* to Egypt
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. the gates of Azza *p.* and massy bar
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil news rides *p.* while good news
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6. and *p.* o'er land and ocean without rest
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to earth from thy prefixed seat didst *p.*
POSTERITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 209, p. 144, v. 2. with his whole *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 638, p. 29, v. 3. that *p.* inform'd by thee might
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. in me all *p.* stands cursed
S. A. l. 977, p. 62, v. 5. to all *p.* may stand defamed
POSTURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 322, p. 22, v. 2. or in this abject *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. how busied in what form and *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. in *p.* to displode their second tire
POTABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. and rivers run *p.* gold
POTENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 95, p. 14, v. 2. nor what the *p.* victor
P. L. b. 1, l. 338, p. 22, v. 2. as when the *p.* rod of Amram's son
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. not our safe retreat beyond his *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. lest heaven surcharged with *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. at the terrour of thy power or *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. two *p.* thrones that to be less
P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. held by thy voice thy *p.* voice
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses once more his *p.* rod
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their *p.* herbs and baleful drugs
P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. from the sun's more *p.* ray
POTENTATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 706, p. 264, v. 2. of their great *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. some great *p.* or of the thrones
POTENTATES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 315, p. 21, v. 2. princes *p.* warriors
P. L. b. 5, l. 749, p. 266, v. 2. regencies of Seraphim and *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. his *p.* to council call'd by night
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. Cherub and Seraph *p.* and thrones
P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. regents and *p.* and kings yea gods
P. R. b. 2, l. 118, p 99, v. 4. where all his *p.* in council sat
POTION.—C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. soon as the *p.* works their human
POVERTY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. thyself bred up in *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. attain'd in lowest *p.* to highest
P. R. b. 2, l. 451, p. 110, v. 4. may also in this *p.* as soon
S. A. l. 697, p. 53, v. 5. if these they 'scape perhaps in *p.*
POUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 314, p. 251, v. 2. and *p.* abundance fit
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. on the earth shall *p.* rain
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. for this day will *p.* down if I
P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. *p.* forth their populous youth
C. l. 710, p. 214, v. 5. wherefore did nature *p.* her bounties forth
POUR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. wrath and vengeance *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l 352, p. 23, v. 2. *p.* never from her frozen loins
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p. 159, v. 2. on whom hath all these graces *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. form'd them on their shape hath *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. indignation on these godless *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. about his chariot numberless were *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. abundantly his gifts hath also *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. bursting passion into plaints thus *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. with large wine-offerings *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. the Spirit *p.* first on his apostles
P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. wine-press where sweet moust is *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. abortive *p.* fierce rain with
P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. *p.* forth profuse on hill and dale
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. *p.* out by millions her victorious
POURING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. virgin fancies *p.* forth
POWDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. on a heap of nitrous *p.*
POWDER'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. zone thou seest *p.*
POWER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. him the almighty *p* hurl'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. one next himself in *p.* and next in
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. his utmost *p.* with adverse *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 112, p. 15, v. 2. and deify his *p.*
P. L. b. 1. l. 241, p. 19, v. 2. by the sufferance of supernal *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 556, p 29, v. 2. nor wanting *p.* to mitigate and
P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. but what *p.* of mind foreseeing or
P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. exalted to such *p.* and gave to
P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2 by command of sovran *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. we feel our *p.* sufficient to disturb
P. L. b. 2, l. 336, p. 88, v. 2. but to our *p* hostility and hate
P. L. b. 2, l. 350, p. 88, v. 2. though less in *p.* and excellence
P. L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. and what their *p.* and where their
P. L. b. 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. with splendour arm'd with *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. open'd but to shut excell'd her *p.*

POWER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. meet there whatever *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. under his gloomy *p.* I shall not
P. L. b. 3, l. 317, p. 147, v. 2. all *p.* I give thee, reign for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. some other *p.* as great might
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. the same free will and *p.* to stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. must the *P.* that made us and for
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. among so many signs of *p.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. when Gabriel to his next in *p.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 881, p. 210, v. 2. but have *p.* and right to question
P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. allegiance to the acknowleg'd *P.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. beyond thought and *p.* divine
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. happiness in his *p.* left free to will
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. whose high *p.* so far exceeded
P. L. b. 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. to persevere he left it in thy *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. in *p.* in favour and preeminence
P. L. b. 5, l. 728, p. 265, v. 2. in battel what our *p.* is or our
P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. when they see all regal *p.* given me
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. hath to himself engross'd all *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. if in *p.* and splendour less
P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. one over all with unsucceeded *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. by our own quickening *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. abandon'd at the terror of thy *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 223, p. 301, v. 2. how much more of *p.* army against
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. prodigious *p.* had shown and met
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. to such highth of Godlike *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2. as not of *p.* at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. his confidence to equal God in *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. behold the excellence the *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. and to declare all *p.* on him
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and hell thy *p.* above
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. sceptre and *p.* thy giving I assume
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. before him *p.* divine his way
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2. kingdom and *p.* and glory
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. the filiel *p.* arrived and sat him
P. L. b. 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. thy works Jehovah ! infinite thy *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. so spake the godlike *p.* and thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 279, p. 60, v. 3. in goodness and in *p.* pre-eminent
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. my words offend thee heavenly *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. might beget of diabolic *p.* active
P. L. b. 9, l. 349, p. 108, v. 3. danger lies, yet lies within his *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. now I feel thy *p.* within me clear
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. the odds of knowledge in my *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. first low reverence done as to the *p*
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. who though his *p.* creation could
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. death from sin no *p.* can separate
P. L. b. 10, l. 255, p. 172, v. 3. yet to thy *p.* and mine not
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. and with *p.* (their *p.* was great)
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. if your joint *p.* prevail the affairs
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. a greater *p.* now ruled him
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. and his *p.* no less he seem'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. sin there in *p.* before once actual
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. argument of weakness not of *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. thy *p.* it lies yet ere conception
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. and have the *p.* of many ways
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the archangelic *p.* prepared
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. fomented by his virtual *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p. 234, v. 3. deep the *p.* of these ingredients
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. such wondrous *p.* God to his saint
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. his sire the *p.* of the Most High
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. death over him no *p.* shall long
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. with glory and *p.* to judge both
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. and with these to join secular *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. Spiritual laws by carnal *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 61, p. 25, v. 4 be not intended all our *p.* to be
P. R. b. 1, l. 139, p. 28, v. 4. the *p.* of the Highest o'ershadow
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. violence and proud tyrannic *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. to what highth their *p.* unjust
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object hath the *p.* to soften
P. R. b. 2, l. 327, p. 106, v. 4. stay till bid but tender all their *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. and who withholds my *p.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. I have also *p.* to give thou seest
P. R. b. 2, l. 394, p. 108, v. 4. of that *p.* I bring thee voluntary
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4. that (such *p.* was given him then)
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. to have a view of his great *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. and rods the ensigns of their *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in ample territory wealth and *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 103, p. 252, v. 4. my help thou mayst to me the *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. hear and learn the secret *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. for still he knew his *p.* not yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at least might seem to hold all *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 528, p. 266, v. 4. who and what he is his wisdom *p.*
S. A. l. 78, p. 32, v. 5. in *p.* of others never in my own
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. apt words have *p.* to swage
S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. which to have kept tacit was in thy *p.*
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. with what amends is in my *p.*

POWER.—S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5. into my *p.* thy key of strength
S. A. l. 935, p. 61, v. 5. no more on me have *p.* their force is
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. beauty though injurious hath strange *p.*
S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. despotick *p.* over his female in due awe
S. A. l. 1150, p. 69, v. 5. which I to be the *p.* of Israel's God
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to support tyrannick *p.*
S. A. l. 1367, p. 76, v. 5. of those who have me in their civil *p.*
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters' commands come with a *p.*
C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a noble peer of mickle trust and *p.*
C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of *p.* to cheat the eye with blear illusion
C. l. 437, p. 204, v. 5. hath hurtful *p.* o'er true Virginity
C. l. 587, p. 210, v. 5. or that *p.* which erring men call chance
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of such *p.* to stir up joy as this
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the sun-clad *p* of chastity
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words set off by some superiour *p.*
C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. and backward mutters of dissevering *p.*
C. l. 858, p. 220, v. 5. and add the *p.* of some adjuring verse
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for know by lot from Jove I am the *p.*
Il P. l. 95, p. 80, v. 6. whose *p.* hath a true consent
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O sad virgin that thy *p.*
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. have link'd that amorous *p.* to thy soft lay
S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. had the *p.* to save the Athenian walls
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. both spiritual *p.* and civil what each
H. l. 127, p. 154, v. 6. if ye have *p.* to touch our senses so
H. l 196, p. 157, v. 6. while each peculiar *p.* foregoes
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine sounds and mix'd *p* employ
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. that so to change thee winter had no *p.*
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what *p.*, what force, what mighty spell
POWERFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. time this *p.* key
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. though by their *p.* art they bind
P. L. b. 4, l. 58, p. 183, v. 2. O had his *p.* destiny ordain'd me
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. in his *p.* word and spirit
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. against the charm of beauty's *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and thirst at once *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. *p.* at greatest distance to unite
P. R. b. 3, l. 155, p. 190, v. 4. though thy right be now in *p.*
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the jealousy of love *p.* of away
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against such *p.* arguments
C. l. 903, p. 221, v. 5. we implore thy *p.* hand
POWERFULEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. had *p.* to send
POWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. of many throned *P.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 186, p. 17, v. 2. and re-assembling our afflicted *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. and *p.* that erst in heaven sat on
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O *p.* matchless but with the
P. L. b. 2, l. 11, p. 77, v. 2. *p.* and dominions, deities of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. thrones and imperia *p.* offspring of
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. go therefore mighty *p.* terror of
P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. the ranged *p.* disband
P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. herself not all the Stygian *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. Ye *p.* and spirits of this
P. L. b 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. and the mind through all her *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. I created all the ethereal *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. more I will renew his lasped *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. say heavenly *p.* where shall we
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. and show the *p* of darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. princedoms, *p.* dominions I reduce
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. and all the *P.* therein by thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. thy *P.* with loud acclaim thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but other *p.* as great, fell not but
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. and my afflicted *p.* to settle here
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. dominations, princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2 several one by one the regent *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. but Satan with his *p.* far was
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2. dominations princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and form'd the *p.* of heaven such
P. L. b. 5, l 840, p. 269, v. 2. princedoms, virtues, *p.* essential *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 22, p. 294, v. 2. among those friendly *p.* who him
P. L. b. 6. l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. at which command the *p.* militant
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded *p.* of Satan hasting on
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. since Michael and his *p.* went
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. rebellious fight ralied their *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. in heaven among the angelic *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. in habit lax ye *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. glory sole among the infernal *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. degree of reason in my inward *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. and inmost *p.* made err was now
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. assembled angels and ye *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. and *p* princedoms and dominations
P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. principalities and *p.* triumph'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. to my associate *p.* them to
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. dominations princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3 bright stand there left his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3. within himself unworthy *p.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. and all the ethereal *p.* all secrets
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O ancient *p.* of air and this wide

POWERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 163, p. 28, v. 4. angels and ethereal *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. call'd *p.* of fire air water and earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 30, p. 186, v. 4. and dignities and *p.* all but the
P. R. b. 3, l. 338, p. 196, v. 4. Agrican with all his northern *p.*
S. A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. lords the Philistines with gather'd *p.*
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. not with their whole united *p.*
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. went up with armed *p.* thee only
Il P. l. 21, p. 78, v. 6. the sea-nymphs and their *p* offended
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. ye flaming *p.* and winged warriours bright
PRACTICE.—S. A. l. 114, p. 33, v. 5. their daily *p.* to afflict me
PRACTISE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3.[shall *p.* how to live
PRACTISED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. *p.* falsehood under
P. L. b. 4, l. 124, p. 185, v. 2. yet not enough had *p.* to deceive
P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. and *p.* distances to cringe not fight
PRÆTORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 63, p. 251, v. 4. *p.* proconsuls to their
PRAISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. and the work some *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 106, p. 140, v. 2. what *p.* could they receive
P. L. b. 3, l. 414, p. 150, v. 2. and never shall my harp thy *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 415, p. 150, v. 2. nor from thy father's *p.* disjoin
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. naught seeking but the *p.* of men
P. L. b. 3, l. 676, p. 159, v. 2. the universal maker we may *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. but rather merits *p.* the more
P. L. b. 4, l. 46, p. 183, v. 2. could be less than to afford him *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 436, p. 195, v. 2. but let us ever *p.* him and extol
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. happiest knowledge and her *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. would want spectators God want *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. all these with ceaseless *p.* his
P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. holy rapture wanted they to *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. *p.* him in thy sphere while day
P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. him thy greater sound his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 179, p. 247, v. 2. resound his *p.* who out of darkness
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. to our great Maker still new *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. or falling still advance his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. his *p.* ye winds that from four
P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. murmurs warbling tune his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. your wings and in your notes his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. vocal by my song and taught his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. what he gives whose *p.* be ever
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. seek not the *p.* of men
P. L. b. 6, l. 745, p. 318, v. 2. hymns of high *p.* and I among
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him glory and *p.* whose wisdom
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. earth's great altar send up silent *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v. 3. and not *p.* rather your dauntless
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. to speak thy *p.* thy *p.* he also
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. song each morning and due *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1020, p. 130, v. 3. I the *p.* yield thee so well this
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p. 241, v. 3. domestic honour and chief *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. of honour, glory and popular *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. though needing what *p.* is it
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. her to do aught may merit *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. honour, virtue, merit and chief *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. people's *p.* if always *p.* unmix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. well weigh'd scarce worth the *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 52, p. 187, v. 4. they *p.* and they admire, they know
P. R. b. 3, l. 56, p. 187, v. 4. to be dispraised were no small *p.*
S. A. l. 420, p. 43, v. 5. I cannot *p.* thy marriage choices son
S. A. l. 1410, p. 78, v. 5 I *p.* thy resolution doff these links
S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. clamouring their god with *p.*
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. in wanton dance they *p.* the bounteous
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle shepherd ill is lost that *p.*
C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. would be better thank'd his *p.* due paid
C. l. 973, p. 224, v. 5. with a crown of deathless *p.*
A. l. 11, p. 323, v. 5. of detraction from her *p.*
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the peerless highth of her immortal *p.*
L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and slits the thin-spun life. But not the *p.*
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. set her beauty's *p.* above the sea-nymphs
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6. so well your words his noble virtues *p.*
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with *p.* enough for envy to look wan
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling each mouth with envy or with *p.*
O. l. 12, p. 186, v. 6. been as complete as was her *p.*
PRAISED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 480, p. 92, v. 2 how much they *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. and hymning *p.* God and his works
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. where God is *p.* aright and godlike
PRAISES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 147, p. 142, v. 2. shall high extol thy *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 444, p. 195, v. 2. for we to him indeed all *p.* owe
P. R. b. 3, l. 64, p. 187, v. 4. with true applause recount his *p.*
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. universally crown'd with highest *p.*
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great pomp and sacrifice and *p.* loud
S. A. l. 450, p. 44, v. 5. advanced his *p.* high among the heathen
S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar field resounds thy *p.* loud
PRAISING.—C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. *p.* the lean and sallow
PRANK'D.—C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. false rules *p.* in reason's garb
PRAVITY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 288, p. 279, v. 3. their natural *p.* by
PRAUNCING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. *p.* their riders bore
PRAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 790, p. 143, v. 2. to *p.* repent and bring
PRAY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1060, p. 198, v. 3. if we *p.* him will his ear
P. L. b. 11, l. 32, p. 222, v. 3. with what words to *p.* let me
M. l. 15, p. 196, v. 6. I *p.* thee then deny me not thy aid
PRAY'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 209, p. 248, v. 2. so *p.* they innocent and
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. what thing good *p.* for but often proves
S. A. l. 352, p. 41, v. 5. I *p.* for children and thought
S. A. l. 1537, p. 86, v. 5. eyes fast fix'd he stood as one who
PRAYER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. to *p.* repentance and
P. L. b. 11, l. 6, p. 221, v. 3. which the spirit of *p.* inspired
P. L b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. belief may seem yet this will *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 149, p. 226, v. 3. for since I sought by *p.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 307, p. 231, v. 3. and if by *p.* incessant I could
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. but *p.* against his absolute
S. A. l. 581, p. 49, v. 5. God who caused a fountain at thy *p.*
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. this one *p.* yet remains might I be
PRAYERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. pace for *p.* or cries
P. L. b. 10, l. 952, p. 195, v. 3. if *p.* could alter high decrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. to heaven their *p.* flew up nor
P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. these sighs and *p.* which in this
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 3. sufficient that thy *p.* are heard
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. to tempt our earnest *p.* then given with
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. thrice she assayed with flattering *p.*
S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. with *p.* and vows renewed
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. more deaf to *p.* than winds and seas
PRAYING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1081, p. 199, v. 3. instruct us *p.* and
P. L. b. 11, l. 2, p. 221, v. 3 lowliest plight repentant stood *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. handling holy things *p.* or vowing
PRAYS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p. 224, v. 3. now repents and *p.*
PREACH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 723, p. 245, v. 3. and to them *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 448, p. 284, v. 3. salvation shall be *p.* but to the
PREACHING.—S. A. l. 859, p. 58, v. 5. *p.* how meritorious
PREAMBLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. and with *p.* sweet
PRECEDENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. claim in hell *p.*
PRECEDES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p 108, v. 3. but harm *p.* not
P. L. b. 10, l. 640, p. 184, v. 3. curse pronounced on both *p.*
PRECEPT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. had first his *p.* so to
PRECEPTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. brief sententious *p.*
C. l. 708, p. 214, v. 5. and fetch their *p.* from the cynick tub
PREDESTINATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 114, p. 141, v. 2. *p* overruled
PRECINCTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 88, p. 140, v. 2. in the *p.* of light
PRECIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 692, p. 34, v. 2. deserve the *p.* bane
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. in the dark so many *p.* things
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. two other *p.* drops that ready
P. L. b. 9, l. 106, p. 100, v. 3. in thee concentring all their *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O sovran virtuous *p.* of all trees
S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. like a tame wether, all my *p.* fleece
C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. and *p.* gems to store her children with
C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. which she with *p.* vial'd liquours heals
C. l. 913, p. 221, v. 5. I have kept of *p.* cure
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. bending one way their *p.* influence
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. some blood more *p.* must be
PRECIPICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 173, p. 17, v. 2. that from the *p.*
PRECIPITANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. with glad *p.*
PRECIPITANT.—P. L b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. his flight *p.*
PRECIPITATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 280, p. 302, v. 2. *p.* thee with
PRECISE.—P. L. b 12, l. 589, p 289, v. 3. for the hour *p.* exacts
PREDICAMENT.—M. l. 56, p. 197, v. 6. in compass of thy *p.*
PREDICTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. hath thy *p.* seer
P. R. b. 1, l. 142, p. 28, v. 4. of his birth divine and high *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 354, p. 197, v. 4. *p.* still in all things and all men
P. R. b. 3, l. 394, p. 198, v. 4. means I must use thou sayst *p.*
S. A. l. 44, p. 31, v. 5. let me not rashly call in doubt divine *p.*
PREDICTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. used what it *p.*
PREDOMINANT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. the sun *p* in
PRE-EMINENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 661, p. 263, v. 2. favour and *p-e.*
P. L. b 11, l. 347, p. 232, v. 3. but this *p-e.* thou hast lost
PRE-EMINENT.—P L. b. 5, l. 447, p. 196, v. 2. thee *p-e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 279, p. 60, v. 3. in goodness and in power *p-e.*
PREFACE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. as no delay of *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. Adam heaven's high behest no *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for Satan with sly *p.* to return
S. A. l. 1554, p 83, v. 5. no *p.* needs thou seest we long to know
PREFER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 17, p. 12, v. 2. O Spirit that dost *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. there be who faith *P.* and piety
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. justly mayst *p.* before the Parthian
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. oft shames not to *p.*
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. and man *p.* set God behind
PREFERR'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 52, p. 53, v. 3. the relater she *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 99, p. 100, v. 3. how like to heaven if not *p.*
S. A. l. 1019, p. 64, v. 5. had not so soon *p.* thy paranymph
PREFERRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. and me *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. *p.* hard liberty before the easy
S. A. l. 464, p. 45, v. 5. and *p.* before the God of Abrahem
S. A. l. 1672, p. 87, v. 5. chanting their idol and *p.*
PREFIXED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. the time *p.* I waited

PREFIXED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. for no date *p.* directs
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to earth from thy *p.* seat didst post
PREGNANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. and madest it *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 779, p. 102, v. 2. my womb *p.* by thee and now
P. L. b. 2, l. 913, p. 107, v. 2. but all these in their *p.* causes
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. shall yield us *p.* with infernal
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. on some *p.* cloud
PRELATE.—M. l. 1, p. 202, v. 6. have thrown off your *p.* lord
PREORDAIN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4, counsel *p.* and
PREPARE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2. *p.* fit entertainment
P. L. b. 11, l. 555, p. 239, v. 3. and now *p.* thee for another
P. L. b. 11, l. 637, p. 242, v. 3. but now *p.* thee for another
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. before Messiah and his way *p.*
PREPARED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. eternal justice had *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. he now *p.* to speak
P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. nigh on the plain in many cells *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. light *p.* they set and rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. due at her hour *p.* for dinner
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. to their *p.* ill mansion driven
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. him power divine his way *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. he took the golden compasses *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. to the garden of bliss thy seat *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. find us both perhaps far less *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the archangelic power *p.* for
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and best *p.* endure thy mortal
P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. he drain'd into fit moulds *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in mind *p.* if so befall for
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. found his supper on the coals *p.*
PREPARING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in *p.* soon to
PRESAGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. and shout *P.* of
S. A. l. 1387, p. 77, v. 5. if there be aught of *p.* in the mind
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far events full wisely could *p.*
PRESAGES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. my advice by *p.* and
PRESAGING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2. foreseeing or *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. some great good *p.* since with
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. prove to be *p.* tears
PRESBYTER.—M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new *p.* is but old priest
PRESCRIBED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. *p.* no bars of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. thou Satan broke the bounds *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. from his bounds in hell *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. blanc moon her office they *p.*
S. A. l. 30, p. 30, v. 5. why was my breeding order'd and *p.*
PRESCRIPT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. his *p.* a sanctuary
S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and tie him to his own *p.*
PRESENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. we stand in his *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. but in thy *p.* joy entire
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p. 158, v. 2. one of the seven who in Gods *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. nearer his *p.* Adam though not
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7. v. 3. in *p.* of the Almighty Father pleased
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. from among the trees appear'd *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. knowledge in her *p.* falls degraded
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. whose *p.* had infused into the
P. L. b. 9, l. 858, p. 125, v. 3. thought it long deprived thy *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. and from his *p.* hid themselves
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. to whom the Sovran *P.* thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. where he vouchsafed *P.* divine
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. his *p.* to these narrow bounds
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. and of his *p.* many a sign still
P. L. b. 12, l. 108, p. 272, v. 3. withdraw his *p.* from among
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. to walk as in his *p.* ever to
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. charioting his godlike *p.*
S. A. l. 1321, p. 75, v. 5. forbids at their religious rites my *p.*
C. l. 950, p. 223, v. 5. many a friend to gratulate his wish'd *p.*
PRESENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. from the first wast *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. the depth of knowledge past or *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. none whose portion is so small of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. since our *p.* lot appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2. best we may compose our *p.* evils
P. L. b. 2, l. 459, p. 92, v. 2. what best may ease the *p.* misery
P. L. b. 2, l. 985, p. 109, v. 2. which is my *p.* journey and once
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein past *p.* future he beholds
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. *p.* or past as saints and patriarchs
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. all things durable by *p.* past and
P. L. b. 6, l. 26, p. 294, v. 2. led him high applauded and *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3 for where is not he *p.* thus to his
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. to my mind first thoughts *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 316, p. 107, v. 3. within thee feel when I am *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. what best may for the *p.* serve
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. hoping to escape but shun the *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as sorted best with *p.* things
P. L. b. 10, l. 996, p. 196, v. 3. before the *p.* object languishing
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. here and will be found alike *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. things canst represent as *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3. though *p.* in his angel who shall
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. ill sorting with my *p.* state
PRESENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. to all that *p.* stood
S. A. l. 21, p. 30, v. 5. and *p.* times past what once I was and
S. A. l. 1085, p. 66, v. 5. in this displeased that I was never *p.*
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. *p.* in temples at idolatrous rites
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. likeliest and nearest to the *p.* aid
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their loss beside the *p.* need
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more happiness than this thy *p.* lot
S. 19, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. and *p.* my true account lest He
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. afford a *p.* to the infant God
O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. to our high-raised phantasy *p.*
O. l. 74, p. 183, v. 6. think what a *p.* thou to God hast sent
S. A. l. 1446, p. 79, v. 5. was not at *p.* here to find my son
PRESENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 48, p. 138, v. 2. *p.* with a universal
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. *P.* stood in terrible array
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. hath *p.* this happy trial of thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. gardens and groves *p.* to his eyes
PRESENTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 21, p. 222, v. 3. Son *p.* thus
Il P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. *p.* Thebes or Pelops' line
PRESENTMENTS.—C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. it false *p.* lest the
PRESERVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 443, p. 308, v. 2. we can *p.* unhurt
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. which might *p.* freedom and
P. L. b. 11, l. 873, p. 250, v. 3. the creatures and their seed *p.*
PRESERVED.—S. A. l. 1143, p. 69, v. 5. while I *p.* these
PRESERVES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life *p.*
PRESIDENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 447, p. 38, v. 4. his angels *p.* in
S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. once *p.* of England's council and her
PRESS'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. and *p.* her matron
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and from sweet kernels *p.* she
S. A. l. 854, p. 58, v. 5. and of religion *p.* how just it was
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. he were *p.* to death he cried more weight
PRESUME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. if it *p.* might err in
P. L. b. 12, l. 530, p. 287, v. 3. yet many will *p.* whence heavy
S. A. l. 1156, p. 69, v. 5. *p.* not on thy God whate'er he be
PRESUMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 631, p. 314, v. 2. inventions they *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 13, p. 7, v. 3. into the heaven of heavens I have *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3. and to the heavenly vision thus *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. of thy *p.* return event perverse
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. bold deed thou hast *p.* adventurous
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. whereof the fiend yet more *p.*
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. Dagon hath *p* me overthrown to enter
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. *p.* single rebellion and did hostile acts
PRESUMES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he *p.* already
PRESUMPTION.—C. l. 431, p. 204, v. 5. not done in pride or in *p.*
PRESUMPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. false *p.* hope
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. so judge thou still *p.* till the wrath
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. thus I *p.* and the vision bright
S. A. l. 1531, p. 82, v. 5. that were a joy *p.* to be thought
PRESUMPTUOUSLY.—S. A. l. 498, p. 46, v. 5. his holy secret *p.*
PRETENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 421, p. 307, v. 2. too mean *p.* but
P. L. b. 12, l. 520, p. 286, v. 3. and from that *p.* spiritual laws
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. under *p.* of bridal friends and guests
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under fair *p.* of friendly ends
PRETENCES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. that in our just *p.*
PRETEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. transgressing he *p.*
S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. and shall again *p.* they ne'er so wise
PRETENDED.—P. L b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3 form *p.*
S. A. l. 873, p. 59. v. 5. but had thy love still odiously *p.*
C. l. 326, p. 201, v. 5. it first was named and yet is most *p.*
PRETENDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2, *p.* first wise to
P. L. b. 5, l. 768, p. 266, v. 2. *p.* so commanded to consult
PRETENDS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. *p.* to wash off sin
PRETEND'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 430, p. 37, v. 4. yet thou *p.* to truth
PLETEXTS.—S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these false *p.* and varnish'd
PREVAIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. and at length *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. I told ye then he should *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. if your joint power *p.* the affairs
PREVAIL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 873, p. 125, v. 3. hath so *p.* that I
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. and o'er a mighty king so oft *p.*
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. took full possession of me and *p.*
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and surely death could never have *p.*
PREVAILING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. from my *p.* arm
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. but conjugal affection *p.* over fear
PREVAILS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. Satan now *p.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. in his pangs their sound little *p.*
PREVELANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. his angels *p*
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. so *p.* as to concern the mind of
PREVENIENT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. above *p.* grace
PREVENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the eternal to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. your sincerest care could not *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet ere conception to *p.* the race
P. L. b. 11, l. 773, p. 246, v. 3. neither his foreknowing can *p.*
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. meanwhile the men of Judah to *p.*
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. already ere my best speed could *p.*
S. 19, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. Patience to *p.* that murmur soon replies
H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. O run, *p.* them with thy humble ode

PREVENT.—M. l. 73, p. 198, v. 6. Son said she nor can you it p.
PREVENTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 467, p. 92, v. 2. and p. all reply
P. L. b. 2, l. 739, p. 101, v. 2. p. spares to tell thee yet by deeds
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I lose p. by thy eyes put out
C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. perhaps forestalling night p. them
PREVENTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 492, p. 265, v. 4. reign past thy p.
PREVENTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 129, p. 297, v. 2. at this p. more
L. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. odds appear'd in might or swift p.
PREVENTIVE.—M. l. 16, p. 202, v. 6. their wholesome and p.
PREY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. roaming to seek their p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. sport and p. of racking whirlwinds
P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. soon devour for want of other p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 844, p. 104, v. 2. all things shall be your p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. in the loathsome grave his p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 433, p. 151, v. 2. dislodging from a region scarce of p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. and down alone bent on his p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. drives to seek new haunt for p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 399, p. 194, v. 2. nearer to view his p. and unespied
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. whole included race his purposed p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. p. innumerable and taste
P. L. b. 10, l. 490, p. 179, v. 3. to sin and death a p. and so to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 609, p. 183, v. 3. him thy last and sweetest p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. and all my trees their p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. the world high titles and rich p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. all his sacred things a scorn and p.
S. A. l. 260, p. 38, v. 5. to the uncircumcised a welcome p.
S. A. l. 613, p. 50, v. 5. and on her purest spirits p.
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. to dogs and fowls a p. or else captived
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like stabled wolves or tigers at their p.
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless innocent lady his wish'd p.
PRICK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. p. forth the aery knights
PRICKLES.—C. l. 631, p. 211, v. 5. leaf was darkish and had p.
PRIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. what time his p.
P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. mix'd with obdurate p.
P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. he, his wonted p. soon recollecting
P. L. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. and now his heart distends with p.
P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. and considerate p. waiting revenge
P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2. with monarchal p. conscious
P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. till p. and worse ambition threw
P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. with coy submission modest p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. with high conceits ingendering p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. through p. that sight and thought
P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. power given me to quell their p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. himself not matchless and his p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. the liveries deck'd of summer's p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. to dash their p. and joy for man
P. L. b. 10, l. 874, p. 192, v. 3. had not thy p. and wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. and savours only rancour and p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 795, p. 247, v. 3. till wantonness and p. raise out
P. R. b. 2, l. 219, p. 102, v. 4. her female p. deject or turn
P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. brought down the Carthaginian p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. then swell with p. and must be
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in coats of mail and military p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 409, p. 198, v. 4. to the p. of numbering Israel
P. R. b. 4, l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. in philosophick p. by him call'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 570, p. 268, v. 4. fresh assaults amidst his p.
S. A. l. 286, p. 39, v. 5. had not his prowess quell'd their p.
S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. then swollen with p. into the snare
C. l. 431, p. 204, v. 5. be it not done in p. or in presumption
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and virtue has no tongue to check her p.
O. l. 26, p. 181, v. 6. young Hyacinth the p. of Spartan land
O. l. 37, p. 187, v. 6. the p. of her carnation train
PRIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 494, p. 27, v. 2. when the p. turns atheist
P. L. b. 11, l. 25, p. 222, v. 3. I thy p. before thee bring
P. R. b. 1, l. 257, p. 31, v. 4. before the altar and the vested p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. suffers the hypocrite or atheous p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. worship'd with temple p. and
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. and the p. was not behind but ever at
S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the well feasted p. then soonest
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to honour thee, the p. of Phœbus'
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. inspires the pale eyed p.
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he sovran p. stooping his regal head
M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new presbyter is but old p. writ large
PRIESTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. Egypt and her p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. but first among the p. dissension
P. R. b. 3. l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. his family obtain'd though p.
S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. most reverenced Dagon and his p.
S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. lords, ladies, captains, counsellors or p.
C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. and befriend us thy vow'd p.
PRIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 506, p. 28, v. 2. the p. in order and in
P. L. b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. none among the choice and p. of
P. L. b. 3, l. 637, p. 158, v. 2. not of the p. yet such as in his
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. whether the p. orb, incredible how
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. we lose the p. to mark how spring
P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. day arises that sweet hour of p.
PRIME.—P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. wanton'd as in her p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. matter thou enjoins't me O p. of
P. L. b. 6, l. 447, p. 308, v. 2. Nisroch of principalities the p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 194, p. 57, v. 3. is the p. wisdom what is more is
P. L. b. 8, l. 540, p. 69, v. 3. for well I understand in the p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. the season p. for sweetest scents
P. L. b. 9, l. 395, p. 110, v. 3. or to Ceres in her p. yet virgin of
P. L. b. 9. l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. destroy us his p. creatures
P. L. b. 10, l. 356, p. 175, v. 3. thou art their authour and p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. helm unbuckled show'd him p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. of mine eyes p. angels blest
P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. among the p. in splendour now
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4, dismiss'd in his p. youth the fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. though chiefly not for glory as p.
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. the p. work of God to me is extinct
S. A. l. 85, p. 32, v. 5. why am I thus bereaved thy p. decree
S. A. l. 234, p. 37, v. 5. she was not the p. cause but I myself
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. who also in her p. of love spousal
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. were they of manly p. or youthful bloom
L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for Lycidas is dead, dead ere his p.
S. 9. l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. lady that in the p. of earliest youth
PRIMITIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. meanwhile our p.
PRIMROSE.—L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the rathe p. that
O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft silken p. fading timelessly
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the yellow cowslip and the pale p.
PRIMROSE-SEASON.—C. l. 671, p. 213, v. 5. April buds in p-s
PRINCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. O p. O chief of many
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and fierce demeanour seems the p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. go Michael of celestial armies p.
P. L. b. 6. l. 281, p. 302, v. 2. so spake the p. of angels to whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169, v. 3. down from heaven p. of the air
P. L. b. 10, l. 383, p. 176, v. 3. whom thus the p. of darkness
P. L. b. 10, l. 621, p. 184, v. 3. folly to me so doth the p. of hell
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. shape may seem p. above princes
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. shall surprise the serpent p. of
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. after all his mischief done the p.
Il P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. p. Memnon's sister might beseem
H. l. 62, p. 152, v. 6. wherein the P. of light his reign of peace
PRINCEDOMS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. thrones, p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. thrones, dominations, p., virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2. thrones, dominations, p., virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. thrones, dominations, p., virtues
P. L. b. 10, l. 87, p. 166, v. 3. p. and dominations ministrant
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. thrones, dominations, p., virtues
PRINCELY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. p. dignities, and
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. and p. counsel in his face yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 220, p. 228, v. 3. the p. hierarch in their bright
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair offspring nursed in p. lore
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great mistress of yon p. shrine
PRINCES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 315, p. 21, v. 2. p., potentates, warriors
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. and sat as p.; whom the supreme
P. L. b. 2, l. 313, p. 87, v. 2. changing style be call'd p. of hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. the tedious pomp that waits on p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. of shape may seem prince above p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. p. heaven's ancient sons ethereal
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. and p. of my country came in person
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. than in tapestry halls and courts of p.
PRINCIPALITIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 447, p. 308, v. 2. Nisroch of p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. spoil'd p. and powers triumph'd
PRINCIPLED.—S. A. l. 760, p. 55, v. 5. with goodness p. not
PRINCIPLES.—M. l. 10, l. 201, v. 6. his p. being ceased
PRINT.—A. l. 85, p. 326, v. 5. where no p. of step hath been
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6. hath took no p. of the approaching light
PRINTED.—M. l. 11, p. 202, v. 6. must now be named and p.
PRINTLESS.—C. l. 897, p. 221, v. 5. thus I set my p. feet
PRISON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 71, p. 13, v. 2. here their p. ordain'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 59, p. 79, v. 2. the p. of his tyranny who reigns
P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. our p. strong this huge convex
P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2. comest thou escaped thy p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 906, p. 211, v. 2. and now returns him from his p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. ere they could wind out of such p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. as to souls in p. under judgments
P. R. b. 1, l. 364, p. 35, v. 4. but that oft leaving my dolorous p.
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. daily in the common p. else enjoin'd me
S. A. l. 153, p. 34, v. 5. thy bondage or lost sight p. within p.
S. A. l. 1161, p. 69, v. 5. fetter'd send thee into the common p.
S. A. l. 1480, p. 80, v. 5. he in that calamitous p. left
PRISON'D.—C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. would take the p. soul
PRISONER.—S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. where I a p. chain'd scarce
S. A. l. 808, p. 57, v. 5. mine and love's p. not the Philistines'
S. A. l. 1308, p. 74, v. 5. Hebrews, the p. Samson here I seek
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to accept of ransom for my son their p.
PRISON-HOUSE.—S. A. l. 922, p. 61, v. 5. this lonesome p-h.
PRIVATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. retires into her p. cell
P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p. 98, v. 4. his life p. unactive calm

PRIVATE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. hide affecting *p.* life
P. R b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. life hath yet been *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his horrid lusts in *p.* to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 331, p. 260, v. 4. or if I would delight my *p.* hours
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood last though yet in *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 639, p. 270, v. 4. home to his mother's house *p.*
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. to the public good *p.* respects must yield
S. A. l. 1208, p. 71, v. 5. but I a *p.* person whom my country
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. I was no *p.* but a person raised
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. but their aim *p.* reward
PRIVATION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. *p.* mere of light
PRIVILEGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. *p.* hath omnipresence
S. A. l. 104, p. 33, v. 5. by *p.* of death and burial
PRIVY.—L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6 what the grim wolf with *p.* paw
PRIZE.—L'A. l. 122, p. 59, v. 6. rain influence and judge the *p.*
PROBOSCIS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. his lithe *p.*
PROCEED.—P. L b. 5, l. 470, p. 257, v. 2. all things *p.* and up
P. L. b. 10, l. 824, p. 190, v. 3. what can *p.* but all corrupt
P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. I *p.* as how with peccant angels
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and man as from a second stock *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. from my loins thou shalt *p.*
S. A. l. 599, p. 50, v. 5. believe not these suggestions which *p.*
PROCEEDED.—P. L. b. 7, l 69, p. 9, v. 3. *p.* thus to ask his
P. L. b 10, l. 164, p. 169, v. 3. to judgment he *p.* on the accused
P. L. b. 10, l. 913, p. 193, v. 3. and thus *p.* in her plaint
P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. violence *p.* and oppression
PROCEEDING —P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. native subtlety *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p. 35, v. 4. but each word *p.* from the mouth
PROCEEDS, P. L. b 9, l. 719, p. 120, v. 3. all from them *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. still good *p.* direct or by occasion
L. l. 88, p. 12, v. 6. but now my oat *p.*
PROCEED'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. then *p.* to talk
PROCESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. and long *p.* of time
P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. cannot without *p.* of speech be
PROCESSION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 2-2, p. 14, v. 3. in bright *p.*
PROCINCT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. war in *p.* and found
PROCLAIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. the host *p.* a solemn
P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. archangels to *p.* thy dread
P. R. b. 1, l. 70, p. 25, v. 4. before him a great prophet to *p.*
S. A. l. 435, p. 44, v. 5. and *p.* great pomp and sacrifice
PROCLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. and *p.* Messiah
P. L. b. 5, l. 784, p. 267, v. 2. to one and to his image now *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4, and with loudest voice *p.* me him
P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. angels have *p.* it but concealing
S. A. l. 1598, p. 85, v. 5. the morning trumpets festival *p.*
PROCLAIMER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4. had the great *p.*
PROCLAIMING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. and God *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. *p.* life to all who shall believe
PROCLAIMS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 281, v. 3. heaven *p.* him
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. and with contrary blast *p.* most deeds
PROCONSULS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 63, p. 251, v. 4. *p.* to their
PROCREATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 597, p. 70, v. 3. in *p.* common
PROCURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 225, p. 84, v. 2. worst if we *p.* not to
PRODIGIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. terrours, voices, *p.*
PRODIGIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. all *p.* things
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. *p.* motion felt and rueful throes
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. *p.* power had shown and met in
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. of length *p.* joining to the wall
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. produce *p.* births of body or mind
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. of thy *p.* might and feats perform'd
PRODUCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. space may *p.* new
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. and rain *p.* fruits in her soften'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. *p.* prodigious births of body or
P. L. b. 12, l. 470, p. 285, v. 3. that all this of evil shall *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, p. 28, v. 4. he now shall know I can *p.* a man
P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. donation none thou canst *p.*
S. A. l 1346, p. 76, v. 5. I am sorry what this stoutness will *p.*
PRODUCED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. though slow *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. the trees of paradise could have *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. reason since his word all things *p.*
PRODUCES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. *p.* with terrestrial
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. shapes wild work *p.* oft
PRODUCING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun *p.*
PRODUCT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 683, p. 242, v. 3. these are the *p.* of
PRODUCTIVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. *p.* in herb plant
PROEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. tempter and his *p.*
PROFANE.—S. A. l. 693, p. 53, v. 5. sword of heathen and *p.*
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more execrably unclean *p.*
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his *p.* tongue with contemptuous
PROFANED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. and solemn feasts *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. O sacred name of faithfulness *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 930, p. 127, v. 3. foretasted fruit *p.* first by the serpent
S. A. l. 377, p. 42, v. 5. who have *p.* the mystery of God
PROFANER.—Il P. l. 140, p. 81, v. 6. where no *p.* eye may look
PROFESS'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. wisest of them all *p.*
PROFESS'D.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. highth of nuptial love *p.*
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. then thy country's foe *p.*
PROFESSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. wise to fly pain *p.*
PROFFER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 425, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy as to *p.*
PROFFER'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. nor *p.* by an enemy
PROFIT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. let it *p.* thee to have
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. rest thin sown with aught of *p.*
S. A l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no small *p.* daily to my owners
PROFITS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3 oft-times nothing *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 761, p. 122, v. 3. what *p.* then our inward freedom
PROFLUENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. baptizing in the *p.*
PROFOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p 91, v. 2, *p.* of unessential
P. L b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. all else deep snow and ice a gulf *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l 858, p. 105, v. 2 into this gloom of Tartarus *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. thither to arrive I travel this *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. darkness *p.* cover'd the abyss
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. to contemplation and *p.* dispute
PROFOUNDEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. and thou *p.* Hell
H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. nought but *p.* hell can be his shroud
PROFUNDITY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. the vast *p.* obscure
PROFUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. pour'd forth *p.* on hill
P. L. b 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a green shady bank *p.* of flowers
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd erst so lavish and *p.*
PROGENITOR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. our great *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. and reverence thee their great *p.*
PROGENY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. so will fall he and his faithless *p.*
P. L b. 5, l. 503, p. 258, v. 2. his love entire whose *p.* you are
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2 hear all ye angels *p.* of light
P. L. b. 11, l. 107, p. 224, v. 3. denounce to them and to their *p.*
P. L b. 12, l. 138, p. 274, v. 3. promise he receives gift to his *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v. 4. now show thy *p.* if not to stand
S. 12, l 6, p. 114, v. 6 rail'd at Latona's twin-born *p.*
PROGRESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. *p.* through the road
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her rosy *p.* smiling let
PROGRESSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p 55, v. 3. *p.* retrograde
PROHIBIT.—P. L. b. 2, 437, p. 91, v. 2. barr'd over us *p.* all
PROHIBITION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. hard one easy *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 645, p. 118, v. 3. to the tree of *p.* root of all our
PROHIBITIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. such *p.* bind
PROJECTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. sit we then *p.*
PROJECTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. *p.* deep of enemies
PROLIFIC.—P. L. b 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. with warm *p.* humour
PROLOGUE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. came *p.* and apology
PROLONG.—P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3. nor would *p.* life
P. R. b. 2, l. 41, p. 96, v. 4. and again *p.* our expectation
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. but wilt *p.* all to the push of fate
PROLONG'D.—P. L. b. 11, l 331, p. 232, v. 3. recall'd to life *p.*
PROLONGS.—H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand echoes still *p.*
PROMISCUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. *p.* crowd stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. *p.* from all nations Jew or Greek
PROMISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. grace to all on *p.* made
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. and to my memory his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 137, p. 273, v. 3. there by *p.* he receives gift to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. a *p.* shall receive irrevocable
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. *p.* of the Father who shall dwell
S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. *p.* was that I should Israel from Philistian
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. confess and *p.* wonders in her change
PROMISED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p. 154, v. 2. over the *p.* Land
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. so *p.* he and Uriel to his charge
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. but thou hast *p.* from us two
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. great joy he *p.* to his thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. true in our fall false in our *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. recall'd to life prolong'd and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. that *p.* clearer sight had bred
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3 and spoil back to their *p.* land
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. land *p.* to Abraham and his seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. *p.* alike and given to all believers
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so lately *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 623, p. 290, v. 3. by me the *p.* seed shall all restore
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. ere I the *p.* kingdom can attain
P. R. b. 3, l. 157, p. 190, v. 4. Judæa now and all the *P.* Land
P. R b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. when to the *P.* Land their fathers
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. *p.* by heavenly message twice
PROMISES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. seduced with other *p.*
PROMONTORIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. main *p.* flung
PROMONTORY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. stretch'd like a *p.*
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off each beaked *p.*
PROMOTE.—P. L. b 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3. in her husband to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. I solicit thee from darkness to *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. born to that end born to *p.* all
PROMOTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 202, p. 191, v. 4. and my *p.* will be
PROMPT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. such *p.* eloquence
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. and to inure our *p.* obedience
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. *p.* her to do aught may merit

PROMPT.—C. l. 229, p. 197, v. 5. my new-enliven'd spirits *p.* me
S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. I did but *p.* the age to quit
P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. came prologue and apology too *p.*
PROMPTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. rage *p.* them
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. inspire as thou art wont my *p.* song
S. A. l. 318, p. 40, v. 5. have *p.* this heroick Nazarite
PROMPTING.—S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. divine impulsion *p.* how
PRONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. *p.* on the flood
P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. they bend with awful reverence *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. was hasting now with *p.* career
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. down thither *p.* in flight he speeds
P. L. b. 7, l. 506, p. 24, v. 3. all yet done a creature who not *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. conversing cannot these erect from *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. not with indented wave *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p. 180, v. 3 on his belly *p.* reluctant
S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. with supplication *p.* and father's tears
PRONOUNCED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88, v. 2. so was his will *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 809, p. 103, v. 2. so fate *p.* but thou O father
P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. bed is undefiled and chaste *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 427, p. 195, v. 2. God hath *p.* it death to taste that
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. fit strains *p.* or sung unmeditated
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. just decree of God *p.* and sworn
P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. sternly he *p.* the rigid interdiction
P. L. b. 9, l. 154, p. 102, v. 2. him lord *p.* and O indignity!
P. L. b. 9, l. 553, p. 115, v. 2. may this mean language of man *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 197, p. 170, v. 3. on Adam last thus judgment he *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 640, p. 184, v. 3. till then the curse *p.* on both
P. L. b. 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. thinking to evade the penalty *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. the Almighty thus *p.* his sovran
P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. from heaven *p.* him his beloved Son
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. audibly heard from heaven *p.* me
P. R. b. 3, l. 120, p. 189, v. 4. from us his foes *p.* glory he exacts
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. whom well inspired the oracle *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. heard thee *p.* the Son of God
S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. with no mean applause *p.*
PRONOUNCING.—S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. for want of well *p.*
PROOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. and put to *p.* his high
P. L. b. 2, l. 101, p. 80, v. 2. and by *p.* we feel our power
P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. or taste thy folly and learn by *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 103, p. 140, v. 2. not free what *p.* could they have
P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. his fatal guile gave *p.* unheeded
P. L. b. 4. l. 520, p. 198, v. 2. the *p.* of their obedience and
P. L. b. 4, l. 1010, p. 215, v. 2. for *p.* look up and read thy lot
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. by *p.* to try who is our equal
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not *p.* enough such object to
P. L. b. 9, l. 298, p. 107, v. 3. not *p.* against temptation
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one soul in both whereof good *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. when earnestly they seek such *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 385, p. 176, v. 3. high *p.* ye now have given to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant mature *p.* against all
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. by *p.* the undoubted Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 130, p. 27, v. 4. Gabriel this day by *p.* thou shalt
P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. I feel by *p.* that fellowship in
P. R b. 4, l. 533, p. 266, v. 4, have found thee *p.* against all
S. A. l. 134, p. 34, v. 5. and frock of mail Adamantean *p.*
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. after some *p.* of acts indeed heroic
S. A. l. 1145, p. 69, v. 5. for *p.* hereof if Dagon be thy god
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some public *p.* thereof require
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. or at some *p.* of strength before them
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. *p.* of his mighty strength in feats and
Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with antick pillars massy *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. for *p.* ere this thou feel'st thy
PROP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. or prune, or *p.* or bind
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. from her best *p.* so far and storm
PROPAGATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 420, p. 65, v. 3. thou shouldst *p.*
PROPAGATED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. mankind is *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. or shall beget is *p.* curse
PROPENSE.—S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. infeeble hearts *p.* enough
PROPER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 75, p. 79, v. 2. that in our *p.* motion
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. he casts to change his *p.* shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. he lights and to his *p.* shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. but convert as you to *p.* substance
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial rosy red love's *p.* hue
PROPERLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. the body *p* hath
PROPERTY.—C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the divine *p.* of her first
M. l. 87, p, 198, v. 6. yea it shall be his natural *p.*
PROPHECIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 381, p. 261, v. 4. when *p.* of thee
PROPHECY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 325, p. 280, v. 3. shall sing all *p.*
S. A. l. 473 p. 45, v. 5. and these words I as a *p.* receive
PROPHESIED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 108, p. 252, v. 4. be *p.* what
PROPHET.—P. L. b. 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. O *p.* of glad tidings
P. R. b. 1, l. 70, p. 25, v. 4. before him a great *p.* to proclaim
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. I saw the *p.* do him reverence
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. our new baptizing *p.* at the ford
P. R. b. 1, l. 491, p. 39, v. 4. a *p.* yet inspired
PROPHET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. him by his great *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the *p.* also
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. and that *p.* bold native of Thebez
P. R. b 3, l. 352, p. 196, v. 4. though foretold by *p.* or by
P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. that whirl'd the *p.* up at Chebar flood
PROPHETIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. and *p.* fame in
P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p 31, v. 4. Just Simeon and *p.* Anna warn'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 184, p. 191, v. 4. if of my reign *p.* Writ hath
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. from the *p.* cell
Il P. l. 174, p. 82, v. 6. to something like *p.* strain
PROPHETS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 36, p. 138, v. 2. and Phineus *p.* old
P. L b. 12, l. 243, p. 277, v. 3. and all the *p.* in their age the
P. R. b. 1, l. 260, p. 32, v. 4. I again revolved the law and *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. of all his flattering *p.* glibb'd with
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. therefore as those young *p.* then
P. R. b 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the *p.* old who sung thy endless
P. R. b. 4, l. 226, p. 256, v. 4. the Pentateuch or what the *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 356, p. 260, v. 4. but herein to our *p.* far beneath
P. R. b. 4, l. 503, p. 265, v. 4. I have heard foretold by all the *p.*
PROPITIATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 34, p. 222, v. 3. advocate and *p.*
PROPITIOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 507, p. 258, v. 2. spirit *p.* guest
P. L. b. 8, l. 380, p. 63, v. 3. my maker be *p.* while I speak
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. offering soon *p.* fire from heaven
P. L b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. which he hath sent *p.* some great
S. 1, l. 4, p. 107, v. 6. while the jolly Hours lead on *p.* May
PROPORTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 385, p. 63, v. 3. mutual in *p.* due
P. L. b. 9, l. 711, p. 120, v. 3. is but *p.* meet
C. l 773, p. 217, v. 5. in unsuperfluous even *p.*
PROPORTIONAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 936, p. 127, v. 3. *p.* ascent
PROPORTION'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2. in bounds *p.*
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. these two *p.* ill drove me transverse
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. and square my trial to my *p.* strength
PROPORTIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. through all *p.*
PROPOSAL.—S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. spare that *p.* father spare
PROPOSALS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 618, p. 314, v. 2. I suppose if our *p.*
PROPOSE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 212, p. 30, v. 4. and to *p.* what might
PROPOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 380, p. 89, v. 2. Satan and in part *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. if aught *p.* and judged of public
P L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. and Raphael now to Adam's doubt *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 757, p. 188, v. 3. whatever when they were *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 371, p. 35, v. 4. and when to all his angels he *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 199, p. 255, v. 4. have *p.* what both from men
P. R. b. 4, l. 370, p. 261, v. 4. by me *p.* in life contemplative
P. R. b. 4, l. 572, p. 268, v. 4. Theban monster that *p.* her riddle
S. A. l. 292, p. 39, v. 5. but God's *p.* deliverance not so
S. A. l. 1200, p. 70, v. 5. that solved the riddle which I had *p.*
S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. if some convenient ransom were *p.*
PROPOSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 400, p. 64, v. 3. see thou to thyself *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1038, p. 197, v. 3. childless days resolved as thou *p.*
PROPOUND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 567, p. 312, v. 2. touch what we *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. darest thou to the Son of God *p.*
PROPOUNDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 612, p. 313, v. 2. could we more *p.*
PROPRIETY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 751. p. 206, v. 2. sole *p.* in paradise
PROSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. things unattempted yet in *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. flow'd from their lips in *p.*
PROSECUTE.—S. A. l. 603, p. 50, v. 2. to *p.* the means of thy
S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. to acquit themselves and *p.* their foes
PROSERPINA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 396, p. 110, v. 3. yet virgin of *P.*
PROSERPINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. *P.* gathering
PROSPECT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 77, p. 139, v. 2. from his *p.* high
P. L. b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. the goodly *p.* of some foreign land
P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. gave *p.* large into his nether
P. L. b. 4, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. plant but only used for *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. a *p.* wide and various
P. L. b. 7, l. 423, p. 21, v. 3. the ground under a cloud in *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. how it show'd in *p.* from his throne
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. Eden and all the coast in *p.* lay
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. on that *p.* strange their earnest
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. out to the amplest reach of *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 143, p 274, v. 3. each place behold in *p.* as I point
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. whose high top to ken the *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 263, p. 194, v. 4. so large the *p.* was that here
PROSPECTIVE.—M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. long and dark *p.* glass
PROSPER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 39, p. 78, v. 2. to *p.* than prosperity
P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319. v. 2. by force or fraud weening to *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. long time shall dwell and *p.*
PROSPER'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. to visit how they *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 360, p. 175, v. 3. that thou on earth hadst *p.*
PROSPERITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 39, p. 78, v. 2. to prosper than *p.*
PROSPEROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. useful of hurtful *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 364, p. 233, v. 3. either state to bear *p.* or adverse
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. with *p.* wing full summ'd to tell of
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the way found *p.* once
S. A. l. 191, p. 36, v. 5. in *p.* days they swarm but in adverse
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. to touch the *p.* growth of this tall wood

PROSTITUTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3. or p. as befell
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5. greater sin by p. holy things to idols
PROSTRATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. and p. on yon lake
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. thrones and mighty seraphim p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. p. fall before him reverent
P. L. b. 10, l. 1099, p. 199, v. 3. p. fell before him reverent
PROSTRATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p. 267, v. 2. unpaid p. vile
PROTECT.—S. 8, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. and him within p. from
PROTECTION.—S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor under their p. but
PROTECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. shades thee and p.
PROTESTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. p. fate supreme
PROTEUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. shapes old P. from
PROUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. war in heaven and battel p
P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. that p. honor claim'd Azazel
P. L. b. 2, 10, p. 77, v. 2. his p. imaginations thus display'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to warn p. cities war
P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. and in p. rebellious arms drew
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. or p. return though to his
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. so saying his p. step he scornful
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. starved lover sings to his p. fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. but like a p. steed rein'd, went
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. p. limitary cherub
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. argument blasphemous false and p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those p. towers to swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. to set the envier of his state the p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. P. art thou met thy hope was to
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. On the p. crest of Satan that no
P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. why come not on these victors p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. but to convince the p. what
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. easily the p. attempt of spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. city and p. seat of Lucifer
P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. for his contempt of thee that p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. till one shall rise of p. ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 72, p. 271, v. 3. his encroachment p. stays not on
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. a scorn and prey to that p. city
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. brute violence and p. tyrannic
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. draw the p. king Ahab into fraud
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with bridges rivers p. as
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. after many a foil the tempter p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4. temptation and the tempter p.
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their p. arms and warlike
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their armies rank'd in p. array
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. as is his pile high-built and p.
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous p. set on revenge and
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty nation p. in arms
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of crowned fortune p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. a foe so p. will first the weaker
PROUDEST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 497, p. 286, v. 3. amaze their p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now equal in fame to p.
PROUDLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. shape and gesture p.
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. her white wings mantling p. rows
P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with towers and temples p. elevate
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. p. secure yet liable to fall
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who durst so p. tempt the Son of
PROVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. may p. their foe, and
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. and knows that I should p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. his hopeful sheaves p. chaff
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297. v. 2. or weakest p. where boldest
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. deeds compared this day shall p.
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. but soon p. tedious alike
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. or falling should p. tempestuous
P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. what if thy Son p. disobedient
P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. p. no sudden but a slow-paced
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. lest paradise a receptacle p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. to p. him and illustrate his high
S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. tongue-doughty giant how dost thou p.
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my deadliest foe will p. my speediest
S. A. l. 1400, p. 77, v. 5. which to no few of them would p.
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 3. night hath better sweets to p.
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the happy trial p. most glory
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. p to be presaging tears
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lieth one who did most truly p.
PROVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. so much the stronger p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. which had no less p. certain
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. yet all his good p. ill in me
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. their thoughts p. fond and vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. once upright and faithful now p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. gain from his surmise p. false
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. virtue of that fruit in thee first p.
PROVERB'D.—S. A. l. 203, p. 36, v. 5. sung and p. for a fool
PROVES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. but p. not so then
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in battel which the stronger p.
S. A. l. 64, p. 31, v. 5. and p. the source of all my miseries
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often p. our woe our bane
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once join'd the contrary she p. a thorn
PROVES.—S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. which now p. abortive
PROVIDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. part incentive reed p.
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5. as the kind hospitable woods p.
PROVIDED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 363, p. 63, v. 3. thou hast p. all
P. L. b. 10, l. 1058, p. 198, v. 3. timely care hath unbesought p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. till I p. death so death becomes
PROVIDENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. assert eternal P.
P. L. b. 1, l. 162, p. 16, v. 2. if then his p. out of our evil seek
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. of p. foreknowledge will and fate
P. L. b. 12, l. 564, p. 288, v. 3. ever to observe his p. and on him
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3. choose their place of rest and P.
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. among them to declare his p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 54, p. 97, v. 4. and all our fears lay on his p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. to his due time and p. I leave
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. temper'st thy p. through his short course
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. but p. or instinct of nature seems
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. eye me bless'd P. and square my trial
PROVIDENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 485, p. 23, v. 3. emmet p. of future
P. L. b. 5, l. 828, p. 268, v. 2. good and of our dignity how p.
PROVIDES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. happier seat p.
PROVIDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 310, p. 105, v. 4. relief by a p.
PROVINCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. and many a p. wide
P. R. b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4. of many a pleasant realm and p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. or his angels president in every p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a p. under Roman yoke
PROVINCES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 315, p. 195, v. 4. choice of many p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 63, p. 251, v. 4. prætors, proconsuls to their p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. peeling their p. exhausted all
PROVING.—S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she p. false the next I took
PROVISION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 623, p. 117, v. 3. grow up to their p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both table and p. vanish'd quite
C. l. 765, p. 216, v. 5. means her p. only to the good
PROVISIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and of p. laid in
PROVOKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. so as not either to p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80, v. 2. should we again p. our stronger
P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. such acts of contumacy will p.
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in seeking just occasion to p.
PROVOKED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. dread new war p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. pain can equal anger infinite p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. first assay of this right hand p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. and peril great p. who thus hast
S. A. l. 466, p. 45, v. 5. will not connive or linger thus p.
S. A. l. 643, p. 51, v. 5. whom I by his appointment had p.
PROVOKES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v. 3. who next p. my
PROVOKING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. p. God to raise
PROW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. with beaked p. rode
PROWESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. compare of mortal p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in military p. next
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. they first seen in acts of p.
P. R. b. 3, l. 19, p. 186, v. 4. the world could not sustain thy p.
S. A. l. 286, p. 39, v. 5. had not his p. quell'd their pride
S. A. l. 1098, p. 67, v. 5. so had the glory of p. been recover'd
PROWEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. sought by many p.
PROWLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. as when a p. wolf
PRUDENCE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. best of moral p.
PRUDENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. p. lest from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. so steers the p. crane her annual
PRUNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. to p. these growing
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. lop overgrown or p. or prop or
PRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 655, p. 32, v. 2. thither if but to p.
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. and p. in every bush and brake
PR'YTHEE.—C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis p. briefly shew
PSALMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. with artful
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. hymns devout and holy p.
PSYCHE.—C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear P. sweet
PUBLIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. sat and p. care
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. if ought proposed and judged of p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. yet p. reason just honour and
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the sound of p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. national interrupt their p. peace
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. thence to do what might be p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 52, p. 97, v. 4. pointed at and shown in p.
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. and in p. shown Son
P. R. b. 2, l. 465, p. 111, v. 4. that for the p. all this weight
P. R. b. 4, l. 96, p. 252, v. 4. to a wicked favourite all p. cares
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. to the p. good private respects must
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the p. marks of honour and reward
S. A. l. 1306, p. 74, v. 5. a p. officer and now at hand
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some p. proof thereof require
S. A. l. 1327, p. 75, v. 5. and overlabour'd at their p. mill
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the p. mill our drudge
S. A. l. 1615, p. 86, v. 5. was Samson as a p. servant brought
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and p. faith clear'd from the shameful
PUBLISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. should relent and p.
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. and which way first p. his godlike

PUBLISH.—S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. with like infirmity to *p.*
PUBLISH'D.—S. A. l. 498, p. 46, v. 5. presumptuously have *p.*
PUISSANCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 864, p. 270, v. 2. our *p.* is our own
P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. His *p.* trusting in the Almighty's
PUISSANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. all these *p.* legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. and sword upon thy *p* thigh
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. for piety renown'd and *p.* deeds
P. R b. 2. l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. that got him *p.* friends
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with *p.* words and murmurs made to bless
PULL.—S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. to heave, *p.*, draw, or break
PULL'D.—S. A. l. 1589, p. 85, v. 5. heads and on his own he *p.*
L'A. l. 103, p. 58, v. 6. she was pinch'd and *p.* she sed
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. *p.* down the same destruction on himself
M. l. 16. p. 200, v. 6. *p.* off his boots and took away the light
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. then by main force *p.* up and on his
PULP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 335, p. 192, v. 2. the savoury *p* they chew
PULSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 104, v. 4. with Daniel at his *p.*
C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a pet of temperance feed on *p.*
PUNCTUAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. opacous earth this *p.*
PUNIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 340, p. 252, v. 2. in Pontus or the *P.* coast
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his wasted country freed from *P.*
PUNISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. his anger saves to *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. to tempt or *p.* mortals except
PUNISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 213, p. 84, v. 2. satisfied with what is *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. now ruled him *p.* in the shape
P. L. b. 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. in *p.* man to satisfy his rigour
P. R. b. 3, l. 214, p. 192, v. 4. will alike be *p.* whether thou reign
PUNISHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 103, p. 184, v. 2. this knows my *p.*
PUNISHMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 155, p. 16, v. 2. eternal *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 334, p. 88, v. 2. and stripes, and arbitrary *p.* inflicted
P. L. b. 2, l. 699, p. 100, v. 2. back to thy *p.* false fugitive
P. L. b. 4, l. 911, p. 211, v. 2. pain however and to 'scape his *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. spread both of thy crime and *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 53, p. 295, v. 2. into their place of *p.* the gulf
P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. the *p.* to other hand belongs
P. L. b. 6, l. 904, p. 323, v. 2. partake his *p.* eternal misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, p 167, v. 3. lest on my head both sin and *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 242, p. 171, v. 3. can fit his *p.* or their revenge
P. L. b. 10, l. 544, p. 181, v. 3. like in *p.* as in their crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 768, p. 189, v. 3. thy *p.* then justly is at his will
P. L. b. 10, l. 949, p. 194, v. 3. who desirest the *p.* all on thyself
P. L. b. 10, l. 1039, p. 197, v. 3. shall 'scape his *p.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 520, p. 238, v. 3. therefore so abject is their *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. awaits the good the rest what *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. thy *p.* he shall endure by coming
S. A. l. 413, p. 43, v. 5. rewarded well with servile *p.*
S. A. l. 489, p. 46, v. 5. as I deserve pay on my *p.*
S. A. l. 504, p. 46, v. 5. but if the *p.* thou canst avoid
S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. causeless suffering the *p.* of dissolute
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5 due by the law to capital *p.*
PUNY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 367, p. 89, v. 2. as we were driven the *p.*
PURCHASE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2. so should I *p.* dear
P. L. b. 10, l. 500, p. 180, v. 3. a world who would not *p.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 579, p. 182, v. 3. among the heathen of their *p.*
C. l. 607, p. 210, v. 5. and force him to return his *p.* back
PURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. the upright heart and *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 425, p. 25, v. 2. uncompounded is their essence *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p 137, v. 2. *p.* ethereal stream whose fountain
P. L. b. 3, l. 57, p. 139, v. 2. father from above from the *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. through the *p.* marble air
P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. breathe forth Elixir *p.* and rivers
P. L. b. 4, l. 153, p. 186, v. 2 and of *p.* now purer air meets
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. wisdom sanctitude severe and *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. instead, mere shows of seeming *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. then stood unmoved *p.* as the
P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. her matron lip with kisses *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. but adoration *p.* which God likes
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206. v. 2. as impure what God declares *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in reason loyal, just, and *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the animal spirits that from *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l 806, p. 208, v. 2. like gentle breaths from rivers *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l 837, p. 209, v. 2. stood'st in heaven upright and *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. his sleep was aery-light from *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2. thee, can harbour none created *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v 2. to hold wants her fit vessels *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 407, p. 254, v. 2. food alike those *p.* intelligential
P. L b. 5, l. 475, p. 257, v. 2. more refined more spiritous and *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire throne inlaid with *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. first of things quintessence *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3 the firmament expanse of liquid *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 180, p. 57, v. 3. thou satisfied me *p.* intelligence
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. nature herself though *p.* of sinful
P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3 whatever *p.* thou in the body
P. L b. 8, l. 623, p. 71, v. 3 (and *p.* thou wert created,) we
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. total they mix union of *p.* with *p.*
PURE.—P. L. b. 10, l 632, p. 184, v. 3. hath shed on what was *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. earth renew'd shall be made *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. lest that *p.* breath of life the
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. those *p.* immortal elements that
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is piety thus and *p.* devotion.
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. while they pervert *p.* nature's
P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v. 3. holy and *p.* conformity divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. them from guilt of sin to life *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. only in those written records *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 74, p. 25, v. 4. them so purified to receive him *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 134, p. 27, v. 4. which I sent thee to the Virgin *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39 v. 4. Father who is holy, wise, and *p.*
P. R. b. 2. l. 63, p. 97, v. 4. though calm her breast though *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 370, p. 107, v. 4. the touching of these viands *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. most temper'd *p.* ethereal
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. built nobly *p* the air and light
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. of heaven fresh blowing *p.* and sweet
S. A. l. 548, p. 48. v. 5. against the eastern ray translucent *p.*
S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. with lavers *p.* and cleansing herbs
C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not soil these *p.* ambrosial weeds
C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. the uncontrouled worth of this *p.* cause
C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. Sabrina is her name a virgin *p.*
C. l. 912, p. 221, v. 5. drops that from my fountain *p.*
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and spreads aloft by those *p.*
L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. with nectar *p.* his oozy locks he laves
Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come pensive nun devout and *p.*
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. gain'd thy entrance virgin wise and *p.*
S 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and drink thy fill of *p.* immortal
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came vested all in white *p.* as her mind
O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that undisturbed song of *p.* concent
M l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men, whose life, learning, faith, and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. we breathe in other air less *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 77, p. 26, v. 4. not thence to be more *p.* but to
S. 18, l 3, p. 118, v. 6. who kept thy truth so *p.* of old
PURE EYED.—C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. O welcome *p-e.* faith
PURER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 215, p. 84, v. 2 our *p*, essence then will
P. L. b. 4, l. 153, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now *p.* air meets his
P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. elements the grosser feeds the *p.*
C. l. 111, p. 193, v. 5. we that are of *p.* fire
PUREST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2 to confound Heaven's *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2 may of *p.* spirits be found no
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. though spirits of *p.* light *p.* at
S. A. l. 613, p. 50, v. 5. and on her *p.* spirits prey
PURFLED.—C. l. 995, p. 224, v. 5. than her *p.* scarf can shew
PURGATORY.—S. 13, l. 14, p 115, v. 6. the milder shades of *p.*
PURGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. from thence *p.* and
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. till fire *p.* all things new both
P. L b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. and *p.* off the baser fire victorious
P. L. b 2, l. 400, p. 90. v. 2. at the brightening orient beam *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 52, p. 223, v. 3. and *p.* him off as a distemper
PURGED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3. but downward *p.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. *p.* with euphrasy and rue the
P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. the conflagrant mass *p.* and
PURIFICATION.—S. 23, l. 6, p. 122, v. 6. *p.* in the old law did
PURIFIED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 74, p. 25, v. 4. and fit them so *p.* to
PURITY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 745, p. 205, v. 2. talk of *p.* and place
P. L. b. 9, l. 1075, p. 132, v. 3. void of innocence of faith of *p.*
S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. against his vow of strictest *p.*
C. l. 427, p. 201, v. 5 will dare to soil her virgin *p.*
PURLIEU.—P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. hath spied in some *p.*
PURLIEUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. in the *p* of heaven
PURLING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4 freshet or *p.* brook
PURLOIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 946, p. 108, v. 2. wakeful custody *p.*
PURPLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2 ran *p.* to the sea
P. L. b. 4, l 259, p. 189, v. 2. vine lays forth her *p.* grape
P. L. b. 4, l 596, p. 200, v. 2. arraying with reflected *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. and waves his *p.* wings reigns
P. L. b. 7, l 479, p. 23, v. 3. with spots of gold and *p.* azure
P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. carnation *p.* azure or speck'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a military vest of *p.* flow'd
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. Bacchus that first from out the *p.* grape
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and *p.* all the ground with vernal flowers
S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. clad them o'er with *p.* beams
O. l. 27, p. 181, v. 6 but then transform'd him to a *p.* flower
PURPLES.—P. L b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. nightly or when morn *p.*
PURPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 971, p. 109, v. 2. with *p.* to explore
P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. with *p.* to assay if him by force
P. L. b. 3, l. 172, p. 142, v. 2. all as my eternal *p* hath decreed
P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p. 192, v. 2. nor gentle *p.* nor endearing smiles
P. L. b. 4, l. 584, p. 200, v. 2. these earthly bounds on *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 675, p 316, v. 2. that his great *p.* he might so fulfil
P. L. b. 7, l. 78, p. 9, v. 3. with solemn *p.* to observe immutably
P L. b. 7, l. 614, p. 28, v. 3. seeks to lessen thee against his *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 337, p. 62, v. 3. and gracious *p* thus renew'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 195, p. 227, v. 3. nature shows forerunners of his *p.*

PURPOSE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. and but given with *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 444, p. 38, v. 4. but when his *p.* is among them
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to some great *p.* he
P. R. b. 3, l. 186, p. 191, v. 4. the Father in his *p.* hath decreed
P. R. b. 4, l 93, p. 252, v. 4. with *p.* there his horrid lusts in
S. A. l. 569, p. 48, v. 5. these redundant locks robustious to no *p.*
S. A. l. 1406, p. 78, v. 5. and for a life who will not change his *p.*
S. A. l. 1498, p. 81, v. 5. were not his *p.* to use him farther yet
PURPOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. perceive thee *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. now is enter'd yet no *p.* foe to you
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. the whole included race his *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. unweeting he fulfill'd the *p.*
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. with what impudence she *p.* to betray me
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. they were but twain and *p.* quick return
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. then quick about thy *p.* business come
PURPOSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. execute their aery *p.*
PURSED.—C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I *p.* it up but little reckoning
PURSUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. insatiate to *p.* vain war
P. L. b. 2, l. 249, p. 85, v. 2. us not then *p.* by force impossible
P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. lest with a whip of scorpions I *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. whom my thoughts *p.* with wonder
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. *p.* these sons of darkness
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. night he will *p.* but his approach
P. R. b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. *p.* thy way of gaining David's
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. but raging to *p.* the righteous
C. l. 503, p. 207, v. 5. or to *p.* the stealth of pilfering wolf
PURSUED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2. perfidious hatred they *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. and *p.* us through the deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. *p.* and struck with heaven's
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. I fled, but he *p.* though more
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye *p.* him down the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine eye *p.* him still but under
P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. them before him thunder struck *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. on his foe *p.* thrice fugitive about
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. long with ardent look his eye *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. first hunter then *p.* a gentle brace
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of flight *p.* in the air and o'er
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. fled and *p.* transverse the
P. R. b. 1, l. 195, p. 29, v. 4. his holy meditations thus *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. with these words his temptation *p.*
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. rear'd Gods' trophies and his work
PURSUERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. his swift *p.* from
P. R. b. 3, l. 325, p. 196, v. 4. against the face of their *p.* and
PURSUES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. while it *p.* things
P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. wandering each his several way *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 945, p. 108, v. 2. *p.* the Arimaspian who by stealth
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. hands, wings or feet *p.* his way
P. L. b. 10, l. 783, p. 189, v. 3. yet one doubt *p.* me still
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. them while the obdurate king *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. and his vain importunity *p.*
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for dire imagination still *p.* me
PURSUING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 998, p. 109, v. 2. victorious bands *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. and to the brow of heaven *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. and with his eye the chase *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. till in his rage *p.* whom he late
PURSUIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 170, p. 17, v. 2. of vengeance and *p.*

PURSUIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. back from *p.* thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. we thought will save us long *p.*
P. R. b 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of equal dread in flight or in *p.*
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. in *p.* of Madian and her vanquish'd
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. guiltless damsel flying the mad *p.*
PURVEY'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. day thou hast *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 333, p. 106, v. 4. hath *p.* from all the elements her
PUSH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. prolong all to the *p.* of
PUSH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2. side long had *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. they with labour *p.* oblique the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. justling or *p.* with winds rude
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3. moved out of his place *p.* by the
PUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. and *p.* to proof his high
P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. *p.* to their mouths the sounding
P. L. b. 4, l. 941, p. 212, v. 2. though for possession *p.* to try
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. in these he *p.* two weights
P. L. b. 10, l 179, p. 169, v. 3. thee and the woman I will *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. enmity which he will *p.* between
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength *p.* to the labour of a
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and *p.* the damsel to suspicious flight
C. l. 372, p. 202, v. 5. and *p.* them into misbecoming plight
M. l. 12, p. 201, v. 6. and too much breathing *p.* him out of
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier *p.* down to make six
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. and his regal state *p.* forth at full
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. all at once their reeds *p.* forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet half his strength he *p.* not
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. and *p.* not forth my goodness
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. and said let the earth *p.* forth the
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. this glory next to thee freely *p.*
C. l. 82, p. 192, v. 5. as now I do: but first I must *p.* off
P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. dying *p.* on the weeds of Dominic
P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. and can *p.* on thy terrours as I *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. by putting off human to *p.* on
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. then *p.* on all thy gorgeous arms
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. betray'd captiv'd and both my eyes *p.*
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I lose prevented by thy eyes *p.* out
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. permitted them to *p.* out both thine
P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. then when the dragon *p.* to second
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. and *p.* to rout all her array
PUTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. thank him who *p.* me
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. but this question ask'd *p.* me in
S. A. l. 1271, p. 73, v. 5. *p.* invincible might to quell the mighty
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. for inward light alas *p.* forth no visual
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. *p.* on swift wings and toward the
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. at his wrong new part *p.* on
PUTTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. and eased the *p.* off
P. L. b. 9, l. 713, p. 120, v. 3. by *p.* off human to put on gods
PYGMEAN.—P. L. b. 1, 780, p. 36, v. 2. like that *p.* race
PYRAMID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. upward like a *p.*
M. l. 4, p. 199, v. 6. under a star-ypointing *p.*

PYRAMIDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. with *p.* and towers
PYRRHA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. chaste *P.* to restore
PYTHIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. Olympian games or *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. ingender'd in the *P.* vale on slime
PYTHON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. on slime huge *P.*

Q

QUADRATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty *q.* join'd
QUADRATURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 381, p. 176, v. 3. his *q.* from thy
QUAFF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 638, p. 262, v. 2. in communion sweet *q.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. how they *q.* in gold crystal
QUAINT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. his laughter at their *q.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. impresses *q.* caparisons and steeds
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. in his hand a sceptre or *q.* staff
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my *q.* habits breed astonishment
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. with ringlets *q.* and wanton windings wove
L. l 139, p. 14, v. 6. throw hither all your *q.* enamel'd eyes
H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. affrights the flamens at their service *q.*
QUALMS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3. *q.* of heart-sick agony
QUARREL.—S. A. l. 60, p. 31, v. 5. I must not *q.* with the will
QUARRELS.—S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. seek occasion of new *q.*
QUARRIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. from diamond *q.*
QUARRY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 281, p 172, v. 3. sagacious of his *q.*
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the soften'd *q.* would I score
QUARTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. scour each *q.*
QUARTER'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. all the *q.* winds
QUARTERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. to their several *q.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. ye winds that from four *q.* blow
P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2. where we possess the *q.* of the north
C. l. 29, p. 190, v. 5. he *q* to his blue-haired deities
QUATERNION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. that in *q* run
QUEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. *q.* of heaven with crescent

QUEEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. at length apparent *q.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 60, p. 53, v. 3. for on her as *q.* a pomp of winning
P. L. b. 9, l. 684, p. 119, v. 3. *q.* of this universe do not believe
P. L. b 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. reapers oft are wont their harvest *q.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as sitting *q.* adored on beauty's
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p 250, v. 4. and glorious Rome *q.* of the earth
C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. tell me but where sweet *q.* of parly
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my *q.*
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver-shafted *q.* for ever chaste
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. and she was *q.* of the woods
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly sits the Assyrian *q.*
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. such a rural *q.* all Arcadia hath not seen
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that starr'd Ethiop *q.* that strove
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's *q.* and mother both
O. l. 74, p. 188, v. 6. no marchioness but now a *q.*
QUEENS.—M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of kings and *q.*
QUELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. power given me to *q.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. shall *q.* the adversary serpent
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. then to subdue and *q.* o'er all
S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. to *q.* the mighty of the earth
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. be those that *q.* the might of hellish
QUELL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. from above had *q.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. their mightiest *q.* the battel
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. *q.* with pain which all subdues
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. compassion *q.* his best of man

QUELL'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. young Pompey q.
S. A. l. 286, p. 39, v. 5. had not his prowess q. their pride
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. dishonour'd q. to what can I be useful
QUELLER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. worlds q. of Satan
QUENCH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. and q his fiery darts
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. q. not the thirst of glory
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to q. the drouth of Phœbus
QUENCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. q. in a boggy Syrtis
P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a drop serene hath q.
S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. so obvious and so easy to be q.
QUEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. search with wandering q.
P. L. b. 9, l. 414, p. 110, v. 3. and on his q. where likeliest he
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. following as seem'd the q. of some
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. where you may be safe till farther q.
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I know this q. of yours and free intent
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. there ended was his q.
QUESTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. and right to q. thy
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. but this q. ask'd puts me in doubt
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I q. it for this fair earth I see
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. lest a q. rise whether he durst accept
QUESTION'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. both be q.
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and q. every gust of rugged wings
QUESTIONS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. on points and q.
QUICK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. the latter q. upflew and
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. then with q. fan winnows the
P. L. b. 6, l. 597, p. 313, v. 2. by q. contraction or remove
P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2. we should compel them to a q.
P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v 3. or sporting with q. glance show
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. till raised by q. instinctive motion
P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. he to her his charge of q. return
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. to judge both q. and dead
P. R. b. 2, l. 172, p. 101, v. 4. to whom q. answer Satan thus
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by q. destruction soon cut off
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by q. command from sovran jove
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. were but twain and purposed q. return
C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a q. immortal change
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. then q. about thy purposed business come
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. how q. they wheel'd and flying
QUICKEN'D—P. L. b. 5, l. 85, p. 244, v. 2. so q. appetite that
P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. powerful persuaders q. at the
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. fainted and died nor would with ale be q.
QUICKENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. our own q.
QUICKEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. experienc q. in sight
QUICKLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. things others q. will
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. q. to the green earth's end
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. q. found a lover meet
O. l. 42, p. 182, v. 6. and why from us so q. thou didst take thy
QUIET.—P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. hope to spend q. though
P. L. b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. on the q. state of men such
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. thou hope long to enjoy it q.
S. A. l. 1724, p. 89, v. 5. and what may q. us in a death so
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. and join with thee calm peace and q.
O. l. 48, p. 187, v. 6. peace and q. ever have
QUIETLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. abstaining q.
QUILLS.—L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. the tender stops of various q.
QUILOA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 399, p. 234, v. 3. Mombaza and Q. and
QUINTESSENCE.—P. L. b 3, l. 716, p. 160, v. 2. q. of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. ethereal q. first of things q. pure
QUINTILIAN.—S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. made Q. stare and
QUINTIUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. Q. Fabricius, Curius
QUIPS.—L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. q. and cranks and wanton wiles
QUIRE.—P. L. b, 3. l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. the heavenly q. stood
QUIRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the birds their q. apply
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. to the q. of creatures wanting
P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p. 281, v. 3. and by a q. of squadron'd
P. R. b. l. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity a glorious q. of
C. l. 112, p. 193, v. 5. imitate the starry q.
Il P. l. 162, p. 82, v. 6. to the full voiced q. below
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to honour thee the priest of Phœbus' q.
H. l. 27, p. 150, v. 6. and join thy voice unto the angel q.
H. l. 115, p. 154, v. 6. harping in loud and solemn q.
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the virgin q. for her request
QUIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 666, p. 158, v. 2. from the q. of cherubim
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. and heavenly q. the hymenæan
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. the angelic q. on each hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. nor unsung by the celestial q.
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. and as he fed angelic q. sung
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. the cherubic host in thousand q.
QUIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 51, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment q. the debt
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be troubled how to q.
P. L. b. 6, l. 548, p. 311, v. 2. q. of all impediment
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. yet oft they q. the dank and rising
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. bent rather how I may be q.
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. or reproof and glad to 'scape so q.
P. R. b. 3, l. 244, p. 193, v. 4. bring thee where thou soon shalt q.
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will relent and q. thee all his debt
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am ready to forego and q.
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. Samson hath q. himself like Samson
S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. I did but prompt the age to q. their clogs
O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this earthly grossness q.
QUITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93, p. 80, v. 2. we should be q. abolish'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. to the highth enraged will either q.
P. L. b. 2, l. 282, p. 86, v. 2. dismissing q. all thoughts of war
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. and wisdom at one entrance q.
P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. man shall not q. be lost but saved
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. redeem thee q. from death's
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. and saw the face of things q.
P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. and q. dispossess concord and law
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p. 271, v. 3. to rase q. out their native language
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden slighting q.
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. table and provision vanish'd q.
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. as one regardless q. of mortal
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. by light of nature not in all q.
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. q. at a loss (for all his darts were
S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. as shall q. despoil him of all these
S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. I was a fool too rash and q. mistaken
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. hath cut off q. from his people
S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. despised and thought extinguish'd q.
C. l. 336, p. 201, v. 5. or if your influence be q. damm'd up
C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. she q. lose the divine property of her first
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing poison the visage q.
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be q. surcharged with her
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have q. set free his half-regain'd
H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath q. forgot to rave
QUITS.—S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that mortal verdict q. her
QUITTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. q. all to save a world
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud fair best q.
P. L. b. 10, l. 627, p. 184, v. 3. fit of passion I to them had q.
QUIVER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. hung his bow and q.
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. though not as she with bow and q.
QUIVER'D.—C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. like a q. nymph with arrows
QUIVERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. their side like q. hung
QUOTH.—L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft q. he my dearest
M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay q. he on his swooning bed outstretch'd

R

RABBA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2, R. and her watery plain
RABBIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. among the gravest r.
RABBLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 50, p. 187, v. 4. a miscellaneous r. who
RACE.—P. L. b 1, l. 432, p. 25. v. 2. for those the r. of Israel
P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. with the heroic r. were join'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. like that Pygmean r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then live thus vile, the r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. the happy seat of some new r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. to confound the r. of mankind in
P. L. b. 2. l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in swift r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. and therein placed a r. of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. draw after him the whole r. of
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. by losing thee awhile the whole r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this new happy r. of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. be call'd mother of human r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. a r. to fill the earth who shall
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310. v. 2. yet haply of thy r. in future days
P. L. b. 6, l. 896, p. 323, v. 2. might have else to human r. been
P. L. b. 7, l. 33, p. 8, v. 3. of Bacchus and his revellers the r.
RACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. in Paradise to Adam or his r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. yet wants to run much of his r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. out of one man a r. of men
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. instead of spirits malign a better r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. but thy consort female for r. then
P. L. b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. multiply a r. of worshippers holy
P. L. b. 8, l. 339, p. 62, v. 3. the earth to thee and to thy r. I
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. in them the whole included r. his
P. L. b. 10, l. 385, p. 176, v. 3. ye now have given to be the r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. through the r. his thoughts his
P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. into this cursed world a woful r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the r. unblest to being
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. to restore the r. of mankind
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. to life prolong'd and promised r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. dwell his r. who slew his brother
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. to these that sober r. of men
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. length of happy days the r. of
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and whether here the r. of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3. of servants on his vicious r.

RACE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. dies and leaves his *r.*
P. L b. 12, l. 214, p 276, v. 3. the *r.* elect safe towards Canaan
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. their ministry perform'd and *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient world the *r.* of
P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. coupled with them and begot a *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 310, p. 105, v. 4. all the *r.* of Israel here had
P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. and left a *r.* behind like to
S. A. l. 29, p. 30, v. 5. or benefit reveal'd to Abraham's *r.*
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my *r.* of glory run and *r.* of shame
S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. from the unforeskinn'd *r.* of whom
P l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had got a *r.* of mourners
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. envious time till thou run out thy *r.*
RACES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to describe *r.* and games
RACK'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but *r.* with deep despair
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. whom the tempter inly *r.* replied
RACKING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. sport and prey of *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3. or *r.* torture qualms of
RADIANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. with *r.* crown'd of
RADIANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if chance the *r.* sun
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p 139, v. 2. on his right the *r.* image of his
P. L. b. 3, l 379, p. 149, v. 2. round about thee like a *r.* shrine
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2 all alike inform'd with *r.* light
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his *r.* visage turn'd admonish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 797, p. 207, v. 2. so saying on he led his *r.* files
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. whose *r.* forms divine effulgence
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2 of *r.* Urim work divinely wrought
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. sphered in a *r.* cloud for yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3. thus saying from his *r.* seat he rose
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. draws o'er the blue firmament a *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. empires and monarchs and their *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. who with her *r.* finger still'd
C. l. 374, p. 202, v 5. what virtue would by her own *r.* light
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. mark what *r.* state she spreads
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. *r.* feet the tissued clouds down steering
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6 with thee there clad in *r.* sheen
RAFTER.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5 in lowly sheds with smoky *r.*
RAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 95, p. 14, v. 2 the potent victor in his *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2 with red lightning and impetuous
P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. and instead of *r.* deliberate valor
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. fire and horrour shot with equal *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. Almighty victor to spend all his *r.*
P. L b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. should blow them into sevenfold *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. mustering their *r.* and heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. others with vast Typhœan *r.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. waves of torrent fire inflame with *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p 103, v. 2. it seems inflamed with lust than *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only begotten son seest thou what *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l 241, p. 145, v. 2. on me let death wreak all his *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. now first inflamed with *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. replied not overcome with *r.*
P. L b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. but waxing more in *r.* replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. cease then this impious *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but greater *r.* to see thus foil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. assault and inextinguishable *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. *r.* prompted them at length
P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. and to disorder'd *r.* let loose
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. against me is all their *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. and loud lament and furious *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l 16, p. 97, v. 3. *r.* of Turnus for Lavinia disespoused
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. till hoarse and all in *r.* as mock'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 194, p. 275, v. 3. till in his *r.* pursuing whom
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with envy fraught and *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. country freed from Punick *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. of better course to vent his *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the fiend now swoln with *r.*
S. A. l. 619, p. 50, v. 5. but finding no redress ferment and *r.*
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. call it furious *r.* to satisfy thy lust
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. fierce remembrance wake my sudden *r.*
RAGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. edge of battle when it *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. highly they *r.* against the Highest
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. wheels of brazen chariots *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. whereat he inly *r.* and as they
RAGES.—S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy anger unappeasable still *r.*
RAGGED.—L'A. l. 9, p. 55, v. 6. as *r.* as thy locks
RAGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 213, p. 84, v. 2. whence these *r.* fires
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from beds of *r.* fire to starve in ice
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. *r.* into sudden flame distinguish
P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. as in *r.* sea tost up and down
S. A. l. 1275, p 73, v. 5 but *r.* to pursue the righteous
RAGS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. toss'd and flutter'd into *r.*
S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. these *r.* this grinding is not yet so base
RAIL'D.—S. 12, l. 6, p. 114, v. 6. *r.* at Latona's twin-born
RAIN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. as clouds and clouds may *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. and *r.* produce fruits in her
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. the inclement seasons *r.* ice
RAIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. rush'd the *r.* impetuous
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. on the earth shall pour *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor *r.* to drown the world with
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. abortive pour'd fierce *r.* with
S. A. l. 1062, p 65, v. 5. fair days have oft contracted wind and *r.*
L'A. l. 122, p. 59, v. 6. whose bright eyes *r.* influence
RAINBOW.—C. l. 300, p. 200, v. 5. in the colours of the *r.* live
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. will down return to men orb'd in a *r.*
RAINBOWS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v 3. of *r.* and starry eyes
RAIN'D.—P. L. b. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. not *r* upon the earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v 3. nor only tears *r.* at their eyes but
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. had not God *r.* from heaven
RAISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. what is low *r.* and support
P. L b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. from whence to *r.* magnificence
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. rise and rising with him *r.* his
P. L. b 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. from the deep to *r.* new troubles
P. L. b 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. thence *r.* at least distemper'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2 new minds may *r.* in us who serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. against army numberless to *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst *r.* thy creature to what
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of itself to *r.* that name
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3 would utmost vigour *r.* and
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some new trouble *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3 till wantonness and pride *r.* out
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. that God vouchsafes to *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 123, p. 273, v. 3. and from him will *r.* a mighty
P. L b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. whose worthy deeds *r.* him to be
P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. provoking God to *r.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. then *r.* from the conflagrant
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can *r.* them though above example
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. or where plain was *r.* hill or
S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. exasperate exulcerate and *r.*
S. A. l. 839, p. 58, v. 5. the way to *r.* in me inexpiable hate
S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5, and *r.* such out cries on thy clatter'd
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. fame that her high worth to *r.*
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. the spur that the clear spirit doth *r.*
Il P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. might *r.* Musæus from his bower
S. 15, l. 6. p. 116, v. 6. though new rebellions *r.* their hydra
RAISED.—P. L. b. I, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. *R.* impious war in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 99, p. 14, v. 2. that with the Mightiest *r.* me to
P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. gently *r.* their fainted courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. such as *r.* to highth of
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. by merit *r.* to that bad eminence
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. whom now transcendent glory *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. lest from his resolution *r.* others
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. and somewhat *r.* by false
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. while by thee *r.* I ruin all my foes
P. L. b. 4, l. 60. p. 183, v. 2. unbounded hope had *r.* ambition
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. as his garden mould high *r.*
P. L b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. that *r.* us from the dust and
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. whose point now *r.* bore him
P. L. b. 5, l. 926, p. 248, v. 2. hath *r.* in paradise and how
P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. *r.* of grassy turf their table was
P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. as a mount *r.* on a mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have *r.* incessant armies to defeat
P. L. b. 6, l. 856, p. 322, v. 2. the overthrown he *r.* and as a
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 157, p. 12, v. 3. till by degrees of merit *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. till *r.* by quick instinctive motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. saying by the hand he took me *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 177, p. 103, v. 3. to spite, his Maker *r.* from dust
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. utmost vigour raise and *r* unite
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. yet comely and in act *r.* as of
P. L b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. an eager appetite *r.* by the smell
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. *r.* from their dark divan and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. attentive mind labouring had *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. gentle angel by the hand soon *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v 4. and Eden *r.* in the waste wilderness
P. R. b. 1, l. 124, p. 27, v. 4. so to subvert whom he suspected *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. cares and fears got head and *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. what *r.* Antipater the Edomite
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. few and glory scarce of few is *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p 263, v. 4. had *r.* to tempt the Son of God
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his special favour *r.*
S. A l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. capacity not *r.* to apprehend or value
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. but a person *r.* with strength sufficient
RAISES.—S. A. l. 172, p. 35, v. 5. or the sphere of fortune *r.*
RALLIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 269, p. 20, v. 2. with *r.* arms to try
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. to rebellious fight *r.* their powers
RAM.—C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. hath any *r.* slipp'd from the fold
RAMATH-LECHI.—S. A. l. 145, p. 34, v. 5. in *R-l.* famous
RAMIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. and the violence of *R.*
RAMOTH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. that he might fall in *R.*
RAMP.—S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. Ascalonite fled from his lion *r.*
RAMPANT.—P. L. b 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. and *r.* shakes his
RAMPART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 678, p. 33, v. 2. a field or cast a *r.*

RAMP'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 343, p. 192, v. 2. the lion *r.* and in his
RAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. *r.* purple to the sea
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. under pendent shades *r.* nectar
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. the lightning glimpse they *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60, v. 3. sometimes went and sometimes *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. while horrour chill *r.* through
P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. the ethereal people *r.* to hear and
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. where Eve lay sleeping *r.*
S. A l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. *r.* on embattel'd armies clad in iron
C. l. 568, p. 209, v. 5. then down the lawns I *r.* with headlong
RANCOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 409, p. 110, v. 3. with hellish *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. only *r.* and pride impatience
RANDOM.—S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see how he lies at *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 930, p. 212, v. 2. but still thy words at *r.* as before
P. L. b. 10, l. 628, p. 184, v. 3. at *r.* yielded up to their misrule
RANG.—H. l. 158, p. 156, v. 6. as on Mount Sinai *r.*
RANGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. animals unactive *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 754, p. 206, v. 2. among the bestial herds to *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 134, p. 101, v. 3 that destruction wide may *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 492, p. 179, v. 3. to *r.* in and to dwell and over
P. R. b. 1, l. 366, p. 35, v. 4. this globe of earth or *r.* in the air
RANGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. the *r.* powers disband
P. L. b. 6, l. 48, p. 295, v. 2. by thousands and by millions *r.* for
P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. in common *r.* in figure wedge
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v. 3. single or in array of battle *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. them in their forms of battle *r.*
S. A. l. 1137, p. 68, v. 5. were bristles *r.* like those that ridge
S. A. l. 1694, p. 88, v. 5. and nests in order *r.*
RANGING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. *r.* through the dire
RANK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 278, p. 230, v. 3. or *r.* your tribes and
C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. with the *r.* vapours of this sin-worn
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. swoln with wind and the *r.* mist they draw
RANK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2. chariots *r.* in loose
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. in view stood *r.* of seraphim
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their armies *r.* in proud array
RANKLE.—S. A. l. 621, p. 50, v. 5. wounds immedicable *r.*
RANKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. where at their doubled *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p. 186, v. 2. and as the *r.* ascend shade above
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. nor stream divides their perfect *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. on their embattel'd *r.* the waves
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. number my *r.* and visit every sprout
A. l. 99, p. 326, v. 5. trip no more in twilight *r.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are seen in glittering *r.* with wings
RANSACK'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. *r.* the centre and
RANSOM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. forfeiture and *r.* set
P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. both *r.* and Redeemer voluntary
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. thy *r.* paid which man from
S. A. l. 483, p. 45, v. 5. with whom to treat about thy *r.*
S. A. l. 604, p. 50, v. 5. of thy deliverance by *r.* or how else
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to accept of *r.* for my son their prisoner
S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. if some convenient *r.* were proposed
S. A. l. 1476, p. 80, v. 5. his *r.* if my whole inheritance
S. A. l. 1573, p. 84, v. 5. hath paid his *r.* now and full discharge
RANSOM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. raise his brethren *r.*
RAPACIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. death's *r.* claim
RAPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. matron to avoid worse *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 794, p. 103, v. 2. of that *r.* begot these yelling
P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. *r.* or adultery where passing
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous *r.* the Athenian damsel got
RAPHAEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 221, p. 248, v. 2. and to him call'd *R.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. *R.* said he thou hear'st what stir
P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. and *R.* after short pause assenting
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v. 2. Uriel and *R.* his vaunting foe
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. what ensued when *R.* the affable
P. L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. *R.* now to Adam's doubt proposed
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. to whom thus *R.* answer'd heavenly
P. L. b. 11, l. 235, p. 229, v. 3. nor sociably mild as *R.*
RAPID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or shun the goal with *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 227, p. 188, v. 2. upon the *r.* current which
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. guide the *r.* wheels that shake
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. with clamour thence the *r.*
RAPINE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. and with *r.* sweet
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. exhausted all by lust and *r.*
S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while avarice and *r.* share the land
RAPT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2. *r.* in a chariot drawn
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. standing on earth not *r.* above the pole
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. *r.* in a balmy cloud with winged
P. R. b. 2, l. 40, p. 96, v. 4. what accident hath *r.* him from us
C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. would kindle my *r.* spirits to such a flame
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy *r.* soul sitting in thine eyes
RAPTURE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. style nor holy *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. where woods and rocks had ears to *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if steep with torrent *r.* if through
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. erst with joy and *r.* so oft beheld
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. as all their souls in blissful *r.* took

RAPTURES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. and waken *r.* high
C. l. 247, p. 198, v. 5. and with these *r.* moves the vocal air
RARE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. strait, rough, dense or *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. to reascend though hard and *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. as likes them best condense or *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 461, p. 23, v. 3. those *r.* and solitary these in flocks
P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. arts that polish life inventors *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. to way-lay some beauty *r.* Calisto
Il P. l. 101, p. 80, v. 6. or what though *r.* of laterage
P. L. b. 3, l. 612, p. 157, v. 2. of colour glorious and effect so *r.*
RARELY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. works of faith *r.*
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. one virtuous *r.* found that in domestick
RARER.—S. A. l. 166, p. 35, v. 5. the *r.* thy example stands
RASE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. bent to *r.* some capital city
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. to *r.* quite out their native
RASED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. to me expunged and *r.*
RASH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. judged or singular and *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. so saying her *r.* hand in evil hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. never more mean I to try what *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. to sustain himself and his *r.* army
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. leagued with millions more in *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. and *r.* before hand had no better
S. A. l. 747, p. 55, v. 5. my *r.* but more unfortunate misdeed
C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. from the *r.* hand of bold incontinence
S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. I was a fool too *r.* and quite mistaken
RASHLY.—S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. let me not *r.* call in doubt
RASHNESS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. in arms where *r.*
RATE.—S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. know surpassing human *r.*
RATHE.—L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the *r.* primrose that
RATHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. no light but *r.* darkness
P. L. b. 1, l. 482, p. 27, v. 2. in brutish forms *r.* than human
P. L. b. 1, l. 606, p. 31, v. 2. of his crime the followers *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. and *r.* than be less cared not to be
P. L. b. 2, l. 60, p. 79, v. 2. no let us *r.* choose arm'd with hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 149, p. 82, v. 2. to perish *r.* swallow'd up and lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. but *r.* seek our own good from
P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. or hears't thou *r.* pure ethereal
P. L. b. 3, l. 51, p. 139, v. 2. so much the *r.* thou celestial light
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2 imagined *r.* oft than else where
P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. but *r.* merits praise the more it
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but *r.* to tell how if art could tell
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. bent *r.* to exalt our happy state
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. most through sloth had *r.* serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 54, p. 53, v. 3. and of him to ask chose *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. by them who ought *r.* admire
P. L. b. 9, l. 332, p. 108, v. 3. who *r.* double honour gain from
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v. 3. and not praise *r.* your dauntless
P. L. b. 9, l. 773, p. 122, v. 3. what fear I then *r.* what know
P. L. b. 9, l. 819, p. 124, v. 3. or *r.* not but keep the odds of
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. *r.* how hast thou yielded to
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. *r.* than death or aught than death
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. *r.* die deserted than oblige thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, y. 3. yet willingly chose *r.* death with
P. L. b. 10, l 494, p. 179, v. 3. or *r.* me not but the brute
P. L. b. 10, l. 884 p. 192, v. 3. all was but a show *r.* than solid
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. *r.* such acts of contumacy
P. L. b. 11, l. 166. p. 226, v. 3. to me reproach *r.* belongs
P. L. b. 11, l 503, p. 237, v. 3. *r.* why obtruded on us thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. bent *r.* how I may be quit
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. choosing *r.* in glorious life with
P. R. b. 1, l. 74, p. 25, v. 4. or *r.* to do him honour as their
P. R. b. 1, l. 326, p. 34, v. 4. I ask the *r.* and the more admire
P. R. b. 1, l. 390, p. 36, v. 4. I lost not what I lost *r.* by them
P. R. b. 1, l. 418, p. 37, v. 4. no joy; *r.* inflames thy torment
P. R. b. 2, l. 144, p. 100, v. 4. I summon all *r.* to be in readiness
P. R. b. 2, l. 396, p. 108, v. 4. and *r.* opportunely in this place
P. R. b. 3, l. 162, p. 190, v. 4. with foul affronts abominations *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. they themselves *r.* are occasion
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. *r.* than aggravate my evil state
P. R. b. 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. of human weakness *r.* than of
P. R. b. 4, l. 183, p. 255, v. 4. permitted *r.* and by thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 207, p. 256, v. 4. *r.* more honour left and more
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. *r.* accuse him under usual names
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. that *r.* Greece from us these arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. *r.* by this his last affront resolved
S. A. l. 216, p. 37, v. 5. thou shouldst wed Philistian woman *r.*
S. A. l. 421, p. 43, v. 5. *r.* approved them not but thou didst
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. here *r.* let me drudge and earn my
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. or *r.* seems a tune harsh and of
S. A. l. 1118, p. 68, v. 5. or *r.* flight no great advantage on me
S. A. l. 1154, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or *r.* to thy sorrow soon feel
S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. thy son is *r.* slaying them; that out-cry
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I incline to hope *r.* than fear
M. l. 29, p. 196, v. 6. yet I had *r.* if I were to chuse
S. A. l. 828, p. 57, v. 5. and much *r.* confess it feign'd

RATHER.—S. A. l. 1478, p, 80, v. 5. much r. I shall choose to
RATIONAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. of creatures r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 409, p. 255, v. 2. substances require as doth your r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. fit to participate all r. delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive human r. love still
P. L. b. 12, l. 82, p. 272, v. 3. affecting to subdue r. liberty
RATTLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. come r. on over
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but r. storm of arrows barb'd
RAVE.—H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath quite forgot to r.
RAVEL.—S. A. l. 305, p. 39, v. 5. they r. more still less resolved
RAVEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. out the ark a r. flies
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every fall smoothing the r. down
RAVENOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. a flock of r. fowl
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v. 3. for ever and seal up his r. jaws
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be forced to satisfy his r. maw
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. though r. taught to abstain
RAVENS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and saw the r. with
RAVES.—M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how green-eyed neptune r.
RAVINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. where most with r.
RAVISHMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. and took with r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. with r. attracted by thy beauty
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial beauty adore with r.
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe such divine enchanting r.
RAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. vain to find thy piercing r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. sharpen'd his visual r. to objects
P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. from the sun's more potent r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. parallel to the earth his dewy r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. till touched with heaven's r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. other part still luminous by his r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy beauty's heavenly r.
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5. against the eastern r. translucent pure
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. spreads her verdant leaf to the morning r.
RAYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of beaming sunny r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. level'd his evening r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down direct his fervid r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. and on his Son with r. direct
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. round invested with bright r.
C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. where through the sacred r. of chastity
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the r. of Bethlehem blind his dusky eyn
RAZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. blotted out and r. by their
RAZOR.—S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the barber's r. best
REACH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. struggle as they pass to r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his devilish art to r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. and what surmounts the r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 75, p. 9, v. 3. which human knowledge could not r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy utmost r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. and envying stood but could not r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. goddess humane r. then and freely
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 2. make wise what hinders then to r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. hell with long r. interposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. since human r. no farther knows
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. r. also of the tree of life and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. stretch'd out to the amplest r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower whose top may r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3 eternity whose end no eye can r.
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had ends above my r. to know
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed ere it r. my ear
S. A. l. 1380, p. 77, v. 5. thou wilt here come off surmounts my r.
REACH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. his stature r. the sky
P. L. b. 5, l. 213, p. 248, v. 2. r. too far their pamper'd boughs
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. thy hope was to have r. the highth
REACHES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. to no excess that r.
REACHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 614, p. 98, v. 2. hell bounds high r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. r. the utmost orb of this frail
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. or with solitary hand R. beyond
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. her rash hand in evil hour forth r.
READ.—P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons r. the great
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. in other's countenance r. his own
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. for proof look up and r. thy lot
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. wherein to r. his wondrous works
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. above my years the law of God I r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. I have also heard perhaps have r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. contrary if I r. aught in heaven
READIEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. I seek what r. path
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. not the r. way lest entering on
P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. thanks the slightest, easiest r.
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. what r. way would bring me to that place
READILY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. and r. could name
READINESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 144, p. 100, v. 4. rather to be in r.
READING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 323, p. 259, v. 4. and to his r. brings
RE-ADMIT.—S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. gracious to r-a. the
READS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. who r. incessantly and to
READY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. death r. stands to
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. and r. now to stoop with wearied
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. stand r. at command and are his
READY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. that r. stood each in
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2. which r. opens wide his fiery Chaos
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. stood innumerable hands were r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. with open breast stand r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. empress the way is r. and not
S. A. l. 1483, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am r. to forego
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands r. to smite once and smite no more
H. l. 49, p. 151, v. 6. his r. harbinger with turtle wing
REAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. dispatch of r. hunger
P. L. b. 8, l. 310, p. 61, v. 3. before mine eyes all r. as the dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. what is evil be r. why not known
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. far excell'd hers in all r. dignity
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. and planets planet-struck r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 390, p. 261, v. 4. but what kingdom r. or allegorick
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in r. darkness of the body dwells
REALITIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to r. yield all
REALM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. that o'er the r. of impious
P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. in Hesebon and Horonâim Seon's r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. scout far and wide into the r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 972, p. 109, v. 2. to disturb the secrets of your r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. hung o'er my r. link'd in
P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. wandering many a famous r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and bear rule thy r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. the r. itself of Satan long usurp'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. glorious work and made one r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. hell and this world one r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 435, p. 177, v. 3. leaves all waste beyond the r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. to the r. of Congo and Angola
P. L. b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. him to be the second in that r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. drag in chains through all his r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4 of many a pleasant r. and province
P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. r. of Bocchus to the Black-moor
REALMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 85, p. 14, v. 2. who in the happy r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. ponders all events battels and r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in hell not r. expect
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. number sufficient to possess her r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. honour, friends, conquest and r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 458, p. 110, v. 4. like aversion I reject riches and r.
REALTY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. where faith and r.
REAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 339, p. 88, v. 2. the conquerour least may r.
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. r. nothing but repulse and hate
REAPER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. a sweaty r. from his
REAPERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as r. oft are wont
REAPING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. r. immortal fruits
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and r. plenteous crop corn wine
REAPS.—S. 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. and hope that r. not shame
REAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. hung on our broken r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. and gonfalons 'twixt van and r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. but on his r. circular base
P. L. b. 11, l. 278, p. 230, v. 3. who now shall r. ye to the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. many grateful altars I would r.
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. to r. his mighty champion strong above
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the lagging r. of winter's
L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. scatters the r. of darkness thin
REAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. his temple high r. in
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. and jessamin r. high their
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. numberless and sudden r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 316, p. 61, v. 3. he r. me and whom thou sought'st
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. till gently r. by the angel on thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a hill anon his steps he r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious temple r. her pile
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magic structures r. so high
C. l. 836, p. 219, v. 5. who piteous of her woes r. her lank head
S. 16, l. 6. p. 117, v. 6. hast r. God 's trophies and his work
REARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. upright he r. from off
REASCEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. fail to r. self-raised
P. L. b. 3, l. 20, p. 138, v. 2. the dark descent and up to r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. deliverer up to heaven must r.
REASON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. whom r. hath equal'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. the worse appear the better r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. main r. to persuade immediate
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. with words clothed in r.'s garb
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with r. hath deep silence and
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. when will and r. (r. also his choice)
P. L. b. 4, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. yet public r. just honour and
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in r. loyal just and pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 895, p. 211, v. 2. to thee no r. who know'st only
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. lesser faculties that serve r. as
P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. which r. joining or disjoining
P. L. b. 5, l. 487, p. 257, v. 2. whence the soul r. receives and r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 794, p. 267, v. 2. who can in r. then or right
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. r. for their law refuse right r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2. whose r. I have tried unsound
P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. when r. hath to deal with force
P. L. b. 6, l. 126, p. 297, v. 2. yet so most r. is that r. overcome

REASON.—P. L. b. 7, l. 508, p. 24, v. 3. with sanctity of *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 374, p. 63, v. 3. and *r.* not contemptibly, with
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. good *r.* was thou freely shouldst
P. L. b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. approved my pleaded *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 554, p. 69, v. 3. authority and *r.* on her wait as one
P. L. b. 8, l. 591, p. 70, v. 3. hath his seat in *r.* and is judicious
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. of growth sense *r.* all summ'd up
P. L. b. 9, l. 239, p. 105, v. 3. for smiles from *r.* flow to brute
P. L. b. 9, l. 243, p. 105, v. 3. he made us and delight to *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 352, p. 108, v. 3. what obeys *r.* is free and *r.* he
P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3 since *r.* not impossibly may
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. for in their looks much *r.* and in
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. to degree of *r.* in my inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 654, p. 118, v. 3. law to ourselves our *r.* is our law
P. L. b. 9, l. 738, p. 121, v. 3. with *r.* to her seeming and with
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. over sovran *r.* claim'd superiour
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which always with right *r.* dwells
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. *r.* in man obscured or not obey'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 89, p. 272, v. 3. catch the government from *r.*
P. L b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. powers to reign over free *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 98, p. 272, v. 3 so low from virtue which is *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 485, p. 111, v. 4. and for thy *r.* why they should be
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and *r.* since his word all things
P. R. b. 4, l. 233, p. 256, v. 4. how wilt thou *r.* with them how
P. R. b. 4, l. 526, p. 266, v. 4. good *r.* then if I beforehand seek
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. down *r.* then at least vain reasonings
S. A. l. 323, p. 40, v. 5. though *r.* here aver
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. or *r.* though disturb'd and scarce
S. A. l. 1641, p. 86, v. 5. I have perform'd as *r.* was obeying
C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. unmoulding *r.'s* mintage character'd in
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding false rules prank'd in *r.'s* garb
S. 1, l. 12, p. 107, v. 6. for my relief yet hadst no *r.* why
REASON'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 558, p. 95, v. 2. more elevate and *r.*
REASONING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. *r.* I oft admire how
P. L. b. 8, l. 85, p. 54, v. 3. already by thy *r.* this I guess
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3. chiefly by what thy own last *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 872, p. 125, v. 3. human voice and human sense *r.*
REASONINGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. vain and *r.*
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. at least vain *r.* down
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. it would have taught thee far other *r.*
REASONLESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 516, p. 198, v. 2. suspicious *r.*
S. A. l. 812, p. 57, v. 5. though fond and *r.* to some perhaps
REASONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3. and speaks, and *r.*
S. A. l. 811, p. 57, v. 5. these *r.* in love's law have pass'd for good
S. A. l. 864, p. 59, v. 5. and combated in silence all these *r.*
C. l. 162, p. 195, v. 5. baited with *r.* not unplausible
REASSEMBLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 186, p. 17, v. 2. *r.* our afflicted
REASSUMED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 225, p. 171, v. 3. blissful bosom *r.*
REBECKS.—L'A. l. 94, p. 58, v. 6. and the Jocund *r.* sound
REBEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. all his host of *r.* angels
P. L. b. 1, l. 484, p. 27, v. 2. and the *r.* king doubled that sin
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2. who justly hath driven out his *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. which of those *r.* spirits adjudged
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. amazement seized the *r.* thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. and terrour seized the *r.* host
P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. convict by flight and *r.* to all law
REBELL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 179, p. 299, v. 2. or him who hath *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. thy might rid heaven of these *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 899, p. 323, v. 2. of those too high aspiring who *r.*
REBELLION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 363, p. 23, v. 2. razed by their *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. saw without their light *r.* rising
P. L. b. 6, l. 269, p. 302, v. 2. uncreated till the crime of thy *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 36, p. 270, v. 3. and from *r.* shall derive his name
P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. though of *r.* others he accuse
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. presumed single *r.* and did hostile acts
REBELLIONS.—S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. new *r.* raise their hydra
REBELLIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 71, p. 13, v. 2. prepared for those *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 747, p. 35, v. 2. for he with this *r.* rout
P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. and in proud *r.* arms drew after
P. L. b. 3, l. 86, p. 140, v. 2. shall redound upon his own *r.* head
P. L. b. 4, l. 952, p. 213, v. 2. faithful to whom ? to thy *r.* crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. in number to that godless crew *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 414, p. 307, v. 2. Satan with his *r.* disappear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. to *r.* fight rallied their powers
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. who thought all like himself *r.*
REBELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. dextrous to subdue thy *r.*
REBOUND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 739, p. 188, v. 3. fierce reflux on me *r.*
REBOUNDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. and with *r.*
REBOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. fear his heart *r.*
REBUFF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. chance the strong *r.*
REBUILT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 281, p. 194, v. 4. as ancient but *r.*
REBUKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2. his grave *r.* severe in
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. his pride humbled by such *r*
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. and distaste anger and just *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 468, p. 38, v. 4. sharply thou hast insisted on *r.*

RECALL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. soon would highth *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 885, p. 270, v. 2. thee are gone forth without *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3. but past who can *r.* or done undo
P. R. b. 2, l. 55, p. 97, v. 4. will withdraw him now nor will *r.*
RECALL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. angry victor hath *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3 *r.* to life prolong'd and promised
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. and his attention thus *r.*
RECALLING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 106, p. 98, v. 4. and oft to mind *r.*
RECANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. would *r.* vows made in
RECEIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. *r* thy new possessour
P. L. b. 2, l. 218, p. 84, v. 2. will *r.* familiar the fierce heat
P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. and *r.* strict laws imposed to
P. L. b. 3, l. 106, p. 140, v. 2. what praise could they *r.* what
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. his death's wound shall then *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. transplanted and from thee *r.* new
P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. to *r.* your numerous offspring
P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. made hereby apter to *r.* perfection
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. abundance fit to honour and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 690, p. 264, v. 2. fit entertainment to *r.* our king
P. L. b. 5, l. 781, p. 267, v. 2. *r.* him coming to *r.* from us
P. L. b. 6, l. 55, p. 295, v. 2. his fiery Chaos to *r.* their fall
P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. came summon'd over Eden to *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. to *r.* thy merited reward
P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. greeting on thy impious crest *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 349, p. 305, v. 2. liquid texture mortal wound *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. open breast stand ready to *r.* them
P. L. b. 7, l. 78, p. 9, v. 3. his admonishment *r.* with solemn
P. L. b. 7, l. 179, p. 13, v. 3. so told as earthly notion can *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. to *r.* and drink the liquid light
P. L. b. 8, l. 343, p. 62, v. 3. I bring them to *r.* from thee their
P. L. b. 9, l. 284, p. 106, v. 3. can either not *r.* or can repel
P. L. b. 9, l. 309, p. 107, v. 3. influence of thy looks *r.* access
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. against his will he can *r.* no harm
P. L. b. 10, l. 639, p. 184, v. 3. to sanctity that shall *r.* no stain
P. L. b. 11, l. 37, p. 222, v. 3. and in me from these *r.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 505, p. 237, v. 3. who if we knew what we *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. did as thou saw'st *r.* to walk
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. a promise shall *r.* irrevocable
P. L. b. 12, l. 462, p. 284, v. 3. to reward his faithful and *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. to *r.* with joy the tidings
P. R. b. 1, l. 74, p. 25. v. 4. them so purified to *r.* him pure
P. R. b. 1, l. 77, p. 26, v. 4. but to *r.* the testimony of heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 381, p. 108, v. 4. shall I *r.* by gift what of my own
P. R. b. 3, l. 231, p. 192, v. 4. or human nature can *r.* consider
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. both from men and angels I *r.*
S. A. l. 329, p. 40, v. 5. how thou oughtst to *r.* him
S. A. l. 468, p. 45, v. 5. shall ere long *r.* such a discomfit
S. A. l. 473, p. 45, v. 5. and these words I as a prophecy *r.*
S. A. l. 883, p. 59, v. 5. why then didst thou at first *r.* me
S. A. l. 1214, p. 71, v. 5. me their deliverer sent would not *r.*
RECEIVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. *r.* us falling
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. and from his sight *r.* beatitude
P. L. b. 4, l. 54, p. 183, v. 2. forgetful what from him I still *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 309, p. 191, v. 2. and by her yielded by him best *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 248, p. 249, v. 2. winged saint after his charge *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 22, p. 294, v. 2. those friendly powers who him *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 721, p. 317, v. 2. ineffably into his face *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 805, p. 320, v. 2. and as he have *r.* so have ye done
P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. hell at last yawning *r.* them
P. L. b. 6. l. 891, p. 323, v. 2. on high who into glory him *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 119, p. 11, v. 3. commission from above I have *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. the fruitful earth there first *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 386, p. 64, v. 3. in proportion due given and *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. resign and render back all I *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. by wisdom and superiour gifts *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 609, p. 289, v. 3. with words not sad she him *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 137, p. 189, v. 4. who for so many benefits *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. with delight *r.* in brief
P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. on their plumy vans *r.* him soft
P. R. b. 4. l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. by this repulse *r.* and hold'st in
C. l. 684. p. 213, v. 5. with that which you *r.* on other terms
RECEIVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. of unessential night *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the sun that light imparts to all *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 487, p. 257, v. 2. the soul reason *r.* and reason is
P. L. b. 6, l. 624, p. 314, v. 2. who *r.* them right had need
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. and *r.* as tribute such a sumless
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. when she alone *r.* the benefit
P. L. b. 12, l. 137, p. 273, v. 3. there by promise he *r.* gift to his
P. R. b. 3, l. 117, p. 189, v. 4. glory he requires and glory he *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 288, p. 258, v. 4. he who *r.* light from above
RECEIVEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 109, p. 100, v. 3. so thou centring *r.*
RECEIVING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. still rose *r.* from
RECEPTACLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. and the great *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. lest paradise a *r.* prove to spirits
RECEPTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 769, p. 266, v. 2. about the great *r.*

RECEPTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 807, p. 190, v. 3. still to the *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p. 192, v. 4. all hope is lost of my *r.* into grace
RECESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in close *r.* and secret
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast *r.* free and to
P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. grots and caves of cool *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. here in close *r.* with flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet *r.* of Eve thus early
P. L. b. 11, l. 304, p. 231, v. 3. this happy place our sweet *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, p. 257, v. 4. or hospitable in her sweet *r.*
RECIPROCAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 144, p. 56, v. 3. *r.* if land be there
M. l. 30, p. 201, v. 6. in course *r.* and had his fate
RECK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. let it, I *r.* not so it light
RECK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. or hell or worse he *r.* not
RECKON.—P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. imports not if thou *r.*
S. A. l. 170, p. 35, v. 5. for him I *r.* not in high estate
RECKONING.—C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but little *r.*
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of other care they little *r.* make
RECKONS.—S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and *r.* thee her
RECKON'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p. 100, v. 2. and *r.* thou thyself
RECKS.—C. l. 404, p. 203, v. 5. of night or loneliness it *r.* me
L. l. 122, p. 13, v. 6. what *r.* it them? what need they? they are
RECLAIM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 791, p. 319, v. 2. what might most *r.*
RECLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. *r.* on the soft downy
RECOIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. with impetuous *r.*
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. but evil on itself shall back *r.*
RECOIL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. huge he back *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. what stood *r.* o'erwearied
P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. back they *r.* afraid at first
RECOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. devilish engine back *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere long back on itself *r.*
RECOLLECTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. pride soon *r.*
RECOLLECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 471, p. 112, v. 3. fierce hate he *r.*
RECOMFORTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 918, p. 127, v. 3. sad dismay *r.*
RECOMMEND.—P. L. b. 4. l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. sufficed to *r.* cool
P. R. b. 1, l. 301, p. 33, v. 4. as well might *r.* such solitude
RECOMPENSE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 981, p. 109, v. 2. no mean *r.* it
P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. afford him praise the easiest *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p. 211, v. 2. and soonest *r.* dole with delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 424, p. 255, v. 2. from all his alimental *r.* in humid
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what thanks sufficient or what *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 994, p. 129, v. 3. *r.* for such compliance bad such *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1163, p. 135, v. 3. is this the love is this the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. while the low sun to *r.* his
P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. slightest, easiest, readiest *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. hard *r.* unsuitable return
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though late yet in some part to *r.*
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. afford me place to show what *r.*
L. l. 184, p. 15, v. 6. in thy large *r.* and shalt be good
RECOMPENSED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. soon *r.* with
P. L. b. 12, l. 495, p. 286, v. 3. with inward consolations *r.*
RECONCILED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3. before thee *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. water with fire in ruin *r.*
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5, yet winds to seas are *r.* at length
RECONCILEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 264, p. 145, v. 2. and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 98, p. 184, v. 2. for never can true *r.* grow
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. creature so fair his *r.* seeking
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and *r.* move with feign'd remorse
RECORD.—S. 18, l. 5. p. 118, v. 6. *r.* their groans who were
RECORDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 594, p. 261, v. 2. zeal and love *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so even and morn *r.* the third day
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. living and dead *r.*
RECORDERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. flutes and soft *r.*
RECORDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. names in heavenly *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 252, p. 277, v. 3. the *r.* of his covenant over these
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. left only in those written *r.* pure
RECOVER.—S. A. l. 1555, p. 83, v. 5 but I *r.* breath
RECOVER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their own *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 22, p. 78, v. 2. yet this loss thus far at least *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. at length fail'd speech *r.* sad
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace *r.* soon and wonted
P. R. b. 1, l. 3, p. 23, v. 4. now sing *r.* paradise to all mankind
S. A. l. 1098, p. 67. v. 5. so had the glory of prowess been *r.*
RECOVERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v 3. thus Eve *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3. from the cold sudden damp *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. and scarce *r.* words his plaint
RECOUNT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to *r.* Almighty
P. R. b. 3, l. 64, p. 187, v. 4. who with true applause *r.* his
RECOUNTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. with man *r.*
RECREANT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. turn'd *r.* to God
RECURE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 393, p. 282, v. 3. thy Saviour shall *r.*
RED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p 17, v. 2. wing'd with *r.* lightning
P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v 2. arm again his *r.* right hand to
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, 213, v. 2. squadron bright turn'd fiery *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial rosy *r.* love's proper hue
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. while the *r.* fire
RED.—H. l. 230, p. 159, v. 6. curtain'd with cloudy *r.*
REDEEM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 214, p. 144, v. 2. be mortal to *r.* man's
P. L. b. 3, l. 281, p. 146, v. 2. therefore whom thou only canst *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2. and dying to *r.* so dearly to *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. *r.* thee quite from death's
H. l. 153, p. 155, v. 6. must *r.* our loss
REDEEM'D.—P. L. b 3, l. 260, p. 145, v. 2. multitude of my *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. all my *r* may dwell in joy and
REDEEMER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. and *r.* voluntary
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. like that which the *R.* died
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. I now acknowledge my *R.* ever
REDEEMS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. man from death *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. or theirs whom he *r.* a death
REDEMPTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 222, p. 144, v. 2. without *r.* all
P. L. b. 5, l. 615, p. 261, v. 2. ordain'd without *r.* without end
P. L. b. 12, l. 408, p. 283, v. 3. all who shall believe in his *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or work *r.* for mankind whose
S. A. l. 1482, p. 80, v. v. 5. for his *r.* all my patrimony
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our great *r.* from above did bring
REDOUBLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 562, p. 115, v. 3. *r.* then this
REDOUBLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. but with *r.* blow
S. A. l. 923, p. 61, v. 5, where my *r.* love and care
S. 18, l. 9, p. 118, v 6. the vales *r.* to the hills and they to
REDOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. that shall *r.* upon
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though thereby worse to me *r.*
REDOUNDED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 57, p. 9, v. 3. *r.* as a flood on
REDOUNDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. castforth *r.*
REDOUNDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. what *r.* transpires
REDRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. find what to *r.* till
S. A. l. 619, p. 59, v. 5. but finding no *r.* ferment and rage
RED-SEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath vex'd the *R-s.*
REDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. and *r.* to nothing this
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. *r.* to her original darkness and
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. powers dominions I *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. but right and equal to *r.* me
P. L. b. 12, l. 89, p. 272, v. 3. and to servitude *r.* man till then
REDUCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. *r.* their shapes
P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. our number thus *r.* becomes
P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. they *r.* to blackest grain and into
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 3. whose conduct Michael soon *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. *r.* in careful watch round their
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. *r.* a province under Roman yoke
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. having *r.* their foe to misery beneath
REDUNDANT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3 floated *r.* pleasing
S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. these *r.* locks robustious to no purpose
REED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. and what the balmy *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. ruin part incentive *r.* provide
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. in his hand a *r.* stood waving
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. up stood the corny *r.* embattled
P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. the pastoral *r.* of Hermes or his
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of pastoral *r.* with oaten stops
RE-EDIFY,—P. L. b 12, l. 350, p. 281, v. 3. God they first *r-e.*
REEDS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. all at once their *r.* put
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. where winds with *r.* and osiers
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. Mincius, crown'd with vocal *r.*
REEKING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. and on the *r.* moisture
RE-EMBATTEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. stood *r-e.*
RE-ENTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. we may chance *r-e.*
REFER.—S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which way soever men *r.* it
REFINED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. and *r.* by faith and
P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. conflagrant mass purged and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 475, p. 257, v. 2. but more *r.* more spiritous and
REFINES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. love *r.* the thoughts
REFLECTED. P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. though but *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. with *r.* purple and gold the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. his gathered beams *r.* may
REFLECTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. *r.* blaze on blaze
REFLECTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. some small *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 367, p. 19, v. 3. by tincture or *r.* they augment
REFLOURISHES.—S. A. l 1704, p. 88, v. 5. revives *r.* then
REFLUX.—P. L. b. 10, l. 739, p. 188, v. 3. a fierce *r.* on me
REFORM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 625, p. 201, v. 2. to *r.* yon flowery
REFORMING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 101, p. 100, v. 3. *r.* what was
REFRAIN.—S. A. l. 1565, p. 84, v. 5. Manoah I *r.* too suddenly
REFRAIN'D—P. L. b. 6, l. 360. p. 305, v. 2. *r.* his tongue
REFRAINS.—S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. sends a cheerful hour *r.*
REFRESH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1027, p. 130, v. 3. so well *r.* now let
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that soon *r.* him wearied and
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. from heavenly feast *r.* brought
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. and *r.* nor envied them the grape
REFRESHINGS.—S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. secret *r.* that repair
REFRESHMENT.—P. L. b 9, l 237, p. 105, v. 3. we need *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. of meats and drinks natures *r.*
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. *r.* after toil ease after pain
REFT.—L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath *r.* quoth he my dearest

REFUGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 168, p. 82, v. 2. a r. from those wounds
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. I in none of these find place or r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 839, p. 191, v. 3. alike destroys all hope of r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. through all the plain and r.
REFULGENT.—P. L. b. 6, l 527, p. 311, v. 2. panoply r.
REFUSAL.—P. R. b 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. that cause thy r.
S. A. l. 1330, p. 75, v. 5. on my r. to distress me more
REFUSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 451, p. 91, v. 2. and not r. to reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 492, p. 257, v. 2. if I r. not but convert as you
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. who reason for their law r. right
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. such as r. subjection to his empire
P. R. b. 2, l. 329, p. 106, v. 4. those young Daniel could r.
REFUSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. now certain to be r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 471, p. 92, v. 2. and so r. might in opinion stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v. 2. mysterious of connubial love r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 756, p. 188, v. 3. then should have been r. those
P. R. b. 1, l. 278, p. 32, v. 4 and first r. on me his baptism
P. R. b. 4, l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. and storm'st r. thinking to terrify
REFUSING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. r. to accept as great
REFUTE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 233, p. 256, v. 4. how r. their idolisms
REFUTED.—S. A l. 1220, p. 71, v. 5. these shifts r. answer
REFUTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. r. that excellence
REGAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 11, v. 2. and r. the blissful seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 230, p. 84, v. 2. if war be best or to r. our own
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. total darkness should by night r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. hopeful to r. thy love the sole
P. R. b. 2, l. 441, p. 110, v. 4. many ages and shall yet r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 163, p. 190, v. 4. think'st thou to r. thy right
P. R. b. 3, l. 371, p. 197, v. 4. by him thou shalt r. without him
S. A. l. 1004, p. 63, v. 5. after offence returning to r. love once
C. l. 274, p. 199, v. 5. how to r. my sever'd company
REGAIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 270, p. 20, v. 2. r. in heaven or what
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. yet not true life thereby r. but sat
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4. by vanquishing temptation hast r.
REGAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 640, p. 32, v. 2. and his r. state put forth
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. with trumpet's r. sound the great
P. L. b. 3, l. 339, p. 148, v. 2. then thou thy r. sceptre shalt lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 869, p. 210, v. 2. and with them come a third of r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 280, p. 250, v. 2. mantling o'er his breast with r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. when they see all r. power given
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. by right endued with r. sceptre
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. upper end was placed in r. lustre
P. L. b. 12, l. 323, p. 280, v. 3. that his r. throne for ever shall
P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. in courts and r. chambers how
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table richly spread in r. mode
P. R. b. 2, l. 461, p. 110, v. 4. to him who wears the r. diadem
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. of thyself so apt in r. arts and r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 98, p. 252, v. 4. endued with r. virtues as thou art
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he sovran priest stooping his r. head
REGARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 653, p. 32, v. 2. whom his choice r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2. with r. of what we are, and where
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. and his eye with choice r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 620, p. 201, v. 2. and the r. of heaven on all his
P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. whom with stern r. thus Gabriel
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. the face of things in vain if none r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 866, p. 192, v. 3. but her with stern r. he thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 334, p. 232, v. 3. to whom thus Michael with r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 16, p. 270, v. 3. with some r. to what is just
P. L. b. 12, l. 174, p. 275, v. 3. know their God or message to r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. seize the sceptre and r. not
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. thee these forty days none hath r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. that placid aspect and meek r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 427, p. 199, v. 4. should I of these the liberty r.
S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. with no r. of highest favours past
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. r. thyself, this will offend them highly
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. of small r. to see to yet well skill'd
REGARDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. taste naught else r.
REGARDLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. r. of the bliss
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. r. whether good or evil fame
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. as one r. quite of mortal things
S. A. l. 303, p. 39, v. 5. r. of his glory's diminution
REGARDS.—S. A. l. 1157, p. 69, v. 5. thee he r. not, owns not
REGENCIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 748, p. 266. v. 2. the mighty r. of
REGENERATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. new flesh r.
REGENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. Uriel though r. of the
P. L. b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2. or several one by one the r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. the glorious lamp was seen r. of
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of day since Uriel r. of the
REGENTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. r. and potentates and
REGIMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. r. by place or choice
REGION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 242, p. 19, v. 2. is this the r. this the soil
P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. or unknown r. what remains him
P. L. b. 2, l. 619, p. 97, v. 2. and many a r. dolorous
P. L. b. 2, l. 982, p. 109, v. 2. if I that r. lost all usurpation
P. L. b. 3, l. 433, p. 151, v. 2. dislodging form a r. scarce of
REGION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. into the worlds first r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from skirt to skirt a fiery r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part loosely wing the r. part more
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. calm r. once and full of peace
P. R. b. 2, l. 117, p. 99, v. 4. up to the middle r. of thick air
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v 4. many are in each r. passing fair
H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. the aery r. thrilling
REGIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. r. of sorrow, doleful
P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. Hosannas fill'd the eternal r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. wonder then if fields and r. here
P. L. b. 5, l. 263, p. 250, v. 2. imagined lands and r. in the moon
P. L. b. 5, l. 748, p. 266, v. 2. r. they pass'd the mighty
P. L. b. 5, l. 750, p. 266, v. 2. r. to which all thy dominion
P. L. b. 6, l. 223, p. 301, v. 2. him with the force of all their r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 77, p. 223, v. 3. the angelic blast fill'd all the r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4 flock'd with awe the r. round
P. R. b. 1, l. 392, p. 36, v. 4. copartner in these r. of the world
P. R. b. 4, l. 67, p. 251, v. 4. or embassies from r. far remote
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in r. mild of calm and serene air
Il P. l. 90, p. 80, v. 6. what worlds or what vast r. hold
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty r. of wide air next under
REGISTER'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 335, p. 280, v. 3. shall be r. part
REGORGED.—S. A. l. 1671, p. 87, v. 5. fat r. of bulls and goats
REGRET.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1018, p. 197, v. 3. but anguish and r.
REGULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 623, p. 262, v. 2 yet r. then most
REGULUS.—P. R. b. 2. l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. Fabricius Curius R.
REJECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 523, p. 198, v. 2. and to r. envious
P. L. b. 5, l. 886, p. 270, v. 2. golden sceptre which thou didst r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 457, p. 110, v. 4. what if with like aversion I r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 467, p. 264, v. 4. not tell thee if thou didst r.
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5. r. not then what offer'd means who
S. A. l. 760, p. 55, v. 5. with goodness principled not to r.
REJECTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. spattering noise r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 876, p. 192, v. 3. when least was safe r. my
P. R. b. 4, l. 376, p. 261, v. 4. cause to wish thou never hadst r.
REJECT'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v. 4. offer'd and r.
REIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. that durst dislike his r.
P. L. b. 1, l. 261, p. 20, v. 2. here we may r. secure and in my
P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to r. is worth ambition though in
P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. better to r. in hell than serve in
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. frighted the r. of Chaos and old
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. still first and last will r. sole king
P. L b. 2, l. 451, p. 91, v. 2. and not refuse to r. refusing to
P. L. b. 2, l. 698, p. 100, v. 2. defiance here and scorn where I r.
P. L. b. 2, 868, p. 105, v. 2. where I shall r. at thy right hand
P. L. b. 2, l. 963, p. 108, v. 2. of things the consort of his r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. thou sit incarnate here shalt r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. r. for ever and assume thy merits
P. L. b. 4, l. 112, p. 185, v. 2. more than half perhaps will r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 961, p. 213, v. 2. to dispossess him and thyself to r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. his great vicegerent r. abide
P. L. b. 5, l. 820, p. 268, v. 2. and equal over equals to let r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that equal over equals monarch r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 841, p. 269, v. 2. nor by his r. obscured but more
P. L. b. 6, l. 183, p. 299, v. 2. R. thou in hell thy kingdom
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. however to dwell free if not to r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2 him dominion given worthiest to r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. and her r. with thousand lesser
P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. here thou shalt monarch r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. there dwell and r. in bliss
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. in thy blood will r. a melancholy
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3. unworthy powers to r. over free
P. L. b. 12, l. 286, p. 278, v. 3. doubt not but that sin will r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 330, p. 280, v. 3. the last for of his r. shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. and bound his r. with earth's
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to end his r. on earth so long
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. from the element each of his r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and r. in Israel without end
P. R. b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. old who sung thy endless r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the happier r. the sooner it begins
P. R. b 3, l. 180, p. 191, v. 4. r. then what canst thou better do
P. R. b. 3, l. 184, p. 191, v. 4. if of my r. prophetic writ hath
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. best r. who first well hath obey'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p. 192, v. 4. be punish'd whether thou r. or r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. I could fly and hope thy r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. shalt r. and Rome or Cæsar
P. R. b. 3, l. 404, p. 198, v. 4. I must deliver if I mean to r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 492, p. 265, v. 4. who knowing I shall r. past
Il P. l. 25, p. 78, v. 6. in Saturn's r. such mixture was not held
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his r. of peace upon the earth began
H. l. 106, p. 153, v. 6. and that her r. had here its last fulfilling
M. l. 75, p. 198, v. 6. o'er all his brethren he shall r. as king
REIGN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. so Jove usurping r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. or where Alcinous r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 449, p. 256, v. 2. those hearts love unlibidinous r.

REIGN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. *r.* where these heavens
P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. where luxury late *r.* sea-monsters
REIGNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. sole *r.* holds
P. R. b. 2, l. 480, p. 111, v. 4. so *r.* can be no sincere delight
REIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. and palaces he also *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. but he who *r.* monarch in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 59, p. 79, v. 2. the prison of his tyranny who *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 454, p. 92, v. 2. due alike to him who *r.* and so
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. save he who *r.* above, none can
P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. embroils the fray by which he *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. *r.* here and revels not in the
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. now *r.* full orb'd the moon
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. new laws from him who *r.* new
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. Messiah who by right of merit *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who *r.* above to aggravate
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. down from a hill the beast that *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. yet he who *r.* within himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. that other o'er the body only *r.*
C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and disinherit Chaos that *r.* here
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no crude surfeit *r.*
REIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. their eyes *r.* without *r.*
REIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. like a proud steed *r.*
REINFORCEMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 190, p. 17, v. 2. what *r.* we
REINS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. heart or head, liver or *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. to disorder'd rage let loose the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was bid turn *r.* from the
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then give the *r.* to wandering thought
S. A. l. 609, p. 50, v. 5. in heart, head, breast, and *r.*
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the *r.* to grief say first
REINSPIRE.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. till Favonius *r.* the frozen
REINSTALL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 372, p. 197, v. 4. can truly *r.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 615, p. 269, v. 4. thou a Saviour art come down to *r.*
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in fit place did *r.*
REJOICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 339, p. 88, v. 2. and may least *r.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 392, p. 64, v. 3. they *r.* each with their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 639, p. 72, v. 3. I in thy persevering shall *r.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 396, p. 176, v. 3. these successes and with them *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. than I *r.* for one man found so
P. L. b. 12, l. 475, p. 285, v. 3. or *r.* much more that much
S. A. l. 1455, p. 79, v. 5. that hope would much *r.* us to partake
REJOICED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. no less *r.* his mother
P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. whereat *r.* the Apostate and more
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. heaven *r.* and soon repair'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. but still *r.* how is it now become
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. greatly *r.* and thus his joy broke
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by words at times cast forth inly *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. thus we *r.* but soon our joy is
REJOICING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. *r.* in their matchless
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. yet not *r.* in his speed though
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. without night circle his throne *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. shower'd with copious hand *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. great triumph and *r.* was in
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. presence divine *r.* but with awe
REITERATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 214, p. 18, v. 2. that with *r.*
RELAPSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 100, p. 184, v. 2. me to a worse *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. to what *r.* unlook'd for are we
RELATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. thus they *r.* erring
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. for how shall I *r.* to human sense
P. L. b. 6, l. 298, p. 303, v. 2. with the tongue of angels can *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 373, p. 306, v. 2. I might *r.* of thousands and their
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. and *r.* what may no less perhaps
P. L. b. 7, l. 604, p. 28, v. 3. can measure thee or tongue *r.* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 9, p. 51, v. 3. this friendly condescension to *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. my remembrance now hear me *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 208, p. 58, v. 3. inviting thee to hear while I *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. and to my sons *r.* on this mount
P. L. b. 12, l. 11, p. 269, v. 3. henceforth what is to come I will *r.*
S. A. l. 1563, p. 84, v. 5. *r.* by whom. By Samson
S. 10, l. 13, p. 113, v. 6. that all both judge you to *r.* them true
RELATED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. and brief *r.* whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her night *r.* and thus
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so near *r.* or the same of kind
RELATER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 52, p. 53, v. 3. her husband the *r.* she
RELATING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. Adam *r.* she sole
P. L. b. 8, l. 203, p. 58, v. 3. thee I have heard *r.* what was
RELATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. the full *r.* which
P. L. b. 8, l. 247, p. 59, v. 3. but thy *r.* now for I attend
P. R. b. 2, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not seen or by *r.* heard
P. R. b. 4, l. 519, p. 266, v. 4. and if I was I am *r.* stands
S. A. l. 1595, p. 85, v. 5. *r.* more particular and distinct
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. approach so near as to make this *r.*
RELATIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. *r.* dear and all the
RELAX.—P. L. b. 6, l. 599, p. 313, v. 2. to *r.* their serried files
RELAX'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. and all his joints *r.*
RELEASE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. who boast'st *r.* from

RELEASE.—H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. he our deadly forfeit should *r.*
RELEASED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. from death *r.*
RELENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 237, p. 85, v. 2. he should *r.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 79, p. 184, v. 2. O then at last *r.* is there no place
P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. wonders move the obdurate to *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. he will *r.* and turn from his
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will *r.* and quit thee all his debt
RELENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. soon his heart *r.*
RELENTLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 130, p. 101, v. 3. to my *r.* thoughts
RELENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 891, p. 250, v. 3. that he *r.* not to
RELIQUES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to enshrine his *r.* in
RELIED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. each on himself *r.*
RELIEF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. tending to some *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. yet found he *r.* by a providing
S. 1, l. 12, p. 107, v. 6. for my *r.* yet hadst no reason why
RELIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 416, p. 90, v. 2. and our last hope *r.*
RELIEVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 34, v. 4. save thyself and us *r.*
RELIEVES.—S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. when any chance *r.* me
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only hope *r.* me that the strife
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. with cause this hope *r.* thee
RELIGION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. of justice of *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. rites and specious forms *r.* satisfied
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5. O indignity, O blot to honour and *r.*
S. A. l. 854, p. 58, v. 5. and of *r.* press'd how just it was
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd *r.* smooth hypocrisy
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. if aught *r.* seem concern'd
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy firm hand *r.* leans
RELIGIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. adorn'd with gay *r.*
RELIGIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. whose lives *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. part *r.* rites of sacrifice informing
S. A. l. 1320, p. 75, v. 5. law forbids at their *r.* rites my presence
Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. casting a dim *r.* light
RELIQUES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. *r.* beads indulgences
M. l. 3, p. 199, v. 6. or that his hallow'd *r.* should be hid
RELISH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. till now true *r.* tasting
RELUCTANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. untamed *r.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. *r.* against God and his just yoke
RELUCTANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. in dusky wreaths *r.* flames
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. on his belly prone *r.* but in vain
RELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 373, p. 109, v. 3. in thy native innocence *r.*
REMAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. but to *r.* in strictest
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. them free and free they must *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. wherein no cloud of anger shall *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these magnific titles yet *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. yet *r.* where faith and realty *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 989, p. 196, v. 3. childless thou art, childless *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. though hunger still *r.* so it *r.*
REMAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. *r.* (for what could else)
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the sixth day yet *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. and for the time *r.* stupidly good
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. not following thee I had *r.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then *r.* still happy
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. worthy to have not *r.* so long
P. R. b. 2, l. 1, p. 95, v. 4. the new-baptized who yet *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after forty days fasting had *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the importune tempter still *r.*
REMAINING.—S. A. l. 587, p. 49, v. 5. strength miraculous yet *r.*
S. A. l. 1549, p. 83, v. 5. my countrymen whom here I knew *r.*
C. l. 72, p. 192, v. 5. all other parts *r.* as they were
REMAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. the mind and spirit *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. our better part *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. what *r.* him less than unknown
P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. the easier conquest now *r.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. half yet *r.* unsung but narrower
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. something yet of doubt *r.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. *r.* sufficient of itself to raise that
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. failing while her faith to me *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 502, p. 180, v. 3. what *r.* ye gods but up and enter
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. the dread of judgment past *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p. 259, v. 3. uncertain and unsettled still *r.*
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. a worse thing yet *r.*
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. this one prayer yet *r.* might I be heard
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. what *r.* past cure bear not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. that in a little time while breath *r.*
S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. yet much *r.* to conquer still
M. l. 34, p. 201, v. 6. only *r.* this superscription
REMARK.—S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his manacles *r.* him there
REMARKABLE.—S. A. l. 1388, p. 77, v. 5. this day will be *r.* in
REMARKABLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 982, p. 129, v. 3. *r.* so late of thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 106, p. 98, v. 4. recalling what *r.* had pass'd
REMEDILESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. to what seem'd *r.*
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. hopeless are all my evils all *r.*
O. l. 17, p. 179, v. 6. for we by rightful doom *r.*
REMEDY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. as easy think the *r.*

REMEDY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1079, p. 199, v. 3. what may else be *r*
P. L. b. 11, l. 62, p. 223, v. 3. his final *r*. and after life tried in
REMEMBER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. that day I oft *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. yet fell; *r*. and fear to transgress
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. *r*. what I warn thee shun to taste
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. *r*. with what mild and gracious
P. R. b. 1, l. 46, p. 24, v. 4. than *r*. hell our hated habitation
P. R. b. 2, l. 196, p. 101, v. 4. *r*. that Pellean conquerour a
P. R. b. 2, l. 445, p. 110, v. 4. canst thou not *r*. Quintius
P. R. b. 3, l. 66, p. 187, v. 4. thou to thy reproach mayst well *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 374, p. 261, v. 4. yet *r*. what I foretell thee
C. l. 416, p. 204, v. 5. has a hidden strength which you *r*. not
REMEMBER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 12, p. 163, v. 3. to have still *r*.
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. heads without name no more *r*.
REMEMBERING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. *r*. mercy
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4 *r*. Abraham by some wondrous
REMEMBER'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 674, p. 263, v. 2. and *r*. what
P. L. b. 5, l. 857, p. 269, v. 2. *r*. thou thy making while the
P. L. b. 7, l. 561, p. 26, v. 3. (thou *r*. for thou heard'st)
REMEMBRANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 704, p. 160, v. 2. had in *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 38, p. 182, v. 2. that bring to my *r*. from what
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. what was done ere my *r*.
S. A. l. 277, p. 39, v. 5. thy words to my *r*. bring
S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v. 5. lest fierce *r*. wake my sudden rage
REMISS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 458, p. 308, v. 2. and makes *r*. the hands
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one intense the other still *r*.
S. A. l. 239, p. 37, v. 5. thou never wast *r*. I bear thee witness
REMISSION.—S. A. l. 835, p. 58, v. 5. man will gain thee no *r*.
REMIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. in time may much *r*. his
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. so willingly doth God *r*. his ire
S. A. l. 687, p. 52, v. 5. or *r*. to life obscur'd which were a
S. A. l. 1470, p. 80, v. 5. the rest was magnanimity to *r*.
REMORSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. but cast signs of *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 109, p. 185, v. 2. hope farewell fear farewell *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. as the gracious signs of sweet *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. how without *r*. the ruin of so
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. nor Eve felt less *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. without *r*. drive out the sinful
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and reconcilement move with feign'd *r*.
S. A. l. 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and secret sting of amorous *r*.
REMORSELESS.—L. l. 50, p. 11, v. 6 when the *r*. deep
O. l. 29, p. 187, v. 6. and with *r*. cruelty
REMOTE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. of thunder heard *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. arch-chemic sun so far from us *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. but wide *r*. from this Assyrian
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. from the path of truth *r*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. so far *r*. with diminution seen
P. L. b. 8, l. 191, p. 57. v. 3. not to know at large of things *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. and *r*. to see from thence distinct
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. though many a league *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4. peaceable nations neighbouring or *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. or *r*. from heaven enshrined in
P. R. b. 4, l. 67, p. 251, v. 4. or embassies from regions far *r*.
REMOTEST.—S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. loud that daunt *r*. kings
REMOVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 277, p. 86, v. 2. which must needs *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 597, p. 313, v. 2. by quick contraction or *r*. but
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. God to *r*. his ways from human
P. L. b. 11, l. 96, p. 224, v. 3. to *r*. him I decree and send him
P. L. b. 11, l. 260, p. 229, v. 3. to *r*. thee I am come
P. L. b. 12, l. 204, p. 276, v. 3. guide them in their journey and *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. law can discover sin but not *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. in signal of *r*. waves fiercely
P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. *r*. their swelling epithets thick
S. A. l. 1051, p. 65, v. 5. and all temptation can *r*.
REMOVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 73, p. 13, v. 2. as far *r*. from God
P. L. b. 2, l. 211, p. 84, v. 2. and perhaps thus far *r*. not mind
P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. though thus far *r*. under the
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2 for man's offence to heaven *r*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. the loud misrule of Chaos far *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. of death denounced that day *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 934, p. 194, v. 3. all the sentence from thy head *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. had *r*. the stony from their hearts
P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. from Adam's eyes the film *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. and *r*. his tents far off
P. L. b. 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. yet those *r*. such grace shall one
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shared among petty kings too far *r*.
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some still *r*. place will fit
P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. our vacant room though more *r*.
REMOVES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. itself of death *r*.
REND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. Thrascias *r*. the woods
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. hail mix'd with fire must *r*.
M. l. 19, p. 202, v. 6. when they shall *r*. this clearly in your
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. *r*. up both rocks and hills and ride
RENDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. armed watch that *r*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 459, p. 92, v. 2. ease the present misery and *r*. hell
RENDER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 602, p. 313, v. 2. would *r*. them yet more
P. L. b. 8, l. 6, p. 51, v. 3. or what recompense equal have I to *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 823, p. 124, v. 3. and *r*. me more equal and perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. desirous to resign and *r*. back
P. R. b. 3, l. 130, p. 189, v. 4. would likest *r*. contempt instead
P. R b. 3, l. 369, p. 197, v. 4. it shall be my task to *r*. thee
P. R. b. 4, l 283. p. 258, v. 4. these rules will *r*. thee a king
S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. hear these dishonours and not *r*. death
O. l. 75, p. 183, v. 6, and *r*. him with patience what he lent
RENDERING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 551, p. 239, v. 3. day of *r*. up
RENDERS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 196, p. 56, v. 3 and *r*. us in things
S. A. l. 1282, p. 73, v. 5. magazines contemns, *r*. them useless
RENEW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2 the birds their notes *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 175, p. 143, v. 2. once more I will *r*. his lapsed
P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. all to shivers dash'd the assault *r*.
O. l. 25, p. 185, v. 6. O may we soon again *r*. that song
RENEW'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. alacrity and force *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l 226, p. 144, v. 2. his dearest mediation thus *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. heaven his wonted face *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 337, p. 62, v. 3. and gracious purpose thus *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. thus her reply with accent sweet *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3. speech intermitted thus to Eve *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. and the dire hiss *r*. and the dire
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. then heaven and earth *r*. shall be
P. L. b. 11, l. 66, p. 223, v 3. him up with heaven and earth *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. covenant in the woman's seed *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. thus to Eve his welcome words *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. recovering words his plaint *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 367, p. 107, v. 4. his invitation earnestly *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with soothing words *r*. him thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 346, p. 196, v. 4. to our Saviour thus his words *r*.
S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. with prayers and vows *r*.
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. so requite favour *r*. and add a greater
RENEWING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still ending still *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 570, p. 268, v. 4 *r*. fresh assaults amidst his pride
RENEWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. his speech he thus *r*.
S. A. l. 331, p. 40, v. 5. with mention of that name *r*. the assault
RENOVATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 65, p. 223, v. 3. waked in the *r*
RENOUNCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. titles now must we *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 291, p. 146, v. 2. imputed shall absolve them who *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 884, p. 126, v. 3. I then too late *r*. deity for thee
S. A. l. 828, p. 57, v. 5 thou wilt *r*. thy seeking and much rather
RENOUNCED.—M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. and with stiff vows *r*. his
RENOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. under names of old *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 34, p. 138, v. 2. so were I equal'd with them in *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 378, p. 306, v. 2. nor of *r*. less eager yet by doom
P. L b. 6, l. 422, p. 307, v. 2. honour, dominion, glory and *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l 688, p. 243, v. 3. were these giants men of high *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. thus fame shall be achieved *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 154, p. 274, v. 3. like him in faith in wisdom and *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. she should bear a son great in *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 60, p. 187, v. 4. this is true glory and *r*. when God
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. and long *r*. thou justly mayst prefer
RENOWN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. though far *r*. the
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. a vain exploit though then *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. or some *r*. metropolis
P. L. b. 9, l. 440, p. 111, v. 3. or of revived Adonis or *r*. Alcinous
P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. as when of old some orator *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1101, p. 133, v. 3. not that kind for fruit *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 280, v. 3. the second both for piety *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4. so far *r*. and with the spoils enrich'd
S. A. l. 125, p. 33, v. 5. that heroic that *r*. irresistible Samson
S. A. l. 341, p. 41, v. 5 that invincible Samson far *r*.
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. of stock *r*. as Og, or Anak
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5. of that *r*. flood so often sung
S. A. l. 988, p. 63, v. 5. not less *r*. than in mount Ephraim Jael
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. peace hath her victories no less *r*.
REPAID.—P. L. b 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. with spite is best *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1015, p. 130, v. 3. she him as wantonly *r*. in lust
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. as the snake with youthful coat *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 188, p. 255, v. 4. how fairly is the giver now *r*.
REPAIR.—P. L. b. 1 l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our own loss how *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 678, p. 159, v. 2. and to *r*. that loss created this new
P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. I can *r*. that detriment if such it be
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down and sought *r*. of sleep
P. L. b. 9, l. 144, p. 102, v. 3. to *r*. his numbers thus impair'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4. thence to the famous orators *r*.
S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. secret refreshings that *r*. his strength
REPAIR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. which the morn *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. heaven rejoiced and soon *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. soon refresh'd him wearied and *r*.
REPAIRING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 365, p. 19, v. 3. other stars *r*. in
P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. than to the place *r*. where he
P. L. b. 10, l. 1099, p. 199, v. 3 they forthwith to the place *r*.
REPAIRS.—L. l. 169, p. 15, v. 6. and yet anon *r*. his droopin

REPAST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. my bowels their r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. to respite his day-labour with r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. forthwith from dance to sweet r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. at the hour of sweet r. they satiate
P. L. b. 9, l. 4, p. 97, v. 3. and with him partake rural r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. invite noontide r. or after noon's
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either sweet r. or sound
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God support nature without r.
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been tired all day without r.
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. what neat r. shall feast us light and choice
REPEAL'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. soon r. the doubts
REPEAT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 318, p. 304, v. 2. and not need r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 946, p. 128, v. 3. though his power creation could r.
REPEATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 601, p. 313, v. 2. rush'd repulse r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 494, p. 24, v. 3. needless to thee r. nor unknown
P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. restless revolution day by day r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v. 3. her his charge of quick return r.
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. to be r. the subject of their cruelty
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. and the r. air of sad Electra's poet
REPEL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 3. to transgress r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 284, p. 106, v. 3. can either not receive or can r.
REPELL'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. vain thou hast r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 866, p. 192, v. 3. with stern regard he thus r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. and mad despite to be so oft r.
S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when gowns not arms r. the fierce
REPENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 96, p. 14, v. 2. do I r. or change
P. L. b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. to pray r. and bring obedience
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. but say I could r. and could obtain
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. of grace wherein thou mayst r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. I stand whether I should r. me
S. A. l. 504, p. 46, v. 5. r. the sin, but if the punishment
REPENTANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. to prayer r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. is there no place left for r. none
P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. preach'd conversion and r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. than the sound of trumpet cried r.
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. that malice not r. brought thee hither
REPENTANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. plight r. stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 435, p. 199, v. 4. may bring them back r. and
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as r. to submit beseech
REPENTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. and with r. hand
P. L. b. 10, l. 75, p. 165, v. 3. and not r. this obtain of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though late r. him of man
S. 21, l. 6, p. 120, v. 6. in mirth that after no r. draws
REPENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p. 224, v. 3. he sorrows now r.
REPINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. and not r. but live
P. R. b. 2, l. 94, p. 98, v. 4. I will not argue that nor will r.
REPINES.—S. A. l. 995. p. 63, v. 5. at this whoever envies or r.
REPLENISH'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. with fish r. and
P. L. b. 8, l. 371 p. 63 v. 3, and the air r. and all these at thy
REPLETE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. and his words r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3, and our sire r. with joy and
REPLIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. arch-fiend r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. whom the goblin full of wrath r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. thus the portress of Hell gate r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. to whom the great creator thus r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. but soon the Almighty thus r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 440, p. 195, v. 2. to whom thus Eve r. O thou for
P. L. b. 4, l. 659, p. 203, v. 2. to whom our general ancestor r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. the fiend r. not overcome with
P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. disdainfully half smiling thus r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. whom the warriour angel soon r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. but waxing more in rage r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the winged hierarch r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 506, p. 258, v. 2. the patriarch of mankind r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. Apostate and more haughty thus r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. in brief thus Abdiel stern r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. with look composed Satan r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. new-waked thus gratefully r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. benevolent and facile thus r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. thus Adam clear'd of doubt r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 368, p. 63, v. 3 a smile more brighten'd thus r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 378, p. 63, v. 3. and humble deprecation thus r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. whom thus half abash'd Adam r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. sweet austere composure thus r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. with healing words Adam r.
P. L. b. 9. l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. to whom thus Adam fervently r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. yet submiss though last r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 567, p. 115, v. 3. whom the guileful tempter thus r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. yet more amazed unwary thus r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 655, p. 118, v. 3. to whom the tempter guilefully r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so Adam and thus Eve to him r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. then first incensed Adam r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. gracious judge without revile r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam sore beset r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. the Sovran Presence thus r.
REPLIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. thus abash'd r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. the incestuous mother thus r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. thus Eve recovering heart r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. and thus to Eve r. Eve thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 370, p. 233, v. 3. whom thus Adam gratefully r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. Michael thus he also moved r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 552, p. 239, v. 3. Michael r. nor love thy life
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3. with joy and wonder thus r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he ended and thus Adam last r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. whom thus also the angel last r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 337, p. 34, v. 4. by miracle he may r. the swain
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4. he ended and the Son of God r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. whom our Saviour sternly thus r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. hast thou hunger then Satan r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 378, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus temperately r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 432, p. 109, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus patiently r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 43, p. 186, v. 4. whom our Saviour calmly thus r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4 the tempter murmuring thus r.
P. R b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our Saviour fervently r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. whom the tempter inly rack'd r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. whom the Son of God unmoved r.
P. R. b. 4. l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. to whom the tempter impudent r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. the fiend with fear abash'd r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4. to whom our Saviour sagely thus r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. to our Saviour with stern brow r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the fiend now swoln with rage r.
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. but not the praise Phœbus r.
REPLIES.—S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. that murmur soon r.
REPLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 467, p. 92, v. 2. and prevented all r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. ceased and Satan stay'd not to r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 209, p. 58, v. 3. fond were it not in hope of thy r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. thus her r. with accent sweet
P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4. confounded what to say what to r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. the tempter stood nor had what to r.
REPORT.—P. L. b. 3. l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. contented with r. hear
P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. this r. these tidings carry to the
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. they beseech that Moses might r.
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change beyond r. thought or belief
S. A. l. 1090, p. 66, v. 5. if thy appearance answer loud r.
S. A. l. 1350, p. 76, v. 5. he's gone and who knows how he may r.
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun shades will ne'er r.
S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. kill'd with r. that old man eloquent
REPORTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 21, p. 294, v. 2. thought to have r.
REPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. r. your wearied virtue
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like r. since God hath
P. L. b. 5, l. 28, p. 242, v. 2. sole in whom my thoughts find all r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 233. p. 249, v. 2. day-labour with repast or with r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. noontide repast or afternoon's r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. either sweet repast or sound r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p. 104, v. 4. and eat the second time after r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 210, p. 192, v. 4. my harbour and my ultimate r.
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. at times when men seek most r. and rest
REPOSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and found myself r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. on flowers r. and with fresh
REPOSES.—C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young Adonis oft r.
REPOSSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. and r. their native
REPRESENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. watchful senses r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 870, p. 250, v. 3. future things canst r. as present
REPRESENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 849, p. 191, v. 3. conscience r.
REPRESENTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. variously r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p 277, v. 3. as in a zodiac r. the heavenly
P. R. b. 1, l. 418, p. 37, v. 4. inflames thy torment r. lost bliss
REPRESS.—S. A. 543, p 47, v. 5. thou couldst r. nor did the
REPRIEVE.—S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without r. adjudged to
REPROACH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. universal r. far
P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. there sit not and r. us as
P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. to me r. rather belongs
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of r. and scorn or
P. R. b. 3, l. 66, p. 187, v. 4. as thou to thy r. mayst well
S. A. l. 353, p. 41, v. 5. thought barrenness in weddlock a r.
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. of all r. the most with shame that ever
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I led the way bitter r. but true
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. a foul r. was held
REPROACHES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. thee scorns r.
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. prayers and sighs and amorous r
REPROACHFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. to a r. life
REPROBATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 697, p. 34, v. 2. by spirits r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 491, p. 39, v. 4. vouchsafed his voice to Balaam r.
S. A. l 1685, p. 88, v. 5. insensate left or to sense r.
REPROOF.—P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. endure check or r.
REPROVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. and r. retort
REPTILE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. r. with spawn
REPULSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. could ever know r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 600, p. 313, v. 2. if on they rush'd r. repeated
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. the more shall shame him his r.

REPULSE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 21, p. 250, v. 4. so Satan whom r. upon
P. R. b. 4, l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. by this r. received and hold'st
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap nothing but r. and hate
REPULSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. thus r. our final
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. complete to have discover'd and r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3 but Eve not so r. with tears that
P. R. b 1, l. 6, p. 23, v. 4 foil'd in all his wiles defeated and r.
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. nor can be easily r. without much
REPUTE.—P. L b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. by old r. consent
P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p 92, v. 2. winning cheap the high r. which
REQUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. thus Adam made r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 894, p. 323, v. 2. at thy r. and that thou mayst
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this also thy r with caution ask'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy r. think now fulfill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 743, p. 188, v. 3. did I r. thee Maker from my
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy r. for man accepted son
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3. all thy r. was my decree
S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O wherefore did God grant me my r.
S. A. l. 881, p 59, v. 5. out of levity but overpower'd by thy r.
C. l. 900, p. 221, v. 5. gentle swain at thy r. I am here
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the virgin quire for her r.
REQUESTED.—S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. pillars: he his guide r.
REQUIRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. manuring and r.
P. L b. 5, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. pure intelligential substances r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no outward aid r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. the branches would r. thy utmost
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. great acts r. great means of
P. R. b 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. to deeds that might r. the array of
S. A. l. 1314, p 74, v. 5. and now some public proof thereof r.
REQUIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. but r. with gentle
REQUIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 735, p. 161, v. 2. miss, me mine r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. he who r. from us no other
P. L. b. 5, l. 529, p. 258, v. 2. service he r. not our necessitated
P. L. b. 8, l. 425, p. 65, v. 3. which r. collateral love and
P. R. b. 3, l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his angels glorified r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 117, p. 189, v. 4. glory he r. and glory he receives
REQUISITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 464, p. 38, v. 4. to all truth r. for
REQUITAL.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. and in r. ope his leathern
REQUITE.—S. A. 1356, p. 76, v. 5. so r. favour renew'd and add
S. 8, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. he can r. thee for he knows the charms
RESALUTE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. meanwhile to r.
RESCUE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. one while to r. Israel
RESCUED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 682, p. 243, v. 3. had not heaven r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3. divided till his r. gain their shore
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. r. from death by force though pale
RESEMBLANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. them divine r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. O heaven that such r. of the
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. fairest r. of thy maker fair
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. delusion far worse her false r.
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express r. of the gods is changed
RESEMBLANCES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. some such r.
RESEMBLES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. and heaven r. hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 622, p. 262, v. 2. in all her wheels r. nearest
RESEMBLEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 839, p. 209, v. 2. and thou r. now
RESEMBLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. waste r. air
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in outward also her r. less his image
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. therein least r. thy great Father
RESENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. and anger wouldst r.
RESERVE.—P. L. b 5, l. 61, p. 243, v 2. or envy or what r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 165, p. 254, v. 4. yet with this r. not else
RESERVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. r. him to more wrath
P. L. b. 2, l 161, p. 82, v. 2. we are decreed r. and destined
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. r. his captive multitude
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. r. from night and kept for thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. such pleasure she r. Adam relating
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. for beasts r. for beasts it seems
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. to what wretched state r
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. r. alive to be repeated the subject
RESERVING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. title to himself r.
RESIDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 265, p. 85, v. 2. all-ruling Sire choose to r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. abyss might in that noise r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. how can God with such r.
RESIDENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. angels held their r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 999, p. 110, v. 2 I upon my frontiers here keep r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. of fish within their watery r.
C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to testify his hidden r.
C. l. 947, p. 223, v. 5. is your father's r.
RESIDES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. heaven where God r.
RESIDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. till I in man r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this side Euphrates yet r.
RESIGN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 731, p. 317, v. 2. and gladlier shall r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 148, p. 168, v. 3. that to her thou didst r.
P. L b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. desirous to r. and render back
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. but patiently r. what justly thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. and but given with purpose to r.
RESIGN.—S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. meekly thou didst r. this
M. l. 58, p. 197, v. 6. to the next I may r. my room
RESIGN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 27, p. 24, v. 4. and would have r.
RESIGNS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. and to simplicity r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 66, p. 223, v. 3. r. him up with heaven and earth
RESIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 162, p. 16, v. 2. high will whom we r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 192, p. 83, v. 2. not more almighty to r. our might
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. he who reigns above none can r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. how light how weak if thou r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. keen nor solid might r. that edge
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p 285, v. 3. with spiritual armour able to r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. far abler to r. all his solicitations
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. weakness to r. Philistian gold
S. A. l. 1753, p. 90, v. 5. and all that band them to r.
RESISTANCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. astonished all r.
RESISTLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. to force r. way
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient whose r. eloquence
S A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters' commands come with a power r.
RESOLVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 120, p. 15, v. 2. more successful hope r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 14, p 51, v. 3. which only thy solution can r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. death to think confirm'd then I r.
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. to-day deep thoughts r. with me to
O l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. r. me then O soul most surely blest
RESOLVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. understood must be r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 201, p. 83, v. 2. this was at first r. if we were wise
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. great things r. which from the
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. he r. with all his legions to
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he r. but first from inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. of tasting those fair apples I r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. this day affords declaring thee r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1038, p. 197, v. 3. or childless days r. as thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his last affront r.
S. A. l. 305, p. 39, v. 5. they ravel more still less r.
S A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a grain of manhood well r.
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. in time thou hast r. the man returns
RESOLVING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. his holy eyes r.
C. l. 183, p. 195, v 5. r. here to lodge under the spreading
RESOLUTEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. the manliest r.
RESOLUTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 191, p. 17, v. 2. if not what r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. prudent lest from his r. raised
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2 in his face I see sad r. and secure
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. for with thee certain my r. is to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3 then let us seek some safer r.
S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with doubtful feet and wavering r.
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. brooks no delay is this thy r.
S. A. l. 1410, p. 78, v. 5. I praise thy r. doff these links
RESONANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. the r. fugue
RESORT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he excluded my r.
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the valiant youth r.
C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. that in the various bustle of r.
C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with jigs and rural dance r.
Il P. l. 81, p. 79, v. 6. far from all r. of mirth
RESORTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. r. to the summons
RESOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. shall r. thee ever
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. r. his praise who out of darkness
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3. and r. far other song
P. L. b 11, l. 592, p. 240, v. 3. feast and music all the tents r.
RESOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 315, p. 21, v. 2. deep of hell r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. her caves and back r. death
P. L. b. 6, l. 218, p. 300, v. 2. all heaven R. and had earth been
P. L. b 7, l. 561, p. 26, v. 3. harmonies the earth, the air r.
RESOUNDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. birds r. loud
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and give r. grace to all heaven's harmonies
H. l. 182, p. 157, v. 6. and the r. shore
RESOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. and what r. in fable
P. L. b. 8, l. 334, p. 62, v. 3. which r. yet dreadful in mine ear
S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar field r. thy praises loud
RESPECT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some r. far higher
S. A l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in r. of the enemy just cause
S. A. l. 333, p 40, v. 5 if old r. as I suppose towards your once
RESPECTS.—S A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5 the public good private r.
RESPIRATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 540, p. 287, v. 3. of r. to the
RESPIRE.—S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. born here leave me to r.
RESPITE.—P. L b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. or charm to r. or
P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. to r. his day-labour with repast
P. L. b 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. the r. of that day that must be
C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave r. to the drowsy frighted steeds
RESPLENDENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. in full r. heir
RESPLENDENT.—P. L. b. 3. l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. bind their r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. the moon's r. globe and starry
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this fair world r. Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 66, p. 165, v. 3. he full r. all his father manifest
RESPONSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. sole or r, each to
REST.—P. L. b 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. where peace and r. can never
P. L. b. 1, l. 185, p. 17, v. 2. there r. if any r. can harbour there

REST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. the r. were long to tell
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. he aboev the r. in shape and gesture
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. the r. entire shone with a glossy
P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. while they sit contriving shall the r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. as he above the r. high honour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. lamentable lot and found no r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that r. or intermission none I find
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. peculiar grace elect above the r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. above the r. so is my will the r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. the r. in circuit walls this
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. r. was craggy cliff that overhung
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. and all things now retired to r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. since God hath set labour and r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. idle unemploy'd and less need r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature wills night bids us r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. the r. is true they found me where
P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. glowing cheek as through unquiet r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder shady bower to r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping eyes of God to r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. may show Destruction to the r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. think not here to trouble holy r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. the dark dislodged and void of r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the r. in imitation to like arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this day from battel r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3. in his holy r. through all eternity
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. like things to like the r. to several
P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. the r. are numberless and thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. with front serene govern the r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. the r. from man or angel the great
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. the r. ordain'd for uses to his Lord
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. me so friendly grown above the r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the credit of whose virtue r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. sole daughter of his voice the r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at r. or ease of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. mayst ever r. well pleased
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. the r. his look bound with
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. the r. were all far to the inland
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. seem'd above the r. still to retain
P. L. b. 10, l. 778, p. 189, v. 3. there I should r. and sleep secure
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. vehement despair broke off the r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in dust our final r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn r. from labour won
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. reward awaits the good the r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 112, p. 273, v. 3. nation to select from all the r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. a cloud shall r. by day a fiery
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. the r. were long to tell
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. safe to eternal paradise of r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high justice r. appaid
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. the r. far greater part will deem
P. L. b. 12, l. 585, p. 289, v. 3. call'd charity the soul of all the r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3 where to choose their place of r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. the r. commit to me I shall let
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. determined there to r. at noon
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. above the r. lifting his stately head
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones except the r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. the r. thin sown with aught
P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. and cold betook him to his r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. to the Baptist I among the r.
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. unwillingly this r. their superstition
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. times when men seek most repose and r.
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. eye to harbour sleep or thoughts to r.
S. A. l. 598, p. 49, v. 5. and I shall shortly be with them that r.
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. day hath been to thee no day of r.
S. A. l. 1470, p. 80, v. 5. the r. was magnanimity to remit
C. l. 361, p. 202, v. 5. while they r. unknown what need a man
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the r. a small unsightly root
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely r. have wanted; but fair virgin
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. envy bid conceal the r.
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring clouds do often r.
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who thenceforth bid thee r. and drink
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6. and post o'er land and ocean without r.
S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let Euclid r. and Archimedes pause
H. l. 238, p. 159, v. 6. hath laid her Babe to r.
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. loud o'er the r. Cremona's trump doth
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet r. seize thee ever more
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. r. that gives all men life, gave him his
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad Ulysse's soul and all the r.
H. l. 216, p. 158, v. 6. nor can he be at r.
RESTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. harp had work and r.
RESTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2 such r. found the sole
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. now r. bless'd and hallow'd the
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p 27, v. 3. as r. on that day from all his work
RESTLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2 to his r. thoughts
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. such r. revolution day by day
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. none to the mind from r. thoughts
RESTLESS.—C. l. 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in eternal r.
RESTORATIVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4 with sweet r.
RESTORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 11, v. 2. one greater Man r. us
P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. to r. the race of mankind drown'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 623, p. 290, v. 3. me the promised seed shall all r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 381, p. 197, v. 4. if from servitude thou shalt r.
S. A. l. 1503, p 81, v. 5. God will r. him eyesight to his strength
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. but fair virgin this will r. all soon
C. l. 691, p. 214, v. 5. 't will not r the truth and honesty
RESTORED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 288, p. 146, v. 2. r. as many as are r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 971, p. 195, v. 3. nevertheless r. by thee vile as I
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. the world destroy'd and world r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. till truth were freed and equity r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 405, p. 36, v. 4. man fallen shall be r. I never
P. R. b. 2, l. 36, p. 96, v. 4. the kingdom shall to Israel be r.
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. by miracle r. he now be dealing dole
RESTORER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 646, p. 185, v. 3. r. of mankind
RESTRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3 nor r. conveyance
P. L. b. 9, l. 868, p. 125, v. 3. or not r. as we or not obeying
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till firmer thoughts r. excess
RESTRAINT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. for one r.
P. L. b. 3, l 87, p. 140, v. 2. through all r. broke loose he
P. L. b. 9, l. 209, p. 104, v. 3. labour grows luxurious by r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. greedily she ingorged without
P. L. b. 9, l. 1170 p 135, v. 3. enough severe it seems in thy r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. r. she will not brook and left
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. full sight of her in heaven without r.
RESTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. on thee his ample spirit r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. her private cell when nature r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where earth now r. upon her
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. what r. but that the mortal
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. flies to his place nor r. but in mid
RESULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. sound the great r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2. should compel them to a quick r.
RESUME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2 they will soon r. new
P. L. b. 12, l. 456. p. 284, v. 3. and r. his seat at God's right
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. they out of their plaints new hope r,
RESUMED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. permitted they r.
RESUMES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. sweet new speech r.
RESURRECTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 436, p. 283, v. 3. nor after r.
RETAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. as when hollow rocks r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. and r. unalterably firm his love
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. firm to r. her gather'd beams
P L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3, he seem'd above the rest still to r.
RETAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. to this shape r.
RETAINING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. not man r. still
RETAINS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 146, p. 12, v. 3. heaven yet populous r.
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5. still she r. her maiden gentleness
RETINUE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. when their rich r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 419, p. 109, v. 4. what followers what r. canst thou
RETIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. r. or taste thy folly
P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p. 111, v. 2. and Chaos to r. as from her
P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. though I uncircumscribed myself r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. givest access though secret she r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229, v. 3. reverence I must meet and thou r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. discover'd soon the place of her r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. truth shall r. bestuck with
P. R. b. 2, l. 40, p. 96, v. 4. will he now r. after appearance
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to r. and in retiring draw
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we best r I see a storm
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they soon r. if he but shrink
RETIRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p 95, v. 2. apart sat on a hill r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. fountain side or in thick shade r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. hour of night and all things now r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. him from the heat of noon r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. from each hand with speed r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. where it stood r. from off the files
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy covert both r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to either flank r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. his command the uprooted hills r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. perceiving where she sat r. in sight
P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not obvious, not obtrusive but r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. thy awful brow more awful thus r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. rest were all far to the inland r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4 he indeed r. into the desert
P. R. b. 4, l. 91, p. 252, v. 4. and from Rome r. to Capreæ
S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5. safe to the rock of Etham was r.
C. l. 376, p. 202 v. 5. oft seeks to sweet r. solitude
Il P. l. 49, p. 78, v. 6. and add to these r. leisure
RETIREMENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. olive grove of Academe Plato's r.
RETIRES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 108, p. 245, v. 2. r. into her private cell
P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. astracan over the snowy plains r.
RETIRING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 378, p. 176, v. 3. this new world r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to retire and in r. draw

RETIRING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. sitting still or thus *r.*
S. A. l. 16, p. 30, v. 5. hence with leave *r.* from the popular
RETORT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. reproved *r.* wherefore
RETORTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p. 271, v. 2. and with *r.* scorn
RETREAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. to flight or foul *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. not our safe *r.* beyond his potent
P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no thought of flight none of *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. disdaining flight or faint *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 435, p 177, v. 3. in his *r.* to Tauris or Casbeen
RETREATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. others more mild *r.*
RETREATING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p 249, v. 3. towards the *r.*
RETRENCH'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 454, p. 38, v 4. shall be soon *r.*
RETRIBUTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. here find fit *r.*
RETROGRADE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p. 55, v. 3. progressive *r.*
RETURN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 37, p. 78, v. 2. we now *r.* to claim
P. L. b. 2, l. 335, p. 88, v. 2. and what peace can we *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. hours till his great chief *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. womb that bred them they *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. and this once known shall soon *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 41, p. 138, v. 2. thus with the year seasons *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. or proud *r.* though to his heavier
P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. and *r.* father to see thy face
P. L. b. 4, l. 42, p. 182, v. 2. ah wherefore he deserved no such *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. *r.* fair Eve whom fliest thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. enjoy till I *r.* short pleasures
P. L. b. 5, l. 470, p. 257, v. 2. things proceed and up to him *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 606, p. 313, v. 2. back defeated to *r.* they worse
P. L. b. 7, l. 16, p. 7, v. 3. *r.* me to my native element
P. L. b 7, l. 604, p. 28, v. 3. greater now in thy *r.* than from
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. and their swift *r.* diurnal
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and friendly still and oft *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. short retirement urges sweet *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. oft he to her his charge of quick *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. of thy presumed *r.* event perverse
P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. waiting desirous her *r.* had wove
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. and new solace in her *r.* so long
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. justice shall not *r.* as bounty
P. L. b. 10, l. 208, p. 170, v. 3. dust thou art and shalt to dust *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 253, p. 171, v. 3. stay his *r.* perhaps over this gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 770, p. 189, v. 3. dust I am and shall to dust *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l 932, p. 194, v. 3. to the place of judgment will *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 200, p. 227, v. 3. thither must *r.* and be no more
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. is this the way I must *r.* to native
P. L. b. 11, l. 534, p. 238, v. 3. till many years over thy head *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 816, p. 248, v. 3. and shall *r.* of them derived
P. L. b. 12, l. 171, p. 275, v. 3. they *r.* with glory and spoil
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. embattel'd ranks the waves *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. and fear *r.* them back to Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. ere the third dawning light *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 541, p. 287, v. 3. at *r.* of him so lately promised
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33. v. 4 way he came not having mark'd *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. we shall see our hope our joy *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for Satan with sly preface to *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4. with granted leave officious I *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 129, p. 189, v. 4. from them who could *r.* him
P. R. b. 3, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. hard recompense unsuitable *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. hasting or on *r.* in robes of state
P. R. b. 4, l 374, p. 261, v. 4. found thee there and thither will *r*
P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p. 263, v. 4. to gratulate the sweet *r.* of morn
S. A. l. 517, p. 47, v. 5. to *r.* thee home to thy country
S. A. l. 1332, p. 75, v. 5. *r.* the way thou camest I will not come
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and envious darkness ere they could *r.*
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. they were but twain and purposed quick *r.*
L. l. 38, p. 10, v. 6. now thou art gone and never must *r.*
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. *r.* Alpheus the dread voice is past
L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. *r.* Sicilian muse and call the vales
H. l. 142, p. 155, v. 6. will down *r.* to men
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2. back on thy foes more glorious to *r.*
C. l. 607, p. 210, v. 5. and force him to *r.* his purchase back
P. L. b. 10, l. 206, p. 170, v. 3. till thou *r.* unto the ground
RETURN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. deafening shout *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 101, v. 2. then these to her Satan *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 693, p. 159, v. 2. in his uprightness answer thus *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 463, p. 196, v. 2. but pleased I soon *r.* pleased it *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 576, p. 200, v. 2. the winged warriour thus *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. and Uriel to his charge *r.* on that
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. glad I see thy face and morn *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. yet one *r.* not lost
P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. from me *r.* as erst thou saidst
P. L. b. 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. and the great son *r.* victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p. 26, v. 3. desisting though unwearied up *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. *r.* magnificent his six days work
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. when answer none *r.*
P. L b. 8, l. 337, p. 62, v. 3. but soon his clear aspect *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 57, p. 99, v. 3. of heavier on himself fearless *r.*
RETURN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3. and at midnight *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. on the eighth *r.* and on the coast
P. L. b. 9, l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. whom mild answer Adam thus *r.*
P. L. b 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. just then *r.* at shut of evening
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. as oft engaged to be *r.* by noon
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. he powers *r.* from unsuccessful
P. L. b. 10, l. 224, p. 170, v. 3. to him with swift ascent he up *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. if mishap ere this he had *r.*
P. L b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. that past, *r.* by night, and
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. tidings fraught to hell he now *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p. 178, v. 3. their mighty chief *r.* loud was
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. *r.* successful beyond hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. but hiss for hiss *r.* with forked
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3. peace *r.* home to my breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3. and his scatter'd spirits *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 348, p. 280, v. 3. *r.* from Babylon by leave of
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33. v. 4. to warn him wet *r.* from field at
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. *r.* and dropt not here his carcass
P. R. b. 1, l. 439, p. 38, v 4. *r.* the wiser or the more instruct
P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. and this answer smooth *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 24, p. 96, v. 4. or in Peræa but *r.* in vain
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. others *r.* from baptism not her son
P. R. b. 2, l. 79, p. 98, v. 4. from Egypt home *r.* in Nazareth
P. R. b. 2, l. 140. p. 100, v. 4. therefore I am *r.* lest confidence
P. R. b. 2, l. 172, p. 101, v. 4. whom quick answer Satan thus *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 181. p. 191, v. 4. whom our Saviour answer thus *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 639, p. 270, v. 4. to his mother's house private *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 245, p. 59, v. 3. glad we *r.* up to the coasts of light
RETURNING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 879, p. 322, v. 2. *r.* whence it
P. L. b. 9, l. 850, p. 125, v. 3. her met scarce from the tree *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. the second time *r.* in his bill an
P. L. b. 12, l. 632, p. 290, v. 3. the labourer's heel homeward *r.*
P. R. b, 3, l. 130, p. 189, v. 4. and not *r.* that would likeliest
S. A. l. 1004, p. 63, v. 5. offence *r.* to regain love once possess'd
S. A. l. 1355, p. 76, v. 5. again *r.* with my hair after my great
S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. my true account lest He *r.* chide
RETURNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. and vigour soon *r.*
P. L, b. 3, l. 41, p. 138, v. 2. seasons return but not to me *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. but *r.* of force to its own likeness
P. L. b. 4, l. 906, p. 211, v. 2. and now *r.* him from his prison
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. lights and to his proper shape *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. all honour to him done *r.* our
P. L. b. 8, l. 157, p. 56, v. 3. habitable which *r.* light back
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. beat off *r.* as oft with humming
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5 in time thou hast resolved: the man *r.*
S. A. l. 1750, p. 90, v. 5. to hide his face but unexpectedly *r.*
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh blood grows lively and *r.*
RETURN'ST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. thou *r.* from flight
P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3. whence thou *r.* and whither
REVEAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 570, p. 260, v. 2. not lawful to *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 113, p. 225, v. 3. *r.* to Adam what shall come
S. A. l. 50, p. 31, v. 5. but weakly to a woman must *r.* it
S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. and *r.* the secret wrested from me
REVEAL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 895, p. 323, v. 2. to thee I have *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p. 9. v. 3. differing from this world thou hast *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 122, p. 11, v. 3. own inventions hope things not *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 177, p. 57, v. 3. that thus far hath been *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. to thee anon plainlier shall be *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 272, p. 278, v. 3. gracious things thou hast *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v. 3. from heaven to be *r.* in glory of
P. R. b. 1, l. 307, p. 33, v. 4. or harbour'd in one cave is not *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 50, p. 97, v. 4. sent his anointed and to us *r.* him
S. A. l 29, p. 30, v. 5. or benefit *r.* to Abraham's race
S. A. l. 491, p. 46, v. 5. to have *r.* secrets of men the secrets
S. A. l. 782, p. 56, v. 5. but I to enemies *r.* and should not
S. A. l. 800, p. 56, v. 5. thou wilt say why then *r.*
REVEALS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 293, p. 33, v. 4. my knowledge God *r.*
REVELLERS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 33, p 8, v. 3. of Bacchus and his *r.*
REVELRY.—C. l. 103, p. 193, v. 5. midnight shout and *r.*
L'A. l. 127, p. 59, v. 6. and pomp, and feast, and *r.*
REVELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose midnight *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. here and *r.* not in the bought
C. l. 985, p. 224, v. 5. *r.* the spruce and jocund spring
REVENGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. up with envy and *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. and study of *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l 604, p. 31, v. 2. and considerate pride waiting *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 105, p. 80, v. 2. which if not victory is yet *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. and his look denounced desperate *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. scope of all his aim after some dire *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. first what *r.* the towers of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. untamed reluctance and *r.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 371, p. 89 v. 2. this would surpass common *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. be the advantage all mine the *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2. full fraught with mischievous *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. so bent he seems on desperate *r.*

REVENGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 160, p. 142, v. 2. with r. accomplish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. malice to conceal couch'd with r.
P. L b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. him who puts me loth to this r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. honour and empiro with r. enlarged
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. but in wish'd hour of my r. first
P. L. b. 6, l. 905, p. 323, v. 2. would be all his solace and r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 168, p. 102, v. 3. what will not ambition and r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. first or last to bases things r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of hate, of envy, of r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 242, p. 171, v. 3. can fit his punishment or their r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. to crush his head would be r.
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have satisfied their utmost of r.
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud set on r. and spite
S. A. l. 1591, p. 85, v. 5. a dreadful way thou took'st to thy r.
S. A. l. 1660, p. 87, v. 5. O dearly-bought r. yet glorious
REVENGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 4, p. 181, v. 2. furious down to be r.
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. who confess'd they had enough r.
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. on his enemies fully r.
REVERENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. bend with awful r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where honour due and r. none
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. yet with submiss approach and r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3. and with mysterious r. I deem
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. but first low r. done as to the power
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. what love sincere and r. in my
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229, v. 3. with r. I must meet and thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. to celebrate and r. thee their
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. God's image did not r. in
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. I saw the prophet do him r.
A. l. 37, p. 324, v. 5. whom with low r. I adore as mine
REVERENCED.—S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. that part most r.
REVEREND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at length a r. Sire
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see here comes thy r. Sire
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say r. Sire; we thirst to hear
S. A. l. 1548, p. 83, v. 5. to thee first r. Manoah and to these
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next Camus r. sire went footing slow
REVERENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. lowly r. towards
P. L. b. 10, l. 1088, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate fall before him r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate fell before him r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. or turn to r. awe for beauty stands
REVERSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. with swift wheel r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 41, p. 222, v. 3. I to mitigate thus plead not to r.
REVERSED.—C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. without his rod r. and
REVILE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. judge without r.
REVILING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. without wrath or r.
REVISIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I r. now with
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. thee I r. safe and feel thy sovran
REVISIT'ST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. but thou r. not
REVIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. new courage and r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. the fields r. the birds their notes
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. shall end our wish meanwhile r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. heavenly instructor I r. at this
REVIVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. languished hope r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 440, p. 111, v. 3. or of r. Adonis or renown'd
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. dropp'd in amborisial oils till she r.
REVIVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. he dies but soon r.
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. your coming friends r. me
S. A. l. 1704, p. 88, v. 5. r. reflourishes then vigorous most
REVIVING.—S. A. l. 1268, p. 73, v. 5. comely it is and how r.
REVOKE.—P. L. b. 3, l. l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. their nature, and r.
REVOKES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. what it predicts r.
REVOLT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. them to that foul r.
P. L. b. 1, l. 611, p. 31, v. 2. eternal splendours flung for his r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 326, p. 87, v. 2. his kingdom lose no part by our r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 117, p. 141, v. 2. themselves decreed their own r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. of evil unknown till thy r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 740, p. 318, v. 2. from thy just obedience could r.
P. L. b. 9, l 7, p. 97, v. 3. the part of man r. and disobedience
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. with millions more in rash r.
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. and still r. when truth would set them
REVOLTED.—P. L b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. think not r. spirit
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p. 294, v. 2. against r. multitudes the cause of
P. L. b. 10, l. 534, p. 181, v. 3. where all yet left of that r.
REVOLTER.—S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5, a murderer a r. and a
REVOLVE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. these here r. or as
REVOLVED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. r. on heaven's
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of thoughts r. his final sentence
P. R. b. 1, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. having heard straight I again r.
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some great matter in his mind r.
REVOLVING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. then much r. thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 185, p. 29, v. 4 musing and much r. in his breast
REVOLUTION.—P. L. b. 8, l 31, p. 52, v. 3. restless r. day by
P. L. b 10, l. 814 p. 190, v. 3. back with dreadful r. on my
M. l. 6, p. 201, v. 6. until his r. was at stay
REVOLUTIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 597. p. 96, v. 2. at certain r. all
REWARD.—P. L b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v 2. their r. on earth
REWARD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 293, v. 2. receive thy merited r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2. by terrible example the r. of
P. L. b 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. and in r. to rule over his works
P. L. b. 10, l. 767, p. 189, v. 3. to serve him thy r. was of his
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p 236, v. 3. other's faith approved lose no r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. what r. awaits the good the rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 461, p. 284, v. 3. but to r. his faithful and receive
P. R. b. 3, l. 25, p 186, v. 4. glory the r. that sole excites to
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4 or shameful death their due r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses though but verbal his r.
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the publick marks of honour and r.
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. but their aim private r.
REWARDED.—S. A. l. 413, p. 43, v. 5 r. well with servile
RHEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and R.'s son like
P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v 2. from his stepdame R.'s eye
RHENE.—P. L. b. 1, 353, p 23, v. 2. to pass R. or the Danaw
RHETORICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. r. that sleek'd his
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. enjoy your dear wit and gay r.
RHEUMS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3. and joint-racking r.
RHODOPE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 35, p. 8, v. 3. in R. where woods and
RHOMB.—P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and diurnal r.
RHOMBS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. in r. and wedges
RHYME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. yet in prose or r.
L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6 himself to sing and build the lofty r.
RIB.—P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. took from thence a r. with
P. L. b. 8, l. 469, p. 66, v. 3. the r. he form'd and fashion'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 912, p. 127, v. 3. and I another r. afford yet loss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. have grown there still a lifeless r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 884, p. 192, v. 3. all but a r. crooked by nature
RIBS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and digg'd out r. of gold
P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his arms clung to his r. his legs
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. that might create a soul under the r.
RICH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. golden lustre r. imblazed
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. the cash of some r. burgher whose
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. groves whose r. trees wept odorous
P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. with r. inlay broider'd the ground
P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. their r. retinue long of horses led
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. earth in her r. attire consummate
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. to the r. Cathaian coast
P L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he also saw r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. in the world high titles and r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. tall stripling youths r. clad
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some r. Philistian matron she may
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that like to r. and various gems inlay
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5 rose like a steam of r. distill'd perfumes
O. l. 1, p. 186, v. 6. this r. marble doth inter
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. whereof but far more r. appear'd
RICHER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. in Peru the r. seat
RICHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. more the r. of heavens'
P. L b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. let none admire that r. grow in
P. L. b. 12. l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. and all the r. of this world
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. get r. first get wealth and
P. R. b. 2, l. 429, p. 109, v. 4. r. are mine fortune is in my hand
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. things and could contemn r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not r. then the toil of fools
P. R. b. 2, l. 458, p. 110, v. 4. with like aversion I reject r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4. r. are needless then both for
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. but virtue join'd with r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 536, p. 266, v. 4. honours r., kingdoms, glory have
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not half his r. known and yet despised
RICHEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. gorgeous east with r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. throne which under state of r.
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to live the poorest in my tribe than r.
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of heaven's r. store
M. l 21, p. 196, v. 6. but cull those r. robes and gayest attire
RICHLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. women r. gay in gems
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table r. spread in regal mode
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied windows r. dight
RID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. thy might r. heaven of these
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. friend by death to r. me hence
RIDDANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. ask r. if we mean
RIDDLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 573, p. 268, v. 4. proposed her r. and
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. much like thy r. Samson in one day
S. A. l 1200 p. 70, v. 5. that solved the r. which I had proposed
RIDDLING.—S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. my r. days are past
RIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. champions bold wont r. in
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. both rocks and hills and r. the air.
P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. though heaven's king r. on thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I send along r. forth and bid
P. L b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. forced to r. the untractable abyss
Il P. l 115, p 81, v. 6. on which the Tartar king did r.
M. l. 7, p. 202, v. 6. and r. us with a classick hierarchy
RIDERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. prauncing their r. bore
S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. gymnick artists, wrestlers, r., runners
RIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. the sun with Taurus r.

RIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. ascending *r.* audacious
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil news *r.* post while good news
RIDEST.—C. l. 135, p. 194, v. 5. wherein thou *r.* with Hecate
RIDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. whose snowy *r.* the roving
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part rise in crystal wall or *r.* direct
P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. by wondrous art pontifical a *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. shall dwell to Senir that long *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to equal length back'd with a *r.*
S. A. l. 1137, p. 68, v. 5. that *r.* the back of chafed wild boars
RIDGES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2. and when to close the *r.*
RIDICULOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. building left *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. their gods *r.* and themselves past
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. and weaponless himself made arms *r.*
S. A. l. 539, p. 47, v. 5. then turn'd me out *r.* despoil'd
S. A. l. 1361, p. 76, v. 5. besides how vile contemptible *r.*
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. useless and thence *r.* about him
RIDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. when call'd in secret *r.*
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. *r.* near her highest noon
RIFE.—C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was *r.* and perfect in my listening
P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. whereof so *r.* there went a fame
S. A. l. 866, p. 59, v. 5. so *r.* and celebrated in the mouths
RIFLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. *r.* the bowels of their
RIFT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. from many a horrid *r.*
RIFTED.—S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. the people with a shout *r.*
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. and *r.* rocks whose entrance leads to hell
RIGGED.—S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. to me from above gloriously *r.*
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. built in the eclipse and *r.* with curses dark
RIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. as his thralls by *r.* of war
P. L. b. 1, l. 247, p. 19, v. 2. can dispose and bid what shall be *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. *r.* against the temple of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. claim'd Azazel as his *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. me though just *r.* and the fix'd laws
P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v. 2. arm again his red *r.* hand to plague
P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. war be best or to regain our own *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. where I shall reign at thy *r.* hand
P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. on his *r.* the radiant image of his
P. L. b. 3, l. 98, p. 140, v. 2. I made him just and *r.* sufficient
P. L. b. 3, l. 111, p. 141, v. 2. they therefore as to *r.* belong'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 155, p. 142, v. 2. all things made and judgest only *r*
P. L. b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. I spare thee from my bosom and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. any but God alone to value *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. what thou hast said is just and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. with *r.* aspect against the eastern
P. L. b. 4, l. 881, p. 210, v. 2. but have power and *r.* to question
P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. whom ye now behold at my *r.* hand
P. L. b. 5, l. 728, p. 265, v. 2. battel what our power is or our *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 789, p. 267, v. 2. if I trust to know ye *r.* or if ye
P. L. b. 5, l. 794, p. 267, v. 2. can in reason then or *r.* assume
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. monarchy over such as live by *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. by *r.* endued with regal sceptre
P. L. b. 5, l. 864, p. 270, v. 2. puissance is our own our own *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 42, p. 294, v. 2. who reason for their law refuse *r*
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. Messiah who by *r.* of merit reigns
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. the first assay of this *r.* hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. deep entering shared all his *r.* side
P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. leader to free enjoyment of our *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. vanguard to *r.* and left the front
P. L. b. 6, l. 569, p. 312, v. 2. when to *r.* and left the front
P. L. b. 6, l. 624, p. 314, v. 2. who receives them *r.* had need
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by sacred unction thy deserved *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. from the *r.* hand of glory where
P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. at his *r.* hand Victory, sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. he on his impious foes *r.* onward
P. L. b. 6, l. 835, p. 321, v. 2. his *r.* hand grasping ten thousand
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. where now he sits at the *r.* hand
P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. imports not if thou reckon *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. on just and *r.* well managed
P. L. b. 9, l. 352, p. 108, v. 3. is free and reason he made *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 570, p. 115, v. 3. and *r.* thou shouldst be obey'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. brooking through his zeal of *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 64, p. 165, v. 3. unfolding bright toward the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. all yours *r.* down to paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v. 3. possession such not only of *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 747, p. 188, v. 3. were but *r.* and equal to reduce
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. spake much of *r.* and wrong
P. L. b. 12, l. 16, p. 270, v. 3. some regard to what is just and *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 68, p. 271, v. 3. that *r.* we hold by his dominion
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which always with *r.* reason
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. might be born barr'd of his *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. resume his seat at God's *r.* hand
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. hast thou not *r.* to all created
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. all creatures by just *r.* to thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 379, p. 108, v. 4. not that to all things I had *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. withholds my power that *r.* to use
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. though thy *r.* be now in powerful
RIGHT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. thou to regain thy *r.* by
P. R. b. 4, l. 104, p. 252, v. 4. is given, and by that *r.* I give it
S. A. l. 310, p. 40, v. 5. and hath full *r.* to exempt whom so it
S. A. l. 1056, p. 65, v. 5. nor from that *r.* to part an hour
C. l. 854, p. 220, v. 5. if she be *r.* invoked in warbled song
L'A. l. 35, p. 56, v. 6. and in thy *r.* hand lead with thee
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. *r.* against the eastern gate
S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. but still bear up and steer *r.* onward
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till truth and *r.* from violence be freed
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. his chief disease and to judge *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and worship thee of *r.* declared
P. L. b. 10, l. 76, p. 165, v. 3. of *r.* that I may mitigate their
P. R. b. 3, l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to God alone of *r.*
RIGHTEOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. left his *r.* altar
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. their own both *r.* and unrighteous
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. accepted fearless in his *r.* cause
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with *r.* plea their utmost vigilance
P. L. b. 10, l. 644, p. 185, v. 3. just are thy ways *r.* are thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 701, p. 244, v. 3. the only *r.* in a world perverse
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. to promote all truth all *r.* things
P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. moved thee to misdeem of *r.* job
S. A. l. 1276, p. 73, v. 5. but raging to pursue the *r.*
RIGHTEOUSNESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. native *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 170, v. 3. with his robe of *r.* arraying
P. L. b. 11, l. 682, p. 243, v. 3. heaven rescued had in his *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 814, p. 248, v. 3. before them set the paths of *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 294, p. 279, v. 3. just for unjust that in such *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 550, p. 287, v. 3. founded in *r.* and peace and love
RIGHTFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. confess him *r.* king
O. l. 17, p. 179, v. 6. for we by *r.* doom remediless
RIGHT-HAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. the *r-h* coast
RIGHTLIER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. destroyers *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. *r.* call'd powers of fire air water
RIGHTLIEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. each act is *r.* done
RIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. by that name if *r.* thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 439, p. 65, v. 3. thou hast *r.* named but of thyself
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. Eve *r.* call'd mother of all
P. L. b. 12, l. 418, p. 283, v. 3. to hurt them more who *r.* trust
Il P. l. 170, p. 82, v. 6. where I may sit and *r.* spell
O. l. 18, p. 185, v. 6. may *r.* answer that melodious noise
RIGID.—P. L. b. 3, l. 212, p. 144, v. 2. and as willing pay the *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. of *r.* spears and helmets throng'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 334, p. 62, v. 3. sternly he pronounced the *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. do not believe those *r.* threats
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. and still art paying that *r.* score
C. l. 450, p. 205, v. 5. but *r.* looks of chaste austerity
RIGOROUSLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. sentence *r.*
RIGOUR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. with Gorgonian *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. in punish'd man to satisfy his *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 363, p. 35, v. 4. not so confined by *r.* unconniving
C. l. 107, p. 193, v. 5. *r.* now is gone to bed
RILL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. and with many a *r.* water'd
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same flock by fountain shade and *r.*
RILLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241, v. 2. sound of leaves and fuming *r.*
C. l. 926, p. 222, v. 5. from a thousand petty *r.*
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. sang the uncouth swain to the oaks and *r.*
RIMMON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 467, p. 26, v. 2. him follow'd *R.*
RIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2. fixed anchor in his scaly *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. fruit burnish'd with golden *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 335, p. 192, v. 2. and in the *r.* still as they thirsted
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. coat rough or smooth *r.* or bearded
C. l. 664, p. 213, v. 5. although this corporal *r.* thou hast
RING.—L'A. l. 93, p. 58, v. 6. when the merry bells *r.* round
Il P. l. 47, p. 78, v. 6. and hears the Muses in a *r.*
Il P. l. 113, p. 80, v. 6. that own'd the virtuous *r.* and glass
H. l. 208, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with cymbals' *r.*
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. wherewith the stage of air and earth did *r.*
H. l. 125, p. 154, v. 6. *r.* out ye crystal spheres
RINGLETS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. but in wanton *r.*
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. with *r.* quaint and wanton windings wove
RINGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. that hill and valley *r.*
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. the city *r.* and numbers thither flock
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the first cock his matin *r.*
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. whose name in arms through Europe *r.*
S. 22, l. 12, p. 131, v. 6. of which all Europe *r.* from side to side
RIOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. where the noise of *r.* ascends
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. as accessories to his bold *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3. to luxury and *r.* feast and dance
C. l. 172, p. 195, v. 5. of *r.* and ill-managed merriment
RIOTOUS.—C. l. 763, p. 216, v. 5. her children should be *r.*
RIPE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. as when a field of Ceres *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. where store all seasons *r.* for use
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. till like *r.* fruit thou drop into
P. L. b. 12, l. 459, p. 284, v. 3. world's dissolution shall be *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 31, p. 186, v. 4. thy years are *r.* and over-ripe

RIPE.—C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. who *r.* and frolick of his full-grown
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking *r.* clusters from the tender shoots
RIPEND.—S 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had *r.* thy just soul to dwell
RIPENESS.—S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and inward *r.* doth much
RISE.—P. L. b 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand banners *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. all hell should *r.* with blackest
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. which might *r.* by policy, and long
P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v, 2. but I shall *r.* victorious and subdue
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and dying *r.* and rising with him
P. L b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. light prepared they set and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 125, p. 245, v. 2. let us to our fresh employments *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 185, p. 247, v. 2. mists and exhalations that now *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. to the world's great authour *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. to his message high in honour *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. these mid-hours till evening *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. against the Omnipotent to *r.* in
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. but that they *r.* unvanquish'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part *r.* in crystal wall or ridge
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. predominant in heaven *r.* on
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. *r.* on the earth or earth *r.* on the
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion wants thee Adam *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. winds worse within began to *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. feel new strength within me *r.*
P. L. b 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. and earth shall to the ages *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. but *r.* let us no more contend
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation *r.* above
P. L b. 12, l. 24, p 270, v. 3. till one shall *r.* of proud ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3. shall *r.* a Son the woman's seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. the stars of morn shall see him *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. our morning star then in his *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104. v. 4. by the angel was bid *r.* and eat
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. lest a question *r.* whether he durst
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. *r.* therefore with all speed and come
C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. *r.*, *r.* and heave thy rosy head
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth *r.* I fetch my
L'A. l. 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the dappled dawn doth *r.*
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. whence we may *r.* to hear the lute well
RISEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. nor ever thence had *r.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. *r.* and with hideous outcry
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. we must be *r.* and at our pleasant
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. seems another morn *r.* on
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. forbidden tree a multitude now *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. in my unquiet breast are *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. as evening-mist *r.* from a river
P. R. b. 2, l. 127, p. 99, v. 4. such an enemy is *r.* to invade us
RISES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. a hideous gabble *r.* loud
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due west it *r.* from this shrubby point
RISING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. descent celestial virtues *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. and in his *r.* seem'd a pillar of
P. L. b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. their *r.* all at once was as the
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. the *r.* world of waters dark and
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and dying rise and *r.* with him
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the *r.* sun gilds with
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then *r.* changes oft his couchant
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. till the moon *r.* in clouded
P. L. b. 4, l. 641, p. 202, v. 2 her *r.* sweet with charm of
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. nor *r.* sun on this delightful
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. *r.* or falling still advance his
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. without their light rebellion *r.*
P. L b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v 2. is *r.* who intends to erect his
P. L. b. 7, l. 102, p. 10, v. 3. his generation and the *r.* birth of
P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and *r.* on stiff pennons tower
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p 23, v. 3. *r.* the crumbled earth above them
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. it rose satan involved in *r.* mist
P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. circular base of *r.* folds that
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. our fall false in our promised *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169. v. 3. *r.* from his grave spoil'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v 3. which of them *r.* with the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. till at last of middle age one *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l 88, p. 98, v. 4. that to the fall and *r.* he should be
P. R. b. 3, l. 201, p. 191, v. 4. knowest thou not that my *r.*
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. oft on a plat of *r.* ground
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. on him *r.* out of the water heaven
RITES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. his holy *r.* and solemn
P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. to do him wanton *r.* which cost
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2 and other *r.* observing none but
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, 2. nor Eve the *r.* mysterious of
P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with ministeries due and soelmn *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. of nuptial sanctity and marriage *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's due *r.* nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p 235, v. 3. and all due *r.* perform'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p 240, v. 3 then first to marriage *r.* invoked
P. L. b. 12, l 231, p. 277, v. 3. part religious *r.* of sacrifice
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3. thus laws and *r.* establish'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3 in outward *r.* and specious forms
RITES.—S. A. l. 1320. p. 75, v. 5. their religious *r.* my presence
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in temples at idolatrous *r.*
C. l. 125, p. 193, v. 5 come let us our *r.* begin
C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5. doing abhorred *r.* to Hecate
RIVALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 47?, p. 92, v. 2. in opinion stand his *r.*
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5. 5. who had corrupted her my spies and *r.*
RIVEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore toil'd his *r.* arms
RIVER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 583, p. 96, v. 2. Lethe the *r.* of oblivion
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. and where the *r.* of bliss through
P. L. b. 4, l. 223. p. 188, v. 2. southward through Eden went a *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2 girt with the *r.* Triton
P. L. b. 9, l. 74, p. 99, v. 3. in with the *r.* sunk and with it rose
P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p 99, v. 3. up beyond the *r.* Ob
P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. nigh *r.*'s mouth or foreland where
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. down the great *r.* to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v 3. Egypt divided by the *r.* Nile
P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. as evening-mist risen from a *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v 4. thence in the midst divided by a *r.*
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5 made goddess of the *r.* still she retains
RIVER-DRAGON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. *r-d* tamed
RIVER-HORSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 474, p. 23, v. 3. the *r-h.* and scaly
RIVERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. *r.* or mountains in her
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. along the banks of four infernal *r.*
P. L b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. breathe forth Elixir pure and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. like gentle breaths from *r.* pure
P. L b. 7, l. 305, p. 17, v. 3 where *r.* now stream, and perpetual
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with borders long the *r.* that earth
P. L. b. 7, l 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver lakes and *r.* bathed
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and dales, ye *r.*, woods
P. L. b 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. interchange of hill and valley *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to blood unshed the *r.* must be
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. lay pleasant, from his side two *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. fair champain with less *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with bridges, *r.*, proud
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. shallow brooks and *r.* wide
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. *r.* arise whether thou be the son
RIVULET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. or by shady *r.*
ROAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. in progress though the *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 253, p. 249, v. 2. through all the empyreal *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. longitude through heaven's high *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and ample *r.* whose dust
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the east his flaming *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. through darkness on your *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. turn reins from the equinoctial *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so far from path or *r.* of men who
P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in various habits on the Appian *r.*
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. see, how from far, upon the eastern *r*
ROAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. here pilgrims *r.* that
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. waste o'er hill o'er dale his *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. beasts came forth the woods to *r.*
ROAM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. *r.* the utmost isles
P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. thus the orb he *r.* with narrow
ROAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. *r.* to seek their prey
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false titled sons of God *r.*
ROAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. whence deep thunders *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2. *r.* embowel'd with outrageous
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. throat of war had ceased to *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. her radiant finger still'd the *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l 463, p. 264, v. 4. over whose heads they *r.* and seem
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. knows to still the wild winds when they *r.*
C. l. 549, p. 209, v. 5. the wonted *r* was up amidst the woods
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that made the hideous *r.*
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging slow with Sullen *r.*
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. devouring war shall never cease to *r.*
ROAR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p 322, v. 2 confounded Chaos *r*
ROB.—P. R. b 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. *r.* and spoil, burn, slaughter
C. l. 390. p. 203, v. 5. for who would *r.* a hermit of his weeds
ROBB'D.—C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in sweet madness *r.* it
ROBBER.—S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5. murderer a revolter and a *r.*
S. A. l. 1188, p. 70, v. 5. then like a *r.* stripp'dst them of their
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5 some roving *r.* calling to his fellows
ROBE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. felt the envenom'd *r.*, and
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v 3. he cover'd but his *r.* uncover'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 170, v. 3. with his *r.* of righteousness
L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in saffron *r.* with taper clear
Il P. l 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in a *r* of darkest grain
ROBED.—L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. *r.* in flames and amber light
ROBES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. return in *r.* of state
S. A. l. 1188, p 70, v. 5. like a robber stripp'dst them of their *r.*
M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. those richest *r.* and gayest attire
ROBUSTIOUS.—S. A. l. 569, p. 48, v. 5. redundant locks *r.* to
ROCK —P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. Adonis from his native *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. each on his *r.* transfix'd, the sport
P. L. b. 2, 646, p. 98, v. 2. three iron three of adamantine *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. of massy iron or solid *r.* with ease

ROCK.—P. L. b 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. enclosed with shining r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. it was a r. of alabaster
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though huge and in a r. of
P. L. b. 7, l 300, p. 17, v. 3. nor with stood them r. or hill
P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. pontifical a ridge of pendent r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 336, p. 232, v. 3. and all the earth not this r. only
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. what heart of r. could long
P. R b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging waves against a solid r.
P. R. b 4, l. 49, p. 251, v. 4. on the Tarpeian r. her citadel
P. R. b. 4, l. 533, p. 266, v. 4. as a r. of adamant and as a centre
S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5. who then safe to the r. of Etham was
S. A. l. 1398, p. 77, v. 5. wert firmlier fasten'd than a r.
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine eye hath found that sad sepulcral r.
ROCKING.—Il P. l. 126, p. 81, v. 6. while r. winds are piping
ROCKS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. as when hallow r. retain
P. L b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. rend up both r. and hills and ride
P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 197, v. 2. r., caves, lakes, fens, bogs, dens
P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p 110, v. 2. Bosporus betwixt the justling r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. diamond quarries hewn and r. of
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. though standing else as r. but
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. r. waters woods and by the
P. L. b. 7, l. 35, p. 8, v. 3. where woods and r. had ears to
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. or under r. their food in jointed
P. L. b. 9, l. 118, p. 101, v. 3. shores with forest crown'd r. dens
P. L. b 11, l. 852, p. 249, v. 3. and now the tops of hills as r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. and with dark shades and r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4, r. whereon greatest men have
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. and rifted r. whose entrance leads to hell
C. l. 881, p. 220, v. 5. wherewith she sits on diamond r.
L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. under ebon shades and low-brow'd r.
S. 18, l. 8, p. 118, v. 6. roll'd mother with infant down the r.
ROCKY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. betwixt these r. pillars
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. and opposed the r. orb of tenfold
M. l. 97, p. 198, v. 6. or r. Avon or of sedgy Lee
ROD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 338, p. 22, v. 2. as when the potent r. of
P. L. b. 5, l. 887, p. 270, v. 2. is now an iron r. to bruise and
P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. reed of Hermes or his opiate r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. awed by the r. of Moses so to
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses once more his potent r.
P. L. b. 12. l. 212, p. 276, v. 3. extends over the sea the sea his r.
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. touch ethereal of Heaven's fiery r.
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. without his r. reversed and backward
S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. but as faith pointed with her golden r.
RODE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. led the starry host r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. He on the wings of Cherub r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. helms and helmed heads he r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2. he celebrated r. triumphant
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. uplifted in paternal glory r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. up he r. follow'd with acclamation
P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. space of seven continued nights he r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. with beaked prow r. tilting o'er
P. R. b. 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. Pontick king and in triumph had r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 17, p. 96, v. 4. who on fiery wheels r. up to heaven
S. A. l. 1433, p. 79, v. 5. who from thy father's field r up
RODS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. lictors and r. the ensigns
ROLL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. not these eyes that r. in vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where these heavens now r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v. 2. and smoke to r. in dusky wreaths
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3 all her number'd stars that seem to r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. thunder when to r. with terrour
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. dress and troll the tongue and r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 3. hand all times and seasons r.
S. A. l 290, p. 39, v. 5. of such examples add me to the r.
C. l. 77, p 192, v. 5. to r. with pleasure in a sensual stye
C. l. 932, p. 222, v. 5. may thy billows r. ashore
ROLL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. and r. in billows
P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. that r. or bicular and turn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. incredible how swift had thither r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 594, p. 313, v. 2. by thousands angel on archangel r
P. L. b. 6, l. 765, p. 318, v. 2. from about him fierce effusion r
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. and the orbs of his fierce chariot r.
P. L. b. 6, l 861, p. 322, v. 2. r. inward and a spacious gap
P. L b. 6, l. 879, p. 322, v. 2. returning whence it r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24, v. 3. in all her glory shone and r. her
P. L. b 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. he leading swiftly r. in tangles
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. their pomp deep under water r.
S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. that r. mother with infant down the rocks
P. L. b. 10, l. 558, p. 182, v. 3. but on they r. in heaps and up
ROLLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. r. in the fiery gulf
P. L. b. 1, l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. cherub and seraph r. in the flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. belch'd fire and r. smoke
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2. and towards the gate r. her bestial
P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. which nigh the birth now r. boils
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. r. on orient pearl and sands of gold
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. watery throng wave r. after wave
P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. see him die r. in dust and gore
P. R. b. 3, l. 86, p. 188, v. 4. scarce men r. in brutish vices
ROLLS.—P. L. b 2, l. 583, p. 96, v. 2. river of oblivion r. her
P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. r. o'er Elysian flowers her amber
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. on the earth devouring where it r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 249, p. 257, v. 4. there Ilissus r. his whispering
ROMAN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. Israel from the R. yoke
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a province under R. yoke
P. R. b 3, l. 362, p. 197, v. 4. such enclosing enemies R.
P. R. b. 3, l. 368, p. 197, v. 4 Hyrcanus bound Maugre the R.
ROMANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. in fable or r.
ROMANCES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. Alhracca as r. tell
ROME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. Scipio the highth of R.
P. L. b. 9, l 671, p. 119, v. 3. Athens or free R. where eloquence
P. L. b 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3. where R. was to sway the world
P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. and R. or Cæsar not need fear
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. than great and glorious R. queen
P. R. b. 4, l. 80, p. 252, v. 4. all nations now to R. obedience
P. R b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4. to R.'s great emperour whose wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 91, p. 252, v. 4 and from R. retired to Capreæ
P. R. b. 4, l. 360, p. 261, v. 4. all the oratory of Greece and R.
S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. ne'er held the helm of R.
ROOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. lay floating many a r.
ROOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 717, p. 34, v. 2. the r. was fretted gold
P. L. b. 1, l. 726, p. 35, v. 2. the arched r. pendent by subtle
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. high reaching to the horrid r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p. 204, v. 2. the r. of thickest covert was
P. L. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. the flowery r. shower'd roses
P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. from under shady arborous r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. under whose lowly r. thou hast
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v 3. thick overhead with verdant r.
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the arched r. gave main
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. the whole r. after them with burst of
A. l. 88, p. 326, v. 5. under the shady r. of branching elm
Il P. l. 157, p. 82, v. 6. and love the high-embowed r.
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. runs through the arched r.
O l. 43, p. 182, v. 6. thou some star which from the ruin'd r.
ROOF'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. high r. and walks
ROOFS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. inside both pillars and r.
ROOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. in narrow r. throng
P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. to supply perhaps our vacant r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. be thou in Adam's r. the head
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2, in narrow r. nature's whole
P. L. b. 4, l. 359, p. 193, v. 2. into our r. of bliss thus high
P. L. b. 4, 383, p. 194, v. 2. there will be r. not like these
P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. race to bring into their vacant r
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in small r. large heart enclosed
P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p 56, v. 3. for such vast r. in nature
P. L. b. 9, l. 148, p. 102, v. 3. to advance into our r. a creature
P. L. b. 12, l. 507, p. 286, v. 3. but in their r., as they forewarn
P. R. b. 1, l. 248, p. 31, v. 4. for in the inn was left no better r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 263, p. 194, v. 4. that here and there was r. for
Il P. l. 79, p. 79, v. 6. where glowing embers through the r.
H. l. 78, p. 152, v. 6. had given day her r.
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. show'd him his r. where he must lodge
M. l. 58, p. 197, v. 6. that to the next I may resign my r.
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. come tripping to the r. where thou didst
ROOSTS.—S. A. l. 1693, p. 88, v 5. assailant on the perched r.
ROOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. race of mankind in one r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 288, p. 146, v. 2. so in thee as from a second r.
P. L. b 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2 so from the r. springs lighter the
P. L. b. 9, l. 645, p. 118, v. 3. to the tree of prohibition r. of all
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. the bended twigs take r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p 248, v. 3. and there take r. an island salt
S. A. l. 1032, p. 64, v. 5. of constancy no r. infix'd
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the rest a small unsightly r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 855, p. 321, v. 2. not to destroy but r. them out of
ROOT-BOUND.—C. l. 662, p 213, v. 5. as Daphne was r.-b.
ROOTED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. though r. deep as high
ROOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l 544, p 95, v. 2. through pain up by the r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. deep to the r. of hell the gather'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p 34, v. 4. for we here live on tough r and
ROSE.—P L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. the Heavens and Earth r. out
P. L. b. 1, l. 546, p. 29, v. 2. with them r. a forest huge of
P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. r. like an exhalation
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. on the other side up r. Belial in
P. L. b 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. with grave aspect he r. and in his
P. L. b. 2, l. 466, p. 92, v. 2. thus saying r. the monarch and
P. L b. 2, l. 475, p. 92, v. 2. and at once with him they r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. vernal bloom or summer's r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. r. a fresh fountain, and with
P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v. 2. all hue and without thorn the r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. the stars that usher evening r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. still as it r. impossible to
P. L. b. 5, l. 48, p. 243, v. 2. I r. as at thy call but found thee

ROSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 349, p. 253, v. 2. with *r.* and odours from
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. now storming fury *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. up *r.* the victor-angels and to
P. L. b. 6, l. 669, p. 315, v. 2. heap'd upon confusion *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. he o'er his sceptre bowing *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. *r.* as in dance the stately trees
P. L. b 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. bright luminaries that set and *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 3. among the trees in pairs they *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. fleeced the flocks and bleating *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. *r.* and went forth among her fruits
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p 68, v. 3. and from their wings flung *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 74, p. 99, v. 3. in with the river sunk and with it *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v. 3. so *r.* the Danite strong Herculean
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3. from his radiant seat he *r.* of high
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the sun in Aries *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. the south wind *r.* and with black
P. R. b. 2, l. 149, p. 100, v. 4. when from amidst them *r.* Belial
P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. darkness now *r.* as day-light sunk
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. still *r.* receiving from his mother
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. *r.* from the hindmost wheels of Phœbus'
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. *r.* like a steam of rich distill'd perfumes
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip time like a neglected *r.*
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the star that *r.* at evening bright
L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as killing as the canker to the *r.*
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at last he *r.* and twitch'd his mantle but
S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6 and clothe in fresh attire the lily and *r.*
P. R. b. 1, 280, p. 32, v. 4. but as I *r.* out of the laving stream
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. out of the ground up *r.* as from his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1051, p. 131, v. 3. up they *r.* as from unrest
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. till part *r.* up a fountain by the tree
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. lightly from his grassy couch up *r.*
ROSEAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and *r.* dews disposed
ROSES.—P. L b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. impurpled with celestial *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. iris all hues, *r.* and jessamin
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. the flowery roof shower'd *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in yonder spring of *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. so thick the *r.* blushing round
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the faded *r.* shed
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. beds of hyacinth and *r.*
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. and ye the breathing *r.* of the wood
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v 6. and fresh-blown *r.* wash'd in dew
ROSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 5. now morn her *r.* steps in
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. with *r.* hand unbarr'd the gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial *r.* red love's proper hue
P. L. b 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her *r.* progress smiling
C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. braid your locks with *r.* twine
C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. rise, rise and heave thy *r.* head
ROSY-BOSOM'D.—C. l. 986, p. 224, v. 5. Graces and the *r b.*
ROT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. his cattle must of *r.*
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. *r.* inwardly and foul contagion spread
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. so hung his destiny never to *r.*
ROTHERFORD.—M. l. 8, p. 202. v. 6. ye by mere A. S. and *R.*
ROTTENNESS.—C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 2. pillar'd firmament is *r.*
ROVE.—P. L. b. 4, l 617, p. 201, v. 2. creatures all day long *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the mind or fancy is to *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. eyed them and let their eyes *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. nothing but ruin wheresoe'er they *r.*
S. 22, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. from that mark how far they *r.* we see
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have some naked thoughts that *r.* about
ROUGH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through strait *r.* dense
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. in coat *r.* or smooth rind or
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the *r* edge of battle ere it join'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. hard are the ways of truth and *r.*
C. l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. whom certain these *r.* shades did never
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6 *r.* Satyrs danced and Fauns with cloven heel
ROUGHER.—S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. a *r.* tongue draws
ROVING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 614, p. 97, v. 2. thus *r.* on in confused
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. whose snowy ridge the *r.* Tartar
P. L. b. 8, l. 189, p. 57, v. 3. and of her *r.* is no end
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a day *r.* the field I chanced
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. who *r.* still about the world at that
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. *r.* the Celtick and Iberian fields
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. some *r.* robber calling to his fellows
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes confine my *r.* verse
ROUND.—P. L b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. *r.* he throws his baleful
P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon horrible on all sides *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. massy large and *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. waved *r.* the coast
P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. gods adored among the nations *r.*
P. L b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2 and half inclose him *r.* with all
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. far *r.* illumined hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. where pilasters *r.* were set
P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. the majesty of darkness *r.* covers
P. L. b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v. 2. stations thick of angels watching *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. us *r.* ninefold, and gates of burning
ROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. him *r.* a globe of fiery
P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. infixed and frozen *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98, v. 2. about her middle *r.* a cry of hell.
P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. with concious terrours vex me *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. vast and *r.* a place of bliss in the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. on all sides *r.* environ'd wins
P. L b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. undertermined square or *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. a cloud drawn *r.* about thee like
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. the firm opacous globe of this *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. of Chaos blustering *r.* inclement
P. L. b. 3, l 555, p. 155, v. 2. *r.* he surveys, and well might
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. whence no way *r.* shadow from
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this new creation *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. and her monthly *r.* still ending
P. L. b. 4, l. 21, p. 182, v. 2. within him hell he brings and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. his nether empire neighbouring *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. *r.* from his parted forelock manly
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. about them *r.* a lion now he
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. narrow search I must walk *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. those have their course to finish *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and began to hem him *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. *r.* earth with balanc'd air
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. like a starry zone his waist and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 392, p. 254, v. 2. and mossy seat had *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. whence in her visage *r.* those
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. encompass'd *r.* with foes thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. light and darkness in perpetual *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. placed in guard their watches *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. hollow engines long and *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. from the dawning hills look'd *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. with dangers compass'd *r.* and
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 2. air wide interfused embracing *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. *r.* the vast profundity obscure
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. uttermost convex of this great *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l 371, p. 19, v. 3. the horizon *r.* invested with
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. merely to officiate light *r.* this
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. about me *r.* I saw hill dale and
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. above or *r.* about thee or beneath
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. had veil'd the horizon *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. terrestrial heaven danced *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 114, p. 101, v. 3. could I have walk'd thee *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p 103, v. 3. in labyrinth of many a *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. whether to wind the woodbine *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. so thick the roses blushing *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. her husband (for I view far *r.*)
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. *r.* the tree all other beasts that saw
P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. condenses and the cold environs *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. may cover *r.* those middle parts
P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. to the outside bare of this *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in careful watch *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. he sat and *r.* about him saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. thee still compassing thee *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. that hill nor wider looking *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. smear'd *r.* with pitch and in
P. L. b. 11, l. 824, p. 248, v. 3. the ark be lodged and shelter'd *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. signal of remove waves fiercely *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4. flock'd with awe the regions *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. dark shades and rocks environ'd *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. and looking *r.* on every side
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy large liberty to *r.* this glob
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. high top token the prospect *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. he view'd it *r.* when suddenly
P. R. b 3, l. 418, p. 199, v. 4. all the idolatries of heathen *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 2. and hellish furies *r.* environ'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. that closed thee *r.* so many
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many evils have inclosed me *r.*
S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. the harass of their land beset me *r.*
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. high among the heathen *r.*
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges girt me *r.* ere I consented
S. A. l. 1430, p. 79, v. 5. great among the heathen *r.*
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. only of this but each Philistian city *r.*
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. and plant it *r.* with shade of laurel ever
C l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift *r.* the months and years
C. l. 144, p. 194, v. 5. in a light fantastic *r.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in circle *r.* her shining throne
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth rise I fetch my *r.*
L'A. l. 70, p. 57, v. 6. whilst the landskip *r.* it measures
L'A. l. 93, p. 58, v. 6. when the merry bells ring *r.*
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye *r.* about Jove's altar sing
H. l. 102, p. 153, v. 6. beneath the hollow *r.*
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in urns and altars *r.*
M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. as may make thee search thy coffers *r.*
S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. garrison'd *r.* about him like a camp
M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and sweetly singing *r.* about thy bed
ROUNDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. their sight had *r.*

ROUNDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or nightly *r.* walk
ROUNDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. about him various *r.*
ROUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *r.* and bestir themselves
P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. such a peal shall *r.* their sleep
C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. low-roosted lark from her thatch'd pallet *r.*
L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. cheerly *r.* the slumbering morn
ROUSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p. 23, v. 2. *r.* from the slumber on
P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. which all night long had *r.* the sea
S. A. l. 1690, p. 88, v. 5. his fiery virtue *r.*
ROUSING.—S. A. l. 1382, p 77, v. 5. I begin to feel some *r*
ROUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 747, p. 35, v. 2. he with this rebellious *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p 102, v. 2. to our part loss and *r.* through all
P. L. b. 2, l. 995, p. 109, v. 2. *r.* on *r.* confusion worse
P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. when the dragon put to second *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. deformed *r.* enter'd and foul
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313 v. 2. dissipation follow'd and forced *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2. so huge a *r.* incumber'd him with
P. L. b 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that vile *r* that tore the Thracian
P. L. b. 10, l. 534, p. 181, v. 3. all yet left of that revolted *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4 and put to *r.* all her array
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. by the idolatrous *r.* amidst their wine
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v. 5. nor do I name of men the common *r.*
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his monstrous *r*, are heard to
L l. 61, p. 11, v 6. when by the *r.* that made the hideous roar
ROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. to many a *r.* of pipes
P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v 2 many a *r.* of starry lamps
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. a circling *r.* of goodliest trees
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. dews and flowers where any *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a triple mounted *r.* of pillars laid
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. stood rank'd of Seraphim another *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. those cursed engines triple *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a *r.* of myrtles on a flat
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply chatting in a rustick *r.*
O. l. 10, p. 185, v. 6. where the bright Seraphim in burning *r.*
ROWS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. wings mantling proudly *r.*
ROYAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. fore-run the *r.* camp
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. high on a throne of *r.* state which far
P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. Auran eastward to the *r.* towers
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. Satan to his *r.* seat high on a hill
P. L. b. 12, l. 325, p. 280, v. 3. that of the *r.* stock of David
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. in David's *r.* seat his true
S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. Cyriack whose grand sire on the *r.* bench
ROYALTIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 451, p. 91, v. 2. do I assume these *r.*
ROYAL-TOWER'D.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or *r-t.* Thame
RUBB'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. new *r.* with balm
RUBIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. and *r.* nectar flows
C. l. 915, p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy *r.* lip
RUBRICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. in the starry *r.* set
RUBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. or chrysolite *r.* or topaz
S. A. l. 543, p. 47, v. 5. did the dancing *r.* sparkling out-pour'd
RUDDY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. smoke and *r.* flame
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. of fairest colours mix'd *r.* and gold
RUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. as art yet *r.* guiltless of fire
P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. beholders *r.* and shallow to discern
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. justling or push'd with winds *r.*
C. l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill dew among *r.* burs
L. l. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with forced fingers *r.*
Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the *r.* axe with heaved stroke
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing ere the *r.* bird of hate
S. 16, l. 2, p. 117. v. 6. not of war only but detractions *r.*
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the *r.* manger lies
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest evil tidings with too *r.* irruption
RUDENESS.—C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the *r.* and swill'd
RUDIMENTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 157, p. 28, v. 4. first lay down the *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 245, p. 193, v. 4. those *r.* and see before thine eyes
RUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. I see and *r.* the dire event
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. but I *r.* that errour now which is
P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. purged with Euphrasy and *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. blasphemous which expect to *r.*
RUEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. loud heard on the *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. prodigious motion felt and *r.*
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. with *r.* cry yet what it was we hear
RUES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. what it now so justly *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates Abaddon *r.* thy
RUFFLED.—S A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. of chafed wild boars or *r.*
C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. were all to *r.* and sometimes impair'd
RUGGED.—C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. or 'gainst the *r.* bark of some
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every gust of *r.* wings
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the *r.* brow of night
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those *r.* names to our like mouths grow
RSUGGED'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. smoothe the *r.*
RUIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. hideous *r.* and combustion
P. L. b. 1, l. 91, p. 14, v. 2. now misery hath join'd in equal *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. yet shone majestic though in *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. and *r.* seems of ancient pile
RUIN —P. L. b. 2, l. 995, p. 109, v. 2. *r.* upon *r.* rout on rout
P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. havock and spoil, and *r.* are
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. while by thee raised I *r.* all my
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. laid whereon to build their *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 228, p. 248, v. 2. in them at once to *r.* all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2 the *r.* of so many glorious once
P. L b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2 could his shield such *r.* intercept
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. from which evil *r.* must needs
P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. and their balls of missive *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. had gone to rack with *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 797, p. 320, v. 2. or to fall in universal *r.* last
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. rout incumber'd him with *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. enemy we have who seeks our *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. the way which to her *r.* now I
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. to find out and *r.* Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a spectacle of *r.* or of scorn
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v 4. nothing but *r.* wheresoe'er they
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. water with fire in *r.* reconciled
P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. *r.* and desperation and dismay
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. and shameful deeds which *r.* ends
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their own *r.* who attempt the
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. *r.* destruction at the utmost point
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of *r.* indeed me thought I heard the
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own *r.* on themselves to invite
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. the Athenian walls from *r.* bare
RUIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. less than arch-angel *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 906, p. 126, v. 3. and me with thee hath *r.* for
P. L. b. 9, l. 950, p. 128, v, 3. me first he *r.* now mankind
O. l. 43, p. 182, v. 6. thou some star which from the *r.* roof
RUINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 868, p. 322, v. 2. hell saw heaven *r.*
RUINOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. noises loud and *r.* to
P. L. b. 6 l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. *r.* assault and inextinguishable
P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263. v. 4. after a night of storm so *r.*
RUINS —P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. what *r.* kingdoms and
RULE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. to such power and gave to *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 327, p. 87, v. 2. and with iron sceptre *r.* us here
P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. eye sublime declared absolute *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. so many signs of power and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above *r.* or art enormous
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the greater to have *r.* by day
P. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. *r.* the day in their vicissitude and *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 520, p. 25, v. 3. and let them *r.* over the fish and
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and bear *r.* thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. overtrusting lets her will *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. unseemly to bear *r.* which was
P. L. b. 10, l. 196, p. 170, v. 3. he over thee shall *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 493, p. 179, v. 3. over man to *r.* as over all he
P. L b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. had first the *r.* of high Olympus
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. he gave thee to possess and *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. if thou well observe the *r.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. and tribes under paternal *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. to *r.* by laws ordain'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. and all the *r.* one empire only
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111. v. 4. who attains not, ill aspires to *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. shalt not long *r.* in the clouds
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. not made to *r.* but to subserve where
C. l. 21, p. 190. v. 5. imperial *r.* of all the sea-girt isles
C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. thy long-level'd *r.* of streaming light
P. L. b. 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. and in reward to *r.* over his works
RULED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. *r.* the middle air their
P. L. b. 6, l 848, p. 321, v. 2. one spirit in them *r.* and every
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. for understanding *r.* not
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. a greater power now *r.* him
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. and wild uproar stood *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 493, p. 179, v. 3. as over all he should have *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 49, p. 25, v. 4. universe we have possess'd and *r.*
P. R b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. nor is always *r.* with temperate
RULES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. more of Him who *r.* above
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. to whom these most adhere he *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. when he who *r.* is worthiest
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. pervert pure nature's healthful *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. father is the eternal king who *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. and *r.* passions desires and fears
P. R. b. 4, l. 283, p. 258, v. 4. these *r.* will render thee a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid *r.* of civil government
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding false *r.* prank'd in reason's garb
C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5. and her son that *r.* the strands
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the known *r.* of ancient liberty
RULEST.—S. A. l. 671, p. 52, v. 5. not evenly as thou *r.*
RULING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 230, p. 256, v. 4. *r.* them by persuasion
RUMINATING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. or bedward *r.*
RUMOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. *R.* next and Chance
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in broad *r.* lies
RUMOUR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store against a *r.*
S. A. l. 1600, p. 85, v. 5. when all abroad was *r.* that this day

RUMOURS.—S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. and *r.* loud that daunt
RUN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. Elixir pure and rivers *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. that in quaternion *r.* perpetual
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. on all sides to his aid was *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. yet wants to *r.* much of his race
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. jocund to *r.* his longitude through
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. nor heaven such journeys *r.* earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. perform'd and race well *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and *r.* not sooner to his fatal snare
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my race of glory *r.* and race of shame
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. what shall we do stay here or *r.* and see
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares *r.* into danger's mouth
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I *r.* or which way fly
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. *r.* to your shrouds within these brakes
C. l. 363, p. 202, v. 5. and *r.* to meet what he would most avoid
C. l. 1013, p. 225, v. 5. I can fly or I can *r.*
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. time will *r.* on smoother
H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. O *r.* prevent them with thy humble ode
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the early matrons *r.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will *r.* back and fetch the age of gold
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. fly envious time till thou *r.* out thy race
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. that *r.* through all the heavens
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go baffled coward lest I *r.* upon thee
RUNG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. and *r.* a hideous peal yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. whereof all hell had *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. heaven *r.* with Jubilee and loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. faithful armies *r.* Hosanna
P. L. b. 7, l. 562, p. 26, v. 3. and all the constellations *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 633, p. 28, v. 3. so sung they and the empyrean *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. in her ears the sound yet *r.* of his
RUNNERS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. artists, wrestlers, riders *r.*
RUNNETH.—M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen mole that *r.*
RUNNING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and lakes and *r.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. best keep together here lest *r.* thither
L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the melting voice through mazes *r.*
RUNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. *r.* diverse wandering many
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. *r.* through the arched roof
RUPTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. with kindly *r.*
RURAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2. as with a *r.* mound
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. thus was this place a happy *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. on to their morning's *r.* work
RURAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 4, p. 97, v. 3. with him partake *r.* repast
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. dairy each *r.* sight each *r.* sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her *r.* labours crown
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and *r.* works between
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged man in *r.* weeds
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. the goddess that in *r.* shrine
C. l. 547, p. 208, v. 5. to meditate my *r.* minstrelsy
C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with jigs and *r.* dance resort
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. such a *r.* queen
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the *r.* ditties were not mute
RUSH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. and armies *r.* to battel
S. A. l. 21, p. 30, v. 5. but *r.* upon me thronging and present
C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. *r.* on him break his glass and shed the
P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. forth *r.* the Levant and
RUSH-CANDLE.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. though a *r.-c.* from the
RUSH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. hideous outcry *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. together *r* both battels main
P. L. b. 6, l. 600, p. 313, v. 2. if on they *r.* repulse repeated
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. forth *r.* with whirlwind sound
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. down *r.* the rain impetuous and
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. but *r.* abroad from the four
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. that spirit that first *r.* on thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. forth *r.* in haste the great
RUSHING.—P. L. 4, 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence *r.* he might
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. and *r.* sound of onset ended soon
P. L. b. 6. l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two planets *r.* from aspect malign
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see the chariot and those *r.* wheels
RUSHY-FRINGED.—C. l. 890, p. 221, v. 5. by the *r-f.* bank
RUSLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. with the hiss of *r.*
RUSSET.—L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. *r.* lawns and fallows gray
RUSSIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. 3. from his *R.* foe
P. L. b. 11, l. 394, p. 234, v. 3. or where the *R.* ksar in Mosco
RUSSLING.—Il P. l. 129, p. 81, v. 6. ending on the *r.* leaves
RUSTIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. stood *r.* of grassy
P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. not *r.* as before but
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. caral her goodness loud in *r.* lays
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply chatting in a *r.* row
RUSTLING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3 heard the sound of *r.*
RUTH.—L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. angel now and melt with *r.*
S. 9 l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the better part with Mary and with R.
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no anger find in thee but pity and *r.*

S

SABÆAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. winds blow S. odours
SABBATH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 634, p. 28, v. 3. thus was S. kept
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. up to the coasts of light ere S.
SABBATH-DAY.—S. A. l. 149, p. 34, v. 5. no journey of a *s-d.*
SABLE.—C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I deceived or did a *s.* cloud
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid fair peace be to my *s.* shroud
Il P. l. 35, p. 78, v. 6. and *s.* stole of cypress lawn
SABLE-STOLED.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the *s-s.* Sorcerers bear
SABLE-VESTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2 sat *s-v.* night
SABRINA.—C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. S. is her name a virgin pure
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. S. fair listen where thou art sitting
SACRED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2 passions in the *s.* porch
P. L. b. 2, l. 1034, p. 111, v. 2. but now at last the *s.* influence
P. L. b. 3, l 29, p. 138, v. 2. smit with the love of *s.* song
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v 2. innumerable sound of hymns and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2. but to destruction *s.* and devote
P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. they introduce their *s.* song
P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. O name O *s.* name of faithfulness
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of *s.* silence to be heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in song and dance about the *s.* hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. on to the *s.* hill they led him high
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. cancel'd from heaven and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by *s.* unction thy deserved right
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the third *s.* morn began
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. and love to haunt her *s.* shades
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3 all their precious beams of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. now when as *s.* light began
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3 O *s.* wise and wisdom-giving plant
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the *s.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 924, p. 127. v. 3. only coveting to eye that *s* fruit *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. to resalute the world with *s.* light
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. large wine-offerings pour'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. with all his *s.* things a scorn
P. L. b. 12, l. 509, p. 286, v. 3. who all the *s.* mysteries of heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what highth *s.* virtue and true
P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p 39, v. 4. to tread his *s.* courts and minister
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. as of a plant select and *s.* glorious
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to violate the *s.* trust of silence
S. A. l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. home to thy country and his *s.* house
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but such a *s.* and home-felt delight
SACRED.—C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. through the *s.* rays of chastity
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a flame of *s.* vehemence
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. approach and kiss her *s.* vesture's hem
L. l. 15, p. 10, v. 6. begin then sisters of the *s.* well
L. l. 102, p 13, v. 6. that sunk so low that *s.* head of thine
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly muse shall not thy *s.* vein
H. l. 217, p. 158, v. 6. within his *s.* chest
P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p 204, v. 2. in shadier bower more *s.*
S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to such a viper his most *s.* trust
SACRIFICE.—P. L. b. 1. l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. blood of human *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 269, p. 146, v. 2. as a *s.* glad to be offer'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 232, p. 277, v. 3. part religious rites of *s.* informing
P. R. b. 1, l. 457, p. 38, v. 4. and thou no more with pomp or *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. worship'd with temple priest and *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. above all *s.* or hallow'd gift
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great pomp and *s.* and praises loud
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and noon grew high and *s.*
SACRIFICED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. who well had *s.*
SACRIFICES.—S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with *s.* triumph pomp
SACRIFICING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v 3. then *s.* laid
P. L. b. 12. l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft *s.* bullock, lamb or kid
SACRILEGIOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 140, p. 189, v. 4. *s.* to himself
S. A. l 833, p. 57, v. 5. incestuous *s.* but may plead it
SAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2. that with *s.* overthrow
P. L. b. 2, l. 146, p. 82, v. 2, be our cure to be no more *s.* cure
P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. as inclination or *s* choice leads
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. *s.* Acheron of sorrow black and
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. and joys then sweet now *s.* to
P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. the fatal key *s.* instrument of all
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. or aggravate his *s.* exclusion from
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his grieved look he fixes sad
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 193, v. 2. length fail'd speech recover,d *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. and O too like in *s.* event
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p 244, v. 2. and thus Adam answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 116, p. 245, v. 2. addition strange yet be not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. O prime of men *s.* task and hard
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v, 2. in his face I see *s.* resolution and
P. L. b. 9, l 13. p. 97, v. 3. *s.* task yet argument not less but
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as one from *s.* dismay recomforted
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. some *s.* drops wept at completing

SAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. guards ascended mute and *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3 to whom *s.* Eve with shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. sat in their *s.* discourse and
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. to disburden sought with *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus afflicted when *s.* Ev-
P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. Adam by *s.* experiment I know
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3 though sharp and *s.* yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3 his days number'd though *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. yet lest they faint at the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus Eve with *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. hope to spend quiet though *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. before his eyes appear'd *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. guide lamenting turn'd full *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. though *s.* with cause for evils
P. L. b. 12, l. 609, p. 289, v. 3. and thus with words not *s.* she
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. with looks aghast and *s.* he thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p. 27, v. 4. with deep dismay at these *s.*
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5, so in the *s* event too much concern'd
S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. *s.* but thou know'st to Israelites not
C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a *s.* votarist in palmer's weed
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. nightly to thee her *s.* song mourneth well
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. unpillow'd head fraught with *s.* fears
L. l. 6. p. 9, v. 6. bitter constraint and *s.* occasion dear
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and every flower that *s.* embroidery wears
Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a *s.* leaden downward cast
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O *s.* virgin that thy power
S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. and the repeated air of *s.* Electra's poet
S. 10, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. till *s.* the breaking of that parliament
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine eye hath found that *s.* sepulcral rock
O. l. 6. p. 179, v. 6. now morn and if *s.* share with us to bear
O. l. 45, p. 187, v. 6. which the *s.* morn had let fall
M. l. 50, p 197, v. 6. while *s.* Ulysses' soul and all the rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p 246, v. 3. of all thy offspring end so *s,*
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250. v. 3. the heart of Adam erst so *s.*
SADDEST.—S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. to Israelites not *s.*
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her sweetest *s.* plight
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to notes of *s.* woe
SADLY.—C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee *s.* shepherd without
C. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. *s.* sits the Assyrian queen
SADNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. to drive all *s.* but
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. dim *s.* did not spare that time
SAFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. beheld from the *s.* shore
P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. establish'd in a *s.* unenvied throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. thee place our dungeon, not our *s*
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what evasion bear him *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. thee I revisit *s.* and feel thy sovran
P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p 143, v. 2. and to the end persisting *s.* arrive
P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. in this place to utter is not *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. our great forbidder *s.* with all
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. from his wing and landed *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. when least was *s.* rejected my
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. ascend I follow thee *s.* guide
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. the race elect *s.* towards Canaan
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. *s.* to eternal Paradise of rest
S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5 who then *s.* to the rock of Etham was
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. against thee but *s.* custody and hold
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from heaven to give him *s.* convoy
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. where you may be *s.* till farther quest
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. and tell me it is *s.* as bid me hope
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the cottage and the *s.* abode
C. l. 389, p 203, v. 5. and sits as *s.* as in a senate house
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more *s.* I sing with mortal voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 814, p. 248, v. 3. how much more *s.* and full
SAFELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. down *s.* if Son of God
C. l. 585, p. 210, v. 2. yes and keep it still; lean on it *s.*
SAFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. then let us seek some *s*
SAFEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. or dishonour lurks *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. so shalt thou lead *s.* thy life
S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but *s.* he who stood aloof
SAFETY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. how in *s.* best we may
P. L. b. 2, l. 481, p. 93, v. 2. that for the general *s.* he despised
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with like *s.* guided down
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no slight grounds thy *s.*
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. and people's *s.* which in part they effect
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. wherein consisted all thy strength and *s.*
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. into my power thy key of strenght and *s.*
S. A. l. 1002, p. 63, v. 5. trust of secresy my *s.* and my life
S. A. l. 1128, p 68, v. 5. boast again in *s.* what thou would'st
S. A. l. 1132, p. 68, v. 5. in battle worn their ornament and *s.*
SAFFRON.—L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in *s.* robe with taper clear
SAGACIOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 281, p. 172, v. 3. *s.* of his quarry
SAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. *s.* he stood with Atlantean
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to *s.* philosophy next lend thine
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the *s.* poets taught by the heavenly
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. the *s.* and serious doctrine of virginity
SAGE.—L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. *s.* Hippotades their answer brings
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but hail thou goddess *s.* and holy
Il P. l. 117, p 81, v. 6. in *s.* and solemn tunes have sung
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. vane young in years but in *s.* counsel old
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that crown'd matron *s* white robed
SAGELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4 to whom our Saviour *s.*
SAGER.—L'A. l. 17, p. 56, v. 6. or whether as some *s.* sing
SAGES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. and guides the eastern *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the schools of ancient *s.*
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy *s* once did sing
SAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* then the lost archangel
P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v 2. this *s.* he sat: and expectation held
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. *s.* he turn'd and Satan bowing low
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. what thou hast *s.* is just and right
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p 205, v. 2. this *s.* unanimous and other rites
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. know ye not then *s.* Satan fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. if I must contend *s.* he best
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear *s.* Zephon bold will save
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2 it *s.* why sleep'st thou Eve now is
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. O fair plant *s.* he with fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. *s.* he paused not but with venturous
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. Raphael *s.* he thou hear'st what
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. thus *s* native of heaven for other
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and smiling to his only son thus *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. he *s.* and as the sound of waters
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p 317, v. 2. he *s.* and on his son with rays
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so *s.* o'er his sceptre bowing rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. *s.* then the omnific word your
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. and *s.* thus far extend thus far thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. let there be light *s.* God and
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again God *s.* let there be firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. with genial moisture when God *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p 17, v. 3. and *s.* let the earth put forth the
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had *s.* when the bare
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and God *s.* let the waters generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. when God *s.* let the earth bring
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. this *s.* he form'd thee Adam thee
P. L. b 7, l 530, p. 25, v. 3. then bless'd mankind and *s.* be
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. *s.* I fair light and thou enlighten'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. methought of shape divine and *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. *s.* mildly authour of all this thou
P. L. b 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. lead then *s.* Eve he leading
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. indeed hath God then *s.* that of
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. God hath *s.* ye shall not eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she scarce had *s.* though brief
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. so having *s.* as one from sad
P. L. b. 9, l. 1034, p. 131, v. 3. so *s.* he and forbore not glance
P. L. b 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. so having *s.* he thus to Eve in
P. L b 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. so having *s.* awhile he stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. this *s.* they both betook them
P. L b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. why comes not death *s* he with
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. I yield it just *s.* Adam and
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. there is *s.* Michael if thou well
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. *s.* the angel, who should better
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p 285, v. 3. be sure they will *s.* the angel
P. R. b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. inly rejoiced and *s.* to me apart
P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. first and to himself thus *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. that cause thy refusal? *s.* the
P. R. b. 3, l. 150, p 190, v. 4. of glory as thou wilt *s.* he so deem
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191, v. 4. is for all things truth hath *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. wise men have *s.* are wearisome
P. R. b. 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4 in a careless mood thus to him *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. He *s.* and stood but Satan
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. stepp'd as they *s.* to the next thicket side
C. l. 632, p. 211, v. 5. but in another country as he *s.*
C. l. 780, p. 217, v. 5. shall I go on or have I *s.* enow
C. l. 852, p. 219, v 5. and as the old swain *s.* she can unlock
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. such musick as 'tis *s.*
M. l. 17, p 200, v. 6. If any ask for him it shall be *s*
SAIDST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. thou *s.* from flight
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. lives as thou *s.* and gains to live
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. into such danger as thou *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 379, p 108, v. 4. *s.* thou not that to all things I
SAIL.—P. L. b. 2. l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. him now both oar and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. as when to them who *s.* beyond
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. back with speediest *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as oft so steers and shifts her *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. globe of angels on full *s.* of
SAIL-BROAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at last his *s-b.*
SAILING.P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close *s.* from Bengala or
P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. *s.* arrived wafted by angels.
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. comes this way *s.* like a stately ship
SAILS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. drive with *s.* and wind
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. *s.* between worlds and worlds
S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. *s.* fill'd and streamers waving

SAINT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. now S. Peter at heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor delay'd the winged s. after
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. wondrous power God to his s.
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my late espoused s.
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright s. high sitst in glory
O. l. 71, p. 188, v. 6. there with thee new welcome s.
SAINTED.—C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. enthroned gods on s. seats
SAINTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. falsehood under s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p. 188, v. 4. him whom thy wrongs with s.
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to heaven is s. chastity
Il P. l. 13, p. 77, v. 6. whose s. visage is too bright.
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the s. veil of maiden white to throw
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with s. shout and solemn Jubilee
SAINTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2. then all thy s. assembled
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. more likely habitants translated s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. present or past as s. and patriarchs
P. L. b. 6, l. 47, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth my armed s. by thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 398, p. 306, v. 2. far otherwise the inviolable s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 742, p. 318, v. 2. then shall thy s. unmix'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. with ten thousand, thousand s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in bright array ye s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. to meet him all his s. who silent
P. L. b. 7, l. 136, p. 11, v. 3. return'd victorious with his s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184, v. 3. from his transcendent seat the s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 705, p. 244, v. 3. come to judge them with his s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 349, p. 260, v. 4. the holiest of holies and his s.
S. A. l. 1288, p. 73, v. 5. patience is more oft the exercise of s.
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6 there entertain him all the s. above
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. avenge O Lord thy slaughter'd s. whose
SAKE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. I for his s. will leave thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. incur divine displeasure for her s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. cursed is the ground for thy s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. draw out for anger's s. finite
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his maker's image s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. that suffering for truth's s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. me to seek wealth for empire's s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 46, p. 186, v. 4 nor empire to affect for glory's s.
P. R. b. 3. l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's s. suffering death
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's s. of former deeds
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at length for intermission s. they led
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. listen for dear honour's s.
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of such as for their bellies' s.
SALE.—S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. they easily would set to s.
SALEM.—P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. of palms Œnon and S. old
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to bear me where the towers of S. stood
SALLOW.—C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. praising the lean and s.
SALMANASSAR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. and seat of S.
SALT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. take root an island s.
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every s. flood and each ebbing stream
SALVATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. high in s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 441, p. 284, v. 3. of him they learn'd and his s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 448, p. 284, v. 3. s. shall be preach'd but to the
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to earn s. for the sons of men
SALVE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to s. his credit and for
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. s. to thy sores: apt words have power
SALUTATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. the holy s. used
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd since first her s. heard
SALUTE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 67, p. 97, v. 4. conceived of God or that s.
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6. thus we s. the with our early song
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I s. thee and thy pardon ask
SAMARCHAND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. S. by Oxus
SAMARITAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. none opposite S.
SAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. where if I be still the s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom John saw also
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2 hadst thou the s. free will and
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. not revolted spirit thy shape tho s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. ev'n to my mouth of that s. fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. but in degree of kind the s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and nature bid the s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. understand the s. of fish within
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. think the s. vouchsafed to cattle
P. L. b. 10, l. 571, p. 182, v. 3. so oft they fell into the s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 826, p. 190, v. 3. only but to will the s. with me
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the s. from woman to
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. skirts of that s. watery cloud
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wonder'd this barren waste the s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 413, p. 198, v. 4. thy zeal to Israel then the s. that
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. from my former act and the s. end
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so near related or the s. of kind
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. pull'd down the s destruction on
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that s. vaunted name virginity
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the s. flock by fountain shade and rill
S. 7 l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. to that s. lot however mean or high
M. l. 16, p. 196. v. 6. for this s. small neglect that I have made
SAMOED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 696, p. 186, v. 3. and the S. shore

SAMOS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Delos or S. first
SAMPLER.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. to ply the s. and to tease
SAMSON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1060. p. 131, v. 3. Herculean S. from the
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. that heroic that renown'd irresistible S.
S. A. l. 341, p. 41, v. 5. that invincible S. far renown'd
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. who hath deliver'd thee S. bound
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. to have come to pass by means of thee S.
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I came still dreading thy displeasure S.
S. A. l. 766, p 55, v. 5. yet hear me S. not that I endeavour
S. A. l. 909. p. 60, v. 5. let me obtain forgiveness of thee S.
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. much like thy riddle S. in one day
S A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. I come not S. to condole thy chance
S. A. l. 1129, p. 68, v. 5. what thou wouldst have done to S.
S. A. l. 1293, p. 74, v. 5. either of these is in thy lot S.
S. A. l 1308, p. 74, v. 5. Hebrews the prisoner S. here I seek
S. A. l. 1310, p. 74, v. 5. S. to thee our lords thus bid me say
S. A. l. 1348, p. 76, v. 5. consider S. matters now are strain'd
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. S. this second message from our lords
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the worst in brief S. is dead
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. S. should be brought to th to show
S. A. l 1615, p. 86, v. 5. was S. as a publick servant brought
S. A. l. 1635, p. 86, v. 5 which when S. felt in his arms
S A. l 1657, p. 87, v. 5. S. with these immix'd inevitably
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. S. hath quit himself like S.
SANCTITIES.—P. L b 3, l. 60, p. 139, v. 2. about him all the s
SANCTITUDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. truth, wisdom, s.
SANCTITY.—P. L. b 7, l. 508, p. 24, v. 3. but endued with s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 487. p. 67, v. 3. nor uninform'd of nuptial s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 639, p. 184, v. 3. to s. that shall receive no stain
P L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3. to place no s. if none be thither
SANCTUARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. within his s. itself
P. L. b. 5, l. 732, p. 265, v. 2. this our high place our s. our hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. shrined in his s. of heaven secure
P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. by his prescript a s. is framed
S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. who dwells in Silo his bright s.
SANDALS.—L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. morn went out with s. gray
SANDS.P. L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 23, v. 2. Gibraltar to the Libyan s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 903, p. 106, v. 2. unnumber'd as the s. of Barca
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. rolling on orient pearl and s.
C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the tawny s. and shelves
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on s. and shores and desert wildernesses
SANDY.—C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. infamous hills and s. perilous
A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by s. Ladon's lilied banks
SANG.—P. L. b. 3, l 383, p. 149, v. 2. thee next they s. of all
P. L. b. 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. so s. the hierarchies meanwhile
L. l. 186, p. 15, v 6. thus s. the uncouth swain to the oaks
SANGUINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. issuing flow'd s.
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. like to that s. flower inscribed with woe
SAP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. sciential s. derived from
SAPIENCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. s and love immense
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. of operation blest to s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. exact of taste and elegant of s.
SAPIENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 442, p. 111, v. 3. mystic where the s.
SAPLINGS.—A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the s. tall and
SAPPHIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. adorn'd of living s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. how from that s. fount the
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. whereon a s. throne inlaid with
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. the crystalline sky in s. throned
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. gives them leave to wear their s. crowns
SAPPHIRE-COLOUR'D.—O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. before thee s-c.
SAPPHIRES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. with living s.
SARNATIANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. and s. north
SARRA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. or the grain of s.
SAT.—P. L b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. erst in heaven S. on thrones
P. L b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. and care s. on his faded cheek
P. L. b 1, l. 634, p. 32, v 2. s. on his throne, upheld by old
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. and s. as princes
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in close recess and secret conclave s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2, satan exalted s. by merit raised to
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2 Satan except none higher s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. deliberation s. and public care
P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v. 2. this said he s. and expectation
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. but all s. mute pondering the
P. L. b 3, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. others apart s. on a hill retired
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. before the gates, there s. on either
P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. the snaky sorceress that s. fast
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. here I s. alone but long I s. not
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108. v. 2. with him enthroned s. sable vested
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. the radiant image of his glory s.
P. L b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. bliss wherein he s. second to thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. which now s. high in his meridian
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. s. like a cormorant: yet not true
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but s. devising death to them
P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. sidelong as they s. recline on the
P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. fill'd with pasture gazing s.

SAT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. rocky pillars Gabriel s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. and on his crest s. horrour plumed
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. in the door he s. of his cool bower
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. so down they s. and to their
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. by whom in bliss imbosom'd s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. Apostate in his sunbright chariot s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he s. and in the assembly next
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. right hand of glory where he s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. at his right hand Victory s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. perceiving where she s retired in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. long they s. as stricken mute
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates of hell s. Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. where the hapless pair s. in
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v. 3. in council s. solicitous what
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. down awhile he s. and round
P. L. b 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. s. thicker than the snaky locks
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. dark threshold to have s. watch
P. L. b. 10, l 864, p. 192, v. 3. desolate where she s. approaching
P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. where'er they s. in fellowships
P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. where the Persian in Ecbatan s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. the place where he before had s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 118, p. 99, v. 4 all his potentates in council s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. on the throne of Judah s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to his crew that s. consulting
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at home s. full of cares and fears
S A. l. 1652, p. 87, v. 5. upon the heads of all who s. beneath
C. l. 293, p. 199, v. 5. and the swink'd hedger at his supper s.
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5. have s. to wonder at and gaze upon
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings s. still with awful eye
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6 s. simply chatting in a rustick row
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely s. two years before
P. L. b. 4, l. 327, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh fountain side they s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. and s. him down with his great
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. pensive I s. me down there gentle
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p 133, v. 3. they s. them down to weep, nor
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I s. me down to watch upon a bank
SATAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. thence in heaven call'd S.
P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. thus S. talking to his nearest
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. so S. spake
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. the high capital of S. and his peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. S. exalted sat by merit raised to that
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. than whom S. except, none higher
P. L. b. 2, l. 380, p. 89, v. 2. counsel first devised by S. and in
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. S. whom now transcendent glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. S. with thoughts inflamed of
P. L. b. 2, l. 674, p. 99, v. 2. S. was now at hand and from his
P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. incensed with indignation S.
P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 101, v. 2. then these to her S. returned
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. to whom S. turning boldly thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. thus S. and him thus the Anarch
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. he ceased and S. stay'd not to
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p 111, v. 2. that S. with less toil, and now
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2 and S. there coasting the wall of
P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. S. alighted walks, a globe far off
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. S. from hence, now on the lower
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. him S. thus accosts
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. and S. bowing low as to superiour
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. for now S. now first inflamed with
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v 2. S. had journey'd on pensive and
P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 193, v. 2. when S. still in gaze as first he
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. know he not then said S. fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou S. broke the
P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. whom thus S. with contemptuous
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. since S. fell whom folly overthrew
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. S. and couldst thou faithful add
P. L. b. 4, l. 968, p. 213, v. 2. so threaten'd he but S. to no
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2 on the other side S. alarm'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. S. I know thy strength and thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. S. from hell 'scaped through the
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. but not so waked S. so call him
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. but S. with his powers far was
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. and S. to his royal seat, high on
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded powers of S. hasting
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. S. with vast and haughty strides
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. on the proud crest of S.
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. till S. who that day prodigious
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. it met the sword of S.
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then S. first knew pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 414, p. 307, v. 2. S. with his rebellious disappear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. whereto with look composed S.
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. suddenly at head appear'd S.
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. S. beheld their plight and to his
P. L. b. 6, l. 900, p. 323, v 2. aspiring who rebell'd with S.
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. when S. who late fled before the
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. and with it rose S. involved in
SATAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. despiteful act of S. done in
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. wise and just hinder'd not S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to S. first in sin his doom applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw S. fall like lightning down
P. L. b 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. the realm itself of S. long
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. while S. our great authour
P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. to that new world where S. now
P. L. b. 10, l. 315, p. 174, v. 3. the track of S. to the self same
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. behold S. in likeness of an angel
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3. have given to be the race of S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the other way S. went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. S. pass'd and all about found
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3 of that bright star to S. paragon'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. of S. sprung all conquering death
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. to S. only like both crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 1034, p. 197, v. 3. grand foe S who in the serpent
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword S.'s dire dread
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. nor so is overcome S. whose fall
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v. 3. not by destroying S. but his
P. L b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. this act shall bruise the head of S.
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. able to risist S.'s assaults
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. to dissolve S. with his perverted
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. henceforth I expose to S. let him
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p 39, v. 4. he added not and S. bowing low
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for S. with sly preface to return
P. R. b. 2, l 172, p. 101, v. 4. to whom quick answer S. thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. how hast thou hunger then S.
P. R. b. 2, l. 392, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus answer'd S.
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. and S. stood awhile as mute
P. R b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. and here again S. had not to
P. R. b. 4, l. 21, p. 250, v. 4. so S. whom repulse upon repulse
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one S. for ever damn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4. so spake the Son of God but S.
P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p 267, v. 4. but S. smitten with amazement
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. so S. fell and straight a fiery globe
P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. heir of both worlds queller of S.
SATANIC.—P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v. 2. through the faint S.
P R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. his weakness shall o'ercome S.
SATE.—C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. but all to please and s. the curious
SATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. s. at length ere long
SATIATE.—P. L. b 1, l. 179, p 17, v. 2. whether scorn or s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. to conceive s. with genial moisture
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. they s and soon fill though pleasant
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. if much converse perhaps thee s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. knew not eating death s. at length
SATIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. their sweetness no s.
SATISFACTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 212, p. 144, v. 2. the rigid s.
P. L b. 12, l. 419, p. 283, v. 3. who rightly trust in this his s.
SATISFIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 212, p. 84, v. 2. s. with what is
P. L. b. 8, l. 180, p. 57, v. 3. how fully hast thou s. me pure
P. L. b. 10, l. 79, p. 166, v. 3 may illustrate most them fully s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 804, p. 190, v. 3. man to satisfy his rigour s. never
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. and specious forms religion s.
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have s. their utmost of revenge
O. l. 22, p. 180, v. 6. covenant which we still transgress entirely s.
SATISFY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. most just shall s. for
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to s. the sharp desire I had
P. L. b 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. in punish'd man to s. his rigour
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be forced to s. his ravenous maw
P. R. b. 2, l. 229, p. 102, v. 4. or that which only seems to s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. yet God can s. that need some
S. A. l. 837, p 58, v. 5. call it furious rage to s thy lust
SAT'ST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like s. brooding on
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why s. thou like an enemy in wait
P. R. b. 4, l. 263, v. 4. s. unappall'd in calm and sinless
SATURN.—P. L. b 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. seized by younger S.
P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 23, v. 2. or who with S. old
P. L b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. thence by S. driven and Ops
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to some of S.'s crew. I must dissemble
Il P. l. 24, p. 78, v. 6. to solitary S. bore
Il P. l. 25, p. 78, v. 6. in S.'s reign such mixture was not held
SATYR.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or Pan S., or Faun
SATYRS.—L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. rough S. danced and Fauns
SAVAGE—P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. of that steep s. hill
P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. till the s clamour drown'd both harp
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. O might I here in solitude live s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4. or more obscure in s. wilderness
C. l. 358, p. 202, v. 5. the direful grasp of s. hunger or of s. heat
C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. no s. fierce bandite or mountaineer
SAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. s. what the glimmering
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. s. he who reigns above none can
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. and just the unjust to s.
P. L b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. to s. by losing thee awhile the
P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to s. a world from utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. s. on that side which from the wall

SAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p. 209, v. 2. Zephon bold will *s.* us
P. L b. 5, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. the silent *s.* where silence yields
P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. *s.* what by frugal storing firmness
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. but Eve undeck'd *s.* with herself
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* those who in their course
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. whom fled we thought will *s.* us
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* what sin hath impair'd which
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how build unbuild contrive to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or *s.* the sun his labour and that
P. L. b. 8, l. 409, p. 64, v. 3. *s.* with the creatures which I made
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. all pleasure to destroy *s.* what is in
P. L. b. 11, l. 820, p. 248, v. 3. to *s.* himself and household
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. *s.* when they journey and at
P. L. b. 12, l 291, p. 279, v. 3. *s.* by those shadowy expiations
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. his merits to *s.* them not their
P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 34, v. 4. so shalt thou *s.* thyself and us
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now enter and begin to *s.* mankind
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to *s.* himself against a coward arm'd
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. who to *s.* her country from a fierce
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5. to *s* her blossoms and defend her fruit
C. l. 866, p. 220, v. 5. listen and *s.*, listen and appear to us
A. l 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my plants I *s.* from nightly ill
Il P. l. 82, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* the cricket on the hearth
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. had the power to *s.* the Athenian walls
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. help us to *s* free conscience from the paw
S. 23, l. 6, p. 122, v. 6. purification in the old law did *s.*
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three times eight *s.* one
SAVED.—P. L. b. 3. l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. be *s.* who will, yet not
O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* with care from winter's nip
SAVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 82, v. 2. anger whom his anger *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. from whom as oft he *s.* them
SAVING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. by *s.* doctrine and from
SAVIOUR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. *S.* of men thy name
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. judged he man both judge and *S.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 393, p. 282, v. 3. which he who comes thy *S.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. now amplier known thy *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p. 29, v. 4. of *S* to mankind and which way
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. to whom our *S.* sternly thus replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. so spake our *S.* but the subtle
P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. to whom our *S.* with unalter'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. up rose our *S.* and found all was
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. our *S.* lifting up his eyes beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 43, p. 186, v. 4. to whom our *S.* calmly thus replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our *S.* fervently replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 181, p. 191, v. 4. to whom our *S.* answer thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. brought our *S.* and new train
P. R. b. 3, l. 346, p. 196, v. 4. and to our *S.* thus his words
P. R. b. 3, l. 386, p. 198, v. 4. to whom our *S.* answer'd thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he brought our *S.* to the western
P. R. b. 4, l. 170, p. 254, v. 4. whom thus our *S.* answer'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4. to whom our *S.* sagely thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. thus to our *S.* with stern brow
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. our *S.* meek and with untroubled
P. R. b. 4, l 442, p. 263, v. 4. and to our *S.* came yet with no
P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. that sung thee *S.* born
P. R. b. 4, l. 615, p. 269, v. 4. whom thou a *S.* art come down
P. R. b. 4, l. 636, p. 270, v. 4. our *S.* meek sung victor
SAVOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. meaning *s.* we apply
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. and taste the *s.* of death from all
P. L. b. 11, l. 26, p. 222. v. 3. fruits of more pleasing *s.* from thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. and meats of noblest sort and *s.*
SAVOURS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. and *s.* only rancour
SAVOURY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 335, p 192, v. 2. the *s.* pulp they chew
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. the pleasant *s.* smell so quicken'd
P. L b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. her hour prepared for dinner *s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. from the boughs a *s.* odour blown
C. l 541, p. 208, v. 5. had ta'en their supper on the *s.* herb
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their *s.* dinner set
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. raised by the smell so *s.* of that
SAW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. the sacred porch Ezekiel *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 744, p. 101, v. 2. nor ever *s.* till now sight more
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. *s.* and heard for such a numerous
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2 as whereon Jacob *s.* angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. his glazed optic tube yet never *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. whereby he soon *s.* within ken a
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2 whom John *s.* also in the sun
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. I *s.* when at his word the formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 181, v. 2. which he, who *s.* the Apocalypse
P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. and on the Assyrian mount *s.* him
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. which when the arch-felon *s.* due
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. where the fiend *s.* undelighted all
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and *s.* virtue in her shape how
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. whose excellence he *s.* transcend
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. not then what God for you *s.* good
P. L. b. 5, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2. nightly before him; *s.* without their
SAW.—P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. rebellion rising; *s.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. who *s.* when this creation was
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. at length *s.* where the sword of
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. and *s.* beneath the originals of
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. they *s.* them whelm'd and all their
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. towards them so dread they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this *s.* his hapless foes but stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. hell *s.* heaven ruining from heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. God *s.* the light was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p. 17, v. 3. and *s* that it was good and said let
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. God *s.* that is was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. divide, God *s.* surveying his
P. L. b. 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. and *s.* that it was good and bless'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that won who *s.* to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. I *s.* hill dale and shady woods
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. readily could name whate'er I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. tell if ye *s.* how I came thus how
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. that what I *s.* of earth before
P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. methought I *s.* though sleeping
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. and *s.* the shape still glorious
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. such as I *s.* her in my dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, 116, v. 3. all other beasts that *s.* with like
P. L. b. 9, l. 646, p 118, v. 3. which when she *s.* thus to her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. since the day I *s.* thee first and
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. *s.* Satan fall like lightning
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. shape to observe the sequel *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. upon her husband *s.* their
P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3 but when he *s.* descend the Son
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. he sat and round about him *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. they *s.* but other sight instead
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p. 181, v. 3. for what they *s.* they felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 715, p. 187, v. 3. miseries which Adam *s.* already
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. with peccant angels late they *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. methought I *s.* him placable and
P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. *s.* the field pavilion'd with his
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he also *s.* rich
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* a spacious plain
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* wide territory
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. he looked and *s.* the face
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v. 3. which when he *s.* he ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* the ark hull
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p. 250, v. 3. he *s.* the whole earth fill'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. I *s.* the prophet do him reverence
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. he *s.* approach who first with
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4. I *s.* and heard for we sometimes
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his mother Mary when she *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. so found as well I *s.* he could not
P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and *s.* the ravens with their horny
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet also how he
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. herd or sheep-cote none he *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. only in a bottom *s.* a pleasant
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v, 4. he look'd and *s.* what numbers
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he *s.* them in their forms of battle
S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the first I *s.* at Timna and she pleased
S A. l. 419, p. 43, v. 5. that *s.* not how degenerately I served
S. A. l 793, p. 56, v. 5. I *s.* thee mutable of fancy
S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. no better way I *s.* than by importuning
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less conjecture than when first I *s.*
C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my brothers when they *s.* me wearied
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two such I *s.* what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I *s.* them under a green mantling vine
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I *s.* my late espoused saint
H. l. 83, p. 152, v. 6. he *s.* a greater sun appear
SAWS.—C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave *s.* in slumber lie
SAW'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 796, p. 103, v. 2. surround me as thou *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. no such company as then thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou *s.* by violent stroke
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 241, v. 3. those tents thou *s.* so pleasant
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that fair female troop thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 684, p. 243, v. 3. those ill-mated marriages thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. did as thou *s.* receive to walk
P. L. b. 11, l. 787, p. 247, v. 3. whom last thou *s.* in triumph
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. whose high walls thou *s*, left in
SAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. *s.* first for Heaven hides nothing
P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. *s.* first what cause
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. *s.* muse their names then known
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. wherefore cease we then *s.* they
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. *s.* heavenly powers where shall we
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. but *s.* I could repent and could
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. true they found me where they *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. to *s.* and straight unsay pretending
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. but *s.* what meant that caution
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. *s.* goddess what ensued when Raphael
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. not surpassing human measure *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. on man is equal love *s.* therefore

SAY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 505, p. 67, v. 3. or to *s.* all nature herself
P. L. b. 8, l. 549, p. 69, v. 3 that what she wills to do or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 562, p. 115, v. 3. redouble then this miracle and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. *s.* for such wonder claims attention
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. but *s.* where grows the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft they *s.* some evil spirit
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. and *s.* fickle their state whom God
P. L. b. 10, l. 158, p. 168, v. 3. *s.* woman what is this which
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly enjoined some *s.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. some *s.* he bid his angels turn
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. some *s.* the sun was bid turn
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. thy justice seems yet to *s.* truth
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. but *s.* that death be not one
P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p. 250, v. 3. but *s.* what mean those colour'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 384, p. 282, v. 3. *s.* where and when their fight
P. L. b. 12, l. 479, p. 285, v. 3. but *s.* if our deliverer up to
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. envy they *s.* excites me thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 450, p. 38, v. 4. to the smallest tittle thou shalt *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. *s.* and unsay feign flatter or abjure
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. confounded what to *s.* what to reply
P. R. b. 3, l. 8, p. 185, v. 4. what best to *s.* canst *s.* to do canst
P. R. b. 3, l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. but *s.* thou wert possess'd of
S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. do they not *s.* how well are come upon
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. yet truth to *s.* I oft have heard men
S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. *s.* if he be here
S. A. l. 669, p. 52, v. 5. so various or might I *s* contrarious
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. thou wilt *s.* why then revealed
S. A. l. 1013, p. 64, v. 5. but what it is, hard is to *s.* harder to
S. A. l. 1310, p. 74, v. 5. to thee our lords thus bid me *s*
S. A. l. 1392, p. 77, v. 5. to thee I am bid *s.* art thou our slave
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5 *s.* reverend sire we thirst to hear
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the reins to grief *s.* first
S. A. l. 1729, p. 89, v. 5. (Gaza is not in plight to *s.* us nay)
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some *s* no evil thing that walks by
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. fain would I something *s.* yet to what end
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. *s.* heavenly muse shall not thy sacred vein
O. l. 41, p. 182, v. 6. O *s.* me true if thou wert mortal wight
M. l. 25, p. 201, v. 6. ev'n to his last breath there be that *s.*
SAYING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 466, p. 92, v. 2. thus *s.* rose the monarch
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. thus *s.* from her side the fatal
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. so *s.* his proud step he scornful
P. L. b. 4, l. 797, p. 207, v. 2. so *s*, on he led his radiant files
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. so *s.* he drew nigh and to me held
P. L. b. 5, l. 331, p. 252, v. 2. so *s.* with dispatchful looks in
P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2. so *s* a noble stroke he lifted high
P. L. b. 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. and bless'd them *s.* be fruitful
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. so *s* by the hand he took me
P. L. b. 8, l. 644, p. 72, v. 3. so *s.* he arose whom Adam thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. so *s.* through each thicket dank
P. L. b. 9, l. 385, p. 109, v. 3. thus *s.* from her husband's hand
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. so *s.* her rash hand in evil hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. so *s* from the tree her step she
P. L. b. 9, l. 990 p. 129, v. 3. so *s.* she embraced him and for joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3. thus *s.* from his radiant seat he
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3 I charged thee *s.* thou shalt not
P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. so *s.* with delight he snuff'd the
P. L. b. 10, l. 410, p. 177, v. 3. so *s.* he dismiss'd them they
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. so *s.* he took for still he knew his
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. so *s.* he caught him up
SAYINGS.—P. R. b. 2. l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. of things and *s.* laid up
S. A. l. 652, p. 51, v. 5. many are the *s.* of the wise
SAYS.—H. l. 149, p. 155, v. 6. but wisest fate *s.* no
SAY'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. unjust thou *s.* flatly
P. L. b. 5, l. 853, p. 269, v. 2. that we were form'd then *s.* thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 612, p. 71, v. 3. for love thou *s.* leads up to heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 394. p. 198, v. 4. means I must use thou *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 127, p. 253, v. 4. I shall thou *s.* expel a brutish
S. A. l. 822, p. 57, v. 5. I gave thou *s.* the example; I led the
S. A. l. 1580, p. 84, v. 5. all by him fell thou *s.* by whom fell
SCAFFOLDS.—S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. on banks and *s.* under
SCALDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. with *s.* thirst and
SCALE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. difficult and steep to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2 and in the ascending *s.* of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. up and knew his mounted *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. nourishment by gradual *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. and the *s.* of nature set
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. long time in even *s.* the battel
P. L. b. 8, l. 591, p. 70, v. 3. is the *s.* by which to heavenly love
P. L. b. 10, l. 47, p. 165, v. 3. her own inclining left in even *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3 by battery *s.* and mine assaulting
P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. Belial in much uneven *s.* thou
SCALED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. that *s.* by steps of gold
SCALES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. in heaven his golden *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. and shining *s* glide under the green
P. L. b. 10, l. 676, p. 186, v. 3. Leo and the Virgin and the *s.*
SCALY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. foul in many a *s.* fold
P. L. b. 7, l. 474, p. 23, v. 3. the river-horse and *s.* crocodile
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by *s.* Triton's winding shell
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. swindges the *s.* horrour
SCAN.—S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. not to *s.* with Midas' ears
SCANDAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. ev'n to that hill of *s.*
S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. brought *s.* to Israel diffidence of God
SCANDALOUS.—S. A. l. 1409, p. 78, v. 5. *s.* or forbidden in our
SCANN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 74, p. 53, v. 3. to be *s.* by them who
SCANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. mock our *s.* manuring
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. judgment *s* capacity not raised
C. l. 308, p. 200, v. 5. in such a *s.* allowance of star-light
'SCAPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 482, p. 27, v. 2. did Israel *s.* the infection
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. nor did he *s.* by all his engines
P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. if thence he *s.* into whatever world
P. L. b. 4, l. 911, p. 211, v. 2. and to *s.* his punishment
P. L. b. 10, l. 5, p. 163, v. 3. for what can *s.* the eye of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 1039, 197, v. 3. shall *s.* his punishment ordain'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. check or reproof and glad to *s.*
S. A. l. 697, p. 53, v. 5. if these they *s.* perhaps in poverty
C. l. 814, p. 218, v. 5. what have you let the false enchanter *s.*
'SCAP'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. both glorying to have *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. and *s.* haply so *s.* his mortal snare
P. L. b. 4, l. 906, p. 211, v. 2 now returns him from his prison *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. from hell *s.* through the darksome
P. L. b. 12, l. 117, p. 273, v. 3. yet the patriarch lived who *s.*
S. A. l. 1659, p. 87, v. 5. the vulgar only *s.* who stood without
SCAPES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. then lay'st thy *s.* on
SCAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. to heal the *s.* of these
SCARCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 20, v. 2. he *s.* had ceased
P. L. b. 1, l. 699, p. 34, v. 2. and hands innumerable *s.* perform
P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. he *s.* had finish'd when such
P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. hell *s.* holds the wild uproar
P. L. b. 3, l. 433, p. 151, v. 2. dislodging from a region *s.* of prey
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. *s.* thus at length fail'd speech
P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he *s.* had ended when those two
P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. of day-spring and the sun who *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2. for *s.* the sun hath finish'd half
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. and *s.* begins his other half in
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. the faint Satanic host defensive *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. in ambiguous words he *s.* had
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. yet *s.* allay'd still eyes the current
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he *s.* had said when the bare earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. and these *s.* blown forth flourish'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. *s.* from his mould Behemoth
P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. only to shine yet *s.* to contribute
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. what I saw of earth before *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she *s.* had said though brief
P. L. b. 9, l. 850, p. 125, v. 3. there he her met *s.* from the tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. the earth with cold and heat *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. while yet we live *s.* one short hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. and *s.* recovering words his
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. *s.* with life the shepherds fly
P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. and *s* to the angel utter'dst thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. when *s.* a shed could be obtain'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when twelve years he *s.* had seen
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. and well weigh'd *s.* worth the
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. are few and glory *s.* of few is
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p. 188, v. 4. death discover them *s.* men
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. *s.* view'd the Gallilean towns
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. distinguishable *s.* from Gentiles
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. the rest are barbarous and *s.* worth
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5, chain'd *s.* freely draw the air imprison'd
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. *s.* half I seem to live dead more than half
S. A. l. 1525, p. 82, v. 5. the sufferers then will *s.* molest us here
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. though disturb'd and *s.* consulted
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. blind mouths that *s.* themselves know how
O. l. 20, p. 186, v. 6. but with a *s.* well lighted flame
SCARF.—C. l. 995, p. 224, v. 5. than her purfled *s.* can shew
SCARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. but his face deep *s.* of
SCATHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. hath *s.* the forest oak
SCATTER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. or *s.* sedge a float
P. L. b. 1, l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. with *s.* arms and ensigns
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3 and his *s.* spirits return'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. cattle pastured late now *s.* lies
S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie *s.* on the Alpine mountains
SCATTERS.—L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. *s.* the rear of darkness
SCENE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p. 186, v. 2. a sylvan *s.* and as the
P. L. b. 11, l. 637, p. 242, v. 3. now prepare thee for another *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. were to unfold some active *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 105, v. 4. open'd in the midst a woody *s.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 142, p. 254, v. 4. and from the daily *s.* effeminate
SCENES.—P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest *s.* confine my roving
SCENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. quicken'd at the *s.* of
P. L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. such a *s.* I draw of carnage

SCENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. flying lured with *s.* of
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v 5. the *s.* conceived her spurious first-born
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. an amber *s.* of odorous perfume
SCENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. so *s.* the grim
SCENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. prime for sweetest *s.*
SCEPTRE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 327, p, 87, v. 2. and with iron *s.* rule
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. weakening the *s.* of old night
P. L. b. 3, l. 339, p. 148, v. 2. then thou thy regal *s.* shalt lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. with diadem and *s.* high advanced
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. by right endued with regal *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 886, p. 270, v. 2. that golden *s.* which thou didst
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. *s.* and power thy giving I assume
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so said he o'er his *s.* bowing rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. seize the *s.* and regard not
P. R. b. 2, l. 486 p. 111, v. 4. to gain a *s.* oftest better miss'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. and his full *s.* sway to just extent
P. R. b. 4. l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. ere thou of Israel's *s.* get fast
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. in his hand a *s.* or quaint staff
C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. and new-entrusted *s.* but their way
C. l. 828, p. 219, v. 5. that had the *s.* from his father Brute
SCEPTRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. him Moloch *s.* king
P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. where *s.* angels held their residene
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3 in other part the *s.* heralds call
Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. in *s.* pall come sweeping by
SCHOOL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. best *s.* of best
S. A. l. 297, p. 39, v. 5. for of such doctrine never was there *s.*
SCHOOLS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the *s.* of
P. R. b. 4. l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. mellifluous *s.* streams that
C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. antiquity from the old *s.* of Greece
SCIENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. mother of *s.* now I
SCIENTIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. into the plant *s.*
SCIPIO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with her who bore S.
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. young S. had brought down the
SCOFFING.—P. L b. 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. *s.* in ambiguous
P. L. b. 6, l 629, p. 314, v. 2. in pleasant vein stood *s.*
SCOOP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. still as they thirsted *s.* the
SCOPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. as the s. of all his aim
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. coming hither though I know thy *s.*
SCORCH.—C. l. 929, p. 222, v. 5. never *s.* thy tresses fair
SCORCH'D.—P. L b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. violence of Ramiel *s.*
SCORCHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. cold and *s.* heat
SCORE.—S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. and still art paying that rigid *s.*
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the soften'd quarry would I *s.*
SCORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. whether *s.* or satiate fury
P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. he assay'd and thrice in spite of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. and breathest defiance here and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. they who neglect and *s.* shall
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. then said Satan fill'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. thus Zephon answering *s.* with *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. thus he in *s.* the warlike angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 966, p. 213, v. 2. not to *s.* the facile gates of hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long way through hostile *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p. 271, v. 2. and with retorted *s.* his back
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. and of his thunder made a *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. thou thyself with *s.* and anger
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. matter of *s.* not to be given the foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. breeding wings wherewith to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the sound of public *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of reproach and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. with all his sacred things a *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a spectacle of ruin or of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 550, p. 267, v. 4. and added thus in *s.* there stand
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. made of my enemies the *s.* and gaze
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in *s.* of their proud arms and warlike
S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. and had in *s.* by the idolatrous rout
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. how deserving contempt and *s.* of all
S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. the subject of their cruelty or *s.*
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to *s.* delights and live laborious days
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* the sordid world
SCORN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. glorious to return than *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. justice shall not return as bounty *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 418, v. 177, v. 3. the bars assail'd that *s.* his
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. easily *s.* all her assaults on worthier
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence easily contemn'd and *s.*
SCORNFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. proud step he *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. whom the grand foe with *s.* eye
P. L. b. 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3 conniving seem to gratify my *s.*
SCORNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 134, p. 81, v. 2. the realm of night *s.*
C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. *s.* the unexempt condition
SCORNS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. contempts and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. attend thee *s.* reproaches injuries
SCORPION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. Astrea and the S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. betwixt the Centaur and the S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. S. and Asp and Amphisbæna dire
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a *s.*'s tail behind
SCORPIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. with a whip of *s.*
SCOTCH.—M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by shallow Edwards and S.
SCOTS.—S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. Darwen stream with blood of S.
SCOUR.—P. L. b. 6. l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. each coast light armed *s.*
SCOURGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. when the *s.* inexorably
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. and *s.* that wisdom back to hell
SCOURGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. and *s.* with many
SCOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. sometimes he *s.* the
SCOUT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. *s.* far and wide in'o
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. as when a *s.* through dark
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing eastern *s.*
SCOUTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* each coast
SCOWLS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. *s.* o'er the darken'd
SCRAMBLE.—L. l. 117, p. 13,, v. 6. how to *s.* at the shearers' feast
SCRANNEL.—L. l. 124, p. 13 v. 6. grate on their *s.* pipes
SCREEN'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 30. p. 250, v. 4. that *s.* the fruits
SCRIBBLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p. 54, v. 3. and eccentric *s.* o'er
SCRIBES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p. 32, v. 4, to our *s* known partly
SCRIP.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. in requital ope his leathern *s.*
SCROLL.—P. L. b. 12. l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. of bad the longer *s.*
SCRUPLE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. who would *s.* that
SCRUPLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. he *s.* not to eat
SCRUPULOUS.—C. l. 108, p. 193, v. 5. and advice with *s.* head
SCRUTINY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 266, v. 4. view and narrower *s.*
SCULLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. wave in *s.* that oft
SCULPTURES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with bossy *s.*
SCUM.—C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like *s.* and settled to
SCUMM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. and *s.* the bullion
SCURF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. shone with a glossy *s.*
SCYLLA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd S. bathing in the
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. S. wept and chid her barking waves
SCYTHE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, 183, v. 3. the *s.* of time mows
SCYTHIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. against the S. whose
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. or Humber loud that keeps the S's. name
SCYTHIANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. Germans and S.
'SDAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so high I *s.*
SEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. invests the *s.* and wished
P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p 21, v. 2. on the beach of that inflamed *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. ran purple to the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his name *s.* monster
P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2 all night long had roused the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. Œta threw into the Euboic *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. as when far off at *s.* a fleet desired
P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd Scylla bathing in the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither *s.* nor shore nor air
P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. neither *s.* nor good dry land
P. L. b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2. that now his *s.* should find a
P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. that like a *s.* of jasper shone
P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. so on this windy *s.* of land
P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's Elysium, leap'd into the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. and underneath a bright *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. shapes old Proteus from the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. over moist and dry o'er *s.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at *s.* north-east winds blow
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. that possess earth air and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. earth the *s.* earth and the *s.* feed
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. is to all the earth and all the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a *s.* dark wasteful
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the mid *s.* part single or
P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. and at his trunk spouts out a *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. ambiguous between *s.* and land
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish and fowl of *s.* and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the *s.* and fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the clear hyaline the glassy *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on earth in *s.* or air and multiply
P. L. b. 8, l. 341. p. 62, v. 3. or live in *s.* or air beast, fish
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. *s.* he had search'd and land
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now land, now *s.* and shores
P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. as in raging *s.* tost up and down
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. upon the Cronian *s.* together
P. L. b. 10, l. 309, p. 173, v. 3. to the *s.* and over Hellespont
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. when with bluster to confound *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. slow produced like change on *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a troubled *s.* of passion
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, *s.* and air and every kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. *s* cover'd *s.*, *s.* without shore
P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. towards the retreating *s.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 893, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the *s.* surpass his bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. east to the great western *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount Hermon yonder *s.* each
P. L. b. 12, l. 159, p. 274, v. 3. at seven mouths into the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. the *s.* swallows him with his
P. L. b. 12, l. 212, l. 276, v. 3. extends over the *s.* the *s.* his rod
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. of God in heaven air earth or *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all fish from *s.* or shore

SEA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. join'd their tribute to the *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. wash'd by the southern *s.* and on
P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. of Bocchus to the Black-moor *s.*
S. A. l. 710, p. 53, v. 5. but who is this what thing of *s.* or land
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5. are reconciled at length and *s.* to shore
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. though sun and moon were in the flat *s.*
C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. the *s.* o'er fraught would swell
L. l. 89, p. 12, v. 6. and listens to the herald of the *s.*
H. l. 52, p. 151, v 6. she strikes a universal peace through *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 438, p. 199, v. 4. as the Red S. and Jordan once
SEA-BEAST,—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. or that *s-b.*
SEA-FARING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. cadence lull *s-f.*
SEA-GIRT.—C. l. 21, p. 190, v. 5. imperial rule of all the *s-g* isles
SEA-IDOL.—S. A. l. 13, p. 30, v. 5. to Dagon their *s-i.* and forbid
SEAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 966, p. 213, v. 2. and *s.* thee so as henceforth
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. on smooth the *s.* and bended
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of their mutual guilt the *s.*
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. under the *s.* of silence could not keep
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v. 3. for ever and *s.* up his ravenous
SEALS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. the haunt of *s.* and orcs
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and *s.* obedience first with wounding smart
SEAMEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. island oft as *s.* tell
SEA-MEWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. orcs and *s-m'* clang
SEA-MONSTERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. *s-m.* whelp'd
SEA-NYMPHS.—II P. l. 21, p. 78, v. 6. praise above the *s n.*
SEARCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. *s.* of this new world
P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. through the void immense to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. but first with narrow *s.* I must
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. with wing'd speed *s.* through
P. L. b. 4, l. 799, p. 207, v. 2. in *s.* of whom they sought
P. L. b. 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. due *s.* and consultation will
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v. 3. enough is left besides to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. to ask or *s.* I blame thee not
P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. the orb he roam'd with narrow *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. he held on his midnight *s.* where
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. their great adventurer from the *s.*
A. l. 7, p. 323, v. 5. here our solemn *s.* hath end
M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. such as may make thee *s.* thy coffers round
SEARCH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. sea he had *s.* and land
P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. my steadiest thoughts have *s.*
SEARCHING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 260, p. 32, v. 4. *s.* what was writ
SEAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. far off Atlantic *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. of congregated waters he call'd *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 396, p. 20, v. 3. and in the *s.* and lakes and running
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. forthwith the sounds and *s.* each
P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. high over *s.* flying and over lands
P. L. b. 10, l. 642, p. 185, v. 3. sung halleluiah as the sound of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. Thrascias rend the woods and *s.*
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. yet winds to *s.* are reconciled at length
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. more deaf to prayers than winds and s.
C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. the sounds and *s.* with all their finny drove
C. l 713, p. 214, v. 5. thronging the *s.* with spawn innumerable
A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. stole under *s.* to meet his Arethuse
L. l. 154, p. 14, v. 6. whilst thee the shores and sounding *s.*
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. he can spread thy name o'er lands and *s.*
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6. *s.* wept from our deep sorrow
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. link'd to the mutual flowing of the *s.*
SEASON.—P. L. b. 5, l. 850, p. 269, v. 2. seconded as out of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. partake the *s.* prime for sweetest
P. L. b. 10, l. 609, p. 183, v. 3. *s.* him thy last and sweetest prey
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. thou at *s.* fit let her with thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. in such a *s.* born when scarce
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. know therefore when my *s.* comes
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. at full age fulness of time thy *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the perfect *s.* offer'd with my aid
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. compels me to disturb your *s.* due
L'A. l. 89, p. 58, v. 6. or if the earlier *s.* lead
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. may be won from the hard *s.* gaining
H. l. 35, p. 150, v. 6. it was no *s.* then for her
SEASONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 41, p. 138, v. 2. thus with the year *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 640, p. 202, v. 2. all *s.* and their change all please
P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. where store all *s.* ripe for use
P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. for *s.* and for days and circling
P. L. b. 7, l. 427, p. 21, v. 3. intelligent of *s.* and set forth their
P. L. b. 7, l. 623, p. 28, v. 3. but thou know'st their *s.* among
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. his *s.* hours or days or months or
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. to bring in change of *s.* to each
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. the inclement *s.* rain ice hail
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in whose hand all times and *s.*
SEAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 11, v. 2. and regain the blissful *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the *s.* of desolation, void of light
P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. this the *s.* that we must change
P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2. long after next the *s.* of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 467, p. 26, v. 2. whose delightful *s.* was fair
P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. and repossess their native *s.*
SEAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 720, p. 34, v. 2. or *s.* their kings
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. ascend up to our native *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. another world the happy seat of
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. spite of fate nearer our ancient *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 674, p. 99, v. 2. was now at hand and from his *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. but that *s.* soon failing meets
P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. once his native *s.* and fast by
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. just o'ver the blissful *s.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2. to paradise the happy *s.* of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 669, p. 159, v. 2. hath man his fixed *s.*, or fixed *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. that place is earth the *s.* of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. a happy rural *s.* of various view
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. and this high *s.* your heaven ill
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. Satan to his royal *s.* high on
P. L. b. 6, l. 27, p. 294, v. 2. and present before the *s.* supreme
P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2. push'd a mountain from his *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. not destroy their happy native *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. heaven the *s.* of bliss brooks not
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. inaccessible high strength the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. a *s.* where Gods might dwell or
P. L. b. 7, l. 623, p. 28, v. 3. among these the *s.* of men earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 42, p. 52, v. 3. with lowliness majestic from her *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. the garden of bliss thy *s.* prepared
P. L. b. 8, l. 557, p. 69, v. 3. and nobleness their *s.* build in her
P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. hath his *s.* in reason and is
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. if not preferr'd more justly *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. this world and earth his *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. nature from her *s.* sighing
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3 from his radiant *s.* he rose of
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. and happier *s.* provides for us
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. city and proud *s.* of Lucifer
P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184. v, 3. seeing from his transcendent *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. upborne ev'n to the *s.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. had been perhaps thy capital *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. the *s.* of mightiest empire
P. L. b. 11, l. 388, p. 233, v. 3. of Cambalu *s.* of Cathaian Can
P. L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v, 3. rich Mexico the *s.* of Montezume
P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. Cusco in Peru the richer *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. ev'n to the inmost *s.* of mental
P. L. b. 11, l. 575. p. 240, v. 3. which was their *s.* down to the
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. and resume his *s.* at God's
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. of paradise so late their happy *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. ages and shall yet regain that *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. golden monarchy the *s.* and *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. in David's royal *s.* his true
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. with my aid to win thy destined *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. for though that *s.* of earthly bliss
S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the hill by Hebron *s.* of giants old
C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. next this marble venom'd *s.*
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. that from beneath the *s.* of Jove doth
H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. of Cynthia's *s.* the aery region thrilling
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. foregoes his wonted *s.*
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to earth from thy prefixed *s.* didst post
SEATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 644, p. 314, v. 2. they pluck'd the *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. *s.* as on the top of virtue's hill
SEATS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2. durst fix their *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a thousand demi-gods on golden *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 392, p. 254, v. 2. and mossy *s.* had round
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. and took their *s.* till from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. hold our place and these mild *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 262, p. 194, v. 4. well might seem the *s.* of
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. screen'd the fruits of the earth and *s.*
S. A. l. 1607, p. 85, v. 5. with *s.* where all the lords and each
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. amongst the enthroned gods on sainted *s.*
SEA-WEED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. mate graze the *s-w.*
SECHEM.—P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. pitch'd about S.
SECOND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 702, p. 34, v. 2. a *s.* multitude with
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. trust themselves to fear no *s.* fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 419, p. 90, v. 2. awaiting who appear'd to *s.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. their fatal hands no *s.* stroke
P. L. b. 3, l. 288, p. 146, v. 2. so in thee as from a *s.* root shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 409, p. 150, v. 2. the bliss wherein he sat *s.* to thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. till at his *s.* bidding darkness fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. then when the dragon put to *s.* rout
P. L. b. 5, l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. used long after to blest Mary *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. in posture to displode their *s.* tire
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. S. Omnipotence two days are
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. morning chorus sung the *s.* day
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. for none I know *s.* to me or like
P. L. b. 9, l. 101, p. 100, v. 3. as built with *s.* thoughts reforming
P. L. b. 9, l. 609, p. 117, v. 3. no fair to thine equivalent or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and nature gave a *s.* groan
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when Jesus Son of Mary *s.* Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. *s.* of Satan sprung all-conquering
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. by faith and faithful works to *s.*

SECOND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 383, p. 233, v. 3. the tempter set our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. the *s.* time returning in his bill
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and man as from a *s.* stock proceed
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. this *s.* source of men while yet
P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. or from heaven claiming *s.* sovranty
P. L. b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. raise him to be the *s.* in that
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 280, v. 3. the *s.* both for piety renown'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p 104, v. 4. and eat the *s.* time after repose
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. this *s.* message from our lords to thee
S. A. l. 1701, p. 88, v. 5. that no *s.* knows nor third
O. l. 25, p. 186, v. 6. and now with *s.* hope she goes
SECONDARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. the work of *s.*
SECONDED.—P. L b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. and *s.* thy else not
P. L. b. 5, l. 850, p. 269, v. 2. his zeal none *s.* as out of season
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by Eve though all unweeting *s.*
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the utmost of his godhead *s.*
SECRESY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. thou in thy *s.* although
S. A. l. 1002, p. 63, v. 5. trust of *s.* my safety and my life
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive *s.* of desert cell
SECRET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. that on the *s.* top of Oreb
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2 in close recess and *s.* conclave sat
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. the night hag when call'd in *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p 102, v. 2. thou took'st with me in *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 671, p. 159, v. 2. with *s.* gaze or open admiration
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. the coming of their *s.* foe, and
P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. thus to him in *s.* spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* they finish'd and in order set
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and givest access though *s.* she
P. L. b. 9, l. 811, p. 123, v. 3. and I perhaps am *s.* heaven is
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. from his *s.* cloud amidst in
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. to unite with *s.* amity things of
P. L b 10, l. 358, p. 175, v. 3. my heart which by a *s.* harmony
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. deeds above heroick though in *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. hear and learn the *s.* power of
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have divulged the *s.* gift of God
S. A. l. 384, p. 42, v. 5. the *s.* wrested from me in her highth
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. to win from me my capital *s.*
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. his holy *s.* presumptuously have
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. but must *s.* passage find to the inmost
S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. *s.* refreshings that repair his strength
S. A. l 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and *s.* sting of amorous remorse
S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. wring from me and tell to them my *s.*
C. l. 129, p. 194, v 5. dark-veil'd Cotytto to whom the *s.* flame
A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. devine Alpheus who by *s.* sluce
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. and in *s.* shades of woody Ida's inmost
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. from out his *s.* altar touch'd with hallow'd
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in *s.* bliss
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of *s.* things that came to pass
P. L. b. 2, l. 838, p. 104, v. 2. than this more *s.* now designed
SECRETEST.—P. L b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. of like kind by *s.*
SECRETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the *s.* of the hoary
P. L. b. 2, l. 972, p. 109, v. 2. to disturb the *s.* of your realm
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. how last unfold the *s.* of another
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 3. what we not to explore the *s.* ask
P. L. b. 8, l. 74, p. 53, v. 3. and not divulge his *s.* to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. that jealous of their *s.* fiercely
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all *s.* of the deep all nature's
S. A. l. 492, p. 46, v. 5. to have revealed *s.* of men the *s.* of a
S. A. l. 776, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity inquisitive importune of *s.*
S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5, to learn thy *s* get into my power
S. A. l. 879, p. 59, v. 5. unbosomed all my *s.* to thee
SECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. my *s.* thou seest now learn
P. R. b. 4, l. 279, p. 258, v. 4. and the *s.* Epicurean and the
SECULAR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. to join *s.* power
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a *s.* bird ages of lives
S. 16, l. 12 p. 117, v. 6. to bind our souls with *s.* chains
SECURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 261, p. 20, v. 2. here we may reign *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. till then as one *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. andheavens high arbitrator sit *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. unvisited of heaven's fair light *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes amid the field *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. now laid perhaps asleep *s.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 638, p. 262, v. 2. quaff immortality and joy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2. and *s.* laugh'st at their vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2.[face I see sad resolution and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. in his sanctuary of heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 339, p. 108, v. 3. as not *s.* to single or combined
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3. might his happy state *s.*, *s.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. but confidence then bore thee on *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. there I should rest and sleep *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. and *s.* with beaked prow rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. shall practise how to live *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 620, p. 290, v. 3. consolation yet *s.* I carry hence
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. therefore *s.* ventures his filial
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4 *s.* on no slight grounds thy safety
SECURE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. to enjoy it quiet and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. where they shall dwell *s.* when
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. proudly *s.* yet liable to fall
C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I thought my sister's state *s.*
C. l. 618, p. 211, v. 5. how to *s.* the lady from surprisal
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6. sometimes with *s.* delight
C. l. 327, p. 201, v. 5. a place less warranted than this or less *s.*
P. L b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. to beware he swerve not too *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v 3. haply too *s.* of our discharge
SECURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 370, p. 193, v. 3. for so happy ill *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 222, p. 248, v. 2. and *s.* his marriage with the
SECURELY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 130, p. 297, v. 2. thus *s.* him defied
SECURER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. may find us both *s*,
SED.—L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours apace and nothing *s.*
L'A. l. 103, p. 58, v. 6. she was pinch'd and pull'd she *s.*
SEDENTARY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. while the *s.* earth
S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. till length of years and *s.* numness
SEDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. or scatter'd *s.* afloat
L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his mantle hairy and his bonnet *s.*
SEDGY.—M. l. 97, p. 198, v. 6. or rocky Avon or of *s.* Lee
SEDITIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. from flight *s.* angel
SEDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 368, p. 89, v. 2. or if not drive *s.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. now is plotting how he may *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. needs must be who could *s.* angels
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. whate'er may tempt whate'er *s.*
SEDUCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. who first *s.* them to
P. L. b. 1, l. 219, p. 18, v. 2. mercy shown on man by him *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. whom I *s.* with other promises
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. can by his fraud be shaken or *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3. man should be *s.* and flatter'd out
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 174, v. 3. he after Eve *s.* unminded slunk
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. him by fraud I have *s.* from his
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. their pride and joy for man *s.*
SEDULOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. not *s.* by nature
SEE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I *s.* and rue the dire
P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but *s.* the angry victor hath
P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. and enraged might *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. infernal thunder and for lightning *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. that I may *s.* and tell of things
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. and return father to *s.* thy face
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. *s.* golden days fruitful of golden
P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. then might ye *s.* cowls, hoods
P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. unspeakable desire to *s.* and know
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. and from that time *s.* how beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p. 200, v. 2. *s.* far and wide, in at this gate
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my glory, my perfection glad I *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. and *s.* what life the gods live there
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. whereby they hear *s.*, smell, touch
P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. when they *s.* all regal power
P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. forsaken of all good I *s.* thy fall
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. but now I *s.* that most through
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but greater rage to *s.* thus foil'd
P. L. b. 6. l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. and settled in his face I *s.* sad
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may *s.* who hate us how
P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to *s.* his glory at the
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. far the greater part have kept I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. for god we *s.* hath honour'd thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. to *s.* that none thence issued forth
P. L. b. 8, l. 364, p. 63, v. 3. but with me I *s.* not who partakes
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and subtle happiness I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. to *s.* how thou couldst judge
P. L. b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. I now *s.* bone of my bone
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. and the more I *s.* pleasures about
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this fair earth I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. and remote to *s* from thence
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I *s.* thou art exact of
P. L. b. 9, l. 1090, p. 132, v. 3. hide me where I may never *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 536, p. 181, v. 3. with expectation when to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p 184, v. 3. *s.* with what heat these dogs of
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. but shall *s.* her gain'd by a far
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. if aught I *s.* will prove no
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *s.* Father what first fruits on
P. L. b 11, l. 173. p. 227, v. 3. for *s.* the morn all unconcern'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. nerve for he had much to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. though here thou *s.* him die
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. but still I *s.* the tenour of man's
P. L. b. 11, l. 783. p. 247, v. 3. I was far deceived for now I *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 8, p. 269, v. 3. much thou hast yet to *s.* but I
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p 271, v. 3. comes down to *s.* their city ere
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. and looking down to *s.* the
P. L. b. 12, l 128, p. 273, v. 3. I *s.* him but thou canst not with
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. I *s* his tents pitch'd about
P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. divided by the river Nile *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 276, p. 278, v. 3. but now I *s*, his day in whom
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. that when they *s.* law can

SEE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283. v. 3. the stars of morn shall *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. *s.* the guards by me encamped
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. ye *s.* our danger on the utmost
P. R. b. 1, l. 246, p. 31, v. 4. where they might *s.* him and to
P. R. b. 1. 338, p. 34, v. 4. what other way I *s* not for we here
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I *s.* excellent in good or fair
P. R. b. 1, l. 384, p. 36, v. 4 to *s.* thee and approach thee whom
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. soon we shall *s.* our hope our joy
P. R. b. 2, 398, p. 108, v. 4. but I *s.* what I can do or offer is
P. R. b. 3, l. 7, p. 185, v. 4. I *s.* thou know'st what is of use to
P. R. b. 3, l. 245, p. 193, v. 4. and *s.* before thine eyes the
P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. *s.* though from far his thousands
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. *s.* how in warlike muster they
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. and *s.* what conflux issuing forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. I *s* all offers made by me how
P. R. b. 4, l 244, p. 257, v. 4. *s.* there the olive grove of
P. R. b. 4, l. 274, p. 258, v. 4. *s.* there his tenement whom well
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. fell whence he stood to *s.* his
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. they creep yet *s.* I dark in light exposed
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. *s.* how ye lies at random carelessly
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. ye *s.* O friends how many evils have
S. A. l. 326. p. 40, v. 5. but *s.* here comes thy reverend sire
S. A. l. 960, p. 62, v. 5. I *s.* thou art implacable more deaf to
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we best retire I *s.* a storm
S. A. l. 1088, p. 66, v. 5. and now am come to *s.* of whom such
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the way to know were not to *s.* but
S. A. l. 1129, p. 68, v. 5. but shalt never *s.* Gath more
S. A. l. 1154, p. 69, v. 5. then thou shalt *s* or rather to thy
S. A. l. 1317, p. 74, v. 5. where I will *s.* thee hearten'd and
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. perhaps offend them to *s.* me girt with
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. lest I shou'd *s.* him forced to things
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. shall we do stay here or run and *s.*
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our wish I *s.* one hither
S. A. l. 1588, p. 85, v. 5. edifice where all were met to *s.* him
C. l, 216, p. 196, v. 5. I *s.* ye visibly and now believe
C. l. 373, p. 202, v. 5. virtue could *s.* to do what virtue would
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. of small regard to *s.* to yet well skill'd
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. *s.* here be all the pleasures that fancy
A. l. 27, p. 324 v. 5. I *s.* bright honour sparkle through your
Il P. l. 121, p. 81 v. 6. thus night oft *s.* me in thy pale career
S. 10. l. 11, p. 113, v. 6. madam methinks I *s.* him living yet
S. 12, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. from that mark how far they rove we
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. *s.* how from far upon the eastern road
H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and wroth to *s.* his kingdom fail
H. l. 237, p. 159, v. 6. but s. the virgin blest
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. *s.*, *s.* the chariot and those rushing wheels
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. look in and *s.* each blissful deity
SEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. first thought the chosen *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. flesh when time shall be of virgin *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. herb yielding *s.* and fruit-tree
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. whose *s.* is in herself upon the earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 180, p. 169, v. 3. between thine and her *s.*, her *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 499, p. 180, v. 3. his *s.* when is not set shall bruise
P. L. b. 10, l. 965, p. 195, v. 3. and to our *s.* (O hapless *s.*)
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. then both ourselves and *s.* at once
P. L. b. 10, l. 1031, p. 197, v. 3. that thy *s.* shall bruise
P. L. b. 11, l. 26, p. 222, v. 2. from thy *s.* sown with contrition
P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. my covenant in the woman's *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. his promise that thy *s.* shall bruise
P. L. b. 11, l. 873, p. 250, v. 3. all the creatures and their *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. day and night *s.* time and harvest
P. L. b. 12, l. 125, p. 273, v. 3. so that in his *s.* all nations shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 148, p. 274, v. 3. nations of the earth shall in his *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 148, p. 274, v. 3. by that *s.* is meant thy great
P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. of that destined *s.* to bruise
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. promised to Abraham and his *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. concern just Abraham and his *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. a son the woman's *s.* to thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. should be call'd the *s.* of woman
P. L. b. 12, l. 395, p. 282, v. 3. but his works in thee and in thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 450, p. 284, v. 3. so in his *s.* all nations shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. the woman's *s.* obscurely then
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. *s.* to come (for by the woman's *s.*)
P. L. b. 12, l. 623, p. 290, v. 3. by me the promised *s.* shall all
P. R. b. 1, l. 54, p. 25, v. 4. shall be inflicted by the *s.* of Eve
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. the woman's *s* destined to this
P. R. b 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. I can produce a man of female *s.*
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of strength so great to mortal *s.*
SEEING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 507, p. 67, v. 3. wrought in her so that *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 369, p. 109, v. 3. not *s.* thee attempted who attest
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. which the Almighty *s.* from his
S. A. l. 243, p. 37 v. 5. who *s.* those great acts which God had
S. 22, l 3, p. 121, v. 6. bereft of light their *s.* have forgot
SEEK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 163, p. 16, v. 2. out of our evil *s.* to bring
P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. roaming to *s.* their pray on earth
SEEK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. to *s.* their wandering Gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. but rather *s.* our own good from
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. *s.* deliverance for us all
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. I *s.* what readiest path leads
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. so coming he her aid can never *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. to *s.* in Golgotha him dead who
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom hunger drives to *s.* new
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. all that pain to *s.* her through the
P. L. b. 4. l. 375, p. 193, v. 2. league with you I *s.* and mutual
P. L. b. 4, l. 735, p. 205, v. 2 and when we *s.* as now thy gift
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. if ye *s* no happier state and know
P. L. b. 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2. human desires can *s.* or apprehend
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. *s.* not the praise of men
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. may see who hate us how we *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 187, p. 57. v. 3. unless we ourselves *s.* them with
P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. unprepared and still to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l 390, p. 64, v. 3. of fellowship I speak such as I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 124, p. 101, v. 3. but neither here *s.* I no nor in
P. L. b. 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. myself less miserable by what I *s.*
P. L. b, 5, l. 364, p. 109, v. 3. *s.* not temptation then, which to
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. so proud will first the weaker *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. let none henceforth *s.* needless
P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p. 134, v. 3. when earnestly they *s.* such
P. L. b. 9, l. 1152, p. 135, v. 3. should mean me ill or *s.* to harm
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. let us *s.* death or he not found
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. then let us *s.* some safer
P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3. which bids us *s.* some better
P. L. b, 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. nether world where shall I *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 770, p. 246, v. 3. let no man *s.* henceforth to be
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. then shall they *s.* to avail
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. me hence no other guide I *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 44, p. 186, v. 4. dost persuade me to *s.* wealth
P. R. b. 3, l. 105, p. 188, v. 4. I *s* glory then as vain men *s.*
P. R. b 3, l. 106, p. 188, v. 4. I *s.* not mine but his who sent me
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. but why should man *s.* glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 347, p. 196 v. 4. mayst know I *s* not to engage
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. wise and valiant man would *s.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 314, p. 259, v. 4. and in themselves *s.* virtue
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259, v. 4. what needs he elsewhere *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 526, p. 266, v, 4. if I beforehand *s.* to understand
S. A. l. 16, p. 30, v. 5. I *s.* this unfrequented place to find
S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. to *s.* in marriage that fallacious
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. times when men *s.* most repose and rest
S. A. l. 522, p. 47, v. 5. to what end should I *s.* it
S. A. l. 1308, p. 74, v. 5. the prisoner Samson here I *s.*
S. A. l. 1329, p. 75. v. 5. do they not *s.* occasion of new
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to *s.* in the valley some cool friendly
C. l. 302, p. 200, v. 5. as I pass'd I worshipp'd; if those you *s.*
C. l. 366, 202, v. 5. I do not think my sister so to *s.*
C. l. 699, p. 214, v. 5. and wouldst thou *s.* again to trap me here
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6 and made hell grant what love did *s.*
SEEKING.P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. naught *s.* but the
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. so fair his reconcilement *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. what thou eat'st and drink'st *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 151, p. 190, v. 4. worth or not worth the *s.* let it
P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. as he who *s.* asses found a
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in *s.* just occasion to provoke.
S. A. l. 252, p. 38, v. 5. enter'd Judea *s.* me who then
S. A. l. 828, p. 57, v. 5. thou wilt renounce thy *s.* and much
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. up with armed powers thee only *s.*
SEEKS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. and through infamy *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 613, p. 28, v. 3. who *s* to lessen thee against his
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. *s.* to work us woe and shame by
P. L. b. 9, l. 274, p. 106, v. 3. such an enemy we have who *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 165, p. 274, v. 3. who *s.* to stop their overgrowth
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. he *s.* glory and for his glory all
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. who therefore *s.* in these true
S. A. l. 837, p. 58, v. 5. love *s.* to have love
C. l. 376, p. 202, v. 5. oft *s.* to sweet retired solitude
SEEK'ST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. always *s.* to glorify
P. L. b. 7, l. 639, p. 29, v. 3. if else thou *s* aught not surpassing
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. best with thyself accompanied *s.*
SEEM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 122, p. 81, v. 2. dissuade me most and *s.* to
P. L. b. 2, l. 747, p. 101, v. 2. and do I *s.* now in thine eye so
P. L. b. 4, l. 957, p. 213, v. 2. who now wouldst *s.* patron of
P. L. b. 5, l. 466, p. 256, v. 2. more willingly thou couldst not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 624, p. 262, v. 2. most when most irregular they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2. darkness there might well *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3. her number'd stars that *s.* to roll
P. L. b. 8, l. 117, p. 55, v. 3. not that I so affirm though so it *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. earth so steadfast though she *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 210, p. 58, v. 3. I sit with thee I *s* in heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 404, p. 64, v. 3. *s.* I to thee sufficiently possess'd of
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. mankind is propagated *s.* such
P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. made intricate *s.* straight to

SEEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. your eyes that *s.* so clear
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. that *s.* most to shame Obnoxious
P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. and conniving *s.* to gratify
P. L. b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. his will hard to belief may *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. for such of shape may *s.* prince
P. R. b. 3, l 261, p. 194, v. 4. well might *s.* the seats of mightiest
P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. lovers of their country as may *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. would also *s.* of this fair change
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. over whose heads they roar and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l 494, p. 265, v. 3. at least might *s.* to hold all power
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce half I *s.* to live dead more than
S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. and would not *s.* to count them things
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. for such ye *s.* though in this uncouth
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. if aught *s.* vile as vile hath been my folly
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. just or unjust alike *s.* miserable
S A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some rich Philistian matron she may *s.*
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. if aught religion *s.* concern'd
S. A. l. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. thy hopes are not ill-founded nor *s.*
SEEM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. they but now who *s.* in
P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer person lost not heaven he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. this hell then *s.* a refuge from those
P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. and in his rising *s.* a pillar of state
P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. and *s.* alone the antagonist
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. so *s.* far off the flying fiend
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the one *s.* woman to the waist
P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. might be call'd that shadow *s.*
P. L b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for each *s.* either black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. what *s.* his head the likeness
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. for both *s.* highly pleased
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. that *s.* firm land imbosom'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. a globe far off it *s.* now seems
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. so wide the opening *s.* where
P. L b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. but nigh hand *s.* other worlds
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. or other worlds they *s.* or happy
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. if metal part *s.* gold, part silver
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. some great change employ'd he *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. so lovely *s* that landskip
P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. majesty *s.* lords of all and worthy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 191, v. 2. not equal as their sex not equal *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. that to me another sky
P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a spirit zealous as he *s.* to know
P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2. his lustre visibly impair'd yet *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. nor wanted in his grasp what *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. fair it *s.* much fairer to my fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 617, p. 261, v. 2. all *s.* well pleased all *s.* but were
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. though strange to us it *s.* at first
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. when I alone *s.* in thy world
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. each divided legion might have *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. led in fight yet leader *s.* each
P. L. b 6, l. 244, p. 301, v. 2. tormented all the air all air *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p 303, v. 2. for likest gods they *s.* stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. so easy it *s.* once found which
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 314, v. 2. for like to pillars most they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 312, v. 2. for a dance they *s.* somewhat
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war *s.* a civil game to this uproar
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to highest wisdom *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. that earth now *s.* like to heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. and by his countenance *s.* entering
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. of earth before scarce pleasant *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 376, p. 63, v. 3. and *s.* so ordering I with leave
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. that what *s.* fair in all the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. Pomona thus adorn'd likest she *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 453, p. 112, v. 3. what pleasing *s.* for her now
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. such delight till then as *s.* in fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. submitting to what *s.* remediless
P. L b. 9, l. 1179, p. 135, v. 3 in overmuch admiring what *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3 her doing *s.* to justify the deed
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. such as under government well *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. power no less he *s.* above the rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. when angry most he *s.* and most
P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. nor important less *s.* their petition
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, p. 236, v. 3. a lazar-house it *s.* wherein were
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. their guise just men they *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. that *s.* of goddesses so blithe
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. following as *s.* the quest of some
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. own work it *s.* (nature taught art)
P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. and ladies of the Hesperides that *s.*
S. A. l. 1698, p. 88, v. 5. depress'd and overthrown as *s.*
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. *s.* erst so lavish and profuse
SEEMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. mere shows of *s.* pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 738, p. 121, v. 3. impregn'd with reason to her *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever wiles of foe or *s.* friend
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. pleasure though to nature *s.*
S. A. l. 1635, p. 64, v. 5. *s* at first all heavenly under virgin veil
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. others more moderate *s.* but their aim
SEEMINGLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 434, p. 255, v. 2. nor *s.* the angel
SEEMLIER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. as before but *s.* clad
SEEMLIEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. safest and *s.* by her
SEEMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. but perhaps the way *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin *s.* of ancient pile
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. though more it *s.* inflamed with
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. so bent he *s.* on desperate revenge
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. now *s.* a boundless continent
P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at heaven's wicket *s.* to wait them
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. thinks no ill where no ill *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. merits praise the more it *s.* excess
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. which the hell I suffer *s.* a heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2 all is not theirs it *s.*
P. L. b 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and fierce demeanour *s.* the prince
P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. employ'd it *s.* to violate sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. forbidden here it *s.* as only fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. to all the fowls he *s.* a phœnix
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. *s.* another morn risen on
P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. then fallible it *s.* of future we
P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. sleeps or swims and *s.* a moving
P. L. b. 8, l. 547, p. 69, v. 3. so absolute she *s.* and in herself
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. she wills to do or say *s.* wisest
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p, 100, v. 3. above light for thee alone as *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. for beasts it *s.* yet that one beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 129, v. 3. flat *s.* to this and harsh
P. L. b. 9, l. 1170, p. 135, v. 3. not enough severe it *s.* in thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. though plenteous all two little *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. inexplicable thy justice *s.* yet to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. contempt of life and pleasure *s.*
P. L. b. 11, 599, p. 240, v. 3. much better *s.* this vision and
P. L. b. 11, 602, p. 241, v. 3. here nature *s.* fulfill'd in all her
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. no more now floats but *s.* on
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. for man he *s.* in all his lineaments
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. afflicted I may be it *s.* and blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 229, p. 102, v. 4, or that which only *s.* to satisfy
P. R. b. 2, l. 450, p. 110, v. 4. and what in me *s.* wanting but
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all flat nature within me *s.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. or rather *s.* a tune harsh and of
S. A. l. 711, p. 53, v. 5. female of sex it *s.*
S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. much livelier than ere while he *s.*
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. providence or instinct of nature *s.*
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he *s.* to hide his face
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the chill marble *s.* to sweat
SEEM'ST.—P. L 2. b 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. thus warn'd thou *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. for that to me thou *s.* the man
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. I discern thee other than thou *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. and thou thyself *s.* otherwise
SEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 344, p. 22, v. 2. were those bad angels *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 544, p. 29, v. 2. moment through the gloom were *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. the son of God was *s.* most
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. of some foreign land first *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. though after heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2. rather oft than elsewhere *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of some infernal spirit *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. yet *s.* betwixt Astrea and the
P. L. b. 5, l. 56 p. 243, v. 2. of those from heaven by us oft *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 157, p. 246, v. 2. to us invisible or dimly *s.* in these
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. God half on each hand were *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. but by his own first *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. so far remote with diminution *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3 in his east tha glorious lamp was *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. *s.* in the galaxy that milky way
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. thy mate who sees when thou art *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. voluble and bold now hid, now *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. Jove or Capitoline was *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 546, p. 115, v. 3. who shouldst be *s.* a goddess
P. L. b. 9, l. 826, p. 124, v. 3. be well but what if God have *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. obnoxious and unseemliest *s.*
P. L. b. 10, 58, p. 165, v. 3. easy it may be *s.* that I intend mercy
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. with joy to meet my coming *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 877, p. 192, v. 3. longing to be *s.* though by the
P. L. b 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. but have I now *s.* death is this
P. L. b. 11, l. 466, p. 236, v. 3. death thou hast *s.* in his first
P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. their stops and chords was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. till the earth no more was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. are they first *s.* in acts of prowess
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast *s.* one world begin
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. a star not *s.* before in heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 2, p. 95, v. 4. and had *s.* him whom they had so
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when twelve years he scarce had *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not *s.* or by relation
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. he ask'd thee hast thou *s.* my
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. the world thou hast not *s.* much
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy wondrous actions hath been *s.*
C. l. 471, p. 205 v. 5. oft *s.* in charnel, vaults and sepulchres

SEEN.—C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had *s.* such
A. l. 95, p. 326, v. 5. all Arcadia hath not *s.*
L. l. 43, p. 11, v. 6. shall now no more be *s.*
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be *s.* in some high lonely tower
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those few art eminently *s.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are *s.* in glittering ranks with wings
H. l. 213, p. 158, v. 6. nor is Osiris *s.*
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I *s* some tender slip
SEER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. thy prediction *s.* blest
SEERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. tongue of *s.* old infallible
SEES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. peasant *s.* or dreams he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. all these our motions vain *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. interposed however small he *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. thy mate who *s.* when thou art
P. L. b. 9, l. 469, p. 112, v. 3. the more he *s.* of pleasure not
P. L. b. 9, l. 546, p. 115, v. 3. who *s.* thee (and what is one)
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while heaven *s.* good
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. towers and battlements it *s.*
SEEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 91, v. 14, v. 2. into what pit thou *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2 *s.* thou yon dreary plain
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. this odious offspring whom thou *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only begotten son *s.* thou what
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. numberless as thou *s.* and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. a voice thus warn'd me what thou *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. what there thou *s.* fair creature
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. new laws thou *s.* imposed new
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. but thou *s.* all are not of thy train
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. my sect thou *s.* now learn too late
P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. now plenteous as thou *s.* these
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. nightly as a circling zone thou *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. in six thou *s.* and what if seventh
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p. 56, v. 3. her spots thou *s.* as clouds
P. L. b. 8, l. 206, p. 58, v. 3. till then thou *s.* how subtly
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. authour of all this thou *s.* above
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. they all had need I as thou *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. have also power to give thou *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 285, p. 194, v. 4. his city there thou *s.* and Bactra
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the city which thou *s.* no other
P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p. 250, v. 4. there the Capitol thou *s.* above
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. which when thou *s.* impartial
S. A. l. 1105, p. 67, v. 5. thou *s.* it in thy hand
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. no preface needs thou *s.* we long
SEIZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. astonishment as this can *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. strange horrour *s.* thee and pangs
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence rushing he might surest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. such where ye find *s.* fast
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. to *s.* possession of the garden
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p. 281, v. 3. at last they *s.* the sceptre
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. but *s.* his wand though he and his cursed
S. 8, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. chance on these defenceless doors may *s.*
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our dearest Lord did *s.* ere long
O. l. 14, p. 179, v. 6. sore doth begin his infancy to *s.*
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet rest *s.* thee evermore
M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. to *s.* the widow'd whore plurality
SEIZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. and birthright *s.* by
P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. hath deep silence and demur *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. amazement *s.* all the host
P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. admiration *s.* all heaven what
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. such wonder *s.* though after
P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. malign but much more envy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2 with that thy gentle hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. amazement *s.* the rebel thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. and terrour *s.* the rebel host
P. L. b. 7, l. 143, p. 12, v. 3. he trusted to have *s.* and into
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. and with soft oppression *s.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he *s.* and to a shady
P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. exploded and had *s.* with violent
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. *s.* on by force judged
SEIZURE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. defeated of his *s.*
SELDOM.—P. L. b. 10, l. 901, p. 193, v. 3. most shall *s.* gain
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food whereof we wretched *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. which they who ask'd have *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. from that time *s.* have I ceased
S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. numbering good intellects now *s.* pored
P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. not with hope of what so *s.*
SELECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one way a band *s.* from
P. L. b. 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. with them of man and beast *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3 and one peculiar nation to *s.*
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. as of a plant *s.* and sacred glorious
SELECTEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. hour shed their *s.*
SELEUCIA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. of great *s.* built by
P. R b. 3, l. 291, p. 194, v. 4. the great *s.* Nisibis and there
SELF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy fit help thy other *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. but Delia's *s.* in gait surpass'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. to accuse my other *s.* the partner
SELF.—S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. my *s.* my sepulchre a moving
S. A. l. 234, p. 37, v. 5. she was not the prime cause but I my *s.*
S. A. l. 515, p. 46, v. 5. for *s.* offence more than for God offended
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. and wisdom's *s.* oft seeks to sweet retired
L'A. l. 145, p. 60, v 6. that Orpheus *s* may heave his head
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and last of all thy greedy *s.* consum'd
SELF-BALANCED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. *s-b.* on her
SELF-BEGOT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. us *s-b.* self raised
SELF-BEGOTTEN.—S. A. l. 1699, p. 88, v. 5. like that *s-b.* bird
SELF-CONDEMNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1188, p. 136, v. 3. *s-c.*
SELF-CONSUMED.—C. l. 597, p 210, v. 5. self-fed and *s-c.* if this
SELF-DECEIVED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 7, p. 249, v. 4. who *s-d.* and
SELF-DELUSION.—C. l. 365, p 202, v. 5. bitter is such *s-d.*
SELF-DEPRAVED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. *s-d.* man
SELF-DESTRUCTION.—P. L. b 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. *s-d.*
SELF-DISPLEASED.—S. A. l. 514, p. 46, v. 5. over-just and *s-d.*
SELF-ESTEEM.—P. L. b. 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. more than *s-e.*
SELF-FED.—C. l. 597, p 210, v. 5. *s-f.* and self-consumed if this
SELF-KILLED.—S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. *s-k.* not willingly
SELF-KNOWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3 the rest *s-k.*
SELF-LEFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. and vain *s-l.*
SELF-LOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3 such it be to lose *s-l.*
SELF-LOVE.—S. A. l. 1031, p 64, v. 5. too much of *s-l.* mix'd
SELF-OPEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. the gate *s-o.*
SELF-PRESERVATION.—S. A. l. 505, p. 46, v. 5. avoid *s-p.*
SELF-RAISED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. to reascend *s-r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. *s r.* by our own quickening power
SELF RIGOROUS.—S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. than who *s-r.*
SELF-ROLL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p 103, v. 3. many a round *s-r.*
SELF-SAME.—P. L b 6, l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. that *s s.* day by
P. L. b. 10, l. 315, p. 174, v. 3. to the *s-s.* place where he first
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. one way the *s-s.* hour
L l. 23, p. 10, v. 6. for we were nursed upon the *s-s.* hill
SELF-SATISFYING.—S. A. l. 306, p. 39, v. 5. *s s.* solution
SELF-SEVERE.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. impartial *s-s* inexorable
SELF-TEMPTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. fell *s-t.*
SELF-VIOLENCE.—S. A. l. 1584, p 84, v. 5. *s-v.* what cause
SELL.—S. A. l. 940, p 61, v. 5. thy husband slight me *s.* me and
SEMBLANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p 28, v. 2 that bore *s.* of
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. in thy divine *s,* and in thy
S. 7, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. perhaps my *s* might deceive the truth
SEMELE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. Daphne or *S.* Antiopa
SENNAAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. on the plain of *S.*
SENATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. their great *s.* choose
SENATE-HOUSE.—C. l. 389, p. 203, v. 5. as safe as in a *s-h.*
SENATOR.—S. 17, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6 than whom a better *s.* ne'er
SEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we *s.* in search
P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. for on whom we *s.* the weight of
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. and from thee *s.* the summoning
P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. neighbouring hills aereal music *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. Lord had powerfulest to *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I *s* along ride forth and bid the
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. thither will *s.* his winged
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. great altar *s.* up silent praise
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to intercept thy way or *s.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 55, p. 165, v. 3. but whom *s.* I to judge them
P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. my substitutes I *s.* ye and
P. L. b. 12. l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. to his own a comforter will *s.*
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. and fetter'd *s.* thee into the common
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5 *s.* thee the angel of thy birth to stand
S. A. l. 1730, p. 89, v. 5. will *s* for all my kindred all my
C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5. would *s.* a glistering guardian if need
P. L. b. 4, l. 383, p. 194, v. 2. and *s.* forth all her kings
P. L. b. 6, l. 486, p. 309, v. 2. shall *s.* forth from far, with
P. L. b. 11, l. 97, p. 224, v. 3. and *s.* him from the garden forth
P. L. b. 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3. *s.* them forth though sorrowing
P. L. b. 11, l. 261, p. 229, v. 3. and *s.* thee from the garden
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. ere I *s.* him forth to conquer sin
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p. 96, v. 4. God of Israel *s.* thy Messiah forth
SENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 852, p. 209, v. 2. best the *s.* not the sent
SENDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. with justice *s.* thee
S. A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and darest thou at our *s.* and command
SENDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 238, p. 59, v. 3. but us he *s.* upon his
P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199, v. 3. and *s* a comfortable heat
P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. whom he *s.* to evangelize
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. and *s.* his Spirit of truth henceforth
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6, when God *s.* a cheerful hour refrains
SENESHALS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. with sewers and *s.*
SENIR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3 sons shall dwell to *S.*
SENSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v 2. from *s.* of injured merit
P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2 devoid of *s.* and motion and who
P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. the soul song charms the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. *s* of new joy ineffable diffused
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all delight of human *s.* exposed
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. please like this fair paradise your *s.*

SENSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. every lower faculty of *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give both life and *s.*, fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. for how shall I relate to human *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 572, p. 260, v. 2. surmounts the reach of human *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 351, p. 305, v. 2. all eye, all ear, all intellect all *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 394, p. 306, v. 2. then first with fear surprised and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 459, p. 308, v. 2 *s.* of pleasure we may well spare
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. remove his ways from human *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. oppression seized my drowsed *s.*
P. L b. 8, l. 456, p 66, v. 3. as with an object that excels the *s.*
P. L. b 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. but if the *s.* of touch whereby
P. L. b 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. from the *s.* variously representing
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p 100, v. 3. power active within beyond the *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. of growth *s.* reason all summ'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. and his brutal *s.* in heart or head
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. why shouldst not thou like *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l 554, p. 115, v. 3. by tongue of brute and human *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. more pleased my *s.* than smell
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. with human voice and human *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. of sweet before hath touch'd my *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1031, p. 130, v. 3. so inflame my *s.* with ardour
P. L. b 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. why hast thou added the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. stroke as I supposed bereaving *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3 to *s.* more terrible at the entrance
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3 impair and weary human *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I should so have lost all *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark ambiguous and with double *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. doubted all things though plain *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4. which bears no single *s.*
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. their *s.* the air dissolves unjointed
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v. 5. though void of corporal *s.*
S. A. l. 632, p 51, v. 5. and *s.* of heaven's desertion
S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. his *s.* depraved to folly and shameful
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. *s.* distract to know well what I utter
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. insensate left or to *s.* reprobate
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in pleasing slumber lull'd the *s.*
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and invite the unwary *s.*
C. l 839, p. 219, v. 5. and through the porch and inlet of each *s.*
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. when drowsiness hath lock'd up mortal *s.*
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to hit the *s.* of human sight
O. l. 4. p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd *s.* able to pierce
SENSELESS.—S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. freedom in their *s.* mood
SENSES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. I will clear their *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the five watchful *s.* represent
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. that all his *s.* bound
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. thy *s.* then obtuse all taste
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other *s.* want not their delights
H. l. 127, p. 154, v. 6. if ye have power to touch our *s.* so
SENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. remove the *s.* of pain
SENSIBLY.—S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. past cure bear not too *s.*
SENSUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1129, p. 134, v. 3. now to *s.* appetite
C. l. 77, p. 192, v. 5. to roll with pleasure in a *s.* stye
C. l. 975, p. 224, v. 5. o'er *s.* folly and intemperance
SENSUALEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 151, p. 100, v. 4. that fell the *s.*
SENSUALITY.—C. l. 474, p. 206, v. 5. linked itself by carnal *s.*
SENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta *s.* from
P. L. b. 1, l. 750, p. 35, v. 2. but was headlong *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. and with avengeance *s.* from
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. give account to him who *s.* us
P. L. b. 4, l 852, p. 209, v. 2. the sender not the *s.* or all at once
P. L. b. 6. l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. leader the terms we *s.* were terms
P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. thunders which he *s.* before him
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3 what if that light *s.* from her
P. L. b. 8, l 647, p. 72, v 3. *s.* from whose sovran goodness I
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3 man both judge and Saviour *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 429, p. 177, v. 3. intercept their emperour *s.* so he
P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. though to delude them *s.* could
P. L. b. 10, l. 1091. p. 199, v. 3. air frequenting *s.* from hearts
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. *s.* from hearts contrite in sign of
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. I am *s.* to show thee what shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. *s.* from God to claim his people
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. O *s.* from heaven enlightener
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. which he hath *s.* propitious
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. to proclaim his coming is *s.* harbinger
P. R. b. 1, l. 134, p. 27, v. 4. message late on which I *s.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. God hath now *s.* his living oracle
P. R. b. 2, l. 50, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* his anointed and to us reveal'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188, v, 4. seek not mine but his who *s.* me
P. R. b. 4, l. 131, p. 253, v. 4. for him I was not *s.* nor yet to
P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. as false potents not *s.* from God
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. bound and to torment *s.* before
S. A. l. 999, p. 63, v. 5. so let her go God *s.* her to debase me
S. A. l. 1214, p. 71, v. 5. me their deliverer *s.* would not receive
S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. among them he a spirit of phrenzy *s.*
C. l. 972, p. 224, v. 5. and *s.* them here through hard assays
SENT.—L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. gory visage down the stream was *s.*
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. *s.* by some spirit to mortals good
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the parting genius is with sighing *s.*
O. l. 59, p 187, v. 6. *s.* thee from the banks of Came
O. l 74. p. 183, v. 6 think what a present thou to God hast *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9. v. 3. divine interpreter by favour *s.*
H. l. 46, p. 151, v. 6. *s.* down the meek-eyed peace
P. L. b 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. the surer messenger a dove *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 541. p. 29. v. 2. up *s.* a shout that tore Hell's
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. exhalation dusk and moist *s.* up
SENTENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l 51, p. 79, v. 2. my *s.* is for open war
P. L. b. 2, l. 208, p. 84, v. 2. or bonds or pain the *s.* of their
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. and his *s.* pleased advising peace
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. word which closed thy sovran *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. arraign'd shall sink beneath thy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of thoughts revolved his final *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. but that the mortal *s.* pass on his
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. and intercessour both to *s.* man
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. and to the woman thus his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3. would I meet mortality my *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. that were to extend his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 934, p. 194, v. 3. that all the *s.* from thy head
P. L. b. 10, l. 1031, p. 197, v. 3. to mind with heed part of our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. lest they faint at the sad *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. then due by *s.* when thou didst
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward force constrains the *s.* holds
SENTENTIOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. in brief *s.*
SENTERIES —P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. the strict *s.* and
SEON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. and Horonaim *S.*'s realm
SEPARATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. the impure far *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. wish'd his hap might find Eve *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. to his wish beyond his hope Eve *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. shall *s.* us link'd in love so dear
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. death from sin no power can *s.*
S. A. l. 31, p. 30, v. 5. as of a person *s.* to God
SEPTENTRION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from cold *s.*
SEPULCHRE.—S. A l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my *s* a moving
SEPULCHRED.—M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. so *s.* in such pomp dost
SEPULCHRES.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. in charnel vaults and *s.*
SEPULCRAL.—P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. eye hath found that sad *s.*
SEQUEL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. the *s.* each of parting
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. changing shape to observe the *s.*
SEQUENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 165, p. 274, v. 3. suspected to a *s.* king
SEQUESTER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p. 204, v. 2. sacred and *s.*
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. how couldst thou find this dark *s.* nook
SERAPH.—P. L. b 1, l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. cherub and *s.* rolling
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. brightest *s.* tell in which of all
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a *s.* wing'd six wings he wore
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming *S.* fearless though
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so spake the *S.* Abdiel faithful
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. at each behind a *s.* stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what words or tongue of *s.* can
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. Cherub and *S.* potentates and
SERAPHIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p. 29, v. 2. *S.* arms and trophies
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2 the great *s.* lords and cherubim
SERAPHIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2. led the imbattel'd *S.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. him round a globe of fiery *S.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 750, p. 101, v. 2. and in sight of all the *S.* with thee
P. L b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. that brightest *S.* approach not
P. L. b. 5, l. 749, p. 266, v. 2. the mighty regencies of *S.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 804, p. 268, v. 2. when among the *S.* Abdiel
P. L. b. 6, l 249, p 301, v. 2. attack of fighting *S.* confused
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. view stood rank'd of *S.* another row
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. of thrones and mighty *S.* prostrate
H. l. 113, p. 154, v. 6. the helmed cherubim, and sworded *S.*
O. l. 10, p. 185, v. 6. where the bright *S.* in burning row
SERAPIS.—P. L. b 1, l. 720, p. 34, v 2. Belus or *S.* their gods
SERBONIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. profound as that *S.*
SERE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. may with matter *s.*
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. myrtles brown with ivy never *s.*
SERENATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2 *s.* which the starved
SERENE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a drop *s.* hath
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. wont to be more cheerful and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning divine ineffable *s.*
P. L. b 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3 and upright with front *s.* govern
P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. intelligence of heaven angel *s.*
P. L. b 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3. in whose look *s.* when angry
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. whom the father without cloud *s.*
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions mild of calm and *s.* air
SERICANA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 438, p. 151, v. 2. barren plains of *S.*
SERIOUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. all my mind was set *s.*
C. l 787, p. 217, v. 5. the sage and *s.* doctrine of virginity
SERPENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p. 12, v. 2. the infernal *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a *s.* arm'd with mortal sting
P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. close the *s.* sly insinuating

SERPENT—P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. *s.* errour wandering
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. some of *s.* kind wondrous in length
P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3. the *s.* subtlest beast of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3. the *s.* subtlest beast of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. where hap may find the *s.* sleeping
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. where soonest he might find the *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 413, p. 110, v. 3. mere *s.* in appearance forth was
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3 such pleasure took the *s.* to behold
P. L. b. 9, l. 495, p. 113, v. 3. enclosed in *s.* inmate bad
P. L. b 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. thee *s.* subtlest beast of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 615, p. 117, v. 3. *s.* thy overpraising leaves in
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. *s.* we might have spared our
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. how dies the *s.* he hath eaten and
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. slunk the guilty *s.* and well
P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. the *s* wise or not restrain'd as
P. L. b. 9, l. 930, p. 127, v. 3 profaned first by the *s.* by him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3. have discern'd fraud in the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 3, p. 163, v. 3. and how he in the *s.* had perverted
P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. conviction to the *s.* none belongs
P. L. b. 10, l. 162, p. 168, v. 3. the *s.* me beguiled and I did eat
P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. he proceeded on the accused *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 174, p. 169, v. 3. and on the *s.* thus his curse let
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the brute *s.* in whose shape man
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p. 180, v. 3. down he fell a monstrous *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. and fabled how the *s.* whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. of my sight thou *s.* that name
P. L. b. 10, l. 879, p. 192, v. 3. but with the *s.* meeting fool'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 927, p. 194, v. 3. that cruel *s.* on me exercise not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. that thy seed shall bruise the *s.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1034, p. 197, v. 3. who in the *s* hath contrived
P. L. b. 12, l. 150, p. 274, v. 3. who shall bruise the *s's.* head
P. L. b. 12, l. 234, p. 277, v. 3. destined seed to bruise the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. needs must the *s.* now his
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3 there shall surprise the *s.* prince
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. the fiery *s* fled and noxious worm
P. R. b. 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so spake the old *s.* doubting
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. at length collecting all his *s.* wiles
P. R. b. 4. l. 618, p. 269, v. 4. but thou infernal *s.* shalt not
S. A. l. 997, p. 63, v. 5. She's gone a manifest *s.* by her sting
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to imp their *s.* wings
SERPENTINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. and colour *s.*
SERPENT-KIND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 504, p. 113, v. 3. *s-k* lovelier
SERPENTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 520, p. 180, v. 3 alike to *s.* all
P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3. instead a crowd of ugly *s.*
SERPENT-TONGUE.P. L. b. 9, l. 529, p. 114, v. 3. with *s-t.*
SERRALIONA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 703, p. 186, v. 3 clouds from S.
SERRIED—P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and *s.* shields in thick
P. L. b. 6, l. 599, p. 313, v. 2. served it to relax their *s.* files
SERVANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. *s.* of God well done
P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. thenceforth the form of *s.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3. this heavy curse *s.* of servants
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. thee hast thou seen my *s.* Job
S. A. l. 1615, p. 86, v. 5. was Samson as a public S. brought
SERVANTS—P. L. b. 10, l. 215, p. 170, v. 3. his *s.'* feet so now
P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3. this heavy curse servant of *s.*
S. A. l. 1755, p. 90, v. 5. his *s.* he with new acquist of true
C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5. after this mortal change to her true *s.*
SERVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. in hell than *s.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 999, p. 110, v. 2. if all I can will *s.* that little
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. new happy race of men to *s.* him
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. easier business were to *s.* their
P. L. b. 5, l. 101, p. 244, v. 2. lesser faculties that *s.* reason as
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. small store will *s.* where store all
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. be tried whether they *s.* willing
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. freely we *s.* because we freely love
P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. for distinction *s.* of hierarchies
P. L. b. 5, l. 681, p. 264, v. 2. new minds may raise in us who *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 802, p. 268, v. 2. being ordain'd to govern not to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. most through sloth had rather *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 175, p. 299, v. 2 to *s.* whom God ordains or nature
P. L. b. 6, l. 179, p. 299, v. 2. this is servitude to *s.* the unwise
P. L. b. 6, l. 180, p. 299, v. 2. as thine now *s.* thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 183, p. 299, v. 2. thy kingdom let me *s,* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. may *s.* to better us and worse our
P. L. b. 7, l. 115, p. 11, v. 3. which best may *s.* to glorify
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. bright and greater should not *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. leave them to God above him *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. of all most opportune might *s.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. what best may for the present *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 727, p. 187, v. 3. own deservings but this will not *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 767, p. 189, v. 3. to *s.* him thy reward was of his
P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. when themselves they vilified to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. or *s.* they as a flowery verge
P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. which might *s.* against a winter's
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. offspring in his territory yet *s.*
SERVE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 431, p. 199, v. 4. *s.* their enemies who *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 177, p. 255, v. 4. Lord thy God and only him shalt *s.*
S. A. l. 267, p. 38, v. 5. and lorded over them whom now they *s.*
S. A. l. 564, p. 48, v. 5. to what can I be useful wherein *s.*
S. A. l. 577, p. 49, v. 5. wilt thou then *s.* the Philistines with
S. A. l. 585, p. 49, v. 5. wherewith to *s.* him better than thou
S. A. l. 743, p. 54, v 5. if aught in my ability may *s.*
S. A. l. 1216, p. 71, v. 5. they whence to this day they *s.*
S. A. l. 1429. p. 78, v. 5. to what may *s.* his glory best
C. l. 725, p. 215, v. 5. and we should *s.* him as a grudging master
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. will *s.* to ply the sampler and to tease
A. l. 105, p. 327, v. 5. to *s.* the lady of this place
S. 1, l. 14, p. 107, v. 6. both them I *s.* and of their train am I
S. 19, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. more bent to *s.* therewith my maker
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best bear his mild yoke they *s.*
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also *s.* who only stand and wait
SERVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. *s.* only to discover sights
P. L. b. 1, l. 217, p. 18, v. 2. how all his malice *s.* but to bring
P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. had *s.* necessity not me. They
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194 v. 2. as their shape *s.* best his end
P. L. b. 6, l. 599, p. 313, v. 2. nor *s.* it to relax their serried files
P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. *s.* by more noble than herself attains
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. adored and *s.* by angels numberless
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. that fondly lost this other *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 518, p. 237, v. 3 and took his image whom they *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. fathers in the land of Egypt *s.*
S. A. l. 419, p. 43, v. 5. that saw not how degenerately I *s.*
O. l. 66, p. 188, v. 6. to him that *s.* for her before
P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. then marshal'd feast *s.* up in hall
M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the daintiest dishes shall be *s.* up last
SERVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite still *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 614, p. 28, v. 3. against his purpose *s.* to manifest
P. R. b. 2, l. 472, p. 111, v. 4. lawless passions in him which he *s.*
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v. 5. yet Israel still *s.* with all his sons
SERVEST.—S. A. l. 1363, p. 76, v. 5. with this strength thou *s.*
SERVICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 149, p. 16, v. 2. or do him mightier *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 45, p. 183, v. 2. nor was his *s.* hard
P. L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 195, v. 2. no other *s.* than to keep this one
P. L. b. 5, l. 529, p. 258, v. 2. our voluntary *s.* he requires not
P. L. b. 9, l. 155, p. 102, v. 3. subjected to his *s.* angel-wings
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the other *s.* was thy chosen task
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. duty and *s.* nor to stay till bid
S. A. l. 686, p. 52, v. 5. from thee on them, or them to thee of *s.*
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. better *s.* with those thy boisterous locks
S. A. l. 2499, p. 81, v. 5. to use him farther yet in some great *s.*
C. l. 85, p. 192, v. 5. that to the *s.* of this house belongs
A. l. 38, p. 324, v. 5. and with all helpful *s.* will comply
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in *s.* high and anthems clear
H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. affrights the flamens at their *s.* quaint
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy *s.* in some graver subject use
SERVICEABLE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 421, p. 37, v. 4. but thou art *s.*
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright harness'd angels sit in order *s.*
SERVILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 246, p. 85, v. 2. flowers our *s.* offerings
P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. the easy yoke of *s.* pomp
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. from *s.* fear to filial
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. a victor people free from *s.* yoke
S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. relieves me from my task of *s.* toil
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5 *s.* mind rewarded well with *s.*
S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. or the draff of *s.* food consume me
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. if their *s.* minds me their deliverer
SERVILELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. and *s.* adored
SERVILITY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 169, p. 299, v. 2. S. with freedom to
SERVING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. long from Israel *s.* as
SERVITUDE.—P. L. b. 6. l. 175, p. 299, v. 2. the name of *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 178, p. 299, v. 2. this is *s.* to serve the unwise
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. in one night freed from *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 89, p. 272, v. 3. and to *s.* reduce man till then
P. L. b. 12, l. 132, p. 273, v. 3. herds and flocks and numerous *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 220, p. 276, v. 3. rather inglorious life with *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 176, p. 191, v. 4. thy country from her heathen *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 381, p. 197, v. 4. these if from *s.* thou shalt restore
S. A. l. 269, p. 38, v. 5. and by their vices brought to *s.*
S. A. l. 416, p. 43, v. 5. is not yet so base as was my former *s.*
S. A. l. 1336, p. 75, v. 5. so debased with corporal *s.* that my
SESSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2. then of their *s.* ended
H. l. 163, p. 156, v. 6. when at the world's last *s.*
SET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to *s.* himself in glory above his
P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. darkness and their portion *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. where pilasters round were *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. deadly forfeiture and ransom *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. where bounds were *s.* to darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2 so wondrously was *s.* his station
P. L. b. 4, l. 51, p. 183, v. 2. one step higher would *s.* me
P. L. b. 4. l. 612, p 201, v. 2. God hath *s.* labour and rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. light prepared they *s.* and rise

SET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. why else *s.* here
P. L. b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. scale of nature *s.* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. circles as they stood tables are *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. and on his throne to *s.* the envier
P. R. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. they finish'd and in order *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. and wings were *s.* with eyes with
P. L. b. 7, l. 349, p. 19, v. 3. and *s.* them in the firmament of
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but opposite in level'd west was *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. bright luminaries that *s.* and rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. the sun was *s.* and twilight from
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. is as the book of God before thee *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. and *s.* on man his equal love
P. L. b. 8, l 324, p. 62, v. 3. which I have *s.* the pledge of thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. these inferiour far beneath me *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. dignified so high *s.* over all his
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein God *s.* thee above her
P. L. b. 10, l. 499, p. 180, v. 3. his seed when is not *s.* shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. to the winds they *s.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. nor *s.* thy heart thus overfond
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. for different cause the tempter *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 813, p. 248, v. 3. and before them *s.* the paths of
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. the cataracts of heaven *s.* open
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. will therein *s.* his triple-colour'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 202, p. 30, v. 4. al my mind was *s.* serious to learn
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. great work to come before him *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* women in his eye and in his
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. made and *s.* wholly on the
P. R. b. 2, l. 320, p. 106, v. 4. if food were now before thee *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. and all thy heart is *s.* on high
P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. till Cyrus *s* them free
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. before mine eyes thou hast *s.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer *s.* as high esteem
P. R. b. 4, l. 378. p. 261, v. 4. which would have *s.* thee in short
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. directs me in the starry rubrick *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 549, p. 267, v. 4. there on the highest pinnacle he *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4 and *s.* before him spread a table
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to *s.* his people free
S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the mark of fool *s.* on his front
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v 5. when I perceived all *s.* on enmity
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. and man prefer *s.* God behind
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to favour and perhaps to *s.* thee free
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud *s.* on revenge
S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. both God and state they easily would *s.*
S. A. l. 1624, p. 86, v. 5. came to the place and what was *s.*
S. A. l. 1679, p. 88, v. 5. they only *s.* on sport and play
C. l. 444, p. 205, v. 5. but *s.* at naught the frivolous bolt of Cupid
C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. thick *s.* with agate and the azure sheen
C. l. 897, p. 221, v. 5. thus I *s.* my printless feet
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their savoury dinnēr *s.*
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his cream-bowl duly *s.*
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to *s.* her beauty's praise above
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114. v. 6. and still revolt when truth would *s.*
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6 Dante shall give Fame leave to *s.* thee
H. l. 121, p. 154, v. 6. his constellations *s.*
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6 and *s.* my harp to notes of saddest woe
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to *s.* the hearts of men on fire
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to force our consciences that Christ *s.* free
S. A. l. 517, p. 47, v. 5. who knows but God hath *s.* before us
P. R. b. 4, l. 586, p. 268, v. 4 in a flowery valley *s* him down
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4 never more henceforth will dare *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. such as to *s.* forth great things
P. L. b. 7, l. 427, p. 21, v. 3. intelligent of seasons and *s.* forth
P. L. b. 2, l. 822, p. 104, v. 2. but to *s.* free from out this dark
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have quite *s.* free his half-regain'd
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words *s.* off by some superior power
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the glistering foil *s.* off to the world
P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. who since the morning hour *s.* out
P. L. b. 12, l. 247, p. 277, v. 3. vouchsafes among them to *s.* up
S. A. l. 255, p. 38, v. 5. in what place to *s.* upon them what
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and *s.* to work millions of spinning worms
SETIA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. their wines of S. Cales
SETS.—P. L. b. 2, l 804, p. 103, v. 2. my son and foe who *s.* them
P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the crowd and *s.* them
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. isles Hesperian *s.* my signal
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. and in derision *s.* upon their
P. R. b. 3, l. 380, p. 197, v. 4. this offer *s.* before thee to deliver
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. but death who *s.* all free hath paid
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. shadowy *s.* off the face of things
SETTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. and with the *s.* sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. the *s.* sun slowly descended
SETTLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to *s.* here on earth
S. 17, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. whether to *s.* peace or to unfold
SETTLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. counsels and the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l 540, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* in his face I see sad
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like scum and *s.* to itself
SETTLINGS.—C. l. 800, p. 218, v. 5. and *s.* of a melancholy
SEVEN.—P. L. b 3, 481, p. 153, v. 2. they pass the planets *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. one of the *s.* who in God's
P. L. b. 3 l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. for thou of those *s.* spirits that
P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. the space of *s.* continued nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. breadth to Taurus with the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it flows disgorging at *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. before him burn *s.* lamps
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on *s.* small hills with palaces
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. in one day or *s.* though one should
SEVENFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. them into *s.* rage
P. L. b. 4, l 914, p. 211, v. 2. meet thy flight *s.* and scourge
SEVENS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. came *s.* and pairs
SEVENTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. now on earth the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. bless'd and hallow'd the *s.* day
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. what if *s.* to these the planet earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 700, p. 244, v. 3. but he the *s.* from thee whom
SEVEN-TIMES-FOLDED.—S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. and *s-t-f.*
SEVENTIMES-WEDDED.—P. L. b. 5, l 223, p. 248, v. 2. *s w.*
SEVENTY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the space of *s.* years
SEVER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. if from me thou *s.* not
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6 which us from life doth *s.*
SEVERAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. his *s.* way pursues
P. L b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. flag of each his faction in their *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2 swift to their *s.* quarters hasted
P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their *s.* active spheres
P. L b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2. calls or *s.* one by one the regent
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. things to like the rest to *s.* place
P. L. b. 8, l. 131, p. 55, v. 3. which else to *s.* spheres thou must
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. three *s.* ways in sight to each of
P. L. b. 10, l 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both betook them *s.* ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. gave them *s.* charge assorted
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. within her wall *s.* days' journey
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course commits to *s.* government
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. slips to his *s.* grave
SEVERE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. fires as soft as now *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 333, p. 88, v. 2. given to us enslaved but custody *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. to death and hell by doom *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. wisdom, sanctitude *s.* and pure *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. his grave rebuke *s.* in youthful
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p 268, v. 2. and in a flame of zeal *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. have pass'd thy lips Adam *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3. not enough *s.* it seems in thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 280, p. 258, v. 4 sect Epicurean and the Stoick *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. most he seem'd and most *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l 825, p. 320, v. 2. too *s.* to be beheld and full
SEVER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 252, p. 105, v. 3. harm befall thee *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 958, p. 128, v. 3. our state cannot be *s.* we are one
C. l. 274, p. 199, v. 5. how to regain my *s.* company
SEVERELY.—S. A. l. 788, p 56, v. 5. the gentler if *s.* thou
SEVEREST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. soften and tame *s.*
SEVERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. *s* each kind
SEVERITY.—C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict age and sour *s.*
SEVERN.—C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. sways the smooth *s.* stream
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or S. swift guilty of maiden's death
SEVERS.—S. 17, l. 11, p 118, v. 6. each means what *s.* each
SEW'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. leaves together *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l 1112, p. 133, v. 3. together *s.* to gird their waist
SEWERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. up in hall with *s.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and *s.* annoy
SEX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either *s.* assume or both
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 191, v. 2. though both not equal as their *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but different *s.* so lovely
P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. nor aught but food discern'd or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. so to add what wants in female *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. and strait conjunction with this *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. frailty and infirmer *s.* forgiven
P. R. b. 3, l. 341, p. 196, v. 4. to win the fairest of her *s.*
S. A. l. 711, p. 53, v. 5. female of *s.* it seems
S A. l. 774, p. 56, v. 5. weakness in me but incident to all our *s.*
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. was lavish'd on their *s.* that inward
SEXES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two great *s.*
SEXTILE.—P L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. in *s.* square, and
SHACKLES.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. me out with *s.* tired
SHADE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. of night's extended *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. sight no obstacle found here nor *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. insuperable highth of loftiest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. *s* above *s.* a woody theatre
P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. and where the unpierced *s.*
P. L. b 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. under a tuft of *s.* that on a green
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. found myself reposed under a *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain side or in thick *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. but under *s.* lost sight of him
P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. of thickest covert was inwoven *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. Ithuriel and Zephon through the *s*

SHADE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. fountain or fresh s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. in what bower or s. thou find'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 277. p. 250, v. 2. six wings he wore to s. his
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. whence light and s. spring both
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. ground they fought in dismal s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321. v. 2. with dreadful s. contiguous and
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the thick s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in horrid s. or dismal den
P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. a pillar'd s. high overarch'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3. loop-holes cut through thickest s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. thou my s. inseparable must
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3 in part though hid in gloomiest s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. blissful bowers of amaranthine s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 242, p. 103, v. 4. where still from s. to s. the Son of
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. and enter'd soon the s. high
P. R b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. space under the broadest s.
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. for yonder bank hath choice of sun or s.
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. and plant it round with s. of laurel
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same flock by fountain, s. and rill
L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to sport with Amaryllis in the s.
L'A. l. 96, p. 58, v. 6. dancing in the chequer'd s.
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the nymphs in twilight s.
SHADED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. s. with branching palm
SHADES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. of sorrow, doleful s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v. 2. where the Etrurian s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. lakes, fens, bogs, dens, and s. of
P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. Adam's abode those lofty s. his
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. mazy errour under pendent s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. and with him fled the s. of
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. and love to haunt her sacred s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. that gave thee being still s. thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. hid among sweet flowers and s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. other echo late I taught your s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these happy walks and s. fit
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. and with dark s. and rocks
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. pathless desert dusk with horrid s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. suburban, studious walks and s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. under some concourse of s.
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. and in thick shelter of black s. imbower'd
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun s. will ne'er report
C. l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. whom certain these rough s. did never
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in double night of darkness and of s.
C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. grots and caverns shagg'd with horrid s.
C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. immured in cypress s. a sorcerer dwells
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 5. O night, and s.! how are ye join'd
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. along the crisped s. and bowers
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full oft amidst these s. alone
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of s. and wanton winds and gushing brooks
L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. there under ebon s. and low-brow'd rocks
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. and in secret s. of woody Ida's inmost
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. met in the milder s. of purgatory
SHADEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 2. but when thou s. the
SHADIER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. in s. bower more
SHADIEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. and in s. covert hid
SHADING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. and flowers a loft s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by model or by s. pencil drawn
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a kind of s. cool interposition
SHADOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. might be call'd that s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so without least impulse or s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. s. from body opaque can fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 470, p. 196, v. 2. where no s. stays thy coming
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. though what if earth be but the s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. sin and her s. death and misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3. whom thus the meagre s. answer'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the s. both way falls
SHADOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. s. from either heel
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the dream had lively s
P. L. b. 9, l. 1055, p. 131, v. 3. a veil had s. them from knowing
SHADOWING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. every side with s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. s. and oppress'd whole legions
SHADOWS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. by types and s.
C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. of calling shapes and beckoning s. dire
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those thick and gloomy s. damp
Il P. l. 134, p. 81, v. 6. and s. brown that Sylvan loves
H. l. 206, p. 158, v. 6. hath left in s. dread
H. l. 232, p. 159, v. 6. the flocking s. pale
SHADOWY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. with her s. cone
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. s. sets off the face of things in vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. ere yet dim night her s. cloud
P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. save by those s. expiations weak
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. disciplined from s. types to truth
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. brought in lowering night her s.
L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his s. flail hath thresh'd the corn
SHADY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear spring or s. grove
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. thus at their s. lodge arrived both
SHADY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. from under s. arborous
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder s. bower to rest
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. hill, dale and s. woods and sunny
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a green s. bank profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p. 106, v. 3. as in a s. nook I stood behind
P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. by fountain or by s. rivulet
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he seized and to a s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. on hill sometimes anon on s. vale
C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. the nodding horrour of whose s. brows
A. l. 88, p. 326, v. 5. under the s. roof of branching elm
H. l. 77, p. 152, v. 6. and though the s. gloom
SHAFTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. hath spent his s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. they issue forth steel bows and s.
SHAGG'D.—C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. by grots and caverns s.
SHAGGY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. but through the s. hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. waters, woods and by the s. tops
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the s. top of Mona high
SHAKE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. the rapid wheels that s.
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and s till all thy magick structures
H. l. 162, p. 156, v. 6. shall from the surface to the centre s.
SHAKED.—O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of s. Olympus by mischance
SHAKEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. can by his fraud be s.
SHAKES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. from his horrid hair s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. and rampant s. his brinded mane
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. or tassel'd horn s. the high thicket
SHAKSPEARE.—L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or sweetest S. fancy's
M. l. 1, p. 199, v. 6. what needs my S. for his honour'd bones
SHALLOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. and s. to discern half
P. R. b. 4, l 327, p. 259, v. 4. deep versed in books and s. in
C. l. 514, p. 207, v. 5. (though so esteem'd by s. ignorance)
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. s. brooks and rivers wide
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. first heard before the s. cuckoo's bill
M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by s. Edwards and Scotch what d'ye call
SHALLOW-SEARCHING.—A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. s-s. fame hath
SHAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 15, v. 2. an ignominy and s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark opprobrious den of s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p 93, v. 2. O s. to men devil with devil damn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. apathy and glory and s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. my dread of s. among the spirits
P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. guilty s. dishonest s. of nature's
P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. for anguish and despite and s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us woe and s. by sly
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. while s. thou looking on s. to be
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. so bent the more shall s. him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. naked left to guilty s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. whence evil store ev'n s. the last
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. to s. obnoxious and unseemliest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. that this new-comer s. there sit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. to hide their guilt and dreaded s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3. and as they thought their s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. but apparent guilt and s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad Eve with s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. saw their s. that sought vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. triumph to s. cast on themselves
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. to work them farther woe or s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. to a fell adversary his hate or s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. O pity and s. that they who
P. L. b. 12, l. 102, p. 272, v. 3. who for the s. done to his father
P. R. b. 3, l. 136, p. 189, v. 4. but condemnation ignominy and s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 14, p. 249, v. 4 and never cease though to his s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so void of fear or s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. ridiculous and themselves past s.
S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. confused with s. how could I once look
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. of all reproach the most with s. that ever
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. which is my chief affliction s. and sorrow
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my race of glory run and race of s.
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. in vain thou strivest to cover s. with s.
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. death to life is crown or s.
S. 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. and hope that reaps not s.
H. l. 40, p. 151, v. 6. and on her naked s.
H. l. 80, p. 152, v. 6. and hid his head for s.
M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6. for whilst to the s. of slow-endeavouring art
SHAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. where he fell flat and s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. of all our good s. naked miserable
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now blind dishearten'd s. dishonour'd
SHAMEFACED.—H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. with long beams the s.
SHAMEFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. condemn'd a s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. violent or s. death their due reward
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. and to s. silence brought
S. A. l. 491, p. 46, v. 5. expiate if possible my crime s. garrulity
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. to folly and s. deeds which ruin ends
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and public faith clear'd from the s. brand
SHAMEFULLY.—S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. weakly at least and s.
SHAMELESS.—C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. upon the sun with s. brows
SHAMES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. oft s. not to prefer

SHAPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. but in what *s.* they choose
P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. in *s.* and gesture proudly eminent
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. in the *s.* of difficulty or danger
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98. v. 2. on either side a formidable *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. the other *s.* if *s.* it might be
P. L. b. 2, l. 681, p. 99, v. 2. and what art thou execrable *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. and in *s.* so speaking and so
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in *s.* and countenance
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my nether *s.* thus grew
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. he casts to change his proper *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. two of far nobler *s.* erect and tall
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. hand that form'd them on their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. as their *s.* served best his end
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a *s.* within the watery gleam
P. L. b. 4, l. 587, p. 200, v. 2. in whatsoever *s.* he lurk of whom
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so started up in his own *s.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. think not revolted spirit thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. and saw virtue in her *s.* how
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. he lights and to his proper *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. what glorious *s.* comes this way
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. heaven such glorious *s.* contain
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and colour *s.* or size assume as
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came methought of *s.* divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. and saw the *s.* still glorious before
P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3. pleasing was his *s.* and lovely
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. not long though to this *s.* retain'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. and changing *s.* to observe the
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. and *s.* star-bright appear'd or
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the brute serpent in whose *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. him punish'd in the *s.* he sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. till their lost *s.* permitted they
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. nothing wants but that thy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. all their *s.* spangled with eyes
P. L. b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. not in his *s.* celestial but as man
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. for such of *s.* may seem prince
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. thou hast seen in his first *s.* on
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. admiring their *s.* their colour
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185. v. 4. of good, wise, just the perfect *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. the wood he starts in wonted *s.*
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. strength comeliness of *s.* or amplest
C. l. 52, p. 191. v. 5. who ever tasted, lost his upright *s.*
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a beam on the outward *s.*
SHAPED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one *s.* and wing'd like
SHAPES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. godlike *s.* and forms
P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. with monstrous *s.* and sorceries
P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. reduced their *s.* immense and
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. in various *s.* old Proteus from
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she forms imaginations aery *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 111, p. 245, v. 2. but misjoining *s.* wild work
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. by four cherubic *s.* four faces each
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. those heavenly *s.* will dazzle
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. but many *s.* of death and many
C. l. 2, p. 189, v. 5. my mansion is where those immortal *s.*
C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. of calling *s.* and beckoning shadows dire
L'A. l. 4. p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst horrid *s.* and shrieks and sights
Il P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and fancies fond with gaudy *s.* possess
SHARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 267, p. 20, v. 2. call them not to *s.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. and condemns to greatest *s.* of
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. refusing to accept as great a *s.* of
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. Adam shall *s.* with me in bliss or
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. each others burden in our *s.* of
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. without a double *s.* of wisdom
C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a moderate and beseeming *s.*
S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while avarice and rapine *s.* the land
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. now morn and if sad *s.* with us to bear
SHARED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. deep entering *s.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. *s.* among petty kings too far
SHARP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. or heavy *s.* smooth
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to satisfy the *s.* desire I had of
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his visage drawn he felt to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. though *s.* and sad yet tolerable
P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. after life tried in *s.* tribulation
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3 in *s.* contest of battel found no
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. behind them shot *s.* sleet of
SHARPEN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. *s.* his visual
SHARPENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. *s.* in mooned
SHARPEST.—P. L b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. hide from *s.* sight
SHARPEST-SIGHTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 691, p 159, v. 2. the *s-s.*
SHARPLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 468, p. 38, v. 4. *s.* thou hast insisted
SHATTER.—L l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. *s.* your leaves before the mellowing
SHATTER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. or the *s.* side of
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. with *s.* arms and uncouth pain
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. to the hazard of thy brains and *s.* sides
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were *s.* into heaps o'er thy false head
SHATTERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* the graceful

SHAVEN.—S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. ridiculous despoil'd *s.*
SHAVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. now *s.* with level wing
SHEAF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. ear and the yellow *s.*
SHEARERS.—L. l. 117, p. 13, v. 6. how to scramble at the *s.*'
SHEARS.—A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. to those that hold the vital *s.*
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the blind Fury with the abhorred *s.*
M. l. 16, p. 202, v. 6. may with their wholesome and preventive *s.*
SHEAVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. floor his hopeful *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. whereon were *s.* new-reap'd
L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. with Thestylis to bind the *s.*
SHED.—P. L. b 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. impregns the clouds that *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. on that hour *s.* their selectest
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the faded roses *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. pollutings in with taint hath *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. when scarce a *s.* could be obtain'd
C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and *s.* the luscious liquour on the ground
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid amaranthus all his beauty *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. or in part *s.* down their stellar
SHEDDING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. before him danced *s.*
SHEDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. disastrous twilight *s.*
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner found in lowly *s.*
SHEEN.—C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. set with agate and the azure *s.*
C. l. 1003, p. 225, v. 5. but far above in spangled *s.*
H. l. 145, p. 155, v. 6. throned in celestial *s.*
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6. with thee there clad in radiant *s.*
SHEENY.—O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. besiege the wall of *s.* heaven
SHEEP.—L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the hungry *s.* look up and are
S. 18, l. 6. p. 118, v. 6. record their groans who were thy *s.*
H. l. 91, p. 153, v. 6. perhaps their loves or else their *s.*
SHEEP-COTE —P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. view *s-c.* or herd
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p 104, v. 4, but cottage herd or *s-c.* none he
SHEEP-HOOK.—L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. know how to hold a *s-h.*
SHEEP-WALKS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. other part *s-w.*
SHEER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. *s.* o'er the crystal
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. and *s.* within lights on his feet
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. and in half cut *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. torn up *s.* Ill wast thou shrouded
SHELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. or bearded husk or *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. or purling brook, of *s.* or fin
C. l. 231, p. 197, v. 5. that livest unseen within thy aery *s.*
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly Triton's winding *s.*
SHELLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or in their pearly *s.*
SHELTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. besought the deep to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 843, p. 321, v. 2. thrown on them as a *s.* from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 73, p. 97, v. 4. could be obtain'd to *s.* him or me
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a *s.* and a kind of shading cool
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. and in thick *s.* of black shades imbower'd
SHELTER'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. where Adam *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 248, v. 3. in the ark be lodged and *s.* round
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. dews and damps of night his *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. hut, *s.*, slept in vain; for at his
SHELTERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. shunning heat *s.* in
SHELVES.—C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the tawny sands and *s.*
SHEPHERD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that *s.* who first
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. a *s.* next more meek came with
P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 3. Gideon and Jephthah and the *s.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the star that bids the *s.* fold
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle *s.* ill is lost that praise
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that good *s.* I suppose
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. *s.* I take thy word and trust thy honest
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. to my proportion'd strength! *s.* lead on
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my father's *s.* sure
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee sadly *s.* without blame
C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. why pr'ythee *s.* how durst thou then
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a certain *s.* lad
C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest *s.* that e'er piped on plains
C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. *s.* 'tis my office best to help ensnared
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee *s.*, thee the woods and desert caves
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy loss to *s.'s* ear
L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. to tend the homely slighted *s.'s* trade
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every *s.* tells his tale
SHEPHERDESS.—O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that fair Syrian *S.*
SHEPHERDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. watching where *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with life the *s.* fly but call
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to simple *s.* keeping watch
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p 31, v. 4. in the fields of Bethlehem sung to *s.*
C. l. 848, p. 219, v. 5. for which the *s.* at their festivals
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. back *s.* back enough your play
A. l. 1, p. 323, v. 5 look nymphs and *s.* look
A. l. 96, p. 326, v. 5. nymphs and *s.* dance no more
L. l. 165, p. 15, v. 6. weep no more woful *s.* weep no more
L. l. 182, p. 15, v. 6. now Lycidas the *s.* weep no more
H. l. 85, p. 153, v. 6. the *s.* on the lawn or e'er the point of dawn
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy watchful *s.*' ear
SHEW.—C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. good Thyrsis? pr'ythee briefly *s.*

SHEW.—C. l. 995, p. 224, v. 5. that her purfled scarf can *s.*
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every star that heaven doth *s.*
SHEW'TH.—S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. spring no bud or blossom *s.*
SHIBBOLETH.—S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. of well pronouncing *S.*
SHIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. his ponderous *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. with order'd spear and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. they part half wheeling to the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. what seem'd both spear and *s.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. less could his *s.* such ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of tenfold adamant his ample *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. gripe fast his orbed *s.* borne even
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell both spear and *s.* down
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. arms thick intertwined might *s.*
S. A. l. 132, p. 34, v. 5. useless the forgery of brazen *s.* and spear
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not worse than by his *s.* and spear
S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. weaver's beam and seven-times-folded *s.*
S. A. l. 1434, p. 79, v. 5. and be now a *s.* of fire
C. l. 447, p. 205, v. 5. what was that snaky headed Gorgon *s.*
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and some good angel bear a *s.* before us
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle spear and *s.* were high up hung
SHIELDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried *s.* in thick
P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. clash'd on their sounding *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. celestial armoury *s.*, helms
P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. *s.* various with boastful argument
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. flaming cherubim and golden *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. two broad suns their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. while others bore him on their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. o'er *s.* and helms and helmed
P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. or tilting furniture imblazon'd *s.*
SHIFT.—C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. any boast of skill but extreme *s.*
SHIFTER.—M. l. 5, p. 200, v. 6. 'twas such a *s.* that if truth
SHIFTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. so steers and *s.* her sail
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle *s.* conviction to evade
S. A. l. 1116, p. 67, v. 5. therefore without feign'd *s.* let be
S. A. l. 1220, p. 71, v. 5. these *s.* refuted answer thy appellant
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. care and utmost *s.* how to secure
SHINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. celestial light *s.* inward
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. first and last shall brightest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all night long *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. in deep of night *s.* not in vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. third sacred morn began to *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. dismiss thee ere the morning *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. only to *s.* yet scarce to contribute
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. that *s.* yet bear their bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. first his precept so to move so *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. glimpses of his Father's glory *s.*
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not girt with taper's holy *s.*
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. truth and peace and love shall ever *s.*
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no for something in thy face did *s.*
SHINED.—S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. goodness in her person *s.*
SHINES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. the Almighty Father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. from hence though but reflected *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. and could love so lively *s.* in them
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. awake the morning *s.* and the
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the east her turn she *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. plenty than the sun that barren *s.*
S. A. l. 1052. p. 65, v. 5. most *s.* and most is acceptable above
SHINING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. then *s.* heavenly fair
P. L. b. 3, l. 668, p. 159, v. 2. in which of all these *s.* orbs hath
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, 159, v. 2. but all these *s.* orbs his choice to
P. L. b. 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. enclosed with *s.* rock
P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not unconform to other *s.* globes
P. L. b. 7, l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. of fish that with their fins and *s.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5 in circle round her *s.* throne
SHIP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. as when a *s.* by skilful
S. A. l. 714. p. 53, v. 5. comes this way sailing like a stately *s.*
SHIPWRECK'D.—S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. have *s.* my vessel
SHIVER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. all the ground with *s.*
SHIVERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3 longer *s.* under
SHIVERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to *s.* dash'd
SHOALING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from each side *s.*
SHOALS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. and *s.* of fish that with
SHOCK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. through the *s.* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. less hideous join'd the horrid *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. with winds rude in their *s.*
SHONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* like a meteor
P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. darken'd so yet *s.* above them all
P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. the rest entire *s.* with a glossy
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. princely counsel in his face yet *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. in him all his father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. which only *s.* filial obedience
P. L. b 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. that like a sea of jasper *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 508, p. 153, v. 2. sparkling orient gems the portal *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. innumerable stars that *s.* stars
P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. twelve that *s.* in Aaron's
SHONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. light *s.* and order from
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2. image of their glorious maker *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. his Son with rays direct *s.* full
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. came far off his coming *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. and all his father in him *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24. v. 3. now heaven in all her glory *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. to them day had unbenighted *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour grace and mercy *s.*
SHOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. and *s.* his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. *s.* heaven's whole circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and *s.* a dreadful dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. that the lowest bottom *s.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. thy flaming chariot wheels that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. and *s.* his plumes that heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. all earth had to her centre *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. the stedfast empyrean *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. and *s.* sore their inward state of
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant death his dart *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4 *s.* the arsenal and fulmined
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v 5. he tugg'd he *s.* till down they
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he *s.* his mitred locks and stern bespake
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might easily have *s.* off all her snares
SHOON.—C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. on it daily with his clouted *s.*
SHOOT.—C. l. 81, p, 192, v. 5. I *s.* from heaven to give him
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. they *s.* forth so beauteous
SHOOTING.—P. L. b. 4. l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. swift as a *s.* star
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* her beams like silver threads
SHOOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. *s.* far into the bosom
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. *s.* invisible virtue even to the
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. *s.* against the dusky pole
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe clusters from the tender *s.*
SHOPS.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their green *s.* weave the
SHORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. moving toward the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. who beheld from the safe *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta sent from Afric *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. from the hoarse Trinacrian *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither sea nor *s.* nor air nor
P. L. b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2. now his sea should find a *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. on Egypt and the Arabian *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. from the spicy *s.* of Araby the
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. or middle *s.* in Pontus or the
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. and from the *s.* they view'd the
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. to confound sea air and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 696, p. 186, v. 3. Norumbega and the Samoed *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 750, p. 246, v. 3. sea without *s.* and in their
P. L. b. 12, l. 143, p. 274, v. 3. on the *s.* Mount Carmel
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3 till his rescued gain their *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe towards Canaan from the *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all fish from sea or *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 93, p. 252, v. 4. but strong, on the Campanian *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. where on the Ægean *s* a city
P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. gathering pebbles on the *s.*
S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. who *s.* me like a tame wether
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5. are reconciled at length and sea to *s.*
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene *s.* as the winds
L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. down the swift Hebrus to the Lesbian *s.*
L. l. 183, p. 15, v. 6. henceforth thou art the genius of the *s.*
Il P. l. 75, p. 79, v. 6. over some wide water'd *s.*
H. l. 182, p. 157, v. 6. and the resounding *s.*
SHORES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. caves and fens and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now land now sea and *s.* with
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. the trees on isles and woody *s.*
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on sands and *s.* and desert wildernesses
L. l. 154, p. 14, v. 6. Ay me! whilst thee the *s.* and sounding
SHORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. *s.* of his beams
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. and waked *s.* of his strength
S. A. l. 1024, p. 64, v. 5. had *s.* the fatal harvest of thy head
SHORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. after *s.* silence then and
P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. *s.* intermission bought with
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. enjoy till I return *s.* pleasures for
P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after *s.* pause assenting thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. all human thoughts come *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. twilight upon the earth *s.* arbiter
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since higher I fall *s.* on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. to *s.* absence I could yield
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and *s.* retirement urges sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 963, p. 128, v. 3. but *s.* of thy perfection how shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. while yet we live scarce one *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. we fear for both let us make *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or one *s.* sigh of human breath
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. air suddenly eclipsed after *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well how long or *s.* permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus Adam of *s.* joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. for longest time to him is *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. few days' *s.* sojourn and what

SHORT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 287, p. 258, v. 4. not therefore am I s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in s. time with ease on
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. temper'st thy providence through his s.
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his message will be s. and voluble
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears committing s. and long
O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. and after s. abode fly back with speed
O. l. 9, p. 186, v. 6. after so s. time of breath
SHORTEN'D.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in wintry solstice like the s.
O. l. 52, p. 187, v. 6. s. hast thy own life's lease
SHORTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by s. flight to the east
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. cut s. many a league here thou
SHORTEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. ways to die the s.
SHORTLY.—S. A. l. 598, p. 49, v. 5. and I shall s. be with them
SHOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 172, p. 17, v. 2. the sulphurous hail s. after
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and horrour s. with equal
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. s. parallel to the earth his dewy
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her s. darts of desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. into a gulf s. underground
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. behind them s. sharp sleet
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. s. down direct his fervid rays
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. whether waking or asleep s. forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. glared lightning and s. forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. s. through with orient beams
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. new s. up from vernal shower
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. as they now s. upward still direct
SHOVE.—L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. and s. away the worthy bidden
SHOULDER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. that clad each s.
SHOULDERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. hung on his s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. with Atlantean s. fit to bear
P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. illustrious on his s. fledge with
P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. but not beneath his s. broad
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. when on his s. each man's burden
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. and on his s. bore the gates of Azza
S. A. l. 1493, p. 81, v. 5. and on his s. waving down those locks
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy decent s. drawn
SHOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. up sent a s. that tore
P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. the host of hell with deafening s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 345, p. 148, v. 2. the multitude of angels with a s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. but the s. of battel now began
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. ours joy fill'd and s. Presage
P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. joy and s. the hollow universal
P. L. b. 10, l. 505, p. 180, v. 3. expecting their universal s.
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. what noise or s. was that? it tore
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly loud unlike the former s.
S. A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5. at sight of him the people with a s.
C. l. 103, p. 193, v. 5. midnight s. and revelry
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with saintly s. and solemn Jubilee
SHOUTING.—S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the people s.
SHOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 273, p. 86, v. 2. what can heaven s. more
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. and s. the powers of darkness
P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. practised falsehood under saintly s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. and s. the mariner from what
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. that thy success may s. destruction
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p. 314, v. 2. they s. us when our foes walk
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. with quick glance s. to the sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. to s. invalid that which thee to
P. L. b. 8, l. 538, p. 68, v. 3. in outward s. elaborate of inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. hate stronger under s. of love
P. L. b. 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. but with s. of zeal and love to
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. triumph'd in open s. and with
P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. in s. plebeian angel militant of
P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. and colour serpentine may s. thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 883, p. 192, v. 3. understood not all was but a s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. shivering under fears that s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. with various face begins to s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. to s. thee what shall come in
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. to s. him all earth's kingdoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. to s. thee what reward awaits
P. L. b. 12, l. 123, p. 273, v. 3. into a land which he will s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to s. him worthy of his birth
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with such as have more s. of
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v. 4. a crown golden in s. is but a
P. R. b. 4, l. 110, p. 252, v. 4. this grandeur and majestick s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v 4. now s. thy progeny if not to
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. to s. withal how slight the gift was
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. afford me place to s. what recompense
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. to s. them feats and play before their
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. should be brought forth to s. the
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. I mean to s. you of my strength yet
C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and s. me simples of a thousand names
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the skill of lesser gods can s.
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. disapproves that care though wise in s.
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our Babe to s. his Godhead true
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to s. what creatures heaven doth
P. R. b. 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. to s. forth his goodness and impart
SHOW'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. how it s. in prospect
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. his starry helm unbuckled s.
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above mortality that s. thou wast divine
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. s. him his room where he must lodge that
SHOW'DST.—S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. thou s. me first the way
SHOWER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. landskip snow or s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. no drizzling s. but rattling storm
P. L. b. 10, l. 662, p. 185, v. 3. influence malignant when to s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 3. again dissolve and s. the earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 124, p. 273, v. 3. and upon him s. his benediction
Il P. l. 127, p. 81, v. 6. or usher'd with a s. still
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. new shot up from vernal s.
SHOWERD.—P. L b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. when God hath s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. the flowery roof s. roses which
P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. the all bounteous king who s.
SHOWERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. s. on her kings
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the fertile earth after soft s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. nor fragrance after s. nor
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. the thirsty earth with falling
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp sleet of arrowy s.
L l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green turf suck the honied s.
SHOWERY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. and colours of the s.
SHOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. grace and mercy s. on
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and s. how light how weak if
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. prodigious power had s. and met
P. R. b. 1, l. 276, p. 32, v. 4. (for it was s. him so from heaven)
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. they thought he might be only s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. pointed at and s. in public
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. and in publick s. Son own'd from
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. and s. all this fair sight
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. luggage of war there s. me
P. R. b. 4, l. 88, p. 252, v. 4. having s. thee I have s.
S. A. l. 994, p. 63, v. 5. my country I was judged to have s.
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. at some proof of strength before them s.
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. beauty is nature's brag and must be s.
SHOWS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. with s. instead mere s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. discountenanced and like folly s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to realities yield all her s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. by these mute signs in nature s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. Ecbatana her structure vast there s.
P. R. b. 4, l 220, p. 256, v. 4. s. the man as morning s. the day
SHOW'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. fair son here s. me
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p 253, v. 4. embassies thou s. from nations
SHREWD.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. the s. meddling elfe delights
SHRIEK.—H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. with hollow s. the steep
SHRIEK'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. some yell'd some s.
SHRIEKS.—L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst horrid shapes and s.
SHRILL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. and the s. matin song
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high wood echoing s.
SHRINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. thee like a radiant s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. transplanted from her cloudy s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. before the s. of Themis stood
P. R. b. 1, l. 438, p. 38, v. 4. who ever by consulting at thy s.
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. unless the goddess that in rural s.
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great mistress of yon princely s.
H. l. 176, p. 157, v. 6. Apollo from his s.
SHRINED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. s. in his sanctuary
SHRINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. sanctuary itself their s.
SHRINK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. s. and fear what yet
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. not that I less endure or s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. which made their flowing s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. her plumes fall flat and s. into
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they soon retire if he but s.
SHRINKS.—H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. Libyck Hammon s. his horn
SHROUD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some beetter s.
C. l. 316, p. 200, v. 5. or s. within these limits I shall know
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid fair peace be to my sable s.
H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. nought but profoundest hell can be his s.
SHROUDED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. ill wast thou s.
SHROUDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. the port though s.
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. to your s. within these brakes and trees
SHRUB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. each odorous bushy s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 349, p. 253, v. 2. with rose and odours from the s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. and the humble s. and bush with
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. rose flung odours from the spicy s.
SHRUBBY.—C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. west it rises from this s.
SHRUBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. undergrowth of s. and
SHRUNK.—L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. is past that s. thy streams
SHUDDERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. bands with
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a cold s. dew dips me all o'er
SHUN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. or s. the goal with rapid
P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. I forewarn thee s. his deadly
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. what I warn thee s. to taste and s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. higher intellectual more I s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not hoping to escape but s. the

SHUN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v. 3. by what means to s.
SHUNN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. or dangers s. by me
P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. thing naught valued he nór s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1019, p. 110, v. 2. wheu Ulysses on the larboard s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. nor s. the sight of God or angel
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. then wherefore s. or fear'd by us
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v 3. why not not known since easier s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. ejected emptied gazed unpitied s.
S. 9. l. 2. p. 112, v. 6 wisely hast s. the broad way and the
SHUNNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. herdsman s. heat
SHUNN'ST.—Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet bird that s the noise
SHUT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p 88, v. 2. though heaven be s. and
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. to keep these gates for ever s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. she open'd but to s. excell'd her
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. shall not be slow mine eye not s.
P. L b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. full thenceforth shall be for ever s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. glorious sight when sleep hath s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. fast we found fast s. the dismal gates
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be s. to man which to
P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. as the heaven his windows s.
P. L b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. return'd at s. of evening flowers
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. wisdom at one entrance quite s. out
S. A. l. 160, p. 35, v. 5 s. up from outward light
SHUTS.—C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5. where day never s. his eye
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes the iron s. amain
SIBYL.—M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a s. old bow bent with crooked age
SICILIAN.—L. l 133, p 14, v. 6. return S. muse and call
SICK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v 3. despair tended the s.
SICKEN.—H. l. 137, p. 155, v. 6. will s soon and die
SICKEN'D.—M. l. 15, p. 201, v. 6. drive the time away he s.
SICKNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. to loathsome s.
S. A. l. 698, p. 53, v. 5. with s. and disease thou bow'st them
SIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. and weltering by his s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. moors by his s. under the lee
P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. or the shatter'd s. of thundering
P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. on each s. mix'd with auxiliar gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose midnight revels by a forest s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 101, p 80, v. 2. we are at worst on this s. nothing
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. on the other s. up rose Belial in
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. on either s. a formidable shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. on the other s. incensed with
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the left s. opening wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. thus saying from her s. the fatal
P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. levied to s. with warring winds
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. to that s. heaven from whence
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. the wall of heaven on this s. night
P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. tuned that glittering by their s.
P. L b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. save on that s. which from the wall
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. whose hither s. with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. that look'd east on the other s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. another s. umbrageous grots
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh fountain s. they sat
P. L b. 4, l. 484, p. 197, v. 2. out of my s to thee nearest my
P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197. v. 2. to have thee by my s. henceforth
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain s. or in thick shade
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2 on either s. acanthus and each
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. straight s. by s. were laid
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on the other s. Satan alarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. he on his s. leaning half raised
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v. 2. on her ample square from s. to s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. and his s. Abandon'd at the terror
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. angels fought on either s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. entering shared all his right s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. every s. with shadowing squadrons
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either s. tempestuous
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. who stooping open'd my left s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my s. subducting took
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or worse leave not the faithful s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the other s. Adam soon as he
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear s. I boast me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1153, p. 135, v. 3. I to have never parted from thy s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from each s. shoaling towards
P. L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. on either s. disparted Chaos
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. to trust thee from my s. imagined
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. and on the east s. of the garden
P. L. b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. I never from thy s. henceforth
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3 by his s. as in a glistering Zodiac
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. but on the hither s. a different
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. and in the s. a door contrived
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this s. Euphrates yet
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. looking back all the eastern s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. looking round on every s. beheld
P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. on this s. the broad lake Genezaret
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be man by mother's s. at
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. or grove by mossy fountain s.
SIDE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by mother's s. thy father
P. R b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. from his s. two rivers flowed
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. our Saviour to the western s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each s. an imperial city stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on the other s. know also thou
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. I on the other s. used no ambition to
S. A. l. 768, p. 55, v. 5. but that on the other s. if it be weighed
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. of thy birth to stand fast by thy s.
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the other s. was open where the
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each s. went armed guards
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair s. all unguarded lady
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the s. of yon small hill
C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. and every bosky bourn from s. to s.,
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her fair unspotted s.
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6. from the s. of some hoar hill
S. 22, l. 12, p. 121, v. 6. of which all Europe rings from s. to s.
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. fast by his brethren's s.
SIDEBOARD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 350, p. 107, v. 4. and at a stately s.
SIDELONG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. s. as they sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2. s. had push'd a mountain from
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. but fear'd to interrupt s. he
SIDERAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. s. blast vapour and
SIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon horrible on all s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. on all s. round environ'd wins
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. whose hairy s. with thicket
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. forthwith on all s. to his aid was
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 3. on all s. from innumerable
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. hazard of thy brains and shatter'd s.
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and laughter holding both his s.
SIDEWAYS.—O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. s. as on a dying bed
SIDONIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. S. virgins paid their
SIEGE.—P. L b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. walls fear no assault or s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. as from the hateful s. of contraries
P. L. b. 11, 656, p. 242, v. 3. others to a city strong lay s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. to God his tower intends s. and
SIEGES.—S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what s. girt me round ere I
SIFT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. to try thee s. thee and
SIGH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or one short s. of human
SIGH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 788, 103, v. 2. and s. from all her caves
SIGHING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. from her seat s.
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the parting genius is with s. sent
SIGHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. interwove with s. found
P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. much revolving thus in s. began
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. and with our s. the air
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with their s. the air frequenting
P. L. b. 11, l. 5. p. 221, v. 3. that s. now breathed unutterable
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. these s. and prayers which in
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. hear his s. though mute
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. thoughts which she in s. thus clad
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. with flattering prayers and s. and
O. l 8, p. 179, v. 6. burn in your s. and borrow
SIGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 745, p. 101, v. 2. saw till now s. more
P. L. b. 2, l. 749, p. 101, v. 2. when at the assembly and in s. of
P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or s. of vernal bloom or summer's
P. L b. 3, l. 55, p. 139, v. 2. tell of things invisible to mortal s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. stood thick as stars and from his s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. thou at the s. pleased out of
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at s. of all this world be held
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for s. no obstacle found here
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. s. of God's high throne gloriously
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at whose s. all the stars hide
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest kind for s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. living creatures new to s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. nor shunn'd the s. of God or angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. s. hateful, s. tormenting thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. but under shade lost s. of him
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel no wonder if thy perfect s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. for whom this glorious s. when
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in whose s. all things joy
P. L b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. as they forth were come to open s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. or to obstruct his s. star interposed
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither Eve and worth thy s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 448, p. 256, v. 2. to have been enamour'd at that s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in s. of God enthroned
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. not bear through pride that s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. whose s. discerns abstrusest
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was declared in s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. all thy care to stand approved in s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. Abdiel that s. endured not where
P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. though to s. unconquerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. that no s. nor motion of swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to see his glory at the s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. the monstrous s. struck them
P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. driven out the ungodly from his s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. though from human s. so far

SIGHT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. where she sat retired in *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. into all eyes to wish her still in *s.*
P. L b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. that earthly *s.* if it presume might
P. L. b. 8, l. 461, p. 66, v. 3. left the cell of fancy my internal *s.*
P. L. b 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. these delicacies I mean of taste *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. suggestions hide from sharpest *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 294, p. 107, v. 3. I dissuade thy absence from my *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. in thy *s.* more wise more watchful
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a wanton wreath in *s.* of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v 3. of brutal kind that daily are in *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. the pain absence from thy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. whatever can to *s.* or thought be
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. cover'd from his Father's *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in *s.* to each of these three places
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. at *s.* of that stupendous bridge
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. saw but other *s.* instead a crowd
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage fair to *s.* like that
P. L. b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. in their *s.* had rounded still
P. L. b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. then acquitted stand in *s.* of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. out of my *s.* thou serpent that
P. L. b. 11, l. 19, p. 222, v. 3 came in *s.* before the Father's
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. nigh in her *s.* the bird of Jove
P. L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. else this double object in our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. with what to *s.* or smell was sweet
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. that promised clearer *s.* had bred
P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. to the inmost seat of mental *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 448, p. 235, v. 3. at that *s.* was Adam in his heart
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. O *s.* of terrour foul and ugly
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. *s.* so deform what heart of rock
P. L. b. 11, l. 555, p. 239, v. 3. now prepare thee for another *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. I revive at this last *s.* assured
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. shall one just man find in his *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. but I perceive thy mortal *s.* to fail
P. R. b. 1, l. 271, p. 32, v. 4. I oft had heard not knew by *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. they at his *s.* grew mild nor
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. mock us with his blest *s.* then
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. at *s.* whereof the fiend yet more
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. and shown all this fair *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. barbarous and scarce worth the *s.*
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. who at last in *s.* of both my parents
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. O loss of *s.* of thee I most complain
S. A. l. 93, p. 32, v. 5. why was the *s.* to such a tender ball as
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. thy bondage or lost *s.* prison within
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which men enjoying *s.* oft without
S. A. l. 196, p. 36. v, 5. for had I *s.* confused with shame
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. with the irreparable loss of *s.*
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. though *s.* be lost life yet hath many
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. where *s.* may give thee or rather flight
S. A. l. 1294, p 74, v. 5. but *s.* bereaved may chance to number
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. and how the *s.* of me as of a common
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. the *s.* of this so horrid spectacle
S A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5. at *s.* of him the people with a shout
S. A. l. 1687, p. 88, v. 5. but he though blind of *s.*
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to hit the sense of human *s.*
S. 22, l. 4. p. 121, v. 6. nor to their idle orbs doth *s.* appear
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. full *s.* of her in heaven without restraint
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her face was veil'd yet to my fancied *s.*
H. l. 109, p. 154, v. 6. at last surrounds their *s.*
O. l. 18, p 184, v. 6. of him to whose happy making *s.* alone
SIGHTS—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to discover *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3 but to nobler *s.* Michael from
L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. horrid shapes and shrieks and *s.* unholy
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such *s.* as youthful poets dream
SIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. undoubted *s.* that in his
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. and call'd me Sin, and for a *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. the only *s.* of our obedience left
P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. betwixt Astrea and the scorpion *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. and read thy lot in yon celestial *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. with every plant in *s.* of worship
P. L b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. reluctant flames the *s.* of wrath
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. a loft by angels borne his *s.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in *s.* whereof each bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. the earth gave *s.* of gratulation
P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3 in *s.* of sorrow unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. in *s.* of sorrow unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. and of his presence many a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 860, p. 249, v. 3. an olive-leaf he brings pacific *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. the *s.* of washing them from
P. R. b. 2, l. 89, p. 98, v. 4. and to a *s.* spoken against
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v. 4. there without *s.* of boast or *s.* of
P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. warn thee as a sure foregoing *s.*
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce *s.* of battle make and menace high
SIGNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. assaults their surest *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. till as a *s.* given
P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. till the *s.* given behold a wonder
SIGNAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. and longing wait the *s.* to
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. till winds the *s.* blow to join
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. but all obey'd the wonted *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. my *s.* to depart. Be strong live
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. *s.* high to the bright minister
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. in *s.* of remove waves fiercely
S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. as *s.* now in low dejected state
SIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2 but cast *s.* of remorse and
P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. and by concurring *s.* ere now
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. among so many *s.* of power and
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. kiss'd as the gracious *s.* of sweet
P. L b. 6, l. 789, p 319, v. 2. but to convince the proud what *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 341, p. 18, v. 3. for *s.* for seasons and for days and
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. through all her works gave *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. in our faces evident the *s.* of foul
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. gave *s.* impress'd on bird beast
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. which heaven by these mute *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l 175, p. 275, v. 3. be compell'd by *s.* and judgments
P. R. b. 1, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. oft my advice by presages and *s.*
P. R b. 4, l. 489, p. 265, v. 4. as *s.* betokening or ilboding
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. (for so by certain *s.* I knew)
C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. and ill-luck *s.* that the shrewd meddling
SILENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the horrid *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. moved on in *s.* to soft pipes
P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. after short *s.* then and summons
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with reason hath deep *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. fled not in *s.* through the frighted
P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. and *s.* was in heaven on man's
P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. *s.* accompained for beast and bird
P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p 201, v. 2. her amorous descant sung; *s.* was
P. L. b. 5, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. where *s.* yields to the night-warbling
P. L b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of sacred *s.* to be heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. hour friendliest to sleep and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in *s.* their bright legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. therefore eternal *s.* be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and *s.* on the odious din of war
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. night with her will bring *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. *s.* ye troubled waves and thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v. 3. but not in *s.* holy kept the harp
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. first to himself he inward *s.* broke
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. enchanting daughter thus the *s.*
P. L. b 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. with hand *s.* and with these
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. and what most merits fame in *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. and to shameful *s.* brought
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. and now the tempter thus his *s.*
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. under the seal of *s.* could not keep
S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. gave up my fort of *s.* to a woman
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to violate the sacred trust of *s.*
S. A. l 864, p. 59, v. 5. and combated in *s.* all these reasons
C. l. 250, p. 198, v. 5. sweetly did they float upon the wings of *s.*
C. l. 552, p. 209, v, 5. till an unusual stop of sudden *s.*
C. l. 557, p. 209, v. 5. that even *s.* was took ere she was ware
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute *s.* hist along
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft *s.* of the listening night
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving dumb *s.* from the portal door
SILENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. retreated in a *s.* valley
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2 a slow and *s.* stream Lethe the river
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. but his meek aspect *s.* yet spake
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. then *s.* night with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor *s.* night with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. whereof in hell fame is not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l 39, p. 242, v. 2. the pleasant time the cool the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. witness if I be *s.* morn or even
P. L. b. 6, l 523, p. 310, v. 2. with *s.* circumspection unespied
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. who *s.* stood eye-witnesses of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. whose clarion sounds the *s.* hours
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. or she from west her *s.* course
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. the earth's great altar send up *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 132, v. 3. bare of all their virtue *s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. when thus the Son communed in *s.*
S. A. l. 87, p. 32, v. 5. and *s.* as the moon when she deserts
S. A. l. 1732, p 89, v. 5. with *s.* obsequy and funeral train
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some far off halloo break the *s.* air
SILENTLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. wing *s.* the buxom
P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but *s.* a gentle tear let fall
SILK.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. weave the smooth-hair'd *s.* to deck
SILKEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. dusk faces with white *s.*
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. the borders of her *s.* veil
O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft *s.* primrose fading timelessly
SILLY.—H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. was all that did their *s.* thoughts
SILO.—S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. in *S.* his bright sanctuary
SILOA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. and *S's.* brook that flow'd
SILVER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. seem'd gold part *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent steps a *s.* wand
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. and o'er the dark her *s.* mantle

SILVER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on *s.* lakes and
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. turn forth her *s.* lining on the night
C. l. 865, p. 220, v 5. goddess of the *s.* lake listen and save
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5 shooting her beams like *s.* threads
H. l. 128, p. 154, v. 6. and let your *s.* chime
SILVER-BUSKIN'D.—A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair *s-b* nymphs as
SILVER-SHAFTED.—C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair *s s.* queen for
SIMEON.—P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p. 31, v. 4. just S. and prophetick
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old S. plain foretold
SIMILITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. son divine *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 520, p. 25, v, 3. man in our image man in our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining still divine *s.* in part
SIMON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 7, p. 95, v. 4. I mean Andrew and S.
SIMPLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to *s.* shepherds
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. how *s.* to these cates compared
SIMPLES.—C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and show me *s.* of a thousand
SIMPLICITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 687, p. 159, v. 2. and to *s.* resigns
P. L. b. 4, l. 318, p. 191, v. 2. *s.* and spotless innocence
SIMPLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly wise by *s.*
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat *s.* chatting in a rustick row
SIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. doubled that *s.* in Bethel and
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. and call'd me *s.* and for a sign
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. *s.* and death amain following
P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. and enthral'd by *s.* to foul
P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. when *s.* with vanity had fill'd the
P. L. b. 4, l. 517, p. 198, v. 2. can it be *s.* to know ? can it be
P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. I should write thee *s.* or blame
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p 209, v. 2 resemblest now thy *s.* and place
P. L. b. 6, l. 396, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil brought by *s* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. instrument to plague the sons of
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. save what *s.* hath impair'd which
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. lest *s.* surprize thee and her black
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. *s.* and her shadow death and misery
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though *s.* not time first wrought
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. for such thou art from *s.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. but harm precedes not *s.* only our
P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. at completing of the mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. the seal the solace of their *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v 3. and manifold in *s.* deserved to
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, 167, v. 3. lest on my head both *s.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to Satan first in *s.* his doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates of hell sat *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. since the fiend pass'd through *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. for death from *s.* no power can
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. long he admiring stood till *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through *s*, to death exposed by
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. by *s.* and death a broad way
P. L. b 10, l. 490, p. 179, v. 3. to *s.* and death a prey and so to
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3 too soon arriv'd *s.* there in
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. to whom *s.* thus began
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. which man's polluting *s.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3 both *s.* and death and yawning
P. L. b. 10, l. 708, p. 187, v. 3. but discord first daughter of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. dies but what had life and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by *s* that first
P. L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. nor sinn'd thy *s.* yet from that *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive mainly to the *s.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. ten thousand-fold the *s.* of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 285, p. 278, v. 3. doubt not but that *s.* will reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up *s.* against law
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. when they see law can discover *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in *s.* for ever lost from life
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating *s.* and death his two
P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. of washing them from guilt of *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. repent me now of *s.* by me done
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. stream pretends to wash off *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer *s.* and death the two
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. stood struck with guilt of his own *s.*
S. A. l. 313, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of *s.* or legal debt
S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. a *s.* that Gentiles in their parables
S. A. l. 504, p. 46, v. 5. repent the *s.* but if the punishment
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. favour renew'd and add a greater *s.*
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis only day-light that makes *s.*
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off each thing of *s.* and guilt
C l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and lavish act of *s.*
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and leprous *s.* will melt from earthly
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. alas how soon our *s.*
O. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. as once we did till disproportion'd *s.*
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his wrath whom *s.* hath made
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose *s* ye envied not abhorr'd
SINÆAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3. to Paquin of S. kings
SINAI.—P. L. b. 1, l. 7, p. 11, v. 2. the secret top of Oreb or of S.
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. God from the mount of S. whose
H. l. 158, p. 156, v. 6. as on Mount S. rang
SIN-BORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p 183, v. 3. whom thus the *s-b.*
SIN-BRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. *s-b.* how have ye
SINCE.—P. L. b 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. *s.* by fate the strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. *s.* through experience of this great
P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. *s.* no less than such
P. L. b. 1, l. 245, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* he who now is sovran can dispose
P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. for never *s.* created man
P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. and all who *s.* baptized or infidel
P. L b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for *s.* no deep within her gulf can
P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. *s.* fate inevitable subdues us
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. *s.* our present lot appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear daughter *s.* thou claim'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. I express thee unblamed *s.* God is
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p 153, v. 2. *s.* call'd the Paradise of fools
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. his love accursed *s.* love or hate
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2 *s.* against his thy will chose freely
P. L. b 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. so *s.* into his church lewd hirelings
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. that ever *s.* in love's embraces met
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the goodliest man of men *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. all beasts of the earth *s.* wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. and *s.* meridian hour no creature
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like repose *s.* God hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. *s.* Satan fell whom folly overthrew
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2 *s.* thine no more than heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. and why not gods of men *s.* good
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. *s.* by descending from the thrones
P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not merely titular *s.* by decree
P. L. b. 5, l. 842, p. 269, v. 2. *s.* he the head one of our number
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. *s.* first that tongue inspired
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. *s.* now we find this our empyreal
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* Michael and his powers went
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. of ending this great war *s.* none
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. or I alone against them *s.* by
P. L. b. 7, l. 80, p. 10, v. 3. but *s.* thou hast vouchsafed gently
P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. who *s.* the morning-hour set out
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not hither summon'd *s.* they
P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. *s.* to part go heavenly guest ethereal
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. *s.* first this subject for heroic song
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of day *s.* Uriel regent
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not longer than *s.* I in
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. *s.* higher I fall short on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3. *s.* reason not impossibly may meet
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. for now and *s.* first break of dawn
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. wave prone on the ground as *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 504, p. 113, v. 3. and lovely never *s.* of serpent-kind
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. where eloquence flourish'd *s.* mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. why not known *s.* easier shunn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. that ye shall be as gods *s.* I as man
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. *s.* to each meaning savour we
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. for never did thy beauty *s.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. *s.* our eyes open'd we find indeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. (*s.* he no farther knew)
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. far into Chaos *s.* the fiend pass'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. *s.* no place like this can fit his
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. with what permissive glory *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. let this appease the doubt *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. *s.* denounced the day of his
P L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. *s.* this day's death denounced
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his trumpet heard in Oreb *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. *s.* his taste of that defended fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. for *s.* I sought by prayer the
P. L. b. 11, l. 160, p. 226, v. 3. mother of all things living *s.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. in Ecbatan sat or *s.* in Hispahan
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. and erect though faulty *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. worthily *s.* they God's image did
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. *s.* thy original lapse true liberty
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. therefore *s.* he permits within
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. some great good presaging *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. *s.* Adam and his facile consort Eve
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. though *s.* with dread attending
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. less overweening *s.* he fail'd in Job
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. justly *s.* they fell idolatrous
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (*s.* no man comes)
P. R. b. 2, l. 100, p. 98, v. 4. he meant I mused *s.* understand
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd *s.* first her salutation
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p 107, v. 4. than feign'd of old or fabled *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason *s.* his word all things
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. now both abhor *s.* thou hast dared
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. *s.* neither wealth nor honour arms
S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. *s.* light so necessary is to life
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v 5. *s.* man on earth unparrallel'd
S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. *s.* thou determinest weakness for no plea
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. and *s.* his strength with eye-sight
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. but long *s.* with woe nearer
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. gratitude in thee is lost long *s.*
S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. thou and I long *s.* are twain

SINCERE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 103, p. 140, v 2. they have given s.
P. L. b. 3 l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. though but endeavour'd with s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. less attributed to her faith s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. what love s. and reverence in my
P. L. b. 11, l. 443, p. 235, v. 3. the other's not for his was not s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 480, p. 111, v. 4. so reigning can be no s. delight
P. R. b. 3, l. 435, p. 199, v. 4. bring them back repentant and s.
S. A. l. 874, p. 59, v. 5. been as it ought s. it would have taught
SINCERELY.—C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. when a soul is found s. so
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when every thing that is s. good
SINCEREST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. which your s. care
SINEWS.—S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. less through all my s. joints
C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. unthread thy joints and crumble all thy s.
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail native language that by s. weak
SINFUL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. oft be warn'd their s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. nature herself though pure of s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. without remorse drive out the s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. all the world and mass of s. flesh
H. l. 41, p. 151, v. 6. pollute with s. blame
SINFULNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. with s. of men
SING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. s. heavenly Muse, that on the
P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. and to his Godhead s. forced
P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. retreated in a silent valley s. with
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95, v. 2. it less when spirits immortal s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 744, p. 318, v. 2. unfeigned hallelujahs to thee s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more safe I s. with mortal voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 619, p. 241, v. 3. of lustful appetence to s. to
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p 277, v. 3. of great Messiah shall s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. the like shall s. all prophecy
P. R. b. 1, l. 2. p. 23, v. 4. now s. recover'd paradise to all
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. imitated while they loudest s.
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he loved me well and oft would beg me s.
C. l. 983, p. 224, v. 5. that s. about the golden tree
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and s. to those that hold the vital shears
A. l. 86, p. 326, v. 5. follow me as I s.
L. l. 10, p. 9, v. 6. who would not s. for Lycidas he knew
L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6. himself to s. and build the lofty rhyme
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that s. and singing in their glory move
L'A. l. 17, p. 56, v. 6. or whether as some sager s.
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye round about Jove's altar s.
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. or bid the soul of Orpheus s.
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v. 6. that at her flowery work doth s.
S. 1, l. 9. p. 107, v. 6. now timely s. ere the rude bird of hate
S. 13, l. 13, p. 115, v. 6. than his Casella whom he woo'd to s.
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy sages once did s.
P. l. 4, p. 163, v. 6. my muse with angels did divide to s.
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and s. in endless morn of light
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then s. of secret things that came to pass
SINGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. and leave a s. bottom
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. with s. top their stately growth
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer drouth or s. air
SINGETH.—L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. and the milk maid s. blithe
SINGING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. to other's note s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. that s. up to heaven-gate ascend
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. circling the throne and s. while
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that sing and s. in their glory move
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and s. startle the dull night
O. l. 16, p. 185, v. 6 s. everlastingly
M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and sweetly s. round about thy bed
SINGLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. others came s. he who
P. L. b. 4. l. 856, p. 209, v 2. can do s. against thee wicked and
P. L. b. 5, l. 552, p. 259, v. 2. whose command s. is yet so just
P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. his constant mind though s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. who s. hast maintain'd against
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. seem'd each warriour s. as in
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the mid sea part s. or with
P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. is to manifest his s. imperfection
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108 v. 3. we not endued s. with like defence
P. L. b. 9, l. 339, p. 108, v. 3. as not secure to s. or combined
P. L. b 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. and gaze insatiate I thus s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 817, p. 190, v. 3. nor I on my part s. in me all
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v 3. s. or in array of battle ranged
P L. b. 11, l. 703, p. 244, v. 3. beset with foes for daring s. to
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in troop or caravan for s. none
P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4. the stars voluminous or s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4 which bears no s. sense
S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. who s. combatant duel'd their armies
S, A. l. 1092, p. 67, v. 5 dost thou already s. me ? I thought
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67, v. 5. in fight withstand me s. and unarm'd
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. presumed s. rebellion and did
S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now defies thee thrice to s. fight
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but s. darkness do I find
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the s. want of light and noise
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a s. helpless maiden pass
SINGLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23. v. 2. came s. where he stood
SINGLY.—S. A. l. 244, p. 37, v. 5. s. by me against their
SINGS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. as the wakeful bird s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. serenate which the starved lover s.
L'A. l. 7, p. 55, v. 6. and the night-raven s.
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what unshorn Apollo s.
SING'ST.—C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. how sweet thou s. how near
SINGULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. season judged or s.
SINGULARLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. dares be s. good
SINISTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 886, p. 193, v. 3. more to the part s.
SINK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. they arraign'd shall s.
SINKS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. and swims, or s., or wades
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so s. the day-star in the ocean bed
SINLESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. and now led on yet s. with
P. L b. 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. to whom thus Eve yet s. of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 690, p. 186, v. 3. the world inhabited though s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. sat'st unappall'd in calm and s.
SINN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. not to have s. not to
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. meanwhile ere thus was s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. punish'd in the shape he s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v 3. it was but breath of life that s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 930, p. 194, v. 3. both have s. but thou against
P. L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. nor s. thy sin yet from that sin
SINNING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. now gross by s. grown
SINS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. and s. against the high
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. aid can never seek once dead in s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so many laws argue so many s.
P. L. b. 12, l 316, p. 279, v. 3. but when s. national interrupt
P. L. b. 12, l. 416, p. 283, v. 3. law that is against thee and the s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. redemption for mankind whose s.
SINUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. ground with s trace
SIN-WORN,—C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. the rank vapours of the s w.
SION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. or if S. hill delight thee
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. Jehovah thundering out of S.
P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in S. also not unsung
P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected S.'s daughters with like
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. but chief thee S. and the flowery
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. over mount S. and though that
P. R. b. 4. l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with S.'s songs to all true tastes
SIP.—C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. one s. of this will bathe the drooping
SIPS.—Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and every herb that s. the dew
SIR.—P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. S. what ill chance hath
SIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. doth heaven's all-ruling S.
P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear daughter s. thou claim'st
P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. mother bad and thus bespake her s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. which to our general s gave
P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what day the genial angel to our s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. meanwhile our primitive great s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of one great S. hymning
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. spake our S. and by his countenance
P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. nor are thy lips ungraceful s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. the godlike power and thus our s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. to which our S. alas both
P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at length a reverend S. among
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. last the S. and his three sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the ancient s. descends with all
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. his s. the power of the Most High
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3. and our s. replete with joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 86, p, 26, v. 4. his mother then is mortal but his S.
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. deeds express thy matchless S.
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see here comes thy reverend s.
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say reverend s. we thirst to hear
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next Camus reverend s. went footing slow
M. l. 39, p. 196, v 6. immortal nectar to her kingly s.
SIRENS.—C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother Circe with the s.
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the songs of s. sweet
A. l. 63, p. 325, v. 5. then listen I to the celestial s'. harmony
O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. blest pair of s.
SIROCCO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 706, p. 187, v. 3. S. and Libecchio
SISERA.—S. A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5 smote S. sleeping through
SISTER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 10, p. 7, v. 3. wisdom thy s. and with her
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless virgin our lost s.
C. l. 366, p. 202, v. 5. I do not think my s. so to seek
C. l. 407, p. 203, v. 5. attempt the person of our unowned s.
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I thought my s's. state secure
C. l. 414, p. 204, v. 5. my s. is not so defenceless left
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. heaven keep my s. again again and near
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd lady your dear s.
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6. with two s. Graces more
Il P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. prince Memnon's s. might beseem
SISTERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. Atlantic s. and the
L. l. 15, p. 10, p. v. 6. begin then s. of the sacred well
L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. sleek Panope with all her s. played
O. l. 2, p. 185, v. 6. sphere born harmonious s. voice and
SIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. for while they s. contriving
P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. the signal to ascend s. lingering

SIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. on his throne *s.* unpolluted
P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. what *s.* we then projecting peace
P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. heaven's high Arbitrator *s.* secure
P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2 *s.* in darkness here hatching vain
P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to *s.* in hateful office here confined
P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. here shalt thou *s.* incarnate here
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. the garden choicest bears to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 210, p. 58, v. 3. for while I *s.* with thee I seem in
P. L. b. 9, l. 3, p. 97, v. 3. with his friend familiar used to *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with gods to *s.* the highest am
P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. this new-comer shame there *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O son why *s.* we here each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. appointed to *s.* there had left
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. thou shouldst be great and *s.* on
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. with honour only deign to *s.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what doubts the Son of God to *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. virtue valour wisdom *s.* in want
P. R. b. 3, l 153, p. 190, v. 4. ordain'd to *s.* upon thy Father
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious waste of time to *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. when my season comes to *s.*
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to *s.* when any chance
S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5. but to *s.* idle on the household hearth
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. or seven though one should musing *s.*
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to *s.* idle with so great a gift
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of sort might *s.* in order to behold
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may *s.* in the centre and enjoy bright day
C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. would *s.* and hearken ev'n to ecstasy
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady *s.* if I but wave this wand
A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. that *s.* upon the nine infolded spheres
Il P. l. 170, p. 82, v. 6. where I may *s.* and rightly spell
H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6. to *s.* the midst of Trinal Unity
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. while birds of calm *s.* brooding on the
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. mercy will *s* between
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright-harness'd angels *s.* in order
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my soul in holy vision *s.*
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with stars we shall for ever *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. doubt'st thou Son of God *s.* down
SITHE.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the mower whets his *s.*
SITS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. over-head the moon *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 243. p. 85, v. 2. while he lordly *s.* our envied
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. he above the rest high honour'd *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. for him who *s* above and laughs
P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. before mine eyes in opposition *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. Chaos umpire *s.* and by decision
P. L. b. 3, l. 57, p. 139, v. 2. the pure empyrean where he *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. *s.* on the bloom extracting liquid
P. L. b. 6, l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. he *s.* shrined in his sanctuary
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. where now he *s.* at the right hand
S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his manacles remark him there he *s.*
C. l. 389, p. 203, v. 5. and *s.* as safe as in a senate-house
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot free the lady that *s.* here
C. l. 881, p. 220, v. 5. wherewith she *s.* on diamond rocks
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but night *s.* monarch yet in the mid sky
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly *s.* the Assyrian queen
A. l. 91, p. 326, v. 5. I will bring you where she *s.*
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now *s.* not girt with taper's holy shine
O. l. 8, p. 185, v. 6. to him that *s.* thereon
O. l. 18, p. 186, v 6. the god that *s.* at marriage feast
SIT'ST.—O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright saint high *s.*
SITTIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. he enticed Israel in S.
SITTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 164, p. 82, v. 2. is this then worst thus *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there *s.* where ye durst not soar
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. heaven such journeys run earth *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as *s.* queen adored on beauty's
P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. thou to regain thy right by *s.* still
P. R. b. 4, l. 107, p. 252, v. 4. will be for thee no *s.* or not long
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and view him *s.* in the house ennobled
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and *s.* by a new-made grave
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina fair listen where thou art *s.*
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* like a goddess bright
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt soul *s.* in thine eyes
SITT'ST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. where thou *s.* throned
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. sun's bright circle where thou *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. unspeakable who *s.* above these
SITUATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p. 314, v. 2. of pleasure *s.* in hill
SITUATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the dismal *s.* waste
SIX.—P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph wing'd *s.* wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his *s.* days work
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the *s.* days' acts they
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. in *s.* thou seest and what if seventh
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he Almighty styled *s.* nights
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured twice *s.* years
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier put down to make *s.* bearers
SIXTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the *s.* and of creation last
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the *s.* day yet remain'd
SIXTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. morn accomplish'd the *s.*
SIZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. fables name of monstrous *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. colour shape or *s.* assume as likes
S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. all of gigantick *s.* Goliath chief
SKALY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2 fixed anchor in his *s.* rind
SKIES.—C. l. 242, p. 197, v. 5. mayst thou be translated to the *s.*
L'A. l. 43, p. 56, v. 6. from his watch-tower in the *s.*
Il P. l. 39, p. 78, v. 6. and looks commercing with the *s.*
P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his starry front low-rooft beneath the *s.*
SKIFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. small night founder'd *s.*
SKILFUL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. as when a ship by *s.*
SKILL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor want we *s.* or art
P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. of that *s.* the more thou know'st
P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the *s.* of artifice or office mean
P. L. b. 9, l. 1112, p. 133, v. 3. and with what *s.* they had
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. thy *s.* of conduct would be such
P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. or optic *s.* of vision multiplied
P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p. 251, v. 4. high the structure *s.* of noblest
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. to stand upright will ask thee *s.*
S. A. l. 757, p. 55, v. 5. with more cautious and instructed *s.*
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any boast of *s.* but extreme shift
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the *s.* of lessor gods can show
S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6. thy worth and *s.* exempts thee from the
SKILL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. me of these nor *s.* nor
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* to retire and in retiring draw
C. l. 523, p 208, v. 5. deep *s.* in all his mother's witcheries
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. yet well *s.* in every virtuous plant
SKINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. with *s.* of beasts
P. L. b. 10, l. 220, 170, v. 3. their outward only with the *s.* of
SKIRT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from *s.* to *s.* a fiery region
SKIRTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. *s.* his loins and thighs
SKIRTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. excessive bright thy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. till the sun paint your fleecy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. though but his utmost *s.* of glory
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the fluid *s.* of that same watery
SKY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. from the ethereal *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. yielded light as from a *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. appears waged in the troubl'd *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. Ophiuchus huge in the arctic *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. shalt in the *s.* appear and from
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. blustering round inclement *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. by night under the open *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2 that to me seem'd another *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. under open *s.* adored the God
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. both *s.*, air, earth and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. his stature reach'd the *s.* and on
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. with clouds the uncoloured *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the vast ethereal *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. opposition in mid *s.* should combat
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. on the crystalline *s.* in sapphire
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. their tops ascend the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. tower the mid aereal *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gazed awhile the ample *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. gave a second groan *s.* lour'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the *s.* with various
P. L. b 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a *s* of jasper lighted
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. and now the thicken'd *s.* like
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. fire must rend the Egyptian *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. passing fair as the noon *s*
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. heard the wrack as earth and *s.*
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. or shout was that? it tore the *s.*
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. and scaffolds under *s.* might stand
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. night sits monarch yet in the mid *s.*
C. l. 979, p. 224, v. 5 up in the broad fields of the *s.*
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. flames in the forehead of the morning *s.*
SKY-ROBES.—C. l. 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my *s-r.* spun out of
SKY-TINCTURED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. *s t.* grain
SLACK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. or deceive, or *s.* the pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. well pleased they *s.* their course
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. from his *s.* hand the garland
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. comes think not thou to find me *s.*
SLACKEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. will *s.* if his breath
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to *s.* virtue and abate
SLACKEN'D.—S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. hath not *s.* though my
SLACKNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. *s.* it begins
SLAIN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. or *s.* or as the snake
P. L. b. 11, l. 455, p. 235, v. 3. the unjust the just hath *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. by his own nation *s.* for bringing
S. A. l. 439, p. 44, v. 5. who slew'st them many a *s.*
S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. O it continues they have *s.* my son
S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest victorious among thy *s.*
S. A. l. 1668, p. 87, v. 5. more than all thy life had *s.* before
S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. *s.* by the bloody Piemontese that
SLAKE.—O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* his wrath whom sin hath
SLANDEROUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. bestuck with *s.*

SLANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the s. lightning
SLAVE.—S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. debased lower than bond s.
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee ? a man condemn'd a s.
S. A. l. 1392, p. 77, v. 5. art thou our s. our captive
SLAVERIES.—S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and s. worse
SLAVERY.—S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. ignominious infamous true s.
SLAVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. guests he makes them s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward s. make
S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. eyeless in Gaza at the mill with s.
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon thrust to work with s.
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. among the s. and asses thy comrades
SLAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. mutual s. bent
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. on each hand s. and gigantic
P. R. b. 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. but rob and spoil, burn, s.
S. A. l. 1518, p 82, v. 5. from s. of one foe could not ascend
S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. wearied with s. then or how explain
SLAUGHTER'D.—S. A. l. 1530, p. 82, v. 5. over heaps of s.
S. A. l. 1667, p. 87, v. 5. conjoin'd thee with thy s. foes in
S. 18, l 1, p. 118, v. 6. avenge O Lord thy s. saints whose bones
SLAUGHTERING.—O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or drive away the s.
SLAVAISH.—S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in s. habit ill-fitted weeds
C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. are but as s. officers of vengeance
SLAY.—O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. Whilom did s. his dearly-loved mate
SLAYING.—S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. thy son is rather s. them
SLEEK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. and s. enamel'd neck
L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. s. Panope with all her sisters play'd
L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to live in dimple s.
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. rugged names to our like mouths grow s.
SLEEK'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. rhetorick that s. hi s
SLEEKING.—C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. s. her soft alluring locks
SLEEP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. peal shall rouse their s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. day I oft remember when from s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the timely dew of s. now
P. L. b. 4. l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. whom this glorious sight when s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. when we wake and when we s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 735, p. 205, v. 2. when we seek as now thy gift of s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. s. on blest pair and O yet happiest
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. watching at the head of these that s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. employ'd it seems to violate s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. his s. was aery-light from pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. of thy thoughts this night in s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 345, v. 2. that what in s. thou didst abhor
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. the dusky hour friendliest to s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. thou companion dear what s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. how then can now thy s. dissent
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and s. listening to thee will watch
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as new waked from soundest s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle s. first found me
P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down and sought repair of s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. but his s. disturb'd not waiting
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. till dewy s. oppress'd them
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. and grosser s. bred of unkindly
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. there I should rest and s. secure
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. here s. below while thou to
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a death like s. a gentle wafting
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. fasting he went to s. and fasting
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. with ugly dreams disturb'd his s.
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine eye to harbour s. or thoughts
S. A. l. 629, p. 51, v. 5. s. hath forsook and given me o'er
C. l. 122, p. 193, v. 5. what hath night to do with s.
C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. that draw the litter of close-curtain'd s.
Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v. 6. entice the dewy-feather'd S.
H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. yet first to those ychain'd in S.
SLEEPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p, 22, v. 2. s. found by whom
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. me thought I saw though s. where
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. where hap may find the serpent s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast s. soon he found
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. to the bower where Eve lay s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. nor s. him nor waking harm'd
S. A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. smote Sisera s. through the temples nail'd
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded durst attack me no not s.
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. her s. Lord with handmaid lamp attending
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. strow all their blessings on thy s. head
SLEEPLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. though after s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. dangers, troubles, cares and s.
SLEEPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the north wind s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. though wisdom wake suspicion s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. stretch'd like a promontory s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning s. on her soft axle
SLEEP'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. it said why s. thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. s. thou companion dear what sleep
L. l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. s. by the fable of Bellerus old
SLEEPY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. if the s. drench of that
SLEET.—P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp s. of arrowy
SLEIGHTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. whatever s. none
SLENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. a veil down to the s.
SLEPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. Pan or Sylvanus never s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. lull'd by nightingales embracing s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. where they s. fann'd with cool
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. grassy herb fearless unfear'd he s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. he s. and dream'd as appetite
P. R. b. 2, l. 271, p. 104, v. 4. and how there he s. under
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. but shelter'd s. in vain for at his
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. nor s the winds within their stony
SLEPT'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. as once thou s.
SLEW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. dwell his race who s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. the sin of him who s. his brother
SLEW'ST.—S. A. l. 439, p. 44, v. 5. who s. them many a slain
SLIDE.—M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half unpronounced s. through
SLIDING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air smooth s.
C. l. 892, p. 221, v. 5. my s. chariot stays
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she crown'd with olive green came softly s.
SLIGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at one s. bound high
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. if they transgress and s. that sole
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no s. grounds thy safety
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy husband s. me, sell me and forego me
M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those new-fangled toys and trimming s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. how s. thou valuest because offer'd
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how s. the gift was hung it in my hair
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. think not so s. of glory therein
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come nearer part not hence so s. inform'd
SLIGHTED.—L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. tend the homely s shepherd's
SLIGHTEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. thanks the s. easiest
SLIGHTING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden s.
SLIGHTLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 198, p. 101, v. 4. he s. view'd and s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of hell too s. barr'd
SLIME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and mix'd with bestial s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. and with asphaltic s. broad
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. in the Pythian vale on s.
SLIMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. solid or s. as in raging
SLING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. at one s. of thy victorious
SLINGERS.—S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. archers and s cataphracts
SLIP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. let us not s. the occasion
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let s. time like a neglected rose
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen some tender s.
SLIPP'D.—C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. hath any ram s. from the fold
SLIPPING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. when s. from thy
SLIPS.—H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. s. to his several grave
SLITS.—L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and s. the thin spun life. But not
SLOPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. s. their pointing spires
P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. water's fall down the s. hills
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him s. downward to the sun
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the s. sun his upward beam
SLOPED.—L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward heaven's descent had s.
SLOTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. ease and peaceful s. not
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. I see that most through s. had
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. course to pleasure ease and s.
SLOTHFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. timorous and s.
SLOUGH.—M. l. 4, p. 209, v. 6. he's here stuck in a s. and
SLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. and revenge though s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. a s. and silent stream lethe the
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. heavy sharp smooth swift or s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. mine ear shall not be s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. had journey'd on pensive and s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. in s. but firm battalion
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. me thou thinkst not s. who since
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. changes in the heavens though s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and s. descends with
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. with wandering steps and s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 172, p. 191, v. 4. zeal and duty are not s. but
C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by s. Meander's margent green
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the bow'd welkin s. doth bend
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. Camus reverend sire went footing s.
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging s. with sullen roar
S. 7, l. 9, p. 111, v. 6 yet be it less or more or soon or s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why move thy feet so s. to what
SLOW-ENDEAVOURING.—M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6. of s-e. art
SLOWEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v 3. mends not her s. pace
SLOWLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. the setting sun s.
SLOW-PACED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. but a s-p. evil
SLUCE.—A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. divine Alpheus who by secret s.
SLUICE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. each in their crystal s.
SLUICED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 702, p. 34, v. 2. fire s. from the lake
SLUICES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. now had stopt his s.
SLUMBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 321, p. 22, v. 2. to s. here as in the
P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p. 23, v. 2. roused from the s. on that fiery
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave saws in s. lie
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in pleasing s. lull'd the sense
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in s. soft and on the ground
L'A. l. 146, p. 60, v. 6. from golden s. on a bed

SLUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. despair that *s.*
SLUMBERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. him haply *s.* on
P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. and dictates to me *s.* or inspires
A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. awakes the *s.* leaves or tassel'd horn
L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. cheerly rouse the *s.* morn
SLUMBERS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8. v. 3. thou visit'st my *s.*
SLUMBROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p 201, v. 2. soft *s.* weight
SLUNK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. to their nests were *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. back to the thicket *s.* the guilty
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 332, p. 174, v. 3. seduced unminded *s.*
SLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347. p. 192, v. 2. the serpent *s.* insinuating
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. turn'd but with *s.* circumspection
P. L. b. 4, l. 957, p. 213, v. 2. and thou *s.* hypocrite who now
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. us woe and shame by *s* assault
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. the spirited *s.* snake and Eve
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for Satan with *s.* preface to return
C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by *s.* enticement gives his baneful cup
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wisard hid in *s.*
SMALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. the pilot of some *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. could merit more than that *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. when great things of *s.* useful
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one *s.* drop to lose in sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. (to compare great things with *s.*)
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* reflection gains of glimmering
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. *s.* store will serve where store all
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. as to set forth great things by *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. they augment their *s.* peculiar
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in *s.* room large heart enclosed
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. lodged in a *s.* partition
P. L. b. 9, l 628, p. 117, v. 3. one *s.* thicket past of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. taste and elegant of sapience no *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. so if great things to *s.* may be
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. every beast and bird and insect *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in one *s* bottom swum
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. and by *s.* accomplishing great
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our just fear gave no *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4 *s.* consolation then were man
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. made *s.* account of beauty and her
P. R. b. 3, l. 56, p. 187, v. 4. of whom to be dispraised were no *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on seven *s.* hills with palaces
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Capreæ an island *s.* but strong
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. to compare *s.* things with greatest
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a petty enterprise of *s.* enforce
S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no *s.* profit daily to my owners
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the side of yon *s.* hill
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. of *s.* regard to see to yet well skill'd
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the rest a *s.* unsightly root
M. l. 9, p. 195, v. 6. *s.* loss it it is that thence can come unto thee
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same *s.* neglect that I have made
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. star interposed however *s.* he sees
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. none whose portion is so *s.* of present
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of evil then so *s.* as easy think
P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v. 3. though in comparison of heaven so *s.*
SMALLER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the *s.* birds with song
SMALLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. now less than *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus incorporeal spirits to *s.* forms
P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. as a star of *s.* magnitude close
P. L. b. 6, l. 137, p. 298, v. 2. who out of *s.* things could without
P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. and *s.* lineaments exact
P. R. b. 1, l. 450, p. 38, v. 4. what to the *s.* tittle thou shalt say
SMART.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. bought with double *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that fellowship in pain divides not *s.*
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals obedience first with wounding *s.*
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand 'twixt us and our deserved *s.*
SMEAR'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. *s.* round with pitch
C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5 *s.* with gums of glutinous heat
SMELL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. lur'd with the *s.* of infant
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. cheer'd with the grateful *s.* old
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest kind for sight *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the *s.* of field and grove
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. the pleasant savoury *s.* so quicken'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. whereby they hear, see, *s.*, touch
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. delicacies I mean of taste, sight *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. his nostrils fill with grateful *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. *s.* of grain or tedded grass or kine
P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. more pleased my sense than *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. raised by the *s.* so savoury of that
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new gather'd and ambrosial *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. he snuff'd the *s.* of mortal change
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. from these receive the *s.* of peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. with what to sight or *s.* was sweet
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. by the wine that fragrant *s.*
S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. or the *s.* or taste that cheers the heart
SMELLING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. her bosom *s.* sweet
SMELLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. choicest bosomed *s.*
SMELLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. deck'd and fragrant *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. and Flora's earliest *s.*
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. nard and Cassia's balmy *s.*
SMILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. horrible a ghastly *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. heaven shalt look down and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. not in the bought *s.* of harlots
P. L. b. 8, l. 368, p. 63, v. 3. the vision bright as with a *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 618, p. 71, v. 3. with a *s.* that glow'd celestial
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. how many have with a *s.* made
S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. gloss upon and censuring frown or *s.*
S. A. l. 1057, p. 65, v. 5. *s.* she or lour
SMILED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. with celestial roses *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. as in his face youth *s.* celestial
P. L. b. 4, l. 499, p. 197, v. 2. and submissive charms *s.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like Pomona's arbour *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. fresh flowerets hill and valley *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. rich attire consummate lovely *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. the branches warbling all things *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. of fairest fruit that downy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. the spring perpetual *s.* on earth
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. the raven down of darkness till it *s.*
SMILES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. smell old ocean *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p. 192, v. 2. purpose nor endearing *s.* wanted
P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. love as Jupiter on Juno *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. fair morning first *s.* on the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. near looks intervene and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 239, p. 105, v. 3. intercourse of looks and *s.* for *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. let pass occasion which now *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 624, p. 241, v. 3. to the trains and to the *s.* of
L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and becks and wreathed *s.*
SMILING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. half *s.* thus replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. of day that crown'st the *s.* morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and *s.* to his only Son thus said
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her rosy progress *s.* let us
P. R. b. 1. l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. thus to Gabriel *s.* spake
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the Babe yet lies in S. infancy
SMIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. *s.* with the love of sacred
SMITE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. force to *s.* descending
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands ready to *s.* once and *s.* no more
SMITES.—A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. the cross dire-looking planet *s.*
SMITTEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p. 267, v. 4. but Satan *s.* with
SMOAKS.—L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. hard by a cottage chimney *s.*
SMOKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. with stench and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. belch'd fire and rolling *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. redounding *s.* and ruddy flame
P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. and in the surging *s.* uplifted
P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v. 2. and *s.* to roll in dusky wreaths
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. but soon obscured with *s.* all
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. of *s.* and bickering flame and
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the *s.* and stir of this dim spot
C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of vulcan vomit *s.*
SMOKED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. temple stood or altar *s.*
SMOKY.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5. in lowly sheds with *s.* rafters
SMOOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. while *s.* Adonis from his
P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. o'er the *s.* and level pavement
P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. thus answer'd *s.* dear daughter
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. or heavy, sharp, *s.*, swift or slow
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the clear *s.* lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. mild than that *s.* watery image
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. in coat rough or *s.* rind or
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. on *s.* the seal and bended dolphins
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee soft with the *s.* air
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air *s.* sliding without step
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. whose broad *s.* leaves together
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. a passage broad *s.* easy inoffensive
P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. and this answer *s.* return'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. *s.* on the tongue discoursed pleasing
P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. the next to fabling fell and *s.*
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd religion *s.* hypocrisy
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that house! his way to peace is *s.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with moist curb sways the *s.* severn
A. l. 84, p. 326, v. 5. o'er the *s.* enamel'd green
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. that with *s.* air couldst humour best
M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or Medway *s.* or royal-tower'd Thame
C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. as *s.* as Hebe's their unrazor'd lips
P. L. b. 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. so blithe so *s.* so gay yet empty
SMOOTH-DITTIED.—C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. pipe and *s d.* song
SMOOTHE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* the rugged'st brow
SMOOTHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. or on the *s.* plank
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. each perturbation *s.* with outward
SMOOTHER.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. time will run on *s.*
SMOOTHES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. so *s.* her charming
SMOOTH-HAIR'D.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. weave the *s-h.* silk
SMOOTHING.—C. l. 251, p 198, v. 5. fall *s.* the raven-down
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* the rugged brow of night

SMOOTHLY.—C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my task is *s.* done
H. l. 65, p. 152, v. 6. *s.* the waters kist
SMOOTH-SHAVEN.—Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. the dry *s-s.* green
SMOOTH-SLIDING.—L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. *s-s.* Mincius crown'd
SMOOTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. *s.* on him sore besides
P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. the morning sun first warmly *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the sword of Michael *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. with such impetuous fury *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. as with a trident *s.* and fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 445, p. 235, v. 3. and as they talk'd *s.* him into
S. A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. who with inhospitable guile *s.* Sisera
SMOULDERING.—H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. and *s.* clouds out brake
SMUTTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. the *s.* grain with sudden
SNAKE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. for in the wily *s.* whatever
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so talk'd the spirited sly *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. so glister'd the dire *s.* and into
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. or slain or as the *s.* with youthful
P. L. b. 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. nor with the *s.* conspired
S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. entangled with a poisonous bosom *s.*
SNAKY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. had not the *s.* sorceress
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. involved their *s.* folds and added
P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. than the *s.* locks that curl'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. his easy steps girded with *s.* wiles
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge ending in *s.* twine
SNAKY-HEADED.—C. l. 447, p. 205, v. 5. what was that *s-h.*
SNARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 8, p. 181, v. 2. so 'scap'd his mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 873, p. 192, v. 3. to hellish falsehood *s.* them
P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. thee ordain'd a help became thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. with war and hostile *s.* such
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not sooner to his fatal *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. wise man's cumbrance if not *s.*
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious monster my accomplish'd *s.*
S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. into the *s.* I fell of fair fallacious looks
S. A. l. 931, p. 61, v. 5. to bring my feet again into the *s.*
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. sweet thou sing'st how near the deadly *s.*
SNARES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. earth through female *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. but well-couch'd fraud well-woven *s*
P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. contempts and scorns and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. set foot in paradise to tempt his *s.*
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might easily have shook off all her *s.*
S. A. l. 1845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what assaults I had what *s.*
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. and hug him into *s.*
P. l. 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and *s.* and wrongs and worse than
SNATCH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. then *s.* him hence
SNATCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1025, p. 197, v. 3. lest death so *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. not a cloud descending *s.* him
C. l. 815, p. 218, v. 5. O ye mistook: ye should have *s.* his wand
SNEEZE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 458, p. 264, v. 4. not wholesome as a *s.*
SNOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. landskip *s.* or shower
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. all else deep *s.* and ice a gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. which had forbid the *s.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. arm'd with ice and *s.* and hail
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. seasons rain ice hail and *s.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her guilty front with innocent *s.*
M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and hills of *s.* and lofts of piled thunder
SNOW-SOFT.—O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. he descended from his *s-s*
SNOWY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. thence on the *s.* top of
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. whose *s.* ridge the roving Tartar
P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. over the *s.* plains retires
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal air from *s.* Alp
C. l. 927, p. 222, v. 5. that tumble down the *s.* hills
SNUFF'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. delight he *s.* the
SOAK'D.—S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. where it lies *s.* in his enemies
SOAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. no middle flight intends to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there sitting where ye durst not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. till within *s.* of towering eagles
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. above the Olympian hill I *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. but nourish them and let them *s.*
C. l. 1016, p. 225, v. 5. and from thence can *s.* as soon
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. where the deep transported mind may *s.*
SOAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. as low as high he *s.*
SOARING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. then, *s.* on main
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and *s.* the air sublime with clang
SOARS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. then *s.* up to the fiery
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that yon *s.* on golden wing
SOBER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. had in her *s.* livery all
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. to these that *s.* race of men
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. such *s.* certainty of waking bliss
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that live according to her *s.* laws
Il P. l. 32, p. 78, v. 6. *s.* stedfast and demure
SOCIABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 221, p. 248, v. 2. Raphael the *s.* spirit
SOCIABLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. nor *s* mild as
SOCIAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 429, p. 65, v. 3. accompanied seek'st not *s.*
SOCIETIES.—L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. solemn troops and sweet *s.*
SOCIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 383, p. 63, v. 3. what *s.* can sort
SOCIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what higher in her *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. for solitude sometimes is best *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1007, p. 130, v. 3. to soothe him with her loved *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. such solitude before choicest *s.*
SOCK.—L'A. l. 132, p. 59, v. 6. if Jonson's learned *s.* be on
SOCRATES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. poor S. (who next
P. R. b. 4, l. 274, p. 258, v. 4. to the low-roof'd house of S.
SODOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. witness the streets of S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. bituminous lake where S. flamed
SOE'ER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 260, p. 85, v. 2. and in what place *s.*
SOEVER.—S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which way *s.* men refer it
SOFALA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. and S. thought Ophir
SOFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. of flutes and *s.* recorders
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. moved on in silence to *s.* pipes
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the *s.* delicious air, to heal the
P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. to starve in ice their *s.* ethereal
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. stood whispering *s.* by a fresh
P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. recline on the *s.* downy bank
P. L. b. 4, l. 471, p. 196, v. 2. stays thy coming and thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less winning *s.* less amiably mild
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. now falling with *s.* slumbrous
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the fertile earth after *s.* showers
P. L. b. 4, l. 667, p. 203, v. 2. which these *s.* fires not only
P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. her hand *s.* touching whisper'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. breathe *s.* or loud and wave
P. L. b. 7, l. 300, p. 17, v. 3. if through plain *s.* ebbing
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all night tuned her *s.* lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. temper'd *s.* tunings intermix'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning sleeps on her *s.* axle
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee *s.* with the smooth
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. *s.* on the flowery herb I found me
P. R. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3 and with *s.* oppression seized
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. her hand *s.* she withdrew
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. by *s.* winds brought to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* words to his fierce passion she
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they sung *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. that stole with *s.* foot towards
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. odours fann'd from their *s.* wings
P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. their plumy vans received him *s.*
S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. *s.*, modest, meek, demure
C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. who with his *s.* pipe and smooth dittied song
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and fell Charybdis murmur'd *s.* applause
C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. at last a *s.* and solemn-breathing sound
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle usage and *s.* delicacy
C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. sleeking her *s.* alluring locks
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in slumber *s.* and on the ground
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. fanning their joyous leaves to thy *s.* lays
L'A. l. 136, p. 59, v. 6. lap me in *s.* Lydian airs
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. link'd that amorous power to thy *s.* lay
O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. *s.* silken primrose fading timelessly
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the *s* silence of the listening night
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. these piercing fires as *s.* as now
P. L. b. 9, l. 458, p. 112, v. 3. heavenly form angelic but more *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. so *s.* and uncompounded is their
SOFTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. and *s.* stony hearts
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object hath the power to *s.*
SOFTEN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. fruits in her *s.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3. I behold them *s.* and with tears
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. *s.* with pleasure and voluptuous life
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the *s.* quarry would I score
SOFTENING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. prolific humour *s.*
SOFTER.—P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. me *s.* airs befit and *s.* strings
SOFTEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. earth's freshest, *s.* lap
SOFTLY.—S. A. l. 115, p. 33, v. 3. this this is he; *s.* awhile
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. *s.* on my eyelids laid
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she crown'd with olive green came *s.* sliding
SOFTNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. for *s.* she and sweet
SOGDIANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. wild have wasted S.
SOIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 242, p. 19, v. 2. is this the region this the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. o'er the burnt *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. *s.* may best deserve the pricious
P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. this desert *s.* wants not her hidden
P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. sands of Barca or Cyrene's torrid *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. in this pleasant *s.* his far more
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. up they turn'd wide the celestial *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. rain produce fruits in her soften'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. the aggregated *s.* death with his
P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v. 3. the *s.* bedropt with blood
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. whence he was taken fitter *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. whence thou wast taken fitter *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. thus leave thee native *s.* these
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. he abides think there thy native *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. labouring the *s.* and reaping
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. his gods, his friends and native *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. pure the air and light the *s.*

SOIL.—C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not *s.* these pure ambrosial
C. l. 427, p. 204, v. 5. will dare to *s.* her virgin purity
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. a bright golden flower but not in this *s.*
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a better *s.* shall give ye thanks
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no plant that grows on mortal *s.*
SOIL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. ornaments now *s.* and
S. A. l. 123, p. 33, v. 5. ill-fitted weeds o'erworn and *s.*
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. or grovelling *s.* their crested helmets in
SOJOURN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 15, p. 137, v. 2. in that obsecure *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 159, p. 274, v. 3. to *s.* in that land he comes
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. short *s.* and what thence
SOJOURN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. cloudy tabernacle *s.*
SOJOURNERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 309, p. 21, v. 2. the *s.* of Goshen
P. L. b. 12, l. 192, p. 275, v. 3. submits to let his *s.* depart
SOLACE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. an individual *s.* dear
P. L. b. 6, l. 905, p. 323, v. 2. which would be all his *s.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 419, p. 65, v. 3. to help or *s.* his defects
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. and new *s.* in her return so long
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. guilt the seal the *s.* of their sin
P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p. 260, v. 4. native language can I find that *s.*
C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. 't would be some *s.* yet some little cheering
SOLACED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. with song *s.* the woods
SOLACES.—S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. be lost life yet hath many *s.*
SOLDAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36 v. 2. and at the S.'s chair
SOLDIERY.—S. A. l. 1498, p. 81, v. 5. a camp of faithful *s.*
SOLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2 *s.* reinging holds the
P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. but ever to do ill our *s.* delight
P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. such resting found the *s.* of unblest
P. L. b. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. first and last will reign *s.* king
P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. them I go this uncouth errand *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. transgress the *s.* command, *s.* pledge
P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. O thou my *s.* complacence
P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. look'st from thy *s.* dominion like
P. L. b. 4, l. 411, p. 194, v. 2. *s.* partner and *s.* part of all these
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. *s.* or responsive each to others
P. L. b. 4, l. 751, p. 206, v. 2. *s.* propriety in paradise of all
P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. thou surely hadst not come *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 28, p. 242, v. 2. O *s.* in whom my thoughts find
P. L. b. 5, l. 272, p. 250, v. 2. a phœnix gazed by all as that *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 808, p. 320, v. 2. vengeance is his or whose he *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. *s.* victor from the expulsion of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. if they trangress and slight that *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. Adam relating she *s.* auditress
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. my *s.* command transgress'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 135, p. 101, v. 3. to me shall be the glory *s.* among
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. *s.* Eve associate *s.* to me beyond
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. if perhaps thou canst who art *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. and left that command *s.* daughter
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. chiefly on man *s.* lord of all
P. L. b. 10, l. 935, p. 194, v. 3. on me *s.* cause to thee of all this
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. towards her his life so late and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. regain thy love the *s.* contentment
P. L. b. 12, l. 564, p. 288, v. 3. his providence and on him *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no other durst *s.* undertook
P. R. b. 2, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. *s.* but with holiest meditations fed
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. glory the reward that *s.* excites
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. have brought them on *s.* authour I *s.*
SOLEMN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. his holy rites and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. and suage with *s.* touches troubled
P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a *s.* council forthwith to be held
P. L. b. 3, l. 351, p. 148, v. 2. with *s.* adoration down they cast
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. with this her *s.* bird and this fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. nor silent night with this her *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that day as other *s.* days they spent
P. L. b. 7, l. 78, p. 9, v. 3. with *s.* purpose to observe immutably
P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with ministeries due and *s.* rites
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3 against a *s.* day harness'd at hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 435, p. 22, v. 3. nor then the *s.* nightingale ceased
P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. had work and rested not the *s.* pipe
P. L. b. 11, l. 236, p. 229, v. 3. but *s.* and sublime whom not
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. his place of birth a *s.* angel tells
P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. I begin to verify that *s.* message
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. under the trees now tripp'd now *s.*
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a *s.* feast the people hold
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. then given with *s.* hand as graces
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. sung at *s.* festivals
S. A. l311, p. 74, v. 5. this day to Dagon is a *s.* feast
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in clear dream and *s.* vision
A. l. 7, p. 323, v. 5. here our *s.* search hath end
L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. in *s.* troops and sweet societies
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6. in sage and *s.* tunes have sung
H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. hast thou no verse no hymn or *s.* strain
H. l. 115, p. 154, v. 6. harping in loud and *s.* quire
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with saintly shout and *s.* Jubilee
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in *s.* songs at king Alcinous' feast
SOLEMN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253 v. 2. more *s.* than the tedious
SOLEMN-BREATHING.—C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. and *s-b.* sound
SOLEMNEST.—S. A. l. 1147, p. 69, v. 5. with *s.* devotion spread
SOLEMNITIES.—C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. at feasts and high *s.*
SOLEMNITY.—C. l. 142, p. 194, v. 5. our concealed *s.*
A. l. 39, p. 324, v. 5. to further this nights glad *s.*
SOLEMNIZE.—S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. met from all parts to *s.*
SOLEMNIZED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. and morn *s.*
SOLEMNLY.—S. A. l. 678, p. 52, v. 5. but such as thou hast *s.*
S. A. l. 1731, p. 89 v. 5. to fetch him hence and *s.* attend
SOLICIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 167, p. 56, v. 3. *s.* not thy thoughts
P. L. b. 10, l. 744, p. 188, v. 3. did I *s.* thee from darkness to
SOLICITATION.—S. A. l. 488, p. 46, v. 5 the trouble of that *s.*
SOLICITATIONS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 152, p. 28, v. 4. all his *s.* and
SOLICITED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. *s.* her longing eye
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. *s.* commanded threaten'd urged
SOLICITOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v. 3. sat *s.* what
P. R. b. 2, l. 120, p. 99, v. 4. *s.* and blank he thus began
P. R. b. 3, l. 200, p. 191, v. 4. why art thou *s.* what moves thy
SOLID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v. 2. with *s.* as the lake with
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. of massy iron or *s.* rock with ease
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. so that neither keen nor *s.* might
P. L. b. 8, l. 93, p. 54, v. 3. may of *s.* good contain more plenty
P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. *s.* or slimy as in raging sea
P. L. b. 10, l. 884, p. 192, v. 3. a show rather than *s.* virtue
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging waves against a *s.* rock
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the *s.* rules of civil government
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. toward *s.* good what leads the nearest
SOLITARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. explores his *s.* flight,
P. L. b. 6, l. 139, p. 298, v. 2. or with *s.* hand reaching beyond
P. L. b. 7, l. 461, p. 23, v. 3. those rare and *s.* these in flocks
P. L. b. 8, l. 402, p. 64, v. 3. no pleasure though in pleasure *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. through Eden took their *s.* way
Il P. l. 24, p. 78, v. 6. to *s.* saturn bore
SOLITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 69, p. 139, v. 2. love in blissful *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 28, p. 8, v. 3. dangers compass'd round and *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 364, p. 63, v. 3. in *s.* what happiness who can
P. L. b. 8, l. 369, p. 63, v. 3. what call'st thou *s.* is not the earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. for *s.* sometimes is best society
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. O might I here in *s.* live savage
P. L. b. 10, l. 105, p. 166, v. 3. pleased thus entertain'd with *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 191, p. 29, v. 4. the better to converse with *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. such *s.* before choicest society
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. in this wild *s.* so long should bide
C. l. 376, p. 202, v. 5. oft seeks to sweet retired *s.*
SOLOMON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 401, p. 24, v. 2. heart of S. he led
P. R. b. 2, l. 170, p. 101, v. 4. beguiled the heart of wisest S.
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. for S. he lived at ease and full of
P. R. b. 2, l. 206, p. 102, v. 4. than S. of more exalted mind
SOLSTICE.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in wintry S. like the shorten'd
SOLSTITIAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. south to bring *s.*
SOLVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. and *s.* high dispute with
SOLVED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 573, p. 268, v. 4. and him who *s.* it not
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. once found out and *s.* for grief
S. A. l. 1200, p. 70, v. 5. that *s.* the riddle which I had proposed
SOLUTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 694, p. 316, v. 2. and no *s.* will be
P. L. b. 8, l. 14, p. 51, v. 3. remains which only thy *s.* can
S. A. l. 306, p. 39, v. 5. but never find self-satisfying *s.*
SOME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. the pilot of *s.* small
P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. deeming *s.* island, oft, as seamen
P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. to be the mast of *s.* great ammiral
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. appear'd obscure *s.* glimpse of joy
P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. and the work *s.* praise and *s.* the
P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. *s.* belated peasant sees or dreams
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. again provoke our stronger *s.* worse
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. as the scope of all his aim after *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. what if we find *s.* easier enterprise
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. the happy seat of *s.* new race
P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. *s.* advantageous act may be
P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. or else in *s.* mild zone dwell not
P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. bent to rase *s.* capital city
P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. of *s.* tumultuous cloud instinct
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. or if *s.* other place from your
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. destroy or worse by *s.* false guile
P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p. 143, v. 2. *s.* I have chosen of peculiar grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. unless for him *s.* other able
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* small reflection gains of
P. L. b. 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. not in the neighbouring moon as *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. the brow of *s.* high-climbing hill
P. L. b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. goodly prospect of *s.* foreign land
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. or *s.* renown'd metropolis
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. on *s.* great charge employ'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. with thine eyes what *s.* perhaps
P. L. b. 4, l. 59, p. 183, v. 2 his powerful destiny ordain'd me *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. *s.* other power as great might have

SOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. unhoard the cash of *s.* rich
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2 or the flowery lap of *s.* irriguous
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. though this by *s.* supposed true
P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. hath spied in *s.* purlieu two gentle
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. *s.* dreadful thing no doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. where I may meet *s.* wandering
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. commands to *s.* leaves free to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of *s.* infernal spirit seen
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. fit for the tun *s.* magazine to store
P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. *s.* such resemblances methinks
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. for on *s.* message high they guess'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. *s.* great behest from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. in this we stand or fall and *s.* are
P. L. b 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. *s.* doubt within me move
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to win from me *s* plume
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or *s.* more sudden vengeance
P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. is less firmly arm'd *s.* disadvantage
P. L. b 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* one intent on mischief or
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. all minims of nature *s.* of serpent
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. for *s.* to eat allotted there
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in each orb perhaps with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of myself by *s.* great maker
P. L. b 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. or nature fail'd in me and left *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. one who loves and *s.* unkindness
P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. lest by *s.* fair-appearing good
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. may meet *s.* specious object by
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. raised as of *s.* great matter to
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft they say *s.* evil spirit
P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. as when of old *s.* orator renown'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to *s.* great cause address'd stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. *s* cursed fraud of enemy hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. muttering thunder *s.* sad drops
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. in *s.* glade obscur'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. *s.* tree whose broad smooth leaves
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. by *s.* immediate stroke but soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. or sympathy or *s.* connatural
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly enjoin'd *s* say to undergo
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3. however *s.* tradition they
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. transported with *s.* fit of passion
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* say he bid his angels turn
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* say the sun was bid turn reins
P. L. b. 10, l 787, p. 189, v. 3. then in the grave or in *s.* other
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find *s.* other way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 900, p. 193, v. 3. but such as *s.* misfortune brings
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. tending to *s.* relief of our
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. let us seek *s.* safer resolution
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* better shroud *s.* better warmth
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. invade vacant possession *s.* new
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O Eve *s.* farther change awaits
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. because from death released *s.*
P. L b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. *s.* great potentate or of the
P. L. b. 11, l. 425, p. 235, v. 3. original crime hath wrought in *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O teacher *s.* great mischief hath
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. *s.* as thou sawest by violent
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. of various hue; by *s.*, were
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. thence gliding hot to *s* cave's
P. L. b. 11, l 851, p. 249, v. 3. fast on the top of *s.* high mountain
P. L. b. 12, l. 16, p. 270, v. 3. with some regard to what is just
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice and *s.* fatal curse
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. they may conclude *s.* blood more
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. he hath sent propitious *s.* great
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. *s.* natural tears they dropt but
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. yet *s.* days lodged in Bethabara
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p. 33, v. 4. and now by *s.* stong motion I am
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. under the covert of *s.* ancient
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of *s* stray ewe
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p 97, v. 4. *s.* troubled thoughts which she in
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for *s.* great change; to
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. where delays he now *s.* great intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to *s.* great purpose he
P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. to way-lay *s.* beauty rare Calisto
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if cause were to unfold *s.* active
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. yet God can satisfy that need *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. others of *s.* note as story tells
P. R. b. 3, l. 291, p. 195, v. 4. now *s.* ages past by great
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. remembering Abraham by *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 69, p. 251, v. 4. *s.* from farthest south Syene
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. wherever under *s.* concourse of
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. *s.* howl'd *s.* yell'd *s.* shriek'd *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in *s.* respect far higher so declared
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. this unfrequented place to find s. ease
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the body *s.* none to the mind
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from *s.* great act or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. I willingly on *s.* conditions came
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find *s.* occasion to infest our foes
SOME —S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. have made way to *s* Philistian
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. after *s.* proof of acts indeed heroic
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. *s.* source of consolation from above
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to *s.* great work thy glory
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. *s.* rich Philistian matron she may seem
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though late yet in *s.* part to recompense
S. A. l 812, p. 57, v. 5. though fond and reasonless to *s.*
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. let be assign'd *s.* narrow place enclosed
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. black enchantments *s.* magicians art
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. *s.* way or other yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. he must allege *s.* cause and offer'd
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5 and now *s.* publick proof thereof
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. for *s.* important cause thou need'st
S. A. l. 1382, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to feel *s.* rousing motions in me
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by *s.* great act or of my days the last
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. or of him bringing to us *s.* glad news
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. *s.* much averse I found and wondrous
S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. if *s.* convenient ransom were proposed
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. or at *s.* proof of strength before them
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5 to use him farther yet in *s.* great
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. *s.* dismal accident it needs must be
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring *s.* notice hither
S. A. l. 1550, p 83, v. 5. as at *s.* distance from the place of
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or *s.* great matter in his mind revolv'd
C. l. 12, p 189, p 5. yet *s.* there be that by due steps aspire
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5. into *s.* brutish form of wolf or bear
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of *s.* chaste footing near about this ground
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our number may affright: *s.* virgin sure
C l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. I shall appear *s.* harmless villager
C. l. 196, p. 196, v. 5. why shouldst thou but for *s.* felonious end
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. O if thou have hid them in *s.* flowery cave
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the valley *s.* cool friendly spring
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of *s.* gay creatures of the element
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. *s.* gentle taper though a rush candle
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of *s.* clay habitation
C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. 'twould be *s.* solace yet *s.* little cheering
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps *s.* cold bank is her bolster now
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. or 'gainst the rugged bark of *s.* broad elm
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. lest some ill-greeting touch attempt
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. *s.* say no evil thing that walks by night
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. *s.* far off halloo break the silent air
C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else *s.* neighbour woodman, or at worst
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. *s.* roving robber calling to his fellows
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him *s.* neighbour villager
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and *s.* good angel bear a shield before us
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now heaps upon *s.* few with vast excess
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words set off by *s.* superiour power
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to *s.* of Saturn's crew I must dissemble
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. *s.* other means I have which may be used
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of *s.* adjuring verse
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with *s.* other new device
L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the meed of *s.* melodious tear
L. l. 19, p. 10, v. 6. so may *s.* gentle Muse with lucky words
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. find out *s.* uncouth cell
L'A. l. 17, p. 56, v. 6. or whether as *s.* sager sing
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6 from the side of *s.* hoar hill
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. *s* time walking not unseen
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps *s.* beauty lies
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. dwell in *s.* idle brain and fancies fond
Il P. l. 75, p. 79, v. 6. over *s* wide-water'd shore
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* still removed place will fit
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in *s.* high lonely tower
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. there in close covert by *s.* brook
Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let *s.* strange mysterious dream
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. sent by *s.* spirit to mortals good
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless doom in *s.* grove nigh
S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. that *s.* more timely-happy spirits endu'th
S. 11, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. and *s* infile stand spelling false
H. l. 147, p. 155, v. 6. and heaven as at *s.* festival
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit *s.* transporting cherub feels
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. a race of mourners on *s.* pregnant cloud
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he *s.* fair one wedded not
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen *s.* tender slip
O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. pluck'd up by *s.* unheedy swain
O. l 43, p 182, v. 6. wert thou *s.* star which from the ruin'd
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. and thou *s.* goddess fled
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. to do the world *s.* good
O. l. 57, p. 187, v. 6. and *s.* flowers and *s.* bays
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have *s.* naked thoughts that rove about
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in *s.* graver subject use
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who like *s.* earth-born giant
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either *s.* one like us night-founder'd here
SOMETHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. *s.* yet of doubt
P. L. b. 8, l 201, p. 57, v. 3. of *s.* not unseasonable to ask
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. yet oft his heart divine of *s.* ill

SOMETHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. argue in thee *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and slow descends with *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. but must with *s.* sudden be opposed
S. A. l. 1383, p. 77, v. 5. dispose to *s.* extraordinary my thoughts
C. l. 246, p 198, v. 5. sure *s.* holy lodges in that breast
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. fain would I *s.* say yet to what end
Il P. l 174, p. 82, v. 6. to *s.* like prophetick strain
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no, for *s* in thy face did shine
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. yet there is *s.* that doth force my fear
SOMETIME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 824, p. 124, v. 3. not undesirable, *s.*
SOMETIMES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. solitary flight *s.* he
P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. the right-hand coast *s.* the left
P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nor *s.* forget those other two
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p 154, v. 2. but drawn up to heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. *s.* towards Eden which now in his
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. *s.* towards heaven and the
P. L. b. 5, l. 79, p. 244, v. 2. but *s.* in the air as we *s.* ascend
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. how few *s.* may know when
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2 *s.* on firm ground a standing
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of huge extent *s.* with brazen eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60, v. 3. and *s.* went and *s.* ran with supple
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p 105, v. 3. for solitude *s.* is best society
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3 *s.* in highth began as no delay of
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. yet *s.* nations will decline so low
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. whether on hill *s.* Anon on shady
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4 for we *s.* who dwell this wild
P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he excluded my resort *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. *s.* they thought he might be only
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 104, v. 4. *s.* that with Elijah he partook
C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. were all to ruffled and *s.* impair'd
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6. *s.* with secure delight
Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. *s.* let gorgeous Tragedy
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. where shall we *s.* meet and by the fire
SOMEWHAT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. and *s.* raised by
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p 314, v. 2 they seem'd *s.* extravagant and
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by mixing *s.* true to vent more
S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. his giantship is gone *s.* crestfallen
L. l. 17, p 10, v. 6. begin and *s.* loudly sweep the string
SOMEWHERE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. and *s.* nigh at
SON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. the potent rod of Amram's *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and Rhea's *s.* like measure
P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. in fable or romance of Uther's *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. God and his *S.* except created
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, 101, v. 2 thy only *s.* ? what fury O *S.* possesses
P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, 2. and that phantasm call'st my *s.*
P. L. b 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim Death, my *s.* and foe who
P. L. b 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. and my fair *s.* here show'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. image of his glory sat his only *S.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only *S.* foreseeing
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. beyond compare the *S.* of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. late so loved thy youngest *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v. 2. O *S.* in whom my soul hath chief
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. *S.* of my bosom *S.* who art alone
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. had not the *S.* of God in whom
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. of all mankind though Adam's *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. more than birthright *S.* of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2 both God, and man, *S.* both of
P. L b. 3, l. 343, p. 148, v. 2. adore the *S.* and honour him as
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. begotten *S.* divine similitude
P. L. b 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. *S.* of thy Father's might
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. thy dear and only *S.* perceive
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. hail *S.* of God Saviour of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. from the spouse of Tobit's *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. and her florid *s.* young Bacchus
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p 205, v. 2. when to the unwiser *s.* of Japhet
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. all the charities of father, *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l 285, p. 250, v. 2. like Maia's *s.* he stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2 to whom the angel: *S.* of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. in bliss imbosom'd sat the *S.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. whom I declare my only *S*
P. L b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. with envy against the *S.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and smiling to his only *S.* thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. *S.* thou in whom my glory I behold
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. to whom the *S.* with calm aspect
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. so spake the *S.* but Satan with
P. L. b. 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. that to his only *S.* by right endued
P. L b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. equal to him begotton *S.* by whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. incensed Father and the incensed *S.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. transferr'd from Father to his *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 676, p. 316, v. 2. to honour his anointed *S.* avenged
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. whence to his *S.* the assessour
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my glory *S.* beloved *S*
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. and on his *S.* with rays direct
P. L. b. 6, l. 725, p. 317, v. 2. always seek'st to glorify thy *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. so spake the *S.* and into terrour

SON.—P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. *S.* heir and Lord to him
P. L. b. 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. nor could the Muse defend her *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. and the great *S.* return'd victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. and to his *S.* thus spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3. and thou my word begotten *S.*
P L. b. 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. meanwhile the *S.* on his great
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his *S.* audibly spake
P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. perplex'd the Greek and Cytherea's *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. of heaven this man of clay, *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. Alcinous host of old Laertes' *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l 56, p. 165, v. 3. vicegerent *S.* to thee I have
P. L. b. 10, l. 64, p. 165, v. 3. on the *S.* blazed forth unclouded
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. that thou in me thy *S.* beloved
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when Jesus *S.* of Mary second
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O *s.* why sit we here each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. saw descend the *S.* of God to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 363, p. 175, v. 3. I must after thee with this thy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. fair daughter and thou *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. thy victorious arm well pleasing *S.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. next to the *S.* destined restorer
P. L. b. 10, l. 760, p. 188, v. 3. what if thy *s.* prove disobedient
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. the glad *S.* presenting thus to
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. request for man accepted *S.* obtain
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. he ended and the *S.* gave signal
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. the only *s.* of light in a dark age
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p. 271, v. 3. O execrable *s* ! so to aspire above
P. L b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. that *s.* who on the quiet state of
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. witness the irreverent *s.* of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 153, p. 274, v. 3. a *s.* and of his *s.* a grand child
P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. comes invited by a younger *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. in time of dearth a *s.* whose
P. L. b. 12, l. 268, p. 278, v. 3. the third from Abraham *s.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. a *s.* the woman's seed to thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his next *s.* for wealth and
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. thy womb the *S.* of God most
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore joins the *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. by proof the undoubted *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. from Nazareth the *s.* of Joseph
P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. pronounced him his beloved *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 85, p. 26, v. 4. this is my *S.* beloved in him am
P. R. b. 1, l. 88, p. 26, v. 4. will he not do to advance his *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this man of men attested *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. that she should bear a *s.* great in
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. renown and call'd the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. perfect man by merit call'd my *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. and triumph to the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. the Father knows the *S.* therefore
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. meanwhile the *S.* of God who yet
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. are thy thoughts O *s.* but nourish
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. for know thou art no *s.* of mortal
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4. me his beloved *S.* in whom alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. honour'd so and call'd thee *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. to whom the *S.* of God who brought
P. R. b. 1, l. 342, p. 34, v. 4. if thou be the *S.* of God command
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4 he ended and the *S.* of God replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. I know declared the *S.* of God
P. R b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. call'd Jesus Messiah *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. return'd from baptism not her *S.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. *S.* own'd from heaven by his Father's
P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. the while her *S.* tracing the desert
P. R. b. 2, l. 242, p. 103 v. 4. from shade to shade the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 260, p. 104, v. 4. the hour of night when thus the *S.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 303, p. 105, v. 4. more wonder that the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the fugitive bondwoman with her *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what doubts the *S.* of God to sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. doubt'st thou *S.* of God sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. and his *s.* Herod placed on Judah's
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. so spake the *S.* of God and Satan
P. R. b. 3, l 31, p. 186, v. 4. the *s.* of Macedonian Philip had
P. R b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the *s.* of Jove of Mars the
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. so spake the *S.* of God and here
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. he took the *S.* of God up to a
P. R. b. 4, l. 90, p 252, v. 4. this emperour hath no *s.* and now
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. to whom the *S.* of God unmoved
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. and darest thou to the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. hear O *s.* of David virgin-born
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4 hail *S.* of the most High heir of
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. your once gloried friend my *s.* now
S. A. l. 353, p. 41. v. 5. I gain'd a *s.* and such a *s.* as all men
S. A. l. 420, p. 43, v. 5. I cannot praise thy marriage choices *s.*
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but act not in thy own affliction *s.*
S. A l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. supposing here to find his *s.*
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to accept of ransom for my *s.* their
S. A. l. 1486, p. 81, v. 5. thou for thy *s.* art bent to lay out all
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. in old age carest how to nurse thy *s.*

SON.—S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. continues: they have slain my *s.*
S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. thy *s.* is rather slaying them that
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him ere he parted thence a S
C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5, and her *s* that rules the strands
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial cupid her famed *s.* advanced
L. l. 59, p. 11, v. 6. the muse herself for her enchanting S.
S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and reckons thee her eldest S.
S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of virtuous father virtuous S.
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. Jove's great *s.* to her glad husband gave
H. l. 2, p 149, v. 6. wherein the S. of heaven's eternal king
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. to greet her of a lovely *s.*
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6, dear *s.* of memory great heir of fame
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6 good luck befriend thee *s* for at thy birth
M. l. 73, p. 198, v. 6. your *s.* said she nor can you it prevent
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. rivers arise whether thou be the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the great S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 190, p. 255, v. 4. as offer them to me the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 196, p. 255, v. 4. be not so sore offended S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4 so spake the S. of God but Satan
P. R. b. 4, l. 396, p. 262, v. 4. brought back the S. of God and
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4 shrouded then O patient S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l 431, p. 263, v. 4. had raised to tempt the S of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. morning yet betides thee S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4 so talk'd he while the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 501, p. 265, v. 4. for S. of God to me is yet in doubt
P. R. b. 4, l 513, p. 266, v. 4. pronounced the S. of God beloved
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4. S. of God which bears no single
P. R. b. 4, l. 518, p. 266, v. 4. the S. of God I also am or was
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. worth naming S. of God by voice
P. R. b. 4, l. 550, p. 267, v. 4. pinnacle he set the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. thyself down safely if S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. so proudly tempt the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. the S. of God with godlike force
P. R. b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. with awe to dread the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 636, p. 270, v. 4. thus they the S. of God our
SONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. to my adventurous *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 552, p. 95, v. 2. their *s.* was partial; but the
P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for eloquence the soul *s.* charms
P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. smit with the love of sacred *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. they introduce their sacred *s.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. be the copious matter of my *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. the shrill matin *s.* of birds on every
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. tunes sweetest his love labour'd *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247. v. 2. in mystic dance not without *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made vocal by my *s.* and taught
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in *s.* and dance about the sacred
P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. spirits train'd up in feast and *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 12, p. 7, v. 3. pleased with thy celestial *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. still govern thou my *s.* Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 107, p. 10, v. 3 bid his absence till thy *s.* end
P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the smaller birds with *s.* solaced
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. than the sound of dance or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 93, v. 3, first this subject for heroic *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3 .not without *s.* each morning and
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v 3. such was their *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3 and resound far other *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. as thou art wont my prompted *s.*
P. R. b 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and tunable as sylvan pipe or *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. approach and greet her with his *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. fable hymn or *s.* so personating
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. of the angelick *s.* in Bethlehem
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in copious legend or sweet lyric *s.*
C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never yet was heard in tale or *s.*
C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. with his soft pipe, and smooth-dittied *s.*
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. nightly to thee her sad *s.* mourneth well
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. by bless'd *s.* forbidding every bleak
C. l. 854, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right invoked in warbled *s.*
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damœtas loved to hear our *s.*
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6 and hears the unexpressive nuptial *s.*
Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. 'less Philomel will deign a *s.*
S. 13, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. whose tuneful andwell measured *s.*
H. l. 133, p. 155, v. 6. for if such holy *s.*
H. l. 239, p. 159, v 6. time is our tedious *s.*
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to sorrow must I tune my *s.*
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6. that erst with musick and triumphant *s.*
O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that undisturbed *s.* of pure concent
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6. thus we salute thee with our early *s.*
O. l. 25, p. 185, v. 6. O may we soon again renew that *s.*
SONGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. paid their vows and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. sound of hymns and sacred *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. their *s.* divide the night
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. with *s.* to hymn his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. with *s.* and choral symphonies
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. than when cherubic *s.* by night
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. of love and youth not lost *s.*
SONGS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. our Hebrew *s.* and harps
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with Sion's *s.* to all true
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the *s.* of Siren's sweet
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they list their lean and flashy *s.*
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in solemn *s* at king Alcinous' feast
SONOROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. all the while *s.*
SONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. when her barbarous *s*
P. L. b. 1, l 364, p. 23, v. 2. nor had they yet among the *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 406. p. 24, v. 2. the obscene dread of Moab's *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. as did Eli's *s.* who filled with lust
P. L b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. then wander forth the *s.* of Belial
P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. favour equal to the *s.* of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass earth's giant *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. when his darling *s.* hurl'd head long
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100 v. 2 the third part of heaven's *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his crime makes guilty all his *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. of ill-join'd *s.* and daughters born
P. L b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. where all his *s.* thy embassy attend
P. L b. 4, l. 213, p. 188, v. 2. or where the *s.* of Eden long
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. man of men since born his *s.*
P. L b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. ye who best can tell ye *s.* of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. world more numerous with thy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 447, p. 256, v. 2. then had the S. of God excuse
P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. how spread among the *s.* of morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267. v 2. natives and *s.* of heaven possess'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. this our native heaven ethereal *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth to battle these my *s*
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as *s.* of one great Sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. instrument to plague the *s.* of men
P. L. b. 6, l. 715. p. 317, v. 2. pursue these *s* of darkness
P. L. b. 7, l. 626, p. 28, v. 3. and *s.* of men whom God hath thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 637, p. 72, v. 3. and of all thy *s.* the weal or woe
P. L. b 10, l. 819, p. 190, v. 3 patrimony that I must leave ye *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 80, p. 224, v. 3. of joy the *s.* of light hasted
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O *s.* like one of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. and to my *s.* relate on this
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. on even ground now with thy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. city Geryon's *s.* call El Dorado
P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. titled them the S. of God shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p, 244, v. 3. of mankind gods and *s.* of gods
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. his three *s.* with their four wives
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. drowned and sunk thee as thy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. world of wicked *s.* destroy'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 145. p. 274, v. 3. but his *s.* shall dwell to Senir
P. L. b 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the grand child with twelve *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. sceptre and regard not David's *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 447, p. 284, v. 3. not only to the *s.* of Abraham's
P. L. b. 12, l. 448, p. 284, v. 3. but to the *s.* of Abraham's faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to earn salvation for the *s.* of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4 heaven and earth angels and *s.* of
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I came among the *s.* of God when
P. R. b. 2, l 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient *s.* ethereal thrones
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false titled *s.* of God roaming the
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. among the *s.* of men how many
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten *s.* of Jacob two of Joseph lost
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. to just extent over all Israel's *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. though *s.* of God both angels are
P. R. b. 4, l. 520, p. 266, v. 4. stands all men are *s.* of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 614, p 269, v. 4. now for Adam and his chosen *s.*
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v, 5. yet Israel still serves with all his *s.*
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. far beyond the *s.* of Anak famous now
S. A. l. 1177, p. 70, v. 5. thine or whom I with Israel's *s.* adore
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. fame divulge him father of five *s.*
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. might endued above the *s* of men
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. fathers are wont to lay up for their *s.*
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. *s.* wont to nurse their parents in old
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. but all her *s.* are fallen all in a moment
S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5. and lamentation to the *s.* of Caphtor
C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the *s.* of Vulcan vomit smoke
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. weave the smoth-hair'd silk to deck her *s.*
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like nature's bastards not her *s.*
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of old the *s.* of morning sung
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late earth's *s.* besiege the wall
SOON.—P L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. he *s.* discerns
P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. and him thus answer'd *s.* his bold
P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. and vigour *s.* returns
P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. they will *s.* resume new courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. they *s.* obey'd innumerable
P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. his wonted pride *s.* recollecting
P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. and *s.* traverse the whole battalion
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. *s.* had his crew open'd into the
P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. of stain would *s.* expel her mischief
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. original and faded bliss faded so *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. and me his parent would full *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2.the subtle fiend his lore *s.* learn'd

SOON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. once known shall *s.* return
P. L. b. 2, l. 866, p. 105, v. 2. thou wilt bring me *s.* to that new
P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. but that seat *s.* failing meets
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. but *s.* the Almighty thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. but *s.* for man's offence to heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. whereby he *s.* saw within ken a
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. whereof he *s.* aware each
P. L. b. 4, l. 463, p. 196, v. 2. but pleased I *s.* returned pleased
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. *s.* discern'd his looks alien from
P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. unmoved with fear accost him *s,*
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. to whom the warriour angel *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. had not *s.* the eternal, to prevent
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace recover'd *s.* and wonted
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. for *s.* expect to feel his thunder
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of onset ended *s.* each
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. yet *s.* he heal'd for spirits that
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. and though pierced with wound *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. refulgent host *s.* banded
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. him *s.* they met under spread
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* in order, quit of all
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. in a flame but *s.* obscured with
P. L. b. 6, l. 736, p. 318, v. 2. of thee in all things and shall *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. under whose conduct Michael *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. disburden'd heaven rejoiced and *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9. v. 3. but the evil *s.* driven back redounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. whence Adam *s.* repeal'd the doubts
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. *s.* turns wisdom to folly as
P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. from the egg that *s.* bursting with
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. they satiate and *s.* fill though
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. which with his beams the sun *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but *s.* his clear aspect return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. but *s.* prove tedious alike
P. L. b. 9, l. 132, p. 101, v. 3. all this will *s.* follow as to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast sleeping *s.* he found
P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. *s.* inspired with act intelligential
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in mid heaven *s.* ended
P. L. b. 9, l. 470, p. 112, v. 3. then *s.* fierce hate he recollects
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. the mossy trunk I wound me *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. conduct I can bring thee thither *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126. v. 3. unshared with thee and odious *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. the other viewing *s.* found their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. there *s.* they chose the fig-tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. to whom *s.* moved with touch of
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. but *s.* shall find forbearance no
P. L. b. 10, l. 160, p. 168, v. 3. nigh overwhelm'd confessing
P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3. the meagre shadow answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. their parent *s.* discern'd though
P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. the sin born monster answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. *s.* his heart relented towards her
P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. peaceful words upraised her *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* recompensed with joy, fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. perhaps of us will *s.* determine
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he ended and the archangel *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. discover'd *s.* the place of her
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. gentle angel by the hand *s.* raised
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. his offering *s.* propitious fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. or *s.* beg to lay it down
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam *s.* inclined to admit
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. but *s.* infactious opposition
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. which now direct thine eyes and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. them beholding *s.* comes down
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. so he dies but *s.* revives
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. tears they dropt but wiped them *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist *s.* descried
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. growing thoughts my mother *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and *s.* found of whom they spake
P. R. b. 1, l. 454, p. 38, v. 4. this thy glory shall be *s.* retrench'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. thus we rejoiced but *s.* our joy is
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* we shall see our hope our joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* enforced to fly thence into Egypt
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. and enter'd *s.* the shade high
P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. of another plea bethought him *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 244, p. 193, v. 4. I will bring thee where thou *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in preparing *s.* to nothing
P. R. b. 4, l. 375, p. 261, v. 4. remember what I foretell thee *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. and *s.* with ugly dreams disturb'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. to man's less universe and *s.* are
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that *s.* refresh'd him wearied
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes found *s.* occasion
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by quick destruction *s.* cut off
S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his fraught we *s.* shall know he now
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have forced thee *s.* wish other
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy sorrow *s.* feel
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. but *s.* I guess'd ye were the two she meant
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they *s.* retire if he but shrink

SOON.—C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. fair virgin this will restore all *s.*
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering winds *s.* lull'd asleep
S. 7, l. 9, p. 111, v. 6. yet be it less or more, or *s.* or slow
S 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. but Patience to prevent that murmur *s.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. *s.* swallow'd up in dark and long out-living
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would *s.* unbosom all their echoes mild
O. l. 25, p. 185, v. 6. O may we *s.* again renew that song
P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a third as *s.* had form'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 464, p. 196, v. 2. *s.* return'd pleased it return'd as *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 432, p. 307, v. 2. till now not known but known as *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 451, p. 110, v. 4. as *s.* accomplish what they did
C. l. 1016, p. 225, v. 5. and from thence can soar as *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. *s.* as they forth were come to open
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* as midnight brought on the
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. *s.* as he heard the fatal trespass
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. *s.* as the force of that fallacious
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. *s.* as the unwelcome news from
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. *s.* as the potion works their human
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4. I can at will, doubt not, as *s.* as
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. full *s.* among them he arrived
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. of grace my former state how *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2 highth recall high thoughts how *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the work begun how *s.* absolved
P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. how *s.* hath thy prediction seer
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how *s.* hath time the subtle thief of youth
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. alas how *s.* our sin sore doth begin
S. A. l. 1019, p. 64, v. 5. had not so *s.* preferr'd thy paranymph
S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. brought him so *s.* at variance with
P. R. b. 4, l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. where so *s.* as in our native
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. too *s.* arrived Sin there in power
P. R. b. 1, l. 57, p. 25, v. 4. and now too *s.* for us the circling
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to utter what will come at last too *s.*
O. l. 8, p. 186, v. 6 she had told alas too *s.*
SOONER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. the *s.* for their arms
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. and for destruction to mature *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not *s.* to his fatal snare
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the happier reign the *s.* it begins
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. thou the *s.* temptation found'st
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of good or bad so great of bad the *s.*
C. l 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is *s.* found in lowly sheds
P. L. b. 3, l. 344, p. 148, v. 2. no *s.* had the Almighty ceased
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. no *s.* did thy dear and only Son
P. L. b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. for I no *s.* in my heart divined
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. no *s.* he with them of man
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no *s.* found alone but rush upon me
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. O fairest flower no *s.* blown but blasted
SOONEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p. 211, v. 2. and *s.* recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. where *s.* he might find the serpent
S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the well-feasted priest then *s.*
SOOT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. writhed their jaws with *s.*
SOOTH.—O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. the hated earth O tell me *S.*
SOOTHE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. the more to *s.* him
SOOTHEST.—C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the *s.* shepherd that e'er
SOOTHING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with *s.* words renew'd
SOOTHSAYING.—C. l. 874, p. 220, v. 5. and old *s.* Glaucus' spell
SOOTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of *s.* coal
C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the *s.* flag of Acheron;
SOPHI.—P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. or Bactrian *S.* from the
SORCERER.—C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. cypress shades a *s.* dwells
C. l. 940, p. 222, v. 5. lest the *s.* us entice
SORCERERS.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled *s.* bear
SORCERESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. not the snaky *s.*
S. A. l. 819, p. 57, v. 5. how cunningly the *s.* displays
SORCERIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. shapes and *s.*
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my ear against thy *s.*
SORCERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 566, p. 95, v. 2. yet with a pleasing *s.*
C. l. 587, p. 210, v. 5. against the threats of malice or of *s.*
SORD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of grassy *s.* thither
SORDID.—O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to scorn the *s.* world
SORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. smote on him *s.* besides
P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. so *s.* the griding sword with
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. *s.* toil'd his riven arms to havoc
P. L. b. 6, l. 687, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* hath been their fight as likeliest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. and shook *s.* their inward state
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam *s.* beset
P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. his first-begot we know and *s.* have
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. his aery jaunt though hurried *s.*
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that *s.* battel when so many died
O. l. 13, p. 179, v. 6. *s.* doth begin his infancy to seize
O. l. 49, p. 187, v. 6. after this thy travel *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 196, p. 255, v. 4. be not so *s.* offended Son of God
SOREC.—S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the vale of *S.* Dalila
SORES.—S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. salve to thy *s.* apt words have
S. A. l. 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the body's wounds and *s.*
SORROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. regions of *s.* doleful

SORROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* and pain from mortal
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad Acheron of *s.* black and deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. their *s.* to augment and wish
P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. conceiv'd and hourly born with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. hence into a world of woe and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy *s.* I will greatly multiply by
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. children thou shalt bring in *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. thou in *s.* shalt eat thereof all
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to *s.* abandon'd but worse felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. in sign of *s.* unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. of *s.* unfeign'd and humiliation
P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. with chilling gripe of *s.* stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 231, v. 3. what besides of *s.* and dejection
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. temper joy with fear and pious *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. another flood, of tears and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. since with *s.* and heart's distress
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of *s.* thy full load besides
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. is my chief affliction shame and *s.*
S. A. l. 1154, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy *s.* soon feel
S. A. l. 1339, p. 75, v. 5. and in my midst of *s.* and heart grief
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. thou shalt have cause to *s.* indeed
S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. lessens the *s.* and converts it nigh to
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. from these gates *s.* flies far
L. l. 166, p. 15, v. 6. for Lycidas your *s.* is not dead
L'A. l. 45, p. 56, v. 6. then to come in spite of *s.*
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to *s.* must I tune my song
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6. seas wept from our deep *s.*
SORROW'D.—S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I *s.* at his captive state
SORROWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 117, p 225, v. 3. *s.* yet in peace
O. l. 53, p. 187, v. 6. here besides the *s.*
SORROWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p. 224, v. 3. he *s.* now repents
P. R. b. 2, l. 69, p. 97, v. 4. while I to *s.* am no less advanced
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. *s.* and labours opposition hate
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my *s.* are too dark for day to know
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might think the infection my *s.* loud
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely learn to curb thy *s.* wild
SORRY.—S. A. l. 1346, p. 76, v. 5. I am *s.* what this stoutness
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions and cheeks of *s.* grain
SORT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first *s.* by their own
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. than could befall *s.* of happy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. if *s.* of other *s.* so minded have
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. the other *s.* in might though
P. L. b. 8, l. 384, 63, v. 3. what society can *s.* what harmony
P. L. b. 9, l. 816, p. 123, v. 3. but to Adam in what *s.* shall I
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. a different *s.* from the high
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. piled and meats of noblest *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try whether in higher *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third *s.* doubted all things
S. A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. and every *s.* of gymnick artists
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of *s.* might sit in order to behold
SORTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as *s.* best with
SORTING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4 ill *s.* with my present
SORTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. all *s.* are here that all the
SOTTISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. Ahaz his *s.* conqueror
SOUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. while he *s.* evil to
P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. of peace yet none vouchsafed or *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. in vain so long have *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 799, p. 207, v. 2. in search of whom they *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 894, p. 211, v. 2. delight which in this place I *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. hour of my revenge first *s.* for
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. I fly not but have *s.* thee far
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down and *s.* repair of sleep
P. L. b, 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. in rising mist, then *s.* where to lie
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. that our trial when least *s.* may
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110. v. 3. in bower and field he *s.* where
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. he *s.* them both but wish'd his
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as one who *s.* access but fear'd to
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. mean I to try what rash untried I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. for thee chiefly I *s.* without thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. saw their shame that *s.* vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. thus to disburden *s.* with sad
P. L. b. 10, l. 752, p. 188, v. 3. which I was to hold the good I *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. didst thou beget me I *s.* it not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. therefore *s.* refutes that
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. since I *s.* by prayer the offended
P. L. b. 12, l. 278, p. 278, v. 3. favour unmerited by me who *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. then with care *s.* lost Elijah so in
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. who *s.* his life and missing fill'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 485, p. 111, v. 4. thy reason why they should be *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. or wert thou *s.* to deeds that might
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. his daughter *s.* by many prowest
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be found though *s.*
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. I *s.* to wed the daughter of an infidel
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she *s.* to make me traitor to myself
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. studided argument and much persuasion *s.*
SOUGHT.—S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. *s.* by all means therefore how
S. A. l. 889, p. 59, v. 5. thy country *s.* of thee it *s.* unjustly
SOUGHT'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 316, p. 61, v. 3. and whom thou *s.*
SOUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for eloquence the *s.* song
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v. 2. O Son in whom my *s.* hath chief
P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. nor suffer my unspotted *s.* for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 487, p. 197, v. 2. part of my *s.* I seek thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2. but know that in the *s.* are many
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. of this great world both eye and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. whence the *s.* reason receives
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as one individual *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. every *s.* in heaven shall bend
P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with spawn abundant living *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. and each *s.* living each that crept
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the earth bring forth *s.* living
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. and thou becamest a living *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living *s.* desert and desolate
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. shall be one flesh, one heart, one *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. worthy to subdue the *s.* of man
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of mind or in us both one *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. flesh to mix with flesh or *s.* with *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart, one *s.* in both whereof
P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. deadly pale, groan'd out his *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. call'd charity the *s.* of all the rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. least to try and teach the erring *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. that through my very *s.* a sword
P. R. b. 2, l. 476, p 111, v. 4. attracts the *s.* governs the inner
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. his good communicable to every *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the *s.* they talk but all
S. A. l. 92, p. 32, v. 5. that light is in the *s.* she all in every part
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. thy *s.* (which men enjoying sight oft
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the anguish of my *s.* that suffers not
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. would take the prison'd *s.* and lap it in
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. but he that hides a dark *s.* and foul
C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. that when a *s.* is found sincerely *s.*
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and turns it by degrees to the *s.*'s essence
C. l. 467, p. 205, v. 5. the *s.* grows clotted by contagion
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. that might create a *s.* under the ribs
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast, nor ear, nor *s.* to apprehend
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the meeting *s.* may pierce
L'A. l. 144, p. 59, v. 6. the hidden *s.* of harmony
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt *s.* sitting in thine eyes
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. or bid the *s.* of Orpheus sing
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had ripen'd thy just *s.* to dwell with God
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy age like ours O *s.* of Sir John Cheek
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. though my *s.* more bent to serve therewith
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my *s.* in holy vision sit
O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. when once our heavenly-guided *s.* shall
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. unhoused thy virgin *s.*
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. resolve me then O *s.* most surely blest
O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like fortunes may her *s.* acquaint
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad Ulysses *s.* and all the rest
SOULS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. all ye living *s.* ye birds
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to heavenly *s.* had been all one
P. L. b. 6, l. 837, p. 321, v. 2. such as in their *s.* infix'd plagues
P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. conversion and repentance as to *s.*
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. threatening to bind our *s.* with secular
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. as all their *s.* in blissful rapture took
SOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. at the warlike *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. with the *s.* of dulcet symphonies
P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. and trumpet's *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. as when hollow rocks retain the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. was as the *s.* of thunder heard
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. with trumpets' regal *s.* the great
P. L. b. 2, l. 604, p. 97, v. 2. this Lethean *s.* both to and fro
P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. impetuous recoil and jarring *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 147, p 142, v. 2. with the innumerable *s.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. far from thence a murmuring *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. which the only *s.* of leaves and
P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. acknowledge him thy greater *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and jealousies to *s.* or taint
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the *s.* of waters deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. to the *s.* of instrumental harmony
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. and rushing *s.* of onset ended soon
P. L. b 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. Michael bid *s.* the archangel
P. L. b 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. our minds and understanding *s.*
P. L. b 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. with whirlwind *s.* the chariot of
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. as with the *s.* of torrent floods
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. ever-during gates harmonious *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 558, p. 26, v. 3. and the *s.* symphonious of ten
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise other than the *s.* of dance
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p. 71, v. 3. grateful than harmonious *s* to the
P. L b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either sweet repast or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. each rural sight each rural *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she busied heard the *s.* of rustling

SOUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. mute to all articulate *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. in her ears the *s.* yet rung of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the *s.* of public
P. L. b. 10, l 642, p. 185, v. 3. sung halleluiah as the *s.* of seas
P. L. b 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. and perhaps once more to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. the *s.* of instruments that made
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. lightning and loud trumpets *s.*
P. R b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. a voice more awful than the *s.* of
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. with *s.* of harpies' wings and
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p 249, v. 4. off returns as oft with humming *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. with the *s.* of bees' industrious
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I hear the *s.* of words their sense the air
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. with the afflicted in his pangs their *s.*
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. methought it was the *s.* of riot
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or *s.* of pastoral reed with oaten stops
C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. last a soft and solemn-breathing *s.*
C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a waste or needless *s.*
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the glad *s.* would not be absent long
L'A. l. 94, p 58, v. 6. and the Jocund rebecks *s.*
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I hear the far-off curfeu *s.*
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no war or battle's *s.*
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that heard such *s.*
H. l. 193, p 157, v. 6. a drear and dying *s.*
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. o'er the rest Cremona's trump doth *s.*
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou clothe my fancy in fit *s.*
SOUND-BOARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. of pipes the *s b.*
SOUNDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. vast of heaven it *s.*
SOUNDEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. waked from *s.* sleep
SOUNDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. clash'd on their *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. put to their mouths the *s.* alchymy
L. l. 154, p. 14, v. 6. ay me! whilst thee the shores and *s.* seas
SOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. metal blowing martial *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of stunning *s.* and voices all
P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. heavenly touch of instrumental *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. forthwith the *s.* and seas each creek
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested cock whose clarion *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. all *s.* on fret by string or golden
C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. the *s.* and seas with all their finny drove
A. l. 78, p. 326, v. 5. or voice could hit inimitable *s.*
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine *s.* and mix'd power employ
SOVRAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. who now is *s.* can dispose
P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. by command of *s.* power
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. while he lordly sits our envied *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy *s.* vital lamp
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. was that word which closed thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. it was a place chosen by the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. by work divine the *s.* architect
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. who yet by *s.* gift possess this
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. about the *s.* throne alternate all
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so spake the *s.* voice and clouds
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe immutably his *s.* will
P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. for state as S. king
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose *s.* goodness I adore
P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. wonder not *s.* mistress if perhaps
P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. of right declared *s.* of creatures
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O *s.* virtuous precious of all trees
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. over *s.* reason claim'd superiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. to whom the *s.* presence thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. Almighty thus pronounced his *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. and out of heaven the S. voice
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by quick command from S. Jove
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me keep it as of *s.* use
H. l. 60, p. 151, v. 6. as if they surely knew their S. Lord was
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he *s.* priest stooping his regal head
SOVRANTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 446, p. 91, v. 2. and this imperial *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. from heaven claiming second *s.*
SOUR.—C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict age and *s.* severity
SOURCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. *s.* of human offspring
P. L. b. 10, l. 832, p. 191, v. 3. me, me only as the *s.* and spring
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. death on all am graced the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. this second *s.* of men while yet
S. A. l. 64, p. 31, v. 5. and proves the *s.* of all my miseries
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. some *s.* of consolation from above
SOUTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came like a deluge on the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. these draw off and coast the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. from the *s.* to bring solstitial
P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. and *s.* as far beneath Magellan
P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. blast upturns them from the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. of Congo and Angola farthest *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. meanwhile the *s.* wind rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. Hamath northward to the desert *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to *s.* the Persian bay
P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of Adiabene, Media and the *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 69, p. 251, v. 4. some from farthest *s.* Syene
SOUTHERN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. wash'd by the *s.* sea
SOUTHMOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. and the wild of *s.*
SOUTHWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. *s* through Eden
SOUTH-WEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 237, p. 257, v 4. nearer by *s-w.*
SOW.—P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. and instead to *s.* a jangling
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd blood and ashes *s.*
SOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. advancing *s.* the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. and *s.* with stars the heaven thick
S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. the lily and rose that neither *s.* nor
SOWN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. from thy seed *s.* with
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. thin *s.* with aught of profit or
SPACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. nine times the *s.* that
P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. *s.* may produce new worlds
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. stand front to front hovering a *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. host and host but narrow *s.* was
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. and this which yields or fills all *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 169, p. 12, v. 3. nor vacuous the *s.* though I
P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. the *s.* of seven continued nights he
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that *s.* the evil one abstracted
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. and now in little *s.* the confines
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. and gave him up to tears a *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the *s.* of seventy years then
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. all heaven admiring stood a *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in ample *s.* under the broadest
SPACES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. wide within her ample *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. that seem to roll *s.* incomprehensible
SPACIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2 into the hill a *s.*
P. L b. 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. but chief the *s.* hall
P. L. b. 2, l. 974, p. 109, v. 2. lies through your *s* empire up to
P. L. b. 3, l 430, p. 151, v. 2. here walk'd the fiend at large in *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. by sovran gift possess this *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. throughout the *s.* north
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. this continent of *s.* heaven adorn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. and a *s.* gap disclosed into the
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. now possess as lords a *s.* world
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a *s.* plain whereon
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p 193, v. 4 a *s.* plain outstretch'd in circuit
S. A. l. 1605, p. 85, v. 5. the building was a *s.* theatre
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. built so *s.* and his line stretch'd
SPADE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with *s.* and pick axe arm'd
SPADES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with *s.* and axes arm'd
SPAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. so *s.* the apostate angel
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. so Satan *s.* and him Beëlzebub thus
P. L. b 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. he *s.*; and, to confirm his words
P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. and these words thereafter *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 228, p. 84, v. 2. and after him thus Mammon *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. while thus he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. of highest worth unmoved thus *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. so *s.* the grisly terror and in shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. she *s.* and at her words the
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only son foreseeing *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. thus while God *s.* ambrosial
P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. uttering thus he to his father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. his meek aspect silent yet *s.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. so *s.* the false dissembler
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he *s.* each passion
P. L. b. 4, l. 393, p. 194, v. 2. so *s.* the fiend and with necessity
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. so *s.* our general mother
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. to his next in power thus *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2. so *s.* the Cherub and his grave
P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. with stern regard thus Gabriel *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. while thus he *s.* the angelic
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. Adam whom embracing thus she *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so *s.* the eternal Father and
P. L. b. 5, l. 599, p. 261, v. 2. had made invisible thus *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 616, p. 261, v. 2. so *s.* the Omnipotent and
P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. thus to him in secret *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so *s.* the false arch-angel and
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. so *s.* the Son: but Satan with
P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. so *s.* the fervent angel but his zeal
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so *s.* the Seraph Abdiel faithful
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so *s.* the sovran voice and clouds
P. L. b. 6, l. 281, p. 302, v. 2. so *s.* the prince of angels to whom
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. cloudy in aspect thus answering *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. the filial Godhead answering *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. his host on either hand thus *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. so *s.* the Son and into terrour
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. and to his Son thus *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 174, p. 13, v. 3. so *s.* the Almighty and to what he *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. again the Almighty *s.* let there be
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his Son audibly *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. so *s.* our Sire and by his countenance
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. so *s.* the godlike power and thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I tried and forthwith *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. as thus he *s.* each bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 376, p. 63, v. 3. so *s.* the universal Lord and seem'd

SPAKE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. thus I embolden'd s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. so s. domestic Adam in his care
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. so s. the patriarch of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. so s. the enemy of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 552, p. 115, v. 3. unamazed she thus in answer s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 646, p. 118, v. 3. thus to her guide she s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3. in the serpent speaking as he s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. so s. the Father and unfolding
P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. so s. this oracle then verified
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. so s. our father penitent
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so s. so wish'd much humbled
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. not unmoved to Eve thus s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. great visitant approach'd thus s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. s. much of right and wrong
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. so s. the archangel Michael
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. so s. our mother Eve and Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. thus to Gabriel smiling s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so s. the eternal Father and all
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. found thee in the temple and s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and soon found of whom they s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. so s. our morning star then in his
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with words thus utter'd s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. so s. our Saviour but the subtle
P. R. b. 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so s. the old serpent doubting
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he s. no dream for as his word
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. so s. the Son of God and Satan stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. so s. the Son of God and here
P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so s. Israel's true king
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4. so s. the Son of God but Satan
S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. s. the truth of thee on glorious themes
H. l. 58, p. 151, v. 6 the trumpet s. not to the armed throng
SPAKEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. I ere thou s. knew it
SPAN.—S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. our English musick how to s.
SPANGLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. all their shape s.
C. l. 1003, p. 225, v. 5. but far above in s sheen
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the s. host keep watch in squadrons
SPANGLING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. then appear'd s.
SPARE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. that for him I s. thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. dreadful thunder didst not s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. which instructs us not to s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. sense of pleasure we may well s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. dim sadness did not s. that time
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. drawn he felt to sharp and s.
S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. s. that proposal father s. the trouble
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy dictate of s. temperance
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. s. fast that oft with gods doth diet
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. bid s. the house of Pindarus
S. 20, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. of those delights can judge and s.
SPARED.—P. L. b. 9, l, 596, p. 116, v. 3. my fill I s. not
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. we might have s. our coming
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6. how well could I have s. for thee young
SPARELY.—L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. fresh lap the swart-star s.
SPARES.—P. L. b. 2, 739, p. 101, v. 2. s. to tell thee yet by
SPARK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 814, p. 208, v. 2. as when a s. lights on a
SPARKLE.—C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. swift as the s. of a glancing
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. I see bright honour s. through your eyes
SPARKLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. and joy s. in all
SPARKLES.—P. L. b. 6, 766, p. 319, v. 2. flame and s. dire
SPARKLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. and eyes that s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v 2. thick with s. orient gems the
S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. s. out-pour'd the flavour or the smell
SPARTAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. and the S. twins
O. l. 26, p. 181, v. 6. Hyacinth the pride of S. land
SPASM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 481, 236, v. 3. maladies of ghastly s.
SPATTERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. taste with s.
SPAWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with s. abundant
C. l. 713, p. 214, v. 5. thronging the seas with s. innumerable
SPEAK.—P. L. b. 1, 616, p. 31, v. 2. he now prepared to s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78. v. 2. debate who can advise may s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. s. ye who best can tell ye sons of
P. L. b. 7, l. 164, p. 12, v. 3. this I perform s. thou and be it
P. L. b 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. the heaven's wide circuit let it s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. a lower flight and s. of things at
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to s. I tried and forthwith spake
P. L. b. 8, l. 380, p. 63, v. 3. my maker be propitious while I s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 389, p. 64, v. 3. of fellowship I s. such as I seek
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. not made for speech to s. thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. gladly of our union hear thee s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. to s. all tongues and do all
S. A. l. 731, p. 54, v. 5. now again she makes address to s.
C. l. 264, p. 198, v. 5, I never heard till now.—I'll s. to her
C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5, or while we s. within the direful grasp
C. l. 490 p. 206, v. 5, that halloo I should know what are you s.
C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5, what voice is that? my young lord? s.
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6, didst move my first endeavouring tongue to s.
SPEAK.—S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5, suspense in news is torture s.
SPEAKABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3, camest thou s
SPEAKING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, v. 2, s. and so threatening
P. L. b 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3, thought him still s. still stood fix'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3, s. or mute all comeliness and grace
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3, discern'd fraud in the serpent s.
SPEAKS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3, and knows and s.
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5, he s. let us draw nigh; matchless in
C. l 804, p. 218, v. 5, as when the wrath of Jove s. thunder
SPEAK'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 487, p. 265, v. 4, terrours which thou s.
SPEAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2, his s. to equal which the
P. L b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. the up-lifted s. of their great
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. sunk before the s. of despicable
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. with order'd s. and shield
P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. I laugh when those who at the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. wheeling to the shield half to the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 810, p. 208, v. 2. Ithuriel with his s. touch'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. seconded thy else not dreaded s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. what seem'd both s. and shield
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. on bended knee. His massy s.
P. L. b. 10, 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell both s and shield down
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. and in his hand the s.
S. A l. 132. p. 34, v. 5. the forgery of brazen shield and s.
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not worse than by his shield and s.
S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. against a coward arm'd at one s.'s length
S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. add thy s. a weaver's beam
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. lift not thy s. against the Muses' bower
H. l. 55, p 151, v. 6. the idle s. and shield were high up hung
SPEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a forest huge of s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. the aery knights and couch their s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. armoury shields, helms and s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. to hem him round with ported s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. of rigid s. and helmets throng'd
S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. archers and slingers cataphracts and s.
SPECIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. angels guard by s.
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his s. favour raised
S. A. l. 636, p. 51, v. 5. under his s. eye abstemious I grew up
SPECIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. boast their s. deeds
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. meet some s. object by the foe
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will deem in outward rites and s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. and count thy s. gifts no gifts
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that s. monster my accomplish'd snare
SPECK'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. or s. with gold hung
SPECKLED.—H. l. 136, p. 155, v. 6. and s. vanity
SPECTACLE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a s. of ruin or of
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. the sight of this so horrid s.
S. A. l. 1604, p. 85, v. 5. not to be absent at that s.
SPECTATORS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. would want s.
SPECTRES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p. 263, v. 4. and grisly s. which
SPECULAR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. we leave this s.
SPECULATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 589, p. 289, v. 3. this top of s.
SPECULATIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3. to s. high
SPED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. down from the ecliptic s.
L. l. 122, p. 13, v. 6. recks it them? what need they? they are s.
SPEECH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. whereat his s. he thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. with faltering s. and visage
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at length fail'd s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. first of women Eve thus moving s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2. his wary s. thus to the empyreal
P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. cannot without process of s. be told
P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. I with leave of s. implored
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. and s. wanted not long though
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. taught the tongue not made for s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3 s. intermitted thus to Eve renew'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with transition sweet new s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair s. these words
SPEECHES.—H. l. 37, p. 151, v. 6. only with s. fair
SPEECHLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. s. he stood
SPEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. thither wing'd with s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. and to thy s. add wings
P. L. b. 2, l. 1008, p. 110, v. 2. much the nearer danger go and s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his habit fit for s. succinct
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. yet not rejoicing in his s. though
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. described his way bent all on s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. with wing'd s. search through
P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. blasting vollied thunder made all s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. to his s. gave way through all
P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. but go with s. and what thy stores
P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. draw with s. what force is left
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. far was advanced on winged s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. from each hand with s. retired
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. journey brought of incorporeal s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. s. to describe whose swiftness
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add s. almost spiritual
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. ye then he should prevail and s.

SPEED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. the *s.* of Gods time
P. L. b. 10, l. 410, p. 177, v. 3. he dismissed them they with *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 954, p. 195, v. 3. I to that place would *s.* before
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. bates at noon though bent on *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 116, p. 99, v. 4. with *s.* was gone up to the middle
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v. 5. comes on amain *s.* in his look
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. rise therefore with all *s.* and come along
S. A. l. 1343, p. 75, v. 5. my message was imposed on me with *s.*
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. so take it with what *s.* thy message
S. A. l. 1728, p. 89, v. 5. I with what *s.* the while
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. already ere my best *s.* could prevent
S. 19, l. 12, p. 119, v. 6. thousands at his bidding *s.*
H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the sun himself withheld his wonted *s.*
O. l. 3, p. 184, v. 6. whose *s.* is but the heavy plummet's pace
O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. and after short abode fly back with *s.*
SPEEDED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. well have we *s.*
SPEEDIER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. heaven with *s.* flight
SPEEDIEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 229, p. 144, v. 2. the *s.* of thy winged
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. with *s.* sail Zophiel of cherubim
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. my *s.* friend by death to rid me hence
SPEEDILY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 692. p. 264, v. 2. who *s.* through all
SPEEDING.—S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. wish I see one hither *s.*
SPEEDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. prone in flight he *s*
SPEEDY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. where to with *s.* words
P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. toward the four winds four *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. where each to other *s.* aid might
S. A. l. 650, p. 51, v. 5. *s.* death the close of all my miseries
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. their own destruction to come *s.* upon
SPELL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. met give me to *s.*
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. clasping charm and thaw the numming *s.*
C. l. 874, p. 220, v. 5. and old soothsaying Glaucus' *s.*
C. l. 919, p. 222, v. 5. now the *s.* hath lost his hold
Il P. l. 170, p. 82, v. 6. where I may sit and rightly *s.*
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no nightly trance or breathed *s.*
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what power what force what mighty *s.*
SPELL'D.—S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hollow states hard to be *s.*
SPELLING.—S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. some in file stand *s.* false
SPELLS.—S. A. l. 1132, p. 68, v. 5. not *s.* and black enchantments
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no *s.* use no forbidden arts
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. to frustrate and dissolve these magick *s.*
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my dazzling *s.* into the spungy air
C. l. 537, p. 208, v. 5. yet have they many baits and guileful *s.*
C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. enter'd the very lime-twigs of his *s.*
SPEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. the Almighty victor to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. where I had hope to *s.* quiet
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall *s.* their days in joy unblamed
SPENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. perhaps hath *s.* his shafts
P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. how wearisome eternity so *s.* in
P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. happy hours in joy and hymning *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. day as other solemn days they *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 206, p. 58, v. 3. and day is not yet *s.* till then thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. dazzled and *s.*, sunk down and
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. virtue *s.* of old now fail'd more
P. L. b. 9, l. 1187, p. 136, v. 3. thus they in mutual accusation *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. hath yet been private most part *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. at a loss (for all his darts were *s.*)
P. R. b. 4, l. 443, p. 263, v. 4. no new device (they all were *s.*)
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and calm of mind all passion *s.*
S. 19, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. when I consider how my light is *s.*
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. obedient to the moon he *s.* his date
SPETS.—C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygian darkness *s.* her
SPHERE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. above the starry *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 482, p. 153, v. 2. and that crystalline *s.* whose
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how glorious once above thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2 at highth of noon came to my *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. praise him in thy *s.* while day
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. dance which yonder starry *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3 within the visible diurnal *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. a mighty *s.* he framed unlightsome
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how gird the *s.* with centric and
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. to the extent of their own *s.*
S. A l. 172, p. 35, v. 5. or the *s.* of fortune raises
C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. sweet queen of parly, daughter of the *s.*
H. l. 48, p. 151, v. 6. down through the turning *s.*
O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. whether above that high first-moving *s.*
SPHERE-BORN.—O. l. 2, p. 185, v. 6. *s-b.* harmonious sisters
SPHERED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. *s.* in a radiant cloud
SPHERE-METAL.—M. l. 5, p. 201, v. 6. made of *s-m.* never to
SPHERES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. their several active *s.*
P. L b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. and their jarring *s.* confound
P. L. b. 8, l. 131, p. 55, v. 3. which else to several *s.* thou must
C. l. 113, p. 193, v. 5. who in their nightly watchful *s.*
A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. that sit upon the nine infolded *s.*
H. l. 125, p. 154, v. 6. ring out ye crystal *s.*
M. l. 40, p. 196, v. 6. then passing through the *s.*
SPHERY.—C. 1021, p. 225, v. 5. higher than the *s.* chime
SPICY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. bring their *s.* drugs
P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. blow Sabæan odours from the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v. 2. him through the *s.* forest onward
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. rose flung odours from the *s.*
L'A. l. 100, p. 58, v. 6. then to the *s.* nut brown ale
SPIE.—M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. nurse hath sworn she did them *s.*
SPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 403, p. 194, v. 2. who by chance hath *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. where she stood half *s.* so thick
O. l. 17, p. 181, v. 6. he wander'd long till thee he *s.* from far
SPIES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. hope Eve separate he *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. safe with all his *s.* about him
S. A. l. 386, p. 42, v. 5. to them who had corrupted her my *s.*
S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5. appointed to await me thirty *s.*
SPILT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. who having *s.* much
SPINDLE.—A. l. 66, p. 325, v. 5. turn the adamantine *s.* round
SPINNING.—P. L b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. pace that *s.* sleeps
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and set to work millions of *s.* worms
SPIRES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. slope their pointing *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 550, p. 155, v. 2 with glistering *s.* and pinnacles
P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. amidst his circling *s.* that on the
P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. and terraces, and glittering *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 548, p. 267, v. 4. alabaster topt with golden *s.*
SPIRIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 17, p. 12, v. 2. thou O S. that dost prefer
P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. for the mind and *s.* remains
P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16, v. 2. have left us this our *s.* and
P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. than whom a *s.* more lewd fell not
P. L. b. 1, l. 679, p. 33, v. 2. the least erected *s.* that fell
P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 78, v. 2. the strongest and the fiercest *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 956, p. 108, v. 2. whatever power or *s.* of the
P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2 transfused on thee his ample *S.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. the *s.* malign but much more
P. L. b. 3, l. 630, p. 157, v. 2. glad was the *s.* impure
P. L. b. 3, l. 691, p. 159 v. 2. the sharpest-sighted *s.* of all in
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. could befall *s.* of happy sort
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. I may meet some wandering *s.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a *s.* zealous, as he seem'd, to
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. S. of other sort so minded have
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. tells of some infernal *s.* seen
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. think not revolted *s.*, thy shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 221, p. 248, v. 2. Raphael the sociable *s.* that
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. till body up to *s.* work
P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. bodies may at last turn all to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 507, p 258, v. 2. O favourable *s.*, propitious guest
P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O alienate from God O *s.* accursed
P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. itself instinct with *s.* but convoy'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. one S. in them rul'd and every
P. L. b. 7, l. 165, p. 12, v. 3. my over shadowing S. and might
P. L. b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. for within them *s.* lived
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. in his powerful word and S.
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his brooding wings the *s.* of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. expressing well the *s.* within thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the *s.* of love and amorous delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft they say some evil *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. lest that pure breath of life the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 6, p. 221, v. 3. which the S. of prayer inspired
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. in *s.* perhaps he also saw rich
P. L. b. 11, l. 611, p. 241, v. 3. of their Maker, though his S.
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. upon their tongues a various *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. types to truth from flesh to *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 488, p. 285, v. 3. who shall dwell his S. within
P. L. b. 12, l. 497, p. 286, v. 3. for the S. pour'd first on his
P. L. b. 12, l. 514, p. 286, v. 3. though not but by the S.
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. appropriating the S. of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 523, p. 286, v. 3. or what the S. within shall on
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. but force the S. of grace itself
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. in the worship persevere of *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4. thou S. who ledst this glorious
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. and in likeness of a dove the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one day forth walk'd alone the S.
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. yet this not all to which my *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. the S. descended on me like a
P. R. b. 1, l. 358, p. 35, v. 4. 'tis true I am that *s.* unfortunate
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. and sends his S. of truth henceforth
P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. the dissolutest *s.* that fell the
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4. brings not a *s.* and judgment
P. R. b. 4, l. 495, p. 265, v. 4. ambitious *s.* and wouldst be
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. bulk without *s.* vast
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. that *s.* that first rush'd on thee
S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. among them he a *s.* of phrenzy sent
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. is the spur that the clear *s.* doth raise
Il P. l. 89, p. 80, v. 6. or unsphere the *s.* of Plato
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. sent by some S. to mortals good
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my *s.* some transporting cherub feels
O. l. 38, p. 182, v. 6. tell me bright *s.* where'er thou hoverest

SPIRITED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew upward s. with
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so talk'd the s. sly snake and Eve
SPIRITLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. exhausted s.
SPIRITOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. of s. and fiery
P. L. b. 5, l. 475, p. 257, v. 2. but more refined more s. and
SPIRITS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. force of s. arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. can seize eternal s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 423, p. 25, v. 2 for s. when they please
P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p 31, v. 2. millions of s. for his fault amerced
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O myriads of immortal s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. never hold celestial s. in bondage
P. L. b. 1, l. 697, p. 34, v. 2. are easily outdone by s. reprobate
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus incorporeal s. to smallest
P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2 for neither do the s. damn'd lose
P. L b. 2, l. 553, p 95, v. 2. what could it less when s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. not to contend with s. of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p. 100, v. 2. thou thyself with s. of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. and all the heavenly host of s.
P. L b. 2, l. 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye powers and s. of this
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. by which the s. perverse with
P. L b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. all the ethereal powers and s.
P. L b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. and in the blessed s. elect sense
P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. with these that never fade the s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. or middle s. hold betwixt
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. thou of those seven s. that stand
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to superiour s. is wont in
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. and my dread of shame among the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. not s. yet to heavenly s. bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. from these two strong and subtle s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the animal s. that from pure blood
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. which of those rebel s. adjudged
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not oft invite though s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. may of purest s be found
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. what redounds transpires through s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. the bright consummate flower s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital s. aspire to animal
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. the invisible exploits of warring s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. and all the s. of heaven by him
P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. Ministering s. train'd up in feast
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. such as celestial s. may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for s. that live throughout vital in
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have easily as s. evaded swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. though s. of purest light purest
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. heavenly s. could such perverseness
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. instead of s. malign a better race
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. and virtues winged s. and chariots
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud attempt of s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. from thence a rib with cordial s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the heavenly s. and how
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. if s. embrace total they mix union
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine eyes dimerst dilated s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. about their s. had play'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. peopled highest heaven with s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. a receptacle prove to s. foul
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3. and his scatter'd s. return'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. sunk down and all his s. became
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. of cold and dry to weigh thy s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3. and all her s. composed to meek
P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. demonian s. now from the element
P. R. b. 2, l. 237, p. 103, v. 4. chosen band of s. likest to himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are s. of air and woods
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. the flame of most erected s. most
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I feel my genial s. droop
S. A. l. 613, p. 50, v. 5. and on her purest s. prey
S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and fainting s. uphold
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the s. of just men long oppress'd
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial s. live insphered
C. l 228, p. 197, v. 5. for my new-enliven'd s. prompt me
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with s. of balm and fragrant syrups mix'd
C. l 794, p. 217, v. 5. would kindle my rapt s. to such a flame
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the drooping s. in delight
S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. that some more timely-happy s. endu'th
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just s. that wear victorious palms
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest s and choicest wits desire
SPIRITUAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. exclude s. substance
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. millions of s. creatures walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 402, p. 254, v. 2. unsavoury food perhaps to s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. to man in part s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. by likening s. to corporal forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add speed almost s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. and also arm with s. armour
P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning still to act by s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. from that pretence s. laws by
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. against the s. foe and brought'st
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. both s. power and civil what each means

SPIT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. in pastry built or from the s.
SPITE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. he assay'd and thrice in s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. done all to s. the great Creator
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. but their s. still serves his glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up in s. of fate nearer our
P. L. b. 9, l. 147, p. 102, v. 3. or to s. us more determin'd to
P. L. b. 9, l. 177, p. 103, v. 3. whom us the more to s. his maker
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. raised from dust s. then with s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his credit and for very s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. out and solved for grief and s
S. A. l. 1462, p 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud set on revenge and s.
L'A. l. 45, p. 56, v. 6. then to come in s. of sorrow
SPLEEN.—S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. thy growing virtues fret their s.
SPLENDID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. state of s. vassalage
SPLENDOUR.—P. L. b 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. adorn'd with s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. the golden sun in s. likest heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. of regal port but faded s. wan
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. if in power and s. less in freedom
P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. among the prime in s. now deposed
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. such was the s. and the tempter
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. clad in s. as befits her deity
SPLENDOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p 31, v. 2. from eternal s.
SPOIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. havock and s., and ruin
P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. vanquisher spoil'd of his vaunted s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. they return with glory and s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4. pains have earn'd the far fet s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. but rob and s., burn, slaughter
S. A. l. 1191, p. 70, v. 5. to others did no violence nor s.
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I used hostility and took their s.
SPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. subdue my vanquisher s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. from his grave s. principalities
P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3 with all his verdure s. and trees
O l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. s. at once both fruit and tree
SPOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. they stole those balmy s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. with heavenly s. our s. what he
P. L. b. 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. and bring home s. with infinite
P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4. so far renown'd and with the s.
SPOKE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. he would have s. but
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5 the deeds themselves though mute s.
S. A. l. 727, p. 54, v. 5. about to have s. but now with head
SPOKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 171, p. 142, v. 2. all hast thou s. as my
P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. and to a sign s. against
SPONGE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. matters worth a s.
SPONTANEOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. now came forth s.
SPORT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. the s and prey of racking
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the s. of winds all these up whirl'd
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. and turn'd to s. her importunity
S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. to make them s. with blind activity
S. A. l. 1679, p 88, v. 5. they only set on s. and play
C. l. 128, p 193, v. 5. hail goddess of nocturnal s.
C. l. 953, p. 223, v. 5. we shall catch them at their s.
L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to s with Amaryllis in the shade
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. s. that wrinkled care derides
SPORTFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. among the s. herd
SPORTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 343, p. 192, v. 2. s. the lion ramp'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. or s. with quick glance show to
SPORTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. then cruel by their s.
S. A. l. 1614, p. 86, v. 5. when to their s. they turn'd immediately
SPOT.—P. L. b 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. s like which perhaps
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that s. to which I point is paradise
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. and leave no s. or blame behind
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. kens a cloudy s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this earth a s. a grain an atom
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. earth this punctual s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. s. more delicious than those
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the smoke and stir of this dim s.
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to outward view of blemish or of s.
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. mine as whom wash'd from s. of
SPOTLESS—P. L. b. 4, l. 318, p. 191, v. 2. and s. innocence
SPOTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. her visage round those s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. with s. of gold and purple azure
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p. 56, v. 3. her s thou seest as clouds
SPOTTED.—C. l. 444. p. 205, v. 5. and s. mountain-pard but set
SPOTTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. mountains in her s. globe
SPOUSAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. bird of night sung s.
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. who also in her prime of love s embraces
SPOUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2. enamour'd from the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. I ween Adam from his fair s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so cheer'd he his fair s. and she
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. dalliance with his fair Egyptian s.
SPOUSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v 2. she s. about him
SPOUT.—P. L. b 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. hell should s. her cataracts
SPOUTS —P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. at his trunk s. out a sea
SPRAY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. notes in bush and s.
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O nightingale that on yon bloomy s.

SPREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. and *s.* beneath Gibraltar
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. or *s.* his aery flight upborne with
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under *s.* ensigns marching might
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. and his dark pavilion *s.* wide on
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his *s.* wings at leisure
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. lap of some irriguous valley *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. and *s.* into a liquid plain
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. how *s.* among the sons of morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. contagion *s.* both of thy crime
P. L. b. 6, l. 241, p. 301, v. 2. wide was *s.* that war and various
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under *s.* ensigns moving nigh
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. and *s.* their branches hung with
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. solaced the woods and *s.* their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. star or sun-light *s.* their umbrage
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. under state of richest texture *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. whence had *s.* all generations
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. and saw wide territory *s.* before
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table richly *s.* in regal mode
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set before him *s* a table of celestial
S. A. l. 1147, p. 69, v. 5. with solemnest devotion, *s.* before him
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. *s.* his name great among the heathen
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot inwardly and foul contagion *s.*
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and he can *s.* thy name o'er lands and seas
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle air shall *s.* his throne
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at once the four *s.* out their starry
C. l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. you may as well *s.* out the unsunn'd
SPREADING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. held *s.* their bane
P. R. b. 4, l. 148, p. 254, v. 4. it shall be like a tree *s.* and
C. l. 184, p. 195, v. 5. under the *s.* favour of these pines
SPREADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. he *s.* for flight and in
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. he *s.* his orient beams on herb
P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in Malabar or Decan *s.* her arms
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that *s.* her verdant leaf to the morning ray
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. mark what radiant state she *s.*
L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva *s.* her wisard stream
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and *s.* aloft by those pure eyes
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where brooding darkness *s.* his jealous
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. like some earth-born giant *s.* his thirty arms
SPRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. as bees in *s.* time
P. L. b. 2, l. 381, p. 89, v. 2. from the author of all ill could *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear *s.* or shady grove, or sunny
P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. and from her ashes *s.* new heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. led on the eternal *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 274, p. 190, v. 2. and the inspired Castalian *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. to mark how *s.* our tended plants
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. *s.* and autumn here danced hand
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. whence light and shade *s.* both
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in yonder *s.* of roses
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. else had the *s.* perpetual smiled
P. L. b. 10, l. 832, p. 191, v. 3. me only as the source and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. amaranthine shade fountain or *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. new hope to *s.* out of despair; joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 425, p. 235, v. 3. hath wrought in some to *s.* from
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3 from one faithful man to *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 476, p. 285, v. 3. much more good thereof shall *s.*
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the dry ground to *s.* thy thirst to
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause light again within thy eyes to *s.*
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. abortive as the first born bloom of *s.*
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. seek in the valley some cool friendly *s.*
C. l. 985, p. 224, v. 5. revels the spruce and jocund *s.*
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. from beneath the seat of jove doth *s.*
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolick wind that breathes the *s.*
S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. but my late *s.* no bud or blossom shew'th
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from haunted *s.* and dale
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle neighbourhood of grove and *s.*
SPRINGING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. up *s.* light flew
SPRINGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. *s.* upward like a
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. flies toward the *s.* of Ganges or
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. so from the root *s.* lighter the
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then *s.* as broke from bonds
P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. among the priests dissension *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. are spirits of air and woods and *s.*
SPRINKLE.—C. l. 911, p. 221, v. 5. thus I *s* on thy breast drops
SPRINKLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* with gold
SPROUT.—A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. and visit every *s.* with puissant
SPRUNG—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. order from disorder *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. verdurous wall of paradise up *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. this uncouth dream of evil *s.* I
P. L. b. 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2. the constellations war were *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 58, p. 9, v. 3. as a flood on those from whom it *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. *s.* from the deep and from her
P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. they at her coming *s.* and touch'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. quick instinctive motion up I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear side I boast me *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. second of satan *s.* all conquering

SPRUNG—P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *s.* from thy implanted
C. l. 578, p. 209, v. 5. with that I *s.* into swift flight till I had
C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. *s.* of old anchises' line
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of famous Arcady ye are and *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. goddess arm'd out of thy head I *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 331, p. 22, v. 2 up they *s.* upon the wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. a grove hard by *s.* up with this
SPUME.—P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. of spiritous and fiery *s.*
SPUN.—S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. rose that neither sow'd nor *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and between *s.* out the air
C. l 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my sky-robes *s.* out of Iris' woof
SPUNGY.—C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my dazzling spells into the *s.*
SPUR.—L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. fame is the *s.* that the clear spirit
SPURIOUS.—S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. conceived her *s.* first-born
SPURN'D.—S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5 *s.* them to death by troops
SPURNS—P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. uplifted *s.* the ground
SPY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. I come no *s.* with purpose
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. and *s.* this new created world
P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. to fly pain professing next the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. that none thence issued forth a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. once and again to *s.* green tree
SPYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. which Gabriel *s.* thus
SQUADRON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every *s.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and closing stood in *s.* join'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. while thus he spake the angelic *s.*
SQUADRON'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. quire of *s.* angels
SQUADRONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. another part in *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. cover'd with thick embattel'd *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. and fell'd *s.* at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. on every side with shadowing *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. with cruel tournament the *s.*
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the spangled host keep watch in *s.*
SQUARE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. undetermined *s.* or
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v. 2. on her ample *s.* from side to side
P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. in sextile *s.* and trine and opposite
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. and *s* my trial to my proportion'd strength
SQUARED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2 and *s.* regiment by
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. *s.* in full legion (such command we
SQUAT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. him there they found *s.*
SQUINT.—C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and gladly banish *s.* suspicion
STABLE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. a *s.* was our warmth
H. l. 243, p. 159, v. 6. and all about the courtly *s.*
STABLED —P. L. b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. whelp'd and *s.*
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like *s.* wolves or tigers at their prey
STABLISH'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. *s.* as the days
STACK.—L'A. l. 51, p. 57, v. 6. and to the *s.* or the barn-door
STAFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. the glittering *s.* unfurl'd
S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an oaken *s.* will meet thee
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. a sceptre or quaint *s.* he bears
STAG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p. 23, v. 3. the swift *s.* from under
STAGE.—L'A. l. 131, p. 59, v. 6. then to the well-trod *s.* anon
Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. ennobled hath the buskin'd *s.*
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. wherewith the *s.* of air and earth did ring
STAID.—C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. that *s.* her flight with his
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black *s.* wisdom's hue
STAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. mould incapable of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 639, p. 184, v. 3. to sanctity that shall receive no *s.*
S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5. unchaste was subsequent her *s.* not his
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69, v. 5. so to *s.* his honour, but by the barber
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. or *s.* my vow of Nazarite
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. such mixture was not held a *s.*
STAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. and all his armour *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. ornaments now soil'd and *s.*
STAIR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. each *s.* mysteriously was
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. now on the lower *s.* that scaled
STAIRS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. the *s.* were such as
P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. the *s.* were then let down,
STAKES.—C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. not too near you fall on iron *s.*
STALK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. for use hangs on the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. her then and from each tender *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. root springs lighter the green *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 2. to support each flower of tender *s.*
C. l. 744, p. 216, v. 5. it withers on the *s.* with languish'd head
STALKING.—S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. *s.* with less unconscionable
STALKS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 402, p. 194, v. 2. a lion now he *s.* with
STALL-READER.—S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. cries the *s r.* Bless
STAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. advanced in view they *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to *s.* against the thunderer's
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. millions that *s.* in arms and longing
P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. with what eyes could we *s.* in his
P. L. b. 2, l. 471, p. 92, v. 2. and so refused might in opinion *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 716, p. 100, v. 2. then *s.* front to front hovering
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. of endless wars and by confusion *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 178, p. 143, v. 2. yet once more he shall *s.* on even
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. within ken a glorious angel *s.*

STAND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* ready at command
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* in sight of God's high throne
P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. but *s.* unshaken from within
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. the same free will and power to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 395, p. 194, v. 2. then from his lofty *s.* on that high
P. L. b. 4, l. 518, p. 198, v. 2. and do they only *s.* by ignorance
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. *s.* firm for in his look defiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. that is to thy obedience therein *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. and all the angelic host that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 540, p. 259, v. 2. in this we *s.* or fall and some are
P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. my decree which unrevoked shall *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. this was all thy care to *s.* approved
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. expert when to advance or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. ethereous mould whereon we *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. with open breast *s.* ready to receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. ye who appointed *s.* do as you
P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. hit none on their feet might *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. *s.* till in bright array ye saints here *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. *s.* only and behold God's
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. where *s.* of old myriads
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. *s.* fast to *s.* or fall free in thine
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. in evil strait this day I *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. how can they then acquitted *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why *s.* we longer shivering
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. in their bright *s.* there left his
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. awed by the rod of Moses so to *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. shall in mid heaven *s.* still a day
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. sun in Gibeon *s.* and thou moon
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. full of doubt I *s.* whether I
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. by faith to *s.* their own faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. till time *s.* fix'd beyond is all
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. would *s.* between me and thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 551, p. 267, v. 4. there *s.* if thou wilt *s.* to *s.* upright
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v. 4. if not to *s.* cast thyself down safely
S. A. l. 977, p. 62, v. 5. to all posterity may *s* defamed
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5. send thee the angel of thy birth to *s.*
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. banks and scaffolds under sky might *s.*
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. best draw and *s.* upon our guard
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. and some in file *s.* spelling false
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also serve who only *s.* and wait
H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. *s.* fix'd in steadfast gaze
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* 'twixt us and our deserved smart
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from others he shall *s.* in need of nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 473, p. 39, v. 4. if it may *s.* him more in stead to lie
STANDARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. uprear'd his mighty *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. erect the *s.* there of ancient night
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. great hierarchal *s.* was to move
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. troop to their *s.* so the watery
STANDARDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. *s.* and gonfalons
STANDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. on firm ground a *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. though *s.* else as rocks but down
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. *s.* on earth not rapt above the pole
P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p. 55, v. 3. progressive retrograde or *s.* still
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. *s* , moving or to highth upgrown
P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. from *s.* lake to tripping ebb
P. R. b. 3, l. 328, p. 196, v. 4. cuirassiers all in steel for *s.* fight
STANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. *s.* on the blasted heath
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. death ready *s.* to interpose his
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. one fatal tree there *s.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. the careful plowman doubting *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. o'erwhelm whatever *s.* adverse
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. in me all posterity *s.* cursed
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. beauty *s.* in the admiration only
P. R. b. 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for therein *s.* the office of a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. on the Ægean shore a city *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 519, p. 266, v. 4. and if I was, I am, relation *s.*
S. A. l. 166, p. 35, v. 5. the rarer thy example *s.*
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now *s.* and eyes thee fix'd
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. Gaza yet *s.* but all her sons are fallen
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. *s.* ready to smite once and smite no more
STAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. zenith like a falling *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. in bigness as a *s.* of smallest
P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. point of Libra to the fleecy *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, 161, v. 2. so call that opposite fair *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. sun beam swift as a shooting *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. or to obstruct his sight *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 104, p. 10, v. 3. or if the *s.* of evening and the
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. of angels than that *s.* the stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. every *s.* perhaps a world of
P. L. b. 8, l. 142, p. 56, v. 3. the terrestial moon be as a *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. and bid haste the evening *s.* on his
P. L. b. 9, l. 48, p. 98, v. 3. the *s.* of Hesperus whose office is to
P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. woods impenetrable to *s.* or
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. of that bright *s.* to Satan
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. ere this diurnal *s.* leave cold

STAR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. the evening *s.* love's
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. yet at his birth a *s.* unseen
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. a *s.* not seen before in heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. affirming it thy *s.* new-graven in
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. so spake our morning *s.* then in
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. like an autumnal *s.* or lightning
C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. swift as the sparkle of a glancing *s.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the *s.* that bids the shepherd fold
C. l. 341, p. 201, v. 5. and thou shalt be our *s.* of arcady
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the *s.* that rose at evening bright
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every *s.* that heaven doth shew
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of sun or moon or *s.* throughout the
H. l. 240, p. 159, v. 6. heaven's youngest teemed *s.*
O. l. 43, p. 182, v. 6. wert thou some *s.* which from the ruin'd
STAR-BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. *s-b.* appear'd
STARE.—S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. who come to *s.* at my affliction
S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. would have made Quintilian *s.* and
SRAR-LED.—H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the *s-l.* wisards haste with
STARLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* exposed and
STARLIGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. or glittering *s.*
C. l. 308, p. 200, v. 5. in such a scant allowance of *s.*
STAR-PAVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. of heaven *s-p.*
STAR-PROOF.—A. l. 89, p. 326, v. 5. of branching elm *s-p.*
STARR'D.—Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that *s.* Ethiop queen that
STARRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. many a row of *s.* lamps
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. in heaven above the *s.* sphere
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. as they move their *s.* dance in
P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. that led the *s* host rode brightest
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. the gems of heaven her *s.* train
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. resplendent globe and *s.* pole
P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. but the *s.* cope of heaven perhaps
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair girt like a *s.* zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. dance which yonder *s.* sphere
P. L. b. 5, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. morning-star that guides the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. the four spread out their *s.* wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. the florid hue of rainbows and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. his *s.* helm unbuckled show'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. directs me in the *s.* rubrick set
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the *s.* threshold of Jove's court
C. l. 112, p. 193, v. 5. of purer fire imitate the *s.* quire
P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his *s.* front low-rooft beneath the skies
STARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. stood thick as *s.* and from
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. innumerable *s.* that shone *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. roll'd orbicular and turn'd to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at whose sight all the *s.* hide their
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. the *s.* that usher evening rose
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. fairest of *s.* last in the train
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. with the fix'd *s.* fix'd in their orb
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p. 266, v. 2. an host innumerable as the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. or *s.* of morning dew drops which
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. with *s.* their bodies all and wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. of angels thaa that star the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. by night altern and made the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. of *s.* and sow'd with *s.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their fountain other *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 383, p. 20, v. 3. with thousand thousand *s.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 578, p. 27, v. 3. is gold and pavement *s.* as *s.* to thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. zone thou seest powder'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. amplitude almost immense with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3. and all her number'd *s.* that seem
P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. model heaven and calculate the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. and other *s.* by his attractive virtue
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. above all *s.* the wheel of day
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. spreading their bane the blasted *s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. the *s.* of morn shall see him rise
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no higher though all the *s.*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. *s.* voluminous or single characters
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy dark lantern thus close up the *s.*
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye faint *s.* and thou fair moon
C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. and so bestud with *s.* that they below
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us haste the *s.* grow high
H. l. 69, p. 152, v. 6. the *s.* with deep amaze stand fix'd in
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with *s.* we shall for ever sit
STARTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. I *s.* back, it *s.* back
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so *s.* up in his own shape the fiend
STARTLE.—C. l. 210, p. 196, v. 5. these thoughts may *s.* well
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing *s.* the dull night
STARTLED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. but with *s.* eye on
STARTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. up he *s.* discover'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. out of the wood he *s.* in wonted
STARVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. raging fire to *s.* in ice
STARVED.—P. L. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. serenate which the *s.*
STAR-YPOINTING.—M. l. 4, p. 199, v. 6. under a *s-y.* pyramid
STATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. in that happy *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. and happy *s.* here swallow'd up

STATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 640, p. 32, v. 2 and his regal *s.* put forth
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. expatiate and confer their *s.* affairs
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. high on a throne of royal *s.* which far
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. the happier *s.* in heaven which
P. L. b. 2, l. 251, p. 85, v. 2. our *s.* of splendid vassalage
P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. peaceful counsels and the settled *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. and in his rising seem'd a pillar of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. and God-like imitated *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. who drinks forthwith his former *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. and oft be warn'd their sinful *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 38, p. 182, v. 2. to my remembrance from what *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. obtain by act of grace my former *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 400, p. 194, v. 2. what of their *s.* he more might
P. L. b. 4, l. 519, p. 198, v. 2. ignorance is that their happy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 775, p. 206, v. 2. if ye seek no happier *s.* and know
P. L. b. 5, l. 234, p. 249, v. 2. may advise him of his happy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. the fall of other from like *s.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. and to his *s.* and to his message
P. L. b. 5, l. 353, p. 253, v. 2. in himself was all his *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p. 258, v. 2. what happiness this happy *s.* can
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. our happy *s.* hold as you yours
P. L. b. 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. O fall from what high *s* of bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. bent rather to exalt our happy *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p 296, v. 2. throne to set the envier of his *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 900, p. 323, v. 2. he who envies now thy *s.* who
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. rows her *s.* with oary feet
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. in what *s.* condition or degree
P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. for *s.* as sovran king
P. L. b. 8, l. 290, p. 60, v. 3. I then was passing to my former *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. and this happy *s.* shalt lose expell'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 403, p. 64, v. 3. thou then of me and this my *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 521, p. 68, v. 3. thus have I told thee all my *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. much worse would be my *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 337, p. 108, v. 3. let us not then suspect our happy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3. or aught that might his happy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 915, p. 127, v. 3. and from thy *s.* mine never shall
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. and say fickle their *s.* whom God
P. L. b. 9, l. 958, p. 128, v. 3. our *s* cannot be sever'd we are
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. their inward *s* of mind calm
P. L. b. 10, l. 19, p. 164, v. 3. for of his *s.* by this they knew
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. throne which under *s.* of richest
P. L. b. 10, l. 619, p. 184, v. 3. and had still kept in that *s.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their *s.* though firm stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. here let us live though in fallen *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. he kingly from his *s.* inclined
P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. inured by moderation either *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. to what wretched *s.* reserved
P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. with fair equality fraternal *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. on the quiet *s.* of men such trouble
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. ill sorting with my present *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. higher design than to enjoy his *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be tried in humble *s.* and things
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. rather than aggravate my evil *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. of the earth their pomp and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. or on return in robes of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. whatever place, habit, or *s.* or
S. A. l. 164, p. 35, v. 5. O mirrour of our fickle *s.*
S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. as signal now in low dejected *s.*
S. A. l. 424, p. 44, v. 5. I *s.* not that, this I am sure
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. behold him in this *s.* calamitous and turn
S. A. l. 892, p. 59, v. 5. of men conspiring to uphold their *s.*
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. both God and *s.* they easily would set
S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I sorrow'd at his captive *s.* but minded
S. A. l. 1616, p. 86, v. 5. in their *s.* livery clad before him pipes
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are coming to attend their father's *s.*
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I thought my sister's *s.* secure
C. l. 475, p. 206, v. 5. to a degenerate and degraded *s.*
C. l. 948, p. 223, v. 5. where this night are met in *s.*
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. mark what radiant *s.* she spreads
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so attend ye toward her glittering *s.*
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the great sun begins his *s.*
Il P. l. 37, p. 78, v 6. come but keep thy wonted *s.*
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. they serve him best: his *s.* is kingly
O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. in first obedience and their *s.* of good
STATELIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2 theatre of *s.* view
P. L. b. 9, l 435, p. 111, v. 3. of *s.* covert cedar pine or palm
STATELY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v 2. with singed top their *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. stood fix'd her *s.* highth
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and *s.* tread or lowly creep
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. rose as in dance the *s.* trees
P. R. b. 2, l. 350, p. 107, v. 4. and at a *s.* sideboard by the wine
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. above the rest lifting his *s.* head
S. A. l. 714, p. 53, v. 5. comes this way sailing like a *s.* ship
STATES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. highly those infernal *s.*
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the drift of hollow *s.* hard to be spell'd

STATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2. was set his *s.* bright
P. L. b. 7, l. 146, p. 12, v. 3. part have kept I see their *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. the planets in their *s.* listening
P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. heaven fallen in *s.* stood or just
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. from the other hill to their fix'd *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 360, p. 35, v. 4. not my happy *s.* but was driven
P. R. b. 4, l. 584, p. 268, v. 4. from his uneasy *s.* and upbore
STATIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. senteries and *s.* thick
STATISTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. top of eloquence *s.*
STATUE.—C. l. 661, p. 213, v. 5. and you a *s.* or as Daphne
STATUES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. *s.* and trophies and
STATURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. the pool his mighty *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 570, p. 30, v. 2. their visages and *s.* as of gods
P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. his *s.* reach'd the sky, and on his
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. in *s.* motion arms
P. L. b. 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3. might erect his *s.* and upright with
STAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. if he intends our *s.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. that won who saw to wish her *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 372, p. 109, v. 3. go for thy *s.* not free absents thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 398, p. 110, v. 3. delighted but desiring more her *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 856, p. 125, v. 3. thou not wonder'd Adam at my *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 253, p. 171, v. 3. *s.* his return perhaps over this
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. distress my only strength and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 436, p. 283, v. 3. nor after resurrection shall he *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. we may no longer *s.* go waken
P. L. b. 12, l. 616, p. 290, v. 3. with thee to go is to *s.* here
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. duty and service nor to *s.* till bid
S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. yet *s.* let me not rashly call in doubt
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. what shall we do *s.* here or run and see
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little *s.* will bring some notice hither
C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. *s.* thy cloudy ebon chair
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. longer I durst not *s* but soon I guess'd
C. l. 820, p. 218, v. 5. yet *s.* be not disturb'd now I bethink me
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* gentle swains for though in this disguise
O. l. 64, p. 183, v. 6. but O why didst thou not *s.* here below
M. l. 6, p. 201, v. 6 until his revolution was at *s.*
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and weary of their place do only *s.*
STAY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. that fury *s.* quench'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. ceased and Satan *s.* not to reply
P. L. b. 3, l. 571, p. 155, v. 2. who dwelt happy there he *s.* not
P. L. b. 3, l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. nor *s.*, till on Niphates' top he
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. nor *s.* but with swift wheel,
P. L. b. 7, l. 218, p. 14, v. 3. nor *s.* but on the wings of cherubim
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. then *s.* the fervid wheels and in his
P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. for he also went invisible yet *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. hearken'd to my words and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 421, p. 263, v. 4. nor yet *s.* the terrour there
P. R. b. 4, l. 485, p. 265, v. 4. Son of God went on and *s.* not
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. *s* not behind nor in the grave were trod
STAYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 470, v. 196, v. 2. shawdow *s.* thy coming
P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. and seemliest by her husband *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. his encroachment proud *s.* not on
C. l. 892, p. 221, v. 5. my sliding chariot *s.*
STEAD.—P. R. b. 1, l. 473, p. 39, v. 4. may stand him more in *s.*
S. A. l. 355, p. 41, v. 5. who would be now a father in my *s.*
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy sword can do thee little *s.*
STEADFAST.—H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. stand fix'd in *s.* gaze
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the planet earth so *s.* though she
STEADIEST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. what oft my *s.*
STEADY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. worlds with *s.* wing
STEALTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 945, p. 108, v. 2. Arimaspian who by *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 68, p. 99, v. 3. by *s.* found unsuspected way
C. l. 503, p. 207, v. 5. or to pursue the *s.* of pilfering wolf
STEAM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. glance and grateful *s.*
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. rose like a *s.* of rich distill'd perfumes
STEAMING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. from hill or *s.* lake
STEDFAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. obdurate pride and *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. had from her axle torn the *s.* earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. the *s.* empyrean shook throughout
Il P. l. 32, p. 78, v. 6. sober *s.* and demure all in a robe
STEED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. but like a proud *s.* rein'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8, v. 3. lest from this flying *s.* unrein'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. their arms part curb the foaming *s.*
STEEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. part curb their fiery *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l 522, p. 154, v. 2. rapt in a chariot drawn by fiery *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. and flaming arms and fiery *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. and fiery foaming *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. impresses quaint, caparisons and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. in a balmy cloud with winged *s.*
C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave respite to the drowsy frighted *s.*
STEEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. patience as with triple *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. they issue forth *s.* bows and shafts
P. R. b. 3, l. 328, p. 196, v. 4. cuirassiers all in *s.* for standing
S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. Chalybean temper'd *s.* and frock
S. A. l. 816, p. 57, v. 5. austere as thou art strong inflexible as *s.*

STEEL.—C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. has that is clad in complete *s.*
STEEP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. seems difficult and *s.* to scale
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. o'er bog or *s.* through strait rough
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his *s.* flight in many
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. champain head of a *s.* wilderness
P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. now to the ascent of that *s.* savage
P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. thence united fell down the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. how often from the *s.* of echoing
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. with *s.* force to smite descending
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. to run much of his race though *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if *s.* with torrent rapture if through
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p 268, v. 4. headlong from the Ismenian *s.*
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the *s.* Atlantick stream
C. l. 139, p. 194, v. 5. the nice morn on the Indian *s.*
L. l. 52, p. 11, v. 6. for neither were ye playing on the *s.*
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. the *s.* of Delphos leaving
STEER.—S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. but still bear up and *s.* right
STEER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. the other whirlpool *s.*
STEERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. and the Scorpion *s.*
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. the tread of many feet *s.* this way
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the tissued clouds down *s.*
STEERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. he *s.* his flight aloft
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. so *s.* the prudent crane her annual
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as oft so *s.* and shifts her sail
STEERSMAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. ship by skiful *s.*
STEERS-MATE.—S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. with such a *s-m.*
STELLAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. shed down their *s.*
STEM.—P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. it grew on the green *s.*
A. l. 82, p. 326, v. 5. where ye may all that are of noble *s.*
STEMMING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. *s.* nightly toward
STENCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. all involved with *s.*
STEP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. nor from hell one *s.* no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and thought one *s.* higher would
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. so saying his proud *s.* he scornful
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air smooth sliding without *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. if chance with nymph-like *s.* fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. so saying from the tree her *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. thought and *s.* by *s.* led on
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she comes I fairly *s.* aside
A. l. 85, p. 326, v. 5. where no print of *s.* hath been
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even *s.* and musing gait
STEPDAME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. from his *s.* Rhea's
C. l. 830, p. 219, v. 5. of her enraged *s.* Guendolen
STEPP'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back *s.* those two fair
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. *s.* as they said to the next thicket side
STEPPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. *s.* opposite half way
STEPS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to support uneasy *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. not like those *s.* on heaven's azure
P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. that charm'd their painful *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. with lonely *s.* to tread the
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. thitherward in haste his travel'd *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. that scaled by *s.* of gold to
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent *s.* a silver wand
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. now morn her rosy *s.* in the eastern
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by *s.* we may ascend to God
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. grace was in all her *s.* heaven in
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. and far off his *s.* adore
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his *s.* the track divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. hand in hand with wandering *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his easy *s.* girded with
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. difficult by human *s.* untrod
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a hill anon his *s.* he rear'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. fair came forth with pilgrim *s.*
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. lend thy guiding hand to these dark *s.*
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful *s.* locks white as down
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. Manoah in such haste with youthful *s.*
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be that by due *s.* aspire
C. l. 92, p. 192, v. 5. but I hear the tread of hateful *s.*
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had engaged their wandering *s.* too
STERN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. to whom with *s.* regard
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v. 2. fiend thus answer'd frowning *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. whom in brief thus abdiel *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. than the wrath of *s.* Achilles on
P. L. b. 10, l. 866, p. 192, v. 3. but her with *s.* regard he thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. thus to our Saviour with *s.* brow
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. god's and men fear'd her *s.* frown
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he shook his mitred locks and *s.* bespake
STERNLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. woe and sorrow *s*
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *s.* thus replied
STICKS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3. his foul esteem *s.* no
P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. or wither'd *s.* to gather which
STIFF.—P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and rising on *s.* pennons
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. and sturdiest oaks bow'd their *s.*
M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. and with *s.* vows renounced his liturgy
STIFLING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. blown *s.* back on

STILL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. but torture without end *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. and out of good *s.* to find means of
P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. what matter where if I be *s.* the
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. but *s.* his strength conceal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. *s.* amidst the hall of that infernal
P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. of that forgetful lake benumm not *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. sword of Michael wrought *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. audience and attention *s.* as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. *s* first and last will reign sole king
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite *s.* serves his glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. yet there *s.* bark'd and howl'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. encroached on *s.* through your
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. and *s.* destroys in those who when
P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. and *s.* with vain design new Babels
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, 157, v. 2. as they now shot upward *s.* direct
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. and her monthly round *s.* ending
P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p. 183, v. 2. so burdensome; *s.* paying *s.* to owe
P. L. b. 4, l. 54, p. 183, v. 2. forgetful what from him I *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. mind by owing owes not but *s.* pays
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2 *s.* threatening to devour me opens
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower *s* I fall only supreme
P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* as they thirsted scoop the
P. L. b. 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. when Satan *s.* in gaze as first he
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198, v. 2. *s* unfulfill'd with pain of longing
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. overhung *s.* as it rose impossible
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine eye pursued him *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. now came *s.* evening on and
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. so judge thou *s.* presumptuous
P. L. b. 4, l. 930, p. 212, v. 2 *s.* thy words at random as before
P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. ravishment attracted by thy beauty *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. vary to our great Maker *s.* new
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. rising or falling *s* advance his
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. universal Lord be bounteous *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. constant thoughts assured me and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. *s.* thou err'st nor end wilt find
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand *s.* in bright array ye saints
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. *s* govern thou my song Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. yet scarce allay'd *s.* eyes the current
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. and *s.* that distance keeps till night
P. L. b 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him *s.* speaking *s* stood
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. a pomp of winning graces waited *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. desire into all eyes to wish her *s.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. such journeys run earth sitting *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p. 55, v. 3. progressive retrograde or standing *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. her other part *s.* luminous by his
P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. unpractised, unprepared and *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. not what me thought I wanted *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one intense the other *s.* remiss
P. L. b 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. and be so minded *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. and saw the shape *s.* glorious before
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive human rational love *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. *s.* free approve the best and follow
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and friendly *s.* and oft
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. Adam well may we labour *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. *s.* to tend plant, herb and flower
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. that gave thee being *s.* shades
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3 how are we happy *s.* in fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. bid her well beware and *s.* erect
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. fruit untouch'd *s.* hanging
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then remain'd *s.* happy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. as good have grown there *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 12, p. 163, v. 3. *s.* they knew and ought to have *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. and hast not fear'd but *s.* rejoiced
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. by a secret harmony *s.* moves
P. L. b. 10, l. 376, p. 175, v. 3. there let him *s.* Victor sway
P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. but *s.* greatest he the midst
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. no less he seem'd above the rest *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. than *s.* at hell's dark threshold
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. and had *s.* kept in that state
P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. in their sight had rounded *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l 783, p. 189, v. 3. yet one doubt pursues me *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 806, p. 190, v. 3. according *s.* to the reception
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. lead me *s.* but to my own
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. lamented loud through the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. many a sign *s.* following thee *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining *s.* divine similitude
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. *s.* I see the tenour of man's woe
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. as the former world *s.* tend
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. but *s.* as ice more harden'd after
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. shall in mid heaven stand *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. men who in his life *s.* follow'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning *s.* to act by
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. with good *s.* overcoming evil
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. who roving *s.* about the world
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. and he *s.* on was led but with such

STILL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 242, p. 103, v. 4. where *s.* from shade to
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. though hunger *s.* remain so it
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the importune tempter *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 92, p. 188, v. 4. I mention *s* him whom thy wrongs
P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. to regain thy right by sitting *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. success Israel in long captivity *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 354, p. 197, v. 4. prediction *s.* in all things and all
P. R. b. 4, l. 13, p. 249, v. 4. *s.* will be tempting him who foils
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p. 253, v. 4. tell who thirst and hunger *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. by their wealth and greedier *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 158, p. 254, v. 4. nothing more than *s.* to contradict
P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p. 259, v. 4. uncertain and unsettled *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. for *s.* he knew his power not yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 523, p. 266, v. 4. and follow'd thee *s.* on to this
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. and oft foil'd *s.* rose receiving
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. *s.* expressing the Son of God
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. *s.* as a fool in power of others never in
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. *s.* watching to oppress Israel's oppressours
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v. 5. yet Israel *s.* serves with all his sons
S. A. l. 432, p. 44, v. 5. bitterly hast thou paid and *s.* art paying
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I came *s.* dreading thy displeasure
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. here I should *s.* enjoy thee day and night
S. A. l. 873, p. 59, v. 5. but had thy love *s.* odiously pretended
S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. nor *s.* insist to afflict thyself in vain
S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy anger unappeasable *s.* rages
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for dire imagination *s.* pursues me
S. A. l. 1563, p 84, v. 5. that *s.* lessens the sorrow and converts
S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. to heave pull draw or break he *s.*
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. well knows to *s.* the wild winds when they
C. l. 560, p. 209, v. 5. *s.* to be so displaced I was all ear
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. yes and keep it *s.* lean on it safely
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5. made goddess of the river *s.* she retains
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the *s.* morn went out with sandals
Il P. l. 41, p. 78, v. 6. there held in holy passion *s.*
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some *s.* removed place will fit
Il P. l. 127, p. 81, v. 6. or usher'd with a shower *s.*
S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. war blest at eve when all the woods are *s.*
S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. but *s.* bear up and steer right onward
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings sat *s.* with awful eye
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. lute or viol *s.* more apt for mournful things
STILL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. her radiant finger *s.*
STING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98, v. 2. arm'd with mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 253, p. 145, v. 2. of his mortal *s.* disarm'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. and from the *s.* of famine fear
S. A. l. 997, p. 63, v. 5. she's gone a manifest serpent by her *s.*
S. A. l. 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and secret *s.* of amorous remorse
STINGS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 432, p. 283, v. 3. in his head their *s.*
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. my tormentors arm'd with deadly *s.*
STIR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. his breath *s.* not their flames
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. and from the bottom *s.* the hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. thou hear'st what *s.* on earth
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the smoke and *s.* of this dim spot
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. could *s.* the constant mood of her calm
S. A. l. 1251, p. 72, v. 5. and with malicious counsel *s.* them up
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of such power to *s.* up joy as this
STIRR'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. to the eye tempting *s.*
P. L b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. *s.* up with envy and revenge
STIRRING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 288, p. 279, v. 3. by *s.* up sin against
STIRS.—C. l. 174, p. 195, v. 5. *s.* up among the loose unletter'd
STOA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 253, p. 257, v. 4. there and painted *s.*
STOCK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. man as from a second *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 325, p. 280, v. 3. that of the royal *s.* of David
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. of *s.* renown'd as Og or Anak
STOCK'D.—C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5, be well *s.* with as fair a herd
STOCKS.—S. 18, l. 4, p. 118 v. 6. our fathers worshipp'd *s.* and
STOICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 280, p. 258, v. 4. Epicurean and the *s.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. the *s.* last in philosophick pride
C. l. 707, p. 214, v. 5. to those budge doctors of the *s.* fur
STOLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. whisper whence they *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 719, p. 205, v. 2. on him who had *s.* Jove's
P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. that *s.* with soft foot towards the
C. l. 195, p. 196, v. 5. darkness ere they could return had *s.*
C. l. 557, p. 209, v. 5. and *s.* upon the air that even silence
A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* under seas to meet his Arethuse
Il P. l. 35, p. 78, v. 6. and sable *s.* of cypress lawn
STOLEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. the subtle fiend had *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose *s.* fruit man once
S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. *s.* on his wing my three and twentieth
STONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. on earth metal or *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 596, p. 156, v. 2. if *s.* carbuncle most or chrysolite
P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. and a *s.* besides imagined rather
P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. that *s.* or like to that which here
P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2. than with *s.* of costliest emblem
P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. of mineral and *s.* whereof to
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. and pile up every *s.* of lustre
STONE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 445, p. 235, v. 3. into the midriff with a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. intestine *s.* and ulcer colic pangs
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v 3. their own work in wood and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on citron tables or Atlantick *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 149, p. 254, v. 4. or as a *s.* that shall to pieces
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. to dash thy foot against a *s.*
C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. she freezed her foes to congeal'd *s.*
STONES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. and javelin *s.* and
P. R. b. 1, l. 343, p. 34, v. 4. that out of these hard *s.* be made
S. 18, l. 4, p. 118, v. 6. all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and *s.*
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the labour of an age in piled *s.*
STONY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. and soften *s.* hearts to
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. brass iron *s.* mould had not their
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v. 3. had removed the *s.* from their
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. the winds within their *s.* caves
C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. in *s.* fetters fix'd and motionless
A. l. 102, p. 327, v. 5. from the *s.* Mænalus
STOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p. 21, v. 2. of that inflamed sea he *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. where *s.* their great commander
P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. came singly where he *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. the promiscuous crowd *s.* yet aloof
P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. where *s.* her temple
P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. to him no temple *s.* or altar
P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2 *s.* like a tower
P. L. b. 1, l. 611, p. 31, v. 2. yet faithful how they *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. how such as *s.* like these
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. there *s.* hill not far whose grisly
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. the ascending pile *s* fix'd her
P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. sage he *s.* with Atlantean
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99. v. 2. seem'd either black it *s.* as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. with indignation Satan *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. they *s.* for never but once more
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. her power the gates wide open *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. so wide they *s.* and like a furnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 918, p. 107, v. 2. *s.* on the brink of hell and look'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 963, p. 108, v. 2. and by them *s.* Orcus and Ades
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. *s.* thick as stars and from his
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. sufficient to have *s.* though free to
P. L. b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. both them who *s.* and them who
P. L. b. 3, l. 102, p. 140, v. 2. freely they *s.* who *s.* and fell who
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. but all the heavenly quire *s.* mute
P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. nor *s.* there always but drawn up
P. L. b. 3, l. 555, p. 155, v. 2. (and well might, where he *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. and wild uproar *s.* ruled *s.* vast
P. L. b. 4, l. 59, p. 183, v. 2. I had *s.* then happy
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. and all amid them *s.* the tree of
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* whispering soft, by a fresh
P. L. b. 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. Satan still in gaze as first he *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 455, p. 196, v. 2. then *s.* unmoved pure as the
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. their shady lodge arrived both *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. *s.* arm'd to their night watches
P. L. b. 4, l. 787, p. 207, v. 2. that near him *s.* and gave them
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. the devil *s.* and felt how awful
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and closing *s.* in squadron
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. well thou know'st I *s.* thy
P. L. b. 4, l. 986, p. 214, v. 2. collecting all his might dilated *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 54, p. 243, v. 2. beside it *s.* one shap'd and wing'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. that ready *s.* each in their
P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. where he *s.* veil'd with his
P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. like Maia's son he *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. *s.* to entertain her guest from
P. L. b. 5, l 568, p. 260, v. 2. once and perfect while they *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 595, p. 261, v. 2. of circuit inexpressible they *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 631, p. 262, v. 2. all in circles as they *s.* tables are
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. that *s.* for heaven in mighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. presented *s.* in terrible array
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. sight endured not where he *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. nor *s.* at gaze the adverse legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. for likest gods they seem'd *s.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. while expectation *s.* in horrour
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. where it *s.* retired from off the
P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor *s.* unmindful Abdiel to annoy
P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. what *s.* recoil'd o'erwearied
P. L. b. 6, l. 403, p. 306, v. 2. in fight they *s.* unweari'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as one he *s.* escaped from cruel
P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. none arguing *s.* innumerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. in arms they *s.* of golden panoply
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. at interview both *s.* awhile
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. *s.* and in his hand a reed *s.* waving
P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. while we, suspense, collected *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. in view *s.* rank'd of seraphim
P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. themselves in pleasant vein *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 633, p. 314, v. 2, *s.* awhile in trouble but they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this saw his hapless foes but *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. *s.* re-embattel'd fierce

STOOD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. silent *s.* eye-witnesses of
P. L. b. 6, l. 911, p. 323, v. 2. firm they might have *s.* yet fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. on heavenly ground they *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. planets in their station listening *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him still speaking still *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. and upright *s.* on my feet
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. when suddenly *s.* at my head a
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. which it had long *s.* under
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. glorious before whom awake I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p. 106, v. 3. as in a shady nook I *s.* behind
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. a cloud of fragrance where she *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. abstracted *s.* from his own evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. uncall'd before her *s.* but as in
P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. longing and envying *s.* but
P. L. b. 9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. to some great cause address'd *s.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. amazed, astonied *s.* and blank
P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. speechless he *s.* and pale till thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. then pitying how they *s.* before
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates that now *s.* open
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. long he admiring *s.* till sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. awhile he *s.* expecting their
P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. heaven-fallen in station *s.* or just
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. there *s.* a grove hard by sprung
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. nor *s.* much in awe of man
P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. they in lowliest plight repentant *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. before the shrine of Themis *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state though firm *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. with chilling gripe of sorrow *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. under this tree *s.* visible
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. wherever *s.* city of old or modern
P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. an altar as the landmark *s.* rustic
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in other part *s.* one who at
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. and foot nor idly mustering *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. thicken'd sky like a dark ceiling *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. for now too nigh the archangel *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. and all heaven admiring *s.* a space
P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. things of thee to all that present *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. he by the brook of Cherith *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. when suddenly a man before him *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. in order *s.* tall stripling youths
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. trees now tripp'd now solemn *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. Satan *s.* awhile as mute confounded
P. R. b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. but *s.* struck with guilt of his own
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. the tempter *s.* nor had what to reply
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each side an imperial city *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. He said and *s.* but Satan smitten
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. fell whence he *s.* to see his victor
S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but safest he who *s.* aloof
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these aloof obscurely *s.*
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. (for so from such as nearer *s.* we heard)
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and eyes fast fix'd he *s.* as one
S. A. l. 1659, p. 87, v. 5. the vulgar only 'scaped who *s.* without
C. l. 297, p. 200, v. 5. their port was more than human as they *s.*
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I *s.* harrowed with grief and fear
H. l. 56, p. 151, v. 6. the hooked chariot *s.* unstain'd with hostile
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to bear me where the towers of Salem *s.*
O. l. 21, p. 186, v. 6. and in his garland as he *s.*
O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. whilst they *s.* in first obedience
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but vow though the cross doctors all *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 78, v. 2. next him Moloch sceptred king *s.* up
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. *s.* up and in a flame of zeal severe
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. up *s.* the corny reed embattled in
STOOD'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou *s.* in
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou *s.* at last
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4. yet only *s.* unshaken
P. R. b 3, l. 409, p. 198, v. 4. when thou *s.* up his tempter
STOOP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. and ready now to *s.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. wound shall then receive and *s.*
S. A. l. 468, p. 45, v. 5. Dagon must *s.* and shall ere long receive
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. *s.* thy pale visage through an amber cloud
C. l. 1023, p. 225, v. 5. heaven itself would *s.* to her
STOOP'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3 each bird *s.* on his wing
P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. the bird of Jove *s.* from his aery
STOOPING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. who *s.* open'd my left
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. oft *s.* to support each flower
Il P. l. 72, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* through a fleecy cloud
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he sovran priest *s.* his regal head
STOP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor *s.* thy flaming
P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and dulcimer all organs of sweet *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. mountains of ice that *s.* the
P. L. b. 12, l. 166, p. 274, v. 3 who seeks to *s.* their overgrowth
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an unusual *s.* of sudden silence
STOPS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. who moved their *s.* and
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. sound of pastoral reed with oaten *s.*
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. he touched the tender *s.* of various quills

STOPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. who now had *s.* his
STORE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. none yet but *s.* hereafter
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. some irriguous valley spread her *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. for the tun, some magazine to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. from night and kept for thee in *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. small *s.* will serve where *s.* all
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. blackest grain and into *s.* convey'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in God's eternal *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. as leaves a greater *s.* of fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. whence evil *s.* ev'n shame
P. R. b. 2, l. 334, p. 106, v 4. all the elements her choicest *s.*
C. l. 720, p. 215, v. 5. and precious gems to *s.* her children
C. l. 774, p. 217, v. 5. and she no wit encumbered with her *s.*
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with *s.* of ladies whose bright eyes
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of heaven's richest *s.*
STORED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. three bolted thunder *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. builds her waxen cells with honey *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. *s.* in each orb perhaps with some
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. his head the midst well *s.* with
S. A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part my strength lay *s.*
STOREHOUSE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. been a *s.* long
STORES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. what if all her *s.* were
P. L. b. 5, l. 314, p. 251, v. 2. and what thy *s.* contain bring
STORIED.—C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. *s.* of old in high immortal
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and *s.* windows richly dight
STORIES.—L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with *s.* told of many a feat
STORING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. save what by frugal *s.*
STORK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 423, p. 21, v. 3. there the eagle and the *s.*
STORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 172. p. 17, v. 2. hail shot after us in *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling *s.* of arrows barb'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v 3. from her best prop so far and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. and all in rage as mock'd they *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263, v. 4. after a night of *s.* so ruinous
S. A. l. 405, p. 43, v. 5. to *s.* me overwatch'd and wearied out
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we best retire I see a *s.*
STORMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. now *s.* fury rose
STORMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. beat with perpetual *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. than when Bellona *s.* with all
P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. and ever-threatening *s.* of Chaos
STORM'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. *s.* refused thinking
STORMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. hail and *s.* gust
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262. v. 4. stiff necks loaden with *s.* blasts
L. l. 156, p. 14, v. 6. whether beyond the *s.* Hebrides
STORY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the *s.* heard attentive and
P. L. b. 8, l. 205, p. 58, v. 3. my *s.* which perhaps thou hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. and brought my *s.* to the sum
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. Eve with countenance blithe her *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. their doctrine and their *s.* written
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. others of some note as *s.* tells
P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p. 260, v. 4. all our law and *s.* strew'd with
L. l. 95, p. 12, v. 6. they knew not of his *s.*
Il P. l. 110, p. 80, v. 6. left half-told the *s.* of Cambuscan bold
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. tunest their happiest lines in hymn or *s.*
O. l. 62, p. 188, v. 6. next her much like to thee in *s.*
STOUTLY.—L'A. l. 52, p. 57, v. 6. *s.* struts his dames before
STOUTNESS.—S. A. l. 1346, p. 76, v. 5. what this *s.* will
STRAGGLING.—C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or *s.* wether the pent
STRAIGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 108, v. 2. when *s.* behold the
P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. and *s.* was known the arch-angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. what could I do but follow *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. *s.* side by side were laid nor
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2 to say and *s.* unsay pretending
P. L. b. 5 l. 287, p 250, v. 2. *s.* knew him all the bands of
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. terms of composition *s.* they
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. and *s.* opening her fertile womb
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. *s.* toward heaven my wondering
P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. made intricate seem *s.* to mischief
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. down he descended *s.* the speed
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. but *s.* I felt though distant
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. he *s.* obeys not knowing to what
P. R. b. 1, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. this having heard *s.* I again
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. he *s.* knew me and with loudest
P. R b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the one winding the other *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. so Satan fell and *s.* a fiery
S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. carrying it *s.* to them who had
C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. but this will cure all *s.* one sip of this
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. bearing her *s.* to aged Nereus' hall
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. *s.* mine eye hath caught new pleasures
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when *s.* a barbarous noise environs me
M. l. 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being ceased he ended *s.*
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. but haste thee *s.* to do me once a pleasure
STRAIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. so *s.* so close that I with
STRAITS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. in poverty and *s.* at
STRAIN.—L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that *s.* I heard was of a higher
Il P. l. 174, p. 82, v. 6. to something like prophetic *s.*

STRAIN.—H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. verse no hymn or solemn *s.*
STRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. *s.* to the highth in
STRAINING.—S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. this utter'd *s.* all his
STRAINS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in fit *s.* pronounc'd
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis; whose artful *s.* have oft delay'd
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. and took in *s.* that might create a soul
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. such *s.* as would have won the ear of
STRAIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. then *s.* commands that
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. and *s.* the doors opening
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through *s.* rough dense or rare
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. *s.* couches close then rising
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in evil *s.* this day I
P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. through female snares and *s.*
STRAITEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. swarm'd and were *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow circuit *s.* by a foe
STRAITENING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor *s.* vale nor
STRAITER.—H. l. 169, p 156, v. 6. in *s.* limits bound
STRAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. stood on the bare *s.*
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. young Hyacinth born on Eurotas' *s.*
STRANDS.—C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5. and her son that rules the *s.*
STRANGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. by *s.* conveyance
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. with Tartarean sulphur and *s.* fire
P. L. b. 2, l 703, p. 100, v. 2. *s.* horrour seize thee and pangs
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. (*s.* alteration!) sin and death
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p 190, v. 2. creatures new to sight and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 116, p. 245, v. 2. but with addition *s.* yet be not
P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. relation which must needs be *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. *s.* point and new! doctrine which
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. though *s.* to us it seem'd at first
P. L. b. 6, l. 571, p. 312, v. 2. to our eyes discover'd new and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. and into *s.* vagaries fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. of things so high and *s.* things to
P. L. b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3. passion first I felt commotion *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 599, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might perceive *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. *s.* hath been the cause
P. L. b. 9, l. 1135, p. 134, v. 3. when that *s.* desire of wandering
P. L. b 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. fiercely opposed my journey *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. on that prospect *s.* their earnest
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3 that were to make *s.* contradiction
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. when lo a wonder *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. to see the hubbub *s.* and hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. and sayings laid up portending *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. by what *s.* parallax or optick skill
S. A. l. 1003, p 63, v. 5. yet beauty though injurious hath *s.*
C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. telling their *s.* and vigorous faculties
Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let some *s.* mysterious dream
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet *s.* to think his wain was his increase
P. L. b. 2, l. 737, p. 101, v. 2. so *s.* thy outcry and thy words so *s.*
STRANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 990, p. 109, v. 2. I know thee *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. honour and receive our heavenly *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. heavenly *s.* please to taste these
P. L. b 12, l. 358, p. 281, v. 3. then lose it to a *s.* that the true
STRANGLED.—C. l. 729, p. 215, v. 5. and *s.* with her waste
STRATAGEMS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 180, p. 29, v. 4. all ye *s.* of hell
STRAW.—L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. scrannel pipes of wretch'd *s.*
STRAW-BUILT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. of their *s-b.*
STRAY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. through groves of coral *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. from thy side henceforth to *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of some *s.* ewe
C. l. 315, p. 200, v. 5. and if your *s.* attendance be yet lodged
L'A. l. 72, p. 57, v. 6. where the nibbling flocks do *s.*
M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. but fie my wandering muse how thou dost *s.*
STRAY'D.—P. L b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. that *s.* so far to seek
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. while thus I call'd and *s.* I knew
C. l. 503, p. 207, v. 5. on such a trivial toy as a *s.* ewe
L. l. 97, p. 12, v. 6. that not a blast was from his dungeon *s.*
STRAYS.—C. l. 895, p. 221, v. 5. that in the channel *s.*
STREAK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. ere fresh morning *s.*
STREAKING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. *s* the ground with
STREAKS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p 250, v. 3. mean those colour'd *s.*
STREAM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that swim the ocean *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 398, p. 24, v. 2. to the *s.* of utmost Arnon
P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. loud heard on the rueful *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. a slow and silent *s.* Lethe the river
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. as they pass to reach the tempting *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal *s.* whose fountain who
P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. o'er Elysian flowers her amber *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. they thirsted scoop the brimming *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. from milky *s.* berry or grape
P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. *s.* in the air and for distinction
P. L. b. 6, l 70, p. 295, v. 2. wood nor *s.* divides their perfect
P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. from the gash a *s.* of nectarous
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9. v. 3. scarce allay'd still eyes the current *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. where rivers now *s.* and perpetual
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or whether wash'd by *s.* from
STREAM.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. the double-founted *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p 284, v. 3. baptizing in the profluent *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 72, p. 25, v. 4. and in the consecrated *s.* pretends
P. R. b. 1, l. 280, p. 32, v. 4. but as I rose out of the laving *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. there Susa by Choaspes amber *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. there Ilissus rolls his whispering *s.*
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. allure thee from the cool crystalline *s.*
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. and from the *s.* with lavers pure
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and each ebbing *s.*
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the steep Atlantick *s.*
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. feed on pulse drink the clear *s.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. moist curb sways the smooth severn *s.*
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. throw sweet garland wreaths into her *s.*
L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva spreads her wisard *s.*
L. l. 62, p 11, v. 6. his gory visage down the *s.* was sent
L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer eves by haunted *s.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. wave at his wings in aery *s.*
S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. while Darwen *s.* with blood of Scots
STREAMERS.—S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. sails fill'd and *s.* waving
STREAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* to the wind
P. L. b 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3. and life-blood *s.* fresh wide was
C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. with thy long-level'd rule of *s.* light
STREAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. Pharphar, lucid *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. the burning lake their baleful *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. of Ganges or Hydaspes Indian *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. and now divided into four main *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. mirrour holds, unite their *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. their camp extend by living *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and lakes and running *s.* the
P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and liquid lapse of murmuring *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. mellifluous *s.* that water'd all the
C. l. 884, p. 220, v. 5. upon thy *s.* with wily glance
L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. the dread voice is past that shrunk thy *s.*
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other groves and other *s.* along
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and drink thy fill of pure immortal *s.*
STREET.—S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. proverb'd for a fool in every *s.*
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. at home or through the high *s.* passing
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. proclaim'd through each high *s.*
STREETS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. night darkens the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. witness the *s.* of Sodom
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. with infant blood the *s.* of
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. equivalent to angels walked their *s.*
S. A. l. 1402, p 78, v. 5. they shall not trail me through their *s.*
STRENGTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. since by fate the *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. whether upheld by *s.* or chance or
P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16, v. 2. have left us this our spirit and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p 16, v. 2. though yet we feel *s.* undiminish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their own recover'd *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. nor founded on the brittle *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. oft forsook their living *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. and hardening in his *s.* glories
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. but still his *s.* conceal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. and *s.* and art are easily out-done
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. the eternal to be deem'd equal in *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer as to do our *s.* is equal
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. sit secure in his own *s.* this place
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. what *s.* what art can then suffice
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. Satan I know thy *s.* and thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 116, p. 297, v. 2. *s.* and might there fail where
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in *s.* each armed hand a legion
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. for *s.* from truth divided and
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. for what avails valour or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to *s.* and counsel join'd think
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. since by *s.* they measure all of
P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. that wither'd all their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet half his *s.* he put not forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. this inaccessible high *s.* the seat
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. if need were of outward *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. and *s.* of courage haughty and of
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. and waked shorn of his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with *s.* entire and free will arm'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I feel new *s.* within
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. uttermost distress my only *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. and found *s.* added from above
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. out live thy youth thy *s.* thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3. with more *s.* to foil thy enemy
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. the head of Satan crush his *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. weakness shall o'ercome Satanic *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103, v. 4. and his *s.* as oft assay
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4. *s.* whereof sufficed him forty days
P. R. b. 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. human weakness rather than of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. the *s.* he was to cope with or his
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his mother earth new *s.*
S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. with this heaven-gifted *s.* O glorious *s.*
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high gift of *s.* committed to me

STRENGTH.—S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. but what is s. without
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. God when he gave me s. to show withal
S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. suffices that to me s. is my bane
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. whom unarm'd no s. of man
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee whose s while virtue was her
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. immeasurable s. they might behold
S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. who with a s. equivalent to angels
S. A. l. 349, p. 41, v. 5. O ever-failing trust in mortal s.
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. in what part my s. lay stored
S. A. l. 522, p. 47, v. 5. when in s. all mortals I excell'd
S. A. l. 536, p. 47, v. 5. and hallow'd pledge of all my s.
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down vain monument of s.
S. A. l. 586, p. 49, v. 5. why else this s. miraculous yet remaining
S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. secret refreshings that repair his s.
S. A. l. 706, p. 53, v. 5. the image of thy s. and mighty minister
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. wherein consisted all thy s. and safety
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. more s. from me than in thyself was
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. get into my power thy key of s. and safety
S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. if thou in s. all mortals dost exceed
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. if in my flower of youth and s.
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. s. comeliness of shape or amplest merit
S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where s. can least abide
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. who gave me at my nativity this s.
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. sufficient and command from heaven
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. to descant on my s. and give thy verdict
S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. thy s. they know surpassing human
S. A. l. 1355, p. 76, v. 5. shall I abuse this consecrated gift of s.
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. vaunting my s. in honour to their Dagon
S. A. l. 1363, p. 76, v. 5 with this s. thou servest the Philistines
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of s. so great to mortal seed
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. or at some proof of s. before them
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v. 5. that of a nation arm'd the s. contain'd
S. A. l. 1496, p. 81, v. 5. his s. again to grow up with his hair
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. since his s. with eye-sight was not lost
S. A. l. 1503, p. 81, v. 5. God will restore him eye-sight to his s.
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. proof of his mighty s. in feats and games
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. I mean to show you of my s. yet greater
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. and square my trial to my proportion'd s.
C. l. 415, p. 204, v. 5. she has a hidden s. which you remember
C. l. 416, p. 204, v. 5. what hidden s. unless the s. of heaven
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that too but yet a hidden s.
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the fire his hairy s.
STRENUOUS.—S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. bondage with ease than s.
STRETCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. Eden s. her line
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. from one entire globose s. into
P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from skirt to skirt a fiery region s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. on the deep s. like a promontory
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. so s. out huge in length
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. and his line s. out so far
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. s. out to the amplest reach
L. l. 190, p. 16, v. 6. and now the sun had s. out all the hills
L'A. l. 111, p. 58, v. 6. and s. out all the chimney's length
STRETCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2 your dungeon s.
STREW.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to s. the laureat herse where Lycid
STREW'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p. 260, v. 4. and story s. with
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectar'd lavers s. with asphodel
STRICKEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. they sat as s. mute
STRICT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. and receive s. laws
P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. through the s. senteries and stations
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. by lot hath given charge and s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 528, p. 258, v. 2. by fate inextricable or s. necessity
P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. but s. fate had cast too deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p 126, v. 3. yielded to transgress the s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 131, p. 167, v. 3. but s. necessity subdues me
P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. from imposition of s. laws to free
C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. s. age and sour severity
STRICTEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. but to remain in s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. and coast the south with s. watch
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not keeping s. watch as she was
S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. against his vow of s. purity
S. 7, l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. it shall be still in s. measure even
STRICTLY.—L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and s. meditate the thankless
P. L. b. 3, l. 402, p. 150, v. 2. grace thou didst not doom so s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 405, p. 150, v. 2. not to doom frail man so s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 235, p. 105, v. 3. yet not so s. hath our Lord
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could heaven for pity thee so s. doom
STRIDE.—S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. I know him by his s. the
STRIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. with horrid s. hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan, with vast and haughty s.
S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. stalking with less unconscionable s.
STRIFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 623, p. 31, v. 2. and that s. was not
P. L. b. 2, l. 31, p. 78, v. 2. no good for which to strive no s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. and chaos judge the s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93. v. 2. yet live in hatred enmity and s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 406, p. 150, v. 2. and end the s. of mercy and
STRIFE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p 302, v. 2. these acts of hateful s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. the s. which thou call'st evil but
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. nor other s. with them do I
P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p 281, v. 3. their s. pollution brings upon
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only hope relieves me that the s.
O. 13, p. 186, v. 6. nature and fate had had no s.
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6. yet shall he live in s. and at his door
STRIKE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. but delay'd to s.
S. A. l. 1645, p 86, v. 5. as with amaze shall s all who behold
STRIKES.—H. l. 52, p. 151, v. 6. she s. a universal peace through
STRING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. by s. or golden wire
A. l. 87, p 326, v. 5. and touch the warbled s.
L. l. 17, p. 10, v. 6. begin and somewhat loudly sweep the s.
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6 such notes as warbled to the s.
STRINGED.—H. l. 97, p. 153, v. 6. answering the s. noise
STRINGS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. heard of chiming s. or
P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. me softer airs befit and softer s.
STRIPES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 334, p. 88, v. 2. and s. and arbitrary
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. violence and s. and lastly cruel
STRIPLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 636, p. 158, v. 2. and now a s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. tall s. youths rich clad of fairer
STRIPP'DST.—S. A. l. 1188, p. 70, v. 5. then like a robber s.
STRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 31, p. 78, v. 2. no good for which to s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. s. here for mastery and to battel
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. with this Paradise of Eden s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2 to s. or fly he held it vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. but s. in offices of love how we
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. s. to keep up a frail and feverish being
M. l. 78, p 198, v. 6. ungratefully shall s. to keep him under
STRIVEST.—S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. in vain thou s. to cover
STRODE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. hell trembled as he s.
STROKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. equal'd with one s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with one s. of this dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2 their fatal hands no second s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2 so saying a noble s. he lifted high
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. one s. they aim'd that might
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. by some immediate s. but soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the instant s. of death
P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. and scourged with many a s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. not one s. as I supposed bereaving
P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. with one thrice-acceptable s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. O unexpected s. worse than
P. L b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou sawest by violent s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. what s. shall bruise the victor's
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. bide the s. of that long-threaten'd
Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the rude axe with heaved s.
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the s. of death he must abide
STRONG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. our prison s. this huge
P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. had not by ill chance the s. rebuff
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. from these two s. and subtle spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his s. hold of heaven high
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. by angels many and s. who
P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. the dismal gates and barricadoed s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be s., live happy and love but first
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. inducements to us as likely tasting
P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v 3. so rose the Danite s. Herculean
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither fate and inclination s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. detriment need fear go and be s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. others to a city s. lay siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. deem'd weak subverting worldly s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 160, p. 28, v. 4. by humiliation and s. sufferance
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p. 33, v. 4. and now by some s. motion I am
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. that by s. hand his family obtain'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. their horses clad yet fleet and s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Caprea, an island small but s.
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of mind in body s.
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion s. above compare
S. A. l. 816, p. 57, v. 5. not austere as thou art s. inflexible
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. art arm'd thee or charm'd thee s.
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O ere long huge pangs and s.
STRONGER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. so much the s. proved
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. should we again provoke our s. some
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in battel which the s. proves
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. more watchful s. if need were
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113. v. 3. not approach'd by s. hate, hate s.
STRONGEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 78, v. 2. the s. and the fiercest
S. A. l. 168, p. 35, v. 5. s. of mortal men to lowest pitch of abject
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think use of s. wines
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and s. drinks our chief support of health
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. soon feel whose God is s. thine or mine
STRONGLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. s. to suffer and support
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3 nor can I miss the way so s. drawn
C. l. 806, p. 218, v. 5. I must dissemble and try her yet more s.
STRONG-SIDING.—C. l. 212, p. 196, v. 5. by a s-s. champion
STROOK.—H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. never was by mortal finger s.

STROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. Egypt with Assyria *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. three that in Mount Ida naked *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. in Irassa *s.* with Jove's Alcides
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that starr'd Ethiop queen that *s.*
STROW.—P. L .b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. *s.* the brooks in
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy herse to *s.* the ways
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. *s.* all their blessings on thy sleeping head
STROW'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v 3. fat with incense *s.*
STROWN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. with shiver'd armour *s.*
STROWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. then *s.* the ground
STRUCK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. pursued and *s.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. the monstrous sight *s.* them with
P. R. b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. but stood *s.* with guilt of his own
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so *s.* with dread and anguish fell
S. A. l. 1686, p. 88, v. 5. and with blindness internal *s.*
STRUCTURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. a tower'd *s.* high
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153, v. 2. up to the wall of heaven a *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l 761, p. 266, v. 2. so call that *s.* in the dialect of
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p 194, v. 4. Ecbatana her *s.* vast there shows
P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p 251, v. 4. compass huge and high the *s.* skill
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with one buffet lay thy *s.* low
STRUCTURES.—C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magick *s.*
STRUGGLE.—P. L. b 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. *s.* as they pass to
STRUGGLING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *s.* underneath
STRUTS.—L'A. l. 52, p. 57, v. 6. stoutly *s.* his dames before
STUBBLE.—C. l. 599, p 210, v. 5. and earth's base built on *s.*
STUBBORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. with *s.* patience
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. and oft humbles his *s.* heart
P R. b. 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. the *s.* only to subdue
C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. blue meagre hag or *s.* unlaid ghost
STUBS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. on tough roots and *s.*
STUCK.—M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. he's here *s.* in a slough and
STUDIED.—S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories writ with *s.*
STUDIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. entering on *s.* thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. me of these nor skill'd nor *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. who slew his brother *s.* they
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or suburban *s.* walks and
P. R. b. 4, l. 249, p. 257, v. 4. oft invites to *s.* musing
Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to walk the *s.* cloysters pale
STUDS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4 gems and *s.* of pearl
STUDY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. and *s.* of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. than to *s.* household good
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. and all their *s.* bent to worship
STUFF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. seems to *s.* this maw
P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. of brick and of that *s.* they cast
STUMBLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 201, p. 143, v. 2. that they may *s.* on
STUMBLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 624, p. 314, v. 2. all and *s.* many
STUNG.—P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. though inly *s.* with
STUNNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of *s.* sounds and
STUPENDOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. that *s.* bridge
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with incredible *s.* force
STUPID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 116, p. 273, v. 3. should be so *s.*
STUPIDLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. remain'd *s.* good
STURDIEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. and *s.* oaks bow'd
STYE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. his throne now made a *s.*
C. l. 77, p. 192, v. 5. to roll with pleasure in a sensual *s.*
STYGIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. 'scaped the S. flood
P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. the S. council thus dissolved
P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. which but herself not all the S.
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. escaped the S. pool
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. the S. throng bent their aspect
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of S. darkness spets her thickest gloom
L'A. l. 3, p. 55, v. 6. in S. cave forlorn
STYLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. and changing *s.* be call'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. morning duly paid in various *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. for neither various *s.* nor holy
P. L b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. evil but we *s.* the strife of glory
P. L. b. 9, l. 20, p. 98, v. 3. if answerable *s.* I can obtain
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. estranged in look and alter'd *s.*
P. R b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. their majestic unaffected *s.*
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6 and woven close both matter form and *s.*
STYLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he Almighty *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. to be *s.* great conquerours
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. hunter thence he shall be *s.*
STYX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. abhorred S. the flood
'SUAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 556, p. 29, v. 2. power to mitigate and *s.*
SUBDUCTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my side *s.*
SUBDUE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. rise victorious and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. boasting I could *s.* the omnipotent
P. L. b. 5, l. 741, p. 266, v. 2. know whether I be dextrous to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. and to *s.* by force who reason for
P. L. b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2 judged sufficient to *s.* us to his will
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 3. *s.* it and throughout dominion hold
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. therein enjoy'd were worthy to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 691, p. 244, v. 3. to overcome in battle and *s.*
SUBDUE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. affecting to *s.* rational
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. then to *s.* and quell o'er all the earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. the stubborn only to *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who count it glorious to *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. bred great Alexander to *s.* the
SUBDUED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. arch-foe *s.* or captive
P. R. b. 4, l. 126, p. 253, v. 4. of the emperour how easily *s.*
S. A. l. 174, p. 35, v. 5. while virtue was her mate might have *s.*
S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the barber's razor best *s.*
SUBDUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 198, p. 83, v. 2. since, fate inevitable *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 458, p. 308, v. 2. quell'd with pain which all *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 132, p. 167, v. 3. necessity *s.* me and calamitous
SUBDUING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. much waste *s.*
SUBJECT.—P. L b. 8, l. 607, p. 71, v. 3. yet these *s.* not I
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since first this *s.* for heroic song
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. *s.* himself to anarchy within
S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. *s.* him to so foul indignities
S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. the *s.* of their cruelty and scorn
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. was I their *s.* nor under their protection
S. A. l. 1182, p. 70, v. 5. is not thy nation *s.* to our lords
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v 6. the *s.* new it walk'd the town awhile
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some graver *s.* use
M. l. 74, p. 198, v. 6. shall *s.* be to many an accident
SUBJECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 155, p. 102, v. 3. and O indignity *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. down the cliff as fast to the *s.*
S. A. l. 1205, p. 71, v. 5. my nation was *s.* to your lords
SUBJECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. made of new *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so high I'sdain'd *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. which implied *s.* but required
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. and pay thee fealty with low *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 570, p. 69, v. 3. honouring and thy love not thy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. both in *s.* now to sensual appetite
P. L. b. 10, l. 153, p. 168, v. 3. lovely to attract thy love not thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 32, p. 270, v. 3. as refuse *s.* to his empire tyrannous
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to such as owe them absolute *s.*
SUBJECTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. in judgment just *s.*
SUBLIME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. plain or in the air *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the dun air *s.* and ready now
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2 his fair large front and eye *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. he on the wings of cherub rode *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and soaring the air *s.* with clang
P. L. b. 8, l. 455, p. 66, v. 3. in that celestial colloquy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l 536, p. 181, v. 3. *s.* with expectation when to see
P. L. b. 11, l 236. p. 229, v. 3. but solemn and *s.* whom not
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. bore through the air *s.*
S. A. l. 1669, p. 87, v. 5. while their hearts were jocund and *s.*
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. to apprehend the *s.* notion and high
P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. argue in thee something more *s.*
SUBLIMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* with mineral fury
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. nourishment by gradual scale *s.*
SUBLUNAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. hill this vast *s.* vault
SUBMISS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. not awed yet with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 316, p. 61, v. 3. in adoration at his feet I fell *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 2. yet *s* though last replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 476, p. 39, v. 4. from thee I can and must *s.* endure
SUBMISSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. who can think *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. left but by *s.* and that word disdain
P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. soon unsay what feign'd *s.* swore
P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. yielded with coy *s.* modest pride
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. her spirits composed to meek *s.*
S. A. l. 511, p 46, v. 5. (best pleased with humble and filial *s.*)
SUBMISSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. and *s.* charms
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his feet *s.* in distress
SUBMIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. and courage never to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. promises and other vaunts than to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. will ye *s.* your necks and choose
P. L. b. 10, l. 196, p. 170, v. 3. thy husband's will thine shall *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. be it so for I *s.* his doom is fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. therefore to his great bidding I *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. and to the hand of heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. yield it just said Adam and *s.*
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as repentant to *s.* beseech
SUBMITS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. tamed at length *s.*
S. A. l. 758, p. 55. v. 5 again transgressses and again *s.*
SUBMITTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. *s.* to what
SUBORDINATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 671, p. 263, v. 2. and his next *s.*
SUBORN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. object by the foe *s.*
SUBSCRIBE.—S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain *s.*
SUBSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. but fate *s.* not
SUBSEQUENT.—S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5 *s.* her stain not his
SUBSERVE.—S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to *s.* where wisdom
SUBSIST.—P. L b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3. firm we *s.* yet possible
P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. shall I betake me where *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 19, p. 186, v. 4. or *s.* in battle though against thy
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all mortal frailty must *s.*

SUBSTANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 117, p. 15, v. 2 this empyreal *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. that bore semblance of worth not *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our *s.* be indeed divine
P. L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. of what mould, or *s.*; how endued
P. L. b. 2, l. 669. p. 99, v. 2. or *s.* might be call'd that shadow
P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. to exclude spiritual *s.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. vapours not yet into her *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. various forms various degees of *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. but convert as you to proper
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. but the ethereal *s.* closed not
P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. into their *s.* pent, which wrought
P. L. b. 11, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. in apprehension than in *s.* feel
SUBSTANCES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. intelligential *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 109, p. 54, v. 3. that to corporeal *s.* could add speed
SUBSTANTIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. whose *s.* doors
P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. nearest my heart *s.* life
SUBSTANTIALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. *s.* express'd
SUBSTITUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 381, p. 63, v. 3. me here thy *s.*
SUBSTITUTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. my *s* I send
SUBTERRANEAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p 19, v. 2 of *s.* wind
SUBTLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. pendent by *s.* magic
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. and the *s.* fiend his lore soon
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. strong and *s.* spirits he call'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and with *s.* art concocted and
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. remote from use obscure and *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and *s.* happiness I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. the midst well stored with *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. *s.* he needs must be who could
P. L. b. 9, l. 324, p. 108, v. 3. straiten'd by a foe *s* or violent
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. much wondering how the *s.* fiend
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. but the *s.* fiend though inly stung
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. thy refusal? said the *s.* fiend
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or *s.* shifts conviction to evade
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how soon hath time the *s.* thief of youth
SUBTLEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3 the serpent *s.* beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3. the serpent *s.* beast of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. thee serpent *s.* beast of all the field
SUBTLETIES —S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. to fall by weakest *s.*
SUBTLETY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. best by force or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his wit and native *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. and now assay his utmost *s.*
SUBTLY.—P L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how *s.* to detain thee
SUBVERT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 124, p. 27, v. 4. so to *s.* whom he
SUBVERTING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. deem'd weak *s.*
SUBURB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. *s.* of their straw-built
SUBURBAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or *s.* studious
SUBURBS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. with Modin and her *s.*
SUCCEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 166, p. 16, v. 2. which oft-times may *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. pleasures for long woes are to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. who of all ages to *s.* but feeling
P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. wolves shall *s.* for teachers
SUCCEEDED.—S. A. l. 908, p. 60, v. 5. would have *s.* best
SUCCEEDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. of like *s.* here
SUCCESS —P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. and by *s.* untaught his
P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. ominous conjecture on the whole *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. the ecliptic sped with hoped *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. that thy *s.* may show destruction
P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v 2. believest so main to our *s.* I bring
P. L. b. 10, l. 239, p. 171, v. 3. it cannot be but that *s.* attends
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to hope of like *s.*
P. R. b 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. lest confidence of my *s.* with Eve
P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. whose *s.* Israel in long captivity
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4. perplex'd and troubled at his bad *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. gives not o'er though desperate of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p. 268, v. 4. (joyless triumphals of his hoped *s.*)
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with good *s.* to work his liberty
S. l, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend *s.* in love, O if Jove's will
SUCCESSES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. assays and ill *s.* past
P. L. b. 10, l. 396, p. 176, v. 3. them to acquaint with these *s.*
SUCCESSFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 120, p. 15, v. 2. with more *s.* hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178 v. 3. return'd *s.* beyond hope
SUCCESSFULLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 103, p. 26, v. 4. perform'd *s.*
SUCCESSION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. but first a long *s.*
SUCCESSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. night to men *s.*
SUCCESSOUR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. seat his true *s.*
S. A. l. 1021, p. 64, v. 5. worthless to thee compared *s.* in thy
SUCCINCT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. habit fit for speed *s.*
SUCCOTH.—S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. S. and the fort of Penuel
SUCCOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. and lost from *s.* far
M. l. 18, p. 202, v. 6. and *s.* our just fears
SUCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. *s.* place eternal justice had
P. L. b. 1, l. 145, p. 16, v. 2. than *s.* could have o'erpower'd *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. and *s.* appear'd in hue
P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* resting found the sole of unblest
P. L b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no wonder fallen *s.* a pernicious
SUCH.—P. L. b 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. if *s* astonishment as this can
P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. nor content with *s.* audacious
P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. yet *s.* wherein appear'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. met *s.* imbodied force
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how *s.* united force of gods how *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. *s.* magnificence equal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. exalted to *s.* power and gave to rule
P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. let *s.* bethink them if the sleepy
P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. he scarce had finish'd when *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. *s.* applause was heard as Mammon
P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86. v. 2. for *s.* another field they dreaded
P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. *s.* a frown each cast at the other
P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. and *s.* joy thou took'st with me
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. for *s.* a numerous host fled not
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2 (*s.* was the will of heaven)
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. *s.* I created all the ethereal powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. what pleasure I from *s.* obedience
P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. and none but *s.* from mercy
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. where shall we find *s.* love
P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p 148, v. 2. *s.* a peal shall rouse their sleep
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. *s.* concord is in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. the stairs were *s* as whereon Jacob
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. *s.* wonder seized though after
P. L. b. 4, l. 42, p. 182, v. 2. ah wherefore he deserved no *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. only supreme in misery *s.* joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. for heavenly minds from *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. with *s.* delay well pleased they
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. and such grace the hand that
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. yet *s.* accept your maker's work
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. aspiring to be *s.* they taste
P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. *s.* was their awe of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. *s.* where ye find seize fast
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. in heaven the esteem of wise and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the eternal to prevent *s.* horrid
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. *s.* whispering waked her but with
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. (*s.* night till this I never pass'd)
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. at *s.* bold words vouch'd with
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. what life the gods live there and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 114. p. 245, v. 2. some *s.* resemblances methinks
P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. *s.* prompt eloquence flow'd
P. L b. 5, l. 233, p. 249, v. 2. and *s.* discourse bring on as may
P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. will pluck *s.* choice to entertain
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. none can than heaven *s.* glorious
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 253, v. 2. I therefore came nor art thou *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. or *s.* place hast here to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. created all *s.* to perfection one
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. that thou continuest *s.* owe to
P. L. b. 5, l. 530, p. 258, v. 2. *s.* with him finds no acceptance
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. on *s.* day as heaven's great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* are the courts of God the
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. *s.* a foe is rising who intends to
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2 O heaven that *s.* resemblance
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. *s.* hast thou arm'd the minstrelsy
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. less could his shield *s.* ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. though number'd *s.* as each
P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. *s.* destruction to withstand he
P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. lift human imagination to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the wind of *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. and his pride humbled by *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. to *s.* evil brought by sin
P. L. b. 6, l. 401, p. 306, v. 2. *s.* high advantages their innocence
P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. among our foes *s.* implements
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. with *s.* impetuous fury smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. ere they could wind out of *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2 as likeliest was when two *s.* foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. into thee *s.* virtue and grace
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. in heavenly spirits could *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. with *s.* confussion : but the evil soon
P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. if *s.* it be to lose self lost
P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. *s.* commission from above I have
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. when *s.* was heard declared the
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. *s.* flight the great command
P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. *s.* privilege hath Omnipresence
P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. for *s.* their distance arg es
P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. could commit *s.* disproportions
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. on their orbs impose *s.* restless
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. astribute *s.* a sumless journey
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. as not with *s.* discourse delighte
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. *s.* pleasure she reserv'd Adam
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. O when meet now *s* pairs in love
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. nor heaven *s.* journeys run earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p. 56, v. 3. *s.* vast room in nature unpossess'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. in full legion (*s.* command we had)
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. lest he incensed at *s.* eruption bold
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. with *s.* knowledge God endued

SUCH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. and no *s.* company as then
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof enough *s.* object to sustain
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. seem *s.* dear delight beyond all
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. whether *s.* virtue spent of old
P. L. b. 9, l. 274, p. 106, v. 3. that *s.* an enemy we have who
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. for *s.* thou art from *s.* and blame
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if *s.* affront I labour to avert
P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. but with *s.* gardening tools as art
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3 *s.* ambush hid among sweet flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. *s.* pleasure took the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. as used to *s.* disport before her
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say for *s.* wonder claims attention
P. L. b. 9, l. 596, p. 116, v. 3. for *s.* pleasure till that hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v 3. in *s.* abundance lies our choice
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3 wondrous indeed if cause of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v 3. will God incense his ire for *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. *s.* prohibitions bind not but if
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. *s.* delight till then as seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. hath been tasted *s.* the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 994, p. 129, v. 3. *s.* compliance bad, *s.* recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. if *s.* pleasure be in things to us
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. let us play as meet is after *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. *s.* of late Columbus found
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. when earnestly they seek *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. going into *s.* danger as thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. her gifts were *s.* as under
P. L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. *s.* a scent I draw of carnage
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. *s.* fatal consequence unites us
P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v. 3. for in possession *s.* not only
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* was their song
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. but *s.* as some misfortune brings
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. but Adam with *s.* counsel
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. rather *s.* acts of contumacy will
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p 199, v. 3. *s.* fire to use and what may else
P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3 ill-worthy I *s.* title should belong
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. or of the thrones above *s.* majesty
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. for *s.* of shape may seem prince
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to *s.* unsightly sufferings be
P. L. b. 11, l. 513, p. 237, v. 3. from *s.* deformities be free
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. *s.* happy interview and fair event
P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. *s.* massacre make they but of
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. *s.* were these giants men of high
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. yet those removed *s.* grace shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. he made not lord *s.* title to himself
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. on the quiet state of men *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. *s.* wondrous power God to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. thus laws and rites establish'd *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3 how can God with *s.* reside
P. L. b. 12, l. 294, p. 279, v. 3. just for unjust that in *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 335, p. 280, v. 3. *s.* follow him as shall be register'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. against *s.* cruelties with inward
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. *s.* favour I unworthy am
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4 to whom *s.* high attest was given
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. and in it grew to *s.* perfection
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. but with *s* thoughts accompanied
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. recommend *s.* solitude before
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. think'st thou *s* force in bread
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. disdain not *s.* access to me
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. in *s.* a season born when scarce
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4 *s.* an enemy is risen to invade us
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* object hath the power to soften
P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. think'st but taken with *s.* toys
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. *s.* was the splendour and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. thy skill of conduct would be *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 54, p. 187, v. 4. and what delight to be by *s.* extoll'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. yet so much bounty is in God *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4 (*s.* power was given him then)
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. *s.* forces met not nor so wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 344, p. 196, v. 4. *s.* and so numerous was their
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between two *s.* enclosing enemies
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. *s.* was thy zeal to Israel then
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who first made him *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my own on *s.* abhorred
P. R. b. 4, l. 350, p. 260, v. 4. *s.* are from God inspired not *s.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to *s.* a tender ball as the eye confined
S. A. l. 290, p. 39, v. 5. of *s* examples add me to the roll
S. A. l. 297, p. 39, v. 5. for of *s.* doctrine never was there school
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. for *s.* ye seem though in this uncouth
S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and *s.* a son as all men hail'd me happy
S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. and as a blessing with *s.* pomp adorn'd
S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. shall ere long receive *s.* a discomfit
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. who had destroy'd *s.* numbers of our
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against *s* powerful arguments
S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to *s.* a viper his most sacred trust
S. A. l. 1025, p. 64, v. 5. is it for that *s.* outward ornament

SUCH.—S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. imbark'd with *s.* a stees-mate at
S. A. l. 1088, p. 66, v. 5. of whom *s.* noise hath walk'd about
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. have wrought *s.* wonders with an ass's jaw
S. A. l. 1108, p. 67, v. 5. *s.* usage as your honourable lords
S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. and raise *s.* outcries on thy clatter'd
S. A. l. 1168, p. 69, v. 5. all these indignities for *s.* they are
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find *s.* engines to assail
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. old Manoah in *s.* haste with youthful
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. for so from *s.* as nearer stood we heard
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5 now of my own accord *s.* other trial
C. l. 15, p. 190, v. 5. to *s.* my errand is and but for *s.*
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or *s.* cooling fruit
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. *s.* noise as I can make to be heard farthest
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but *s.* a sacred and home-felt delight
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. *s.* sober certainty of waking bliss
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe *s.* divine enchanting ravishment
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two *s.* I saw what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 365, p. 202, v. 5. how bitter is *s.* self-delusion
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. *s.* are those thick and gloomy shadows
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on *s.* a trivial toy
C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5. for *s.* there be but unbelief is blind
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had seen *s.* two
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of *s.* power to stir up joy as this
C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. with *s.* a full and unwithdrawing hand
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to *s.* a flame of sacred vehemence
C. l 962, p. 223, v. 5. and *s.* court guise as Mercury did first
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. *s.* sweet compulsion doth in musick lie
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. and yet *s.* musick worthiest were to blaze
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. *s.* a rural queen
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. *s.* Lycidas thy loss to shepherd's ear
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. *s.* sights as youthful poets dream
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. *s.* strains as would have won the ear
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. *s.* mixture was not held a stain
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6. *s.* notes as warbled to the string
Il P. l. 145, p. 81, v. 6. with *s.* consort as they keep
S. 23, l. 7, p. 122, v. 6. and *s.* as yet once more I trust to have
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when *s.* musick sweet
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air *s.* pleasure loth to lose
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that heard *s.* sound
H l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she new *s.* harmony alone
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. *s.* musick as 'tis said
O l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the Elysian fields (if *s.* there were)
M. l. 5, p. 200, v. 6. 't was *s.* a shifter that if truth were known
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in *s.* pomp dost lie
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for *s.* a tomb would wish to die
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. *s.* where the deep transported mind may
P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* as rais'd to highth of noblest
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears *s.* as angels weep burst forth
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. *s.* as bound the ocean wave
P. L. b. 3, l. 637, p. 158, v. 2. not of the prime yet *s.* as in his
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. for heaven to keep out *s.* a foe as
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. but *s.* as come well known from
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. over *s.* as live by right his equals
P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. the powers of heaven *s.* as he
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. went forth the morn *s.* as in
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. *s.* as heard in heaven till now was
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. *s.* as, to set forth great things by
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. *s* as celestial spirits may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p 314, v. 2. *s.* as we might perceive amused
P. L. b. 6, l. 837, p. 321, v. 2. *s.* as in their souls infix'd plagues
P. L. b. 8, l. 390, p. 64, v. 3. of fellowship I speak *s.* as I seek
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3 *s* as I saw her in my dream adorn'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. but *s.* as used or not works in the
P. L. b 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. but others to make *s.* as I
P. L. b 9, l. 282, p. 106, v. 3. thou fear'st not being *s.* as we
P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. but *s.* as at this day to Indians
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. *s* as refuse subjection to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. part *s.* as appertain to civil
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. Adam with *s.* joy surcharged
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with *s* as have more show of
S. A. l. 678, p. 52, v. 5. but *s.* as thou hast solemnly elected
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. *s.* pardon therefore as I give my folly
S. A. l. 1276, p. 73, v. 5. the righteous and all *s.* as honour
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to *s.* as owe them absolute subjection
C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. *s.* as the jocund flute or gamesome pipe
C. l. 703, p. 214, v 5. none but *s.* as are good men can give good
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a virgin *s.* as was herself
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of *s.* as for their bellies' sake
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. *s.* as hang on Hebe's cheek
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. *s.* as the meeting soul may pierce
Il P. l. 17, p 77, v. 6. black but *s.* as in esteem

SUCK.—C. l. 980, p. 224, v. 5. there I *s* the liquid air
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green turf *s.* the honied

SUCK'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. with *s.* and glutted

SUDDEN.—P. L b. 1, l. 665, p 33, v. 2. the *s.* blaze far round

SUDDEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. be achieved by *s.* onset
P. L. b. 2, l. 738, p. 101, v. 2. that my *s.* hand prevented
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a *s.* open fly with impetuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in *s.* view
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. looks down with wonder at the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. grain with *s.* blaze diffused
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. *s.* mind arose in Adam not to let
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. and on a *s.* piled with angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. pavilions numberless and *s.* rear'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. raging into *s.* flame distinguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. for *s.* all at once their reeds put
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. herbs of every leaf that *s.* flower'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. stirr'd in me *s.* appetite to pluck
P. L. b. 8, l. 354, p. 62, v. 3. God endued my *s.* apprehension
P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. will prove no *s.* but a slow-paced
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. Adam by this from the cold *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. but must with something *s.* be
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every *s.* slighting quite abash'd
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. lest fierce remembrance wake my *s.* rage
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from under ashes into *s.* flame
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. with *s.* adoration and blank awe
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an unusual stop of *s.* silence
C. l. 954, p. 223, v. 5. and our *s.* coming there
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. what *s.* blaze of majesty
L. l 74, p. 12, v. 6. and think to burst out into *s.* blaze
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or some more *s.* vengeance wing'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 752, p. 101, v. 2. all on a *s.* miserable pain surprised
P. L. b. 5, l. 51, p. 243, v. 2. that brought me on a *s.* to the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. how art thou lost how on a *s* lost
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so *s.* to behold the grisly king
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. all amazed at that so *s.* blaze
SUDDENLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 90, p. 244, v. 2. *s.* my guide was
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. but *s.* at head appear'd Satan
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. when *s.* stood at my head a dream
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. wide was the wound but *s.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. guilty what his wrath might *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. air *s.* eclipsed after short blush
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. when *s.* a man before him stood
S. A. l. 1565, p. 84, v. 5. I refrain too *s.* to utter what will come
SUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. to bow and *s.* for grace
SUES.—S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring mercy *s.*
SUFFER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. strongly to *s.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 162, p. 82, v. 2. what can we *s.* more what can we *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. thus expell'd to *s.* here chains
P. L. b. 2, l. 199, p. 83, v. 2. to *s.* as to do our strength is equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. nor *s.* my unspotted soul for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. to which the hell I *s.* seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. that now must *s.* change
P. L. b. 10, l. 623, p. 184, v. 3. I *s.* them to enter and possess
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. or count part of what I *s.* here
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. that he may know what I can *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. who best can *s.* best can do
S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. of what now I *s.* she was not the prime
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their tender age might *s.* peril
C. l. 809, p. 218, v. 5. I must not *s.* this yet 'tis but the lees
SUFFERANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 241, p. 19, v. 2. not by the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. through God's high *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. this my long *s.* and my day of grace
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by *s.* and thy wonted favour deign'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 160, p. 28, v. 4. by humiliation and strong *s.*
SUFFER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 701, p. 316, v. 2. and thus far have *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. planet-struck real eclipse then *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 470, p. 179, v. 3. what *s* with what pain voyaged
P. R. b. 3, l. 97, p. 188, v. 4. by what he taught and *s.* for
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p 188, v. 4. and glory aught be done aught *s.*
SUFFERERS.—S. A. l. 1525, p. 82, v. 5. the *s.* then will scarce
SUFFERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 158, p. 16, v. 2. miserable doing or *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 340, p. 88, v. 2. in doing what we most in *s.* feel
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3 arming to overcome by *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. and *s.* death the penalty to thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. that *s.* for truth's sake is fortitude
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's sake *s.* death unjust
P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. *s.*, abstaining quietly expecting
S. A. l. 701, p. 53, v. 5. causeless *s.* the punishment of dissolute
SUFFERINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. deeds worse *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such unsightly *s.* be debased
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. of all thy *s.* think the heaviest
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former *s.* other where are found
SUFFERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. *s.* the hypocrite or
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the anguish of my soul that *s.* not
SUFFER'ST.—S. A. l. 744, p. 55, v. 5. to lighten what thou *s.*
SUFFICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 148, p. 16, v. 2. that we may so *s.* his
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. what strength what art can then *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. what may *s.* and soften stony hearts
P. L. b 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. words or tongue of seraph can *s.*
SUFFICE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or heart of man *s.* to
P. L. b. 8, l. 620, p. 71, v. 3. let it *s.* thee that thou know'st
SUFFICED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. than *s.* to recommend
P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v 2. with meats and drinks they had *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 88, p. 224, v. 3. happier had it *s.* him to have
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p 104, v. 4. the strength whereof *s.* him forty
SUFFICES.—S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. *s.* that to me strength is
SUFFICIENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. feel our power *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we find *s.* who shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. *s.* to have stood though free to fall
P. L b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2. judged *s.* to subdue us to his will
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. number *s.* to possess her realms
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what thanks *s.* or what recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. *s.* of itself to raise that name unless
P. L. b. 10, l. 753, p. 188, v. 3. to the loss of that *s.* penalty why
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 2. *s.* that thy prayers are heard
P. R. b. 3, l. 247, p. 193, v. 4. *s.* introduction to inform thee
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. with strength *s.* and command
SUFFICIENTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 404, p. 64, v. 3. I to thee *s.*
SUFFRAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. less choice in our *s.*
SUFFUSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. orbs or dim *s.* veil'd
SUGGEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 355, p. 35, v. 4. why dost thou then *s.*
SUGGESTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. tells the *s.* cause
SUGGESTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. and by his *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first sort by their own *s.* fell
SUGGESTIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his dark *s.*
S. A. l. 599, p. 50, v. 5. believe not these *s.* which proceed
SUING.—S. A. l. 965, p. 62, v. 5. and *s.* for peace reap nothing
SUIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. cannot well *s.* with either
SUITABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. and to every limb *s.*
SUITORS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. port not of mean *s.*
SULLEN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. night with her *s.* wing
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging slow with *s.* roar
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6 and by the fire help waste a *s.* day
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and *s.* Moloch fled hath left in shadows
M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or *s.* Mole that runneth underneath
SULPHUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. with ever-burning *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. metallic ore the work of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. throne itself mix'd with Tartarean *s.*
SULPHUROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. the *s.* hail shot
P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* and nitrous foam they found
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. dart and javelin stones and *s.*
SULTAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. spear of their great *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. the *s.* in Bizance Turchestan-born
SULTRY.—S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. lower looks but in a *s.* chafe
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly winds his *s.* horn
SUM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. consulting on the *s.* of things
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. and brought my story to the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. faults heap'd to the popular *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 288, v. 3. learn'd thou hast attain'd the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. and last the *s.* of all my Father's
S. A. l. 1557, p. 83, v. 5. tell us the *s.* the circumstance defer
SUMLESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. such a *s.* journey brought
SUMM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p 21, v. 3. they *s.* their pens
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. with prosperous wing full *s.* to tell
S A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part *s.* that she might know
P. L. b. 8, l. 473, p. 66, v. 3. mean or in her *s.* up in her contain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. of growth sense reason all *s.* up
SUMMER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. ditties all a *s.*'s day
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. from noon to dewy eve a *s.*'s day
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. still as night or *s.*'s noontide air
P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of vernal bloom or *s.*'s rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. all the liveries deck'd of *s.*'s pride
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. forth issuing on a *s.*'s morn
P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. south to bring solstitial *s.*'s heat
P. R. b. 3, l. 222, p. 192, v. 4. cool interposition as a *s.*'s cloud
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. her thick-warbled notes the *s.*
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. *s.* drouth or singed air
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there eternal *s.* dwells
L'A. l. 130, p 59, v. 6. on *s.* eves by haunted stream
O. l. 3, p. 180, v. 6. *s.*'s chief honour if thou hadst out-lasted
SUMMER-FLY.—S. A. l. 676, p. 52, v. 5. and perish as the *s-f.*
SUMMERS.—O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. *s.* three times eight save one
SUMMON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 374, p. 109, v. 3. hast of virtue *s.* all
P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. I *s.* all rather to be in readiness
SUMMON'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. came *s.* over Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not hither *s.* since they cannot
SUMMONING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. the *s.* archangels
SUMMONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. their *s.* call'd from
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2 and *s.* read the great consult began
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by imperial *s.* call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. of light hasted resorting to the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to council *s.* all his mighty peers
C. l. 888, p. 221, v. 5. till thou our *s.* answer'd have
SUMPTUOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. their *s.* gluttonies

SUMPTUOUS.—S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. the *s.* Dalila floating
SUMS.—P. L b. 1, l. 571, p 30, v. 2. their number last he *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3, she most and in her look *s.* all
SUN.—P. L. b 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. as when the *s.* new risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. and with the setting *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. when the *s.* with Taurus rides
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if chance the radiant *s.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. before the *s.* before the heavens
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the rising *s.* gilds with
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. above them all the golden *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. astronomer in the *s's.* lucent orb
P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. the arch-chemic *s.* so far from us
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. same whom John saw also in the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. Uriel though regent of the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. heaven and the full-blazing *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. and add thy name O *s.* to tell thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. which the *s.* more glad impress'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p 189, v. 2 both where the morning *s.* first
P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. for the *s.* declined was hasting
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. the setting *s.* slowly descended
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. amid the *s.'s* bright circle where
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him slope downward to the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. pleasant the *s.* when first on this
P. L. b. 4, l 651, p. 202, v. 2. nor rising *s.* on this delightful
P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. to receive perfection from the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. this evening from the *s* '*s* decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. of day-spring and the *s.* who
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou *s.* of this great world both
P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2 moon that now meet'st the orient *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. till the *s.* paint your fleecy skirts
P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to enshrine his reliques in the *s.'s*
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. while now the mounted *s.* shot
P. L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. and the *s.* more cool decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the *s.* that light imparts to all,
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2. for scarce the *s* hath finish'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. morning dew-drops which the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. radiant cloud for yet the *s.* was
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. for of celestial bodies first the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. and placed in the *s's.* orb made
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. show to the *s.* their waved coats
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. the *s.* was set and twilight from
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. contain more plenty than the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 122, p. 55, v. 3. what if the *s.* be centre to the
P. L. b 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or save the *s.* his labour and that
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. her part averse from the *s's.* beam
P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. whether the *s* predominant in
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. on the earth or earth rise on the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. which with his beams the *s.* soon
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. thou *s.* said I fair light and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 630, p. 71, v. 3. the parting *s.* beyond the earth's
P. L. b. 9, l. 48, p. 98, v. 3. the *s.* was sunk and after him the
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. of day since Uriel, regent of the *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. I see warm'd by the *s.* producing
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. now was the *s.* in western
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the *s.* in Aries rose
P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. than whom the *s.* ingender'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. the *s.* had first his precept so to
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v. 3. of them rising with the *s.* or
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. and more from the *s's.* axle
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. some say the *s.* was bid
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. shone while the low *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. the *s.* as from Thyestean
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. far which might supply the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 278, p. 230, v. 3. who now shall rear ye to the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the clear *s* on his wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. or how the *s* shall in mid
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. commanding *s.* in Gibeon stand
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. and now the *s.* with more
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. yonder bank hath choice of *s.* or shade
S. A. l. 86, p. 32, v. 5. the *s.* to me is dark
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. all this tract that fronts the falling *s.*
C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. knows not Circe the daughter of the *s.*
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope *s.* his upward beam
C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the tell-tale *s.* descry
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. though *s.* and moon were in the flat sea
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. benighted walks under the mid-day *s.*
C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. to gaze upon the *s.* with shameless brows
L. l. 190, p. 16, v. 6. and now the *s.* had stretch'd out alll the
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the great *s.* begins his state
Il P. l. 131, p. 81, v. 6. and when the *s.* begins to fling
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever clime the *s's.* bright circle
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after held the *s.* and moon in fee
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of *s.* or moon or star throughout the
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. now while the heaven by the *s* steam
H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. to wanton with the *s.* her lusty paramour
SUN.—H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the *s.* himself withheld his wonted
H. l. 83, p. 152, v. 6. he saw a greater *s.* appear
H. l. 229, p. 159, v. 6. so when the *s.* in bed
SUN-BEAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. on a *s-b.* swift as a
SUN-BEAMS.—Il P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. motes that people the *s-b.*
SUN-BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. in his *s-b* chariot
SUN-CLAD.—C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the *s-c.* power of
SUNG.—P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I *s.* of Chaos and eternal
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. thee father first they *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. night long her amorous descant *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. heavenly quires the hymenæan *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in fit strains pronounced or *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. he gives whose praise be ever *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. and to arms the matin trumpet *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v 2. *s.* triumph and him *s.* victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. glory they *s.* to the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. and his works Creator him they *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. so even and morning chorus *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye everlasting gates they *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. on errands of supernal grace so *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the six days' acts they *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 633, p. 28, v. 3. so *s.* they and the empyrean rung
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous bird of night *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 642, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* halleluiah as the sound of seas
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. of seas through multitude that *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they *s.* soft amorous
P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. squadron'd angels hear his carol *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who erewhile the happy garden *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. while the hand *s.* with the voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the fields of Bethlehem *s.*
P. R b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the prophets old who *s.* thy endless
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. who gave them breath but higher *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. on thy birth-night that *s.* thee
P. R. b 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. angelic quires *s.* heavenly anthems
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. *s.* victor and from heavenly feast
S. A. l. 203, p. 36, v. 5. am I not *s.* and proverb'd for a fool
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. *s.* at solemn festivals
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. who as they *s.* would take the prison'd
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5. of that renowned flood so often *s.*
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6. in sage and solemn tunes have *s.*
S. 1, l. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from year to year hast *s.* too late
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of old the sons of morning *s.*
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly *s.* your joy the clouds along
O l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. aye *s.* before the sapphire-colour'd throne
SUNK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. *s.* before the spear of
P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. compulsion and laborious flight we *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. or for ever *s.* under yon boiling
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where armies whole have *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. a mountain from his seat half *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. down *s.* a hollow bottom broad
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. and spent *s.* down and sought
P. L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3. not *s* in carnal pleasure for which
P. L. b. 9, l 48, p. 98, v. 3. the sun was *s.* and after him the star
P. L. b. 9, l. 74, p. 99, v. 3. in with the river *s* and with it rose
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. the also drown'd and *s.* thee as
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. darkness now rose as daylight *s.*
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. though sun and moon were in the flat sea *s.*
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that *s.* so low that sacred head of thine
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. *s.* though he be beneath the watery floor
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas *s.* low but mounted high
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now *s.* in guiltless blood
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2. and I me thought *s.* down
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. *s.* down and all his spirits became
SUN-LIGHT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. to star or *s-l.*
SUNNY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. shady grove or *s.* hill
P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of beaming *s.* rays a golden tiar
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. and shady woods and *s.* plains
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him walking on a *s* hill he found
SUNRISE.—S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. the gates I enter'd with *s.*
SUNS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. two broad *s.* their shields
P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. and other *s.* perhaps with their
SUNSHINE.—P. L. b 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. but all *s.* as when
C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. enough your play, till next *s.* holyday
L'A. l. 98, p. 58, v. 6. on a *s.* holyday
SUPERFICIALLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. eye so *s.*
SUPERFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. and *s.* begin
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. and *s.* moist consumes
P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. with *s.* hand so many nobler bodies
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor think *s.* other's aid
S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. that with *s.* burden loads the day
SUPERIOUR.—P. L. b 1, l. 283, p. 20, v. 2. when the *s.* fiend
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to *s.* spirits is wont in heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 499, p. 197, v. 2. submissive charms smiled with *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a *s.* nature bowing low
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. the wonted signal and *s.* voice

SUPERIOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. he sustain'd *s.* nor
P. L. b. 6, l. 443, p. 308, v. 2. other hidden cause left them *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. *s.* and unmoved here only weak
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. not undesirable sometime *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. sovran reason claim'd *s.* sway
P. L. b. 10, l. 147, p. 168, v. 3. thy guide *s.* or but equal that to
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3 his place by wisdom and *s.* gifts
P. R. b. 4, l. 167, p. 254, v. 4. and worship me as thy *s.* lord
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4. and judgement equal or *s.*
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words set off by some *s.* power
SUPERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 241, p. 19, v. 2. the sufferance of *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p 26, v. 3. messengers on errands of *s.* grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. with bad expect to hear *s.* grace
SUPERNUMERARY.—P. L. b, 10, l. 887, p 193, v. 3. *s.* to my
SUPERSCRIPTION.—S. A. l. 190, p. 36, v. 5. bear in their *s.*
M. l. 34, p. 201, v. 6. only remains this *s.*
SUPERSTITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. of painful *s.*
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. unwillingly this rest their *s.* yields me
SUPERSTITIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. with *s.* and
SUPERSTITIOUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a *s.*
SUPP'D.—M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has *s.* and *s.* newly gone
SUPPER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. to their *s.* fruits they
P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. and the hour of *s.* comes
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. he found his *s.* on the coals
C. l. 293, p. 199, v. 5. and the swink'd hedger at his *s.* sat
C. l. 541, p. 208, v. 5. had ta'en their *s.* on the savoury herb
SUPPLANTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. till *s.* down be
P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 269, v. 4. now thou hast avenged *s.* Adam
SUPPLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 788, p. 267, v. 2. to bend the *s.* knee
P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with *s.* joints as lively vigour led
SUPPLIANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 112, p. 15, v. 2. for grace with *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 917, p. 193, v. 3. thy *s.* I beg and clasp thy knees
S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. gracious to re-admit the *s.*
SUPPLICATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. whether by *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. therefore bend thine ear to *s.*
S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. with *s.* prone and father's tears
SUPPLIED.—S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. grateful cheer'd and so *s.*
SUPPLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. upstart creatures to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. or he not found *s.* with our
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. from far which might *s.* the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. the hills to their *s.* vapour and
SUPPORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. is low raise and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. strongly to suffer and *s.* our pains
P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to *s.* uneasy steps
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. oft stooping to *s* each flower of
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, s. 191, v. 3. fond wish! couldst thou *s.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God *s.* nature without repast
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and strongest drinks our chief *s.* of
S. A. l. 1274, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to *s.* tyrannick power
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the arched roof gave main *s.*
SUPPORTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and oft *s.* so as
SUPPORTS.—S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. what *s.* me dost thou ask
SUPPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 237, p. 85, v. 2. *s.* he should relent
P. L. b. 6, l. 617, p. 314, v. 2. but I *s.* if our proposals once again
S. A. l. 334, p. 40, v. 5. as I *s.* towards your once gloried friend
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that good shepherd I *s.*
C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as dull fools *s.*
SUPPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. *s.* with blood of
P. L. b. 4, l. 130, p. 185, v. 2. then alone as he *s.* all unobserved
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. though this by some *s.* true
P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and diurnal rhomb *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. *s.* not incorruptible of faith not
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. not one stroke as I *s.* bereaving
SUPPOSES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. all men *s.* means
SUPPOSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 86, p. 54, v. 3. and *s.* that bodies
SUPPOSING.—S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. *s.* here to find his son
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. *s.* him some neighbour villager
SUPPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3 hath *s.* in night
SUPREMACY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. proof his high *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. sins against the high *s.* of heaven
SUPREME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. force hath made *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. whom the *s.* king exalted to such
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our S. foe in time may much remit
P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. unless heaven's Lord *s.* we over
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. dread emperour with pomp *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. under thee as head *s.* thrones
P. L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2. and here art likeliest by *s.* decree
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower still I fall only *s.* in misery
P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. to the acknowledg'd Power *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. unworshipp'd unobey'd the throne *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 27, p. 294, v. 2. and present before the seat *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O Father O S. of heavenly thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. to whom in heaven *s.* kingdom
P. L. b. 7, l. 142, p 12, v. 3. the seat of Deity *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. and worship God S. who made him

SUPREME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. thoughts come short S.
P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. unless by mastering heaven's S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. towards the throne *s.* accountable
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. heaven and earth to do thy will *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. clamorous uproar protesting fate *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. till from his throne *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their king their leader and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 186, p. 255, v. 4. king of kings God over all *s.*
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. that He the S. Good to whom all things ill
O. l. 17, p. 184, v. 6. about the *s.* throne of him to whose
SUPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. and at even *s.* with the
SURCEASED.—P. L. b. 6. l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. his warlike toil *s.*
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she *s.* not day nor night to storm me
SURCHARGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. lest heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. fair plant, said he, with fruit *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. with such joy *s.* as had like grief
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a fair flower *s.* with dew she weeps
S. A. l. 769, p. 55, v. 5. by itself with aggravations not *s.*
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be quite *s.* with her own weight
SURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 158, p. 16, v. 2. but of this be *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. for none *s.* will claim in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 154, p. 82, v. 2 is doubtful that he never will is *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. chain'd on the burning lake that *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. for he be *s.* in highth or depth
P. L. b. 3, l. 478, p. 152, v. 2. and they who to be *s.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. for thou be *s.* shalt give account
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. *s.* pledge of day that crown'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 721, p. 265, v. 2. nearly it now concerns us to be *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. amaze be *s.* and terrour seized
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. partition firm and *s* the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for ever firm and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 756, p. 122, v. 3. for good unknown *s.* is not had
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. last of evils: of the first be *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3 him first make *s.* your thrall
P. L. b. 11, l. 772, p. 246, v. 3. evil he may be *s.* which neither
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p. 285, v. 3. be *s.* they will said the angel
P. R. b. 2, l. 35, p. 96, v. 4. now for *s.* deliverance is at hand
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4 one of these thou must make *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. eternal *s.* as without end without
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. if thou observe not this be *s.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. may warn thee as a *s.* foregoing
S. A. l. 424, p. 44, v. 5. this I am *s.* our foes found soon
S. A. l. 465, p. 45, v. 5. he be *s.* will not connive or linger
S. A l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. nothing to do be *s.* that may dishonour
S. A. l 1408, p. 78, v. 5. yet this be *s.* in nothing to comply
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. some virgin *s.* for so I can distinguish
C. l. 246, p. 198, v. 5. *s* something holy lodges in that breast
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. without the *s.* guess of well practised
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my father's shepherd *s.*
S. 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. that reaps not shame therefore be *s.*
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for *s.* so well instructed are my tears
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't carry, *s.* I'll ne'er be fetch'd
SURELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. thou *s.* hadst not
H. l. 60, p. 151, v. 6. as if they *s.* knew their sovran Lord was by
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and *s.* death could never have prevail'd
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. resolve me then O soul most *s.* blest
SURER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 39, p 78, v. 2. *s.* to prosper than
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. let him *s.* bar his iron gates
P. L. b. 11, l. 856, p. 249, v. 3. and after him the *s.* messenger
SUREST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. in all assaults their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence rushing he might *s.*
SURETY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. on other *s.* none freely
SURFACE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. beholds the bright *s.*
H. l. 162, p. 156, v. 6. shall from the *s.* to the centre shake
SURFEIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. and joy secure of *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. oppresses else with *s.* and soon
P. L. b. 11, l. 795, p. 247, v. 3. to pleasure ease and sloth *s.* and
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. on that first there may in grief be *s.*
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no crude *s.* reigns
SURGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 173, p. 17, v. 2. hath laid the fiery *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. and with rebounding *s.* the bars
SURGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. and in the *s.* smoke
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and *s.* waves as mountains to
P. L. b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. fold above fold a *s.* maze
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or *s* waves against a solid rock
SURMISE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. gain from his *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. *s.* not then his presence to these
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail thoughts dally with false *s.*
SURMOUNTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. and what *s.* the
S. A. l. 1380, p. 77, v. 5. thou wilt here come off *s.* my reach
SURNAMED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. how he *s.* of Africa
P. R. b. 4, l. 279, p. 258, v. 4. with those *s.* Peripateticks and
SURPASS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to *s.* earths
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. this would *s.* common revenge
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the sea *s.* his bounds

SURPASS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. Delia's self in gait *s.*
SURPASSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. *s.* far my naming
SURPASSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 32, p. 182, v. 2. with *s.* glory
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p 29, v. 3. aught not *s.* human measure say
S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. thy strength they know *s.* human rate
SURPRISAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 245, p. 249, v. 2. he pretend *s.*
C. l. 618, p. 211, v. 5 how to secure the lady from *s.*
SURPRISE.—P. L. b. 2, l 134, p. 81, v. 2. night scorning *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. that self-same day by fight or by *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. lest sin *s.* thee and her black
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. who to *s.* one man assassin like
P. L. b. 12, l. 453, p. 284, v. 3. there shall *s.* the serpent
SURPRISED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. pain *s.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 814, p. 208, v. 2. up he starts discover'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. pale fear *s.*, then first with fear *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. them unexpected joy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. lest by some fair appearing good *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27, v. 4. distracted and *s.* with deep dismay
P. R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. the first man lost by fallacy *s.*
S. A. l. 381, p. 42, v. 5. this well I knew nor was at all *s.*
S. A. l. 1285, p. 73, v. 5. who *s.* lose their defence
C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. *s.* by unjust force but not enthrall'd
SURRENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. *s.* half-embracing
SURROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 796, p. 103, v. 2. *s.* me as thou saw'st
SURROUNDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. and *s.* fires
C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. uninjured in this wild *s.* waste
SURROUNDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v. 2. ever-during dark *s.*
H. l. 109, p. 154, v. 6. at last *s.* their sight
SURVEY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. in all their vast *s.*
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. and each limb to *s.* if thy appearance
S. A. l. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. camest thou for this vain boaster to *s.*
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. take good heed my hand *s.* not thee
SURVEY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. his eye *s.* the dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 69, p. 139, v. 2. he then *s.* hell and the gulf
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60, v. 3. I then perused and limb by limb *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. awhile *s.* with wonder
SURVEYING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. divideGod saw *s.*
SURVEYS.—P. L b. 3, l. 555, p. 155, v. 2. round he *s.* (and
P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p 309, v. 2. whose eye so superficially *s.* these
SURVIVES.—S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. her body die her fame *s.*
SUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 403, p. 234, v. 3. of Almansor, Fez and S.
SUSA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 308, p. 173, v. 3. from S., his Memnonian
P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. there S. by Choaspes amber
SUSIANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 321, p. 195, v. 4. of S. to Balsara's
SUSPECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 337, p. 108, v. 3. let us not then *s.* our
P. L. b. 10, l. 140, p. 168, v. 3. from her hand I could *s.* no ill
P. R. b. 2, l. 399, p. 108, v. 4. I see what I can do or offer is *s.*
S. A. l. 272, p. 38, v. 5. and to despise or envy or *s.*
M. l. 27, p. 196, v. 6. that so they may without *s.* or fears
SUSPECTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 165, p. 274, v. 3. and now grown *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 124, p. 27, v. 4. so to subvert whom he *s.* raised
SUSPEND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 692, p. 316, v. 2. for I *s.* their doom
SUSPENDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. *s.* hell and took
SUSPENSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. held his look *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p. 312, v. 2. while we *s.* collected stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. *s.* in heaven held by thy voice thy
S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5. *s.* in news is torture speak them out
SUSPICION.—P. L b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. *s.* sleeps at wisdom's
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. anger hate mistrust *s* discord
C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and gladly banish squint *s.*
SUSPICIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 516, p. 198, v. 2. forbidden *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. whatever sleights none would *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. little *s.* to any king
P. R. b. 4, l. 96, p. 252, v. 4. publick cares and yet of him *s.*
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and put the damsel to *s.* flight
SUSTAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 209, p. 84, v. 2. which if we can *s.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof enough such object to *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 978, p. 129, v. 3. I would *s.* alone the worst and
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. ill able to *s.* his full wrath
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. been worse my labour will *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 302, p. 231, v. 3. and despair our frailty can *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 75, p. 271, v. 3. will he convey up thither to *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 19, p. 186, v. 4. the world could not *s.* thy prowess
S. A. l. 1258, p. 72, v. 5. they cannot well impose nor I *s.*
SUSTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 415, p. 255, v. 2. needs to be *s.* and fed
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. which he *s.* superiour nor of
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. who have *s.* one day in doubtful
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. alone without exteriour help *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. commodiously this life *s.* by
SUSTENANCE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 429, p. 37, v. 4. is thy *s.* thy food
SWADDLING.—H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. can in his *s.* bands
SWAGE.—S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. apt words have power to *s.*
SWAIN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 337, p. 34, v. 4. he may replied the *s.*
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and take the weeds and likeness of a *s.*
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. how camest thou here good *s.* hath any
SWAIN.—C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. and the dull *s.* treads on it daily
C. l. 852, p. 219, v. 5. and as the old *s.* said she can unlock
C. l. 900, p. 221, v. 5. gentle *s.* at thy request I am here
L. l. 92, p. 12, v. 6. what hard mishap hath doom'd this gentle *s.*
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6. well could I have spared for thee young *s.*
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. thus sang the uncouth *s* to the oaks and
O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. pluck'd up by some unheedy *s.*
SWAINS.—C. l. 951, p. 223, v. 5. all the *s.* that there abide
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. stay gentle *s.* for though in this disguise
SWALLOW'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 142, p. 16, v. 2. here *s.* up in
P. L. b. 2, l. 149, p. 82, v. 2. to perish rather *s.* up and lost
P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. there *s.* up and lost from succour
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. soon *s.* up in dark
SWALLOWS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 196, p. 275, v. 3. the sea *s.* him
SWAN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. the *s.* with arched neck
SWARM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 903, p. 106, v. 2. *s.* populous unnumber'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. fry innumerable *s.* and shoals of
P. R. b. 1, l. 197, p. 29, v. 4. awaken'd in me *s.* while I consider
P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p. 249, v. 4. or as a *s.* of flies in vintage time
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. that like a deadly *s.* of hornets
S. A. l. 192, p. 36, v. 5. in prosperous days they *s.* but in adverse
SWARM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. thick *s.* both on the
P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. the aery crowd *s.* and were
P. L. b. 10, l. 526, 180 v. 3. not so thick *s.* once the soil be dropt
SWARMING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. *s.* next appear'd the
P. L. b. 21, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a darksome cloud of locusts *s.*
SWART.—C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no goblin or *s.* faery of the
SWART-STAR.—L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. fresh lap the *s s.* sparely
SWAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 984, p. 109, v. 2. darkness and your *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. but required with gentle *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. or turn the *s.* of battel, open when
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. with huge two-handed *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. take heed lest passion *s.* thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. reason claim'd superiour *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 376, p. 175, v. 3. there let him still victor *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3. and where Rome was to *s.* the
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, p. 190, v. 4. is always ruled with temperate *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. and his full sceptre *s.* to just
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the jealously of love powerful of *s.*
C. l. 18, p. 190, v. 5. Neptune besides the *s.* of every salt flood
S. 18, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. the Italian fields where still doth *s.*
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. casts his usurped *s.*
SWAY'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. counsel nothing *s.*
S. A. l. 1059, p. 65, v. 5. not *s.* by female usurpation
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. whose love their motion *s.*
SWAYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. which way the wind *s.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with moist curb *s.* the smooth
SWEAT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. me laid in balmy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. in the *s.* of thy face shalt thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3. calls us now with *s.* imposed
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the chill marble seems to *s.*
SWEATY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. a *s.* reaper from his
SWEDE.—S. 21, l. 8, p. 120, v. 6 and what the S. intends and
SWEEP.—L. l. 17, p. 10, v. 6. begin and somewhat loudly *s.* the
SWEEPING.—Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. sceptred pall come *s.* by
SWEET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. symphonies and voices *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. the radiant sun with farewell *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. to lose in *s.* forgetfulness all pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. and joys then *s.* now sad to
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. returns day or the *s.* approach of
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. *s.* as from blest voices, uttering
P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. and with preamble *s.* of charming
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. nor that *s.* grove of Daphne by
P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. for softness she and *s.* attractive
P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and *s.* reluctant amorous delay
P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. after no more toil of their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 439, p. 195, v. 2. toilsome yet with thee were *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 641, p. 202, v. 2. *s.* is the breath of morn her rising
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. and *s.* the coming on of grateful
P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. star-light without thee is *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. on the bloom extracting liquid *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. to ease thy load and taste thy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 68, p. 243, v. 2. *s.* of thyself but much more *s.* thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. kiss'd as the gracious signs of *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while day arises that *s.* hour of
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. among *s.* dews and flowers where
P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. fancies pouring forth more *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and from *s.* kernels press'd she
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. forthwith from dance to *s.* repast
P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. and in communion *s.* quaff
P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. made gay her bosom smelling *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. him danced shedding *s.* influence
P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and dulcimer all organs of *s.* stop
P. L. b. 8, l. 184, p. 57, v. 3. thoughts to interrupt the *s.* of life
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. at the hour of *s.* repast they satiate

SWEET.—P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. love and *s.* compliance
P. L. b. 9, l. 115, p. 101, v. 3. if I could joy in aught *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. revenge at first though *s.* bitter
P. L. b. 9, l. 238, p. 105, v. 3. or this *s.* intercourse of looks and
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short retirement urges *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. with *s.* austere composure thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. her reply with accent *s.* renew'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either *s.* repast or sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110 v. 3. such ambush hid among *s.* flowers
P. L b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. this flowery plat, the *s.* recess of
P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. with rapine *s.* bereaved his
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. with what *s* compulsion thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy divine good amiable or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. thy *s.* converse and love so dearly
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. that what of *s.* before hath
P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. recounted mixing intercession *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. with thine join'd in connexion *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. due rites nuptial embraces *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. what to sight or smell was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. from this happy place our *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with transition *s.* new speech
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. and found it *s.* made it my whole
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. majesty with mild and *s.* allay'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. and drinks nature'sre freshment *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4. with *s.* restorative delight
P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. the wine-press where *s.* moust is
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, 257, v. 4. or hospitable in her *s.* recess
P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p. 263, v. 4. to gratulate the *s.* return of morn
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. of heaven fresh blowing pure and *s.*
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5 in copious legend or *s.* lyrick song
C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the *s.* poison of misused wine
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. *s.* echo sweetest nymph that livest unseen
C l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. tell me but where *s.* queen of parly
C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in *s.* madness robb'd it of itself
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. and the *s.* peace that goodness bosoms
C. l. 376, p. 202, v. 5. oft seeks to *s.* retired solitude
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and throw *s.* garland wreaths into her
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the songs of Sirens *s.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear Psyche *s.* entranced
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such *s.* compulsion doth in musick lie
L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. in solemn troops and *s.* societies
L'A. l. 36, p. 56, v. 6. the mountain-nymph *s.* liberty
Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* bird that shunn'st the noise of folly
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I wake *s.* musick breathe
H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led wisards haste with odours *s.*
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when such musick *s.*
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high birth and her graces *s.*
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* rest seize thee evermore
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing chains and *s.* captivity
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. how *s.* thou sing'st how near the deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. in discourse more *s.* others apart
P. L. b. 12, l. 221, p. 276, v. 3. life to noble and ignoble is more *s.*
O. l. 71, p. 183, v. 6. then thou the mother of so *s.* a child
SWEET-BRIAR.—L'A. l. 47, p. 56, v. 6. through the *s-b.* or the
SWEETEN'D.—C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and *s.* every muskrose
SWEETER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. and *s.* thy discourse
SWEETEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. now awake tunes *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. the season prime for *s.* scents
P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. pleased my sense than smell of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 609, p. 183, v. 3. season him thy last and *s.* prey
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo *s.* nymph that livest unseen
L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or *s.* Shakspeare fancy's child
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her *s.*, saddest plight
SWEETLY.—M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and *s.* singing round about
C. l. 249, p. 198, v. 5. how *s.* did they float upon the wings
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so *s.* sung your joy the clouds along
SWEETNESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 152, p. 246, v. 2. to add more *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. bring to their *s.* no satiety
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. infused *s.* into my heart unfelt
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked *s.* long drawn out
Il P. l. 164, p. 82, v. 6. as may with *s.* through mine ear
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love *s.*, goodness in her person shined
SWEETS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. odorous *s.* the fiend
P. L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. perpetual fountain of domestic *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. a wilderness of *s.* for nature here
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. night hath better *s.* to prove
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a perpetual feast of nectared *s.*
SWEET-SMELLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2. *s-s.* herbs
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. thereon offer *s-s.* gums and
SWEET-SMILING.—O. l. 53, p. 182, v. 6. thou that *s-s.* youth
SWELL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. *s.* with pride and must be
C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. the sea o'erfraught would *s.*
SWELLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. half her *s.* breast
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. forth crept the *s.* gourd
P. R. b. 4, l, 343, p. 260, v. 4. remove their *s.* epithets thick laid

SWERVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. to beware he *s.* not
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. to *s.* from truth or change his
P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3 firm we subsist yet possible to *s.*
SWERVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. quell'd the battel *s.*
SWET.—L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. tells how the drudging goblin *s.*
SWIFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. his *s.* pursuers from heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in *s.* race
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. puts on *s.* wings and toward the
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. heavy, sharp, smooth, *s.* or slow
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. his all cheering lamp turn *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. or down to the earth bear his *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. *s.* to their several quarters hasted
P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. on a sun-beam *s.* as a shooting star
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud towers to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. that no sight nor motion of *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. nor odds appear'd in might or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. but with *s.* wheel reverse deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have easily as spirits evaded *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. great command impress,d on the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p 23, v. 3. the *s.* stag from under ground bore
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. and their *s.* return diurnal
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. save the sun his labour and that *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. intricate seem straight to mischief *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 224, p. 170, v. 3. to him with *s.* ascent he up
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. archangelic power prepared for *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. and call *s.* flights of angels
S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. winged expedition *s.* as the lightning
C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. *s.* as the sparkle of a glancing star
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in *s.* round the months and years
C. l. 579, p. 210, v. 5. into *s.* flight till I had found you here
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. for maidenhood she loves and will be *s.*
L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. down the *s.* Hebrus to the Lesbian shore
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn *s.* guilty of maiden's death
P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. the prime orb incredible how *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. more *s.* than time or motion
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299, v. 2. which hung not but so *s.* with
SWIFTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. and *s.* far we overtook
SWIFTEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. cherubim the *s.* wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time counts not though with *s.*
SWIFTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. he leading *s.* roll'd
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly *s.* to this fair assembly's ears
SWIFTNESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. whoso *s.* number fails
P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the *s.* of those circles attribute
SWIFT-RUSHING.—O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to turn *s-r.* black
SWILL'D.—C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the rudeness and *s.*
SWIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that *s.* the ocean stream
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. they *s.* in mirth and fancy
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. now *s.* in joy ere long to *s.* at
SWIMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. and *s.* or sinks, or wades
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. like a promontory sleeps or *s.*
SWINDGES.—H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. *s.* the scaly horrour
SWINE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v 4. hide them in a herd of *s.*
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and downward fell into a grovelling *s.*
SWING.—S. A. l. 1240, p. 72, v. 5. or *s.* thee in the air then dash
SWINGING.—Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* slow with sullen roar
SWINISH.—C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. for *s.* gluttony ne'er looks
SWINK'D.—C. l. 293, p. 199, v 5. and the *s.* hedger at his supper
SWOLLEN.—S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. then *s.* with pride into
SWOLN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. to whom the fiend now *s*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. but *s.* with wind and the rank mist they
SWOONING.—M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay quoth he on his *s.* bed
SWOONINGS.—S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. thence faintings *s.*
SWORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 294, p. 86, v. 2. of thunder and the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the *s.* of Michael smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. ere this avenging *s.* begin thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. but the *s.* of Michael from the
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. it met the *s.* of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. the griding *s.* with discontinuous
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. and *s.* upon thy puissant thigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. cherubic watch and of a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. hung the *s.* Satan's dire dread
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. a flaming *s.* in signal of remove
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the brandish'd *s.* of God before
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. my very soul a *s.* shall pierce
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the jaw of a dead ass his *s.* of bone
S. A. l. 692, p. 53, v. 5. oft leavest them to the hostile *s.*
S. A. l. 1165, p. 69, v. 5. nor by the *s.* of noble warriour
C. l. 601, p. 210, v. 5. may never this just *s.* be lifted up
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy *s.* can do thee little stead
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the bounds of either *s.* to thee we owe
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. ye for this adjure the civil *s.*
SWORDED.—H. l. 113, p. 154. v. 6. and *s.* seraphim
SWORD-LAW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. oppression and *s-l.*
SWORD-PLAYERS.—S. A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. they not *s.p.* and
SWORDS.—P. L., b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. millions of flaming *s.*

SWORDS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. now waved their fiery *s.*
SWORE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. feign'd submission *s.*
SWORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 322, p. 22, v. 2. posture have ye *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. and by myself have *s.* to him
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. decree of God pronounc'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. mercy and his covenant *s.*
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. youth and joy so Jove hath *s.*
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy drowsy nurse hath *s.* she did them
SWUM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. and dizzy *s.* in darkness
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. was flown was *s.* was walk'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. the floating vessel *s.* uplifted
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. in one small bottom *s.* imbark'd
SYENE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. *S.* and where the shadow
SYLLABLE.—C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5, tongues that *s.* men's names
SYLVAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p 186, v. 2. a *s.* scene, and as the
P. L. b. 5, l. 377, p. 253, v. 2. so to the *s.* lodge they came
P. R. b. 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and tunable as *s.* pipe or song
P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or Faun, or *s.*? but these haunts
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. dwell'st here with Pan or *S.*
Il P. 134, p. 81, v. 6. and shadows brown that *s.* loves
SYLVANUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. Pan or *S.* never
SYMPATHIZE.—C. 796, p. 217, v. 5. would be moved to *s.*
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her great master so to *s.*
SYMPATHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 465, p. 196, v. 2. looks of *s.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. draws me on or *s.* or some
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p. 181, v. 3. on them fell and horrid *s.*
SYMPHONIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. of dulcet *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. and choral *s.* day without night
P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and charming *s.* attach'd the
SYMPHONIOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. the sound *s.* of
SYMPHONY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 368, p. 149, v. 2. of charming *s.*
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. up full consort to the angelic *s.*
SYNOD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. *s.* of Gods and like to
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. in *s.* met their deities to assert
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. and when to join in *s.* unbenign
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. but let us call to *s.* all the bless'd
SYRIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. parts Egypt from *S.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the *S.* damsels to lament his fate
P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. and displace for one of *S.* mode
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. against the *S.* king who to
O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that fair *S.* shepherdess
SYRINX.—P. R. b. 2, l. 188, p. 101, v. 4. Amymone, *S.*, many
A. l. 106, p. 327, v. 5. though *S.* your Pan's mistress were
A. l. 107, p. 327, v. 5. yet *S.* well might wait on her
SYRTIS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. a boggy *s.* neither sea
SYRUPS.—C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. of balm and fragrant *s.* mix'd

T

TABERNACLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 248, p. 15, v. 3. she in a cloudy *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 247, p. 277, v. 3. among them to set up his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven enshrined in fleshly *t.*
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor fleshly *t.* enter'd his starry front
TABERNACLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. celestial *t.*
TABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. have heap'd this *t.* rais'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. meanwhile at *t.* Eve ministered
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a *t.* richly spread in regal mode
P. R. b 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. command a *t.* in this wilderness
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both *t.* and provision vanish'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. before him spread a *t.* of celestial
TABLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2 they stood *t.* are set
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on citron *t.* or Atlantick stone
TACIT.—S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. which to have kept *t.* was in
TACKLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. shrouds and *t.* torn
S. A. l. 717, p. 53, v. 5. with all her bravery on and *t.* trim
TA'EN.—C. l. 541, p. 208, v. 5. had *t.* their supper on the savoury
M. l. 13, p. 200, v. 6. and that he had *t.* up his latest inn
TAIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. monsters head and *t.*
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a scorpion's *t.* behind
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. the scaly horrour of his folded *t.*
TAINT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. venom he might *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. and jealousies to sound or *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. polluting sin with *t.* hath shed
P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. superstitions and traditions *t.*
S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. without *t.* of sin or legal debt
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. as whom wash'd from spot of child-bed *t.*
TAINTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 52, p. 223, v. 3. eject him *t.* now
TAINT-WORM.—L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or *t-w.* to the weanling
TAKE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. the bended twigs *t.* root
P. L. b. 11, l. 100, p. 224, v. 3. *t.* to thee from among the
P. R. b. 3, l. 140, p. 189, v. 4. yet sacrilegious to himself would *t.*
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that fault I *t.* not on me but transfer
S. A. l. 826, p 57, v. 5. as I give my folly *t.* to thy wicked deed
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. no, no, of my condition *t.* no care
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. so *t.* it with what speed thy message
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. *t.* then the worst in brief; Samson
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and *t.* the weeds and likeness of a swain
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. who as they sung would *t.* the prison'd
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. shepherd I *t.* thy word and trust thy
H. l. 72, p. 152, v. 6. and will not *t.* their flight
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. *t.* up a weeping on the mountains wild
O. l. 42, p. 182, v. 6. and why from us so quickly thou didst *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. *t.* heed lest passion sway thy
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. but *t.* good heed my hand survey not
P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. and there *t.* root an island salt
TAKEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 207, p. 170, v. 3. of the ground wast *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. to till the ground whence he was *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. till the ground whence thou wast *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. none are thou think'st but *t.* with
TAKES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. of their doings God *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. forthwith to him *t.* a chosen band
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. then to the desert *t.* with these
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in trim gardens *t.* his pleasure
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which *t.* our late fantasticks with delight
TALE.—C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never shepherd yet was heard in *t.*
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every shepherd tells his *t.*
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. or the *t.* of Troy divine, or what
TALENT.—S 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that one *t.* which is death
TALES.—L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the *t.* to bed they
TALK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. austerely *t.* of purity
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. then when I am thy captive *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. of our last evening's *t.* in this thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. no more of *t.* where God or angel
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. or *t.* between food of the mind or
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and *t.* at least though I despair to
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. upon their tongues and be their *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. then proceed'st to *t.* of the
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never liked thy *t.* thy offers less
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. for all his tedious *t.* is but vain
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the soul they *t.* but all
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. now of my own experience not by *t.*
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. unchaste looks loose gestures and foul *t.*
TALK'D—P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. *t* and that first moved
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so *t.* the spirited sly snake and
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. he inly raged and as they *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. with him at this fountain *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 6, p. 95, v. 4. and with him *t.* and with him lodged
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4. so *t.* he while the Son of God
TALKING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. thus Satan *t.* to his
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. thus *t.* hand in hand alone they
TALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. as his right, a cherub *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. far nobler shape erect and *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2 thee fair indeed and *t.* under
P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. the mountain hewing timber *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. in order stood *t.* tripling youths
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. the prosperous growth of this *t.* wood
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the saplings *t.* and curl the grove
TALLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2. equal which the *t.* pine
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. whose *t.* pines though rooted
TALONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. wings and *t.* heard
TAME.—P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. went forth to *t.* these
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. hath the power to soften and *t.*
S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me like a *t.* wether
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of *t.* villatick fowl
TAMED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. *t.* at length submits
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. thought gyves and the mill had *t.* thee
C. l. 443, p. 205, v. 5. wherewith she *t.* the brinded lioness
TAMELY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. *t.* endured a bridge
TAMES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. each other creature *t.*
TANGLED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. after them *t.* in
S. A. l. 1665, p. 87, v. 5. but *t.* in the fold of dire necessity
C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. in the blind mazes of this *t.* wood
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. in twilight shade of *t.* thickets mourn
TANGLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. in *t.* and made
L. l. 69, p. 11, v. 6. or with the *t.* of Neæra's hair
TANGLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. of shrubs and *t.*
TANNED.—L'A. l. 90, p. 58, v. 6. to the *t.* haycock in the mead
TANTALUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 614, p. 97, v. 2. fled the lip of *T.*
TAPER.—C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. gentle *t.* though a rush-candle
L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in saffron robe with *t.* clear
TAPERS.—H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not girt with *t.* holy
TAPESTRY.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5. than in *t.* halls and courts
TAPROBANE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. utmost Indian isle *T.*
TARDY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. accused of *t.* execution
TARGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. as Amazonian *t.*

TARPEIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 49, p. 251, v. 4. on the *T.* rock her
TARSUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. by ancient *T.* held
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. like a stately ship of *T.*
TARTAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. the roving *T.* bounds
P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. as when the *T.* from his Russian
Il P. l. 115, p. 81, v. 6. on which the *T.* king did ride
TARTAREAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. mix'd with *T.*
TARTAREOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black *t.* cold
TARTARUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 858, p. 105, v. 2. this gloom of *T.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2. of punishment the gulf of *T.*
TASK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 159, p. 16, v. 2. good never will be our *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 246, p. 85, v. 2. this must be our *t.* in heaven this
P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. following our delightful *t.* to prune
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. sad *t.* and hard for how shall I
P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. by *t.* transferr'd from Father
P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. sad *t.* yet argument not less but
P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p. 104, v. 3. herb and flower our pleasant *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. our *t.* we choose what wonder
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the other service was thy chosen *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 368, p. 197, v. 4. it shall be my *t.* to render thee
S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. relieves me from my *t.* of servile toil
S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to grind in brazen fetters under *t.*
C. l. 18, p. 190, v. 5. but to my *t.* Neptune besides the sway
C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my *t.* is smoothly done
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O yet a nobler *t.* awaits thy hand
S. 22, l. 11, p. 121, v. 6. in liberty's defence my noble *t.*
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I use thee in my latter *t.*
TASK-MASTER.—S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. my great *t-m.'s* eye
TASSEL'D.—A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. slumbering leaves or *t.* horn
TASTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. whose mortal *t.* brought
P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. and of itself the water flies all *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. retire or *t.* thy folly and learn by
P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. who neglect and scorn shall never *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. of noblest kind for sight, smell *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. if true here only and of delicious *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 369, p. 193, v. 2. more woe the more your *t.* is now
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. not to *t.* that only tree of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 195, v. 2. God hath pronounced it death to *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 515, p. 198, v. 2. forbidden them to *t.* knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. aspiring to be such they *t.* and die
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. deigns none to ease thy load and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. envy or what reserve forbids to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. *t.* this and be henceforth among
P. L. b. 5, l. 86, p. 244, v. 2. that I methought could not but *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. savoury fruits of *t.* to please true
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. bring *t.* after *t.* upheld with
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. garden choicest bears to sit and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. heavenly stranger please to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. they hear, see, smell, touch, *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. and to *t.* think not I shall be nice
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. enter and these earthly fruits to *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. delectable both to behold and *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. what I warn thee shun to *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. and wilt *t.* no pleasure though in
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. these delicacies I mean of *t.*, sight
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. hope here to *t.* of pleasure
P. L. b. 9, l. 651, p. 118, v. 3. but of this tree we may not *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. humane reach then and freely *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121, v. 3. inclinable now grown to touch or *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. whose *t.* too long forborne at first
P. L. b. 9, l. 753, p. 121, v. 3. forbids us then to *t.* but his
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the eye inviting to the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. intent now wholly on her *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. eyes and make them gods who *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou therefore also *t.* that equal
P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. much more to *t.* it under ban
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. common and unhallow'd ere our *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. *t.* so divine that what of sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience Adam freely *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I see thou art exact of *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to *t.* the fatal fruit was known in
P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3. the high injunction not to *t.* that
P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. and *t.* the savour of death from
P. L. b. 10, l. 563, p. 182, v. 3. more delusive not the touch but *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. which the offended *t.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. since his *t.* of that defended fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. all *t.* of pleasure must forego
P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. bred only and completed to the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. food whereof we wretched seldom *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. their *t.* no knowledge works
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. or *t.* that cheers the heart of gods
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the way to know were not to see but *t.*
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. which as they *t.* for most do *t.* through
C. l. 702, p. 214, v. 5. I would not *t.* thy treasonous offer
C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. but all to please and sate the curious *t.*
TASTE.—C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. the bliss of dreams be wise and *t.*
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice of attick *t.* with wine
TASTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. arm he pluck'd he *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. which *t.* works knowledge of good
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. on me, me who have touch'd and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3. which first hath *t.* envies not
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. then as seem'd in fruit she never *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. as we are told a tree of danger *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. and hath been *t.* such the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3. have also *t.* and have also found
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. at that *t.* fruit the sun as from
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor *t.* human food nor hunger felt
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have found him view'd him *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 247, p. 103, v. 4. human food nor *t.* nor had appetite
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup who ever *t.* lost his
TASTES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. not to mix *t.* not well
P. L. b. 7, l. 49, p. 9, v. 3. easily obey'd amid the choice of all *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with Sion's songs to all true *t.*
TASTING.—P. L. b. 5, l 412, p. 255, v. 2. *t.* concoct digest
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. sharp desire I had of *t.* those fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. lest thou not *t.* different degree
P. L. b. 9, l. 935, p. 127, v. 3. as likely *t.* to attain proportional
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. one guilt, one crime if any be of *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. nor known till now true relish *t.*
TAUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that shepherd who first *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. and by his suggestion *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. *t.* by the heavenly muse to venture
P. L. b. 4, l. 915, p. 211, v. 2. which *t.* thee yet no better
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made vocal by my song and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. well hast thou *t.* the way that
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2. tells as he was *t.* that the Most
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. yet by experience *t.* we know how
P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. *t.* to live the easiest way
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till warn'd or by experience *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3. gave olocution to the mute and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. of whom so ever *t.* to counterfeit
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. and *t.* the fixed their influence
P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. with other echo late I *t.* your
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. of not too much by temperance *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. of their maker though his Spirit *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. and enter'd in as *t.* their order
P. L. b. 12, l. 572, p. 288, v. 3. *t.* this by his example whom
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. though ravenous *t.* to abstain
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. work it seem'd (nature *t.* art)
P. R. b. 3, l. 97, p. 188, v. 4. by what he *t.* and suffer'd for
P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. teaching not *t.* the childhood
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. what the lofty grave tragedians *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men divinely *t.* and better
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. in them is plainest *t.* and easiest
S. A. l. 874, p. 59, v. 5. it would have *t.* thee far other reasonings
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage poets *t.* by the heavenly
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so well been *t.* her dazzling fence
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first *t.* our English musick how to span
S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. and in his volumes *t.* our laws
M. l. 8, p. 202, v. 6. *t.* ye by mere A. S. and Rotherford
TAUGHTST.—S. 11, l 14, p. 114, v. 6. when thou *t.* Cambridge
TAURICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. to the *T.* pool
TAURIS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 436, p. 178, v. 3. his retreat to *T.* or
TAURUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. the sun with *T.* rides
P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. like-distant breadth to *T.* with
TAWNY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the *t.* lion pawing to get
C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the *t.* sands and shelves
TAX.—S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. *t.* not divine disposal wisest men
TEACH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. our minds and *t.* us to
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. our own right hand shall *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v. 3. and *t.* us farther by what
P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to *t.* thee that God attributes to
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. them shall leave in charge to *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. all nations they shall *t.* for from
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to try and *t.* the erring
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to *t* his final will
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. write and *t.* to admiration
P. R. b. 4, l. 309, p. 259, v. 4. alas what can they *t.* and not
C. l. 1020, p. 225, v. 5. she can *t.* ye how to clime
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. *t.* light to counterfeit a gloom
TEACHER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O *t.* some great
TEACHERS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. for *t.* grievous
P. R. b. 1, l. 212, p. 30, v. 4. there to hear the *t.* of our law
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. *t.* best of moral prudence
TEACHING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. *t.* not taught the
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. divinely taught and better *t.*
TEAM.—H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. heaven by the sun's *t.* untrod
TEAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but silently a gentle *t.* let
S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. and for a word, a *t.* fool! have divulged
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. to *t.* thee joint by joint

TEAR.—L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. the meed of some melodious *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6 your fiery essence can distil no *t.*
TEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. and parent's *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. *t.* such as angels weep, burst forth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. them down to weep; nor only *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with *t.* that ceased not flowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. with *t.* watering the ground
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. with *t.* watering the ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3 and with *t.* bewailing their
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. and gave him up to *t.* a space
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. ere long a world of *t.* must weep
P. L. b. 11, l 674, p. 243, v. 3. Adam was all in *t.*, and to his
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v 3. thee another flood, of *t.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. like grief been dew'd in *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. some natural *t.* they dropt but
S. A. l. 51, p. 31, v. 5. o'ercome with importunity and *t.*
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who tore the lion as the lion *t.* the kid
S. A. l. 735, p. 54, v. 5. yet if *t.* may expiate
S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. with supplication prone and father's *t.*
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is here for *t.* nothing to wail
L. l. 150, p. 14, v. 6. and daffadillies fill their cups with *t.*
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the *t.* for ever from his eyes
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron *t.* down Pluto's check
P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. and letters where my *t.* have wash'd
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for sure so well instructed are my *t.*
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. prove to be presaging *t.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6 here be *t.* of perfect moan
TEASE.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. to ply the sampler and to *t.* the
TEATS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. or the *t.* of ewe or goat
TEDDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p 112, v. 3. or *t.* grass, or kine
TEDIOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253 v. 2. than the *t.* pomp that
P. L. b. 8, l. 389 p. 64, 3. but soon prove *t.* alike
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with long and *t.* havoc fabled
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3 *t.* unshared with thee and odious
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but *t.* waste of time to sit
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. for all his *t.* talk is but vain boast
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. time is our *t.* song should here have ending
TEEM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. fertile womb *t.* at a birth
S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her ashy womb now *t.*
TEEMING.—C. l. 175, p. 195, v. 5. when from their *t.* flocks
TELASSAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. before dwelt in *T.*
TELESCOPE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 42, p. 250, v. 4. or glass of *t.* were
TELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. some island oft as seamen *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. the rest were long to *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. and wondering *t.* of Babel
P. L. b. 2, l. 739, p. 101, v. 2. spares to *t.* thee yet by deeds
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. stream whose fountain who shall *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. that I may see and *t.* of things
P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by centre or eccentric hard to *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. brightest seraph *t.* in which of all
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. and add thy name O sun to *t.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but rather to *t.* how if art could *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. speak ye who best can *t.* ye sons
P. L. b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. *t.* him withal his danger and from
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. *t.* them that by command ere yet
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. longer will delay to hear thee *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to *t.* how human life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. that live and move fair creatures *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. *t.* me how may I know him how
P. L. b. 9, l. 569, p. 115, v. 3. easy to me it is to *t.* thee all what
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. long were to *t.* what I have done
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. the rest were long to *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. to *t.* of deeds above heroick though
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. that effect on Jove so fables *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 320, p. 106, v. 4. *t.* me if food were now before
P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. besieged Albracca as romances *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. to *t.* their sumptuous gluttonies
P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4. to me shouldst *t.* who thirst
P. R. b. 4, l. 153, p. 254, v. 4. not for thee to know nor me to *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 467, p. 264, v. 4. did I not *t.* thee if thou didst
S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. *t.* me friends am I not sung and proverb'd
S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. wring from me and *t.* to them my secret
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. know'st I am an Hebrew therefore *t.*
S. A. l. 1557, p 83, v. 5. *t.* us the sum the circumstance defer
C. l. 43, p. 190, v. 5. and listen why for I will *t.* you now
C. l. 236, p. 197, v. 5. canst thou not *t.* me of a gentle pair
C. l. 240, p 197, v. 5. *t.* me but where sweet queen of parly
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. and *t.* me it is safe as bid me hope
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. *t.* her of things that no gross ear can hear
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to *t.* thee sadly shepherd without blame
C. l. 513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll *t.* ye 'tis not vain or fabulous
O. l. 38, p. 182, v. 6. *t.* me bright spirit where'er thou hoverest
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the hated earth O *t.* me sooth
M. l 43, p. 196, v. 6. may *t.* at length how green-eyed Neptune
TELLING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3. might else in *t.*
TELLING.—C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. *t.* their strange and vigorous
TELLS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who *t.* of some infernal
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2. *t.* as he was taught that the Most
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. *t.* the suggested cause and casts
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. place of birth a solemn angel *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. others of some note as story *t.*
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every shepherd *t.* his tale
L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. *t.* how the drudging goblin swet
TELL'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. he lurk of whom thou *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. though what thou *t.* hath pass'd
TELL-TALE.—C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the *t.-t.* sun descry
TEMIR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. by Oxus *T.'s* throne
TEMPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. ethereal *t.* massy
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. to highth of noblest *t.* heroes old
P. L. b. 2, l. 218, p. 84, v. 2. and to the place conform'd in *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. our *t.* changed into their *t.* which
P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. *t.* or nourish or in part shed down
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. can endure touch of celestial *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 77, p. 165, v. 3. yet I shall *t.* so justice with
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. with what mild and gracious *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. and to *t.* joy with fear and pious
P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. to soften and tame severest *t.*
TEMPERANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 127, p. 11, v. 3. no less her *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. of not too much: by *t.* taught
P. L. b. 11, l. 805, p. 248, v. 3. more than enough, that *t.* may
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. justice and *t.* truth and faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. add virtue patience t. add love
P. R. b 2, l. 408, p. 109, v. 4. thy *t.* invincible besides
P. R. b. 3, l. 92, p. 188, v. 4. by patience *t.* I mention still
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what avail'd this *t.* not complete
C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a pet of *t.* feed on pulse
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy dictate of spare *t.*
TEMPERATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and *t.* vapours
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. began to parch that *t.* clime
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, v. 190, v. 4. nor is always ruled with *t.* sway
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and mild and *t.* conquer'd
TEMPERATELY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 378, p. 108, v. 4. *t.* replied
TEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. though *t.* heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 322, 304, v. 2. was given him *t.* so that neither
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. touched with heaven's ray and *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. *t.* soft tunings intermix'd with
S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. chalybean *t.* steel, and frock of mail
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his charge with *t.* awe to guide
L. l. 33, p. 10, v. 6. *t.* to the oaten flute
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. most *t.* pure ethereal
TEMPERING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. empyreal air thy *t.*
TEMPERS.—P. L. b 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. press'd she *t.* dulcet
TEMPER'ST.—S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. *t.* thy providence
TEMPEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 180, p. 83, v. 2. caught in a fiery *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. anchors in a craggy bay after the *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. glimmering air, less vex'd with *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299, v. 2. hung not but so swift with *t.* fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 412, p. 21, v. 3. *t.* the ocean there leviathan
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this *t.* at this desert most was
S. A. l. 964, p. 62, v. 5. eternal *t.* never to be calm'd
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this another kind of *t.* brings
TEMPESTUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. whirlwinds of *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either side *t.* fell
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. should prove *t.* to the winds they
TEMPLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. *t.* right against the *t.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. where stood her *t*
P. L. b. 1, l. 460, p. 26, v. 2. and hands lopp'd off in his own *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. yet had his *t.* high
P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. to him no *t.* stood or altar smoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. built like a *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. his reliques in the sun's bright *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. into the courts and *t.* of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. and this high *t.* to frequent
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a glorious *t.* enshrine
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p. 281, v. 3. pollution brings upon the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 211, p. 30, v. 4. I went into the *t* there to hear the
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. by vision found thee in the *t.*
P. R b. 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. worship'd with *t.* priest and
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. oft have they violated the *t.* oft
P. R. b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. thou went'st alone into the *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious *t.* rear'd her pile
S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5 go to his *t.* invocate his aid
S. A. l. 1370, p. 76, v. 5. but who constrains me to the *t.* of
C. l. 461, p. 205, v. 5. the unpolluted *t.* of the mind
S. 8, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. when *t.* and tower went to the ground
TEMPLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. before all *t.* the upright
P. L. b. 1, l. 494, p. 27, v. 2. yet who more oft than he in *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. living *t.* built by faith to stand
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. sdisdaining to approach thy *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. field and flood, *t.* and towers

TEMPLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with towers and *t.*
S. A. l. 990, p 63, v. 5. smote Sisera sleeping through the *t.*
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in *t.* at idolatrous rites
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. Peor and Baälim forsake their *t.* dim
TEMPORAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. than *t.* death
TEMPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. shall *t* with wandering
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. to *t.* or punish mortals except
P. L. b. 5, l. 846, p. 269, v. 2. and *t.* not these but hasten
P. L. b. 9, l. 281, p. 106, v. 3. because we have a foe may *t.* it
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. which to behold might *t.* alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. let him *t* and now assay his utmost
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. against whate'er may *t.* whate'er
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. the fiend had raised to *t.* the Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. *t.* not the Lord thy God He said
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who durst so proudly *t.* the Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. will dare set foot in paradise to *t.*
S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his gifts desirable to *t.*
TEMPTATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 2. and all *t.* to
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. not proof against *t.* thou thyself
P. L. b. 9, l. 364, p. 109, v. 3. seek not *t.* then which to avoid
P. L. b. 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his fraudulent *t.* thus began
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. obedience fully tried through all *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 123, p. 27, v. 4. *t.* and all guile on him to try
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. and with these words his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 533, p. 266, v. 4. have found thee proof against all *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4. over *t.* and the tempter proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4 and by vanquishing *t.* hast regain'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. of tempter and *t.* without fear
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. thou the sooner *t.* found'st
S. A. l. 1051, p. 65, v. 5. and all *t.* can remove
TEMPTATIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 65, p. 183, v. 2. to all *t.* arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. but listen not to his *t.* warn thy
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his godlike acts and his *t.* fierce
TEMPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. which *t.* our attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. asperses the *t.* with dishonour foul
P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. not to taste that fruit whoever *t.*
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. I was assured by those who *t.*
TEMPTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the *t.* ere the accuser
P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. so glozed the *t.* and his proem
P. L. b. 9, l. 567, p. 115, v. 3. to whom the guileful *t.* thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 655, p. 118, v. 3. to whom the *t.* guilefully replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. when now more bold the *t.* but
P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. the *t.* all impassion'd thus began
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. when first this *t.* cross'd the gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of Eve used by the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. whereon for different cause the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. and the *t.* foil'd in all his wiles
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. and the *t.* now his invitation
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the importune *t.* still
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4. to whom the *t.* murmuring thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. to whom the *t.* inly rack'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v. 4. to this high mountain too the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 409, p. 198, v. 4. when thou stood'st up his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. the *t.* stood nor had what to reply
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. and now the *t.* thus his silence
P. R. b. 4, l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. to whom the *t.* impudent replied
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. for at his head the *t.* watch'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. after many a foil the *t.* proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4. over temptation and the *t.* proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4 of *t.* and temptation without fear
TEMPTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. to reach the *t.* stream
P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. fairest fruit that hung to the eye *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. only our foe *t.* affronts us with
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. where plenty hung *t.* so nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 13, p. 249, v. 4. still will be *t.* him who foils him
TEMPTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who *t.* though in
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain subscribe and *t.*
TEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. fierce as *t.* furies, terrible
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. *t.* paces huge he back recoil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. attended with *t.* thousand
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. one tree had been forbidden *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the polea of earth twice *t.* degrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. and multiply *t.* thousand fold
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. with *t.* wounds the river-dragon
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. end four times *t.* days I've pass'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. of thy brethren those *t.* tribes
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. *t.* sons of Jacob two of Joseph
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. as thou call'st them those *t.* tribes
L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that *t.* day-labourers could not end
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6 for he had any time this *t.* years full
TEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. thither let us *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. might mean and whither *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. these growing plants and *t.* these
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. flaming ministers to watch and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to *t.* plant herb and flower
TEND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. which to her ruin now I *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of lamb or kid that *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3. shall *t.* thee and the fertile
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. as the former world still *t.* from
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever *t.* about thee to old age
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my delight to *t.* his eyes
L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. to *t.* the homely slighted shepherd's trade
TENDANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. by her fair *t.* gladlier
P. L. b. 9, l. 419, p. 111, v. 3. their *t.* or plantation for delight
TENDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. spring our *t.* plants
P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. despair *t.* the sick busiest from
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. *t.* on by glory or fame
TENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. grazing the *t.* herb
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2 her then and from each *t.* stalk
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the *t.* grass whose
P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. not then mistrust but *t.* love
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. to support each flower of *t.* stalk
P. L. b. 11, l. 276, p. 230, v. 3. which I bred up with *t.* hand
P. R. b. 2, l. 327, p. 106 v. 4. nor to stay till bid but *t.* all their
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a *t.* ball as the eye confined
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their *t.* age might suffer peril
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe clusters from the *t.* shoots
C. l. 624, p 211, v. 5. which when I did he on the *t.* grass
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. he touch'd the *t.* stops of various quills
O. l 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen some *t.* slip
TENDEREST.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. my apprehensive *t.*
TENDERLY.—P. L. b. 9, l 991, p. 129, v. 3. and for joy *t.* wept
TENDING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 476, p. 257, v. 2. placed or nearer *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. wanton growth derides *t.* to wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. to Paradise first *t.* when behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3 *t.* to some relief of our extremes
S. A. l. 1302, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this way some other *t.*
C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. *t.* my flocks hard by in the hilly crofts
TENDRILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. the vine curls her *t.*
TENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. thy desire which *t.* to
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. and *t.* his pasturing herds at
TENEMENT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 274, p. 258, v. 4 see there his *t.*
TENERIFF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. like *T.* or Atlas
TENFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, v. 2 grew *t.* more dreadful
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. many a province wide *t.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of *t.* adamant his ample shield
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. and felt *t.* confusion in their fall
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. wi hin thick clouds and dark *t.*
TENOUR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. but still I see the *t.*
TENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. over the *t.* a cloud shall
TENTH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p 300, v. 2. the *t.* on bended knee
TENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their glittering *t.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. I fly these wicked *t.* devoted
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. a spacious plain whereon were *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. when from the *t.* behold a bevy
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240, v. 3. with feast and music all the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 241, v. 3. *t.* thou saw'st so pleasant were the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. and removed his *t.* far off
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. I see his *t.* pitch'd about Sechem
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. till then in *t.* wandering
TEPID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. weanwhile the *t.* caves
TEREDON.—P. R b. 3, l. 292, p. 195, v. 4. Artaxata *T.*
TERM.—M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long vacation hasten'd on his *t*
TERM'D.—C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. if heaven gave it may be *t.* her
TERMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2. *t.* of peace yet none
P. L. b. 6, l. 612, p. 313, v. 2. (what could we more) propounded *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. leader the *t.* we sent were *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. though in mysterious *t.* judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 751, p. 188, v. 3. unable to perform thy *t.* too hard
P. L. b. 10, l. 757, p. 188, v. 3. should have been refused those *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. abominable *t.* impious condition
P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our psalms with artful *t.* inscrib'd
C. l. 684, p. 213, v. 5. with that which you received on other *t.*
TERNATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. or the isles of *T.*
TERRACE.—C. l. 935, p. 222, v. 5. with many a tower and *t.*
TERRACES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. turrets and *t.* and
TERRENE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. the length of this *t.*
TERRESTRIAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. produces with *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 142, p. 56, v. 3. to the *t.* moon be as a star
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. *t.* heaven danced round by other
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. of limb heroic built though of *t.*
TERRIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. ten furies *t.* as hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that dar'st though grim and *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. presented stood in *t.* array
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2. by *t.* example the reward
P. L. b. 9, l 490, p. 113, v. 3. not *t.* though terrour be in love
P. L. b. 11, l. 233, p. 228, v. 3. yet not *t.* that I should fear
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. with mild and sweet allay'd yet *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 470, p. 236, v. 3. more *t.* at the entrance than
TERRIFIC.—P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. eyes and hairy mane *t.*

TERRIFIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. to judge them *t.*
TERRIFY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. war *t.* them inexpert
P. R. b. 1, l. 179, p. 29, v. 4. allure or *t.* or undermine
P. R. b. 4. l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. thinking to *t.* me to thy will
TERRITORY.—P. L b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. and saw wide *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. whose offspring in his *t.* yet serve
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in ample *t.* wealth and power
TERROUR.—P. L. b 1, l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. who from the *t.* of this
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. go therefore mighty powers *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. Medusa with Gorgonian *t.* guards
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2 so spake the grisly *t.* and in shape
P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. abandon'd at the *t.* of thy power
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. and *t.* seized the rebel host
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. into *t.* changed his countenance
P. L. b. 9, l. 490, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible though *t.* be in love
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with *t.* through the dark aëreal
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. all things with double *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. all *t.* hide
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. O sight of t. foul and ugly
P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. report to them his will and *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 421, p. 263, v. 4. nor yet stay'd the *t.* there
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. shall chase thee with the *t.* of his
H. l. 161, p. 156, v. 6 with *t.* of that blast
TERROURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. with conscious *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2. *t.* and with clamours compass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 735, p. 317, v. 2. put on thy *t.* as I put thy mildness
P. L. b. 6, l. 859, p. 322, v. 2. pursued with *t.* and with furies
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. to tempt the Son of God with *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so many *t.* voices prodigies may
P. R. b. 4, l. 487, p. 265, v. 4. those *t.* which thou speak'st of
TEST.—S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. and challenge Dagon to the *t.*
TESTIFIED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and *t.* against their
TESTIFIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. as this place *t.*
TESTIFY.—C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to *t.* his hidden residence
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to *t.* the arms of chastity
TESTIMONY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 33, p. 294, v. 2. and for the *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 251, p. 277, v. 3. an ark and in the ark his *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 78, p. 26, v. 4. but to receive the *t.* of heaven
TETHYS.—C. l. 870, p 220, v. 5. and T.' grave majestick pace
TETRACHORDON.—S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. of late call'd *T.*
TETRARCHS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. *t.* of fire, air, flood
TEXTURE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2. nor in their liquid *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. which under state of richest *t.*
THAME.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. smooth or royal-tower'd *T.*
THAMMUZ.—P. L. b 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. *T.* came next
P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. with blood of *T.* yearly wounded
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. their wounded *T.* mourn
THAMYRIS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 35, p. 138, v. 2. blind *T.* and blind
THANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. *t.* him who puts me
P. L. b. 10, l. 736, p 188, v. 3. for this we may *t.* Adam
C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. praise the bounteous Pan and *t.* the gods
THANK'D.—C. l. 775, p. 217, v. 5. the giver would be better *t.*
THANKLESS.—L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly meditate the *t.*
THANKS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. and pay him *t.* how due
P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. all praises owe and daily *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. the infinitely good we owe immortal *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what *t.* sufficient or what recompense
P. L. b. 10, l. 736, p. 188, v. 3. but his *t.* shall be the execration
P. R. b. 3, l. 127, p. 189, v. 4. glory and benediction that is *t.*
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a better soil shall give ye *t.*
THATCH'D.—C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. from her *t.* pallet rouse
THAW.—P. L. b. 12, l. 194, p. 275, v. 3. more harden'd after *t.*
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. the clasping charm and *t.* the numming
THAWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. which on firm land *t.*
THEATRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade a woody *t.*
S. A. l. 1605, p. 85, v. 5. the building was a spacious *t.*
THEATRES.—P. R. b. 4, l 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and *t.* baths
THEBAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 572, p. 268, v. 4. and as that *T.* monster
THEBES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. fought at *T.* and Ilium
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to Egyptian *T.* he flies
Il P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. presenting *T.* or Pelops' line
THEBEZ.—P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. native of *T.* wandering
THEIRS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. all is not *t.* it seems
P. L. b. 9, l. 806, p. 123, v. 3. had the gift been *t.* it had not
P. L. b. 12, l. 400, p. 282, v. 3. and due to *t.* which out of thine
P. L. b 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience imputed becomes *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3 or *t.* whom he redeems a death
THEMES.—S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. truth of thee on glorious *t.*
THEMIS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. the shrine of *T.* stood
S. 21, l. 2, p. 120, v. 6. on the royal bench of British *T.*
THEMSELVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *t.* ere well awake
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have found *t.* not lost in loss
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their own dimensions like *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. and trust *t.* to fear no second fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. hatred enmity and strife among *t.*
THEMSELVES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. they *t.* decreed
P. L. b. 3, l. 122, p. 141, v. 2. authours to *t.* in all both what
P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. must remain till they enthrall *t.*
P. L b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. they *t.* ordain'd their fall: the
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and as they please they limb *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. he them aware *t.* and soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. so they among *t.* in pleasant vein
P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. *t.* invaded next and on their
P. L. b. 6, l. 689, p. 316, v. 2. for to *t.* I left them and thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. headlong *t.* they threw down
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. they open to *t.* at length the way
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. in thee not in *t.* all their known
P. L. b 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. and from his presence hid *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. what they saw they felt *t.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3 cast on *t.* from their own mouths
P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. then forsook them when *t.* they
P. L. b. 11, l. 522, p. 238, v. 3. or if his likeness by *t.* defaced
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. image did not reverence in *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3 who of *t.* abhor to join and by
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get *t.* a name lest far
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. then shall they seek to avail *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. to *t.* appropriating the Spirit of
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. who *t.* disdaining to approach thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4 are needless then both for *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. they *t.* rather are occasion best
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. *t.* were they who wrought their
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. humbled *t.* or penitent besought
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. and left a race behind like to *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 144, p. 254, v. 4. these thus degenerate by *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 310, p. 259, v. 4. ignorant of *t.* of God much more
P. R. b. 4, l. 314, p. 259, v. 4. and in *t.* seek virtue and to *t.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. their gods ridiculous and *t.* past
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds *t.* though mute spoke loud the
S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. to acquit *t.* and prosecute their foes
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own ruin on *t.* invite
C. l. 75, p. 192, v. 5. but boast *t.* more comely than before
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. that scarce *t.* know how to hold
THENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. I *t.* invoke thy aid
P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. and *t.* in heaven call'd Satan
P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. nor ever *t.* had risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and fuel'd entrails *t.* conceiving fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. Tophet *t.* and black Gehenna
P. L. b. 1, l. 415, p. 25, v. 2. yet *t.* his lustful orgies he enlarged
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. till good Josiah drove them *t.* to
P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. *t.* on the snowy top of cold
P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. if *t.* he 'scape into whatever world
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. *t.* more at ease their minds
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. periods of time *t.* hurried back
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. *t.* many a league as in a cloudy
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all usurpation *t.* expell'd reduce
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. all mist from *t.* purge and disperse
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. *t.* up he flew and on the tree of
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. *t.* united fell down the steep glade
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. not distant far from *t.* a
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. and *t.* be call'd mother of human
P. L. b. 4, l. 582. p. 200, v. 2. since meridian hour no creature *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. *t.* raise at least distemper'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single against thee wicked and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. the green-stalk from *t.* the leaves
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. deep malice *t.* conceiving and
P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. and *t.* diffuse his good to worlds
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. and from *t.* magnanimous to
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. *t.* as thou know'st he brought thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. *t.* to behold this new created
P. L. b. 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. usest and from *t.* createst more
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. to see that none *t.* issued forth a
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. and took from *t.* a rib with cordial
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. thee disclose what inward *t.* I feel
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. *t.* full of anguish driven the space of
P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. *t.* to the land where flows
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. to see from *t.* distinct each thing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. and left to herself if evil *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. *t.* gather'd his own doom which
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. *t.* on the earth dominion
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. *t.* how I found the new created
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. *t.* by Saturn driven and Ops
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. *t.* down amain by Leo and the
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. so erroneous *t.* by just event
P. L. b. 11, l. 107, p. 224, v. 3. from *t.* perpetual banishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3 and *t.* to Agra and Lahor of
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or *t.* from Niger flood to Atlas
P. L. b. 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3 on Europe *t.* and where Rome
P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. seeking from *t.* due nourishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. *t.* gliding hot to some cave's
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. cloud descending snatch'd him *t.*

THENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. fair allured them *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. with clamour *t.* the rapid
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. a mighty hunter *t.* he shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. in confusion Babylon *t.* call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. and *t.* shall come when this
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. brought'st him *t.* by proof the
P. R. b. 1, l. 77, p. 26, v. 4. not *t* to be more pure but to
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. *t.* on his head a perfect dove descend
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. to learn and know and *t.* to do
P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4 yet soon enforced to fly *t.* into
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. *t.* to the bait of women lay exposed
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. and what *t.* couldst thou observe
P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. and the Caspian lake *t.* on
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. the city of Gallaphrone from *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. *t.* in the midst divided by a river
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. *t.* to the gates cast round thine eye
P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. blind Melesigenes *t.* Homer call'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. *t.* what the lofty grave tragedians
P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4. *t.* to the famous orators repair
S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. *t.* faintings swoonings of despair
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless *t.* easily contemn'd and scorn'd
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. useless and *t.* ridiculous about him
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him ere he parted *t.* a son
C. l. 749, p. 216, v. 5. to keep home they had their name t.
THENCEFORTH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. more *t.* but in
P. L. b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. hell her numbers full *t.* shall be
P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3. *t.* to speculations high or deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 870, p. 125, v. 3. but *t.* endued with human voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. *t* the form of servant to assume
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. cool'd in zeal *t.* shall practise
P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. resolving from *t.* to leave them
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. that who he is *t.* the nations may
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* I thought thee worth my
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who *t.* bid thee rest and drink thy fill
THEOLOGIANS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. gloss of *t.*
THEREAFTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. and these words *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. wouldst thou not eat? *t.* as I like
THEREAT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 487, p. 179, v. 3. he *t.* offended worth
THEREBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. *t.* to glorify the
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. yet not true life *t.* regain'd but
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though *t.* worse to me redound
P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. *t.* to learn true patience and to
P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. and achieved *t.* fame in the
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the tyrant *t.* no excuse
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188, v. 4. and *t.* witness whence I am
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. found soon occasion *t.* to make thee
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. blind and *t.* deceivable
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. *t.* to wipe away the infamous blot
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. *t.* to set the hearts of men on fire
THEREFORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war *t.* open or
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. go *t.* mighty powers terrour of
P. L. b. 3, l. 111, p. 141, v. 2 they *t.* as to right belong'd so
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. deceived by the other first man *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 281, p. 146, v. 2. thou *t.* whom thou only canst
P. L. b. 3, l. 313, p. 147, v. 2. *t.* thy humiliation shall exalt
P. L. b. 4, l. 103, p. 184, v. 2. *t.* as far from granting he as I
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I *t.* I alone first undertook
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. go *t.* half this day as friend with
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 353, v. 2. Adam I *t.* came nor art thou such
P. L. b. 5, l. 404, p. 254, v. 2. *t.* what he gives whose praise
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. *t.* eternal silence be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 464, p. 308, v. 2. he who *t.* can invent with what
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two days are *t.* pass'd the third
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2 *t.* to me their doom he hath
P. L. b. 7, l. 516, p. 24, v. 3. *t.* the omnipotent Eternal Father
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v. 3. *t.* from this high pitch let us
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. on man his equal love say *t.* on
P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. whose fellowship *t.* unmeet for
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. what inward thence I feel not *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. thou *t.* now advise or hear what
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 3. that thou shouldst my firmness *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3. God *t.* cannot hurt ye and be
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou *t.* also taste that equal lot
P. L. b. 10, l. 393, p. 176, v. 3. *t.* while I descend through
P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. thou *t.* on these herbs and fruits
P. L. b. 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. but self-destruction *t.* sought
P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3 *t.* bend thine ear to supplication
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. lest *t.* his now bolder hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. *t.* to his great bidding I submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 520, p. 238, v. 3. *t.* so abject is their punishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and *t.* hated *t.* so beset with foes
P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. found no aid against invaders
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou *t.* give due audience and
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. *t.* since he permits within himself
P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. and *t.* was law given them
THEREFORE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. *t.* shall not Moses
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not *t.* joins the Son manhood
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. let us descend now *t.* from this
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. *t.* secure ventures his filial virtue
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. *t.* above my years the law of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. *t.* as those young prophets then
P. R. b. 2, l. 140, p. 100, v. 4. *t.* I am return'd lest confidence
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. *t.* with manlier objects we must
P. R. b. 2, l. 407, p. 109, v. 4. thou art not to be harm'd *t.* not
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. *t.* if at great things thou wouldst
P. R. b. 3, l. 362, p. 197, v. 4. *t.* one of these thou must make
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. aim *t.* at no less than all the
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4 know *t.* when my season comes
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. *t.* let pass as they are transitory
P. R. b. 4, l. 287, p. 258, v. 4. not *t.* am I short of knowing what
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. who *t.* seeks in these true wisdom
P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* I watch'd thy footsteps from
P. R. b. 4, l. 538, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* to know what more thou art
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. I knew from intimate impulse and *t.*
S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. sought by all means *t.* how to endear
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such pardon *t.* as I give my folly
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all wickedness is weakness that plea *t.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. not *t.* to be obey'd but zeal moved thee
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. less *t.* to be pleased obey'd or fear'd
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. thou know'st I am an Hebrew *t.* tell
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. whom *t.* she brought up and Comus named
THEREIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. *t.* plant a generation
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. and *t.* placed a race of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. and all the Powers *t.* by thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. thyself that is to thy obedience *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. and things *t.* each to other like
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. and all things that *t.* live
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. if aught *t.* enjoy'd were worthy
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. of absolute perfection *t.* man
P. L. b. 11, l. 838, p. 249, v. 3. by men who there frequent or *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. to drown the world with man *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. will *t.* set his triple-colour'd bow
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of cedar overlaid with gold *t.* an
P. R. b. 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for *t.* stands the office of a king
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* least resembling thy great
S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no man *t.* doctor but himself
THEREOF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the day thou eat'st *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. God hath said ye shall not eat *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. ye eat *t.* your eyes that seem so
P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that whoso eats *t.* forthwith
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. thee saying thou shalt not eat *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. thou in sorrow shalt eat *t.* all
P. L. b. 12, l. 476, p. 285, v. 3. that much more good *t.* shall
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some public proof *t.* require
C. l. 740, p. 215, v. 5. and the good *t.* consists in mutual
THEREON.—P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. *t.* offer sweet-smelling
S. A. l. 1505, p. 81, v. 5. and thy joy *t.* conceived agreeable
THESSALIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 544, p. 95, v. 2. the roots *T.* pines
THESTYLIS.—L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. with *T.* to bind the sheaves
THETIS.—C. l. 877, p. 220, v. 5. by *T.'* tinsel-slipper'd feet
THICK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. *t* as autumnal leaves
P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried shields in *t.* array
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* swarm'd both on the ground
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so *t.* the aery crowd swarm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. how oft amidst *t.* clouds and dark
P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. the strict senteries and stations *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy head flames *t* and fast threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. stood *t.* as stars and from his sight
P. L. b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose garlands *t.* thrown
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v. 2. *t.* with sparkling orient gems
P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. aloof the vulgar constellations *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain side or in *t.* shade
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. cover'd with *t.* embattel'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing *t.* flames wheel within
P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. forth flourish'd *t.* the clustering
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. with stars the heaven *t.* as a field
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the *t.* shade
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses *t.* and sewers
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. *t.* overhead with verdant roof
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4 within *t.* clouds and dark tenfold
P. R. b. 2, l. 117, p. 99, v. 4. up to the middle region of *t.* air
P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. of trees *t.* interwoven there he
P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. their swelling epithets *t.* laid as
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. whose branching arms *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. on the north and west by a *t.*
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. and in *t.* shelter of black shades
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those *t.* and gloomy shadows damp
C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. *t.* set with agate and the azure sheen
Il P. l. 7, p. 77, v. 6. as *t.* and numberless as the gay motes
P. L. b. 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. as *t.* as when a field of Ceres, ripe

THICK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. so *t.* bestrown, abject and
P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so *t.* a drop serene hath quench'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. *t.* entwin'd as one continued brake
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. so *t.* a cloud he comes
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. so *t.* the roses blushing round
P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v. 3. not so *t.* swarm'd once the soil
THICKEN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. the *t.* sky like a
THICKER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. sat *t.* than the
THICKEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. till *t.* legions close
P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. the roof of *t.* covert was inwoven
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. where erst was *t.* fight the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. both together went into the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3 at loop-holes cut through *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. the *t* trees both man and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. course through *t.* constellations
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygian darkness spets her *t.* gloom
P. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the pole thy *t.* mantle throw
THICKET.—P. L. b. 4, l. 136, p. 185, v. 2. with *t.* overgrown
P. L. b. 4, l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. from the steep of echoing hill or *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. in forest wild in *t.*, brake or den
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through each *t.* dank or dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. one small *t.* past of blowing myrrh
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. back to the *t.* slunk the guilty
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. or tassel'd horn shakes the high *t.*
THICKETS.—H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. twilight shade of tangled *t.*
THICKET-SIDE.—C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. said to the next *t-s.*
THICK-RAMMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. round *t-r.*
THICK-SWARMING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3. *t-s.* now
THICK-WARBLED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. her *t-w.*
THICK-WOVEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 437, p. 111, v. 3. among *t-w.*
THIEF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. or as a *t.* bent to unhoard
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. clomb this first grand *t.* into God
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. and *t.* of Paradise him long of old
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how soon hath time the subtle *t.* of youth
THIEVISH.—C. l. 195, p. 196, v. 5. else O *t.* night why shouldst
THIGH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. upon thy puissant *t.*
Il P. l. 142, p. 81, v. 6. while the bee with honied *t.*
THIGHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. drawn from the *t.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. skirted his loins and *t.* with downy
THIN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. where *t.* air above the
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. disappear'd into *t.* air diffused
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. the rest *t.* sown with aught of
L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. scatters the rear of darkness *t.*
THINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. and do I seem now in *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. dim *t.* eyes and dizzy swum in
THING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. created *t.* naught valued
P. L. b. 2, l. 741, p. 101, v. 2. till first I know of thee what *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. some dreadful *t.* no doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no evil *t.* approach or enter in
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. and every creeping *t.* that creeps
P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3 and every living *t.* that moves
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. from each *t.* met conceives delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. of death denounced whatever *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. to see from thence distinct each *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 824, p. 124, v. 3. and perhaps a *t.* not undesirable
P. L. b. 10, l. 605, p. 183, v. 3. and whatever *t.* the scythe of
S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. nay what *t.* good pray'd for but often
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. a worse *t.* yet remains
S. A. l. 710, p. 53, v. 5. but who is this what *t.* of sea or land
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no evil *t.* that walks by night
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off each *t.* of sin and guilt
O. l. 9, p. 184, v. 6. for when as each *t.* bad thou hast entomb'd
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when every *t.* that is sincerely good
THINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. *t.* unattempted yet in prose
P. L. b. 1, l. 389, p 24, v. 2. and with cursed *t*
P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. here let those who boast in mortal *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. his mind whose eye views all *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. when great *t.* of small useful
P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. all *t.* invite to peaceful counsels
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. great *t.* resolved which from the
P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. all monstrous all prodigious *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 844, p. 104, v. 2. all *t.* shall be your prey
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. to compare great *t.* with small
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. night eldest of *t.* the consort of
P. L. b. 3, l. 55, p. 139, v. 2. that I may see and tell of *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 155, p. 142, v. 2. who art judge of all *t.* made
P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. of all *t.* transitory and vain
P. L. b. 3, l. 448, p. 151, v. 2. all *t.* vain and all who in vain *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. in the dark so many precious *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 675, p. 159, v. 2. that both in him and all *t.* as is
P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2. but perverts best *t.* to worst abuse
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. enjoy free leave so large to all *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. had in her sober livery all *t.* clad
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. the hour of night and all *t.* now
P. L. b. 4, l. 667, p. 203, v. 2. extinguish life in nature and all *t.*
THINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p. 204, v. 2. when he framed all *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 752, p. 206, v. 2. sole propriety in Paradise of all *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. wherein all *t.* created first he
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. shadowy sets off the face of *t.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in whose sight all *t.* joy with
P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2. external *t.* which the five
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. and mix and nourish all *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. to know of *t.* above his world
P. L. b. 5, l. 470, p. 257, v. 2. all *t.* proceed and up to him return
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. and in *t.* that live of life
P. L. b. 5, l. 511, p. 258, v. 2. in contemplation of created *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. and *t.* therein each to other like
P. L. b. 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. all *t.* durable by present past
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. the mighty Father made all *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 137, p. 298, v. 2. who out of smallest *t.* could
P. L. b. 6, l. 298, p. 303, v. 2. or to what *t.* liken on earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. such as to set forth great *t.* by
P. L. b. 6, l. 477, p. 309, v. 2. eye so superficially surveys these *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. consulting on the sum of *t.* foreseen
P. L. b. 6, l. 708, p. 317, v. 2. of all *t.* to be heir and to be king
P. L. b. 6, l. 736, p. 318, v. 2. as I put thy mildness on image
P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. thus measuring *t.* in heaven by *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. to hear of *t.* so high and strange *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. great *t.* and full of wonder in our ears
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart *t.* above earthly thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 122, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine own inventions hope *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 227, p. 14, v. 3. this universe and all created *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. then founded then conglobed like *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. light ethereal first of *t.* quintessence
P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. cattle and creeping *t.* and beast
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. authour and end of all *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how first this world and face of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 10, p. 51, v. 3. to relate *t.* else by me unsearchable
P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. if it presume might err in *t.* too
P. L. b. 8, l. 159, p. 56, v. 3. but whether thus these *t.* or
P. L. b. 8, l. 191, p. 57, v. 3. that not to know at large of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 196, p. 57, v. 3. and renders us in *t.* that most
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. a lower flight and speak of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. birds on the branches warbling all *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. and all *t.* that therein live
P. L. b. 8, l. 363, p. 63, v. 3. thou hast provided all *t.* but with
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. thoughts come short supreme of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 476, p. 66, v. 3. and into all *t.* from her air inspired
P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. giver of all *t.* fair but fairest this
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. find in all *t.* else delight indeed
P. L. b. 8, l 565, p. 69, v. 3. by attributing over much to *t.* less
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious first or last to basest *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 194, p. 103, v. 3. when all *t.* that breathe from the
P. L. b. 9, l. 194, p. 103, v. 3. all *t.* that breathe from the earth's
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. best are all *t.* as the will of
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all *t.* in best order to invite
P. L. b. 9, l. 539, p. 114, v. 3. thee all *t.* living gaze on all *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 604, p. 117, v. 3. consider'd all *t.* visible in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. all *t.* fair and good but all that
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3. not only to discern *t.* in their
P. L. b. 9, l. 722, p. 120, v. 3. if they all *t.* who enclosed
P. L. b. 9, l. 804, p. 123, v. 3. knowledge as the gods who all *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1025, p. 130, v. 3. if such pleasure be in *t.* to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 7, p. 163, v. 3. who in all *t.* wise and just hinder'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. to unite with secret amity *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. from all *t.* there that live
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. so if great *t.* to small may be
P. L. b. 10, l. 380, p. 176, v. 3. monarchy with thee divide of all *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as sorted best with present *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. thus began outrage from lifeless *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. represented all *t.* with double
P. L. b. 11, l. 56, p. 223, v. 3. distemper'd all *t.* and of incorrupt
P. L. b. 11, l. 160, p. 226, v. 3. mother of all *t.* living since by
P. L. b. 11, l. 161, p. 226, v. 3. by thee man is to live and all *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. change the will of him who all *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. nor those *t.* last which might
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. and saw the face of *t.* quite
P. L. b. 11, l. 870, p. 250, v. 3 O thou who future *t.* canst
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. till fire purge all *t.* new both
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. *t.* by their names I call though
P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. gracious *t.* thou hast reveal'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. with all his sacred *t* a scorn
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by small accomplishing great *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. thou to me art all *t.* under
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. to achieve *t.* highest greatest
P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p 27, v. 4. told'st her doubting how these *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. promote all truth all rightous *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. like *t.* of thee to all that present
P. R. b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. thoughts accompanied of *t.* past
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. handling holy *t.* praying or vowing

THINGS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. a storehouse long of *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. all her assaults on worthier *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. the accomplishment of greatest *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4 so long should bide of all *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. thou not right to all created *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 379, p. 108, v. 4. said'st thou not that to all *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. of these *t.* others quickly will
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore if at great *t.* thou
P. R. b. 2, l. 448, p. 110, v. 4. do mighty *t.* and could contemn
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. who extol *t.* vulgar and well
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to *t.* not glorious men not worthy
P. R. b. 3, l. 111, p. 189, v. 4. all *t.* made all *t.* orders and
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason since his word all *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. all *t.* are best fulfill'd in their due
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191, v. 4. and time there is for all *t.* truth
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be tried in humble state and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all *t.* that to greatest actions
P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. in all *t.* and all men supposes
P. R. b. 4, l. 224, p. 256, v. 4. all *t.* in it comprehend
P. R. b. 4, l. 286, p. 258, v. 4. think not but that I know these *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort doubted all *t.* though
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. as one regardless quite of mortal *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 435, p 263, v. 4. who all *t.* now behold more fresh
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. to compare small *t.* with greatest
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to count them *t.* worth notice
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all *t.* grateful cheer'd and so
S. A. l. 942, p. 61, v. 5. in most *t.* as a child helpless
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5. by prostituting holy *t.* to idols
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. lest I should see him forced to *t.*
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath wrought *t.* as incredible
S. A. l. 1592, p. 85, v. 5. but while *t.* yet are in confusion
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. *t.* ill are but as slavish officers of vengeance
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of *t.* that no gross ear can hear
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. but such as are good men can give good *t.*
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. dumb *t.* would be moved to sympathize
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other *t.* mild heaven a time ordains
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more apt for mournful *t.*
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead *t* with imbreath'd sense able to pierce
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of secret *t.* that came to pass
THINK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. despair'd for who can *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in Franciscan *t.* to pass
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. then let us not *t.* hard one easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. nor *t.* though men were none
P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. or *t.* thee unbefitting holiest place
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. *t.* not revolted spirit thy shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. and to taste *t.* not I shall be nice
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. fool not to *t.* how vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. but *t.* not here to trouble holy rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 282, p. 302, v. 2. nor *t.* thou with wind of aery
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of evil then so small as easy *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2 to strength and counsel join'd *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy request *t.* now fulfill'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. be lowly wise *t* only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. nor less *t.* we in heaven of thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. *t.* the same vouchsafed to cattle
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor *t.* superfluous others' aid
P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. but if thou *t.* trial unsought
P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. a death to *t.* confirm'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. nor can I *t.* that God creator wise
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. where he abides *t.* there thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to *t.* how horrible to feel
P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. men generally *t.* me such a foe
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* not so slight of glory therein
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. when that comes *t.* not thou to
P. R. b. 4, l. 286, p. 258, v. 4. *t.* not but that I know these things
S. A. l. 295, p. 39, v. 5. unless there be who *t.* not God at all
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. of all thy sufferings *t.* the heaviest
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to *t.* use of strongest wines
S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor *t.* me so unwary or accursed
S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. can they *t.* me so broken so debased
S. A. l. 1534, p. 82, v. 5. he can I know but doubt to *t.* he will
C. l. 366, p. 202, v. 5. I do not *t.* my sister so to seek
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. *t.* what and be advised; you are but
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. would *t.* to charm my judgment as mine
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6. and *t.* to burst out into sudden blaze
H. l. 105, p. 153, v. 6. to *t.* her part was done
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might *t.* the infection of my sorrows loud
O. l. 74, p. 183, v. 6. *t.* what a present thou to God hast sent
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to *t.* his wain was his increase
THINKING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. they fondly *t.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1021, p. 197, v. 3. so *t.* to evade the penalty
P. R. b. 4, l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. *t.* to terrify me to thy will! desist
M. l. 12, p 200, v. 6. and *t.* now his journey's end was come
THINKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. while goodness *t.* no
THINKST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. me thou *t.* not slow
THINKST.—P. L b. 8, l. 403, p. 64, v. 3. what *t.* thou then of me
P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183. v. 3. what *t.* thou of our empire now
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. *t.* thou such force in bread is it
P. R. b 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. none are thou *t.* but taken with
P. R. b. 3, l. 163, p. 190, v. 4. and *t.* thou to regain thy right
THINNER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3. to draw the *t.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p 102, v 3. and *t.* left the throng of his
THIN-SPUN.—L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and slits the *t-s.* life
THIRD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a *t.* as soon had form'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. after him the *t* part of heaven's
P. L. b. 4, l. 869, p. 210, v. 2. and with them comes a *t.* of regal
P. L. b. 5, l 283, p. 250, v. 2. the *t.* his feet shadow'd from
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. drew after him the *t.* part of
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. durst oppose a *t.* part of the Gods
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. days are therefore pass'd the *t.* is
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the *t.* sacred morn began to
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so even and morn recorded the *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3 those two the *t.* best absent is
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. so call the *t.* from Abraham son
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p 283, v. 3. ere the *t* dawning light return
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a *t.* sort doubted all things
S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. a *t.* more generous far and civil
S. A. l. 1701, p. 88, v. 5. that no second knows nor *t.*
THIRST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. with kindly *t.* up
P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. ease more easy wholesome *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 305, p. 251, v. 2. and not disrelish *t.* of nectarous
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur heard new *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 8, p. 51, v. 3. allay'd the *t* I had of knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. of palm-tree pleasantest to *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 586, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and *t.* at once powerful
P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. yet parch'd with scalding *t.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. oft they assay'd hunger and *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. wave largely drew as after *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. to *t* inured more than the camel
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. quench not the *t.* of glory but
P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4. to me shouldst tell who *t.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. if aught hunger had impair'd or *t.*
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5 from the clear milky juice allaying *t.*
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. thy *t.* to allay after the brunt of battel
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say reverend sire; we *t.* to hear
C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5. do taste through fond intemperate *t.*
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to life so friendly or so cool to *t.*
THIRSTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. still as they *t.* scoop
THIRSTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the *t.* earth
C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. and here to every *t.* wanderer
THIRTY.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v. 5. murder on those *t.* men
S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5 appointed to await me *t.* spies
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his *t.* arms along the indented meads
THISBITE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. and the great *T.*
THISTLES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. thorns also and *t.*
C. l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill dew among rude burs and *t.*
THITHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. *t.* let us tend
P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. the heads and leaders *t.* haste
P. L. b. 1, l. 655, p. 32, v. 2. *t.* if but to pry
P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. our first eruption *t.* or elsewhere
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. *t* wing'd with speed
P. L. b. 2, l 354, p. 88, v. 2. *t.* let us bend all our thoughts
P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. *t.* by harpy-footed furies haled
P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. *t.* he plies undaunted to meet
P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. *t.* to arrive I travel this profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2 *t.* full fraught with mischievous
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. *t.* his course he bends through
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v. 2. whence *t.* brought and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. I *t.* went with unexperienced
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. *t.* came Uriel gliding through
P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. incredible how swift had *t.* roll'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. break loose from hell though *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. fly *t.* whence thou fledst
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. down *t.* prone in flight he speeds
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for *t.* he assembled all his train
P. L. b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. *t.* to come and with calumnious
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. capacious bed of waters *t.* they
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. *t.* with heart and voice and eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. and with frequent intercourse *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. my conduct I can bring thee *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. not that I call'd and drew them *t.*
P. L b. 11, l. 200, p. 227, v. 3. and *t.* must return and be no
P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of grassy sord *t* anon
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3. to place no sanctity if none be *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 75, p. 271, v. 3. what food will he convey up *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p 281, v. 3 they gladly *t.* haste and by
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4. guided the wise men *t.* from the
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. *t.* he bent his way determined
P. R. b. 4, l. 374, p. 261, v. 4. I found thee there and *t.* will
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. the city rings and numbers *t.* flock

THITHER.—S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. lest running *t.* we
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. *t.* shall all the valiant youth resort
M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. believe me I have *t.* pack'd the worst
THITHERWARD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v 2. turn'd *t.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 260, p. 59, v. 3. up I sprung as *t.* endeavouring
THONE.—C. l. 675, p. 213, v. 5. Nepenthes which the wife of *T.*
THORN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v. 2. and without *t.* the rose
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. the contrary she proves a *t.* intestine
THORNS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. *t.* also and thistles it
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v. 4. golden in show is but a wreath of *t.*
THOROUGHFARE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 393, p. 176, v. 3. of easy *t.*
THOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 52, p. 79, v. 2. them let *t.* contrive who
P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. like *t.* Hesperian gardens famed
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. *t.* blossoms also and *t.* dropping
THOUGH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. confounded *t.* immortal
P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. didst outshine myriads *t.* bright
P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. *t.* changed in outward lustre
P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. what *t.* the field be lost
P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. *t.* in pain vaunting aloud
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. *t.* all our glory extinct
P. L. b. 1, l. 153, p. 16, v. 2. *t.* yet we feel strength undiminish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to reign is worth ambition *t* in hell
P. L b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. *t.* of their names in heavenly records
P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. *t.* for the noise of drums
P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. whose heart *t* large
P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. *t.* far renown'd, the Ionian gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p 30, v. 2. *t* all the giant brood of Phlegra
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2 their stately growth *t.* bare
P. L. b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. *t.* the event was dire
P. L. b. 1, l. 631, p. 32, v. 2. *t.* after loss
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* like a cover'd field
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2 *t.* without number still amidst the
P. L b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. *t.* oppress'd and fallen I give not
P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. me *t.* just right and the fix'd laws of
P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p 80, v. 2. to alarm *t.* inaccessible, his fatal
P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. *t.* his tongue dropp'd manna
P. L. b 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2 for who would lose *t.* full of pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. present lot appears for happy *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 251, p. 85, v. 2. obtain'd unacceptable *t.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. *t.* in this vast recess free and to
P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. yet shone majestic *t.* in ruin
P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. *t.* thus far removed under the
P. L. b. 2, l. 437, p. 88, v. 2. reluctance and revenge *t.* slow
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. *t.* less in power and excellence
P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. *t.* heaven be shut, and heaven's
P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. seized us *t.* undismay'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. powers terrour of heaven *t.* fallen
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. *t.* under hope of heavenly grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that darest *t.* grim and terrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. but he pursued *t.* more it seems
P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. in those bright arms *t.* temper'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. our vacant room *t.* more removed
P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. holds gladly the port *t.* shrouds
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. *t.* long detain'd in that obscure
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. and up to reascend *t.* hard and
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. sufficient to have stood *t.* free to
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. *t.* join'd with his own folly
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. or proud return *t.* to his heavier
P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. *t.* forfeit and enthral'd by sin to
P. L. b. 3, l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. *t.* but endeavour'd with sincere
P. L b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. *t.* now to death I yield and am
P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. nor man the least *t.* last created
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. the head of all mankind *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. *t.* throned in highest bliss equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. *t.* distant far some small reflection
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with many a vain exploit *t.* then
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. and *t.* that were large over the
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. *t.* after heaven seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. with gentle penetration *t.* unseen
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. *t.* by their powerful art they
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. and oft *t.* wisdom wake suspicion
P. L b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. beguiled Uriel *t.* regent of the
P. L b 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. with light from hence *t.* but
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. *t.* bold far off and fearless
P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. and me *t.* mean drawn to his part
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. *t.* with them better pleased than
P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2. that drove him *t.* enamour'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. *t.* this by some supposed true
P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. *t.* both not equal as their sex
P. L. b. 4, l. 375, p. 193, v. 2. pity thus forlorn *t.* I unpitied
P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. compels me now to do what else *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. from land to land in order *t.* to
P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, v. 2. these then *t.* unbeheld in deep of
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. nor think *t.* men were none that
P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p. 204, v. 2. and sequester'd *t.* but feign'd

THOUGH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. break loose from hell *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 941, p. 212, v. 2. *t.* for possession put to try once
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. *t.* heaven's king hide on thy wings
P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2. *t.* doubled now to trample thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. happy *t.* thou art happier thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. his own free will his will *t.* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. *t.* not awed yet with submiss
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not oft invite *t.* spirits
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. *t.* spring and autumn here danced
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. *t.* in heaven the trees of life
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. *t* from off the boughs each morn
P. L. b 5, l. 553, p. 259. v. 2. *t.* what thou tell'st hath pass'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. *t.* what if earth be but the shadow
P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. for time *t.* in eternity applied
P. L. b 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming Seraph fearless *t.* alone
P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. change his constant mind *t.* single
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. *t.* darkness there might well seem
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. *t.* worlds judged thee perverse
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. *t.* strange to us it seem'd at first
P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. *t.* to sight unconquerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. *t.* brutish that contest and foul
P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. *t.* then to thee not visible when
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. and disturb *t.* not destroy their
P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. *t.* number'd such as each divided
P. L. b. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. *t.* heaviest by just measure on
P. L. b. 6, l. 297, p. 303, v. 2. who *t.* with the tongue of angels
P. L b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. *t.* huge and in a rock of diamond
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2 in might *t.* wondrous and in acts
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. *t.* from their place by violence
P. L. b. 6, l. 429, p. 307, v. 2. *t.* till now omniscient thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. and *t* pierced with wound soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. what avails valour or strength *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. none on their feet might stand *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2 *t.* spirits of purest light purest
P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. as once Bellerophon *t.* from a lower
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. *t.* fallen on evil days on evil days *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and fit audience find *t.* few
P. L. b. 7, l. 50, p. 9, v. 3. to please their appetite *t.* wandering
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. yet wants to run much of his race *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3 *t.* to recount almighty works what
P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. sufficient to possess her realms *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. *t.* I uncircumscribed myself retire
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. *t.* God had yet not rain'd upon
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v 3. unlightsome first *t.* of ethereal
P. L. b 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. *t.* from human sight so far remote
P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. *t.* to thee not noxious but obedient
P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p 26, v. 3. desisting *t.* unwearied up return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v 3. *t.* in comparison of heaven so small
P. L. b. 8, l. 108, p 54, v. 3. attribute *t.* numberless to his
P. L. b. 8, l. 117, p. 55, v. 3 not that I so affirm *t.* so it seem
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the planet earth so steadfast *t.* she
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3 they satiate and soon fill *t.* pleasant
P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. untroubled *t.* I thought I then was
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. yet dreadful in mine ear *t.* in my
P. L. b. 8, l. 402, p. 64, v. 3. taste no pleasure *t.* in pleasure
P. L. b 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. through all numbers absolute *t.* one
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. methought I saw *t.* sleeping where
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p 67, v. 3. by her heavenly maker *t.* unseen
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. and *t.* divinely brought yet
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3 nature herself *t.* pure of sinful
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. *t.* higher of the genial bed by far
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. now not, *t.* sin not time first
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. *t.* thereby worse to me redound
P. L. b. 9, l. 139, p. 101, v. 3. *t.* perhaps not longer than since I
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. revenge at first *t.* sweet bitter ere
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. our day's work brought to little *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who tempts *t.* in vain at
P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. the offer'd wrong *t.* ineffectual
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3 the enemy *t.* bold will hardly
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. yet submiss *t.* last replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. *t.* not as she with bow and '
P. L b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. whose head *t.* gay carnation
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. herself *t.* fairest unsupported
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. always in him burns *t.* in mid
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. of limb heroic built *t.* of
P. L. b. 9, l. 490, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible *t.* terrour be in love
P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. his words made way *t.* at the
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. speech wanted not long *t.* to
P. L. b. 9, l. 610, p. 117, v. 3. *t.* importune perhaps to come and
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. fruitless to me *t.* fruit be here to
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she scarce had said *t.* brief when
P. L. b. 9, l. 715, p. 120, v. 3. death to be wish'd *t.* threaten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. *t.* kept from man and worthy to
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3. *t.* others envy what they cannot
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and givest access *t.* secret she

THOUGH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. *t.* threatening will in
P. L b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. who *t.* his power creation could
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam *t.* not less than Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time counts not *t.* with swiftest
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. with him Eve more loth *t.* first
P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. *t.* should I hold my peace yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. serpent *t.* brute unable to transfer
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. *t.* in mysterious terms judged as
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. all *t.* all-knowing what had
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. *t.* many a league remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. their parent soon discern'd *t.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by Eve *t.* all unweeting seconded
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. I felt *t.* distant from thee worlds
P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. *t.* to delude them sent could not
P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3. our empire now *t.* earn'd with
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. which here *t.* plenteous all too
P. L. b. 10, l. 690, p. 186, v. 3. the world inhabited *t.* sinless
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. in the heavens *t.* slow produced
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. in part *t.* hid in gloomiest shade
P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. heavy *t.* in their place
P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p 188, v. 3. and *t.* God made thee without
P. L. b. 10, l. 794, p. 189, v. 3. for *t.* the Lord of all be infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. and reasonings *t.* through
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. *t.* divided with that bad woman
P. L. b. 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. longing to be seen *t.* by the
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. *t.* sharp and sad yet tolerable
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3 hear his sighs *t.* mute
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. at least his days number'd *t.* sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state *t.* firm stood
P. L. b 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3 *t.* sorrowing yet in peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* after sleepless night for see the
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* now enjoin'd laborious till day
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. here let us live *t.* in fallen state
P. L. b. 11, l. 272. p. 230, v. 3. I had hope to spend quiet *t.* sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3. *t.* I fled him angry yet recall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. gladly behold *t.* but his utmost
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p 236, v. 3. *t.* here thou see him die
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. shook but delay'd to strike *t.* oft
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. *t.* not of woman born, compassion
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. so goodly and erect *t.* faulty
P. L. b 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the men *t.* grave eyed them and
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. by pleasure *t.* to nature seeming
P. L. b. 11, l. 611, p. 241, v. 3. *t.* his spirit taught them
P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou stood'st at last *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. *t.* late repenting him of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. bates at noon *t.* bent on speed
P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. *t* of rebellion others he accuse
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. tyranny must be *t.* to the tyrant
P. L. b 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their names I call *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3. *t.* present in his angel who shall
P. L b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. *t.* of God highly beloved
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. and by love *t.* love alone fulfil
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. not their own, *t* legal works
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. can do against them not afraid *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 514, p. 286, v. 3. *t.* not but by the Spirit
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. *t.* feigning still to act by
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no higher *t.* all the stars
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one faith unanimous *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. I carry hence *t.* all by me is lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds above heroick *t.* in
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p 25, v. 4. *t* since with dread attending when
P. R. b. 1, l. 92, p. 26, v. 4. *t* in his face the glimpses of his
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p 29, v. 4. ventures his filial virtue *t.* untried
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them *t.* above example
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. *t.* men esteem thee low of parentage
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. *t.* I have lost much lustre of my
P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. but the subtle fiend *t.* inly stung
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and talk at least *t.* I despair to
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4 thy coming hither *t.* I know thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. with others *t.* in Holy Writ not named
P. R. b. 2, l. 63, p. 97, v 4. her breast *t.* calm her breast *t.* pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. *t.* Adam by his wife's allurement
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. what woman will you find *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. *t.* needing, what praise is it to
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. *t.* hunger still remain so it remain
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. *t.* ravenous taught to abstain from
P. R. b. 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. *t.* who would scruple that with
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. contemn riches *t.* offer'd from the
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle *t.* against thy few
P. R. b 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses *t.* but verbal his reward
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* chiefly not for glory as prime
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. *t.* thy right be now in powerful
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. his family obtain'd *t.* priests
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p 192, v. 4. *t.* to that gentle brow willingly
P. R. b. 3, l. 229, p. 192, v. 4. for *t.* in thee be united what
THOUGH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. see *t.* from far his
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. thy kingdom *t.* foretold by prophet
P. R. b. 4, l. 14, p. 249, v. 4 and never cease *t.* to his shame
P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. *t.* all to shivers dash'd the assault
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. yet gives not o'er *t.* desperate
P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. of luxury *t.* call'd magnificence
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. *t.* thou shouldst add to tell their
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. *t.* sons of God both angels are
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine needs *t.* granted
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort doubted all things *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his aery jaunt *t.* hurried
P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. whose tallest pines *t.* rooted deep
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these flaws *t.* mortals fear
P. R b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. *t.* noising loud and threat'ening
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood last *t.* yet in private
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. the rest (*t.* not to be baptized)
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p 269, v. 4. for *t.* that seat of earthly bliss be
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be found *t.* sought
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds themselves *t.* mute spoke loud
S. A. l. 323, p. 40, v. 5. *t.* reason here aver, that moral verdict
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. such ye seem *t.* in this uncouth place
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. vitiated with *t.* gold offer'd only
S. A. l. 736, p 54, v. 5. *t.* the fact more evil drew
S. A. l. 738, p 54, v. 5. *t.* my pardon no way assured
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. *t.* late yet in some part to recompense
S. A. l. 812, p. 57, v. 5. *t.* fond and reasonless to some perhaps
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in man or woman *t.* to thy own
S. A. l. 914, p 60, v. 5, *t.* sight be lost life yet hath many solaces
S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy trains *t.* dearly to my cost
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. yet beauty *t.* injurious hath strange
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. or reason *t.* disturb'd and scarce
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. and *t.* her body die her fame survives
THOUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. for now the *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. breathing united force with fixed *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and *t.* one step higher would set
P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. on the virtue *t.* of that life-giving
P. L. b. 4. l. 320, p. 191, v. 2. for they *t.* no ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. thither went with unexperienced *t.*
P. L. b. 4 l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. (who could have *t.*) escaped the
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2. with gentle voice I *t.* it thine it
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. thy goodness beyond *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. no *t.* infirm alter'd her cheek
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. like more than on earth is *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. and *t.* himself impair'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 727, p. 265, v. 2. hath in his *t.* to try in battle
P. L. b. 5, l. 828, p. 268, v. 2. how far from *t.* to make us less
P. L. b. 6, l 20, p. 294, v. 2. known what he for news had *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. of onset ended soon each milder *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. at first I *t.* that liberty and heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p 299, v. 2. no sight nor motion of swift *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2 no *t.* of flight none of retreat
P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. though till now omniscient *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. most would have *t* impossible
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. the foe at hand whom fled we *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. things to their *t.* so unimaginable
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things above earthly *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. who *t.* all like himself rebellious
P. L. b 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. what *t.* can measure thee or
P. L. b. 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. while impiously they *t.* thee to
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. that he awhile *t.* him still speaking
P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. *t.* I then was passing to my former
P L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. herself though pure of sinful *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. who *t.* less attributed to her faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. the first at least of these I *t.*
P. L. b 9, l. 790, p. 123, v. 3. nor was godhead from her *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. and *t.* it long deprived thy presence
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. whatever can to sight or *t.* be
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. were it I *t.* death menaced would
P. L. b 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while Adam took no *t* eating his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3. and as they *t.* their shame in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1179, p 135, v. 3. that I *t.* no evil durst attempt
P. L. b, 10, l 219, p. 170, v. 3. and *t.* not much to clothe his
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. O *t.* horrid if true yet why ? it
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. refutes that excellence *t.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. which we *t.* was meant by death
P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. and Sofala *t.* Ophir to the
P. L. b. 11, l. 770, p. 246, v. 3. me ere their being with *t.* that
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. greatly in peace of *t.* and have
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. from track of men *t.* following *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. myself I *t.* born to that end
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. sometimes they *t.* he might be only
P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. lest I who erst *t.* none my equal
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. him *t.* he by the brook of Cherith
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. to give a kingdom hath been *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p 249, v. 4. overreach'd where least he *t.*

THOUGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 495, p. 265, v. 4. wouldst be *t.* my
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. thenceforth I *t.* thee worth my
P. R. b. 4, l. 520, p. 266, v. 4. yet thee I *t.* in some respect far
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change beyond report *t.* or belief
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I *t.* it lawful from my former act
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then give the reins to wandering *t.*
S. A. l. 352, p. 41, v. 5. and *t.* barrenness in wedlock a reproach
S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. lenient of grief and anxious *t.*
S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. virtue as I *t.* truth duty so enjoining
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. I *t.* where all thy circling wiles would
S. A. l. 908, p. 60, v. 5. in what I *t.* would have succeeded best
S. A. l. 1092, p. 67, v. 5 I *t.* Gyves and the mill had tamed thee
S. A. l. 1531, p. 82, v. 5. that were a joy presumptuous to be *t.*
S. A. l. 1688, p 88, v. 5. despised and *t.* extinguish'd quite
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I *t.* my sister's state secure
C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. is worth a *t.* to this my errand
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O poor hapless nightingale *t.* I
C. l. 756, p. 216, v. 5. I had not *t.* to have unlock'd my lips
A. l. 24, p. 324, v. 5. who had *t.* this clime had held
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. with eager *t.* warbling his Dorick lay
S. 22, l 13, p. 121, v. 6. this *t.* might lead me through the
H. l. 88, p. 153, v. 6. full little *t.* they than
O. l. 6, p. 180, v. 6. that did thy cheek envermeil *t.* to kiss
O. l. 10, p. 180, v. 6. he *t.* it touch'd his deity full near
O. l. 39, p. 187, v. 6. who only *t.* to crop the flower
THOUGHTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. united *t.* and
P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. with solemn touches troubled *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. but these *t.* full counsel must
P. L. b. 1, l. 680, p. 33, v. 2. his looks and *t.* were always
P. L. b. 2, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. for his *t.* were low to vice
P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. those *t.* that wander through
P. L. b. 2, l. 283, p. 86, v. 2. dismissing quite all *t.* of war
P. L. b. 2, l. 354, p. 88, v. 2. thither let us bend all our *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. pondering the danger with deep *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2. find truce to his resless *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 558, p. 95, v. 2. *t.* more elevate and reason'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. Satan with *t.* inflamed of highest
P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. then feed on *t.* that voluntary
P. L. b. 3, l. 171, p. 142, v. 2. spoken as my *t.* are, all as my
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. and doubt distract his troubled *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. soon would higth recall high *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. whom my *t.* pursue with wonder
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. divide the night and lift our *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 807, p. 208, v. 2. least distemper'd discontented *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 28, p. 242, v. 2. O sole in whom my *t.* find all
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. the trouble of thy *t.* this night in
P. L. b. 5, l. 209, p. 248, v. 2. and to their *t.* firm peace recover'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. she turns on hospitable *t.* intent
P. L. b. 5, l. 552, p. 259, v. 2. my constant t. assured me
P. L. b. 5, l. 676, p. 263, v. 2. thou to me thy *t.* wast wont I
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. whose sight discerns abstrusest *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2 their *t.* proved fond and vain in
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. but meaner *t.* learn'd in their
P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. collected stood within our *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. heighten'd in their *t.* beyond all
P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. seem'd entering on studious *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 167, p. 56, v. 3. solicit not thy *t.* with matters hid
P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. nor with perplexing *t.* to interrupt
P. L. b. 8, l. 187, p. 57, v. 3 seek them with wandering *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. all human *t.* come short
P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. love refines the *t.* and heart
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of *t.* revolved his final sentence
P. L. b. 9, l. 101, p. 100, v. 3. built with second *t.* reforming
P. L. b. 9, l. 130, p. 101, v. 3. I find ease to my relentless *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. or hear what to my mind first *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 229, p. 104, v. 3 well thy *t.* employ'd how we
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. *t.* which how found they harbour
P. L. b. 9, l 471, p. 112, v. 3. all his *t.* of mischief gratulating
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. *t.* whither have ye led me with
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. of abject *t.* and low as was my
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. I turn'd my *t.* and with capacious
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. great joy he promised to his *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 918, p. 127, v. 3. and after *t.* disturb'd submitting
P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3 his *t.*, his looks, words, actions
P. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. what *t.* in my unquiet breast
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. so much of death her *t.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till firmer *t.* restrain'd excess
P. L. b. 12, l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. ere while perplex'd with *t.* what
P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. what oft my steadiest *t.* have
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. his deep *t.* the better to converse
P. R. b. 1, l. 196, p. 29, v. 4. O what a multitude of *t.* at once
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. these growing *t.* my mother soon
P. R. b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. high are thy *t.* O son but nourish
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. but with such *t.* accompanied
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. some troubled *t.* which she in sighs
THOUGHTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. *t.* meekly composed
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. fed with better *t.* that feed me
P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. perhaps thou linger'st in deep *t.*
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. none to the mind from restless *t.*
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine eye to harbour sleep or *t.* to rest
S A. l 524, p. 47, v. 5. *t.* of birth from heaven foretold.
S. A. l. 590, p. 49, v. 5 all otherwise to me my *t.* portend
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. *t.* my tormentors arm'd with deadly
S. A. l. 1383, p. 77, v. 5. dispose to something extraordinary my *t.*
C. l. 192, p. 196, v. 5. is now the labour of my *t.* 'tis likeliest
C. l 210, p. 196, v. 5. these *t.* may startle well but not astound
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. could stir the constant mood of her calm *t.*
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. but he that hides a dark soul and foul *t.*
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that fancy can beget on youthful *t.*
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail *t.* dally with false surmise
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. to-day deep *t.* resolve with me to drench
H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. was all that did their silly *t.* so busy keep
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have some naked *t.* that rove about
THOUSAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten *t.* banners rise
P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a *t.* demi-gods on golden seats
P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. discord with a *t.* various mouths
P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. but from among *t.* celestial ardours
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2 attended with ten *t.* *t.* saints
P. L. b. 7, l 382, p. 20, v. 3. and her reign with *t.* lesser lights
P. L. b. 7, l. 383, p. 20, v. 3. with *t.* *t.* stars that then appear'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3. as those graceful acts those *t.*
S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a *t.* foreskins fell the flower of Palestine
C. l. 205, p. 196, v. 5. a *t.* fantasies begin to throng into my
C. l. 455, p. 205, v. 5. a *t.* liveried angels lacky her
C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and show me simples of a *t.* names
C. l. 926, p. 222, v. 5. from a *t.* petty rills
L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. their bells and flowerets of a *t.* hues
L'A. l. 62, p. 57, v. 6. the clouds in *t.* liveries dight
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. with *t.* echoes still prolongs each heavenly
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. and the cherubick host in *t.* quires
P. L. b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. ten *t.* fathom deep and to this
P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. them transverse ten *t.* leagues
P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. grasping ten *t.* thunders
P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. and the sound symphonious of ten *t.*
P. R b. 3, l. 411, p. 198, v. 4. the lives of threescore and ten *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 588, p. 260, v. 2. ten *t.* *t.* ensigns high advanced
P. L. b. 6, l. 769, p. 319 v. 2. twenty *t.* (I their number heard)
THOUSAND-FOLD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. ten *t.-f.*
THOUSANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 760, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* trooping came
P. L. b. 6, l. 48, p. 295, v. 2. by *t.* and by millions ranged for
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. few sometimes may know when *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 270, p. 302, v. 2. thou instill'd thy malice into *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 373, p. 306, v. 2. relate of *t.* and their names eternize
P. L. b. 6, l. 594, p. 313, v. 2. but down they fell by *t.* angel on
P. R. b. 3, l. 304, p. 195, v. 4. see though from far his *t.*
S. 19, l. 12, p. 119, v. 6. *t.* at his bidding speed
THRACIAN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. that tore the *T.* bard
THRALDOM.—S. A. l. 946, p. 61, v. 5. to thy will in perfect *t.*
THRALL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. make sure your *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 411, p. 37, v. 4. as a poor miserable captive *t.*
S. A. l. 370, p. 42, v. 5. and as a *t.* subject him to so foul
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. had made their dreadful enemy their *t.*
THRALLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 149, p. 16, v. 2 his *t.* by right of war
THRASCIAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. and *T.* rend the
THREADS.—S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v 5. but cords to me were *t.*
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5. shooting her beams like silver *t.*
THREATEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. fore-signify and *t.*
THREATEN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 968, p. 213, v. 2. so *t.* he but
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. chariot wheels to drag him bound *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 715, p. 120, v. 3. death to be wish'd though *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 870, p. 125, v. 3. is become not dead as we are *t.*
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. solicited, commanded, *t.* urged
THREATENER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 687, p. 119, v. 3. by the *t.* look
THREATENING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. *t.* hideous fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, v. 2. so *t.* grew tenfold more dreadful
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. still *t.* to devour me opens wide
P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. though *t.* will in earnest so destroy
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. concourse in arms fierce faces *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 489, p 265, v. 4. though noising loud and *t.* nigh
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who *t.* cruel death constrain'd the
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. *t.* to bind our souls with secular chains
THREATENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. of being *t.* him
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. who no less *t.* than our expulsion
THREATS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 968, p. 213, v. 2. he but Satan to no *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 889, p. 270, v. 2. yet not for thy advice or *t.* I fly
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. think thou with wind of aery *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. and with *t.* to chase me hence
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. who late fled before the *t.* of Gabriel
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. not believe those rigid *t.* of death
C. l. 39, p. 190, v. 5. *t.* the forlorn and wandering passenger

THREATS.—C. l. 586, p. 210, v. 2. against the *t.* of malice or of
THREE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. *t.* folds were brass, *t.* iron *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. *t.* that in mount Ida naked strove
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. insensibly *t.* different motions move
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. reach interposed, *t.* several ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to each of these *t.* places
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. fatal consequence unites us *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. and from the well of life *t.* drops
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. the sire and his *t.* sons with their
P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. conspicuous with *t.* listed colours
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. darkness and blot out *t.* days
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. yet wealth without these *t.* is
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by *t.* days' pestilence such was
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother Circe with the Sirens *t.*
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. *t.* fair branches of your own
C. l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. and his daughters *t.* that sing about the
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this *t.* years day these eyes
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers *t.* times eight save one
THREE-BOLTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. *t.-b.* thunder
THREEFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. and thrice *t.* the
THREESCORE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 411, p. 198, v. 4. the lives of *t.*
THRESH'D.—L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. flail hath *t.* the corn
THRESHING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. lest on the *t.*
THRESHOLD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. hell's dark *t.* to
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the starry *t.* of Jove's
THREW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 95, v. 2. the top of Œta *t.* into the
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. the dark her silver mantle *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the crumbled earth above them *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 639, p. 314, v. 2. their arms away they *t.* and to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 391, p. 150, v. 2. thee created and by thee *t.* down
P. L. b. 4, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. and worse ambition *t.* me down
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. headlong themselves they *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. flames thick and fast *t.* forth
THRICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. as from the centre *t.* to
P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. *t.* he assay'd and *t.* in spite of
P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. and *t.* three-fold the gates
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. *t.* happy isles but who dwelt
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. *t.* chang'd with pale ire envy and
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. pleasant dwelling-place *t.* happy
P. L. b. 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. *t.* happy if they know their
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. pursued *t.* fugitive about Troy wall
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. *t.* the equinoctial line he circled
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. *t.* she assay'd with flattering prayers
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. *t.* I deluded her and turn'd to sport
S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now defies thee *t.* to single fight
C. l. 914, p. 222, v. 5. *t.* upon thy finger's tip *t.* upon thy
THRICE-ACCEPTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. *t.-a.*
THRICE-GREAT.—Il P. l. 88, p. 80, v. 6. with *t.-g.* Hermes or
THRIFT.—C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom *t.* keeps up about his
THRILLING.—H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. the aery region *t.*
THRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. in what place soe'er *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour *t.* in wealth
THRIVED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. so well had *t.* in
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. abstemious I grew up and *t.* amain
THRIVES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 238, p. 171, v. 3. *t.* in other worlds
THROAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. the brazen *t.* of war
THROES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. felt and rueful *t.*
O. l. 26, p. 186, v. 6. and calls Lucina to her *t.*
THRONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. against the *t.* and
P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. and shook his *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. sat on his *t.* upheld by old repute
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. high on a *t.* of royal state which far
P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. establish'd in a safe unenvied *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 79, v. 2. and his *t.* itself mix'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. though inaccessible his fatal *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 138, p. 81, v. 2. all incorruptible would on his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. to celebrate his *t.* with warbled
P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. of darkness round covers his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. league banded against his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. but I should ill become this *t.* O
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. when straight behold the *t.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. wherewith thy *t.* encompass'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. thee thy manhood also to this *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. lowly reverent towards either *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p. 158, v. 2. nearest to his *t.* stand ready at
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. in sight of God's high *t.* gloriously
P. L. b. 4, l. 89, p. 184, v. 2. while they adore me on the *t.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. that on his western *t.* attend
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. with songs to hymn his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. day without night circle his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. before the Almighty's *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. about the sovran *t.* alternate all
P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. unworshipp'd unobey'd the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v. 2. who intends to erect his *t.* equal
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the Almighty *t.* beseeching

THRONE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. of God fast by his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. and on his *t.* to set the envier
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then lighted from his gorgeous *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. the *t.* of God unguarded
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. send against us from about his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. to his Son the Assessour of his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire *t.* inlaid with pure
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. all but the *t.* itself of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. from his *t.* beheld their multitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. it show'd in prospect from his *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. the imperial *t.* of Godhead
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. they towards the *t.* supreme
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p. 176, v. 3. thee now more dangerous to his *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. his high *t.* which under state
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. came in sight before the Father's *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. till from his *t.* supreme
P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. Samarchand by Oxus Temir's *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 323, p. 280, v. 3. that his regal *t.* for ever shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. he shall ascend the *t.* hereditary
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. circling the *t.* and singing while
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. be great and sit on David's *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. sitting queen adored on beauty's *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. placed on Judah's *t.* (thy *t.*) but
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. whose offspring on the *t.* of Judah
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. won Asia and the *t.* of Cyrus held
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. thy father David's *t.* by mother's
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. priests the crown and David's *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. thou wert possess'd of David's *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. thou on the *t.* of David in full
P. R. b. 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. will unpredict and fail me of the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4. for Israel or for David or his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. expel this monster from his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 108, p. 252, v. 4. on David's *t.* be prophesied what
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. on David's *t.* it shall be like a tree
P. R. b. 4, l. 271, p. 258, v. 4. to Macedon and Artaxerxes *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. on David's *t.* or *t.* of all the world
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. thy way of gaining David's *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. the attempter of thy Father's *t.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in circle round her shining *t.*
Il P. l. 53, p. 79, v. 6. guiding the fiery-wheeled *t.*
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. than his bright *t.* or burning axle-tree
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle air shall spread his *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. aye sung before the sapphire-colour'd *t.*
O. l. 17, p. 184, v. 6. about the supreme *t.* of him to whose
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. let down in cloudy *t.* to do the world some
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6. how he before the thunderous *t.* doth lie
THRONED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. O chief of many *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. *t.* between the Cherubim
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits high *t.* above all highth bent
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though *t.* in highest bliss equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 2. where thou sitt'st *t.* inaccessible
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. the crystalline sky in sapphire *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. temple of his mighty Father *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. image of the Father whether *t.*
H. l. 145, p. 155, v. 6. *t.* in celestial sheen with radiant feet
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high *t.* in secret bliss for us frail dust
THRONES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. in heaven sat on *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. *t.* and imperial powers offspring
P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O progeny of heaven empyreal *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. under thee as head supreme *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by descending from the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 749, p. 266, v. 2. of seraphim and potentates and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2. *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. amazement seized the rebel *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. two potent *t.* that to be less than
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O Supreme of heavenly *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. of *t.* and mighty seraphim
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. and Seraph potentates and *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. him *t.* and powers princedoms
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. *t.* dominations princedoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. or of the *t.* above such majesty
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. among the *t.* or named of them
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient sons ethereal *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these two *t.* except the rest are
THRONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. in narrow room *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 831, p. 208, v. 2. the lowest of your *t.* or if ye
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the angelic *t.* dispersed in bands
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. was thickest fight the angelic *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. so the watery *t.* wave rolling after
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p. 102, v. 3. and thinner left the *t.* of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. *t.* bent their aspect and whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. him thence unseen amid the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. of his great cunning to the *t.*

THRONG.—S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. side was open where the t.
C. l. 206, p. 196, v. 5. a thousand fantasies begin to t. into my
S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6 and skill exempts thee from the t.
H. l 58, p. 151, v. 6 the trumpet spake not to the armed t.
THRONG'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. all access was t.
P. L. b. 6, l 83, p. 296, v. 2. of rigid spears and helmets t. and
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. or timorous flock together t.
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. with dreadful faces t. and fiery
P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. with herds the pastures t. with
THRONGING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. and t. helms
P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p 95, v. 2. ravishment the t. audience
S. A l. 21, p. 30, v. 5. but rush upon me t. and present times
C. l. 713, p. 214, v. 5. t. the seas with spawn innumerable
THRONGS.—L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v 6. where t. of knights and
THROTTLED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p 267, v. 4. t. at length in
THROUGH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. since t. experience of
P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. t. the vast and boundless deep
P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. t. optic glass the Tuscan artist
P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. t. God's high sufferance
P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. and various idols t. the heathen
P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. that pass'd t. fire to his grim idol
P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. dreaded t. the coast of Palestine
P. L. b. 1, l. 518, p. 28, v. 2. and t. all the bounds of Doric
P. L. b. 1, l. 544, p. 29, v. 2 all in a moment t. the gloom were
P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30, v. 2 he t. the armed files darts
P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. looks t. the horizontal misty air
P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. and pursued us t. the deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. those thoughts that wander t.
P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. be like t. impotence or unaware
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. out of pain t. labour and endurance
P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. and t. the palpable obscure find
P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. t. the strict senteries and stations
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p 92, v. 2. t. all the coasts of dark destruction
P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. which he t. hazard huge must earn
P. L. b. 2, l. 544, p. 95, v. 2 and tore t. pain up by the roots
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. t. many a dark and dreary vale
P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. t. the wide Æthiopian to the Cape
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. when call'd in secret riding t. the
P. L. b. 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. t. them I mean to pass that be
P. L. b. 2, l. 771, p. 102, v. 2. to our part loss and rout t. all the
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. t. dire change befallen us
P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p 104, v. 2. and t. the void immense to search
P. L. b. 2, l. 943, p. 108, v. 2. when a gryphon t. the wilderness
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. o'er bog or steep t. strait, rough
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p 108, v. 2. borne t. the hollow dark assaults
P. L. b. 2, l. 974, p. 109, v. 2. lies t. your spacious empire up
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. fled not in silence t. the frighted
P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. encroach'd on still t. your
P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. and t. the shock of fighting
P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. when Argo pass'd t. Bosporus
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. t. utter and t. middle darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. and the mind t. all her powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. and now t. all restraint broke loose
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. in mercy and justice both t.
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. t. the ample air in triumph high
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. and where the river of bliss t.
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. and t. a cloud drawn round about
P. L. b. 3, l. 400, p 150, v. 2. him t. their malice fallen father
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. t. dark and desert ways with
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. t. the pure marble air his oblique
P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. t. the calm firmament
P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. t. his glazed optic tube yet never
P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. drain'd t. a limbeck to his native
P. L. b. 3, l 657, p. 158, v. 2. interpreter t. highest heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. by his permissive will t. heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still ending, still renewing t. mid
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. southward t. Eden went a river
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. but t. the shaggy hill pass'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 227, p. 188, v. 2. which t. veins or porous earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. all that pain to seek her t. the
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 190, v. 2. t. wood, t. waste o'er hill, o'er
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. came Uriel gliding t. the even
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. search t. this garden leave
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 210, v. 2. discern Ithuriel and Zephon t.
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. not to hazard all t. ways of danger
P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. in progress t. the road of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. and glowing cheek as t. unquiet
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. and on me thought alone I pass'd t.
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. from hell 'scaped t. the darksome
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. up springing light flew t. the
P. L. b. 5, l. 253, p. 249, v. 2. to his speed gave way t. all
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and t. the vast ethereal sky
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. into the blissful field t. groves
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v. 2. him t. the spicy forest onward
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. what redounds transpires t. spirits
THROUGH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. could not bear t.
P. L. b. 5, l. 692, p. 264, v. 2. who speedily t. all the hierarchies
P. L. b. 5, l. 874, p. 270, v. 2 echoed to his words applause t.
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long way t. hostile scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. t. heaven's wide champain held
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. makes t. heaven grateful vicissitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. shot t. with orient beams
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. I see that most t. sloth had
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. t. the vast of heaven it sounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. ranging t. the dire attack
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. with discontinuous wound passed t.
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. mangled with ghastly wounds t.
P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. and t. infamy seeks fame
P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v 2 t. the faint Satanic host defensive
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. morn began to shine dawning t.
P. L. b. 6, l 873, p. 322, v. 2. confusion in their fall t. his wild
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. he celebrated rode triumphant t.
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v. 2. in his holy rest t. all eternity
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. fell with his flaming legions t. the
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. round t. the vast profundity
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey t. the airy gloom began
P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if t. plain, soft ebbing
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. his longitude t. heaven's high
P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. and t. groves of coral stray
P. L. b. 7, l 574, p. 26, v. 3. he t. heaven that open'd wide her
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. what if that light sent from her t.
P. L. b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. and t. all numbers absolute
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. so saying t. each thicket dank
P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. to such disport before her t. the
P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. kindled t. agitation to a flame
P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to bogs and mires and oft t. pond
P. L. b. 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. of preface brooking t. his zeal of
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. from her seat sighing t. all her
P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. whether true or fancied so t.
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. ran t. his veins and all his joints
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3. at loop-holes cut t. thickest
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity led captive t. the air
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. descend t. darkness on your
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. t. sin to death exposed by my
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. their course t. thickest
P. L. b. 10, l 418, p. 177, v. 3. t. the gate wide open and
P. L. b 10, l 441, p. 178, v. 3. he t. the midst unmark'd in
P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3 t. the hall thick-swarming now
P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. t. the race his thoughts his
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. t. Chaos hurl'd obstruct the
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p 185, v. 3. as the sound of seas t. multitude
P. L. b 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with terrour t. the dark aëreal
P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. introduced t. fierce antipathy
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3 and reasonings though t.
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. lamented loud t. the still night
P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. disturbances on earth t. female
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. shall seldom gain t. her
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3 in they pass'd dimension less t.
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. all the bless'd t. heaven's wide
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. instinct t. all proportions low and
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. and sword-law t. all the plain
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. and t. their habitations walks
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. then t. the fiery pillar and the
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3 from the shore advance t. the
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. their great senate choose t. the
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. and bring back t. the world's
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. of Abraham's faith wherever t.
P. L. b. 12, l 452, p. 284, v. 3. triumphing t. the air over his
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. and drag in chains t. all his
P. L. b. 12, l 489, p. 285, v 3. working t. love upon their hearts
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. t. Eden took their solitary way
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. obedience fully tried t. all temptation
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and bear t. highth or depth of
P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. and unrecorded left t. many an age
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. my way must lie t. many a hard
P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. that t. my very soul a sword shall
P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. and divulges him t. heaven to all
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. when to extend his fame t. heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of vision multiplied t. air or glass
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. here t. the air sublime
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. as on a floating couch t. the
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been fulfill'd but t. mine own
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as feeling t. all parts diffused
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. that she might look at will t. every pore
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. to worthiest deeds if he t. frailty err
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. made older than thy age t. eye-sight
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. lies t. the perplex'd paths of this drear
C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5. (for most do taste t. fond intemperate thirst)
C. l. 425, p 204, v. 5. where t. the sacred rays of chastity
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. t. pangs fled to felicity

THROUGHOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* the host
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. equal to ours *t.* the spacious north
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that live *t.* vital in
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. stedfast empyrean shook *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3 *t.* the fluid mass
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 2. subdue it and *t.* dominion hold
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. *t.* the world to me is not unknown
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. all monarchies besides *t.* the
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of sun or moon, or star *t.* the year
THROW.—C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and *t.* sweet garland wreaths
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6. *t.* hither all your quaint enamel'd eyes
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of maiden white to *t.*
P. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the pole thy thickest mantle *t.*
THROWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. *t.* by angry Jove
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. *t.* that mountain as his garden
P. L. b. 6, l. 843, p. 321, v. 2. might be again *t.* on them
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. discover'd in his fraud *t.* from his
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy carcass where the ass lay *t.*
P. L b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose garlands thick *t.* off
M. l. 1, p. 202, v. 6. because you have *t.* off your prelate lord
P. L. b. 10, l. 887, p. 193, v. 3. well if *t.* out as supernumerary
THROWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. round he *t.* his baleful
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. into the world's first region *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. *t.* his steep flight in many an aery
O. l. 3, p 188, v. 6. the flowery May who from her green lap *t.*
THROW'ST.—S. A. l. 689, p 53, v. 5. but *t.* them lower than
THRUST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. while I to hell am *t.*
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon *t.* to work with slaves
P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v. 2. and hath hither *t.* me down
THUMMIM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. Urim and *T.* those
THUNDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 93, p. 14, v. 2. prov'd he with his *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. the *t.* wing'd with red lightning
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. whom *t.* hath made greater
P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. but his face deep scars of *t.* had
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. he shall hear infernal *t.* and for
P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. struck with heaven's afflicting *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. p. 294, 86, v. 2. fear of *t.* and the sword of Michael
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. was as the sound of *t.* heard remote
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. and on their hinges grate harsh *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. thy Father's dreadful *t.* didst
P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. to thy aid the blasting vollied *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. for soon expect to feel his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 606, p. 313, v. 2. to displode their second tire of *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. and of his *t.* made a scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. all my war my bow and *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. with three-bolted *t.* stored
P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2. but check'd his *t.* in mid volley
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. and muttering *t.* some sad drops
P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in *t.* utter'd thus his voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. the *t.* when to roll with terrour
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. dreadful voice no more would *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. *t.* mix'd with hail, hail mix'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. he descending will himself in *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 90, p. 26, v. 4. when his fierce *t.* drove us to the
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4, and either tropick now 'gan *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p 263, v. 4. still'd the roar of *t.* chased
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. whole roof after them with burst of *t.*
S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. his cloudless *t.* bolted on their heads
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. as when the wrath of Jove speaks *t.*
A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and heal the harms of thwarting *t.* blue
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. must *t.* through the deep
M. l. 42, p 196, v. 6. and hills of snow and lofts of piled *t.*
THUNDERBOLTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 328, p. 22, v. 2. linked *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd *t.* and hail of iron globes
THUNDERER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p 309, v. 2. the *T.* of his
THUNDERER'S.—P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. against the *t.*'s
THUNDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 233, p. 19, v. 2. side of *t.* Ætna
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. Jehovah *t.* out of Sion
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2 send forth from far with *t.* noise
P. L. b. 10, l. 814, p. 190, v. 3. that fear comes *t.* back with
S. A. l. 1353, p. 76, v. 5. more lordly *t.* than thou well wilt
THUNDEROUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. with *t.* clouds
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6 how he before the *t.* throne doth lie
THUNDERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. from whence deep *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. grasping ten thousand *t.*
P. L. b 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. thee that day thy *t* magnified
THUNDERSTRUCK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. him *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. and with the voice divine nigh *t.*
THWART.—P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. moved contrary with *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 703, p. 186, v. 3. *t.* of these as fierce forth rush
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the slant lightning whose *t.*
THWARTING.—A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and heal the harms of *t.*
THWARTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. star in autumn *t.*
THYESTEAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. sun as from *T.*
THYME.—L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. with wild *t.* and the gadding vine
THYRSIS.—C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. *T.* whose artful strains have
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what fears good *T.* pr'ythee briefly shew
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5. *T* lead on apace I'll follow thee
L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where Corydon and *T.* met
THYSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p 100, v. 2. and reckon'st thou *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. who full oft *t.* in me thy perfect
P. L. b. 3, l. 162, p. 142, v. 2. or wilt thou *t.* abolish thy creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. and be *t.* man among men on earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. fountain of light *t.* invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 191, v. 2. of all these joys dearer *t.* than all
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. while thou like consort to *t.* canst
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. there thou seest fair creature is *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. him shalt bear multitudes like *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p 211, v. 2. wouldst *t.* no doubt and boldly
P. L. b. 4, l. 961, p. 213, v. 2. in hope to dispossess him and *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. far heavier load *t.* expect to feel
P. L. b 5, l. 68, p. 243, v. 2. sweet of *t.* but much more sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. henceforth among the gods *t.* a
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. *t.* how wondrous then
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. thou continuest such owe to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place *t.* so high above thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. *t.* though great and glorious dost
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. *T.* not free, but to *t.* enthralled
P. L. b. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. heaviest by just measure on *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 400, p. 64, v. 3. subtle happiness I see thou to *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 415, p. 64, v. 3. thou in *t.* art perfect and in thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone best with *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 439, p. 65, v. 3. thou hast rightly named but of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. to things less excellent as thou *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 570, p. 69, v. 3. weigh with her *t.* then value
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. thou *t.* with scorn and anger
P. L. b. 9, l. 1148, p. 134, v. 3. thou being by or to *t.* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. hadst thou known *t.* aright
P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. unnamed, undreaded and *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. with him leagued *t.* as false and
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. lost me than *t.* more misreable
P. L. b. 10, l. 949, p. 194, v. 3. desirest the punishment all on *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 31, v. 4. so shalt thou save *t.* and us
P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. then to *t.* ascribest the truth
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. thou weigh'st all others by *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. because of old thou *t.* doatst on
P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. *t.* bred up in poverty and straits
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. earth her wonder at thy acts *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. happiest both to *t.* and all
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. of *t.* so apt in regal arts and regal
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. and thou *t.* seem'st otherwise
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. within *t.* much more with
P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. cast *t.* down safely if Son of God
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. imprisonment) the dungeon of *t.*
S. A. l. 213, p. 36, v. 5. deject not then so overmuch *t.*
S. A. l. 508, p. 46, v. 5. thy penal forfeit from *t.*
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. I to thee thou to *t.* wast cruel
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. strength from me than in *t.* was found
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to afflict *t.* in vain
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. oft shalt wish *t.* at Gath to boast
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. regard *t.* this will offend them
S. A. l. 1590. p. 85, v. 5. O lastly over-strong against *t.*
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5 how durst thou then *t.* approach so near
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to hear *t.* convinced
TIBERIUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. Roman yoke obeys *T.*
TIDE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. sea their furious *t.*
L. l. 157, p. 14, v. 6. thou perhaps under the whelming *t.*
TIDINGS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 870, p. 270, v. 2. this report these *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. nor troubled at these *t.* from the
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. with joy and *t.* fraught to hell
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now expect great *t.* which
P. L. b 11, l. 302, p 231, v. 3. our frailty can sustain thy *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. O prophet of glad *t.* finisher
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. to receive with joy the *t.* brought
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p 27, v. 4. with deep dismay at these sad *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 62, p. 97, v. 4. nor left at Jordan *t.* of him none
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest evil *t.* with too rude irruption
TIDORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. the isles of Ternate or *T.*
TIE.—S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and *t.* him to his own prescript
L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. untwisting all the chains that *t.*
TIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p. 25, v. 2. not *t.* or manacled with
TIGER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 403, p. 194, v. 2. then as a *t.* who by
P. L. b. 7, l. 467, p 23, v. 3. the ounce, the libbard and the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, 33, v. 4. the lion and fierce *t.* glared aloof
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce or *t.* hog or bearded goat
TIGERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. bears *t.* ounces pards
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like stabled wolves or *t.* at their prey
TIGRIS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where *T.* at the foot of
TILES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. climbs or o'er the *t.*
TILLAGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. from his *t.* brought

TILTH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. field part arable and *t.*
TILTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. *t.* furniture imblazon'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. with beaked prow rode *t.* o'er
TIMBER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. mountain hewing *t.*
TIMBREL'D.—H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with *t.* anthems
TIMBRELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. noise of drums and *t.*
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. before him pipes and *t.*
TIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. what *t.* his pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. not to be changed by place or *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. as bees in spring *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme foe in *t.* may much '
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. torments also may in length of *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. by policy and long process of *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. about this *t.* to be created like to
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. periods of *t.* thence hurried back to
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2 at which *t.* this powerful key
P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2 and *t.* and place are lost where
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. made flesh when *t.* shall be of
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. that now while *t.* was our first
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. and from that *t.* see how beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. thee conversing I forget all *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. now is the pleasant *t.* the cool the
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. *t.* may come when men with
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by tract of *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. for *t.* though in eternity applied
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be found in t.
P. L. b. 5, l. 859, p. 269, v. 2 we know no *t.* when we were not
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. long *t.* in even scale the battel
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. more swift than *t.* or motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 474, p. 66, v. 3. which from that *t* infused
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not *t.* first wrouhgt the
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. and for the *t.* remain'd stupidly
P. L b. 1, 10. 24, p. 164, v. 3. sadness did not spare that *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 74, p. 165, v. 3. on me must light when *t.* shall be
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. the speed of gods *t.* counts not
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. not instant but of future *t.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. whatever thing the scythe of *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. in *t.* of truce Iris had dipt
P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. the second *t.* returning in his bill
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. seed *t.* and harvest heat and
P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. and dwell long *t.* in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom faithful Abraham due *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. *t.* of dearth a son whose worthy
P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. purpose to resign them in full *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. long *t.* shall dwell and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient world the race of *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. till *t.* stand fix'd beyond is all
P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. for longest *t.* to him is short
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. the circling hours this dreaded *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p. 27, v. 4. no *t.* was then for long indulgence
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. the *t.* prefix'd I waited when
P. R. b. 1, l. 286, p. 32, v. 4. by which I knew the *t.* now full
P. R. b. 2, l. 14, p. 95, v. 4. for a *t.* caught up to God as once
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p. 96, v. 4. send thy Messiah forth the *t.* is
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p. 104, v. 4. and eat the second *t.* after repose
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. are best fulfill'd in their due *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191 v. 4. and *t.* there is for all things truth
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. and just in *t.* thou comest to have
P. R. b 3, l. 396, p. 198, v. 4. my *t.* I told thee and that *t.* for
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. length (*t.* to himself best known)
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. to his due *t.* and providence
P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p 249, v. 4. or as a swarm of flies in vintage *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious waste of *t.* to sit and
P. R. b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. but I endure the *t.* till which
P. R. b. 4, l. 282, p. 258, v. 4. till *t.* mature thee to a kingdom's
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in short *t.* with ease on
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. now at full age fulness of *t.* thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. but concealing the *t.* and means
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4 from that *t.* seldom have I ceased
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. lest at any *t.* thou chance to dash
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. they shall dwell secure when *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. and to torment sent before their *t.*
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. each *t.* perceiving how openly
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. yet the fourth *t.* when mustering all her
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. that in a little *t.* while breath remains
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. *t.* thou hast resolved the man returns
S. A. l. 1708, p. 89, v. 5. come, no *t.* for lamentation now
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two such I saw what *t.* the labour'd ox
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. that breaks his magick chains at curfeu *t.*
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip *t.* like a neglected rose
L. l. 28, p 10, v. 6. what *t.* the gray-fly winds his sultry horn
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. some *t.* walking not unseen
S. 7, l. 1, p 111, v. 6 how soon hath *t.* the subtle thief of youth
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which *t.* leads me and the will
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. *t.* will run on smoother
TIME.—S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things mild heaven a *t.*
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. move in melodious *t.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. *t.* will run back and fetch the age of gold
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. *t.* is our tedious song
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. fly envious *t.* till thou run out thy race
O. l. 9, p. 186, v. 6. after so short *t.* of breath
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. over death and chance, and thee O *t.*
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6. for he had any *t.* this ten years full
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. *t.* numbers motion yet without a crime
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6. 'gainst old truth motion number'd out his *t.*
M. l. 15, p. 201, v. 6. merely to drive the *t.* away he sicken'd
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his leisure told him that his *t.* was come
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in *t.*'s long and dark prospective glass
TIMELESSLY.—O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft silken primrose fading *t.*
TIMELY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. her aid *t.* interposes
P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the *t.* dew of sleep, now
P. L. b. 7, l. 74, p. 9, v. 3. to forewarn us *t.* of what might else
P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. his *t.* care hath unbesought
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a father's *t.* care
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and *t.* rest have wanted but fair virgin
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath *t.* tried their youth
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now *t.* sing ere the rude bird of hate
TIMELY-HAPPY.—S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. some more *t-h.* spirits
TIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. nine *t.* the space that
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. four *t.* cross'd the car of night from
P. L. b. 12, l. 243, p. 277, v. 3. the prophets in their age the *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. than certain *t.* to appear to his
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. where will this end four *t.* ten
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made famous in a land and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in whose hand all *t.* and
S. A. l. 22, p. 30, v. 5. present *t.* past what once I was and what
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. at *t.* when men seek most repose and
S. A. l. 695, p. 53, v. 5. unjust tribunals under change of *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three *t.* eight save one
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by words at *t.* cast forth inly
TIMNA.—S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the first I saw at *T.* and she
S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. did not she of *T.* first betray me
S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. wouldst leave me as her at *T.*
TIMNIAN.—S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. of these or all the *T.* bride
TIMOROUS P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. but to nobler deeds *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. and as a herd of goats or *t.* flock
P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. unexperienced will be ever *t.*
S. A. l. 740, y. 54, v. 5. prevailing over fear and *t.* doubt
TINCTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 367, p. 19, v. 3. by *t.* or reflection
TINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. in their shock *t.* the
M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly *T.* or ancient hallowed Dee
TINSEL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p 98, v. 3. bases and *t.* trappings
TINSEL-SLIPPER'D.—C. l. 877, p. 220, v. 5. by Thetis' *t.s.*
TIP.—C. l. 914. p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy finger's *t.*
TIPP'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p. 312, v. 2. waving *t.* with fire
TIPSY.—C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. *t.* dance and jollity
TIRE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. displode their second *t.*
TIRED.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. pick me out with shackles *t.*
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been *t.* all day without repast
TIRESIAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 36, p. 138, v. 2. and *T.* and Phineus
TISSUED.—H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the *t.* clouds
TISSUES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. their glittering *t.*
TITAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. *T.* heavens first-born
TITANIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. *T.* or earth-born
TITLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3. ill-worthy I such *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. such *t.* to himself reserving
P. R. b. 4, l. 199, p. 255, v. 4. than these thou bear'st that *t.*
TITLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. lives religious *t.* them
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false *t.* sons of God roaming the
P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. with pride and must be *t.* gods
TITLE PAGE.—S. 11, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. what a word on a *t-p.* is
TITLES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2. or these *t.* now must we
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these magnific *t.* yet remain
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. of those imperial *t.* which assert
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. fame in the world high *t.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286, v. 3. places and *t.* and with these to
TITTLE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 450, p. 38, v. 4. to the smallest *t.* thou
TITULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not merely *t.* since
TOAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. like a *t.* close at the ear of
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. not learning worse than *t.* or asp
TO AND FRO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. and flowers fly *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. easy intercourse pass *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. high behests his angels *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. and writhed him *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 643, p. 314, v. 2. foundations loosening *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. hurl'd *t.* with jaculation
TOBIAS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 222, p. 248, v. 2. to travel with *T.* and
TOBIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. from the spouse of *T.*'s
TO-DAY.—S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. *t-d.* deep thoughts resolve with
TOE.—L'A. l. 34, p. 56, v. 6. on the light fantastic *t.*

TOES.—C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. trippings to be trod of lighter *t.*
TOGETHER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 696, p. 264, v. 2. he *t.* calls or several
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. so under fiery cope *t.* rush'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. *t.* both with next to Almighty arm
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. of goats or timorous flock *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. whose broad smooth leaves *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. so counsel'd he and both *t.* went
P. L. b. 9, l. 1112, p. 133, v. 3. *t.* sew'd to gird their waist vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3. tost up and down *t.* crowded
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. *t.* drive mountains of ice
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. cannot *t.* perish with this
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the clouds *t.* drove from under
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a cottage low *t.* got
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. best keep *t.* here lest running thither
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. *t.* both ere the high lawns appear'd
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove a field and both *t* heard
TOIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. after the *t.* of battel to repose
P. L. b. 1, l. 698, p. 34, v. 2. in an age they with incessant *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p. 111, v. 2. that Satan with less *t.* and now
P. L. b. 4, l. 327, p. 192, v. 2. and after no more *t.* of their sweet
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. archangel from his warlike *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. for not to irksome *t.* but to delight
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not riches then the *t.* of fools
S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. relieves me from my task of servile *t.*
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. refreshment after *t.* ease after pain
TOIL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore *t.* his riven arms
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I *t.* out my uncouth passage
TOILS.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. dearly to my cost thy gins and *t.*
TOILSOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 439, p. 195, v. 2. which were it *t.* yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 179, p. 227, v. 3. what can be *t.* in these pleasant
TOIL'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. discern'd and *t.* in vain
TOLD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. process of speech be *t.* so *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 521, p. 68, v. 3. thus have I *t.* thee all my state
P. L. b. 9, l. 863, p. 125, v. 3. is not as we are *t.* a tree of danger
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. with countenance blithe her story *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. I *t.* ye then he should prevail
P. L. b. 10, l. 122, p. 167, v. 3. that thou art naked who hath *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. gently hast thou *t.* thy message
P. R. b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. *t.* them the Messiah now was born
P. R. b. 3, l. 184, p. 191, v. 4. of my reign prophetic Writ hath *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 396, p. 198, v. 4. my time I *t.* thee and that time
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. when and how is no where *t.*
S. A. l. 1433, p. 79, v. 5. after his message *t.* of thy conception
L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with stories *t.* of many a feat
O. l. 8, p. 186, v. 6. she had *t.* alas too soon
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his leisure *t.* him that his time wss come
M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the wise Demodocus once *t.*
TOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then *t.* her doubting
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. and the safe abode thou *t.* me of
TOLERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 460, p. 92, v. 2. render hell more *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. earth with cold and heat scarce *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. though sharp and sad yet *t.*
TOMB.—S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. my *t.* with odours visited
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. shall on feastful days visit his *t.* with
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by dead Parthenope's dear *t.*
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6 hid from the world in a low-delved *t.*
O. l. 34, p. 187, v. 6. was not long a living *t.*
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for such a *t.* would wish to die
TOMORROW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v 2. *t.* ere fresh
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. *t.* to fresh woods and pastures new
TONES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. her charming *t.* that
P. R. b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in *t.* and numbers hit by voice or
TONGUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. though his *t.* dropped
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. terrour of thy power or potent *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. since first that *t.* inspired with
P. L. b. 6, l. 297, p. 303, v. 2. who though with the *t.* of angels
P. L. b. 6, l. 360, p. 305, v. 2. refrain'd his *t* blasphemous but
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what words or *t.* of seraph can
P. L. b. 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. can measure thee or *t.* relate thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. nor *t.* ineloquent for God on thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. my *t.* obey'd and readily could
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. language of man pronounced by *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each act won audience ere the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. and taught the *t.* not made for
P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. with forked *t.* to forked *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. to dress and troll the *t.* and roll
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. smooth on the *t.* discoursed
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. or *t.* of seers old infallible
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. persuasive rhetoric that sleek'd his *t.*
S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher *t.* draws hitherward
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. thou hast banish'd from thy *t.* with lies
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and virtue has no *t.* to check her pride
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his profane *t.* with contemptuous
S. 13, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. smooth air couldst humour best our *t.*
M. l. 2. p. 195, v. 6. move my first endeavouring *t.* to speak
TONGUE.—M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my *t.* but little grace
TONGUE-BATTERIES.—S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. assaults *t-b.*
TONGUE-DOUGHTY.—S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. *t-d.* giant
TONGUES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 26, p. 8, v. 3. though fallen and evil *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 4. on all sides from innumerable *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. sets upon their *t* a various spirit
P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. to speak all *t.* and do all
P. R. b. 1, l. 374, p. 35, v. 4. and the *t.* of all his flattering
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. in amorous arts enchanting *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. to live upon their *t.* and be their
P. R. b. 3, l. 280, p. 194, v. 4. there Babylon the wonder of all *t.*
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and aery *t.* that syllable men's names
TOO.—P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p 194, v. 4. to this high mountain *t.*
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that *t.* but yet a hidden strength
C. l. 482. p. 206, v. 5. methought so *t.* what should it be
TOOK.—P. L b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. and *t.* with ravishment the
P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. sad instrument of all our woe she *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. their golden harps they *t.* harps
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. without disturb they *t.* alarm
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. his glory at the sight *t.* envy
P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. he *t.* the golden compasses
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. of light by far the greater part he *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. so saying by the hand he *t.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. stooping open'd my left side and *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my side subducting
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. such pleasure *t.* the serpent to
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. the way she *t.* that morn when
P. L. b. 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while Adam *t.* no thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of love and love's disport *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. and *t.* their seats till from his
P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. where Adam shelter'd *t.* his
P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. and *t.* his image whom they
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. through Eden *t.* their solitary
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4. he *t.* the Son of God up to
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. so saying he *t.* for still he knew
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. *t.* full possession of me and prevail'd
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. magistrates confess'd it when they *t.*
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I used hostility and *t.* their spoil
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. *t.* in by lot 'twixt high and nether Jove
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I *t.* it for a faery vision
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was *t.* ere she was ware and wish'd she
C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5. held up their pearled wrists and *t.* her in
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6. hath *t.* no print of the approaching light
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. as all their souls in blissful rapture *t.*
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick lines with deep impression *t.*
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his boots and *t.* away the light
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. and *t.* in strains that might create a soul
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. *t.* leave and toward the coast
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she proving false the next I *t.* to wife
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. *t.* up and in fit place did reinstall
TOOK'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. and such joy thou *t.*
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v. 5. who *t.* the way to raise in me inexpiable
S. A. l. 1591, p. 85, v. 5. a dreadful way thou *t.* to thy revenge
TOOLS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. he form'd first his own *t.*
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud arms and warlike *t.*
TOP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. that on the secret *t.* of Oreb
P. L. b, 1, l 289, p. 20, v. 2. from the *t.* of Fesolé
P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. thence on the snowy *t.* of cold
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. with singed *t.* their stately growth
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. whose grisly *t.* belch'd fire and
P. L. b. 2, l. 545, p. 95, v. 2. Lichas from the *t.* of Eta threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at *t.* whereof but far more rich
P. L. b. 3, l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. nor stay'd till on Niphate's *t.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. whose *t.* brightness had made
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the Muses nine nor on the *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. heaven's high-seated *t.* the imperial
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. a woody mountain whose high *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. on his hill *t.* to light the bridal
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. from whose *t.* the hemisphere
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. on the *t.* of some high mountain
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower whose *t.* may
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. the mount of Sinai whose gray *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. descend now therefore from this *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. seated as on the *t.* of virtue's hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from whose high *t.* to ken
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. extoll'st as those the *t.* of eloquence
S. A. l. 167, p. 35, v. 5. by how much from the *t.* of wondrous
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the *t.* of heaven doth hold
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy *t.* of Mona high
TOPAZ.—P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. chrysolite ruby or *t.*
TOPHET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. *T.* thence and black
TOPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. as when from mountain *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2. higher than their *t.* the verdurous
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. and wave your *t.* ye pines
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. and by the shaggy *t.* uplifting

TOPS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. their *t.* ascend the sky
P. L. b. 11, l. 852, p. 249, v. 3. and now the *t.* of hills as rocks
TOPT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 548, p. 267, v. 4. of alabaster *t.* with golden
TORCH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. they light the nuptial *t.*
TORCHES.—C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. the secret flame of midnight *t.*
TORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. shout that *t.* Hell's concave
P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. felt the envenom'd robe and *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. and all her entrails *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that vile rout that *t.* the Thracian
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who *t.* the lion as the lion tears the kid
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. noise or shout was that ? it *t.* the sky
P. L. b. 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. *t.* through my entrails, that
TORMENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p. 211, v. 2. change *t.* with ease
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. *t.* and loud lament and furious
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. so much more I feel *t.* within me
P. L. b. 10, l. 781, p. 189, v. 3. would *t.* me with cruel
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. and *t.* less than none of what we
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. gaining birth abortive to *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 418, p. 37, v. 4. rather inflames thy *t.* representing
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. all wealth pleasure pain or *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. bound and to *t.* sent before their
S. A. l. 606, p. 50, v. 5. O that *t.* should not be confined
TORMENTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 244, p 301, v. 2. *t.* all the air
TORMENTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. sight *t.* thus
TORMENTOR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 130, p. 253, v. 4. his *t.* conscience
TORMENTORS.—S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. thoughts my *t.* arm'd
TORMENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. and lasting pain *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 70, p. 79, v. 2. strange fire his own invented *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer here chains and these *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. our *t.* also may in length of time
P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2. under what *t.* inwardly I groan
P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. among our other *t.* not the least
P. R. b. 3, l. 208, p. 192, v. 4. expectation more of worse *t.*
TORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. transports a hill *t.* from
P. L. b. 2, l. 926, p. 107, v. 2. in mutiny had from her axle *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. though shrouds and tackle *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. disturb'd and *t.* with violence of
H. l. 187, p. 157, v. 6. with flower-inwoven tresses *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. or *t.* up sheer. Ill wast thou
TORRENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. whose waves of *t.* fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 830, p. 321, v. 2. as with the sound of *t.* floods
P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if steep with *t.* rapture if through
C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor wet October's *t.* flood
TORRID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 297, p. 21, v. 2. and the *t.* clime
P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. of Barca or Cyrene's *t.* soil
P. L. b. 12, l. 634, p. 290, v. 3. as a comet which with *t.* heat
TORTUOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 516, p. 114, v. 3. and of his *t.* train
TORTURE.—P. L. b. 1. l. 67, p. 13, v. 2. but *t.* without end
P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3 or racking *t.*, qualms of
S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5. suspense in news is *t.* speak them out
TORTURER.P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. against the *t.* when
TORTURES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. into horrid arms
P. L. b. 9, l. 469, p. 112, v. 3. and *t.* him now more the more
TORTURING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 91, p. 80, v. 2. and the *t.* hour
TOSS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2. with their wearers *t.*
TOSSING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 184, p. 17, v. 2. from off the *t.* of these
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p 237, v. 3. dire was the *t.* deep the groans
TOST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1126, p. 134, v. 3. now *t.* and turbulent for
P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3. as in raging sea *t.* up and down
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. in a troubled sea of passion *t.*
TOTAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. lest *t.* darkness should
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. as when the *t.* kind of birds
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. if spirits embrace *t.* they mix
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. either to undergo myself the *t.*
S. A. l. 81, p. 32, v. 5. irrecoverably dark *t.* eclipse
TOUCH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. one virtuous *t.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. with heavenly *t.* of instrumental
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. can endure *t.* of celestial temper
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. they hear see smell *t.* taste
P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. with *t.* of fire dilated and
P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. pernicious with one *t.* to fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 566, p. 312, v. 2. and briefly *t.* what we propound
P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. narrow vent applied with nicest *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 46, p. 8, v. 3. charged not to *t.* the interdicted tree
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. transported *t.* here passion first
P. L. b. 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. but if the sense of *t.* whereby
P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. irradiance, virtual or immediate
P. L. b. 9, l. 651, p. 118, v. 3. of this tree we may not taste nor *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. nor shall ye *t.* it lest ye die
P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121, v. 3. inclinable now grown to *t.* or taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. more to taste it under ban to *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. to whom soon moved with *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3 or *t.* with lightest moment
P. L. b. 10, l. 563, p. 182, v. 3. this more delusive not the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. his volant *t.* instinct through all
TOUCH.—S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. *t.* ethereal of heaven's fiery
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5 let me approach at least and *t.* thy hand
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. to *t.* the prosperous growth of this tall
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. lest some ill-greeting *t.* attempt the
C. l. 663, p. 213, v. 5. thou canst not *t.* the freedom of my mind
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I *t.* with chaste palms moist and cold
A. l. 87, p. 326, v. 5. and *t.* the warbled string
H. l. 127, p. 154, v. 6. if ye have power to *t.* our senses so
O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. *t.* their immortal harps of golden wires
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. to the *t.* of golden wires while Hebe brings
TOUCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. with his spear *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. *t.* with heaven's ray and temper'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. *t.* their golden harps and hymning
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. and *t.* by her fair tendance gladlier
P. L. b 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. thy own last reasoning words *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. look on me, me who have *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. that what of sweet before hath *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 425, p. 235, v. 3. who never *t.* the excepted tree
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. but cords to me were threads *t.* with
S. A. l. 1107, p. 67, v. 5. thou hast need much washing to be *t.*
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. Phœbus replied and *t.* my trembling ears
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. he *t.* the tender stops of various quills
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute well *t.* or artful voice
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. from out his secret altar *t.* with hallow'd
O. l. 10, p. 180, v. 6. he thought it *t.* his deity full near
TOUCHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. with solemn *t.* troubled
TOUCHING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. her hand soft *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 370, p. 107, v. 4. defends the *t.* of these viands pure
TOUGH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. for we here live on *t.*
TOUR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. stoop'd from his aery *t.*
TOURNAMENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v. 3. at joust and *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. with cruel *t.* the squadrons join
TOWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. moving *t.* the shore
P. L. b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. hurling defiance *t.* the vault
P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. *t.* the four winds four speedy
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. and *t.* the gates of hell explores
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. ply stemming nightly *t.* the pole
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. flies *t.* the springs of Ganges
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. took leave and *t.* the coast of earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. straight *t.* heaven my wondering
P. L. b. 9, l. 495, p. 113, v. 3. and *t.* Eve address'd his way
P. L. b. 10, l. 64, p. 165, v. 3. unfolding bright *t.* the right hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3 receive the smell of peace *t.*
S. A. l. 668, p. 52, v. 5. that thou *t.* him with hand so various
S. A. l. 682, p. 52, v. 5. yet *t.* these thus dignified thou oft
C. l. 100, p. 193, v. 5. pacing *t.* the other goal
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so attend ye *t.* her glittering state
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. *t.* heaven's descent had sloped his westering
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. *t.* solid good what leads the nearest
TOWARDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. *t.* him they bend
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2. *t.* the gate rolling her bestial
P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2 directly *t.* the new created world
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. lowly reverent *t.* either throne
P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. *t.* his all cheering lamp turn
P. L. b. 4, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. sometimes *t.* Eden which now in
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. sometimes *t.* heaven and the
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. when coming *t.* them so dread
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. for God *t.* thee hath done his
P. L. b. 1. 28, p. 164, v. 3. they *t.* the throne supreme
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. shoaling *t.* the mouth of hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3 soon his heart relented *t.* her
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3 that stole with soft foot *t.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. *t.* the retreating sea their
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. marching from Eden *t.* the west
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe *t.* Canaan from the shore
P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. they may find justification *t.*
S. A. l. 334, p. 40, v. 5. as I suppose *t.* your once gloried friend
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the easier *t.* me or thy hatredless
S. A. l. 792, p. 56, v. 5. nor less in mine *t.* thee
S. A. l. 911, p. 60, v. 5. *t.* thee I intend for what I have
TOWER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. stood like a *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. now sat high in his meridian *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and rising on stiff pennons *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and *t.* whose top may
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. down to see their city ere the *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. to God his *t.* intends seige
C. l. 935 p. 222, v. 5. with many a *t.* and terrace round
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in some high lonely *t.*
S. 8, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. when temple and *t.* went to the ground
TOWER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. by many a *t.* structure
P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. that *t.* fold above fold a surging
A. l. 21, p. 324, v. 5. or the *t.* Cybele
L'A. l. 117, p. 59, v. 6. *t.* cities please us then
TOWERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 635, p. 98, v. 2. concave *t.* high
P. L. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. till within soar of *t.* eagles

TOWERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. came *t.* arm'd in
P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. ground-nest, high *t.* to descry
TOWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. above their loftiest *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. to have built in heaven high *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. o'er heavens high *t.* to force
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. the *t.* of heaven are fill'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. with opal *t.* and battlements
P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. Auran eastward to the royal *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. with pyramids and *t.* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud *t.* to swift
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. of men with lofty gates and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. field and flood temples and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. or elephants indorsed with *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with *t.* and temples proudly
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy city lifted high her *t.*
S. A. l. 266, p. 38, v. 5. they had by this possess'd the *t.* of
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. *t.* and battlements it sees
P. l. 39. p. 170, v. 6. to hear me where the *t.* of Salem stood
TOWN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. to *t.* or village nigh
P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. and each *t.* or city wall'd
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it walk'd the *t.* awhile
TOWNS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. *t.* and rural works
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. scarce view'd the Galilean *t.*
TOY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1034, p. 131, v. 3. and forbore not glance or *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. flat and shrink into a trivial *t.*
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on such a trivial *t.*
TOYS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. but taken with such *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. collecting *t.* and trifles for choice
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the fixed mind with all your *t.*
M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those new.fangled *t.* and trimming
TRACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. ground with sinuous *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3. but to *t.* the ways of highest agents
P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. bright appearances or footstep *t.*
C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. may *t.* huge, forests and unharbour'd
TRAC'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. no leader but a liar *t.*
TRACES.—C. l. 292, p. 199, v. 5. in his loose *t.* from the furrow
TRACING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. the while her Son *t.*
TRACK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. amain following his *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. following the *t.* of Satan to
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. from following thy illustrious *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his steps the *t.* divine
P. R. b. 1, l. 191, p. 29, v. 4. till far from *t.* of men thought
TRACT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. nor the deep *t.* of Hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by *t.* of time
P. L. b. 6, l. 76, p. 296, v. 2. so over many a *t.* of heaven they
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with *t.* oblique at first as one
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. and all this *t.* that fronts the falling son
TRADE.—L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. the homely slighted shepherd's *t.*
TRADING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. they on the *t.* flood
TRADITION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3 however some *t.*
TRADITIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. and *t.* taint
P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. their idolisms *t.* paradoxes
TRADUCED.—S. A. 979, p. 63, v. 5. most unconjugal *t.*
TRAGEDIANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. lofty grave *t.*
TRAGEDY.—Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. sometimes let gorgeous *T.*
TRAGIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. change those notes to *t.*
TRAIL.—S. A. l. 1402, p. 78, v. 5. because they shall not *t.* me
TRAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. Isis, Orus and their *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2. the gate rolling her bestial *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. with Gordian twine his braided *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. the gems of heaven her starry *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. fairest of stars last in the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. without more *t.* accompanied
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for thither he assembled all his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 143, p. 298, v. 2. thou seest all are not of thy *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. him all his *t.* follow'd in bright
P. L. b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. and perpetual draw their humid *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the other whose gay *t.* adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the glorious *t.* ascending
P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. Oread or Dryad or of Delia's *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 516, p. 114, v. 3. and of his tortuous *t.* curl'd many
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels numberless thy daily *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p. 166, v. 3. attendance none shall need nor *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. sire descends with all his *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 131, p. 273, v. 3. him a cumbrous *t.* of herds
P. R b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. nymphs of Diana's *t.* and Naiades
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new *t.* of words began
S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a damsel *t.* behind
S. A. l. 1732, p. 89, v. 5. with silent obsequy and funeral *t.*
C. l. 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose *t.* of thy amber-dropping hair
Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. the fickle pensioners of Morpheus' *t.*
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6. flowing with majestick *t.*
O. l. 37, p. 187, v. 6. the pride of her carnation *t.*
TRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. ministering spirits *t.* up
TRAINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. in hollow cube *t.*

TRAINS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 624, p. 241, v. 3. to the *t.* and to the
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair fallacious looks venereal *t.*
S. A. l. 932, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy *t.* though dearly to my cost
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. now to my charms and to my wily *t.*
TRAITOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 689, p. 99, v. 2. art thou that *t.*
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she sought to make me *t.* to myself
S. A. l. 832, p. 57, v. 5. what murderer, what *t.* parricide
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. 'twill not false *t.* 'twill not restore
TRAITRESS.—S. A. 725, p. 54, v. 5. my wife! my *t.* let her not
TRAMPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1010, p. 215, v. 2. to *t.* thee as mire
TRAMPLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. race of heaven thus *t.*
TRAMPLING.—H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. *t.* the unshowerd grass
TRANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. which abstract as in a *t.*
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no nightly *t.* or breathed spell
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in pensive *t.* and anguish
TRANSACT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2 easier to *t.* with me
TRANSCEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. he saw *t.* his own
TRANSCENDENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. clothed with *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan whom now *t.* glory raised
P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184, v. 3. the Almighty seeing from his *t.*
TRANSFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. unable to *t.* the
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that fault I take not on me but *t.*
TRANSFERR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. by task *t.* from
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. and to declare all power on him *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 56, p. 165, v. 3. vicegerent son to thee I have *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 267, p. 32, v. 4. full weight must be *t.* upon my
TRANSFIX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. *t.* us to the bottom
TRANSFIX'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. each on his rock *t.*
TRANSFORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 370, p. 23, v. 2. to *t.* oft to the
TRANSFORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2 thus grew *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2. thou, escaped thy prison ? and, *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 507, p. 113, v. 3. nor to which *t.* Ammonian Jove
P. L. b. 10, l. 519, p. 180, v. 3. all *t.* alike to serpents all as
C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. after the Tuscan Mariners *t.*
S. 12, l. 5. p. 114, v. 6. as when those hinds that were *t.* to frogs
O. l. 27, p. 181, v. 6. but then *t.* him to a purple flower
TRANSFORMS.—C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5 the visage quite *t.*
TRANSFUSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. *t.* on thee his
P. L. b. 6, l. 704, p. 317, v. 2. and grace immense I have *t.*
TRANGRESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. and *t.* his
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. and easily *t.* the sole command
P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p. 210, v. 2. who approve not to *t.* by thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. yet fell ; remember and fear to *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. if they *t.* and slight that sole
P. L b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 3. and all temptation to *t.* repel
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather how hast thou yielded to *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. by sentence when thou didst *t.*
O. l. 21, p. 180, v. 6. and that great covenant which we still *t.*
TRANGRESS'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62, v. 3. sole command *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1161, p. 135, v. 3. neither had I *t.* nor thou with
TRANSGRESSES.—S. A. l. 758, p. 55, v. 5. again *t.* and again
TRANSGRESSING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. wilfully *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3, upbraided as the cause of thy *t.*
TRANSGRESSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. pass on his *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p. 282, v 3. the penalty to thy *t.* due
S. A. l. 1356, p. 76, v. 5. returning with my hair after my great *t.*
TRANSGRESSIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. to thy *t.*
S. A. l. 820, p. 57, v. 5. displays her own *t.* to upbraid me
TRANSGRESSOUR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 164, p. 226, v. 3. to me *t.*
TRANSGRESSOURS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 72, p. 165, v. 3. thy *t.*
TRANSIENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this *t.* world
TRANSITION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with *t.*
TRANSITORY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. of all things *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. therefore let pass as they are *t.*
TRANSLATED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. habitants *t.*
C. l. 242, p. 197, v. 5. so mayst thou be *t.* to the skies
TRANSLUCENT.—S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5. eastern ray *t.* pure
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy cool *t.* wave
TRANSMIGRATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 261, p. 172, v. 3. *t* as their
TRANSPARENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3 *t.* elemental air
TRANSPICUOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. the wide *t.*
TRANSPIRES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. *t.* through
TRANSPLANTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 293, p. 146, v. 2. *t.* and from
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. *t.* from her cloudy shrine
TRANSPORTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. otherwise *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. what sweet compulsion thus *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. as if *t.* with some fit of passion
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. such where the deep *t.* mind may soar
TRANSPORTING.—P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some *t.*
TRANSPORTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2. *t.* a hill torn
P. L. b. 3, l. 81, p. 140, v. 2. seest thou what rage *t.* our
P. L. b. 8, l. 567, p. 69, v. 3. for what admirest thou what *t.*
TRANSUBSTANTIATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. to *t.*
TRANSVERSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. blows them *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. fled and pursued *t*, the resonant

TRANSVERSE.—S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. ill drove me *t.*
TRAP.—C. l. 699, p. 214, v. 5. and wouldst thou seek again to *t.*
TRAPPINGS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. bases and tinsel *t.*
TRAVAIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. though earn'd with *t.*
TRAVEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. thither to arrive I *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 222, p. 248, v. 2. to *t.* with Tobias and secured
O. l. 49, p. 187, v. 6. after this thy *t.* sore sweet rest seize thee
TRAVEL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. in haste his *t.* steps
TRAVELLER.—C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. offering to every weary *t.*
C. l. 200, p. 196, v. 5. to the misled and lonely *t.*
C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. that wont'st to love the *t.'s.* benison
TRAVELLING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 138, p. 55, v. 3. herself fetch day *t.*
TRAVERSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. and soon *t.* the whole
TRAVERSED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. many a walk *t.*
TRAVERSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. pole to pole *t.* each
TREACHEROUSLY.—S. A. l. 1023, p. 64, v. 5. this last so *t.*
TREACHERY.—S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. wedlock *t.* endangering
TREAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. with lonely steps to *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. ask riddance if we mean to *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 866, p. 210, v. 2. O friends I hear the *t.* of nimble
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and stately *t.* or lowly creep
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. passive air upbore their nimble *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. whom he shall *t.* at last under
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. should turn aside to *t.* paths
P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p. 39, v. 4. to *t.* his sacred courts and minister
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. for with joint pace I hear the *t.* of many
C. l. 91, p. 192, v. 5. but I hear the *t.* of hateful steps
C. l. 899, p. 221, v. 5. that bends not as I *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 327, p. 22, v. 2. and descending *t.* us down
TREADING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. *t.* the crude
TREADS.—C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. and the dull swain *t.* on it daily
TREASON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 207, p. 144, v. 2. to expiate his *t.* hath
S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. her spurious first-born *t.* against me
S. A. l. 959, p. 62, v. 5. with the gold of matrimonial *t.*
TREASONOUS.—C. l. 702, p. 214, v. 5. I would not taste thy *t.*
TREASURE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. get wealth and *t.*
C. l. 399, p. 203, v. 5. spread out the unsunn'd heaps of miser's *t.*
M. l. 18, p. 196, v. 6. and from thy wardrobe bring thy chiefest *t.*
TREASURES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. for *t.* better hid
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. all *t.* and all gain esteem as dross
TREASURY.—S. 10, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. council and her *t.*
TREAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. now of love they *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 335, p. 106, v. 4. to *t.* thee as beseems and as her
P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. while they *t.* of fate and chance
S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. with whom to *t.* about thy ransom
S. A. l. 591, p. 49, v. 5. that these dark orbs no more shall *t.*
TREBISOND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 584, p. 30, v. 2. Marocco or *T.*
TREBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. on himself *t.* confusion
TREE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. the fruit of that forbidden *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. in paradise fast by the *t.* of life
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. up he flew and on the *t.* of life
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. the middle *t.* and highest there
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. all amid them stood the *t.* of life
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. and next to life our death the *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 395, p. 194, v. 2. from his lofty stand on that high *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. not to taste that only *t.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2. planted by the *t.* of life so near
P. L. b. 4, l. 427, p. 195, v. 2. pronounced it death to taste that *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. fatal *t.* there stands of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. spreads his orient beams on herb *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 51, p. 243, v. 2. brought me on a sudden to the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. on that *t.* he also gazed
P. L. b. 7, l. 46, p. 8, v. 3. not to touch the interdicted *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 542, p. 25, v. 3. but of the *t.* which tasted works
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. each *t.* loaden with fairest fruit
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of every *t.* that in the garden grows
P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. but of the *t.* whose operation brings
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3. amid the garden by the *t.* of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. part rose up a fountain by the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly *t.* far distant to behold
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. round the *t.* all other beasts that
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. amid the *t.* now got where plenty
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. but say where grows the *t.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. to the t. of prohibition root of all
P. L. b. 9, l. 651, p. 118, v. 3. but of this *t.* we may not taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. of each *t.* in the garden we may eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. but of the fruit of this fair *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 723, p. 120, v. 3. of good and evil in this *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 727, p. 121, v. 3. or this *t.* impart against his will
P. L. b. 9, l. 751, p. 121, v. 3. naming thee the *t.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. so saying from the *t.* her step she
P. L. b. 9, l. 848, p. 124, v. 3. the *t.* of knowledge he must pass
P. L. b. 9, l. 850, p. 125, v. 3. there he her met scarce from the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 863, p. 125, v. 3. this *t.* is not as we are told a *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. it might be wish'd for this one *t.*
TREE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3. bounty of this virtuous *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. some *t.* whose broad smooth leaves
P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. daughters grow about the mother *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 122, p. 167, v. 3. of the *t.* whereof I gave thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 143, p. 168, v. 3. she gave me of the *t.* and I did eat
P. L. b. 10, l. 199, p. 170, v. 3. and eaten of the *t.* concerning
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. imagining for one forbidden *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach also of the *t.* of life and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. and guard all passage to the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. under this *t.* stood visible
P. L. b. 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. who never touch'd the excepted *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. green *t.* or ground whereon his
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. it shall be like a *t.* spreading
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. from drooping plant or dropping *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. ambrosial fruits fetch'd from the *t.*
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty like the fair Hesperian *t.*
C. l. 983, p. 224, v. 5. that sing about the golden *t.*
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at once both fruit and *t.*
TREES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. of goodliest *t.* loaden
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all *t.* of noblest kind for sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. whose rich *t.* wept odorous gums
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. of all the *t.* in paradise that bear
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. eastward among those *t.* what
P. L. b. 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2. than with these various fruits the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. though in heaven the *t.* of life
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. by living streams among the *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. rose as in dance the stately *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 3. among the *t.* in pairs they rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. this garden planted with the *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3. enclosed with goodliest *t.* planted
P. L. b. 8, l. 313, p. 61, v. 3. from among the *t.* appear'd presence
P. L. b. 9, l. 618, p. 117, v. 3. for many are the *t.* of God that
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O Sovran virtuous, precious of all *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. among the *t.* on isles and woody
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. the thickest *t.* both man and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 558, p. 182, v. 3. they roll'd in heaps and up the *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3. locks of these fair spreading *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 28, p. 222, v. 3. all the *t.* of paradise could have
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. and all my *t.* their prey
P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3. his verdure spoil'd and *t.* adrift
P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. *t.* thick interwoven there he slept
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. under the *t.* now tripp'd now
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. to your shrouds within these brakes and *t.*
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. bosom'd high in tufted *t.*
TREMBLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 228, p. 276, v. 3. gray top shall *t.*
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when mountains *t.* those two massy
TREMBLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. hell *t.* as he strode
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. hell *t.* at the hideous name
P. L. b. 9, l. 1000, p. 129, v. 3. earth *t.* from her entrails as again
TREMBLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 266, p. 190, v. 2. the *t.* leaves
P. R. b. 1, l. 451, p. 38, v. 4. thou with *t.* fear or like a fawning
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. Phœbus replied and touch'd my *t.* ears
TREMISEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 404, p. 234, v. 3. and Algiers and *T.*
TRENCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. to *t.* a field or cast
TRENT.—M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. packing worse than those of *T.*
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. or *T.* who like some earth-born giant
TREPIDATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. the *t.* talk'd
TRESPASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 122, p. 141, v. 2. foreseen they *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v. 3. incense his ire for such a petty *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. the fatal *t* done by Eve amazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. nor Eve to iterate her former *t.*
S. A. l. 691, p. 53, v. 5. too grievous for the *t.* or omission
TRESSES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. unadorned golden *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. the flowing gold of her loose *t.* hid
P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. to find unwaken'd Eve with *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. flowers a garland to adorn her *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 911, p. 193, v. 3. and *t.* all disorder'd at his feet
C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. love-darting eyes or *t.* like the morn
C. l. 929, p. 222, v. 5. never scorch thy *t.* fair
H. l. 187, p. 157, v. 6. with flower-inwoven *t.* torn
TRIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. sufferance for the *t.* of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p. 209, v. 2. said Zephon bold will save us *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 447, p. 65, v. 3. for *t.* only brought to see how thou
P. L. b. 9, l. 316, p. 107, v. 3. and thy *t.* choose with me best
P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. *t.* will come unsought wouldst
P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. but if thou think *t.* unsought
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. that our *t.* when least sought
P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. O glorious *t.* of exceeding love
P. L. b. 9, l. 975, p. 129, v. 3. hath presented this happy *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1177, p. 135, v. 3. or to find matter of glorious *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. just *t.* ere I merit my exaltation
P. R. b. 4, l. 206, p. 256, v. 4. the *t.* hath indamaged thee no way
S. A. l. 1175, p. 70, v. 5. defy thee to the *t.* of mortal fight
S. A. l. 1288, p. 73, v. 5. the *t.* of their fortitude making them
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my own accord such other *t.*

TRIAL.—C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. square my *t.* to my proportion'd
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the happy *t.* prove m st glory
TRIBE.—S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own *t.* fairer or
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. Judah that day join'd or one whole *t.*
S. A. l. 876, p. 59, v. 5. I before all the daughters of my *t.*
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to live the poo-est in my *t.* than richest
S. A. l. 1540, p. 83, v. 5. an Hebrew as I guess and of our *t.*
TRIBES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. oft those happy *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. joined in her popular *t.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. or rank your *t.* and water from
P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. in peace, by families and *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p 276, v. 3 through the twelve *t.* to rule by
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. of thy brethren those ten *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. as thou call'st them those ten *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. as for those capiive *t.* themselves
S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5 on Israel's governors and heads of *t.*
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in Judah and the bordering *t.*
TRIBULATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. in sharp *t.*
TRIBULATIONS.—P. L. b. 3, l 336, p. 148, v. 2. all their *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 190, p. 191, v. 4. by *t.* injuries insults
TRIBUNAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147 v. 2. thy dread *t.*
TRIBUNALS.—S. A. l 695, p. 53, v. 5. or to the unjust *t.*
TRIBUTARY.—C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. he to grace his *t.* gods
TRIBUTE.—P. L. b 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. she gathers *t.* large
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. as *t.* such a sumless journey brought
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then meeting join'd their *t.* to
C. l. 925, p. 222, v. 5. their full *t.* never miss
TRICK'D.—Il P. l. 123, p. 81, v. 6. not *t.* and frounced as she
TRICKS.—L. 170, p. 15, v. 6. and *t.* his beams and with
M. l. 13, p. 202, v. 6. but we do hope to find out all your *t.*
TRIDENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p 173, v. 3. as with a *t.* smote
TRIDENTS.—C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. wield their little *t.* but this
TRIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. but evil hast not *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. for how can hearts not free be *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2 whose reason I have *t.* unsound
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in danger *t.* now known
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under long obedience *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I *t.* and forthwith spake
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. best witness of thy virtue *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. and after life *t.* in sharp
P. L. b. 11, l. 805, p. 248, v. 3. that temperance may be *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. obedience fully *t.* through all
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be *t.* in humble state and things
S. A l. 1086, p. 66, v. 5. where we might have *t.* each other's
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath timely *t.* their youth
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect Hero *t.* in heaviest plight
TRIFLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 165, p. 254, v. 4. no *t.* yet with this
TRIFLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. collecting toys and *t.*
TRIFORM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. her countenance *t.*
TRILLS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. *t.* her thick-warbled
TRIM.—S. A. l. 717, p. 53, v. 5. her bravery on and tackle *t.*
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. wood-nymphs deck'd with daisies *t.*
L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows *t.* with daisies pride
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in *t.* gardens takes his pleasure
H. l. 33, p. 150, v. 6. had doff'd her gaudy *t.*
TRIMMING.—M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. toys and *t.* slight
TRINACRIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. the hoarse *T.*
TRINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. square and *t.* and
TRIP.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. *t.* the pert faeries and the dapper
A. l. 99, p. 326, v. 5. *t.* no more in twilight ranks
L'A. l. 33, p. 56, v. 6. come and *t.* it as you go
TRIPLE.—P. L b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. patience as with *t.* steel
P. L. b. 5, l. 750, p. 266, v. 2. potentates and thrones in their *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a *t.* mounted row of pillars laid
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. till on those cursed engines *t.* row
C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 2. how are ye join'd with hell in *t.* knot
S. 18, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. where still doth sway the *t.* tyrant
TRIPLE-COLOUR'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. *t.-c.* bow
TRIPPING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. standing lake to *t.*
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. come *t.* to the room where thou didst lie
TRIPPINGS.—C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. other *t.* to be trod
TRIPS.—M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. imperfect words with childish *t.*
TRITON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. girt with the river *T.*
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly *T.'s* winding shell
TRINAL.—H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6 to sit the midst of *T.* unity
TRIVIAL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. shrink into a *t.* toy
S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5. then with what *t.* weapon came to hand
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5 and with a *t.* weapon fell'd their choicest
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on such a *t.* toy
TRIUMPH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. ample air in *t.* high
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v. 2. sung *t.* and him sung victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. great *t.* and rejoicing was in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. *t.* and say fickle their state whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in *t.* issuing forth their glorious
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. *t.* to shame cast on themselves
TRIUMPH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. for glory done if *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 788, p. 247, v. 3. thou saw'st in *t.* and luxurious
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. victory and *t.* to the Son of God
P. R. b. 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. quell'd the Pontick king and in *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 253, v. 4. ambitious grown of *t.* that insulting
P. R. b. 4, l 624, p 269, v. 4. and hold'st in hell no *t.*
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. to make thee their captive and their *t.*
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices *t.* pomp and games
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to *t.* in victorious dance
TRIUMPHAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. Messiah his *t.*
P. L. b 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. so near heaven's door *t.* with *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and trophies, and *t.* arcs
TRIUMPHALS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p 268, v. 4. joyless *t.* of his
TRIUMPHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. draw'st his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. intends to pass *t.* and give laws
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. he celebrated rode *t.* through mid
P. L. b. 10, l. 464, p. 178, v. 3 to lead ye forth *t* out of this
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. and over them *t.* death his dart
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6. that erst with musick and *t.* song
TRIUMPH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. *t.* in open show
P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. not as man whom they *t.* once
TRIUMPHING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. joy and love *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. *t.* through the air over his foes
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. *t.* over death and chance and thee O time
TRIUMPHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 123, p. 15, v. 2. who now *t.* and in
P. L. b. 11, l. 723, p. 245, v. 3. assemblies whereso met *t.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace high *t.* hold
TROD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. the ground whereon she *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. story tells have *t.* this wilderness
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and turnings often *t.* by day
C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. other trippings to be *t.*
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not behind nor in the grave were *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. fall from heaven *t.* down under
TRODDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. pavement *t.* gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. beasts that graze the *t.* herb
TROLL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. dress and *t.* the tongue
TROOP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 437, p. 25, v. 2. with these in *t.* came
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. *t.* to their standard so the watery
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that fair female *t.* thou saw'st
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in *t.* or caravan for single none
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the grisly legions that *t.*
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. *t.* to the infernal jail
TROOPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 760, p. 36, v. 2. with thousands *t.*
TROOPS.—P. R b. 3, l. 311, p 195, v. 4. *t.* in coats of mail and
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5 spurn'd them to death by *t.*
L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. in solemn *t.* and sweet societies
TROPHIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p. 29, v. 2. seraphic arms and *t.*
P. L. b. 10. l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. are thy magnific deeds thy *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and *t.* and triumphal
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. despoil him of all these boasted *t.*
S. A. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. with all his *t.* hung and acts inroll'd
Il P. l. 118, p. 81, v. 6. of turneys and of *t.* hung
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hast rear'd God's *t.* and his work
TROPIC.—P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. twins up to the *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, 262, v. 4. and either *t.* now
TROT —M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. might still joy on and keep his *t.*
TROUBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 34, p. 242, v. 2. of offence and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. the *t.* of thy thoughts this night in
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. but think not here to *t.* holy
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. they stood ahwile in *t.* but they
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some new *t.* raise
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. on the quiet state of men such *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 209, p. 276, v. 3. God looking forth will *t.* all his
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but *t.* as old Simeon plain foretold
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. these mild seats without new *t.*
S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. spare the *t.* of that solicitation
S. A. l. 1300, p. 74, v. 5. and yet perhaps more *t.* is behind
TROUBLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. solemn touches *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. war appears waged in the *t* sky
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. and doubt distract his *t.* thoughts
P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. how have ye *t.* all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be *t.* how to quit the
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. silence ye *t.* waves and thou deep
P. L. b. 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. nor *t.* at these tidings from the
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a *t.* sea of passion tost
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. some *t.* thoughts which she in
P. R. b. 2, l. 333, p. 106, v. 4. ashamed or better to express *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4 perplex'd and *t.* at his bad success
S. A. l. 185, p. 35, v. 5. the tumours of a *t.* mind
TROUBLES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. deep to raise new *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. brings dangers *t.* cares and
TROUBLESOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. these *t.*
TROY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. fugitive about *T.* wall
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. or the tale of *T.* divine
TRUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2. *t.* to his restless thoughts

TRUCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. grateful *t.* imposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. portending hollow *t.* at each
P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3 in time of *t.* Iris had dipt the
P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. by parl or composition *t.* or
TRUE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. of *t.* allegiance constant
P. L. b. 4, l. 98, p. 184, v. 2. for never can *t.* reconcilement
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. yet not *t.* life thereby regain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. Hesperian fables *t.* if *t.* here only
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. by some supposed *t.* Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. severe but in *t.* filial freedom
P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. whence *t.* authority in men
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. mysterious law *t.* source of
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. the rest in *t.* they found me
P. L. b. 5, l. 305, p. 251, v. 2. fruits of taste to please *t.* appetite
P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. *t.* is less firmly arm'd some
P. L. b. 8, l. 384, p. 63, v. 3. what harmony or *t.* delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. in passion not wherein *t.* love
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. whether *t.* or fancied so through
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. nor known till now *t.* relish
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. *t.* in our fall false in our promised
P. L. b. 10, l. 494, p. 179, v. 3. *t.* is me also he hath judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 789, p. 189, v. 3. O thought horrid if *t.* yet why
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. thereby to learn *t.* patience
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3 *t.* opener of mine eyes prime
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and great exploits but of *t.* virtue
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. since thy original lapse *t.* liberty
P. L. b. 12, l. 145, p. 274, v. 3. double-founted stream Jordan *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine eyes *t.* opening and my
P. L. b. 12, l. 358, p. 281, v. 3. that the *t.* anointed king Messiah
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. highth sacred virtue and *t.* worth
P. R. b. 1, l. 358, p. 35, v. 4. 'tis *t.* I am that spirit unfortunate
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by mixing somewhat *t.* to vent
P. R. b. 3, l. 60, p. 187, v. 4. this is *t.* glory and renown when
P. R. b. 3, l. 63, p. 187, v. 4. who with *t.* applause recount his
P. R. b. 3, l. 139, p. 189, v. 4. and so of all *t.* good himself
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. David's royal seat his *t.* successour
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. if I mean to reign David's *t.* heir
P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so spake Israel's *t.* king
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. doctrine needs though granted *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. who therefore seeks in these *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with Sion's songs to all *t.* tastes
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. *t.* image of the Father whether
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. if it be *t.* that light is in the soul
S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. ignominious, infamous, *t.* slavery
S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. *t.* and thou bear'st enough and more
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I led the way bitter reproach but *t.*
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v. 5. with new acquist of *t.* experience
C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5. after this mortal change to her *t.* servants
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this way the noise was if mine ear be *t.*
C. l. 437, p. 204, v. 5. hath hurtful power o'er *t.* virginity
C. l. 511, p. 207, v. 5. ay me unhappy then my fears are *t.*
C. l. 644, p. 212, v. 5. but now I find it *t.* for by this means
C. l. 905, p. 221, v. 5. of *t.* virgin here distress'd
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (list mortals if your ears be *t.*)
Il P. l. 95, p. 80, v. 6. whose power hath a *t.* consent
S. 10, l. 13, p. 113, v. 6. that all both judge you to relate them *t.*
S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. my *t.* account lest he returning chide
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our Babe to show his Godhead *t.*
O. l. 41, p. 182, v. 6. O say me *t.* if thou wert mortal wight
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. which careful Jove in nature's *t.* behoof
P. R. b. 1, l. 431, p. 37, v. 4. and what confess'd more *t.* among
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. 'tis most *t.* that musing meditation
P. L. b. 9, l. 982, p. 129, v. 3. of thy so *t.* so faithful love
TRUEST.—S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. extolling patience as the *t.*
TRULY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. which alone is *t.* fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 372, p. 197, v. 4. that which alone can *t.* re-install
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. *t.* penitent but chief to try her husband
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lieth one who did most *t.* prove
TRUMP.—H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. the wakeful *t.* of doom must
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. loud o'er the rest Cremona's *t.* doth sound
TRUMPERY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. with all their *t.*
TRUMPET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. and *t.*'s sound
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. the loud ethereal *t.* from on high
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. Michael bid sound the archangel *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. and to arms the matin *t.* sung
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his *t.* heard is Oreb since perhaps
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. in thunder lightning and loud *t.*'s
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. voice more awful than the sound of *t.*
H. l. 58, p. 151, v. 6. the *t.* spake not to the armed throng
TRUMPETS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. sound of *t.* loud
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. with *t.* regal sound the great
P. L. b. 7, l. 296, p. 17, v. 3. as armies at the call of *t.*
S. A. l. 1598, p. 85, v. 5. the morning *t.* festival proclaim'd
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. their loud uplifted angel *t.* blow
TRUNK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. and at his *t.* spouts out
TRUNK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. about the mossy *t.* I
TRUST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. and *t.* themselves to fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 46, p. 78, v. 2. his *t.* was with the eternal to be
P. L. b. 5, l. 788, p. 267, v. 2. if I *t.* to know ye right or if ye
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. to *t.* thee from my side imagined
P. L. b. 12, l. 328, p. 280, v. 3 as in whom shall *t.* all nations
P. L. b. 12, l. 418, p. 283, v. 3. to hurt them more who rightly *t.*
S. A. l. 348, p 41, v. 5. O ever failing *t.* in mortal strength
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to violate the sacred *t.* of silence
S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to such a viper his most sacred *t.*
S. A. l. 1140, p. 68, v. 5. my *t.* is in the living God who gave me
C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a noble peer of mickle *t.* and power
C. l. 322, p. 200, v. 5. and *t.* thy honest offer'd courtesy
C. l. 370, p. 202, v. 5. (not being in danger as I *t* she is not)
C. l. 682, p. 213, v. 5. but you invert the covenants of her *t.*
S. 23, l. 7, p. 122, v. 6. and such as yet once more I *t.* to have
TRUSTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 40, p. 12, v. 2. he *t.* to have equal'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 143, p. 12, v. 3. he *t.* to have seized and into fraud
P. L. b. 10, l. 877, p. 192, v. 3. disdain'd not to be *t.* longing to
S. A. l. 199, p. 36, v. 5. my vessel *t.* to me from above
S. A. l. 783, p. 56, v. 5. nor shouldst thou have *t.* that to
TRUSTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. *t.* in the Almighty's
P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. but *t.* all his wealth with God
S. A. l. 1178, p. 70, v. 5. honour that thou dost thy God in *t.*
TRUTH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. triumphing and fair *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. *t.* wisdom sanctitude severe and
P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p 267, v. 2. calumnious art of counterfeited *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. from *t.* or change his constant
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. revolted multitudes the cause of *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 33, p. 294, v. 2. and for the testimony of *t.* hast
P. L. b. 6, l. 122, p. 297, v. 2. that he who in debate of *t.* hath
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. from the path of *t.* remote
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. for strength from *t.* divided and
P. L. b. 9, l. 738, p. 121, v. 3. reason to her seeming and with *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. thy justice seems yet to say *t.*
P. L. b 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. shall *t.* fail to keep her word
P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. of justice of religion *t.* and peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. and utter odius *t.* that God would
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. justice and temperance *t.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. from shadowy types to *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 482, p. 285, v. 3. unfaithful herd the enemies of *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p 285, v. 3. to guide them in all *t.* and also
P. L. b. 12, l. 511, p. 286, v. 3. and the *t.* with superstitions and
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. worship persevere of spirit and *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. *t.* shall retire bestuck with
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. that suffering for *t's.* sake is
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. to promote all *t* all righteous
P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. till *t.* were freed and equity
P. R. b. 1, l. 430, p. 37, v. 4. yet thou pretend'st to *t.* all oracles
P. R b. 1, l. 446, p. 38, v. 4. whence hast thou then thy *t.* but
P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. to thyself ascribest the *t.* foretold
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. and sends his spirit of *t.* henceforth
P. R. b. 1, l. 464, p. 38, v. 4. to all *t.* requisite for men to know
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. enforced oft-times to part from *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. hard are the ways of *t.* and rough
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his wisdom full of grace and *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. guide nations in the way of *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for *t's.* sake suffering death
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191, v. 4. and time there is for all things *T.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. so fares it when with *t.* falsehood
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. yet *t.* to say I oft have heard men
S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. virtue as I thought *t.* duty so enjoining
S. A. l. 1276, p. 73, v. 5. the righteous and all such as honour *t.*
C. l. 691, p. 214, v. 5. 'twas not restore the *t.* and honesty
C. l. 971, p. 224, v. 5. their faith their patience and their *t.*
S. 7, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. perhaps my semblance might deceive the *t.*
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that labour up the hill of heavenly *t.*
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. and still revolt when *t.* would set
S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and spake the *t.* of thee on glorious
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till *t.* and right from violence be freed
S. 16, l. 4. p. 117, v. 6. to peace and *t.* thy glorious way hast
S. 18, l. 3, p. 118, v. 6. ev'n them who kept thy *t.* so pure of old
H. l. 141, p. 155, v. 6. yea *t.* and justice then
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. with *t.* and peace and love shall ever shine
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that crown'd matron sage white-robed *t.*
M. l. 5, p. 200, v. 6. 'twas such a shifter that if *t.* were known
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6 'gainst old *t.* motion number'd out his time
TRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 269, p. 20, v. 2. with rallied arms to *t.* what
P. L. b. 4, l. 941, p. 212, v. 2. though for possession put to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 727, p. 265, v. 2. hath in his thought to *t.* in battel
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. by proof to *t.* who is our equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2. I mean to *t.* whose reason I have
P. L. b. 6, l. 818, p. 320, v. 2. that they may have their wish to *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. or if they list to *t.* conjecture
P. L. b. 8, l. 437, p. 65, v. 3. thus far to *t.* thee Adam I was

TRY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p 125, v. 3. never more mean I to *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. let us *t.* adventurous work yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p 176, v. 3. *t.* thee now more dangerous
P. R. b. 1, l. 123, p. 27, v. 4. temptation and all guile on him to *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to *t.* and teach the erring
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. with manlier objects we must *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to *t.* whether in higher sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. to *t.* thee sift thee and confess
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. not truly penitent but chief to *t.* her
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well content to *t.* their art
C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. yet should I *t.* the uncontrouled worth
C l. 806, p. 218, v. 5. I must dissemble and *t.* her yet more
C. l. 858, p. 220, v. 5. this will I *t.* and add the power of some
TUB.—C. l. 708, p. 214, v. 5. their precepts from the cynick *t.*
TUBE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. through his glazed optic *t.*
TUFT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192. v. 2. under a *t.* of shade that
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. and field he sought where any *t.*
TUFTED.—C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5 and casts a gleam over this *t.*
L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the *t.* crow-toe and pale jessamine
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. bosom'd high in *t.* trees
TUFTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. with *t.* the valleys and
TUGG'D.—S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he *t.* he shook till down
TUMBLE.—C. l. 927, p. 222, v. 5. that *t.* down the snowy hills
TUMID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so high as heaved the *t.*
TUMOURS.—S A. l. 185, p. 35, v. 5. the *t.* of a troubled mind
TUMULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 966, p. 108, v. 2. and *t.* and confusion
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. with *t.* less and with less hostile
P. L. b. 6, l. 674, p. 316, v. 2. foreseen this *t.* and permitted
C. l. 202, p. 196, v. 5. whence even now the *t.* of loud mirth
TUMULTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. vain designs and *t.*
TUMULTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. of some *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. boils in his *t.* breast
TUN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. fit for the *t.* some magazine
TUNABLE.—P. R. b 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and *t.* as sylvan pipe
TUNE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. murmurs warbling *t.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. or rather seems a *t.* harsh and
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the heavenly *t.* which none can hear
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to sorrow must I *t.* my song
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and keep in *t.* with heaven
TUNEABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 151, p. 246, v. 2. more *t.* than
TUNED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. took harps ever *t.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all night *t.* her soft lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. harps that *t.* angelic harmonies
P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. tempter and his proem *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. heaven their odes and vigils *t.*
TUNEFUL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. of *t.* birds resounding
S. 13, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. Harry whose *t.* and well-measured song
TUNES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. covert hid *t.* her
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. *t.* sweetest his love-labour'd song
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6 in sage and solemn *t.* have sung
TUNEST.—S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. that *t.* their happiest lines in
TUNINGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. temper'd soft *t.*
TURBANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. silken *t.* wreath'd
TURBULENCIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. like *t.* in the
TURBULENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1126, p. 134, v. 3. and *t.* for
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. beast plant wasteful and *t.*
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that *t.* liquor fills with
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to virtue adverse and *t.*
TURCHESTAN-BORN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. *T.-b.*
TURF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. raised of grassy *t.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. I would rear of grassy *t.*
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me weary on a grassy *t.*
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green *t.* suck the honied
TURKIS.—C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of *t.* blue and emerald green
TURKISH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. from the horns of *T.*
TURMS.—P. R. b. 4, l 66, p 251, v. 4. legions and cohorts *t.* of
TURN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. all cheering lamp *t.* swift
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and corporeal to incoporeal *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 441, p. 256, v. 2. can *t.* or holds it possible to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your bodies may at last *t* all to
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. from dance to sweet repast they *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v 2. or *t.* this heaven itself into the
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the east her *t.* she shines
P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3 this *t.* hath made amends: thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3 say he bid his angels *t.* askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was bid to *t.* reins from the
P. L. b 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. he will relent and *t.* from his
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the evil *t.* my obvious breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. should *t.* aside to tread paths
P. L. b. 11, l 806, p. 248, v. 3. so all shall *t.* degenerate all
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. and evil *t.* to good more
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. own vile advantages shall *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. her female pride deject or *t.* to
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. and *t.* his labours, for thou canst to
L. l. 21, p. 10, v. 6. and as he passes *t.* and bid fair peace
TURN.—O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to *t.* swift-rushing black perdition
P. L. b. 6, l. 562, p. 312, v. 2. and *t.* not back perverse
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. *t.* forth her silver lining on the night
A. l. 66, p. 325, v. 5 and *t.* the adamantine spindle round
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. or *t.* the sway of battel, open
TURN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. *t.* thitherward in haste
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. or are *t.* by his magnetic beam
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. his back was *t.* but not his
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant visage *t.* admonish'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. that roll'd orbicular and *t.* to
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. thus said he *t.* and Satan bowing
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. *t.* him all ear to hear new
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. back I *t.* thou following criedst
P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. aside the devil *t.* for envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. saying his proud step he scornful *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. both *t.* and under open sky adored
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. nor *t.* I ween Adam from his fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2 the angelic squadron bright *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. not yet into her substance *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p 271, v. 2. with retorted scorn his back he *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 284, p. 303, v. 2 hast thou *t.* the least of these
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. in a moment up they *t.* wide
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. bottom of the mountains upward *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. Messiah his triumphal chariot *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. up from the bottom *t.* by furious
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he centred and the other *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. my wondering eyes I *t.* and gazed
P. L. b. 8, l. 507, p. 67, v. 3. in her so that seeing me she *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. his gentle dumb expression *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. I *t.* my thoughts and with
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. saying from the tree her step she *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. calm mood his words to Eve he *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. to the woman thus his sentence *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. the applause they meant *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. sun as from Thyestean banquet
P. L. b. 10, l. 909, p. 193, v. 3. he added not and from her *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. and to his guide lamenting *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. all now was *t.* to jollity and game
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. blood unshed the rivers must be *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. we rejoiced but soon soon our joy is *t.*
P. R b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* recreant to God ingrate and false
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. old warriours *t.* their plated backs
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. and *t.* to sport her importunity
S. A. l. 1614, p. 86, v. 5. when to their sports they *t.* immediately
S. A. l. 539, p. 47, v. 5 then *t.* me out ridiculous despoil'd
TURNEYS.—Il P. l. 118, p. 81, v. 6. of *t.* and of trophies hung
TURNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. *t.* our tortures into
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. to whom Satan *t.* boldly thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. self-open'd wide on golden hinges *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. *t.* with easy eye thou mayst
H. l. 48, p. 151, v. 6. down through the *t.* sphere
TURNINGS.—C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and *t.* often
TURNS.—P. L b. 1. l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. when the priest *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. and feel by *t.* the bitter change
P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. then in the key-hole *t.* the intricate
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. dispatchful looks in haste she *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. round lodge and dislodge by *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. *t.* wisdom to folly as nourishment
P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3 no dishonour on our front but *t.*
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and *t.* it by degrees to the soul's essence
TURNUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. or rage of *T.* for
TURRET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. his *t.* crest and sleek
TURRETS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. *t.* and terraces and
TURTLE.—H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with *t.* wing the amorous clouds
TUSCAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. optic glass the *T.*
C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. after the *T.* mariners transform'd
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal notes and *T.* air
TWAIN.—S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. thou and I long since are *t.*
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. they were but *t.* and purposed quick
L l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he bore of metals *t.*
TWEED.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost *T.* or Oose or gulphy
TWELVE.—P. L. b. 3' l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. to the *t.* that shone
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the grandchild with *t.* sons
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. through the *t.* tribes to rule
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when *t.* years he scarce had seen
TWENTIETH.—S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. my three and *t.* year
TWENTY.—M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the ways being foul *t.* to
TWICE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 859, p. 125, v. 3. not felt nor shall be *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of earth *t.* ten degrees
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured *t.* six years
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed *t.* by a voice inviting him to
P. R b. 3, l. 281, p. 194, v. 4. ancient but rebuilt by him who *t.*
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. from heaven foretold *t.* by an angel
S. A. l. 361, p. 41, v. 5. for this did the angel *t.* descend
S A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. by heavenly message *t.* descending

TWICE-BATTER'D.—H. l. 199, p. 158, v. 6. with that *t-b.* god
TWIGS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. the bended *t.* take root
TWILIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. disastrous *t.* sheds
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. and *t.* gray had in her sober
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. heaven had changed to grateful *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2. there might well seem *t.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. the sun was set and *t.* from the
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. Hesperus whose office is to bring *t.*
C. l 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the herds along the *t.* meadows
A. l. 99, p. 326, v. 5. trip no more in *t.* ranks
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. to arched walks of *t.* groves
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the nymphs in *t.* shade
TWIN-BORN.—S. 12, l. 6. p. 114, v. 6. rail'd at Latona's *t-b.*
TWINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. *t.* his braided train
C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. braid your locks with rosy *t.*
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge ending in snaky *t.*
TWINES.—P. L b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. about him *t.* her
TWINN'D.—P. L. b 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. reason dwells *t.*
TWINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. and the spartan *t.* up to
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5 two blissful *t.* are to be born
TWISTED.—C. l. 862, p. 220, v. 5. in *t.* braids of lilies knitting
L'A. l. 48, p. 56, v. 6. or the *t.* eglantine
TWITCH,D.—L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at last he rose, and *t.* his
'TWIXT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. '*t.* upper nether and
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. standards and gonfalons '*t.* van
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. '*T.* host and host but narrow
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter '*t.* day and night
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. all the contest is now '*t.* God and Dagon
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by lot '*t.* high and nether Jove
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. '*t* Africa and Ind, I'll find him out
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand '*t.* us and our deserved smart
TWO.—P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. as when *t.* black clouds
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those other *t.* equal'd with me in
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our *t.* first parents yet the only *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. *t.* of far nobler shape erect and
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to entertain you *t.* her widest
P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. in some purlieu *t.* gentle fawns
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. thus these *t.* imparadised in one
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. but thou hast promised from us *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. from these *t.* strong and subtle
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. but chiefly where those *t* fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those *t.* fair angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had ended when those *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. in these he put *t.* weights
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. *t.* other precious drops, that
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. with us *t.* only who yet by
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. *t.* broad suns their shields blazed
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. *t.* planets rushing from aspect
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. *t.* potent thrones, that to be less
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. *t.* days are pass'd, *t.* days, as we
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. as likeliest was when *t.* such foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. *t.* days are therefore pass'd the
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. myriads between *t.* brazen
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and God made *t.* great lights
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which *t.* great sexes animate the
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. outgrew the hands' dispatch of *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one night or *t.* with wanton
P. L. b. 9, l. 415, p. 110, v. 3. the only *t.* of mankind but in them
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3. those *t.* the third best absent is
TWO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. when *t.* polar winds blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. you *t.* this way among these
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. between us *t.* let there be peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 990, p. 196, v. 3. and with us *t.* be forced to satisfy
P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. or by collision of *t.* bodies grind
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at first with *t.* fair gifts created
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* birds of gayest plume before
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. these *t.* are brethren Adam
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. *t.* massy clods of iron and brass
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. peaceful days portends than those *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. by *t.* brethren (these *t.* brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. as on dry land between *t.* crystal
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. between the wings of *t.* bright
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating sin and death his *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and death the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. lay pleasant; from his side *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between *t.* such enclosing enemies
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of Jacob *t.* of Joseph lost
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these *t.* thrones except the rest
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. these *t.* proportion'd ill drove
S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5. bound with *t.* cords but cords to me
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on *t.* main pillars vaulted
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his arms on those *t.* massy
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when mountains tremble those *t.* massy
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. *t.* such I saw what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had seen such *t.*
C. l. 578, p. 209, v. 5. but soon I guess'd ye were the *t.* she meant
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. *t.* blissful twins are to be born
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. *t.* massy keys he bore metals twain
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6. with *t.* sister Graces more
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt *t.* aged oaks
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her *t.* main nerves iron and gold
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely sat *t.* years before
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. approaching *t.* and *t.* these
TWO-HANDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. with huge *t-h.*
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that *t-h.* engine at the door
TYPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. the *t.* of Hell
TYPES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 232, p. 277, v. 3. informing them by *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. disciplined from shadowy *t.*
TYPHŒAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. others with vast *T.*
TYPHON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. Briareos or *T.*
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not *T.* huge ending in snaky twine
TYRANNIC.—P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. and proud *t.* power
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to support *t.* power
TYRANNIZE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 39, p. 270, v. 3. or under him to *t.*
TYRANNOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 32, p. 270, v. 3. to his empire *t.*
TYRANNY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. holds the *t.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 59, p. 79, v. 2. the prison of his *t.* who reigns by
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. *t.* must be though to the tyrant
S. A. l. 1291, p. 73, v. 5. victor over all that *t.* or fortune can
TYRANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. with necessity the *t.*'s
P. L. b. 10, l. 466, p. 179, v. 3. of woe and dungeon of our *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the *t.* thereby no excuse
P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. but first the lawless *t.* who
S. 18, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. where still doth sway the triple *t.*
TYRIAN.—C. l. 342, p. 201, v. 5. our star of Arcady or *T.*
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in vain the *T.* maids
TYRRHENE.—C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the *T.* shore

U & V

VACANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. supply perhaps our *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. a better race to bring into their *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. or to invade *v.* possession
P. R. b. 2, l. 116, p. 99, v. 4. sly preface to return had left him *v.*
S. A. l. 89, p. 32, v. 5. hid in her *v.* interlunar cave
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. that no corner might be *v.* of her plenty
VACATION.—M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long *v.* hasten'd on his
VACUITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. failing meets a vast *v.*
VACUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 169, p. 12, v. 3. nor *v.* the space
VAGABOND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. winds blown *v.*
VAGARIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. into strange *v.* fell
VAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. and battel proud with *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. insatiate to pursue *v.* war with heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. all these our motions *v.* sees and
P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the former *v.* to hope argues as *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p 89, v. 2. to sit in darkness here hatching *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. *v.* wisdom all and false philosophy
P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. unawares fluttering his pennons *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. useless and *v.* of freedom both
P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. of all things transitory and *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 448, p. 151, v. 2. both all things *v.* and all who in *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with many a *v.* exploit though
VAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. with *v.* design new Babels
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. and pined with *v.* desire had not
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. in deep of night shine not in *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. *v.* hopes, *v.* aims, inordinate
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. to strive or fly he held it *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. their *v.* designs and tumults *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. their thoughts proved fond and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. and their counsels *v.* thou hast
P. L b. 8, l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. wandering thoughts and notions *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who tempts though in *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. *v.* covering if to hide their guilt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. and of their *v.* contest appear'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he presumes already *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. saw their shame that sought *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. all my evasions *v.* and reasonings
P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. heart I know how variable and *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. at least in *v.* for they shall find
P. R. b. 3, l. 105, p. 188, v. 4. as *v.* men seek oft not deserved
P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. much ostentation *v.* of fleshly arm
P. R. b. 3, l. 425, p. 199, v. 4. but by circumcision *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. (*v.* battery) and in froth or bubbles
P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. and his *v.* importunity pursues

VAIN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. his tedious talk is but *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. thou art discern'd and toil'st in *v.*
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. then ; at least, *v.* reasonings, down ;
S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. and O what not in man deceivable and *v.*
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down *v* monument of strength
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to afflict thyself in *v.*
S. A. l. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. camest thou for this *v.* boaster to survey
S. A. l. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. nor seem *v.* of his delivery and thy joy
C. l. 513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll tell ye 'tis not *v.* or fabulous
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial *v.* and coy excuse
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. hence *v.* deluding joys
S. 22, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. might lead me through the world's *v.*
O. l. 5, p. 184, v. 6. which is no more than what is false and *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. fool not to think how *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. not these eyes that roll in *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. on earth fleet hither and in *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. in *v* so long have sought in *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. like to end as much in *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. sets off the face of things in *v.* if
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. his belly prone reluctant but in *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v. 3. but all in *v.* which when he saw
P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. thoughts have search'd in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 24, p. 96, v. 4. or in Peræa ; but return'd in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. in *v.* where no acceptance it can
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. but shelter'd slept in *v.* for at his
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. in *v.* thou strivest to cover shame with
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6 in *v.* doth valour bleed while avarice
H l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* the Tyrian maids
H. l. 208, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* with cymbals' ring
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* with timbrel'd anthems dark
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. how dearly I abide that boast so *v.*
VAIN-GLORIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. aspires *v-g.*
VAINLY—P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. neither *v.* hope to be
VALDARNO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, 2. or in *V.* to descry new
VALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. in the midst a horrid *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. through many a dark and dreary *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. in this infernal *v.* first met, thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor straitening *v.* nor wood nor
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. ingender'd in the Pythian *v.* on
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. wasted woods on mountain or in *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 266, p. 278, v. 3. and thou moon in the *v.* of
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. on hill sometimes anon on shady *v.*
S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from Eshtaol and Zora's fruitful *v.*
S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the *v.* of Sorec Dalila
C. l. 233, p. 197, v. 5. and in the violet-embroider'd *v.*
VALES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 321, p. 22, v. 2. slumber here as in the *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fields and groves and flowery *v.*
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and call the *v.* and bid them hither cast
S. 18, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. the *v.* redoubled to the hills and they to
VALIANT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what wise and *v.* man
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest name for *v.*
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the *v.* youth resort
VALID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. perhaps more *v.* arms
VALLEY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. the pleasant *v.* of
P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. that hill and *v.* rings
P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. retreated in a silent *v.*, sing with
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. of some irriguous *v.* spread her
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. to hill or *v.* fountain or fresh
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. and with fresh flowerets hill and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. sweet interchange of hill and *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. yet doubt not but in *v.* and in
P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. in *v.* or green meadow to way-lay
P. R b. 4, l. 586, p. 268, v. 4. then in a flowery *v.* set him
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the *v.* some cool friendly spring
VALLEYS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. the *v.* and each
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. hills plain fell woods or *v.* fill
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye *v.* low where the mild whispers use
VALLOMBROSA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v. 2. brooks in *V.*
VALOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. of rage deliberate *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. he and *v.* form'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. for what avails *v.* or strength
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and *v.* and heroic virtue call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while virtue *v.* wisdom sit in
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not virtue wisdom *v.* wit
S. A. l. 1165, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy match for *v.* to assail
S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to matchless *v.* and adventures high
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. in vain doth *v.* bleed while avarice
VALUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. but God alone to *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. weigh with her thyself then *v.*
S. A. l. 1029, p. 64, v. 5. to apprehend or *v.* what is best in
VALUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. created thing naught *v.*
VALUEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v. 4. how slight thou *v.*
VAN.—P. L b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. before each *v.* prick forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. and gonfalons 'twixt *v.* and rear
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. before the cloudy *v.* on the rough
VAN.—S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. fear I incurable: bring up thy *v.*
VANE.—S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6 *V.* young in years but in sage
VANGUARD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. *v.* to right and left
VANISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. these delights will *v.*
VANISH'D.—P. L. b 6, l. 14, p. 294, v. 2. from before her *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both table and provision *v.* quite
VANITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. when sin with *v.* had
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. not thy pride and wandering *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 253, v. 4. grown of triumph that insulting *v.*
H. l. 136, p. 155, v 6. and speckled *v.* will sicken soon and die
VANQUISH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. but to *v.* by wisdom
VANQUISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. horrid crew lay *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 476, p. 27, v. 2. the gods whom he had *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. gloomy power I shall not long lie *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 365, p. 305, v. 2. *v.* Adramelech and Asmodai.
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. both retired victor and *v.*
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. *v.* with a peal of words (O weakness!)
S. A. l. 281, p. 39, v. 5. in pursuit of Madian and her *v.* kings
S. A. l. 562, p. 48, v. 5. to let in the foe effeminately *v.*
VANQUISHER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. subdue my *v.*
VANQUISHING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 269, v. 4. *v.* temptation
VANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at last his sail-broad *v.* he
P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. who on their plumy *v.* received
VANT-BRACE.—S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. *v-b.* and greves
VAPOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. overcome their noxious *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. wrapp'd in mist of midnight *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. compact of unctuous *v.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 131, v. 3. that with exhilarating *v.* bland
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 186, v. 3. sideral blast *v.* and mist and
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. the hills to their supply *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and *v.* as the Libyan air adust
VAPOURS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. like aerial *v.* flew
P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. when *v.* fired impress the air
P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and temperate *v.* bland
P. L. b. 5, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. unpurged *v.* not yet into her
C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. with the rank *v* of this sin-worn mould
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of noisome winds and blasting *v.* chill
VARIABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. how *v.* and vain
VARIANCE.—S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. brought him so soon at *v.*
VARIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. yet God hath here *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 516, p. 114, v. 3. oft so steers and shifts her sail so *v.*
VARIETY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. for earth hath this *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 542, p. 25, v. 3. that all the earth yields *v.* without
VARIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. known to men by *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. within the ground a *v.* mould
P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. and discord with a thousand *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. turn swift their *v.* motions
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. *v.* shaps old Proteus from the sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew upward spirited with *v.* forms
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. a happy rural seat of *v.* view
P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2. but with kindly heat of *v.* influence
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. a prospect wide and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. each morning duly paid in *v.* style
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. for neither *v.* style nor holy
P. L. b. 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2. than with these *v.* fruits the trees
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. endued with *v.* forms *v.* degrees
P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. and shields *v.* with boastful
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. wide was spread that war and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. opening their *v.* colours and made
P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. incited dance about him *v.* rounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. is not the earth with *v.* living
P. L. b. 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. who meet with *v.* objects
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 117, v. 3. and *v.* yet unknown to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. in their sad discourse and *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the sky with *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. whereon were tents of *v.* hue
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. sets upon their tongues a *v.* spirit
P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of *v.* persons, each to know his
P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in *v.* habits on the Appian road
S. A. l. 71, p. 31, v. 5. and all her *v.* objects of delight
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that like to rich and *v.* gems inlay
C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. that in the *v.* bustle of resort
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6 he touch'd the tender stops of *v.* quills
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. that bear delicious fruit so *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. so many and so *v.* laws are given
S. A. l. 668, p. 52, v. 5. with hand so *v.* or might I say
VARIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. from the sense *v.*
VARIOUS-MEASURED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. *v-m.*
VARNISH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. thick laid as *v.* on a
VARNISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or close ambition *v.*
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these false pretexts and *v.* colours
VARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. your ceaseless change *v.*
VASSAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. deservedly made *v.*
VASSALAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. state of splendid *v.*
VASSALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. of end the *v.* of his anger

VAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. sat'st brooding on the *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2, through the *v.* and boundless deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. though in this *v.* recess free
P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. wings over the *v.* abrupt
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. others with *v.* Typhœan rage more
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a scaly fold, voluminous and *v.*, a
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. ere now created *v.* and round a
P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. soon failing meets a *v.* vacuity
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. stood *v* infinitude confined
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. half way up hill this *v.* sublunar
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the *v.* ethereal sky
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan with *v.* and haughty
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. through the *v.* of heaven it
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. his ample shield a *v.* circumference
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the *v.* immeasurable
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. round through the *v.* profundity
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. in all their *v.* survey useless besides
P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p. 56, v. 3. for such *v.* room in nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the unreal *v.* unbounded
P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. this *v.* unhidebound corpse
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. solicitations and at length all his *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. her structure *v.* there shows
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. *v* unwieldy burdensome proudly secure
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. bulk without spirit *v.*
C. l. 771, p. 216, v 5. now heaps upon some few with *v.* excess
Il P. l. 90, p. 80, v. 6. what worlds or what *v.* regions hold
VASTNESS.—P. L. b 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. upheaved his *v.*
VAULT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. toward the *v.* of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. up hill this vast sublunar *v.*
VAULTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. *v.* with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. and flying *v.* either host with
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on two main pillars *v.* high
VAULTS.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. oft seen in charnel *v.* and
VAUNTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. of his *v.* spoil
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that same *v.* name virginity
VAUNTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. *v.* aloud but rack'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v. 2. Uriel and Raphael his *v.* foe
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. in place abominable *v.* my strength
VAUNTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. promises and other *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. and *v.* of his great cunning to
VEERS.—P. L. b 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. where the wind *v.* oft
VEGETABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. fruit of *v.* gold
VEHEMENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. with loudest *v.*
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a flame of sacred *v.*
VEHEMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 526, p. 68, v. 3. change nor *v.* desire
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p. 196, v. 3. or *v.* despair broke off the rest
VEIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both wings *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. she as a *v.* down to the slender
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. no *v.* she needed virtue-proof
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. night comes not there in darker *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. till her hour to *v.* the heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1054, p. 131, v. 3. innocence that as a *v.* had
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. wetting the borders of her silken *v.*
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. at first all heavenly under virgin *v.*
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly *v.* of maiden white to throw
VEIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. orbs or dim suffusion *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. *v.* with his gorgeous wings
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. night's hemisphere had *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. Eve separate he spies *v.* in a cloud
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her face was *v.* yet to my fancied sight
VEILS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. cloud that *v.* the hill
VEIN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. themselves in pleasant *v.*
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly muse shall not thy sacred *v.*
VEINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. that underneath had *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 227, p. 188, v. 2. which through *v.* of porous earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part hidden *v.* digg'd up
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. ran through his *v.* and all his
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. mountain or in vale down to the *v*
VELVET.—C. l. 898, p. 221, v. 3. o'er the cowslip's *v.* head
VENEREAL.—S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair fallacious looks *v.*
VENGEANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 170, p. 17, v. 2. his ministers of *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. wrath and *v.* pour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 82, v. 2. or from above should intermitted *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to execute fierce *v.* on his foes
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. and with a *v.* sent from Media
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or some more sudden *v* wing'd
P. L. b. 6. l. 808, p. 320, v. 2. *v.* is his or whose he sole appoints
P. L. b. 12, l. 541, p. 287, v. 3. and *v.* to the wicked at return
C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. are but as slavish officers of *v.*
VENGEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 148, p. 16, v. 2. so suffice his *v* ire
P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. hath wiselier arm'd his *v.* ire
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of *v.* justice bore for our excess
VENIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. permitting him the while *v.*
VENOM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. or if inspiring *v.* he
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful worm with canker'd *v.* bites
VENOM'D.—C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. next this marble *v.* seat
VENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. and to a narrow *v.* applied
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. dew'd in tears without the *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by mixing somewhat true to *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of better course to *v.*
VENTED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. and in my ear *v.*
VENTURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. the heavenly muse to *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. and boldly *v.* to whatever place
C. l. 228, p. 197, v. 5. I'll *v.* for my new-enliven'd spirits
VENTURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. hath *v.* from the
VENTURES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. therefore secure *v.*
VENTURING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by *v.* higher than
S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. I do it freely *v.* to displease God
VENTUROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. are bold and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. with *v.* arm he pluck'd, he tasted
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas good *v.* youth I love thy courage
VENUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 214, p. 102, v. 4. as the zone of *V.*
C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. *V.* now wakes and wakens love
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom lovely *V.* at a birth
VERBAL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses though but *v.*
VERDANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. fenced up the *v.* wall
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. let the earth put forth the *v.* grass
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's green cape and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. with burnish'd neck of *v.* gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. thick over head with *v.* roof
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. at whose *v.* feet a spacious plain
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that spreads her *v.* leaf to the morning
VERDICT.—S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that moral *v.* quits her of
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. on my strength and give thy *v.*
VERDURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. whose *v.* clad her
P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3. with all his *v.* spoil'd and trees
VERDUROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. the *v.* wall of
VERGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p. 111, v. 2. begins her farthest *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. down from the *v.* of heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. or serve they as a flowery *v.* to
VERIFIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. this oracle then *v.*
VERIFY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. how I begin to *v.* that
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. so shalt thou best fulfil best *v.*
VERMEIL-TINCTURED.—C. l. 752, p. 216, v. 5. need a *v-t.* lip
VERMIN.—S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. till *v.* or the draff of servile
VERNAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of *v.* bloom or
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. and to the heart inspires *v.* delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. airs, *v.* airs breathing the smell
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of *v.* air from snowy alp
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the ground with *v.* flowers
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. new shot up from *v.* shower
VERNANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. with *v.* flowers
VERSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. prose or numerous *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 24, p. 98, v. 3. easy my unpremeditated *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. and various-measured *v.* Æolian
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in high immortal *v.*
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of some adjuring *v.*
L'A. l. 137, p. 59, v. 6. married to immortal *v.*
S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. thou honour'st *v.* and *v.* must lend her
H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. hast thou no *v.* no hymn or solemn strain
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes confine my roving *v.*
P. l. 47, p. 170, v. 6. my plaining *v.* as lively as before
O. l. 2. p. 185, v. 6, sphere-born harmonious sisters voice and *v.*
VERSED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. p. 259, v. 4. deep *v.* in books
VERTUMNUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 395, p. 110, v. 3. when she fled *V.*
VERY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. that through my *v.* soul a
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his credit and for *v.* spite
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea there where *v.* desolation dwells
C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. enter'd the *v.* lime-twigs of his spells
VESSEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. *v.* holds gladly the
P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit *v.* fittest imp of fraud in whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. began to build a *v.* of huge bulk
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. the floating *v.* swum uplifted
P. L. b. 12, l. 559, p. 288, v. 3. of knowledge what this *v.* can
S. A. l. 199, p. 36, v. 5. a foolish pilot have shipwreck'd my *v.*
VESSELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. wants her fit *v.* pure
VEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a military *v.* of purple
VESTA.—Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd *V.* long of
VESTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 257, p. 31, v. 4. the altar and the *v.*
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came *v.* all in white pure as her mind
VESTURE.—A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. kiss her sacred *v.*'s hem
VEX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. terrours *v.* me round
VEX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath *v.* the Red-sea coast
P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v' 2. *v.* Scylla, bathing in the sea that
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. over the *v.* abyss following
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. and fell on the *v.* wilderness
C. l. 666, p. 213, v. 5. why are you *v.* lady why do you frown
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. of glimmering air less *v.* with
UGLIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 662, p. 99, v. 2. *u.* follow the night-hag
UGLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3. a crowd of *u.* serpents

UGLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. of terrour foul and *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. soon with *u.* dreams
UGLY-HEADED.—C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these *u-h.* monsters
VIAL'D.—C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. which she with precious *v.*
VIANDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 434, p. 255, v. 2. sat and to their *v.* fell
P. R. b. 2, l. 370, p. 107, v. 4. defends the touching of these *v.*
VICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. or more gross to love *v.* for
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. to *v* industrious but to nobler
P. L. b. 11, l. 518, p. 237, v. 3. whom they served a brutish *v.*
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. I hate when *v.* can bolt her arguments
VICEGERENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. his great *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 56, p. 165, v. 3. whom but thee *v.* son to thee
VICES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 86, p. 188, v. 4. rolling in brutish *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 260, v. 4. the *v.* of their deities and their
S. A. l. 269, p. 38, v. 5. and by their *v.* brought to servitude
VICIOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3 servants on his *v.* race
VICISSITUDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. heaven grateful *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 351, p. 19, v. 3. rule the day in their *v.* and rule
VICTOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 95, p. 14, v. 2. nor what the potent *v.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but see the angry *v.* hath recall'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. we must exasperate the Almighty *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 199, p 83, v. 2. and ominpotent decree the *v.'s* will
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. in both disputes alike *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. both retired *v.* and vanquish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. which on the *v.* host level'd with
P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. sole *v.* from the expulsion of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 376, p. 175, v. 3. there let him still *v.* sway
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. what stroke shall bruise the *v.'s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. temporal death shall bruise the *v.'s*
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. a *v.* people free from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that people *v.* once now vile
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. fell whence he stood to see his *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung *v.* and from heavenly feast
S. A. l. 1290, p. 73, v. 5. each his own deliverer and *v* over all
VICTOR-ANGELS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. rose the *v-a.*
VICTORIES.—S. 16, l. 10, p. 117, v. 6. peace hath her *v.* no less
VICTORIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. the baser fire *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. pour'd out by millions her *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. but I shall rise *v.* and subdue
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v. 2. sung triumph and him sung *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 136, p. 11, v. 3. return'd *v.* with his saints
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. at one sling of thy *v* arm
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the desert his *v.* field
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. to which my spirit aspired *v.* deeds
S. A. l. 1663, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest *v.* among thy slain
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to triumph in *v.* dance
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just spirits that wear *v.* palms
VICTORS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. come not on these *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that pleased so well our *v.'s* ear
VICTORY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 105, p. 80, v. 2. which if not *v* is yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. to our Almighty foe clear *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. joy fill'd and shout presage of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. in his arm the moment lay of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. thoughts beyond all doubt of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. his right hand sat *v.* eagle-wing'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. of heavens he shall ascend with *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 570, p. 288, v. 3. is fortitude to highest *v*
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. this the argument *v.* and triumph
P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung heavenly anthems of his *v.*
S. 10, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. as that dishonest *v.* at Chæronea
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. ever brings *v.* home
VIEW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. hides nothing from thy *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. advanced in *v.* they stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. eye views all things at one *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. perhaps in *v.* of those bright
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in sudden *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. works and their works at once to *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. with wonder at the sudden *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. Eden which now in his *v.* lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2. a woody theatre of stateliest *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2 a happy rural seat of various *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 399, p. 194, v. 2. served best his end nearer to *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. blaze on blaze first met his *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 81, p. 296, v. 2. and nearer *v.* bristled with upright
P. L. b. 6, l. 603, p. 313, v. 2. in *v.* stood rank'd of seraphim
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. heaven-gate not far founded in *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. husband (for I *v.* far round) not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. which methinks I have in *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. mourns his children all in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. if cottage were in *v.* sheep cote or
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. to have a *v.* of his great power
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. then *v.* the schools of ancient
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. I thought thee worth my nearer *v.*
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. and now at nearer *v.* no other certain
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and *v.* him sitting in the house
VIEW.—Il P. l. 15, p. 77, v. 6. and therefore to our weaker *v.*
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to outward *v.* of blemish or of spot
VIEW'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. *v.* first their lamentable
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they *v.* the vast immeasurable
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3. and all that he had made *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have found him *v.* him tasted him
P. R. b. 2, l. 198, p. 101, v. 4. he slightly *v.* and slightly
P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. he *v.* it round when suddenly a
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. scarce *v.* the Gallilean towns
VIEWING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. image *v.* becamest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. unrest and each the other *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. why sit we here each other *v.*
VIEWLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. heaven sometimes *v.*
C. l. 92, p. 192, v. 5. I must be *v.* now
P. l. 50, p. 170, v. 6. or should I thence hurried on *v.* wing
VIEWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. as far as angels ken, he *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. optic glass the Tuscan artist *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. the whole battalion *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. whose eye *v.* all things at one *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. then from pole to pole he *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. him with new wonder now he *v.*
VIEW'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. which thou *v.* as not
VIGILANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. the *v.* here placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102, v. 3. of these the *v.* I dread and to
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with righteous plea their utmost *v.*
VIGILS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. their odes and *v.* tuned
VIGOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. gulf can hold immortal *v.*
VIGOROUS.—C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. telling their strange and *v.*
S. A. l. 1704, p. 88, v. 5. then *v.* most when most unactive
VIGOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. and *v.* soon returns
P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. who while they feel *v.* divine
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. soon closing and by native *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321, v. 2. and of their wonted *v.* left them
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his beams unactive else their *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple joints as lively *v.* led
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. would utmost *v.* raise and raised
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. on your joint *v.* now my hold of
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and celestial *v.* arm'd
VILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then live thus *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p. 267, v. 2. yet unpaid prostration *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that *v.* rout that tore the
P. L. b. 10, l. 971, p. 195, v. 3. restored by thee *v.* as I am to
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. to their own *v.* advantages
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. victor once now *v.* and base
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. if aught seem *v.* as *v.* hath been my
S. A. l. 1361, p. 76, v. 5. besides how *v.* contemptible ridiculous
C. l. 907, p. 221, v. 5. of unbless'd enchanter *v.*
VILEST.—S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. inferiour to the *v.* now become
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or worm the *v.* here excel me
VILIFIED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. themselves they *v.*
VILLAGE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. to town or *v.* nigh
C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or whistle from the lodge or *v.* cock
VILLAGER.—C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. appear some harmless *v.*
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. gentle *v.* what readiest way would bring
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him some neighbour *v.*
VILLAGES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 448, p. 112, v. 3. among the pleasant *v.*
VILLATICK.—S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of tame *v.* fowl
VINDICATE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. arise and *v.* thy
S. A. l. 475, p. 45, v. 5. to *v.* the glory of his name
VINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. the mantling *v.* lays forth
P. L b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. as the *v.* curls her tendrils
P. L. b. 5, l. 215, p. 248, v. 2. or they led the *v* to wed her
P. L b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. flourish'd thick the clustering *v.*
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I saw them under a green mantling *v.*
L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. wild thyme and the gadding *v.* o'ergrown
L'A. l. 47, p. 56, v. 6. through the sweet briar or the *v.*
VINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. of Sibma clad with *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage bear and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. fruit of delicious *v.* the growth
VINTAGE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p. 249, v. 4. as a swarm of flies in *v.*
VIOL.—P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. of lute or *v.* still
VIOLATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. seems to *v.* sleep
P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p. 126, v. 3. how to *v.* the sacred fruit
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to *v.* the sacred trust of silence
VIOLATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 25, p. 164, v. 3. mix'd with pity *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, p. 190, v. 4. oft have they *v.* the temple oft
VIOLATING.—S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. hostile deeds *v.* the end
VIOLENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 496, p. 27, v. 2. with lust and *v.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 901, p. 211, v. 2. but that implies not *v.* or harm
P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. disturb'd and torn with *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 242, p. 249, v. 2. by *v.*? no for that shall be
P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. nor of *v.* fear'd aught
P. L. b. 6, l. 35, p. 294, v. 2. far worse to bear than *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. brooks not the works of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. and the *v.* of Ramiel scorch'd

VIOLENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. their place by *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 282, p. 106, v. 3. his *v.* thou fear'st not being such
P. L. b. 10, l. 1041, p. 197, v. 3. no more be mentioned then of *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. so *v.* proceeded and oppression
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. I had hope when *v.* was ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 812, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of reproach and scorn or *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. saw the whole earth fill'd with *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. brute *v.* and proud tyrannic power
P. R. b. 1, l. 389, p. 36, v. 4. they to me never did wrong or *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without ambition war or *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4 and scorns, and snares, and *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. *v.* and stripes and lastly cruel
S. A. l. 1191, p. 70, v. 5. to others did no *v.* nor spoil
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray hairs any *v.*
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble grace that dash'd brute *v.*
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till truth and right from *v.* be freed
VIOLENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. breaking *v.* way
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. when lo! a *v.* cross wind
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. vows made in pain as *v.* and void
P. L. b. 9, l 324, p. 108, v. 3. straiten'd by a foe subtle or *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou sawest by *v.* stroke
P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. exploded and had seized with *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. subjects him from without to *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. *v.* or shameful death their due
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. the brute and boisterous force of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. more valid arms weapons more *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. to bring forth more *v* deeds
VIOLET.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. under-foot the *v.* crocus
L. l. 145, p. 14, v. 6. the glowing *v.* the musk-rose
VIOLET-EMBROIDER'D.—C. l. 233, p. 197, v. 5. the *v-e.* vale
VIOLETS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. pansies and *v.*
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. there on beds of *v.* blue
VIPER.—S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to such a *v.* his most sacred
VIRGIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. time shall be of *v.* seed
P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. and play'd at will her *v.* fancies
P. L. b. 8, l. 501, p. 67, v. 3. yet innocence and *v.* modesty
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the *v.* majesty of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 396, p. 110, v. 3. or to Ceres in her prime yet *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. chance with nymph-like step fair *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 676, p. 186, v. 3. by Leo and the *V.* and the Scales
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. a *v.* is his mother but his Sire
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. *v.* mother hail high in the love
P. R. b. 1, l. 134, p. 27, v. 4. on which I sent thee to the *V.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 138, p. 28, v. 4. these things could be to her a *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4. thy birth conceiv'd in me a *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. *v.* majesty with mild and sweet
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. seeming at first all heavenly under *v.*
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. some *v.* sure for so I can distinguish by
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless *v.* our lost sister
C. l. 427, p. 204, v. 5. will dare to soil her *v.* purity
C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise Minerva wore unconquer'd *v.*
C. l. 507, p. 207, v. 5. but O my *v.* lady where is she
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the unarm'd weakness of one *v.*
C. l. 689, p. 213, v 5. and timely rest have wanted but fair *v.*
C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. Sabrina is her name a *v.* pure
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a *v.* such as was herself
C. l. 905, p. 221, v. 5. of true *v.* here distress'd
C. l. 922, p. 222, v. 5. *v.* daughter of Locrine
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O sad *v.* that thy power
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy entrance *v.* wise and pure
H. l 3, p. 149, v. 6. of wedded maid and *v.* mother born
H. l. 237, p. 159, v. 6. but see the *v.* blest
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the *v.* quire for her request
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. unhoused thy *v.* soul
VIRGIN-BORN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. of David *v-b.*
VIRGINITY.—C. l. 347, p. 204, v. 5. hurtful power o'er true *v.*
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that same vaunted name *v.*
C. l. 787, p. 217, v. 5. the sage and serious doctrine of *v.*
VIRGINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. Sidonian *v.* paid their
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the *v.* also shall on feastful days
VIRTUAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. they mix irradiance *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. fomented by his *v.* power and
VIRTUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. repose your wearied *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. the Spirits damn'd lose all their *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. that fate free *v.* should inthral
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. shoots invisible *v.* even to the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. nor on the *v.* thought of that
P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. shed down their stellar *v.* on all
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. how awful goodness is and saw *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. whom thus the angelic *v.* answer'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. might there fail where *v.* fails
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. into thee such *v.* and grace
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. and vital *v* infused and vital
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose *v.* on itself works no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his attractive *v.* and their own
VIRTUE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 502, p. 67, v. 3. her *v.* and the conscience
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. in themselves all their known *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. whether such *v.* spent of old
P. L. b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive access in every *v.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me best witness of thy *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. and what is faith love *v.* unassay'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 374, p. 109, v. 3. rely on what thou hast of *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. overpraising leaves in doubt the *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the credit of whose *v.* rest with
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v. 3. not praise rather your dauntless *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of *v.* to make wise what hinders
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3 of tasting this fair fruit whose *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 132, v. 3. destitute and bare of all their *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thy *v.* hath won what thy hands
P. L. b. 10, l. 884, p. 192, v. 3. was but a show rather than solid *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 623, p. 241, v. 3. shall yield up all their *v.* all
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and valour and heroic *v.* call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and great exploits but of true *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. shall with their freedom lost all *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 98, p. 272, v. 3. will decline so low from *v.* which
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. add *v.* patience, temperance add
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all *v.*, grace and wisdom
P. R. b. 1, l. 165, p. 28, v. 4. from what consummate *v.* I have
P. R b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. ventures his filial *v.* though untried
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what highth sacred *v.* and true
P. R. b. 1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. most men admire *v.* who follow
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. seated as on the top of *v.'s* hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. that fast to *v.* I impute not
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while *v.* valour wisdom sit in
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to slacken *v.* and abate
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. his honour *v.* merit and chief
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4. know I seek not to engage thy *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. others in *v.* placed felicity
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. but *v.* join'd with riches and long
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. philosophic pride by him call'd *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 314, p. 259, v. 4. and in themselves seek *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. unless where moral *v.* is express'd
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee whose strength while *v.* was
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his *v.* or weakness which way to assail
S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. *v.* as I thought truth duty so enjoining
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not *v.*, wisdom, valour, wit
S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to *v.* adverse and turbulent
S. A. l. 1050, p. 65, v. 5. but *v.* which breaks through all
S. A. l. 1690, p. 88, v. 5. his fiery *v.* roused
S. A. l. 1697, p. 88, v. 5. so *v.* given for lost, depress'd
C. l. 9, p 189, v. 5. unmindful of the crown that *v.* gives
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath met the *v.* of this magic dust
C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. or so unprincipled in *v.'s* book
C. l. 373, p 202, v. 5. *v.* could see to do what *v.* would
C. l. 589, p. 210, v. 5. this I hold firm *v.* may be assail'd but
C l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and *v.* has no tongue to check her pride
C. l. 1019, p. 225, v. 5. love, *v.* she alone is free
C l. 1022, p. 225, v. 5. or if *v.* feeble were
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy firm unshaken *v.* ever brings
VIRTUE-PROOF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. she needed *v-p.*
VIRTUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. descent celestial *v.* rising
P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2. ethereal *v.* or these titles now must
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. dominations, princedoms, *v.* powers
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. princedoms, *v.*, powers if these
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. dominations, princedoms, *v.*, powers
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. and *v.* winged, spirits and chariots
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy *v.* doubtless best
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. dominations, princedoms, *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these godlike *v.* wherefore dost
P. R. b. 4, l. 98, p. 252, v. 4. endued with regal *v.* as thou art
S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and at thy growing *v.* fret their spleen
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6. so well your words his noble *v.* praise
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. besides what her *v.* fair added to her noble
VIRTUOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. with one *v.* touch
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O Sovran *v.*, precious of all trees
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3. now than ever bounty of this *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I see excellent in good or fair or *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and *v.* man
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. and his *v.* man wise, perfect in
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of heaven who finds one *v.*
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. but not astound the *v.* mind
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every *v.* plant and healing herb
Il P. l. 113, p 80, v. 6. that own'd the *v.* ring and glass
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. lady that in the prime of *v.* youth
S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of *v.* father *v.* son
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6. devoted to thy *v.* name
VIRTUOUSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. seems wisest, *v.*
VISAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. and *v.* incomposed
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant *v.* turn'd admonish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. which marr'd his borrow'd *v.*

VISAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. whence in her *v.* round
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. with hostile frown and *v.* all
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his *v.* drawn he felt to sharp
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale *v.* through an amber cloud
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing poison the *v* quite
L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. his gory *v.* down the stream was sent
Il P. l. 13, p. 77, v. 6. whose saintly *v.* is too bright
VISAGES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 570, p 30, v. 2. their *v.* and stature
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. did not spare that time celestial *v.*
VISCOUNT.—O. l. 3, p. 186, v. 6. a *v.'s* daughter an earl's heir
VISIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. but rather darkness *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud made *v.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 145, p. 298, v. 2. though then to thee not *v.* when
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3. within the *v.* diurnal sphere
P. L. b. 9, l. 604, p. 117, v. 3. consider'd all things *v.* in heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p 231, v. 3. under this tree stood *v.*
VISIBLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2 compassion *v.* appear'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2 here observed his lustre *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 682, p. 316, v. 2. in whose face invisible is beheld *v.*
C. l. 216, p. 196, v. 5. I see ye *v.* and now believe
VISION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. when by the *v.* led
P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. enjoy'd in *v.* beatific
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from God and blessed *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3 to the heavenly *v.* thus presumed
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. thus I presumptuous and the *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. much better seems this *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. most High vouchsafes to call by *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. and prophetick Anna warn'd by *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of *v.* multiplied through air or glass
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I took it for a faery *v.*
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in clear dream and solemn *v.*
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the great *v* of the guarded mount
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my soul in holy *v.* sit
VISIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 377, p. 233, v. 3. ascend in the *v.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. O *v.* ill foreseen better had I
VISIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nightly I *v.* nor sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 230, p. 144, v. 2. to *v.* all thy creatures and to all
P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. by which to *v.* oft those happy
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to *v.* oft this new creation round
P. L. b. 5, l. 375, p. 253, v. 2. though spirits of heaven to *v.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. will deign to *v.* oft the dwellings
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. to *v.* how they prosper'd bud and
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who oft descends to *v.*
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. to *v.* or bewail thee or if better
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. shall on feastful days *v.* his tomb with
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. of some clay habitation *v.* us
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. number my ranks and *v.* every sprout
O. l. 52, p. 182, v. 6. and camest again to *v.* us once more
VISITANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. while the great *v.*
VISITANTS.—S. A. l 567, p. 48, v. 5. to *v* a gaze or pitied
VISITATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 22, p. 98, v. 3. her nightly *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v 3. my early *v* and my last at even
VISITED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 955, p. 195, v. 3. head all might be *v.*
S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. my tomb with odours *v.* and annual
VISITING.—P. L b. 4, l. 240, p. 189. v. 2. *v.* each plant, and fed
VISITS.—C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. and oft at eve *v.* the herds along
VISIT'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8, v. 3. yet not alone while thou *v.*
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. *v.* the bottom of the monstrous world
VISOR'D.—C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with *v.* falsehood and base
VISUAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. sharpen'd his *v.* ray to
P. L. b. 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. the *v.* nerve for he had much to
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. inward light alas puts forth no *v.* beam
VITAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy sovran *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to *v.* spirits aspire to animal, to
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that live throughout *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. and *v.* virtue infused and *v.*
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and sing to those that hold the *v.* shears
VITIATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 169, p. 169, v. 3. accursed as *v.* in
S. A. l. 389, p. 42. v. 5. spousal embraces *v.* with gold
ULCER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. intestine stone and *u.*
ULTIMATE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 210, p. 192, v. 4. and my *u.* repose
ULYSSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1019, p. 110, v. 2. or when *U.* on the
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes once to wise *U.* gave
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad *U.* soul and all the rest
UMBRAGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. spread their *u.*
UMBRAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. another side *u.*
UMPIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. Chaos *u.* sits and by
P. L. b. 3, l. 195, p. 143, v. 2. them as a guide my *u.* conscience
UNABLE.—P. L. b 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. *u.* to transfer the
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. *u.* to perfom thy terms too hard
S. A. l. 896, p. 60, v. 5 gods *u.* to acquit themselves and
UNACCEPTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 251, p. 85, v. 2. obtain'd *u.*
UNACCOMPLISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. all the *u.*
UNACQUAINTED.—C. l. 180, p. 195, v. 5. inform my *u.* feet
UNACTIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. animals *u.* range
UNACTIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his beams *u.* else their
P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p 98, v. 4. private *u.* calm contemplative
S. A. l. 1705, p. 88, v. 5. then vigorous most when most *u.*
UNADMONISH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 245, p. 249, v. 2. surprisal *u.*
UNADORED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. unheard or *u.*
UNADORNED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. bare unsightly *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. her *u* golden tresses wore
C. l. 23, p. 190, v. 5. the *u.* bosom of the deep
UNADVENTUROUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4. unhardy *u.*
UNAFFECTED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. majestic *u.*
UNAGREEABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. mine not *u.*
UNAIDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. *u.* could have
UNALTERABLY—P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. and retain *u.*
UNALTER'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. Saviour with *u.*
UNAMAZED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 552, p. 115, v. 3. at length not *u.*
UNANIMOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2. this said *u.* and
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. so oft in festivals of joy and love *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one faith *u.* though sad
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4. *u.* they all commit the care
UNANSWER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. (*u.* lest thou
UNAPPALL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. sat'st *u.* in calm
UNAPPARENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. from the *u.*
UNAPPEASABLE.—S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy anger *u.* still
UNAPPROACHED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 4, p. 137, v. 2. but in *u.*
UNAPPROVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 118, p. 245, v. 2. and go so *u.*
UNARGUED.—P. L b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. thou bidd'st *u.*
UNARM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. *u.* youth of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. *u.* they might have easily as
P. R b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. he all *u.* shall chase thee
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. whom *u.* no strength of man
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5. on their whole host I flew *u.*
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67, v. 5. in fight withstand me single and *u.*
UNARMED.—C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the *u.* weakness of
UNASSAIL'D.—C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. my life and honour *u.*
UNASSAY'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. love virtue *u.*
UNATTEMPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. things *u.* yet
UNATTENDED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 60, p. 53, v. 3. not *u* for on her
UNATTENDING.—C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. is address'd to *u.* ears
UNAWARE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. impotence or *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v 2. which to his eye discovers *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and fall into deception *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 225, p. 30, v. 4. not wilfully misdoing but *u.*
UNAWARES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. all *u.* fluttering
P. L. b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. lest *u.* we lose this our high
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we *u.* run into danger's mouth
UNBARR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. with rosy hand *u.* the
UNBECOMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no *u.* deed that
UNBEFITTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. think thee *u.*
UNBEGOT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to being yet *u.*
UNBEHELD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, 2. though *u.* in deep
UNBELIEF.—C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5 there be but *u.* is blind
UNBENIGHTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. day had *u.*
UNBENIGN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. join in synod *u.*
UNBESOUGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1058, p. 198, v. 3. care hath *u.*
UNBID.—P. L. b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. bring thee forth *u.*
UNBLAMED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2 thee *u.* since God is
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. him the while venial discourse *u.*
P. L. b 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall spend their days in joy *u.*
UNBLEMISH'D.—C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. and thou *u.* form of
UNBLENCH'D.—C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. may pass on with *u.*
UNBLESS'D.—C. l. 907, p. 221, v. 5. of *u.* enchanter vile
UNBLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. found the sole of *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the race *u.* to being
UNBORN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. to nations yet *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. far into Chaos and the world *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. better end here *u.*
UNBOSOM.—P. l. 53, p. 170, v 6. would soon *u.* all their
UNBOSOM'D.—S. A. l. 879, p. 59, v. 5. *u.* all my secrets to thee
UNBOTTOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the dark *u.*
UNBOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. and call up *u.* in
UNBOUNDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. no *u.* hope had
P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the unreal vast *u.*
UNBROKEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. faith, till then *u.*
UNBUCKLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. starry helm *u.*
UNBUILD.—P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how build *u.* contrive
P. L. b. 12, l. 526, p. 287, v. 3. what but *u.* his living temples
UNCALL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. he bolder now *u.*
UNCELEBRATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3 nor past *u.*
UNCERTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 76 p. 139, v. 2 *u.* which in ocean
P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p 259, v. 4. *u.* and unsettled still remains
C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. to cast the fashion of *u.* evils
UNCESSANT.—L l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. what boots it with *u.* care
UNCHANGEABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 127, p 141, v. 2. *u.* eternal
UNCHANGED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. mortal voice *u.*
UNCHASTE.—S. A. l. 321, p. 40, v. 5. bride unclean *u.*

UNCHASTE.—S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5. *u.* was subsequent her
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. by *u.* looks loose gestures and foul talk
UNCHECK'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 189, p. 57, v. 3. fancy is to rove *u.*
UNCIRCUMCISED.—S. A. l. 260, p. 38, v. 5. to the *u.*
S. A. l. 640, p. 51, v. 5. against the *u.* our enemies
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. the Philistines idolatrous *u.* unclean
UNCIRCUMSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. *u.* myself
UNCLEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. reproach us as *u.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. nor mention I meats by the law *u.*
S. A. l. 321, p. 40, v. 5. that fallacious bride *u.* unchaste
S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that moral verdict quits her of *u.*
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more execrably *u.* profane
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. idolatrous uncircumcised *u.*
UNCLOUDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. forth *u.* deity
UNCOLOUR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. clouds the *u.* sky
UNCOMPASSIONATE.—S. A. l. 818, p. 57, v. 5. in *u.* anger
UNCOMPOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 425, p. 25. v. 2. soft and *u.*
UNCONCERN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3. morn all *u.*
UNCONFIRM'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24, v. 4. his witnesss *u.*
UNCONFORM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not *u.* to other
UNCONJUGAL.—S. A. l. 979, p. 63, v. 5. falsehood most *u.*
UNCONNIVING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 363, p. 35, v. 4. by rigour *u.*
UNCONQUERABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 106, p. 15, v. 2. *u.* will and
P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. though to sight *u.*
UNCONQUER'D.—C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. wore *u.* virgin
UNCONSCIONABLE.—S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. with less *u.*
UNCONSUMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. sulphur *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with circling fire yet *u.*
UNCONTROULABLE.—S. A. l. 1754, p. 90, v. 5. his *u.* intent
UNCONTROULED.—C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. the *u.* worth of this
UNCOVER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, 131, v. 3. his robe *u.* more
UNCOVER'ST.—S. A. l. 842, p. 58, v. 5. thy crime *u.* more
UNCOUTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. find out his *u.* way or
P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. from them I go this *u.* errand
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. nor can I like this *u.* dream of
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd arms and *u.* pain
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a voyage *u.* and obscure
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I toil'd out my *u.* passage
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. such ye seem though in this *u.* place
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. thus sang the *u.* swain to the oaks and rills
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. find out some *u.* cell
UNCREATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 895, p. 271, v. 2. when who can *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. so God shall *u.* be frustrate do
UNCREATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. womb of *u.* night
P. L. b. 6, l. 268, p. 302, v. 2. misery *u.* till the crime of thy
UNCROPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. and *u.* falls to the
UNCTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by sacred *u.* thy
UNCTUOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. compact of *u.*
UNCULL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. yellow sheaf *u.*
UNDUANTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. the *u.* fiend what
P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. *u.* to meet there whatever power
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. visibly impair'd yet seem'd *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his own *u.* heart explores
S. A. l. 1623, p. 86, v. 5. he patient but *u.* where they led him
UNDAZZLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. devil met *u.*
UNDECK'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. *u.* save with herself
UNDEFILED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. whose bed is *u.*
UNDELIGHTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. saw *u.* all
UNDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. *u.* thy conduct
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. moors by his side *u.* the lee
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. *u.* amazement of their hideous
P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. hovering on wing *u.* the cope
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who *u.* names of old renown
P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. but *u.* brows of dauntless courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. nor the abyss long *u.* darkness
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. in what place soe'er thrive *u.* evil
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. though thus far removed *u.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. though *u.* hope of heavenly grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. *u.* spread ensigns marching
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. *u.* his gloomy power I shall not
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. peace found out for mankind *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. *u.* thee as head Supreme thrones
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. bide in heaven or earth or *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark waste and wild *u.* the frown
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by night *u.* the open sky
P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. *u.* a coronet his flowing hair in
P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2. *u.* what torments inwardly I groan
P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. the first that practised falsehood *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with mazy errour *u.* pendent
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. *u.* the Ethiop line by Nilus
P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. *u.* a tuft of shade that on a green
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. and found myself reposed *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. I espied thee fair indeed and tall *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. *u.* the flowing gold of her loose
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. eye pursued him still but *u.* shade
UNDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and *u.* open sky adored
P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. but first from *u* shady arborous
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. knew him all the bands of angel *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. *u.* whose lowly roof thou hast
P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. *u.* their hierarchs in orders bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. *u.* his great vicegerent reign abide
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. and all who *u.* me their banners
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2. one by one the regent powers *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us eclipsed *u.* the name of king
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. *u.* one head more near united
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. *u.* their godlike leaders in the cause
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. whelm'd thy legions *u.* darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds *u.* ground or waters
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. so *u* fiery cope together rush'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. *u.* her cloudy covert both retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. deep *u.* ground materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. so all ere dayspring *u.* conscious
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. *u.* spread ensigns moving nigh
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. *u.* the weight of mountains buried
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. that *u* ground they fought in
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. *u.* whose conduct Michael soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2. *u.* their head imbodied all in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. gloomy as night *u.* his burning
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. *u.* long obedience tried
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. be gather'd now ye waters *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. but they or *u.* ground or circuit
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. or *u.* rocks their food in jointed
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3 with clang despised the ground *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p. 23, v. 3. the swift stag from *u* ground
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. which it had long stood *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. *u.* his forming hands a creature
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the work *u.* our labour grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. hate stronger *u.* show of love
P. L. b. 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. *u.* this ignorance of good or evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. much more to taste it *u.* ban
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. her gifts were such as *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. whom he shall tread at last *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. throne which *u.* state of richest
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why stand we longer shivering *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. on this mount he appear'd *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. be debased *u.* in human pains
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. wash'd by stream from *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. as to souls in prison *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. clouds together drove from *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. with all their pomp deep *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. by families and tribes *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 39, p. 270, v. 3. with him or *u.* him to tyrannize
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. boils out from *u.* ground the
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by judges first then *u.* kings of
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. *u.* her own weight groaning till
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. thou to me art all things *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. each night *u.* the covert of some
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. *u.* the hospitable covert nigh
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. there he slept *u.* a juniper
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in ample space *u.* the broadest
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. *u.* the trees now tripp'd now
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a province *u.* Roman
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather accuse him *u.* usual names
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. wherever *u.* some concourse of
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. fall from heaven trod down *u.* his
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. *u.* the seal of silence could not keep
S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor was I their subject nor *u.* their
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. at first all heavenly *u.* virgin veil
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from *u.* ashes into sudden flame
UNDER-FOOT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. Mosaic; *u.-f.* the
UNDERGO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 155, p. 16, v. 2. being to *u.* eternal
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. certain to *u.* like doom if death
P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3. to *u.* with me one guilt one crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 126, p. 167, v. 3. either to *u.* myself the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly enjoin'd some say to *u.*
L. l. 12, p. 168, v. 6. which he for us did freely *u.*
UNDERGONE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 132, p. 99, v. 4. labour to be *u.*
UNDERGROUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. *u.* till part
UNDERGROWTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. the *u.* of
UNDERLING.—M. l. 76, p. 198, v. 6. one shall make him *u.*
UNDERMINE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 179, p. 29, v. 4. or terrify or *u.*
UNDERMINERS.—S. A. l. 1204, p. 71, v. 5. to pay my *u.* in
UNDERNEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. that *u.* had
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. and *u.* a bright sea flowed of
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. pass'd *u.* ingulf'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. and *u.* beheld the earth outstretch'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. long struggling *u.* ere they
P. L. b. 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the waters *u.* from those above
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. to the earth's dark basis *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till *u.* them fair Jerusalem

UNDERNEATH.—Il P. l. 152, p. 82, v. 6. above about or *u.*
M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen mole that runneth *u.*
UNDERSTAND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. to foot well *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. *u.* the same of fish within their
P. L. b. 8, l. 540, p. 69, v. 3. for well I *u.* in the prime end of
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. I *u.* what oft my steadiest
P. R. b. 2, l. 100, p. 98, v. 4. what he meant I mused since *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 527, p. 266, v. 4. to *u.* my adversary who and what
UNDERSTANDING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. and *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. unhurt our minds and *u.* sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. now tost and turbulent: for *u.*
UNDERSTOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. war open or *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. and *u.* not that a grateful mind
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. nor jealously was *u.* the injured
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not *u.* this gift they had besides
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p. 62, v. 3. named them as they pass'd and *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. of amorous intent well *u.* of Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. which *u.* not instant but of
P. L. b. 10, l. 883, p. 192, v. 3. and *u.* not all was but a show
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. each to other calls not *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 514, p. 286, v. 3. though not but by the Spirit *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. they who ask'd have seldom *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. and not well *u.* as good not known
S. A. l. 191, p. 36, v. 5. (of the most I would be *u.*)
UNDERTAKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 419, p. 90, v. 2. or *u.* the perilous
UNDERTOOK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I alone first *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 74, p. 165, v. 3. for so I *u.* before thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no other durst sole *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 374, p. 35, v. 4. they demurring I *u.* that office
P. R. b. 2, l. 129, p. 99, v. 4. I as I *u* and with the vote
UNDERWENT.—C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and *u.* a quick immortal
UNDESERVED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 27, p. 270, v. 3. dominion *u.*
UNDESERVEDLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. oft as *u.*
UNDESIRABLE—P. L. b. 9, l. 824, p. 124, v. 3. a thing not *u.*
UNDETERMINED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. *u.* square
UNDIMINISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p. 16, v. 2. feel strength *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 836, p. 209, v. 2. or *u.* brightness to be known
UNDISCORDING.—O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. earth with *u.* voice
UNDISGUISED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 357, p. 35, v. 4. arch-fiend now *u.*
UNDISMAY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. seiz'd us though *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 417, p. 307, v. 2. and in the midst thus *u.* began
UNDISSEMBLED.—S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. worse than *u.* hate
UNDISTURBED.—O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that *u.* song of pure
UNDO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3. who can recal or done *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. uncreate be frustrate do *u.* and
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to *u.* the charmed band
UNDONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. in debted and *u.* hath
UNDOUBTED.—P. L. b. 1, l 672, p. 33, v. 2. *u.* sign that in his
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. by proof the *u.* Son of God
UNDOUBTEDLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. *u.* he will
UNDRAWN.—P. L b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. within wheel *u.*
UNDREADED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. unnamed, *u.*
UNDYING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. and the *u.* worm
UNEARN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. of supper comes *u.*
UNEASY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to support *u.* steps
P. R. b. 4, l. 584, p. 268, v. 4. from his *u.* station and upbore
UNEMPLOY'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. rove idle *u.*
S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. inglorious, *u.* with age outworn
UNENCHANTED.—C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5. with *u.* eye
UNENDEAR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. joyless *u.*
UNENVIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. in a safe *u.* throne
UNEQUAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against *u.* arms to
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an army now *u.* match
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for gods and too *u.* work we
UNEQUAL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. so faithful love *u.*
UNEQUALS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 383, p. 63, v. 3. among *u.* what
UNESPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l 399, p. 194, v. 2. and *u.* to mark
P. L. b. 6, l. 523, p. 310, v. 2. with silent circumspection *u.*
UNESSENTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. profound of *u.*
UNEVEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. Belial in much *u.*
UNEXAMPLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 410, p. 150, v. 2. O *u.* love, love
UNEXEMPT.—C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. scorning the *u.* condition
UNEXPECTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. them *u.* joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3 O *u.* stroke worse than of death
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p 96, v. 4. their *u.* loss and plaints out breathed
UNEXPECTEDLY.—S. A. l. 1750, p. 90, v. 5. his face but *u.*
UNEXPERIENCED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. with *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. the wisest *u.* will be ever
UNEXPECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 52, p. 79, v. 2. of wiles more *u.*
UNEXPRESSIVE.—L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and hears the *u.*
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with *u.* notes to heaven's new-born heir
UNEXTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 88, p. 80, v. 2. pain of *u.*
UNFAITHFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 461, p. 284, v. 3. the *u.* dead
P. L. b. 12. l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. faithful left among the *u.* herd
UNFASTENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. with ease *u.*
UNFEAR'D—P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. herb fearless *u.*
UNFEIGNED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 744, p. 318, v. 2. *u.* halleluiahs to
P. L b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. which declare *u.* union of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. of sorrow *u.* and humiliation
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. in sign of sorrow *u.* and
UNFELT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. and pangs *u.* before
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. sweetness into my heart *u.* before
UNFINISH'D.—S. A. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. gifts were left for haste *u.*
UNFOLD.—P. L. b 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. shall *u.* to entertain
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. how last *u.* the secrets of another
P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. to right and left the front *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 94, p. 10, v. 2. if unforbid thou mayst *u.* what we
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. how comes it thus *u.* celestial
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. heaven above the clouds *u.* her
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if cause were to *u.* some active
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. that must be utter'd to *u.* the sage
Il P. l. 89, p. 80, v. 6. to *u.* what worlds or what vast regions
S. 17, l. 5, p. 117, v. 9. whether to settle peace or to *u.*
UNFOLDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. and *u.* bright
UNFORBID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 94, p. 10. v. 2. if *u.* thou mayst
UNFOREKNOWN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. certain *u.*
UNFORESEEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. befallen us *u.*
UNFORESKINN'D.—S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. from the *u.* race
UNFOREWARN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 245, p. 249, v. 2. unadmonish'd *u.*
UNFORM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. matter *u.* and void
UNFORTUNATE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 358, p. 35, v. 4. that spirit *u.*
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his lot *u.* in nuptial choice
S. A. l. 747, p. 55, v. 5. my rash but more *u.* misdeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3. thence by just event found so *u.*
UNFOUND—P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. which yet *u.* most
UNFOUNDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. tread the *u.* deep
UNFREQUENTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. and *u.* left
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this *u.* place to find some ease
UNFRIENDED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. unknown, *u.*
UNFULFILL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198. v. 2. still *u.* with pain
UNFUM'D.—P. L. b. 5, 349, p. 253, v. 2. from the shrub *u.*
UNFURL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. the glittering staff *u.*
UNGODLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. had driven out the *u.*
S. A. l. 898, p. 60, v. 5. but by *u.* deeds the contradiction
UNGOVERN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. to serve *u.*
UNGRACEFUL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. are thy lips *u.*
UNGRATEFULLY.—M. l. 78, p. 193, v. 6. *u.* shall strive to
UNGUARDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. throne of God *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. wide open and *u.* Satan pass'd
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair side all *u.* lady
UNHALLOW'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. and *u* ere our
C. l. 757, p. 216, v. 5. to have unlock'd my lips in this *u.*
UNHAPPILY.—P. L. b. 10, p. 917, p. 193, v. 3. *u.* deceived
UNHAPPY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 268, p. 20, v. 2. in this *u.* mansion
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p 134, v. 3. desire of wandering this *u.* morn
C. l. 511, p. 207, v. 5. ay me *u.* then my fears are true
UNHARBOUR'D.—C. l. 423, p. 204, v 5. forests and *u.* heaths
UNHARDY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4. *u.* unadventurous
UNHARMONIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. gross no *u.*
UNHAZARDED.—S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. to myself *u.* abroad
UNHEARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p 24, v. 2. children's cries *u.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. nor was his name *u.* or unadored
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2 he drew not nigh *u.* the angel
UNHEEDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. guile gave proof *u.*
UNHEEDY.—O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. pluck'd up by some *u.* swain
UN-HIDEBOUND.—P. L. b 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. this vast *u-h.*
UNHOARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. bent to *u.* the cash
UNHOLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. hollow'd ground the *u.*
L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. horrid shapes and shrieks and sights *u.*
UNHOPED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. *u.* met who to meet
UNHOUSED.—O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. *u.* thy virgin soul
UNHUMBLED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. *u.* unrepentant
UNHURT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. can preserve *u.* our
UNIMAGINABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 54, p. 9, v. 3. so *u.* as hate in
UNIMMORTAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. or *u.* make
UNIMPLORED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. unprevented *u.*
P. L b. 9, l. 22, p. 98, v. 3. who deigns her nightly visitation *u.*
UNINFORM'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 486, p. 67, v. 3. nor *u.* of nuptial
UNINJURED.—C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. *u.* in this wild surrounding
UNINTERRUPTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 68, p. 139, v. 2. *u.* joy
UNINVENTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 470, p. 309, v. 2. not *u.* that
UNION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. this advantage then to *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 612, p. 261, v. 2. disobeys me, disobeys breaks *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty quadrate join'd of *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. one kingdom joy and *u.* without
P. L. b. 8, l. 431, p. 65, v. 3. to what highth thou wilt of *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. which declare unfeign'd *u.* of mind
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. total they mix *u.* of pure with pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. and gladly of our *u.* hear thee
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all heaven and earth in happier *u.*

UNJOINTED.—S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves *u.* ere it reach
UNISON.—P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3 with voice choral or *u.*
UNITE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. *u.* their streams
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3 utmost vigour raise and raised *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. at greatest distance to *u.* with
O. l. 27, p. 185, v. 6. to his celestial concert us *u.*
UNITED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. *u.* thoughts and counsels
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. breathing *u.* force with fixed
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how such *u.* force of gods
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. thence *u.* fell down the steep
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. *u.* as one individual soul for ever
P. L. b. 5, l. 831, p. p. 268, v. 2. under one head more near *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 608, p. 117, v. 3. beauty's heavenly ray *u.* I beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 229, p. 192, v. 4. thee be *u.* what of perfection can
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. durst not with their whole *u.* powers
UNITES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. consequence *u.* us
P. L. b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3, so God with man *u.*
UNITY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 425, p. 65, v. 3. multiplied in *u.* defective
H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6. to sit the midst of Trinal *u.*
UNIVERSAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 541, p. 29, v. 2. at which the *u.* host
P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. at length a *u.* hubbub wild
P. L. b. 3, l. 48, p. 138, v. 2. presented with a *u.* blank of
P. L. b. 3, l. 317, p. 147, v. 2. anointed *u.* king: all power I
P. L. b. 3, l. 676, p. 159, v. 2. the *u.* Maker we may praise
P. L. b. 4, l. 266, p. 190, v. 2. while *u.* Pan, knit with the
P. L. b. 5, l. 154, p. 246, v. 2. thine this *u.* frame thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. hail *u.* Lord be bounteous still
P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. hast borne *u.* reproach far worse to
P. L. b. 6, l. 797, p. 320, v. 2. or to fall in *u.* ruin last
P. L. b. 7, l. 257, p. 15, v. 3. the hollow *u.* orb they fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. clad her *u.* face with pleasant green
P. L. b. 8, l. 376. p. 63, v. 3. so spake the *u.* Lord and seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3 Sovran of creatures *u.* dame
P. L. b. 10, l. 505, p. 180, v. 3. expecting their *n.* shout and high
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. a dismal *u.* hiss the sound of
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a world devote to *u.* wrack
S. A. l. 1053, p. 65, v. 5. therefore God's *u.* law
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. noise call you it or *u.* groan
L. l. 60, p. 11, v. 6. whom *u.* nature did lament
H. l. 52, p. 151, v. 6. she strikes a *u.* peace through sea and
UNIVERSALLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 542, p. 114, v. 3. beheld where *u.*
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. *u.* crown'd with highest praises
UNIVERSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 622, p. 97, v. 2. a *u.* of death which
P. L. b. 3, l 584, p. 156, v. 2. that gently warms the *u.* and to
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. the rest in circuit walls this *u.*
P. L. b 7, l. 227, p. 14, v. 3. this *u.* and all created things
P. L. b. 8, l. 360, p. 63, v. 3. may I adore thee authour of this *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 684, p. 119, v. 3. queen of this *u.* do not believe
P. R. b. 1, l. 49, p. 25, v. 4. this *u.* we have possess'd and ruled
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. as a sneeze to man's less *u.*
UNJUST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. nor the law *u.* that so
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. and just the *u.* to save
P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. *u.* thou say'st flatly *u.* to bind
P. L. b. 5, l. 831, p. 268, v. 2. but to grant it thee *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 455, p. 235, v. 3. *u.* the just hath slain
P. L. b. 12, l. 294, p. 279, v. 3. just for *u.* that in such
P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. to what highth their power *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's sake suffering death *u.*
S. A. l. 695, p. 53, v. 5. or to the *u* tribunals under change
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. just or *u.* alike seem miserable
C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. surprised by *u.* force but not enthrall'd
UNJUSTLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 174, p. 299, v. 2. *u.* thou depravest
S. A. l. 889, p. 59, v. 5. thy country sought of thee it sought *u.*
UNKINDLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. or *u.* mix'd
P. L. b 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. and grosser sleep bred of *u.*
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. forbidding every bleak *u.* fog
UNKINDNESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. some *u.* meets
UNKNOWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. or *u.* region what
P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. than *u.* dangers and as hard escape
P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. to few *u.* long after now unpeopl'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. to know me argues yourselves *u*
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. authour of evil *u.* till thy revolt
P. L. b. 7, l. 75, p. 9, v. 3. *u.* which human knowledge could
P. L. b. 7, l. 494, p. 24, v. 3. nor *u.* the serpent subtlest beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 117, v. 3. and various yet *u.* to us in such
P. L. b. 9, l. 756, p. 122, v. 3. *u.* sure is not had or had and yet *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. nor to evil *u.* opening the way
P. L. b. 9, l. 905, p. 126, v. 3. of enemy hath beguil'd thee yet *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. sow a jangling noise of words *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l 134, p. 273, v. 3. God who call'd him in a land *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p. 24, v. 4. came as then obscure unmark'd *u.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. thou art *u.* unfriended low of birth
P. R. b. 2, l. 444, p. 110, v. 4. to me is not *u.* what hath been
S. A. l. 180, p. 35, v. 5. come thy friends and neighbours not *u.*
C. l 361, p. 202, v. 5. while they rest *u.* what need a man
UNKNOWN.—C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. *u.* and like esteem'd and
UNLAID.—C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. hag or stubborn *u.* ghost
UNLESS.—P. L b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. *u.* heaven's Lord
P. L. b. 2, l. 915, p. 107, v. 2. *u.* the Almighty maker them
P. L. b. 3, l. 210, p. 144, v. 2. *u.* for him some other able and as
P. L. b. 8, l. 186, p. 57, v. 3. *u.* we ourselves seek them with
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of itself to raise that name *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. *u.* by mastering heaven's Supreme
P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. piteous amends! *u.* be meant
P. R. b 3, l. 352, p. 196, v. 4. foretold by prophet or by angel *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. *u.* where moral virtue is express'd
S. A. l. 295, p. 39, v. 5. *u* there be who think not God at all
S. A. l. 663, p. 52, v. 5. *u.* he feel within some source of
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. *u.* the goddess that in rural shrine
UNLETTER'D.—C. l. 174, p. 195, v. 5. among the loose *u.* hinds
UNLIBIDINOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 449, p. 256, v. 2. love *u.* reign'd
UNLICENSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. *u.* from his
UNLIGHTSOME.—P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. framed *u.* first
UNLIKE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. this earth entrails *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. O how *u.* to that first naked
S. A. l. 815, p. 57, v. 5. be not *u.* all others not austere
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly loud *u.* the former shout
P. L. b. 1, l. 75, p. 13, v. 2. how *u.* the place from whence they
UNLIMITED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 435, p. 195, v. 2. and choice *u.* of
UNLOCK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 852, p. 105, v. 2. forbidden to *u.* these
C. l. 852, p, 219, v. 5. she can *u.* the clasping charm, and thaw
UNLOCK'D.—S. A. l. 407, p. 43, v. 5. I yielded and *u.* her all
C. l. 756, p. 216, v. 5. I had not thought to have *u.* my lips
UNLOOK'D—.P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. to what relapse *u.* for
UNMAKE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 163, p. 142, v. 2. and *u.* for him what
UNMANLY.—S. A. l. 417, p. 43, v. 5. *u.* ignominious infamous
UNMARK'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. the midst *u.* in
P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p, 24, v. 4. came as then obscure *u.* unknown
UNMEASURED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. good *u.* out
UNMEDITATED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. or sung *u.*
UNMEET.—P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. therefore *u.* for thee
UNMERITED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 278, p. 278, v. 3. favour *u.* by me
UNMINDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 174, v. 3. Eve seduced *u.*
UNMINDFUL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 611, p. 241, v. 3. *u.* of their Maker though his
C. l. 9, p. 189, v. 5. *u.* of the crown that virtue gives
UNMIX'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 742, p. 318, v. 2. thy saints *u.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. people's praise if always praise *u.*
UNMOVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. firm and *u.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. conscious of highest worth *u.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 455, p. 196, v. 2. then stood *u.* pure as the expanse
P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. yet thus, *u.* with fear accost him
P. L. b. 5, l. 898, p. 271, v. 2. among innumerable false *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. enjoyments else superiour and *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. not *u.* to Eve thus spake
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. to whom the Son of God *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 386, p. 198, v. 4. answer'd thus *u.*
UNMOULDING.—C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. *u.* reason's mintage
UNMUFFLE.—C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. *u.* ye faint stars and thou
UNNAMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. thy revolt *u.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. *u.* undreaded and thyself
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. their names I call though yet *u.*
UNNUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 903, p. 106, v. 2. *u.* as the sands
P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. fann'd with *u.* plumes
UNOBEY'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. *u.* the throne
UNOBNOXIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 404, p. 307, v. 2. *u.* to be pain'd
UNOBSCURED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 265, p. 85, v. 2. his glory *u.*
UNOBSERVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 130, p. 185, v. 2. all *u.* unseen
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. he *u.* home to his mother's house
UNOPPOSED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 297, v. 2. thy aspiring *u.*
UNORIGINAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. the womb of *u.*
UNOWNED.—C. l. 407, p. 203, v. 5. the person of our *u.* sister
UNPAID.—P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p 267, v. 2. knee-tribute yet *u.*
UNPAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 455, p. 308, v. 2. against *u.* impassive
UNPARALLEL'D.—S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. man on earth *u.*
A. l. 25, p. 324, v. 5. this clime had held a deity so *u.*
UNPEOPLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 497, p. 153, v. 2. now *u.* and
UNPERCEIVED,—P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. dissembler *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 224, p. 228, v. 3. not *u.* of Adam who to Eve
UNPIERCED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. the *u.* shade
UNPILLOWED.—C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. leans her *u.* head
UNPITIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 83, v. 2. unrespited, *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 375, p. 193, v. 2. pity thus forlorn though I *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. ejected emptied gazed *u.* shunn'd
UNPLAUSIBLE.—C. l. 162, p. 195, v. 5. with reasons not *u.*
UNPOLLUTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. his throne sit *u.*
C. l. 461, p. 205, v. 5. the *u.* temple of the mind
UNPOSSESS'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p. 56, v. 3. room in nature *u.*
UNPRACTISED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. *u.* unprepared
UNPRAIS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. shalt pass *u.* for

UNPRAIS'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. deed becomes *u.*
C. l. 723, p. 215, v. 5. unthank'd would be *u.* would be *u.*
UNPREDICT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. else will *u.* and
UNPREMEDITATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 24, p. 98, v. 3. *u.* verse
UNPREPARED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. unpractised *u.*
UNPREVENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. comes *u.*
UNPRINCIPLED.—C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. or so *u.* in virtue's
UNPROCLAIMED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 220, p. 228, v. 3. war, war *u.*
UNPRONOUNCED.—M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half *u.* slide through
UNPROPP'D.—S. A. l. 119, p. 33, v. 5. with languish'd head *u.*
UNPURGED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. *u.* vapours not yet
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with gross *u.* ear
UNPURSUED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. dreadless angel *u.*
UNQUENCHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. with fire *u.*
S. A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. impetuous insolent *u.*
UNQUIET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. as through *u.* rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. what thoughts in my *u.* breast
UNRAZOR'D.—C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. smooth as Hebe's their *u.*
UNREAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the *u.* vast
UNRECORDED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. *u.* left through
UNREFORM'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. unrepentant *u.*
UNREIN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8, v. 3. from this flying steed *u.*
UNREMOV'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. or Atlas *u.*
UNREPENTANT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. unhumbled *u.*
UNREPENTED.—S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never *u.* find
UNREPRIEV'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 83, v. 2. unpitied *u.* ages
UNREPROVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. attraction *u.*
L'A. l. 40, p. 56, v. 6. in *u.* pleasures free
UNRESPITED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 83, v. 2. *u.* unpitied
UNREST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. rose as from *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3. all unconcern'd with our *u.*
UNREVOKED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. decree which *u.*
UNRIVAL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 68, p. 139, v. 2. uninterrupted joy *u.*
UNSAFE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. *u.* within the wind
UNSAID.—C. l. 586, p. 210, v. 5. not a period shall be *u.* for me
UNSAVOURY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. *u.* food perhaps
C. l. 742, p. 215, v. 5. *u* in the enjoyment of itself
UNSAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. how soon *u* what feign'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. to say and straight *u.* pretending
P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4 say and *u.* feign flatter or abjure
UNSEARCHABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 10, p. 51, v. 3. else by me *u.*
S. A. l. 1746, p. 90, v. 5. what the *u.* dispose of Highest wisdom
UNSEARCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. leave *u.* no nook
UNSEASONABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 201, p. 57, v. 3. not *u.* to ask
UNSEDUCED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. unshaken *u.*
UNSEEMLIEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. and *u.* seen
UNSEEMLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. *u.* to bear rule
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. *u.* falls in human eye
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. lest I should see him forced to things *u.*
UNSEEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2. and howl'd within *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. and up and down *u* wing silently
P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. with gentle penetration though *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 130, p. 185, v. 2. as he supposed all unobserved *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. spiritual creatures walk the earth *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. by her heavenly maker though *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. subtle fiend had stolen entrance *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. sat and round about him saw *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. Eve who *u.* yet all had heard
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. snatch'd him thence *u.* amid
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. who oft descends to visit men *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 281, v. 3. yet at his birth a star *u.* before
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo sweetest nymph that livest *u.*
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. some time walking not *u.*
Il P. l. 65, p. 79, v. 6. and missing thee I walk *u.* on the dry
Il P. l. 154, p. 82, v. 6. or the *u.* Genius of the wood
UNSETTLED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p. 259, v. 4. *u.* still remains
UNSHAKEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. but stand *u* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. *u.* unseduced, unterrified
P. R. b. 4, l. 421, p. 263, v. 4. yet only stood'st *u.*
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy firm *u.* virtue ever brings
UNSHARED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3. tedious *u.* with thee
UNSHED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to blood *u.* the rivers
UNSHORN.—S. A. l. 1143, p. 69, v. 5. preserved these locks *u.*
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what *u.* Apollo sings
UNSHOWER'D.—H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. trampling the *u.* grass
UNSIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. bestrown *u.* and
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. desert and bare *u.* unadorn'd
P. L b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such *u.* sufferings be debased
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the rest a small *u.* root
UNSKILFUL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 32, p. 222, v. 3. *u.* with what words
UNSLEEPING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the *u.* eyes of
UNSMOOTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. unsightly and *u.*
UNSOUGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. unimplored *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3. that would be woo'd and not *u.* be
P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. trial will come *u.* wouldst thou

UNSOUGHT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. thou think trial *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. duty ere while appear'd *u.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. whom at the first they found *u.*
C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. and the *u.* diamonds would so imblaze
UNSOUND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. I have tried *u.* and
UNSPARED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. down, devour *u.*
UNSPARING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. with *u.* hand
UNSPEAKABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. *u.* desire to
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. *u.* who sitt'st above these heavens
P. L. b. 6, l. 297, p. 303, v. 2. and both address'd for fight *u.*
UNSPHERE.—Il P. l. 88, p. 80, v. 6. or *u.* the spirit of Plato
UNSPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. no corner leave *u.*
UNSPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 409, p. 234, v. 3. and yet *u.*
UNSPOTTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. suffer my *u.* soul
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her fair *u.* side
UNSTAIN'D.—S. 10, l. 3. p. 113, v. 6. who lived in both *u.* with
H. l. 57, p. 151, v. 6. *u.* with hostile blood
UNSTEADY.—A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and keep *u* nature to her
UNSUBSTANTIAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. *u.* both
UNSUCCEEDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. all with *u.*
UNSUCCESSFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. *u.* charge
UNSUCK'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3 at even *u.* of lamb
UNSUFFERABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. heard the *u.*
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that glorious form that light *u.*
UNSUITABLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. *u.* return
UNSUNG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in Sion also not *u.*
P. L b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. half yet remains *u.* but narrower
P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3. nor *u.* by the celestial quires
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. patience and heroic martyrdom *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4 to have not remain'd so long *u.*
UNSUNN'D.—C l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. as well spread out the *u.*
UNSUPERFLUOUS.—C. l. 773, p. 217, v. 5. in *u.* even
UNSUPPORTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. fairest *u.*
UNSUSPECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. *u.* friendly to man
UNSUSPECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p. 99, v. 3. found *u.* way
UNSUSPICIOUS.—S. A. l. 1635, p. 86, v. 5. he *u.* led him which
UNSUSTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. *u.* them she
UNTAMED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. *u* reluctance and
UNTAUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. and by success *u.* his
UNTERRIFIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. stood *u.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. unshaken unseduced *u.*
UNTHANK'D.—C. l. 723, p. 215, v. 5. the all giver would be *u.*
UNTHOUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. unforeseen *u.* of
UNTHREAD.—C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. bare wand can *u.* thy joints
UNTHRONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. him to *u.* we
UNTOLD.—A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. fame hath left *u.*
UNTOUCH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. store of fruit *u.*
UNTRACTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3, to ride the *u.*
UNTRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. is more sweet *u.*
UNTRIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. danger by himself *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. more mean I to try what rash *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. ventures his filial virtue though *u.*
UNTROD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 497, p. 153, v. 2. now unpeopled and *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. was difficult by human steps *u.*
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. now while the heaven by the sun's team *u.*
UNTROUBLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. *u.* though I
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. Saviour meek and with *u.* mind
UNTWISTING.—L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. *u.* all the chains that tie
UNVALUED.—M. l. 11, p. 199, v. 6. from the leaves of thy *u.*
UNVANQUISH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2. they rise *u.*
UNVEIL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2 apparent queen *u.*
UNVIOLATED.—S. A. l. 1144, p. 69, v. 5. the pledge of my *u.*
UNVISITED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. dwell not *u.* of
UNVOYAGEABLE.—P. L b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this *u.*
UNUSED.—S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O Baal-zebub can my ears *u.*
UNUSUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. that felt *u.* weight
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an *u.* stop of sudden silence
UNUTTERABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 6, p. 221, v. 2. breathed *u.*
UNWARES.—O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. but all *u.* with his cold-kind
UNWARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 695, p. 264, v. 2. into the *u.* breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. yet more amazed *u.* thus replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 947, p. 194, v. 3. *u.* and too desirous as before
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and invite the *u.* sense
S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor think me so *u.* or accursed
UNWEARIED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 404, p. 307, v. 2. fight they stood *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p. 26, v. 3. desisting though *u.* up return'd
UNWEETING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p 174, v. 3. Eve though all *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 916, p. 193, v. 3. and *u.* have offended unhappily
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p. 27, v. 4. but contrary *u.* he fulfill'd
C. l. 539, p. 208, v. 5. of them that pass *u.* by the way
O. l. 23, p. 181, v. 6. for so Apollo with *u.* hand
UNWEETINGLY.—S. A. l. 1680, p. 88, v. 5. *u.* importuned their
UNWELCOME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. soon as the *u.*
UNWEPT.—L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. *u.* and welter to the parching
UNWHOLESOME.—S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. close and damp *u.*

UNWIELDY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 345, p. 192, v. 2. the *u.* elephant
P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. part huge of bulk wallowing *u.*
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. vast *u.* burdensome proudly secure
UNWILLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 617, p. 290, v. 3. to go hence *u.*
UNWILLINGLY.—S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. *u.* this rest their
UNWISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 179, p. 299, v. 2. to serve the *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. wise or *u.* no difference no
S. 20, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and spare to interpose them oft is not *u.*
UNWISER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. when to the *u.* son
UNWITHDRAWING.—C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. such a full and *u.*
UNWAKEN'D.—P. L b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2 to find *u* Eve with
UNWORSHIPP'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. and leave *u.*
UNWORTHIER.—S. A. l. 1216, p. 71, v. 5. for naught the *u.*
UNWORTHY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. clothed us *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3, permits within himself *u.* powers
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such favour I *u.* am vouchsafed
P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. will far be found *u.* to compare
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing dishonourable impure *u.*
UNWOUNDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. our yet *u.*
S. A. l. 1582, p. 84, v. 5. *u.* of his enemies he fell
VOCAL.—P. L b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made *v.* by my song
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and join'd their *v.* worship to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. impulse of *v.* air his fradulent
C. l. 247, p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures moves the *v.* air
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth sliding Mincius crown'd with *v.*
VOICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. if once they hear that *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. yet to their general's *v.* they soon
P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. open or conceal'd alike my *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 474, p. 92, v. 2. not more the adventure than his *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the sounding alchymy by harald's *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. at the *v.* of God as with a mantle
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. no *v.* exempt, no *v.* but well could
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. heard his *v.* and wild uproar
P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 181, v. 2. O for that warning *v.* which he
P. L. b. 4, l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. to thee I call but with no friendly *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. had not a *v.* thus warn'd me
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2, then with *v.* mild as when
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2. with gentle *v.* I thought it thine
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. the wonted signal and superior *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 27, p. 294, v. 2. from whence a *v.* from midst a
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so spake the Sovran *v.* and clouds
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. each to his place they heard his *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. whose *v.* divine following
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more safe I sing with mortal *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. clamour drown'd both harp and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. held by thy *v.* thy potent *v.* he
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. for Chaos heard his *v.* him all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. thither with heart and *v.* and eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. soft tunings intermix'd with *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. Adam's ear so charming left his *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. this answer from the gracious *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 486, p. 67, v. 3. and guided by his *v.* nor uninform'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. the quire of creatures wanting *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. though at the *v.* much marvelling
P. L. b. 9, l. 561, p. 115, v. 3. I knew but not with human *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. command sole daughter of his *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. endued with human *v.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. taught to counterfeit man's *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in thunder utter'd thus his *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the *v.* of God they heard now
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. in the garden and of thy *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my *v.* thou oft hast heard and
P. L. b. 10, l. 146, p. 168, v. 3. before his *v.* or was she made
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. hearken'd to the *v.* of thy wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. bright orders utter'd thus his *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. O *v.* once heard delightfully
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. his dreadful *v.* no more would
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. among these pines his *v.* I heard
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. but the *v.* of God to mortal ear
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. adjourn man's *v.* commanding
P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4. with a *v.* more awful than the
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. while the Father's *v.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. and with the *v.* divine nigh
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. of heaven the Sovran *v.* I heard
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. sung with the *v.* and this the
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. and with loudest *v.* proclaim'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. the sum of all my Father's *v.*
P. R. b 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. and vouchsafed his *v.* to Balaam
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. from heaven by his Father's *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed twice by a *v.* inviting him to
P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. and numbers hit by *v.* or hand
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. by *v.* from heaven heard thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. Son of God by *v.* from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. thee with the terrour of his *v.*
S. A. l. 1065, p. 65, v. 5. look now for no enchanting *v.* nor fear
VOICE.—C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5. what *v.* is that? my young lord
C. l. 563, p. 209, v. 5. too well I did perceive it was the *v.*
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my inferiour hand or *v.* could hit
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return Alpheus the dread *v.* is past
L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the melting *v.* through mazes running
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute well touch'd or artful *v.*
H. l. 27, p. 150, v. 6. and join thy *v.* unto the Angel quire
H. l. 96, p. 153, v. 6. divinely-warbled *v.*
H. l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no *v.* or hideous hum
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a *v.* of weeping heard and loud lament
O. l. 2, p. 185, v. 6. sphere-born harmonious sisters *v.* and verse
O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. that we on earth with undiscording *v.*
VOICES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. symphonies and *v.* sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of stunning sounds and *v.* all
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. sweet as from blest *v.* uttering joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. have we heard celestial *v.* to the
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. join *v.* all ye living souls ye birds
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so many terrours *v.* prodigies
VOID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the seat of desolation *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. receive familiar the fierce heat and *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. the *v.* profound of unessential night
P. L. b 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. and through the *v.* immense to
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. won from the *v.* and formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. vows made in pain as violent and *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. the dark dislodged and *v.* of rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. the earth matter unformed and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. of honour *v.* of innocence, of faith
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. he presumes already vain and *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. great exploits but of true virtue *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. embrace by faith not *v.* of works
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. made answer meet that made *v.*
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v. 5. though *v.* of corporal sense
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so *v.* of fear or shame
VOLANT.—P. L b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. his *v.* touch instinct
VOLATIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. they bind *v.* Hermes
VOLLEY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2. his thunder in mid *v.*
VOLLEYS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v 2. darts in flaming *v.*
VOLLIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. the blasting *v.* thunder
VOLUBIL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. or this less *v.* earth
VOLUBLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then *v.* and bold now
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his message will be short and *v.*
VOLUMES.—S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. in his *v.* taught our laws
VOLUMINOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. fold *v.* and vast
P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4. by what the stars *v.* or single
VOLUNTARY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. on thoughts that *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 529, p. 258, v. 2. our *v.* service he requires not
P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. both ransom and Redeemer *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 394, p. 108, v. 4. if of that power I bring thee *v.*
VOLUPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. right hand *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. enerve and with *v.* hope dissolve
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. soften'd with pleasure and *v.* life
VOMIT.—C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of Vulcan *v.*
VOTARIST.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad *v.* in palmer's weed
VOTE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 313, p. 87, v. 2. for so the popular *v.* inclines
P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. with full assent they *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 129, p. 99, v. 4. I as I undertook and with the *v.*
VOUCH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. at such bold words *v.*
VOUCHSAFE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 312, p 251, v. 2. and will *v.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 365, p. 253, v. 2. *v.* with us two only, who yet
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. other strife with them do I *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. leisure will *v.* an eye of fond
VOUCHSAFED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. none *v.* or sought
P. L. b. 3, l. 175, p. 143, v. 2. in him but grace in me freely *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. whose lowly roof thou hast *v.* to
P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. indulgent laws will not be now *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 80, p. 10, v. 3. but since thou hast *v.* gently
P. L. b. 8, l. 8, p 51, v. 3. and *v.* this friendly condescension to
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. think the same *v.* to cattle and
P. L. b. 11, l. 318, p. 231, v. 3. where he *v.* presence Divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such favour I unworthy am *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. and *v.* his voice to Balaam
VOUCHSAFES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. that God *v.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. God the Most High *v.* to call
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3 that he *v.* among them to set up
VOUCHSAFEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. entitle me *v.*
VOW.—S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. against his *v.* of strictest purity
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. under pledge of *v.* and have betray'd
S. A. l. 1144, p. 69, v. 5. the pledge of my unviolated *v.*
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. or stain my *v.* of Nazarite
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but *v.* though the cross doctors all stood
VOW'D.—C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. and befriend us thy *v.* priests
VOWING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. holy things praying or *v.*
VOWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. paid their *v.* and songs
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. ease would recant *v.* made in pain
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. though oft invoked with *v.*

VOWS.—S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. with prayers and *v.* renew'd
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all faith all *v.* decieve betray
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. this, this is she to whom our *v.* and wishes
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our moist *v.* denied
M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. and with stiff *v.* renounced his liturgy
VOYAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. alone the dreadful *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. and look'd awhile pondering his *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3, the prudent crane her annual *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a *v* uncouth and obscure
P. R. b. 1, l. 103, p. 26, v. 4. a calmer *v.* now will waft me
VOYAGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. what pain *v.* the
UPBORE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p, 295, v. 2. and the passive air *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 584, p. 268, v. 4. and *u.* as on a floating couch
UPBORNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. *u.* with undefatigable
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. short sigh of human breath *u.*
UPBRAID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2 our ministering *u.*
S. A. l. 820, p. 57, v. 5. displays her own transgressions to *u.* me
UPBRAIBED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 45, p. 183, v. 2. his good *u.* none
P. L. b. 9, l. 1168, p. 135, v. 3. and am I now *u.* as the cause
UPGROWN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. or to highth *u.* the
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. this man born and now *u*
UPHEAVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. broad bare backs *u.*
UPHEAVED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. born of earth *u.*
UPHELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. whether *u.* by strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. *u.* by old repute consent or custom
P. L. b. 3, l. 178, p. 143, v. 2. *u.* by me yet once more he shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 180, p. 143, v. 2. by me *u.* that he may know how
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. taste after taste *u.* with kindliest
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. then to advise how war may best *u.*
UPHOLD.—S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and fainting spirits *u.*
S. A. 892, p. 59, v. 5. of men conspiring to *u.* their state
UPLAND.—L'A. l. 92, p. 58, v. 6. the *u* hamlets will invite
UP-LED.—P. L. b. 7, l 12, p. 7, v. 3. *u-l.* by thee into the heaven
UPLIFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with head *u.* above
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. in their hands they shall *u.* thee
UPLIFTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. the *u.* spear of their
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p 77, v. 2. from despair thus high *u.* beyond
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. and in the surging smoke *u.* spurns
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. with next to almighty arm *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. *u.* in paternal glory rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. the floating vessel swum *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. then with *u.* hands and eyes
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. their loud *u.* angel trumpets blow
UPLIFTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. the shaggy tops *u.*
UPPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. 'twixt *u.* nether
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p 177, v. 3. left their charge flown to the *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. at the *u.* end was placed in regal
UPRAISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 372, p. 89, v. 2. and our joy *u.* in his
UPRAISED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. peaceful words *u.*
UPREAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. be *u.* his mighty
UPRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. all temples the *u.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. forthwith *u* he rears from off
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with *u.* wing against
P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou stoodst in heaven *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2 bristled with *u.* beams innumerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 270, p. 302, v. 2. once *u.* and faithful now proved
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p 314, v. 2. show us when our foes walk not *u.*
P. L b. 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3. and *u.* with front serene govern
P. L. b. 7, l. 632, p. 28, v. 3. their happiness and persevere *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 260, p. 59, v. 3. and *u* stood on my feet.
P. R. b. 4, l. 551, p. 267, v. 4. to stand *u.* will ask thee skill
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. charmed cup whoever tasted lost his *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p 146, v. 2. and *u.* deeds
UPRIGHTNESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 693, p. 159, v. 2. in his *u.*
UPRISEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. the sun who scarce *u.*
UPROAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. holds the wild *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p 160, v. 2. and wild *u.* stood ruled
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p. 315, v. 2. seem'd a civil game to this *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. with clamorous *u.* protesting
UPROLL'D—P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. glad precipitance *u.*
UPROOTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. command the *u.*
UPSPRUNG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. in broad herds *u.*
UPSTART.—P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. a race of *u.* creatures
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. inordinate desires and *u.* passions
UPSTAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. His massy spear *u.*
UPSTAYS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. them she *u.* gently
UPSTOOD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. the assembly next *u.*
UPTORE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. neighbouring hills *u.*
UPTURN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. the woods and seas *u.*
UPTURN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. feature and *u.*
UPTURNS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. *u.* them from the
UPWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. *u.* man and downard
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. springs *u.* like a pyramid of fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew *u.* spirited with various forms
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the bottom of the mountains *u.*
UPWARD.—C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope sun his *u.* beam
UPWHIRL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. all these *u.* aloft
UR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p 273, v. 3. *U.* of Chaldæa, passing now
URANIA.—P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3. heaven *U.* by that name
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. still govern thou my song *U.*
URCHIN.—C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. helping all *u.* blasts and
URGE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. but this I *u.* admitting
URGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 120, p. 81, v. 2. what was *u* main reason
P. L. b 6, l. 622, p 314, v. 2 contents and full of force *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. but far worse *u.* them behind
P. L. b. 9, l. 588, p. 116, v. 3. of that alluring fruit *u.* me so
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. at the sad sentence rigorously *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. and *u.* me hard with doings which
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. and therefore *u.* the marriage on
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how far *u.* his patience bears
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. solicited commanded threaten'd *u.*
S. A. l. 1677, p. 88, v. 5. and *u.* them on with mad
URGES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. without end still *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short retirement *u.* sweet
URIEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. the arch-angel *U.* one
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. *U.* for thou of those seven spirits
P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. which now for once beguiled *U.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. had practised to deceive *U.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. thither came *U.* gliding through
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. *U.* no wonder if thy perfect
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. and *U.* to his charge return'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v. 2. *U.* and Raphael his vauntnig foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of day since *U.* regent of
URIM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant *U* work
P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. *U.* and Thummim those oraculous
URN.—L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. words favour my destined *u.*
URNS.—P. L. b. 7, 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their golden *u.* draw
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in *u.* and altars round
USAGE.—S. A. l 1108, p. 67, v. 5. such *u.* as your honourable
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle *u.* and soft delicacy
USE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. abuse or to their meanest *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p, 204, v. 2. things to man's delightful *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. all seasons ripe for *u.* hang on the
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. lights great for their *u.* to man
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. to this one *u.* for aught appears
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. of things remote from *u.* obscure
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3. and that advantage *u.* on our
P. L. b, 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. who forbids thy *u.* conceals not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. such fire to *u.* and what may
P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. withholds my power that right to *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 7, p. 185, v. 4. I see thou know'st what is of *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 394, p. 198, v. 4. means I must *u.* thou sayst
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think *u.* of strongest wines
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou *u.* me now blind
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells *u.* no forbidden arts
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5. were not his purpose to *u.* him farther
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me keep it as of sovran *u.*
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. were it not better done as others *u.*
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys low where the mild whispers *u.*
S. 7, l. 13, p. 111, v. 6 all is if I have grace to *u.* it so
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I *u.* thee in my latter task
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some graver subject *u.*
USED.—P. L b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2. light after light well *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. of that life-giving plant but only *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. what well *u.* had been the pledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 346, p. 192, v. 2. to make them mirth *u.* all his
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. or past as saints and patriarchs *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p 213, v. 2. with thy compeers *u.* to the yoke
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2 *u.* long after to blest Mary
P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p 65, v. 3. and freedom *u.* permissive and
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. but such as *u.* or not works in
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. as with his friend familiar *u.* to sit
P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. as *u.* to such disport before her
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of Eve *u.* by the tempter
P. R. b 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. without means *u.* what it predicts
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. *u.* no ambition to commend my deeds
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I *u.* hostility and took their spoil
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. some other means I have which may be *u.*
USEFUL.—P. L b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. *u.* of hurtful prosperous
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. and speak of things at hand *u.*
S. A. l. 564, p. 48, v. 5. to what can I be *u.* wherein serve
USELESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. *u.* and vain of freedom
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. in all their vast survey *u.* besides
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v, 5. *u.* the forgery of brazen shield and spear
S. A. l. 1282, p. 73, v. 5. and magazines contemns renders them *u.*
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so great a gift *u.*
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. lodg'd with me *u.* though my soul
USES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for *u.* to his Lord
USEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. his evil thou *n.* and from
USHER.—P. L. b. 4 l 355, p. 193, v. 2. the stars that *u.* evening

USHER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. waked and *u.* in the
USHER'D.—Il P. l. 127, p. 81, v. 6. or *u.* with a shower still
USUAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. accuse him under *u.*
USURP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. the ocean to *u.* beyond
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. over him no power shall long *u.*
USURPATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all *u.* thence
S. A. l. 1060, p. 65, v. 5. not sway'd by female *u.* nor dismay'd
USURP'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. of Satan long *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. to himself assuming authority *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. the crown and David's throne *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 183, p. 255, v. 4. permitted rather and by thee *u.*
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. casts his *u.* sway
USURPER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 72, p. 271, v. 3. but this *u.* his
USURPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. so Jove *u* reign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. *u.* over Sovran reason claim'd
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. with black *u.* mists some gentle taper
UTENSILS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. with *u* of war
UTHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. or romance of *U's.* son
UTMOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. thrice to the *u.* pole
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. his *u.* power with adverse power
P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. to the stream of *u.* Arnon
P. L. b 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. roam'd the *u.* isles
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. what doubt we to incense his *u.* ire
P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the *u.* border of his kingdom left
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. reaching the *u.* orb of this frail
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. meanwhile in *u.* longitude where
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. full to the *u.* measure of what
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. meanwhile thy *u.* force
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. would *u.* vigour raise and raised
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy *u.* reach
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with righteous plea their *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. left desert *u.* hell many a dark
P. L. b 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. or if thou covet death as *u.* end
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. gladly behold though but his *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. the empire of Negus to his *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. of glad tidings finisher of *u.* hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. ye see our danger on the *u.* edge
P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. and now assay his *u.* subtlety
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was assured their *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. and *u.* Indian isle Taprobane
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the *u.* of mere man both wise
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have satisfied their *u.* of revenge
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the *u.* of his godhead seconded
UTMOST.—S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v 5. ruin destruction at the *u.*
C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. till *u.* end of all thy dues be done
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. care and *u.* shifts how to secure
M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of *u.* Tweed or Oose or gulphy Dun
UTTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. in *u.* darkness
P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. and this dire change hateful to *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. condemn'd in this abhorred deep to *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. his courage on despair and *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. and with *u.* loss of being threatens
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through *u.* and through middle
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to save a world from *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into *u.* darkness deep ingulf'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. more in this place to *u.* is not safe
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. all heaven's bounds into the *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or won to what may work his *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. and *u.* odious truth that God
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. dared to *u.* the abominable terms
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. sense distract to know well what I *u.*
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to *u.* what will come at last too soon
UTTERANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. beatitude past *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. turn'd him all ear to hear new *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. at length gave *u.* to these words
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy large heart give *u.*
UTTER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in thunder *u.* thus his
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. to those bright orders *u.* thus his
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with words thus *u.* spake
S A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. this *u.* straining all his nerves he bow'd
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. that must be *u.* to unfold the sage
UTTER'DST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. the angel *u.* thus
UTTERING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. which *u.* thus he
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. sweet as from blest voices *u.* joy
UTTERMOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in circuit to the *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. thy counsel in this *u.* distress
VULCAN.—C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of *V.* vomit
VULGAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. the *v.* constellations
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. things *v.* and well weigh'd, scarce
S. A. l. 1659, p 87, v. 5. the *v.* only 'scaped who stood without
VULTURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 431, p. 151, v. 2. when a *v.* on Imaus
UXORIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. built by that *u.* king
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must live *u.* to thy will
UZZEAN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 369, p. 35, v. 4. into my hands *U.* Job
UZZIEL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. *U.* half these draw off

W

WADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108. v. 2. or sinks or *w.* or creeps
WAFT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. voyage now will *w.* me
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins *w.* the hapless youth
WAFTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. arrived *w.* by angels
WAFTING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle *w.* to
WAFTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. and now with ease *w.* on
WAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to *w.* by force or guile
WAGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. war appears *w.* in the
WAGGONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. their cany *w.* light
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. and *w.* fraught with utensils of
WAIL.—S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would ask a life to *w.*
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is here for tears, nothing to *w.*
WAILING.—S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* thy absence in my
WAIN.—C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. hindmost wheels of Phœbus' *w.*
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to think his *w.* was his increase
WAIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. woman to the *w.* and fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. as a veil down to the slender *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. pair girt like a starry zone his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. but anon down cloven to the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. to gird their *w.* vain covering if
WAIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. stand in arms and longing *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. and night for his destruction *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2. at heaven's wicket seems to *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. sat'st thou like an enemy in *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 554, p. 69, v. 3. authority and reason on her *w.* as
P. R. b. 2, l. 49, p. 97, v. 4. but let us *w.* thus far he hath
P. R. b. 2, l. 102, p. 98, v. 4. but I to *w.* with patience am
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. on occasion's forelock watchful *w.*
C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. to *w.* in Amphitrite's bower
A. l. 107, p. 327, v. 5. yet Syrinx well might *w.* on her
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also serve who only stand and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. the lurking enemy that lay in *w.*
WAITED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. winning graces *w.* still
P. L. b. 9, l. 409, p. 110, v. 3. *w.* with hellish rancour imminent
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. the time prefix'd I *w.* when
WAITING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. considerate pride *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. what chance what change worth *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. his sleep disturb'd not *w.* close
WAITING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. Adam the while *w.*
WAITS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253, v. 2. the tedious pomp that *w.*
WAKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. both when we *w.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. when we *w.* and when we seek
S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v. 5. lest fierce remembrance *w.* my sudden
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. I shall know ere morrow *w.*
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I *w.* sweet musick breathe
WAKED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. when Adam *w.* so
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. such whispering *w.* her but with
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. but O how glad I *w.* to find this
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. but not so *w.* Satan so call him
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. till morn *w.* by the circling hours
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as new *w* from soundest sleep
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. where at I *w.* and found before
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. disappear'd and left me dark I *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. and *w.* an eager appetite raised by
P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. and *w.* shorn of his strength
P. L. b 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. now *w.* and usher in the evening
P. L. b. 11, l. 65, p. 223, v. 3. *w.* in the renovation of the just
P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. *w.* and with fresh dews embalm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. ran before but found her *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. he went to sleep and fasting *w.*
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. I *w* she fled and day brought back my
WAKEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. against a *w.* foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 946, p. 108, v. 2. had from his *w.* custody
P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. as the *w.* bird sings darkling and
P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. all but the *w.* nightingale she
P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. and more *w.* than to drowse
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. the *w.* trump of doom must thunder
WAKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. sacred song and *w.*
P. L b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. we may no longer stay go *w.* Eve
WAKENS.—C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now wakes and *w.* love
WAKES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. *w.* dispair that slumber'd *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. heaven *w.* with all his eyes
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her absence mimic fancy *w.*
C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry *w* and pastimes keep
C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now *w.* and wakens love
WAKEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. thou to foresight *w.*

WAKING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and *w.* cried this is
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which whether *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 121, p. 245, v. 2. *w.* thou never wilt consent to do
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. both *w.* we were one how then
P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. nor sleeping him nor *w.* harm'd
C. l. 263, p. 193, v. 5. such sober certainty of *w.* bliss
WALK—P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2. if that way be your *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. first with narrow search I must *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our *w.* at noon with branches
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. *w.* by moon or glittering starlight
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2 millions of spiritual creatures *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or nightly rounding *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. at mine ear one call'd me forth to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to find thee I directed then my *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p. 248, v. 2. in waters glide and ye that *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p. 314, v. 2. they show us when our foes *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. as wide as we need *w.* till younger
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. nearer he drew and many a *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. to *w.* with God high in salvation
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. to *w.* as in his presence ever
P. R b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. his *w.* the fiery serpent fled
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. the ways of truth and rough to *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. set women in his eye and in his *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. the Son communed in silent *w.*
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if any be they *w.* obscure
S. A. l. 1530, p. 82, v. 5. and over heaps of slaughter'd *w.* his
Il P. l. 65, p. 79, v. 6. and missing thee I *w.* unseen
Il P l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to *w.* the studious cloysters pale
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. while one might *w.* to mile-end green
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of mortals *w* invisible
WALK'D—P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. he *w.* with to support
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. here *w.* the fiend at large in
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. others on ground *w.* firm the
P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 2. the trees in pairs they rose they *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. beast was flown, was swum, was *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. that lived and moved and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l 114, p. 101, v. 3. with what delight could I have *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. they on the plain long had not *w.*
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. equivalent to angels *w.* their streets
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty god I *w.* about admired of
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. through the dear might of him that *w.*
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it *w.* the town awhile
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. of whom such noise hath *w* about
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one day forth *w.* alone the Spirit
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. the fiend *w.* up and down alone
WALKING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. they heard now *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him *w.* on a sunny hill he found
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. some time *w.* not unseen
WALKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. *w.* a globe far off it
P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. the only evil that *w.* invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 586, p. 209, v. 2. but if within the circuit of these *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. with goodliest trees planted with *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. herbs fruits and flowers *w.* and the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. high over-arch'd and echoing *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 179, p. 227, v. 3. be toilsome in these pleasant *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these happy *w.* and shades fit
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. and through their habitations *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p 105, v. 4. high roof'd and *w.* beneath and
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or suburban studious *w.* and
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind that ever *w.* attended
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily *w.* and ancient neighbourhood
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. benighted *w.* under the mid-day sun
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no evil thing that *w.* by night
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. bring to arched *w.* of twilight groves
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. meet his godlike guest *w.* forth
WALL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. the *w.* of heaven on this
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. on that side, which from the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153, v. 2. up to the *w.* of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. *w.* of paradise up sprung
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. and higher than that *w.* a circling
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. all bound of hill or highest *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. fenced up the verdant *w.* each
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. to the bounds and crystal *w.* of
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. park rise in crystal *w.* or ridge
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. thrice fugitive about Troy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. prodigious joining to the *w*
P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. from the *w.* defend with dart
P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. of length within her *w.* several
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late earth's sons besiege the *w.*
WALL'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. and each town or city *w.*
WALLOWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. *w.* unwieldy
WALLS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high *w.* fear no
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. and from the *w.* of heaven shoots
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. the rest in circuit *w.* this universe
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. retired about the *w.* of
WALLS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. from the destined *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. dry land between two crystal *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. whose high *w.* thou saw'st left
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. within the *w.* then view the
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. the power to save the Athenian *w.*
WAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. but faded splendour *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l 412, p. 177, v. 3. bane the blasted stars look'd *w.*
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips *w.* that hang the pensive
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise enough for envy to look *w.*
WAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. were but a *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent steps a silver *w.*
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. he with his bare *w.* can unthread thy
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. but seize his *w* though he and his cursed
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady sit if I but wave this *w.*
C. l. 815, p. 218, v. 5. ye should have snatch'd his *w.* and bound
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6 and waving wide her myrtle *w.*
WANDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. those thoughts that *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. the more cease I to *w.* where the
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till final dissolution *w.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. erroneous there to *w.* and forlorn
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. where gods might dwell or *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3 and whither *w.* down into a
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. where may she *w.* now whither betake her
L. l. 185, p. 15, v. 6. to all that *w.* in that perilous flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. then *w.* forth the sons of Belial
WANDER'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. *w.* till at last a
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. without food *w.* this barren waste
O. l. 17, p. 181, v. 6. he *w.* long till thee he spied from far
WANDERER.—C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. here to every thirsty *w.*
WANDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. till *w.* o'er the
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. their *w.* Gods disguised in brutish
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. who shall tempt with *w.* feet
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and *w.* each his several way pursues
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. and found no end in *w.* mazes
P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. to search with *w.* quest a place
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. but by constraint *w.* this darksome
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. to find who might direct his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. quires of cherubim alone thus *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. *w.* many a famous realm and
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. where I may meet some *w.* spirit
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five other *w.* fires that
P. L. b. 7, l. 50, p. 9, v. 3. to please their appetite though *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent errour *w.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. their *w.* course now high now low
P. L. b. 8, l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. we ourselves seek them with *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 312, p. 61, v. 3. here had new begun my *w.* had
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. *w.* fire compact of unctuous vapour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. desire of *w.* this unhappy morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 1146, p. 134, v. 3. or will of *w.* as thou call'st it
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. had not thy pride and *w.* vanity
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. will at last consume *w.* that
P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. not *w.* poor but trusting all his
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. till then in tents *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. they hand in hand with *w.* steps
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. *w.* this woody maze and human
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. native of Thebez *w.* here was fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. and human form *w.* the wilderness
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then give the reins to *w.* thought
S. A. l. 675, p. 52, v. 5. that *w.* loose about
C. l 39, p. 190, v. 5. threats the forlorn and *w.* passenger
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had engaged their *w.* steps too far
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her *w.* labours long
Il P. l. 67, p 79, v. 6. to behold the *w.* moon
M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. but fie my *w.* muse how thou dost stray
WANNISH.—P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. my tears have wash'd a *w.*
WANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. nor did there *w.* cornice
P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor *w.* we skill or art from whence
P. L. b 2, l. 341, p. 88, v. 2. nor will occasion *w.* nor shall we
P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. would full soon devour for *w.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. heaven would *w.* spectators God *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 365, p. 253, v. 2. thou hast deign'd awhile to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. can we *w.* obedience then to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 755, p. 122, v. 3. by thee communicated and our *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 396, p. 282, v. 3. fulfilling that which thou didst *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. constrain'd by *w.* come forth to town
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. who would scruple that with *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. virtue valour wisdom sit in *w.*
S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. for *w.* of well pronouncing Shibboleth
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. *w.* of words no doubt or lack of breath
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other senses *w.* not their delights
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not wanting him I shall *w.* nothing
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the single *w.* of light and noise
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every just man that now pines with *w.*
WANTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. endearing smiles *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. nor *w.* in his grasp what seem'd

WANTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. nor holy rapture *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 505, p. 24, v. 3. there *w.* yet the master work
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I found not what methought I *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. and speech *w.* not long though
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. nor *w.* clouds of foot nor on each
S. A. l. 315, p. 40, v. 5. he would not else who never *w.* means
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely rest have *w.* but fair virgin
WANTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 556, p. 29, v. 2 *w.* power to mitigate
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. to the quire of creatures *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3 be *w.* but afford thee equal aid
P. R. b. 2, l. 450, p. 110, v. 4. and what in me seems *w.* but
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not *w.* him I shall want nothing
WANTON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. to do him *w.* rites
P. L. b 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2. whose *w.* passions in the sacred
P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. but in *w.* ringlets waved as the
P. L. b. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2. hands than ours to lop their *w*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. mix'd dance or *w.* mask or
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one night or two with *w.* growth
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a *w.* wreath in sight of Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. richly gay in gems and *w.* dress
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v 4. cast *w.* eyes on the daughters of
C. l. 176, p. 195, v .5. in *w.* dance they praise the bounteous Pan
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. with ringlets quaint and *w.* windings
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and *w.* winds and gushing
L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and cranks and *w.* wiles
L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 6. with *w.* heed and giddy cunning
H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. to *w.* with the sun her lusty paramour
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. which, 'mongst the *w.* gods
WANTON'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. here *w* as in her
WANTONLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1015, p. 130, v. 3. she him as *w.*
WANTONNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l 795, p 247, v. 3. till *w.* and
WANTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. this desert soil *w.* not
P. L. b. 4, l. 730, p. 205, v. 2. where thy abundance *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. nor these to hold *w* her fit
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. yet *w.* to run much of his race
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion *w.* thee Adam rise
P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p. 124, v. 3. so to add what *w.* in female sex
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. nothing *w.* but that thy shape
WAR.—P. L. b. 1, l 43, p. 12, v. 2. raised impious *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. wage by force or guile eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2, led the imbattel'd seraphim to *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. as his thralls by right of *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. or dread new *w.* provoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. *w.* then *w.* open or understood must
P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. their sounding shields the din of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. to pursue vain *w.* with heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. best way whether of open *w.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79, v. 2. my sentence is for open *w.* of wiles
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. I should be much for open *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. reason to persuade immediate *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. we then ? say they who counsel *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. designing or exhorting glorious *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. *w.* therefore open or conceal'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 230, p. 84, v. 2 the King of heaven we *w.*, if *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 283, p. 86, v. 2. dismissing quite all thoughts of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. projecting peace and *w.* ? *w* hath
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v 2. as when to warn proud cities *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. hair shakes pestilence and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 767, p. 102, v. 2. *w.* arose and fields were fought in
P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store against a rumour'd *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. *w.* he perceived *w.* in procinct and
P. L. b. 6, l. 92, p. 296, v. 2. that angel should with angel *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2. to close the ridges of grim *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. was spread that *w.* and various
P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. as hoping here to end intestine *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. not the works of violence and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2 among the constellations *w.* were
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. stood retired from off the files of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. though wondrous and in acts of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and silence on the odious din of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. on *w.* and mutual slaughter bent
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. infernal noise ! *w.* seem'd a civil
P L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. *w.* we aried hath perform'd what *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p 316, v 2. of ending this great *w.* since none
P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. bring forth all my *w.* my bow
P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the discord which befell and *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. and *w.* so near the peace of God in
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. wisdom gain'd with odds what *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast now with beast 'gan *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. had levied *w.*, *w.* unproclaim'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. arms fierce faces threatening *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. the brazen throat of *w.* had ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. when violence was ceased and *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. peace to corrupt no less than *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. conquer'd also and enslaved by *w.*
WAR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. with *w.* and hostile snare
P. L. b 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. return and overwhelm their *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. on the Canaanite alarm'd *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. that might require the array of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without ambition *w.* or violence
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. fraught with utensils of *w.*
P. R b. 3, l. 388, p 198, v. 4. arms much instrument of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. or that cumbersome luggage of *w.*
S. A. l. 1278, p. 73, v. 5 and feats of *w.* defeats with plain
S. 15, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. (for what can *w.* but endless *w.* still breed)
S. 16, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. not of *w.* only but detractions rude
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. her victories no less renown'd than *w.*
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. then to advise how *w.* may, best upheld
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no *w.* or battle's sound
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. devouring *w.* shall never cease to roar
WARBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 195, p. 247, v. 2. and ye that *w.* as ye
L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 6. *w.* his native wood-notes wild
S. 20, l 12, p. 120, v. 6. *w.* immortal notes and Tuscan air
WARBLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. throne with *w.* hymns
C. l. 855, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right invoked in *w.* song
A. l. 87, p. 326, v. 5. and touch the *w.* string
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6. such notes as *w.* to the string
WARBLEST.—S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. *w.* at Eve when all the
WARBLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. hallow'd feet and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. melodious murmurs *w.* tune his
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. ceased *w.* but all night tuned her
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. birds on the branches *w.* all things
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy fair enchanted cup and *w.* charms
L l. 189, p. 16, v. 6, with eager thought *w.* his Dorick lay
WARDROBE.—L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. flowers that their gay *w.*
M. l. 18, p. 196, v. 6. and from thy *w.* bring thy chiefest treasure
WARDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. turns the intricate *w.*
WARE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. her well be *w.* and still
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was took ere she was *w.* and wish'd
WARFARE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. hath been your *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. down the rudiments of his great *w.*
WARLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. at the *w.* sound of
P. L. b. 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. arm'd to their night watches in *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. the *w.* angel mov'd disdainfully
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. from his *w.* toil surceased
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in *w.* muster they appear
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud arms and *w.* tools
WARM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2. influence foment and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. to *w.* earth's inmost womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. not idle but with *w.* prolific humour
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. thence a rib with cordial spirits *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to *w.* him wet return'd from field
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth and youth and *w.* desire
WARM'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. this fair earth I see *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. by his virtual power and *w.*
WARMLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. sun first *w.* smote
WARMS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. that gently *w.* the
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. clime the sun's bright circle *w.*
WARMTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. their soft ethereal *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more *w.* than Adam needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. vital virtue infused and vital *w.*
P. L b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. incorporeal speed her *w.* and light
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some better *w.* to cherish our
P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. a stable was our *w.* a manger his
WARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to *w.* proud
P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2. whence *w.* him to beware be
P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. not to his temptations *w.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. remember what I *w.* thee shun to
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. to *w.* all creatures from thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 195, p. 227, v. 3 or to *w.* us haply too secure of
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. man is not whom to *w.* those few
P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. may *w.* thee as a sure foregoing
WARN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. me call and oft be *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our first parents had been *w.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. to deceive Uriel once *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. had not a voice thus *w.* me what
P. L b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. so *w.* he them aware themselves
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till *w.* or by experience taught
P. L. b. 9, l. 253, p. 105, v. 3. know'st what hath been *w.* us
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. strictest watch as she was *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. find us both securer than thus *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. what could I more I *w.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. Baptist soon descried divinely *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p. 31, v 4. Simeon and prophetick Anna *w.*
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but *w.* by oft experience
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or Lucifer that often *w.* them thence
WARNING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 181, v. 2. O for that *w.* voice
WARPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* on the eastern
WARRANT.—S. A. l. 1426, p. 78, v. 5. of me or no I cannot *w.*
WARRANTED.—C. l. 327, p. 201, v. 5. in a placeless *w.* than

WARR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. that *w.* on Jove
P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30. v. 2. small infantry *w.* on by cranes
WARRING.—P. L b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. levied to side with *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. the necks thou drov'st of *w.* angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. *w.* in heaven against heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. the invisible exploits of *w.* spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. dreadful combustion *w.*
WARRIOUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 576, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* thus return'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. to whom the *w.* angel soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. in fight yet leader seem'd each *w.*
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which many a famous *w.* overturns
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69, v. 5. nor by the sword of noble *w.*
WARRIORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2 *w.* the flower of
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. in guise of *w.* old with order'd spear
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. arm *w.* arm for fight the foe at
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy choice of flaming *w.* lest the
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. men and grave with *w.* mix'd
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. old *w.* turn'd their plated backs
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. and winged *w.* bright
WARS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. cruel *w.* wasting the earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. of endless *w.* and by confusion
P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. not sedulous by nature to indite *w.*
WARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2· the *w.* fiend stood on the
P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2. and his *w.* speech thus to the
WASH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. that *w.* thy hallow'd feet
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. *w.* far away wher'er thy bones are hurl'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. consecrated stream pretends to *w.* off
S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. *w.* off the clotted gore
WASH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 215, p. 170, v. 3. as when he *w.* his
P. L. b 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or whether *w.* by stream from
P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. *w.* by the southern sea and on the
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v. 6. and fresh-blown roses *w.* in dew
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. mine as whom *w.* from spot of child-bed
P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. and letters where my tears have *w.*
WASHING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. the sign of *w.* them
S. A. l 1107, p. 67, v. 5 thou hast need much *w.* to be touch'd
WASHY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the *w.* ooze deep
WASSAILERS.—C. l. 179, p. 195, v. 5. insolence of such late *w.*
WASTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the dismal situation *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. either with hell-fire to *w.* his whole
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. are here condemn'd to *w.* eternal
P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. or in the emptier *w.* resembling
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark *w.* and wild under the frown
P. L b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. began through wood, through *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. into the *w.* wide anarchy of Chaos
P. L. b. 10, l 434, p. 177, v. 3. leaves all *w.* beyond the realm
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. to *w.* and havoc yonder world
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3. O were I able to *w.* it all myself
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. to corrupt no less than war to *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. and done much *w.* subduing
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and Eden raised in the *w* wilderness
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wander'd this barren *w.* the same
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and Jerusalem laid *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious *w.* of time to sit
P. R. b. 4, l. 523, p. 266, v. 4. and follow'd thee still on to this *w.*
C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. uninjured in this wild surrounding *w.*
C. l. 729, p. 215, v. 5. and strangled with her *w.* fertility
C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a *w.* or needless sound
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. for all this *w.* of wealth and loss of blood
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. and by the fire help *w.* a sullen day
WASTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had *w.* woods on
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his *w.* country freed from Punick
P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. whose incursions wild have *w.*
WASTEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2 on the *w.* deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. spacious gap disclosed into the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a sea dark *w.* wild
P. L. b 10, l. 620, p. 184, v. 3. the folly of man let in these *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man, beast, plant, *w.* and
WASTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. *w.* the earth, each
P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p. 237, v. 3 marasmus and wide *w* pestilence
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. without this body's *w.* I content
WATCH.—P. L b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. men wont to *w.* on duty
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. of heaven are fill'd with armed *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 462, p. 92, v. 2. intermit no *w.* against a wakeful
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. rising changes oft his couchant *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. lot hath given charge and strict *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. while they keep *w.* or nightly
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. coast the south with strictest *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. all the bands of angels under *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and sleep listening to thee will *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in jointed armour *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. the cherubim that kept their *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 68, p. 99, v. 3. or cherubic *w.* by stealth found
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. and flaming ministers to *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not keeping strictest *w.* as she
WATCH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p 123, v. 3. from continual *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there kept their *w.* the legions
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in careful *w.* round
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. dark threshold to have sat *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. cherubic *w.*; and of a sword the
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. defends between till morning *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p 281, v. 3. shepherds keeping *w.* by night
C. l. 89, p. 192, v. 5. and in this office of his mountain *w.*
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I sat me down to *w.* upon a bank
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the spangled host keep *w.* in
WATCH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. minister that *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. for at his head the tempter *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. therefore I *w.* thy footsteps from
WATCHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. to their night *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2 placed in guard their *w.* round
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. where nigh at hand *w.* no doubt
C. l 347, p. 201, v. 5. count the night *w.* to his feathery dames
WATCHFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the five *w.* senses
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. with him the cohort bright of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on occasions forelock *w.*
C. l. 113, p. 193, v. 5. who in their nightly *w.* spheres
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy *w.* shepherd's ear
M. l. 40, p. 196, v. 6. the spheres of *w* fire
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. in thy sight more wise more *w.*
WATCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v. 2. of angels *w.* round
P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. *w.* where shepherds pen their
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. here *w.* at the head of these that
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p. 31, v. 4. to shepherds *w.* at their folds by
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. still *w.* to oppress Israel's oppressours
WATCH-TOWER.—L'A. l. 43, p. 56, v. 6. from his *w-t.* in the
WATER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. the *w.* flies all taste of
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. air *w.* earth by fowl fish beast
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. or rank your tribes and *w.* from
P. L. b. 18, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. their pomp deep under *w.* roll'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. on him rising out of the *w.* heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire air *w.* and earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* with fire in ruin reconciled
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the *w.* nymphs that in the bottom play'd
WATER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 230. p. 189, v. 2 many a rill *w.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3 a dewy mist went up and *w.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. streams that *w.* all the schools
WATERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. with tears *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with tears *w.* the ground
WATERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. of *w.* dark and deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. *w.* fall down the slope hills
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. sound of *w.* issued from a cave
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p 248, v. 2. ye that in *w.* glide, and ye that
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the sound of *w.* deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds under ground or *w.* forcing
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. rocks *w.* woods and by the
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. there be firmament amid the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 263, p. 16, v. 3. let it divide the *w.* from the *w.*
P. L. b 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the *w* underneath from those
P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. built on circumfluous *w.* calm
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. but in the womb as yet of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. be gather'd now ye *w.* under
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3 and deep capacious bed of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. of congregated *w.* he call'd seas
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and God said let the *w.* generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 393, p. 20, v. 3. the *w.* generated by their kinds
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. lakes and running streams the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. the *w.* thus with fish replenish'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over fields and *w.* as in air
P. L. b. 10, l. 285, p. 173, v. 3. hovering upon the *w.* what
P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. by the *w.* of life where'er they
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the force of winds and *w.* pent
C. l. 896, p. 221, v. 5. whilst from off the *w.* fleet
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. *w.* the odorous banks that blow
Il P. l. 144, p. 81, v. 6. and the *w.* murmuring
H. l. 65, p. 152, v. 6. smoothly the *w.* kist
WATERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. Rabba and her *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96 v. 2. of oblivion rolls her *w.* labyrinth
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a shape within the *w* gleam
P. L. b 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. amiably mild than that smooth *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. but on the *w.* calm his brooding
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. so the *w.* throng wave rolling after
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. of fish within their *w.* residence
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. wandering that *w.* desert
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the clear sun on his wide *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the fluid skirts of that same *w.*
L. l. 12, p. 9, v. 6. he must not float upon his *w.* bier
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. sunk though he be beneath the *w.* floor
WATTLED.—C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. flocks penn'd in their *w.*
WAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. head uplift above the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. wafts on the calmer *w.* by

WAVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. as bound the ocean *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. and *w.* your tops ye pines
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. every plant in sign of worship *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. all who under me their banners *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. watery throng *w.* rolling after *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. glide under the green *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. not with indented *w.* prone on
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. gazed hot and of the fresh *w.*
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady sit if I but *w.* this wand
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy cool translucent *w.*
C. l. 887, p. 221, v. 5. and bridle in thy headlong *w.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. *w.* at his wings in aery stream
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. of calm sit brooding on the charmed *w.*
H. l. 231, p. 159, v. 6. pillows his chin upon an orient *w.*
WAVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* round the coast
P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. but in wanton ringlets *w.* as the
P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. now *w.* their fiery swords and in
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. show to the sun their *w.* coats
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. those *w.* their limber fans for
P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. their happy seat *w.* over by that
WAVER.—S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to *w.* or fall off and join with
WAVERING.—S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with doubtful feet and *w.*
C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. now to the moon in *w* morrice move
WAVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 184, p. 17, v. 2. tossing of these fiery *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. whose *w.* o'erthrew Busiris
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. whose *w.* of torrent fire in flame
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. and *w.* his purple wings reigns
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3 and surging *w.* as mountains to
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. silence ye troubled *w.* and thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. many a stroke the indignant *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. prow rode tilting o'er the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. by might of *w.* be moved out of
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. on their embattel'd ranks the *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, 289, v 3. in signal of remove *w.* fiercely
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging *w.* against a solid rock
C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her barking *w.* into attention
C. l. 924, p. 222, v. 5. may thy brimmed *w.* for this
L. . 91, p. 12, v. 6. he ask'd the *w.* and ask'd the felon winds
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. the dear might of him that walk'd the *w.*
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. and bid the weltering *w.*
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. heaven's defiance mustering all his *w.*
WAVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* to direct their course
P. L. b. 1, l. 546, p. 29, v. 2. with orient colours *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. lay *w.* round
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. ripe for harvest *w.* bends her
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. cherubic *w.* fires; on the other
P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p 312, v. 2. in his hand a reed stood *w.* tipp'd
S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. sails fill'd and streamers *w.*
S. A. l. 1493, p. 81, v. 5. and on his shoulders *w.* down those
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and hush the *w.* woods
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and *w.* wide her myrtle wand
WAXEN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. and builds her *w.* cells
WAXING.—P. L. b. 4, l 969, p. 213, v. 2. but *w.* more in rage
C. l. 1000, p. 225, v. 5. *w.* well of his deep wound
WAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p 31, v. 2. with sighs found out their *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. and by what best *w.* whether of open
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. high towers to force resistless *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. but perhaps the *w.* seems difficult
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some worse *w.* his wrath may find
P. L. b. 2, l. 134, p. 81, v. 2. or could we break our *w.* by force
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p 90, v. 2. find out his uncouth *w.* or spread
P. L b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. long is the *w.* and hard that out
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and wandering each his several *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. thy miscreated front athwart my *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. own begotten breaking violent *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. wings or feet pursues his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. which *w.* the nearest coast of
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. as my *w.* lies through your
P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2. if that *w.* be your walk you have
P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. sides round environ'd wins his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. after him abroad and beaten *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. restraint broke loose he wings his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. not find means that finds her *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his *w.* lights on the barren
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. pure marble air his oblique *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. whence no *w.* round shadow from
P. L. b. 3, l. 735, p. 161, v. 2. thy *w.* thou canst not miss me
P. L. b. 4, l. 73, p. 183, v. 2. me miserable which *w.* shall I fly
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. which *w.* I fly is hell myself am
P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. eye pursued him down the *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but farther *w.* found none so thick
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. of man or beast that pass'd that *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. I described his *w.* bent all on speed
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. half *w.* up hill this vast sublunar
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. tread of nimble feet hasting this *w.*
WAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. who would not finding *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. which *w* the wind sways them
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. to his speed gave *w.* through all
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. what glorious shape comes this *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. well hast thou taught the *w.* that
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long *w.* through hostile scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. heaven's wide champain held his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. proved fond and vain in the mid *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. under ground or waters forcing *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. before him power divine his *w.*
P. L b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. open to themselves at length the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. wave rolling after wave where *w.*
P L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. errour wandering found their *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. ranged in figure wedge their *w.*
P. L. b 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. to God's eternal house direct the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the galaxy that milky *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. taught to live the easiest *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. leads up to heaven is both the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p 99, v. 3. by stealth found unsuspected *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to intercept thy *w.* or send thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. the *w.* which to her ruin now I
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. and toward Eve address'd his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. interrupt sidelong he works his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. heart of Eve his words made *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. empress the *w.* is ready and not
P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. night-wanderer from his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou open'st wisdom's *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. the *w.* she took that morn when
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. evil unknown opening the *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3. nor can I miss the *w.* so strongly
P L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. nor err the *w.* thou leading
P. L. b. 10, l 291, p. 173, v. 3. of ice that stop the imagined *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. over Hellespont bridging his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. and now their *w.* to earth they
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. you two this *w.* among these
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the other *w.* Satan went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. sin and death a broad *w* now is
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. I find no *w.* from deep to deeper
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find some other *w.* to
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3 prayers flew up nor miss'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. one *w.* the self-same hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3 where Adam shelter'd took his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. I now seen death is this the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3. but is there yet no other *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one *w.* a band select from forage
P. L. b. 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. flesh corrupting each their *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. not the readiest *w.* lest entering
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. Eden took their solitary *w*
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the *w.* found prosperous once
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p 29, v. 4. and which *w.* first publish his
P. R. b. 1, l. 263, p. 32, v. 4. this chiefly that my *w.* must lie
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. before Messiah and his *w.* prepare
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33, v. 4. the *w.* he came not having mark'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 338, p. 34, v. 4. what other *w.* I see not for we
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. satisfy that need some other *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. thither he bent his *w.* determin'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. or from what hope dost
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. but to guide nations in the *w.* of
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4. and not every *w* secure on no
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the shadow both *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 206, p. 256, v. 4. trial hath indamaged thee no *w.*
P. R b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. pursue thy *w.* of gaining David's
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. brought on his *w.* with joy
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. the tread of many feet steering this *w.*
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. have made *w.* to some Philistian lords
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. comes this *w.* sailing like a stately ship
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. though my pardon no *w.* assured
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or weakness which *w.* to
S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. I did thou show'dst me first the *w.*
S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. no better *w.* I saw than by importuning
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I led the *w* bitter reproach but true
S. A. l 838, p. 58, v. 5. the *w.* to raise in me inexpiable hate
S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which *w.* soever men refer it
S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. in his *w.* to virtue adverse and
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that house! his *w.* to peace is
S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. sumptuous Dalila floating this *w.*
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the *w.* to know were not to see but
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some *w.* or other yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1301, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this *w.* some other tending
S. A. l. 1332, p. 75, v. 5. return the *w.* thou camest I will not
S. A. l. 1530, p 82, v. 5. heaps of slaughter'd walk his *w.*
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I run or which *w.* fly
S. A. l. 1591, p 85, v. 5. dreadful *w.* thou took'st to thy revenge
C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. but their *w.* lies through the perplex'd
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this *w.* the noise was if mine ear be true

WAY.—C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. wearied out with this long *w.*
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. what readiest *w.* would bring me to that
C. l. 539, p. 208, v. 5. of them that pass unweeting by the *w.*
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the heaven's wide pathless *w.*
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. wisely hast shunn'd the broad *w.* and the
S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6 to peace and truth thy glorious *w.* hast
S. 18, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. who having learn'd thy *w.* early may fly
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. solid good what leads the nearest *w.*
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. bending one *w.* their precious influence
M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. expectance calls thee now another *w.*
WAY-LAY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. green meadow to *w-l.*
WAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. and justify the *w.* of God
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. four *w.* their flying march along
P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v. 2. from the cheerful *w.* of men cut off
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through dark and desert *w.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. wise are all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 620, p. 201, v. 2. the regard of heaven on all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. through *w.* of danger by himself
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. methought alone I pass'd through *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. God to remove his *w.* from human
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p. 58, v. 3. inquire gladly into the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. not their language and their *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. highth and depth of thy eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. nor in their *w.* complacence find
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the *w.* of highest
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. three several *w.* in sight to each
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both betook them several *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. just are thy *w.* righteous are thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. and have the power of many *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 468, p. 236, v. 3. of death and many are the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and testified against their *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 812, p. 248, v. 3. he of their wicked *w.* shall them
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. 3. them to their own polluted *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4 hard are the *w.* of truth and rough
S. A. l. 293, p. 39, v. 5. just are the *w.* of God
S. A. l. 300, p. 39, v. 5. yet more there be who doubt his *w.* not
S. A. l. 1407, p. 78, v. 5. (so mutable are all the *w.* of men)
S. 20, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. now that the *w.* are dank and *w.* are
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy herse to strow the *w.*
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the *w* being foul twenty to one
WEAK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. to be *w.* is miserable
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. against thee, wicked and thence *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. here only *w.* against the charm
P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. she first his *w.* indulgence will
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. which will change to wither'd *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. by those shadowy expiations *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by things deem'd *w.* subverting
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4. in the admiration only of *w.*
P. R. b 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4 convinced of his *w.* arguing and
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail native language that by sinews *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and shown how light how *w.*
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such *w.* witness of thy
WEAKENING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. *w.* the sceptre
WEAKER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. warn thy *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. a foe so proud will first the *w.*
Il P. l. 15, p. 77, v. 6. and therefore to our *w.* view
WEAKEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. or *w.* prove where
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. yet liable to fall by *w.* subtleties
WEAKLY.—S. A. l. 50, p. 31, v. 5. but *w.* to a woman must
S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. impiously *w.* at least and shamefully
WEAKNESS.—P. L. b 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. and where their *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. as argument of *w.* not of power
P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. his *w.* shall overcome Satanic
P. R. b. 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. argument of human *w.* rather
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. vanquish'd with a peal of words (O *w.*)
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or *w.* which way to assail
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. first granting, as I do, it was a *w.*
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not *w.* also to make known
S. A. l. 785, p. 56, v. 5. let *w.* then with *w.* come to parle
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* is thy excuse and I believe it
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* to resist Philistian gold
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. if *w.* may excuse what murderer
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all wickedness is *w.* that plea therefore
S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. since thou determinest *w.* for no plea
S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. no *w.* no contempt dispraise or blame
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the unarmed *w.* of one virgin
WEAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p, 72, v. 3. the *w.* or woe in thee is
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. as to him link'd in *w.* or woe
WEALTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. strove in *w.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. outshone the *w.* of Ormus and of Ind
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. nature's whole *w.*, yea, more
P. L. b. 11, l. 788, p. 247, v. 3. in triumph and luxurious *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. but trusting all his *w.* with God
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his next son for *w* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. grown in *w.* and multitude
WEALTH.—P. R. b. 2 l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. and full of honour *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. get riches first get *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour thrive in *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 190, v. 4. yet *w.* without these three is
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. of all their flowing *w.* dissolved
P. R. b. 3, l. 44, p. 186, v. 4. dost persuade me to seek *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in ample territory *w.* and power
P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. luxurious by their *w.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. contemning all *w.* pleasure pain
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither *w.* nor honour arms
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. not all the fleecy *w.* that doth enrich
C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. as a penurious niggard of his *w.*
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. for all this waste of *w.* and loss of blood
WEANLING.—L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or taint-worm to the *w.* herds
WEAPON.—S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5. what trivial *w.* came to
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5. and with a trivial *w.* fell'd their choicest
WEAPONLESS.—S. A. 130, p. 33, v. 5. and *w.* himself made
WEAPONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. valid arms *w.* more
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with mountains, as with *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their idle *w.* dropp'd
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far other arms and other *w.* must
WEAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. disguises which we *w.*
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. and gives them leave to *w.* their sapphire
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. and nothing *w* but frieze
L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. frost to flowers that their gay wardrobe *w.*
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just spirits that *w.* victorious
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are drawn to *w.* out miserable days
WEARERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2. with their *w.* toss'd
WEARIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. to repose your *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. ready now to stoop with *w.* wings
P. L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. war *w.* hath perform'd what war
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. oppress'd them *w.* with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 107, p. 272, v. 3. till God at last *w.* with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. sorrow and heart's distress *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that soon refresh'd him *w.* and
S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. *w.* with slaughter then or how explain
S. A. l. 405, p. 43, v. 5. to storm me overwatch'd and *w.* out
C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my brothers when they saw me *w.* out
WEARING.—H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. rainbow and like glories *w.*
WEARISOME.—P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. have said are *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 247, p. 85, v. 2. how *w.* eternity so spent in worship
WEARS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 461, p. 110, v. 4 to him who *w.* the regal
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and every flower that sad embroidery *w.*
O. l. 43, p. 187, v. 6. and those pearls of dew she *w.*
WEARY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v 3. to *w.* him with my
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must needs impair and *w.* human
S. A. l. 596, p. 49, v. 5. in all her functions *w.* of herself
C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. offering to every *w.* traveller
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me *w.* on a grassy turf
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at last my *w.* age
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and *w.* of their place do only stay
WEATHER-BEATEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. a *w-b.*
WEAVE.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their green shops *w.*
WEAVER.—S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. add thy spear a *w.*'s beam
WED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. or they led the vine to *w.*
S. A. l. 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst *w.* Philistian women
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. I sought to *w.* the daughter of an infidel
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. *w.* your divine sounds and mix'd power
WEDDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail *w.* love mysterious
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3. harmony to behold in *w.* pair
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and Adam *w.* to another Eve
P. L. b, 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. the day I saw thee first and *w.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. of *w.* maid and virgin mother born
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he some fair one *w.* not
WEDGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. ranged in figure *w.* their
WEDGES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. in rhombs and *w.*
WEDLOCK.—S. A. l. 353, p. 41, v. 5. thought barrenness in *w.*
S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. not *w* treachery endangering life
WEDLOCK-BANDS.—S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. the faith of *w-b.*
WEDLOCK-BOUND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. and *w-b.*
WEED.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad votarist in palmer's *w.*
O. l. 58, p. 183, v. 6. who having clad thyself in human *w.*
WEEDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. dying put on the *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged man in rural *w.*
S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in slavish habit ill-fitted *w.*
C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not soil these pure ambrosial *w.*
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and take the *w.* and likeness of a swain
C. l. 390, p. 203, v. 5. for who would rob a hermit of his *w.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in *w.* of peace high triumphs hold
WEEKLY.—M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. not his *w.* course of carriage
WEEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. nor turn'd I *w.* Adam
WEEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 86, p. 296, v. 2. they *w.* that self-same
WEENING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. by force or fraud *w.*
WEEP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears such as angels *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. they sat them down to *w.* nor

WEEP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. a world of tears must *w.*
L. l. 165, p. 15, v. 6. *w.* no more woful shepherds *w.* no more
L. l. 182, p. 15, v. 6. now Lycidas the shepherds *w.* no more
WEEPING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. she ended *w.* and her
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of *w.* heard and loud lament
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. take up a *w.* on the mountains wild
WEEPS.—S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. surcharged with dew she *w.*
WEIGH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 570, p. 69, v. 3. *w* with her thyself then
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. of cold and dry to *w.* thy spirits
WEIGH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. created first he *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. where thou art *w.* and shown
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. things vulgar and well *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. had no better *w.* the strength he
S. A. l. 768, p. 55, v. 5. if it be *w.* by itself with aggravations
WEIGHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. *w.* his spread wings
P. L. b. 3, l. 482, p. 153, v. 2. whose balance *w.* the trepidation
WEIGH'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. uneven scale thou *w.*
WEIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. that felt unusual *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. fit to bear the *w.* of mightiest
P. L. b. 2, l. 416, p. 90, v. 2 the *w.* of all and our last hope
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. with soft slumbrous *w* inclines
P. L. b. 6, l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. terms we sent were terms of *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v. 3. how little *w.* my words with
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. under her own *w.* groaning till
P. R. b. 1, l. 267, p. 32, v. 4. full *w.* must be transferr'd upon
P. R. b. 2, l. 465, p. 111, v. 4. that for the publick all this *w.* he
P. R. b. 4, l. 282, p. 258, v. 4. mature thee to a kingdom's *w.*
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. be quite surcharged with her own *w.*
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. like an engine moved with wheel and *w.*
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. he were press'd to death he cried more *w.*
WEIGHTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. he put two *w.*
WELCOME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. O *w.* hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. which thus to Eve his *w.* words
S. A. l. 260, p. 38, v. 5. to the uncircumcised a *w.* prey
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. hasten the *w.* end of all my pains
C. l. 102, p. 193, v. 5. meanwhile *w.* joy and feast
C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. O *w.* pure-eyed faith white-handed hope
H. l. 18, p. 150, v. 6. to *w.* him to this his new abode
O. l. 10, p. 188, v. 6. and *w.* thee and wish thee long
O. l. 71, p. 188, v. 6. there with thee new *w.* saint
WELKIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. of heaven the *w.* burns
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the bow'd *w.* slow doth bend
WELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. themselves ere *w.* awake
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. *w.* have ye judged *w.* ended long
P. L. b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2. light after light *w.* used they
P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. and for him lastly die *w.* pleased
P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. *w.* thou know'st how dear to me
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. no voice but *w.* could join
P. L. b. 3, l. 555, p. 155, v. 2. round he surveys and *w.* might
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. with such delay *w.* pleased they
P. L. b. 4, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. what *w.* used had been the
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. for *w.* thou knowst God hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p 200, v. 2. but such as come *w.* known from
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. *w.* thou know'st I stood thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. *w.* we may afford our givers
P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. not to mix tastes not *w.* join'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 461, p. 256, v. 2. with God now know I *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. *w.* hast thou taught the way
P. L. b. 5, l. 617, p. 261, v. 2. all seem'd *w.* pleased all seem'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 793, p. 267, v. 2. not with liberty but *w.* consist
P. L. b. 5, l. 888, p. 270, v. 2. *w.* thou didst advise yet not for
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. though darkness there might *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. servant of God *w.* done *w.* hast
P. L. b. 6, l. 159, p. 298, v. 2. but *w.* thou comest before thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 459, p. 308, v. 2. sense of pleasure we may *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. gird *w.* and each fit *w.* his helm
P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2 had need from head to foot *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. that thou in me *w.* pleased
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. what the mind may *w.* contain
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. beware and govern *w.* thy appetite
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. cannot *w.* suit with either but soon
P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. expressing *w.* the spirit within
P. L. b. 8, l. 540, p. 69, v. 3. for *w.* I understand in the prime
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. fair no doubt and worthy *w.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. grounded on just and right *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 588, p. 70, v. 3. in loving thou dost *w.* in passion
P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. I reck not so it light *w.* aim'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. his head the midst *w.* stored with
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. Adam *w.* may we labour still
P. L. b. 9, l. 229, p. 104, v. 3. *w.* hast thou motion'd *w.* thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. but bid her *w.* beware and still
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. stronger under show of love *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. slunk the guilty serpent and *w.*
P. L. b 9, l. 826, p. 124, v. 3. this may be *w.* but what if God
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. not *w.* conceived of God
WELL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. of amorous intent *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. mayst ever rest *w.* pleased
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. such as under government *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. yet *w.* if here would end the
P. L. b. 10, l. 887, p. 193, v. 3. *w.* if thrown out as supernumerary
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. one bad act with many deeds *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 257, p. 229, v. 3. *w.* may then thy Lord appeased
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. and from the *w.* of life three
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. to that meek man who *w.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. if thou *w.* observe the rule
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live *w.* how long or short permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. shame that they who to live *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 781, p. 247, v. 3. all would have then gone *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. ministry perform'd and race *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 625, p. 290, v. 3. Adam heard *w.* pleased but
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. *w* ye know how many ages as the
P. R. b. 1, l. 286, p. 32, v. 4. Son in whom alone he was *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 301, p. 33, v. 4. as *w.* might recommend such
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. and not *w.* understood as good
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. so found as *w.* I saw he could not
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4. and *w.* I know not without hunger
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. things vulgar and *w.* weigh'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 66, p. 187, v. 4. as thou to thy reproach mayst *w.*
P. R. b 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. best reign who first *w.* hath
P R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. that *w.* might seem the seats
P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. *w.* have we speeded and o'er hill
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. mild and temperate conquer'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. see there his tenement whom *w.*
S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. for want of *w.* pronouncing Shibboleth
S. A. l. 381, p. 42, v. 5. this *w.* I knew nor was at all surprised
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a grain of manhood *w.* resolved
S. A. l. 413, p. 43, v. 5. rewarded *w.* with servile punishment
S. A. l. 483, p. 45, v. 5. *w.* they may by this have satisfied
S. A. l. 655, p. 51, v. 5. and to the hearing *w.* of all calamities
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath oft *w.* meaning wrought
S. A. l. 1207, p. 71, v. 5. is *w.* ejected when the conquer'd can
S. A. l. 1258, p. 72, v. 5. they cannot *w.* impose nor I sustain
S. A. l. 1353, p. 76, v. 5. more lordly thundering than thou *w.*
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be *w.* content to try their art
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. and sense distract to know *w.* what I
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. nothing but *w.* and fair and what may
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. *w.* knows to still the wild winds when they
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be *w.* stocked with as fair a herd as
C. l. 210, p. 196, v. 5. these thoughts may startle *w.* but not
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. nightly to thee her sad song mourneth *w.*
C. l. 488, p. 206, v. 5. if he be friendly he comes *w.* if not
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. of small regard to see to, yet *w.* skill'd
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he lov'd me *w.* and oft would beg me sing
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's full blessings would be *w.* dispens'd
C. l. 1000, p. 225, v. 5. waxing *w.* of his deep wound
A. l. 107, p. 327, v. 5. yet Syrinx *w.* might wait on her
L. l. 15, p. 10, v. 6. begin then sisters of the sacred *w.*
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute *w.* touch'd or artful
C. l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. you may as *w.* spread out the unsunn'd
C. l. 201, p. 196, v. 5. this is the place as *w.* as I may guess
S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. how *w.* are come upon him his deserts
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6. how *w.* could I have spared for thee young
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. *w.* nigh half the angelic name
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. grace diffused so *w.* he feign'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so *w.* converse nor with the ox the
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p. 69, v. 3. in herself complete so *w.* to know
P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. praise yield thee so *w.* this day
P. L. b. 9, l. 1027, p. 130, v. 3. but come so *w.* refresh'd now
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. so *w.* had thrived in Adam's
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. so *w.* I have disposed my aery
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that pleased so *w.* our victors' ear
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so *w.* been taught her dazzling
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6. so *w.* your words his noble virtues
P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too *w.* I see and rue the dire
S. A. l. 878, p. 59, v. 5. thee as too *w.* thou knew'st, too *w.*
C. l. 563, p. 209, v. 5. too *w.* I did perceive it was the voice
WELL-ATTIRED.—L. l. 146, p. 14, v. 6. the *w a.* woodbine
WELL-BALANCED.—H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the *w-b.*
WELL-BEING.—P. L b. 8, l. 361, p. 63, v. 3. for whose *w-b.*
WELL-COUCH'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. force but *w-c.*
WELL-FEASTED.—S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the *w-f.* priest
WELL-GOVERN'D.—C. l. 705, p. 214, v. 5. to a *w-g.* and wise
WELL-LIGHTED.—O. l. 20, p. 186, v. 6. but with a scarce *w-l.*
WELL-MEASURED.—S. 13, l. 1. p. 115, v. 6. and *w-m.* song
WELL-PLACED.—C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. and *w-p.* words of
WELL-PLEASING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. *w-p.* son
WELL-PRACTISED.—C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. of *w-p.* feet
WELL-TROD.—L'A. l. 131, p. 59, v. 6. then to the *w-t.* stage
WELL-WOVEN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. fraud *w-w.* snares
WELTER.—L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. unwept and *w.* to the parching

WELTERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. and *w.* by his side
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. and bid the *w.* waves their oozy channel
WENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. there *w.* a fame in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. with that care lost *w* all his fear
P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. him down the way he *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. through Eden *w.* a river large
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. thither *w.* with unexperienced
P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. inmost bower handed they *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2 and now *w.* forth the morn such as
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2 place they heard his voice and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 884, p. 322, v. 2. and as they *w.* shaded with
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p 27, v. 3. for he also *w.* invisible yet
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. yet *w.* she not as not with such
P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. goddess-like demeanour forth she *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60. v. 3. and sometimes *w.* and sometimes
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v 3. counsel'd he and both together *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 211, p. 30, v. 4. I *w.* into the temple there to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. but *w.* about his Father's business
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. fasting he *w* to sleep and fasting
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4. while the Son of God *w.* on and
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each side *w.* armed guards
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. Camus reverend sire *w.* footing slow
S. 8, l. 12, 112, v. 6. when temple and tower *w.* to the ground
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he died for heaviness that his cart *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p 177, v 3. the other way Satan *w.* down
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. Michael and his powers *w.* forth
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. and *w.* forth among her fruits and
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. and forth to meet her *w.* the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. like a proud steed rein'd *w.*
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the still morn *w.* out with sandals
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. a dewy mist *w.* up and water'd all
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. *w.* up with armed powers the only
WENT'ST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3. and whither *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. thou *w.* alone into the temple
WEPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2 rich trees *w.* odorous
P. L. b. 9, l. 991, p. 129, v. 3. him and for joy tenderly *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. sad drops *w.* at completing of the
P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. Adam could not but *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. *w.* that he had lived so long
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. Scylla *w.* and chid her barking waves
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6, seas *w.* from our deep sorrow
O. l. 56, p. 187, v. 6. *w.* for thee in Helicon
WERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 439, p. 195, v. 2. toilsome yet with thee *w.*
WERT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. before the heavens thou *w.*
WEST—.P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit meets full *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. in India east or *w.* or middle shore
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but opposite in level'd *w.* was set
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. or she from *w.* her silent course
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. *w.* from Orontes to the ocean barr'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. and not known or east or *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l 40, p. 270, v. 3. from Eden towards the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Indus east Euphrates *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. and more to *w.* the realm of
P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. Gallia Gades and the British *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. back'd on the north and *w.* by
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due *w.* it rises from this shrubby point
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and *w.* winds with musky wing
WESTERING.—L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. descent had sloped his *w.*
WESTERN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. clouds that on his *w*
P. L. b. 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. now drew they nigh the *w.* point
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. now was the sun in *w.* cadence
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. more orient in yon *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274. v. 3. from Hermon east to the great *w.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he brought our Saviour to the *w.*
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6. and now was dropt into the *w.* bay
WESTWARD.—P. R. b. 4. l 237, p. 257, v. 4. *w.* much nearer by
WET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or *w.* the thirsty earth with
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to warm him *w.* return'd from field
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the *w.* from drooping
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. me worse than *w.* thou find'st not
C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor *w.* October's torrent flood
WETHER.—S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me like a tame *w.*
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling *w.* the pent flock forsook
WETTING.—S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. *w.* the borders of her silken
WHALES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. created the great *w.*
WHATE'ER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. *w.* his business be
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. to execute *w.* his wrath which he
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2· *w.* death is some dreadful thing no
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. and readily could name *w.* I saw
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. dove descend (*w.* it meant)
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* his cruel malice could invent
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. against *w.* may tempt *w.* seduce
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. *w.* it be to wisest men and best
S. A. l. 1156, p. 69, v· 5. presume not on thy God *w.* he be
P. L. b. 2, l. 162, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* doing what can we suffer more
WHATEVER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. scape into *w.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. undaunted to meet there *w.* power
P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. *w.* hypocrites austerely talk of
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p· 211, v. 2. and boldly venture to *w.* place
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2· *w.* earth all-bearing mother yields
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. for know *w.* was created needs
P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. and o'erwhelm *w.* stands adverse
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. at once came forth *w.* creeps the
P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. *w.* pure thou in the body enjoy'st
P. L. b 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. for in the wily snake *w.* sleights
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. of death denounced *w.* thing
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. *w.* can to sight or thought be
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. and repulsed *w.* wiles of foe or
P. L. b. 10, l. 141, p. 168, v. 3. and what she did *w.* in itself
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. *w* draws me on or sympathy or
P. L. b. 10, l. 605, p. 183, v. 3. and *w.* thing the scythe of time
P. L. b. 10, l. 757, p. 188, v. 3. have been refused those terms *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 213, p. 192, v. 4. my crime; *w.* for itself condemn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. . *w.* place habit or state or motion
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. goes by the worse *w.* be her cause
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. *w.* clime the sun's bright circle warms
WHATSOEVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 587, p. 200, v. 2. in *w.* shape he
WHEEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. in many an aery *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these other *w.* the north our
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. but with swift *w.* reverse deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing thick flames *w.* within *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. above all stars the *w.* of day and
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. and *w.* on the earth devouring
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. descent had sloped his westering *w.*
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. an engine moved with *w.* and weight
WHEEL'D—P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. first *w.* their course
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. how quick they *w.* and flying
WHEELING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. half *w.* to the
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. above the *w.* poles and at heaven's door
WHEELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. broken chariot *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. and nearer to the earth *w.* her
P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. the goal with rapid *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor stop thy flaming chariot *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. draw'st his triumphant *w.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. with *w.* yet hovering o'er the
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. in all her *w.* resembles nearest
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. and the madding *w* of brazen
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 312, v. 2 mounted row of pillars laid on *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. guide the rapid *w.* that shake
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. with eyes the *w.* of beryl
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. night under his burning *w.*
P. L. b· 6, l. 846, p· 321, v. 2. and from the living *w.* distinct
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. then stay'd the fervid *w.* and in
P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. who on fiery *w.* rode up to heaven
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. rose from the hindmost *w.* of Phœbus
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see the chariot and those rushing *w.*
WHELM'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. and *w.* thy legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. they saw them *w.* and all their
WHELMING.—L. l. 157, p. 14, v. 6. perhaps under the *w.*
WHELP'D.—P. L b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. sea-monsters *w.*
WHENEVER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 809, p. 103, v. 2. *w.* that shall be
P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. O welcome hour *w.* why delays
WHEREAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. *w.* their doubled
P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. *w.* his speech he thus renews
P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. *w.* rejoiced the apostate and more
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *w.* Michael bid sound the
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. appetite to pluck and eat *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. *w.* he inly raged and as they
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250, v. 3. *w.* the heart of Adam erst so sad
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. *w.* in either hand the hastening
WHEREBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. *w.* he soon saw
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. faculty of sense *w.* they hear see
P. L. b. 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. but if the sense of touch *w.* mankind
P. R. b. 1. l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. *w.* they may direct their future life
WHERE'ER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. the waters of life *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. *w.* our day's work lies though
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. far away *w.* thy bones are hurl'd
WHEREFORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 264, p. 20, v. 2. but *w.* let we then
P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* cease we then say they who
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. *w.* do I assume these royalties
P. L. b. 4, l. 42. p. 182, v. 2. ah *w.* he deserved no such return
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but *w.* all night long shine these
P. L. b. 4, l. 917, p. 211, v. 2. but *w.* thou alone *w.* with thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. *w.* but in hope to dispossess him
P. L. b. 6, l. 116, p. 297, v. 2. *w.* should not strength and might
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. then *w.* shunn'd or fear'd by us
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. reproved retort *w.* didst thou
P. R. b. 3. l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these godlike virtues *w.* dost thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4 *w.* deprive all earth her wonder at
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O *w.* was my birth from heaven foretold

WHEREFORE.—S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O *w.* did God grant
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. but *w.* comes old Manoah in such haste
C. l. 710, p. 214, v. 5. *w.* did nature pour her bounties forth
WHEREIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. yet such *w.* appear'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2 *w.* remained (for what could else)
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. *w.* past, present, future, he beholds
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. thy face *w.* no cloud of anger
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. *w.* the just shall dwell and after
P. L. b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. regardless of the bliss *w.* he sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. *w.* all things created first he
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. the book of God before thee set *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. *w.* the brute cannot be human
P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. in passion not *w.* true love consists
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. and *w.* lies the offence that man
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. *w.* God set thee above her made
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. of grace *w.* thou mayst repent
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, 236, v. 3. a lazar-house it seem'd *w.* were
P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. the tents of wickedness *w.* shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 616, p. 241, v. 3. yet empty of all good *w.* consists
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. both heaven and earth *w.* the
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. the plain *w.* a black bituminous
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. *w.* we must bide the stroke of that
S. A. l. 564, p. 48, v. 5. to what can I be useful *w.* serve
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. *w.* consisted all thy strength and safety
C. l. 135, p. 194, v. 5. *w.* thou ridest with Hecate and he friend
WHEREOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. *w.* so rife there went
P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. *w.* who drinks forth with his
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. *w.* all hell had rung
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at top *w.* but far more rich
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* he soon aware each perturbation
P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. *w.* here needs no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. nor can perform aught *w.* he hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. this new created world *w.* in hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. *w.* to found their engines
P. L. b. 7, l. 64, p. 9, v. 3. when and *w.* created for what cause
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign *w.* each bird and beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart one soul in both *w.* good
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. *w.* I gave thee charge thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 150, p. 274, v. 3. *w.* to thee anon plainlier shall
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food *w.* we wretched seldom
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4. the strength *w.* sufficed him
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. at sight *w.* the fiend yet more
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. *w.* this ominous night that closed
S. A. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in confidence *w.* I once again
WHEREON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. *w.* to burn his odious
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. the stairs were such as *w.* Jacob
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. *w.* who after came from earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair foundation laid *w.* to build
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 258, v. 2. *w.* in contemplation of created
P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in imitation of that mount *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. *w.* a sapphire throne inlaid with
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this ethereous mould *w.* we
P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. and lick'd the ground *w.* she trod
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. bereave me not *w.* I live thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. *w.* for different cause the tempter
P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. *w.* were sheaves new-reap'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a spacious plain *w.* were
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. green tree or ground *w.* his foot
P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. set his triple-colour'd bow *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. rocks *w.* greatest men have
P. l. 34, p. 169, v. 6. the leaves should all be black *w.* I write
WHERESO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. assemblies *w.* met
WHERESOE'ER.—P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. *w.* they rove
WHERETO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. *w.* with speedy words
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. *w.* with look composed Satan
P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. *w.* the Almighty answer'd not
P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. *w.* thus Adam fatherly displeased
WHEREVER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 535, p. 25, v. 3. *w.* thus created for
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. as him pleases best *w.* placed let
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. single with like defence *w.* met
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his eye might there command *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. of Abraham's faith *w* through
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. *w* under some concourse of shades
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. *w.* fountain or fresh current flow'd
S. A. l. 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my enemies *w.* chanced
WHEREWITH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. *w.* thy throne
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3, breeding wings *w.* to scorn the
P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. high actions but *w.* to be achieved
S. A. l. 585, p. 49, v. 5. *w.* to serve him better than thou hast
C. l 443, p. 205, v. 5. *w.* she tamed the brinded lioness
C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. *w.* she freezed her foes to congeal'd stone
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. *w* the stage of air and earth did ring
WHEREWITHAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. had they *w.*
WHETHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. *w.* upheld by
P. L. b 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. *w.* scorn or satiate fury
WHETHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. by what best way *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* our angry Foe can give it, or
P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. the stairs were then let down *w.* to
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* the prime orb incredible how
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. gravely in doubt *w.* to hold
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which *w.* waking or
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. *w.* to deck with clouds the
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. be tried *w* they serve willing
P. L. b. 5, l. 741, 266, v. 2. know *w.* I be dextrous to subdue
P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. then thou shalt behold *w.* by
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. this to attain *w.* heaven move or
P. L. b. 8, l. 159, p. 56, v. 3. but *w.* thus these things or *w.* not
P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. *w.* the sun predominant in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. *w* such virtue spent of old now
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. or where most needs *w.* to wind
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. *w.* food or talk between food of
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. *w.* his first design be to withdraw
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. *w.* true or fancied so through
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. all judgment *w.* in heaven or
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. celestial *w.* among the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. *w.* found where casual fire had
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or *w.* washed by stream from
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and *w.* here the race of man will
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless *w.* good or evil fame
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. receive them into bliss *w* in
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. full of doubt I stand *w.* I should
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty days he pass'd *w.* on hill
P. R. b. 3, l. 214, p. 192, v. 4. alike be punish'd *w.* thou reign or
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try *w.* in higher sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. true image of the Father *w.*
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. *w.* God be Lord or Dagon
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. lest a question rise *w.* he durst accept
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5. up to the highth *w.* to hold or break
WHETS.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the mower *w.* his sithe
WHILERE.—O. l. 10, p. 179, v. 6. all heaven's heraldry *w.*
WHILOM.—C. l. 827, p. 219, v. 5. *W.* she was the daughter
O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. *W.* did slay his dearly-loved mate
WHIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. lest with a *w.* of scorpions
WHIRL'D.—P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. that *w.* the prophet up at
WHIRLPOOL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. other *w.* steer'd
WHIRLWIND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. ride the air in *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. beat with perpetual storms of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. with *w.* sound the chariot of
WHIRLWINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. floods and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. the sport and prey of racking *w.*
WHISPER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. and *w.* whence
WHISPER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. touching *w.* thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. fresh gales and gentle airs *w.* it
WHISPERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. stood *w.* soft by
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. such *w.* waked her but with startled
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. winds with reeds and osiers *w.* play
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. there Ilissus rolls his *w.* stream
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by *w.* winds soon lull'd asleep
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. *w.* new joys to the mild ocean
WHISPERS.—L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. low where the mild *w.* use
WHIST.—H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the winds with wonder *w.*
WHISTLE.—C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or *w.* from the lodge or
WHISTLES.—L'A. l. 64, p. 57, v. 6. *w.* o'er the furrow'd land
WHIT.—C. l. 774, p. 217, v. 5. and she no *w.* encumber'd with
WHITE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. *w.*, black and gray
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. between her *w.* wings mantling
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. the blue firmament a radiant *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. dusk faces with *w.* silken turbans
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful steps locks *w.* as down
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. on both his wings one black the other *w.*
L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. the *w.* pink and the pansy freak'd with jet
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came vested all in *w.* pure as her mind
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of maiden *w.* to throw
P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. where my tears have wash'd a wannish *w.*
WHITE-HANDED.—C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. faith *w-h.* hope
WHITE-ROBED.—O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. matron sage *w-r.* truth
WHITE-THORN.—L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when first the *w-t.* blows
WHITHER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. mean and *w.* tend
P. L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. where lodged or *w.* fled
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. I call'd and stray'd I knew not *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. thoughts *w.* have ye led me with
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go *w.* fate and inclination strong
P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. of thee *w.* shall I betake me
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. and *w.* wander down into a
P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3. thou return'st and *w.* went'st
P. R. b. 2, l. 39, p. 96, v. 4. for *w.* is he gone what accident
P. R. b. 4, l. 510, p. 266, v. 4. till at the ford of Jordan *w.* all
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O *w.* shall I run or which way fly
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. where may she wander now *w.* betake her
WHOEVER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. taste that fruit *w.*

WHOEVER.—P. L. b. 01, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. *w.* judg'd the worst
S. A. l. 995, 63, v. 5. at this *w.* envies or repines
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup *w.* tasted lost his
WHOLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. the *w.* battalion views
P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. cast ominous conjecture on the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. shook heaven's *w.* circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. hell fire to waste his *w.* creation
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where armies *w.* have sunk; the
P. L. b. 3, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. after him the *w.* race of mankind
P. L. b. 3, l. 209, p. 144, v. 2. he with his *w.* posterity must die
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. losing thee awhile the *w.* race
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. in narrow room, nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a *w.* day's journey high
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and opress'd *w.* legions arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. account my exaltation and my *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. yawning received them *w.* and on
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. contiguous might distempter the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. in them the *w.* included race his
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. for one *w.* world of wicked sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. he saw the *w.* earth fill'd with
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. and from him his *w.* descent
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. sweet made it my *w.* delight
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. on their *w.* host I flew unarm'd
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. Judah that day join'd or one *w.* tribe
S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* to myself unhazarded abroad
S. A. l. 1059, p. 65, v. 5. least confusion draw on his *w.* life
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. who durst not with their *w.* united
S. A. l. 1476, p. 80, v. 5. his ransom if my *w.* inheritance
S. A. l. 1512, p. 81, v. 5. as if the *w.* inhabitation perish'd!
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. the *w.* roof after them with burst of
WHOLESOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. more easy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. ere man fell *w.* and cool
P. R. b. 4, l. 458, p. 264, v. 4. and harmless if not *w.* as a
M. l 16, p. 202, v. 6. may with their *w.* and preventive shears
WHOLLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. intent now *w.* on her
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. set *w.* on the accomplishment of
WHOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. *w.* shall we send in search
P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. for on *w.* we send the weight of all
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan, *w.* now transcendent glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to *w.* the goblin full of wrath
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. and know'st for *w.* for him who
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. to *w.* thus the portress of Hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. thou my being gavest me *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. of *w.* to ask which way the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. except *w.* God and good angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. him for *w.* all these his works so
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. *w.* the great creator hath bestow'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p. 159, v. 2. worlds and on *w.* hath all these
P. L. b. 4, l. 67, p. 183, v. 2. *w.* hast thou then or what to accuse
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. *w.* hunger drives to seek new
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. *w.* my thoughts pursue with
P. L. b. 4, l. 374, p. 193, v. 2. *w.* I could pity thus forlorn
P. L. b 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. for *w.* this glorious sight when
WHOMSOEVER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. of *w.* taught
WHOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p. 12, v. 2. he it was *w.* guile
P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by *w.* aid aspiring
P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. *w.* exile hath emptied heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. *w.* grisly top-belch'd fire and rolling
P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. *w.* midnight revels by a forest side
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. none *w.* portion is so small
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. or who deceive his mind *w.* eye
P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. *w.* bark by chance or pinnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. *w.* high walls fear no assault or
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. *w.* waves of torrent fire inflame
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. *w.* boiling gulf tamely endured
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal stream *w.* fountain
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2 his faithless progeny *w.* fault? *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. in *w.* conspicuous countenance
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. *w.* first convex divides the
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. *w.* snowy ridge the roving Tartar
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. *w.* hither side with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at *w.* sight all the stars hide their
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* eye pursued him down the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* hairy sides with thicket
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. the cash of some rich burgher *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 472, p. 196, v. 2. he *w.* image thou art him thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* point now raised bore him slope
P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. *w.* bed is undefiled and chaste
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. *w.* charge is to keep this place
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. *w.* dwelling God hath planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. *w.* easier business were to serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in *w.* sight all things joy with
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. *w.* fruitful womb shall fill the
P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. *w.* eye so superficially surveys
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. as one *w.* drouth yet scarce allay'd
WHOSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. *w.* liquid murmur heard
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. by *w.* aid this inaccessible high
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. glory to him *w.* just avenging ire
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him glory and praise *w.* wisdom
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. *w.* seed is in herself upon the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the tender grass *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested cock *w.* clarion sounds
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the other *w.* gay train adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and ample road *w.* dust
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. speed to describe *w.* swiftness
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. *w.* virtue on itself works no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. *w.* inward apparition gently moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. a woody mountain *w.* high top was
P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. but of the tree *w.* operation brings
P. L. b. 8, l. 361, p. 63, v. 3. for *w.* well-being so amply and
P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. *w.* fellowship therefore unmeet
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from *w.* sovran goodness I
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. the star of Hesperus *w.* office is to
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. in *w.* mazy folds to hide me
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. each flower of tender stalk *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. *w.* higher intellectual more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. *w.* taste too long forborne at first
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. the power that dwelt within *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from *w.* dear side I boast me
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. of tasting this fair fruit *w.* virtue
P. L b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. well understood of Eve *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. some tree *w.* broad smooth leaves
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. *w.* failing while her faith to me
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. *w.* perfection far excell'd hers
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the brute serpent in *w.* shape
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. his full wrath *w.* thou feel'st as
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. the slant lightning *w.* thwart
P. L. b. 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3. in *w.* look serene when angry
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with *w.* stolen fruit man once
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. from *w.* top the hemisphere of
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. *w.* great city Geryon's sons call
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. that sober race of men *w.* lives
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower *w.* top may reach
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. of dearth a son *w.* worthy deeds
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. from the mount of Sinai *w.* gray
P. L. b. 12. l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. *w.* high office now Moses in figure
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. one greater of *w.* day he shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 337. p. 280, v. 3. *w.* foul idolatries and other
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. *w.* high walls thou saw'st left in
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. *w.* fall from heaven a deadlier
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. eternity *w.* end no eye can
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. *w.* front a flaming sword in signal
P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4 *w.* attempt at first against
P. R b. 1, l. 148, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* constant perseverance
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by *w.* bright course led on they
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or work redemption for mankind *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the Baptist of *w.* birth I oft had
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. me him *w.* harbinger he was and
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from *w.* high top to ken the
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4 *w.* pains have earn'd the far-fet
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* offspring on the throne of
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in *w.* hand all times and
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. *w.* ire I dread more than the fire
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. at *w.* verdant feet a spacious
P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. seat of Salmanassar *w.* success
P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. against the Scythian *w.* incursions
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. *w.* offspring in his territory yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. of *w.* banks on each side an
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. who then thou art *w.* coming is
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. *w.* poem Phœbus challenged for
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient *w.* resistless
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. from *w.* mouth issued forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* branching arms thick
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* tallest pines though rooted
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. over *w.* heads they roar and seem
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee *w.* strength while virtue was
WHOSO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that *w.* eats thereof
WICKED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single against thee *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. I fly these *w.* tents devoted
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. thou and thy *w.* crew there mingle
P. L. b. 11, l. 812 p. 248, v. 3. he of their *w.* ways shall them
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. for one whole world of *w.* sons
P. L. b. 12, l. 541, p. 287, v. 3. and vengeance to the *w.* at return
P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. committing to a *w.* favourite all
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. as I give my folly take to thy *w.* deed
S. A. l. 1285, p. 73, v. 5. he executes his errand on the *w.*
WICKEDNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. the tents of *w.*
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all *w.* is weakness that plea therefore
WICKER.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. from the *w.* hole of some clay
WICKET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at heavens *w.* seems

WIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. discover *w.* within her
P. L. b. 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. the gates and porches *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. scout far and *w.* into the realm
P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. lost in the *w.* womb of uncreated
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p 91, v. 2. receives him next *w.* gaping
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow abyss heard far and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on bold adventure to discover *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. through the *w.* Æthiopian to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. bark'd with *w.* Cerberean mouths
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the left side opening *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. excell'd her power the gates *w.* open
P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. pavilion spread *w.* on the wasteful
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. dungeon stretching far and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. *w* in circuit undetermined
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the main abyss *w.* interrupt
P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. down to the earth a passage *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. far and *w.* his eye commands
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. threatening to devour me opens *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. but *w.* remote from this Assyrian
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p. 200, v. 2. see far and *w.* in at this gate
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. a prospect *w.* and various
P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. discovering in *w.* landskip all
P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. the gate self open'd *w.* on golden
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. fragrance fill'd the circuit *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 648, p. 263, v. 2. *w.* over all the plain and wider
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. through heaven's *w.* champain held
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2. opens *w.* his fiery chaos to receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. and many a province *w.* tenfold
P. L. b. 6, l. 241, p. 301, v. 2. for *w.* was spread that war
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. in a moment up they turn'd *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. hideous orifice gaped on us *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 773, p. 319, v. 2. illustrious far and *w.* but by his
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. wall of heaven which opening *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. the ambient air *w.* interfused
P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. to possess her realms though *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. heaven open'd *w.* her ever-during
P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. in *w.* crystalline ocean
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. they or under ground or circuit *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. that open'd *w.* her blazing portals
P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. laughter at their quaint opinions *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. and for the heaven's *w.* circuit let
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. sent from her through the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3. a circuit *w.* enclosed with goodliest
P. L. b. 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3. *w.* was the wound but suddenly
P. L. b. 9, l. 134, p. 101, v. 3. in woe then that destruction *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. the gates that now stood open *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. upturn'd his nostril *w.* into the
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. into the waste *w.* anarchy of
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. through the gate *w.* open
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. all the bless'd through heaven's *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p. 237, v. 3. marasmus and *w.* wasting
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. he look'd and saw *w.* territory
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the clear sun on his *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 224, p. 276, v. 3. gain by their delay in the *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. bound his reign with earth's *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O ancient powers of air and this *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4. a pleasant realm and province *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 232, p. 103, v. 4. no food is to be found in the *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery damsels met in forest *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 72, p. 187, v. 4. to subdue by conquest far and *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. outstretch'd in circuit *w.* lay
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. plain long but in breadth not *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4. to Rome's great emperor whose *w.*
C. l. 945, p. 223, v. 5. through this gloomy covert *w.*
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. shallow brooks and rivers *w.*
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the heaven's *w.* pathless way
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. half my days in this dark world and *w.*
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and waving *w.* her myrtle wand
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open *w.* the gates of her high palace
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty regions of *w.* air next under
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. with ease as *w.* as we need walk
P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. so *w.* they stood and like a furnace
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p 154, v. 2. so *w.* the opening seem'd where
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. dispatch of two gardening so *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. such forces met nor nor so *w.*
WIDE-ENCROACHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 581, p. 182, v. 3. *w-e.*
WIDE-HOVERING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. wings *w-h.*
WIDER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 529, p. 154, v. 2 *w.* by far than that of
P. L. b. 5, l. 648, p. 263, v. 2. wide over all the plain and *w.* far
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. not higher that hill nor *w.*
WIDEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. you two, her *w.* gates
WIDE-WASTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. down *w-w.*
WIDE-WATER'D.—Il P. l. 75, p. 79, v. 6. some *w-w.* shore
WIDE-WAVING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 121, p. 225, v. 3 flame *w-w.*
WIDOW'D.—S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. thy absence in my *w.* bed
WIDOW'D.—M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. to seige the *w.* whore Plurality
WIDOWHOOD.—S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5. cherish thy hasten'd *w.*
WIELD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. least of whom could *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. how they will *w.* the mighty frame
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part *w.* their arms part curb the
C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. and *w.* their little tridents: but this isle
WIELDED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. *w.* at will that fierce
WIFE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. and to his *w.* adhere
P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. the *w.* where danger or dishonour
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. thickest trees both man and *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. hearken'd to the voice of thy *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. though Adam by his *w.'s*
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she proving false the next I took to *w.*
S. A. l. 724, p. 54, v. 5. other certain than Dalila thy *w.*
S. A. l. 725, p. 54, v. 5. my *w.*! my traitress: let her not
S. A. l. 885, p. 59, v. 5. being once a *w.* for me thou wast to
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I chose a *w.* which argued me no foe
C. l. 675, p. 213, v. 5. not that Nepenthes which the *w.* of Thone
Il P. l. 112, p. 80, v. 6. and who had Canace to *w.*
O. l. 2, p. 186, v. 6. the honour'd *w.* of Winchester
WIGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. all taste of living *w.*
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. too hard for human *w.*
O l. 41, p. 182, v. 6. O say me true if thou wert mortal *w.*
WILD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. situation waste and *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. you dreary plain forlorn and *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 407, p. 24, v. 2. and the *w.* of southmost Abarim
P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. hell scarce holds the *w.* uproar
P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen continent lies dark and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. into this *w.* abyss the womb of
P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2. into this *w.* abyss the wary fiend
P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. at length a universal hubbub *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. like a pyramid of fire into the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark waste and *w.* under the
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. and *w.* uproar stood ruled
P. L. b. 4, l. 136, p. 185, v. 2. grotesque and *w.* access denied
P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. all beasts of the earth since *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. but misjoining shapes *w.* work
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. *w.* above rule or art enormous
P. L. b. 5, l. 577, p. 260, v 2 this world was not and Chaos *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 616, p. 314, v. 2. somewhat extravagant and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. which makes *w.* work in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2. in their fall through his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. as a sea dark wasteful *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. the *w.* beast where he wons in forest
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. in forest *w.* in thicket brake or
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. growth derides tending to *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 543, p. 115, v. 3. in this enclosure *w.* these beasts
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to live again in these *w.* woods
P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. and *w.* among the trees on isles
P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. unoriginal night and Chaos *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. world to this obscure and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. advance through the *w.* desert
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. now the bordering desert *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. then at last among *w.* beasts
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. for we sometimes who dwell this *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. and now *w.* beasts came forth
P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. her son tracing the desert *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. in this *w.* solitude so long should
P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. whose incursions *w.* have wasted
P. R. b. 4, l. 523, p. 266, v. 4. thee still on to this waste *w.*
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or fiercest *w.* beast could withstand
S. A. l. 975, p. 62, v. 5. bears greatest names in his *w.* aery flight
S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. that ridge the back of chafed *w.* boars
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. trail me through their streets like a *w.*
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. well knows to still the *w.* winds when they
C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or bushy dell of this *w.* wood
C. l. 356, p. 202, v. 5. what if in *w.* amazement and affright
C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. uninjured in this *w.* surrounding waste
L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. with *w.* thyme and the gadding vine
L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 6. warble his native wood notes *w.*
H. l. 29, p. 150, v. 6. it was the winter *w.*
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. take up a weeping on the mountains *w.*
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely learn to curb thy sorrows *w.*
WILDERNESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 943, p. 108, v. 2. through the *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. the champain head of a steep *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. in wood or *w.*, forest or den
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. a *w.* of sweets: for nature here
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. will keep from *w.* with ease as
P. L. b. 11, l. 383, p. 233, v. 3. set our second Adam in the *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 224, p. 276, v. 3. gain by their delay in the wide *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. world's *w.* long-wandered man
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and Eden raised in the waste *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 156, p. 28, v. 4. I mean to exercise him in the *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 291, p. 33, v. 4. strong motion I am led into this *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 232, p. 103, v. 4. food is to be found in the wide *w.*

WILDERNESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. have trod this *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. command a table in this *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4. or more obscure in savage *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 372, p. 261, v. 4. the *w.* for thee is fittest place
P. R. b. 4, l. 395, p. 262, v. 4. and to the *w.* brought back the
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. and fell on the vex'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 543, p. 267, v. 4. over the *w.* and over the plain
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. and human form wandering the *w.*
WILDERNESSES.—C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. shores and desert *w.*
WILDS.—C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. hills and sandy perilous *w.*
WILE.—C. l. 906, p. 221, v. 5. the force and through the *w.*
WILES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79, v. 2. of *w.* more unexpect I
P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. to frustrate all our plots and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. most opportune might serve his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. midst well stored with subtle *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever *w.* of foe or seeming
P. R. b. 1, l. 6, p. 23, v. 4. foil'd in all his *w.* defeated and
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. easy steps girded with snaky *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. vanquish by wisdom hellish *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. length collecting all his serpent *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. meet that made void all his *w.*
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. fourth time when mustering all her *w.*
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. I thought where all thy circling *w.* would
L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and cranks and wanton *w.*
WILFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. and *w.* barrenness
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. who for my *w.* crime art banish'd
WILFULLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. *w.* transgressing
P. R. b. 1, l. 225, p. 30, v. 4. not *w.* misdoing but unaware
WILL.—P. L. b 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. and trangress his *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 106, p. 15, v. 2. the unconquerable *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l 161, p. 16, v. 2. as being the contrary to his high *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. but that the *w.* and high permission
P. L. b. 2. l. 199, p. 83, v. 2. omnipotent decree the victor's *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. so was his *w.* pronounced among
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. *w.* and fate fix'd fate free *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. (such was the *w.* of heaven)
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. *w.* and reason (reason also is choice)
P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. predestination over-ruled their *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 174, p. 143, v. 2. but saved who *w.* yet not of *w.* in
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. elect above the rest so is my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. he attends the *w.* of his great
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. art wont his great authentic *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p 159, v. 2. by his permissive *w.* th rough
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. hadst thou the same free *w.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. since against his thy *w.* chose freely
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. and wilt object his *w.* who bounds
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. in his power left free to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. his own free *w.* his *w.* though free
P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. and played at *w.* her virgin fancies
P. L. b. 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy *w.* by nature free
P. L. b. 5, l. 533, p. 259, v. 2. who *w.* but what they must by
P. L. b. 5, l. 539, p. 259, v. 2. because we freely love as in our *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both *w.* and deed created
P. L. b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2. sufficient to subdue us to his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. declarest thy *w.* fulfill'd which
P. L. b. 6, l. 816, p. 320, v. 2. honour'd me according to his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe immutably his sovran *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. and what I *w.* is fate
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. heard declared the Almighty's *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. they sung to the Most High good *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. to do aught which else free *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. best are all things as the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. against his *w.* he can receive
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. left free the *w.* for what obeys
P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. dictate false and misinform the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree impart against his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which with bland words at *w.* she
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. rul'd not and the *w.* heard not
P. L. b. 9, l. 1145, p. 134, v. 3. thou that to my default or *w.*
P. L. b 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon free *w.* hath here
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p 136, v. 3. in woman overtrusting lets her *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. in heaven and earth to do thy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. and to thy husband's *w.* thine
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his *w.* who reigns above to
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. as my *w.* concurr'd not to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 768, p. 189, v. 3. punishment then justly is at his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. but all corrupt both mind and *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 826, p. 190, v. 3. not to do only but to *w.* the same
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. thus pronounced his sovran *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. or to incline his *w.* hard to belief
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. to change the *w.* of Him who all
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. Moses might report to them his *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3. God in men obedient to his *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. in manner at our *w.* the affairs
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to teach his final *w.*

WILL.—P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. which not *w.* but misery
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. more to do my Father's *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v. 4. thinking to terrify me to thy *w.*
S. A. l. 60, p. 31, v. 5. I must not quarrel with the *w.* of highest
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. that she might look at *w.* through every
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must live uxorious to thy *w.*
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. I had no *w.* lest I should see him forced
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing *w.* and arm of heaven
S. 1, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend success in love. O if Jove's *w.*
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which time leads me and the *w.*
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. argue not against heaven's hand or *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 377, p. 253, v. 2. till evening rise I have at *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. lead at *w.* the manliest resolutest
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4. I can at *w.* doubt not as soon as
P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. wielded at *w.* that fierce
WILLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. and *w.* feet on the bare
P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some other able, and as *w.* pay
P. L. b. 5, l. 533, p. 259, v. 2. whether they serve *w.* or no
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. winning words to conquer *w.*
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in *w.* chains and sweet captivity
WILLINGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 382, p. 109, v. 3. the *w.* I go nor
WILLINGLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. yet *w.* chose
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. though to that gentle brow *w.* I
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. I *w.* on some conditions came
S. A. l. 1477, p. 80, v. 5. shall *w.* be paid and number'd down
S. A. l. 1665, p. 87, v. 5. among thy slain self-kill'd not *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 466, p. 256, v. 2. as that more *w.* thou couldst not
P. R. b. 1, l. 45, p. 24, v. 4. for much more *w.* I mention air
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. so *w.* doth God remit his ire
WILLOW.—C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. where grows the *w.* and the
WILLOWS.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the *w.* and the hazel copses
WILLS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature *w.* night bids
P. L. b. 8, l. 549, p. 69, v. 3. that what she *w.* to do or say
WILY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. for in the *w.* snake
P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. to whom the *w.* adder blithe and
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. now to my charms and to my *w.* trains
C. l. 884, p. 220, v. 5. upon thy streams with *w.* glance
WIN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. by fight or by surprise to *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2 of truth hath won should *w.* in
P. L. b. 6, l. 160, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to *w.* from me some
P. L. b. 6, l. 290, p. 303, v. 2. of glory which we mean to *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. descent who thus shall Canaan *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 502, p. 286, v. 3. thus they *w.* great numbers of
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. in field great battles *w.* great
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. from thence to *w.* the fairest of
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. with my aid to *w.* thy destined
P. R. b. 4, l. 530, p. 266, v. 4. to *w.* him or *w.* from him what
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. to *w.* from me my capital secret
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's love can *w.* or long
S. A. l 1411, p. 78, v. 5. by this compliance thou wilt *w.* the
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. while both contend to *w.* her grace
WINCHESTER.—O. l. 2, p. 186, v. 6. the honour'd wife of *W.*
WIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2. force of subterranean *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. warping on the eastern *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. like a meteor streaming to the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. as in an organ from one blast of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the north *w.* sleeps
P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. drive with sails and *w.* their cany
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. a violent cross *w.* from either
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. which way the *w.* sways them
P. L. b. 6, l. 282, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with *w.* of aery
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the *w.* of such
P. L. b. 7, l. 130, p. 11, v. 3. to folly as nourishment to *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. whether to *w.* the woodbine
P. L. b. 9, l. 514 p. 114, v. 3. where the *w.* veers oft as oft so
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. avails than breath against the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. the south *w.* rose and with
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a keen north *w.* that
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have oft contracted *w.* and
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what *w.* hath blown him hither
C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. *w.* me into the easy-hearted man
L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. unwept and welter to the parching *w.*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. but swoln with *w.* and the rank mist they
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolic *w.* that breathes the spring
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. ere they could *w.* out of such
WINDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. *w.* with one ascent
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p 193, v. 4. the one *w.* the other straight and
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly Triton's *w.* shell
L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. in notes with many a *w.* bout
WINDINGS.—A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. quaint and wanton *w.* wove
WINDOW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. in at the *w.* climbs or
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. and at my *w.* bid good morrow
WINDOWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. heaven his *w.* shut
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied *w.* richly dight
WINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. mineral fury aid the *w.*

WINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with fierce *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. the sound of blustering *w.*, which
P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. toward the four *w.* four speedy
P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. by equinoctial *w.* close sailing from
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. till *w.* the signal blow to join their
P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. to side with warring *w.* and poise
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. from all *w.* the living and forthwith
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the sport of *w.* all these upwhirl'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. and *w.* with ease through the pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at sea north-east *w.* blow
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. to beware impetuous *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. his praise ye *w.* that from four
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. now on the polar *w.* then with
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. they slept fann'd with cool *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. as if on earth *w.* underground
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. the bottom turn'd by furious *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. her annual voyage borne on *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. fear of death deliver to the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but high *w.* worse within began
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. by soft *w.* brought to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. as when two polar *w.* blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. to the *w.* they set their corners
P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. the Levant and the Ponent *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. while the *w.* blow moist and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. push'd with *w.* rude in their
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. by envious *w.* blown vagabond
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. against a winter's day when *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4 where *w.* with reeds and osiers
P. R. b. 2. l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. and *w.* of gentlest gale Arabian
P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. besides from all the quarter'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. nor slept the *w.* within their
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. the clouds and laid the *w.*
S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. courted by all the *w.* that hold them
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. more deaf to prayers than *w.* and seas
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. yet *w.* to seas are reconciled at length
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the force of *w.* and waters
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene shore as the *w.*
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. well knows to still the wild *w.* when they
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west *w.* with musky wing
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of noisome *w.* and blasting vapours chill
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly *w.* his sultry horn
L. l. 91, p. 12, v. 6. he ask'd the waves and ask'd the felon *w.*
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and wanton *w.* and gushing
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering *w.* soon lull'd asleep
Il P. l. 126, p. 81, v. 6. while rocking *w.* are piping loud
H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the *w.* with wonder whist
WINDY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. so on this *w* sea of land
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what *w.* joy this day had I conceived
WINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. with insolence and *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. at length and highten'd as with *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. that now as with new *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. plenteous crop corn *w.* and oil
P. R. b. 2, l. 350, p. 107, v. 4. by the *w.* that fragrant smell
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. of corn the glebe of oil and *w.*
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. by the idolatrous rout amidst their *w.*
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v 5. desire of *w.* and all delicious drinks
S. A. l. 1418, p. 78, v. 5. lords are lordliest in their *w.*
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. hearts with mirth high cheer and *w.*
S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. drunk with idolatry drunk with *w.*
C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the sweet poison of misused *w.*
C. l. 106, p. 193, v. 5. dropping odours dropping *w.*
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice of Attick taste with *w.*
WINE-OFFERINGS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. large *w-o.*
WINE-PRESS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. about the *w-p.*
WINES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. their *w.* of Setia Cales
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think use of strongest *w.*
WING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. they sprung upon the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. hovering on *w.* under the cope of
P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. ranks they bend from *w.* to *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with upright *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. or with obscure *w.* scout far and
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p 94, v. 2. upon the *w.* or in swift race
P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. now shaves with level *w.* the deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. and up and down unseen *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I revisit now with bolder *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to *w.* the desolate abyss and spy
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. worlds and worlds with steady *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. of birds in orderly array on *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. then soaring on main *w.* tormented
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. on each *w.* Uriel and Raphael
P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. of cherubim the swiftest *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. army circumfused on either *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the flight of Pegasean *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every bird of *w.* after his
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part loosely *w.* the rigion part
WING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. with mutual *w.* easing their
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. each bird stoop'd on his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. or years damp my intended *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. first lighted from his *w.* and
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. with prosperous *w.* full summ'd to
P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. night with her sullen *w.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. and without *w.* of hippogrif
P. R. b 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. of angels on full sail of *w.* flew
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west winds with musky *w.*
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that yon soars on golden *w.*
S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. stolen on his *w.* my three and twentieth
S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. verse, and verse must lend her *w.*
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6 with turtle *w.* the amorous clouds dividing
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6. but headlong joy is ever on the *w.*
P. l. 50, p. 170, v. 6. or should I thence hurried on viewless *w.*
WINGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. *w.* with red lightning
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. thither *w.* with speed
P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. meanwhile the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. with *w.* course o'er hill or moory
P. L. b. 3, l. 229, p. 144, v. 2. the speediest of thy *w.* messengers
P. L. b. 4, l. 576, p. 200, v. 2. to whom the *w.* warriour thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. Ithuriel and Zephon with *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one shap'd and *w.* like one of those
P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor delay'd the *w.* saint after his
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph *w.* six wings he wore
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by tract of time and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the *w.* hierarch replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. far was advanced on *w.* speed
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. sudden vengeance *w.* from God
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. virtues *w.* spirits and chariots *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. his *w.* messengers on errands
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. though with swiftest minutes *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. and *w.* for heaven with speedier
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. rapt in a balmy cloud with *w.*
S. A. l. 1283, p. 73, v. 5. while with *w.* expedition swift as the
C. l. 730, p 215, v. 5. the earth cumber'd and the *w.* air dark'd
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. and *w.* warriours bright
WINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. with mighty *w.* outspread
P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. then with expanded *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. brush'd with the hiss of rusling *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. upborne with undefatigable *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. puts on swift *w.* and toward the
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. and to thy speed add *w.* lest with
P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. that with extended *w.* a banner'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. and poise their lighter *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. with head, hands, *w.* or feet
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread *w.* at leisure
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. ready now to stoop with wearied *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. all restraint broke loose he *w.* his
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both *w.* veil their eyes
P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. shoulders fledge with *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. *w.* he wore of many a colour'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. gales fanning their odoriferous *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. and waves his purple *w.* reigns
P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. heaven's King ride on thy *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. bear on your *w.* and in your notes
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. veil'd with his gorgeous *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph wing'd six *w.* he wore
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. and *w.* were set with eyes with
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. he on the *w.* of cherub rode
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. the four spread out their starry *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 218, p. 14, v. 3. stayed but on the *w.* of cherubim
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his brooding *w.* the Spirit of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. fowl fly above the earth with *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. woods and spread their painted *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. between her white *w.* mantling
P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. those waved their limber fans for *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. their snaky folds and added *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. and from their *w.* flung rose flung
P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. divinity within them breeding *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. new strength within me rise *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. south wind rose and with black *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. between the *w.* of two bright
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. odours fann'd from their soft *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. with sound of harpies *w.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. and wedges and half-moons and *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. and cohorts turms of horse and *w.*
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. on both his *w.* one black the other white
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering angel girt with golden *w.*
C. l. 249, p. 198, v. 5. how sweetly did they float upon the *w.*
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. plumes her feathers and lets grow her *w.*
L. l. 93. p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every gust of rugged *w.*
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. brooding darkness spreads his jealous *w.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. wave at his *w.* in aery stream
S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. with purple beams and azure *w.*

WINGS.—S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to imp their serpent *w.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. seen in glittering ranks with *w.* display'd
WINK.—C. l. 401, p. 203, v. 5. as bid me hope danger will *w.*
WINNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. *w.* cheap the high
P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less *w.* soft less amiably mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. for on her as queen a pomp of *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* by conquest what the first man
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by *w.* words to conquer willing
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. descend with all her *w.* charms
WINNOWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. with quick fan *w.*
WINS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. sides round environ'd *w.*
WINTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. to call decrepit *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. against a *w.'s* day when winds
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the lagging rear of *w.'s*
H. l. 29, p. 150, v. 6. it was the *w.* wild while the heaven-born
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6 bleak *w.'s* force that made thy blossom dry
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. alack that so to change thee *w.* had no power
O. l 36, p. 187, v. 6. saved with care from *w.'s* nip
WINTRY.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in *w.* solstice like the shorten'd
WIPE.—L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. *w.* the tears for ever from his eyes
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. thereby to *w.* away the infamous blot
WIPED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from either eye and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. natural tears they dropt but *w.*
WIRE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. fret by string or golden *w.*
WIRES.—O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. their immortal harps of golden *w.*
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. to the touch of golden *w.*
WISARD.—C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd *w.* hid in sly
C. l. 872, p. 220, v. 5. and the Carpathian *w.'s* hook
L. l. 55. p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva spreads her *w.* stream
WISARDS.—H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led *w.* haste with
WISDOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. vain *w.* all and false
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. and *w.* at one entrance quite shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. son who art alone my word my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. *w.* wake, suspicion sleeps at *w.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 706, p. 160, v. 2. or the *w.* infinite that brought
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. truth *w.* sanctitude severe and
P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. is excell'd by manly grace and *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. and scourge that *w.* back to hell
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with eternal *w.* didst converse *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to highest *w.* seem'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 930, p. 11, v. 3. turns *w.* to folly as nourishment
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him glory and praise whose *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 194, p. 57, v. 3. is the prime *w.* what is more is
P. L. b. 8, l. 552, p. 69, v. 3. *w.* in discourse with her loses
P. L. b. 8, l. 563, p. 69, v. 3. but thine and be not diffident of *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. forthwith attains *w.* without their
P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou open'st *w.'s* way and givest
P. L. b. 10, l. 373, p. 175, v. 3. thy *w.* gain'd with odds what
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. should better hold his place by *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l 154, p. 274, v. 3. him in faith, in *w.* and renown
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. his next son for wealth and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. thou hast attain'd the sum of *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all virtue grace and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. but to vanquish by *w.* hellish wiles
P. R. b. 1. l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. to hear attent thy *w.* and behold
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his words his *w.* full of grace and
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while virtue valour *w.* sit in want
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v. 4. by deeds of peace by *w.* eminent
P. R. b. 4, l. 222, p. 256, v. 4. the day be famous then by *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. therefore seeks in these true *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 528, p. 266, v. 4. who and what he is his *w.* power
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. without a double share of *w.*
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where *w.* bears command
S. A. l. 207, p. 36, v. 5. of *w.* nothing more than mean
S. A. l. 936, p. 61, v. 5. so much of adder's *w.* I have learn'd
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not virtue *w.* valour wit
S. A. l. 1747, p. 90, v. 5. dispose of Highest *W.* brings about
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. and *w.'s* self oft seeks to sweet retired
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black staid *w.'s* hue
WISDOM-GIVING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. and *w-g.*
WISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. than *w.* to frustrate all our
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were *w.* against so great a foe
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. *w.* are all his ways
P. L b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. hadst in heaven the esteem of *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v 2. of one in heaven to judge of *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. in doubt whether to hold them *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l 948, p. 212, v. 2. pretending first *w.* to fly pain
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. I oft admire how nature *w.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, 3. be lowly *w.* think only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. sees when thou art seen least *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. left so imperfect by the Maker *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. O sacred *w.* and wisdom-giving
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. highest agents deem'd however *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 759, p. 122, v. 3. forbids us good forbids us to be *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of virtue to make *w.* what hinders

WISE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. serpent *w.* or not restrain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. Creator *w.* though threatening
P. L. b. 10, l. 7, p. 163, v. 3. who in all things *w.* and just
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. thee from my side imagined *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. creator *w.* that peopled highest
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. age one rising eminent in *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly *w.* by simply meek
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4. guided the *w.* men thither from
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39, v. 4. thy Father who is holy *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* man's cumbrance if not snare
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every *w.* and virtuous man
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. thy heart contains of good *w.* just
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. intelligent among them and the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. *w.* or unwise no difference no
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what *w.* and valiant man would
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 359, v. 4. and his virtuous man *w.* perfect
P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. however many books *w.* men
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. of mere man both *w.* and good
S. A. l. 652, p. 51, v. 5. many are the sayings of the *w.*
C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that *w.* Minerva wore unconquer'd virgin
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes once to *w.* Ulysses gave
C. l. p. 705, 214, v. to a well-govern'd and *w.* appetite
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. the bliss of dreams. Be *w.* and taste
A. l. 20, p. 324, v. 5. might she the *w.* Latona be
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy entrance virgin *w.* and
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. for who loves that must first be *w.* and
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. and disapproves that care though *w.* in
M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the *w.* Demodocus once told
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part more *w.* in common ranged in
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. in thy sight more *w.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. will he so *w.* let loose at once his
P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so *w.* he judges it to fly from pain
S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. and shall again pretend they ne'er so *w.*
WISELIER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. God hath *w.* arm'd
WISELY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. great Architect did *w.* to
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. *w.* hast shunn'd the broad way and the
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and *w.* learn to curb thy sorrows wild
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far events full *w.* could presage
WISER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 439, p. 38, v. 4. return'd the *w.* or the
P. R. b. 2, l. 205, p. 102, v. 4. he whom we attempt is *w.* far
WISEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. the *w.* heart of Solomon
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. seems *w.* virtuousest discreetest
P. R. b. 2, l. 170, p. 101, v. 4. beguiled the heart of *w.* Solomon
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. the *w.* unexperinced will be ever
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. the oracle pronounced *w.* of men
P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. the first and *w.* of them all.
S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not divine disposal *w.* men
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that *w.* and best men full oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. celebrated in the mouths of *w.* men
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. whate'er it be to *w.* men and best
H. l. 149, p. 155, v. 6. but *w.* fate says no, this must not yet be so
WISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to give his enemies their *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. their sorrow to augment and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. ere dawn effect shall end our *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 818, p. 320, v. 2. that they may have their *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that won who saw to *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. desire into all eyes to *w.* her still in
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3 thy *w.* exactly to thy heart's desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy hope to find his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. when to his *w.* beyond his hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, p. 191, v. 3. fond *w.*! couldst thou support
P. R. b. 4, l 376, p. 261, v. 4. cause to *w.* thou never hadst
S. A. l. 228, p. 37, v. 5. (O that I never had fond *w.* too late)
S. A. l. 1077, p. 66, v. 5. yet *w.* it had not been
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5 I should have forced thee soon *w.* other
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou oft shalt *w.* thyself at Gath to boast
S. A. l. 1414, p. 78, v. 5. your company along I will not *w.*
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our *w.* I see one hither speeding
O. l. 10, p. 188, v. 6. and welcome thee and *w.* thee long
M. l 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for such a tomb would *w.* to die
WISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. and *w.* morn delays
P. L. b. 6, l. 150, p. 298, v. 2. but in *w.* hour of my revenge
P. L. b. 6, l. 842, p. 321, v. 2. that *w.* the mountains now might
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. he sought them both but *w.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. he *w.* but not with hope of what
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. death to be *w.* though threaten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1025, p. 130, v. 3. it might be *w* for this one tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. their aspect and whom they *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so spake so *w.* much-humbled
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. and *w.* she might deny her nature
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless innocent lady his *w.* prey
C. l. 950, p 223, v. 5. many a friend to gratulate his *w.* presence
WISHES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 901, p. 193, v. 3. or whom he *w.* most
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. to whom our vows and *w.* bend
WIT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his *w.* and native

WIT.—S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not virtue wisdom valour *w.*
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. enjoy your dear *w.* and gay rhetorick
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. and judge the prize of *w.* or arms
WITCHERIES.—C. l 523, 208, v. 5. skill'd in all his mother's *w.*
WITCHES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. dance with Lapland *w.*
WITHAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. tell him *w.* his danger
P. L. b. 12, l. 82, p. 272, v. 3 yet know *w.* since thy original
P. R. b. 4, l. 128, p. 253, v. 4. what if I *w.* expel a devil who
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. to show *w.* how slight the gift was
WITHDRAW.—P. L. b. 7, l. 612, p. 28, v. 3. and from thee *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. his first design be to *w.* our fealty
P. L. b. 12, l 107, p 272, v. 3. wearied with their iniquities *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 55, p. 97, v. 4. nor will *w.* him now nor will recall
S. A. l. 192, p. 36, v. 5. but in adverse *w.* their head
WITHDRAWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. shadowy cloud *w.*
WITHDREW.—P. L. b 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. hand soft she *w.*
WITHER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. their glory *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. that *w.* all their strength
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. which will change to *w.* weak
P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. or *w.* sticks to gather which might
WITHERS.—C. l. 744, p. 216, v. 5. it *w.* on the stalk with
WITHHELD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 117, p. 11, v. 3. shall not be *w.* thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 903, p. 193, v. 3. or if she love *w.* by parents
H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the sun himself *w.* his wonted speed
WITHHOLD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 62, p. 243, v. 2. shall from me *w.*
S. A. l. 1125, p. 68, v. 5. which long shall not *w.* me from thy
WITHHOLDS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. and who *w.* my
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5. no man *w.* thee nothing from thy hand
WITHIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. yea often placed *w.* his
P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. *w.* the ground a various mould
P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. discover wide *w.* her ample spaces
P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. but far *w.* and in their own
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for since no deep *w.* her gulf can
P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. for what place can be for us *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. of Michael wrought still *w.* them
P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2 still bark'd and howl'd *w.* unseen
P. L. b. 3, l. 194, p. 143, v. 2. and I will place *w.* them as a
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. whereby he soon saw *w.* ken
P. L. b. 4, l. 20, p. 182, v. 2. stir the hell *w.* him for *w.* him
P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. from *w.* or from without to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. and sheer *w.* lights on his feet
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a shape *w.* the watery gleam
P. L. b. 4, l. 586, p. 200, v. 2. but if *w.* the circuit of these walks
P. L. b. 4, l. 964, p. 213, v. 2. if from this hour *w.* these hallow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. till *w.* soar of towering eagles
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. and Eve *w.*, due at her hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. contain *w.* them every lower
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. some doubt *w.* me move
P. L. b. 5, l. 596, p. 261, v. 2. they stood orb *w.* orb
P. L. b. 5, l. 713, p. 265, v. 2. and from *w.* the golden lamps
P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. there is a cave *w.* the mount of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. they feel vigour divine *w.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe *w.* the wind of such
P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. collected stood *w.* our thoughts
P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. wheel *w.* wheel undrawn
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3. *w* the visible diurnal sphere
P. L. b 7, l. 65, p. 9, v. 3. what *w.* Eden or without was done
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. thy desire of knowledge *w.* bounds
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. and bid the deep *w.* appointed
P. L b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. for *w.* them spirit lived
P. L. b. 7, l. 305, p. 17, v. 3. all but *w.* those banks where rivers
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. long ere our approaching heard *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. of fish *w.* their watery residence
P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. expressing well the spirit *w.* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect *w.* no outward aid require
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. power active *w.* beyond the sense
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. so much more I feel torment *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. not thou like sense *w.* thee feel
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. find peace *w.* favour from heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. *w.* himself the danger lies yet lies *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p 119, v. 3. now I feel thy power *w.* me clear
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. done as to the power that dwelt *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. so forcible *w.* my heart I feel the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. feel divinity *w.* them breeding
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but high winds worse *w.* began
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. *w.* the gates of hell sat sin and
P. L. b. 10, l. 231, p. 171, v. 3. in counterview *w.* the gates
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. me thinks I feel new strength *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 175, v. 3 confined *w.* hell gates till now
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. abandon'd but worse felt *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 470, p. 236, v. 3. terrible at the entrance than *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3. since he permits *w.* himself
P. L. b. 12, l. 488, p. 285, v. 3. who shall dwell his spirit *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 523, p. 286, v. 3. the spirit *w.* shall on the heart
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. a paradise *w.* thee happier far

WITHIN—P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. *w.* thick clouds and dark
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. while I consider what from *w.*
P. R b. 2, l. 63, p. 97, v. 4. *w.* her breast though calm her breast
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. yet he who reigns *w.* himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. subject himself to anarchy *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. of length *w.* her wall several
P. R. b. 4. l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. *w.* the walls then view the schools
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. *w.* thyself much more with empire
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. nor slept the winds *w* their stony
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. *w.* doors or without still as a fool
S. A. l. 153, p. 34, v. 5. thy bondage or lost sight prison *w* prison
S. A. l. 429, p. 44, v. 5. sacred trust of silence deposited *w.* thee
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause light again *w.* thy eyes to spring
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all flat nature *w.* me seems
S. A. l. 663, p. 52, v. 5. feel *w.* some source of consolation
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. far *w.* defensive arms a cleaving
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. run to your shrouds *w.* these brakes
C. l. 231, p. 197, v. 5. that livest unseen *w.* thy aery shell
C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5. or while we speak *w.* the direful grasp
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. he that has light *w.* his own clearbreast
C. l. 520, p. 208, v. 5. *w.* the navel of this hideous wood
WITHOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 67, p. 13, v. 2. but torture *w.* end still
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. though *w.* number still amidst
P. L. b. 2, l. 89, p. 80, v. 2. must exercise us *w.* hope of end
P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be assured *w.* leave ask'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. which none can pass *w.* my
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. thy daughter and thy darling *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. ocean *w.* bound *w.* dimension
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2 alone and *w.* guide half lost I seek
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. *w.* firmament uncertain which in
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so *w.* least impulse or shadow
P. L. b. 3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. love *w.* end and *w* measure grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. be question'd and blasphemed *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 222, p. 144, v. 2. and now *w.* redemption all
P. L. b. 3, l. 289, p. 146, v. 2. restored as many as are restored *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. a shout loud as from numbers *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. conspicuous countenance *w.* cloud
P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. and *w.* longer pause downright
P. L. b. 4, l. 65, p. 183, v. 2. from within or from *w.* to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v 2. flowers of all hue and *w.* thorn
P. L. b. 4, l. 442, p. 195, v. 2. and *w.* whom am to no end my
P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. or glittering starlight *w.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. not likely to part hence *w.* contest
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. and choral symphonies day *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him first him last him midst and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. that move in mystic dance not *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. *w.* more train accompanied than
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. how *w.* remorse the ruin of so
P. L. b. 5, l. 615, p. 261, v. 2. his place ordain'd *w.* redemption *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2 saw *w.* their light rebellion rising
P. L. b. 5, l. 798, p. 267, v. 2. who *w.* law err not
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus far his bold discourse *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 885, p. 270, v. 2. against thee are gone forth *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 137, p. 298, v. 2. who out of smallest things could *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. instant *w.* disturb they took alarm
P. L. b. 7, l. 65, p. 9, v. 3. what within Eden or *w.* was done
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. one kingdom joy and union *w.* end
P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. cannot *w.* process of speech be
P. L. b. 7, l. 542, p. 25, v. 3. that all the earth yields variety *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her end *w* least motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. not that they durst *w.* his leave
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air smooth sliding *w.* step
P. L. b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. and *w.* love no happiness
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. alone *w.* exteriour help sustain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. forthwith attains wisdom *w.* their
P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. greedily she ingorged *w.* restraint
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3 not *w.* song each morning and due
P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p. 124, v. 3. odds of knowledge in my power *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. I could endure *w.* him live no life
P. L b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. for thee chiefly I sought *w* thee;
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. how can I live *w.* thee how forego
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p 167, v. 3. the gracious Judge *w.* revile
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. when the Lord God heard *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. *w.* our hazard labour or alarm
P. L. b. 10, l. 714, p. 187, v. 3. these were from *w.* the growing
P. L. b. 10, l. 760, p. 188, v. 3 though God made thee *w.* thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. he exercise wrath *w.* end on man
P. L. b. 10, l. 812, p. 190, v. 3 begun both in me and *w.* me
P. L. b. 10, l. 893, p. 193, v. 3. with men as angels *w.* feminine
P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. and with desire to languish *w.*
P. L. b 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. both heard and judged *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. to whom the father *w.* cloud
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. *w.* remorse drive out the sinful
P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. and let their eyes rove *w.* rein
P. L. b. 11, l. 750, p. 246, v. 3. sea-*w.* shore and in their palaces

WITHOUT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. subjects him from *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. that to God is no access *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. dew'd in tears *w.* the vent of
P. L. b. 12, l. 616, p. 290, v. 3. *w.* thee here to stay is to go
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. what from *w.* comes often to my
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and forty days Elijah *w.* food
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v 4. there *w* sign of boast or sign of joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. and these miid seats *w.* new
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God support nature *w.* repast
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. remain *w.* this body's wasting
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. and well I know not *w.* hunger
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. yet wealth *w.* these three is
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in Israel *w.* end
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. *w.* ambition war or violence
P. R. b. 3, l. 193, p. 191, v. 4. *w.* distrust or doubt that he may
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my exaltation *w.* change or end
P. R. b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. *w* means used what it predicts
P. R. b. 3, l. 371, p. 197, v. 4. thou shalt regain *w.* him not
P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. *w.* their learning how wilt thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. as *w.* end *w.* beginning
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. and *w.* wing of hippogrif bore
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. of tempter and temptation *w.* fear
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. but what is strength *w.* a double share
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. within doors or *w.* still as a fool
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse *w.* all hope of day
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which men enjoying sight oft *w.* cause
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. *w.* reprieve adjudged to death
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. heads *w.* name no more remember'd
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have merited *w.* excuse
S. A. l. 848, p 58, v. 5. the constantest to have yielded *w.*
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. *w.* much in ward passion felt
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. bulk *w.* spirit vast
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy coming? come *w.* delay
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. no I am fix'd not to part hence *w.* him
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which *w* help of eye might be assay'd
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not *w.* wonder or delight beheld
S. A. l. 1659, p. 87, v. 5. the vulgar only 'scaped who stood *w.*
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. *w.* the sure guess of well practised feet
C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. secure *w.* all doubt or controversy
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. *w.* his rod reversed and backward mutters
WITHSTAND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. to *w.* he hasted
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. how best their opposition to *w.*
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or fiercest wild beast could *w.*
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67. v. 5. in fight *w.* me single and unarm'd
WITHSTANDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but fate *w.* and
WITHSTOOD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 242, p. 249, v. 2. that shall be *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 300, p. 17, v. 3 nor *w* them rock or hill
WITNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. *w.* the streets of Sodom
P. L. b. 1, l. 635, p. 32, v. 2. for me be *w.* all the host of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. to *w.* with thine eyes what some
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. *w.* if I be silent morn or even
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I doubt however *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 564, p. 312, v. 2. heaven *w.* thou anon while we
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. *w.* this new-made world another
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me best *w.* of thy virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. favour from heaven our *w.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. *w.* heaven what love sincere
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. *w.* the irreverent son of him
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. and *w.* bore as to his worthier
P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24. v. 4. nor was long his *w.* unconfirm'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* those ancient empires of the
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188, v. 4. and thereby *w.* whence I am
S. A. l. 239, p. 37, v. 5. thou never wast remiss I bear thee *w.*
S. A. l. 906, p. 60, v. 5. *w.* when I was worried with thy peals
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. hath in place bore *w.* gloriously
L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and perfect *w.* of all-judging Jove
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such weak *w.* of thy name
WITNESS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that *w.* huge affliction
WITS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. native to famous *w.*
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest spirits and choicest *w.*
WIVES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. with their four *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him bow to the gods of his *w.*
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious women faithful *w.*
WOE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3. p. 11, v. 2. the world and all our *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to discover sights of *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. wanton rites which cost them *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. in this abhorred deep to utter *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. reserved and destined to eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 225, p. 84, v. 2. we procure not to ourselves more *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. forgetfulness all pain and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. to waste eternal days in *w.* and
P. L. b 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. key sad instrument of all our *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. journey's end and our beginning *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 5, p. 181, v. 2. *w.* to the inhabitants on earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. hate to me alike it deals eternal *w.*
WOE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. deliver ye to *w.* more *w.* the
P. L. b 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. high state of bliss into what *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. the house of *w.* and pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. once to gain companion of his *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. from hence into a world of *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or *w.* in thee is placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. brought into this world a world of *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. to him link'd in weal or *w.* in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us *w.* and shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 645, p. 118, v. 3. of prohibition root of all our *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. gave signs of *w.* that all was lost
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. share with me in bliss or *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 916, p. 127, v. 3. never shall be parted bliss or *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. accursed the house of *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. work them farther *w.* or shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 935, p. 194, v. 3. sole cause to thee of all this *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. other's burden in our share of *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. which must be born to certain *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. this other served but to eternize *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. still I see the tenour of man's *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 398, p. 36, v. 4. companions of my misery and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. but long since with *w.* nearer
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often proves our *w.* our bane
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. hath oft well meaning wrought much *w.*
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. to that sanguine flower inscribed with *w.*
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. early may fly the Babylonian *w.*
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to notes of saddest *w.*
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. heaven and earth are colour'd with my *w.*
WOES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. for long *w.* are to succeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. dear-bought with lasting *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. thou added the sense of endless *w.*
C. l 836, p. 219, v. 5. who piteous of her *w.* rear'd her lank
WOFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. this cursed world a *w.*
L. l 165, p. 15, v. 6. weep no more *w.* shepherds weep no more
WOLF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. as when a prowling *w.*
C. l. 70, p 191, v. 5. into some brutish form of *w.* or bear
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. or to pursue the stealth of pilfering *w.*
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. besides what the grim *w.* with privy paw
WOLVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. *w.* shall succeed for
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like stabled *w.* or tigers at their prey
S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of hireling *w.* whose gospel is their
WOMAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the one seem'd *w.* to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. more is *w's.* happiest knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 496, p. 67, v. 3. *w.* is her name of man extracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. lovelier can be found in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. O *w.* best are all things as the
P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p. 113, v. 3. alone the *w.* opportune to all
P. L. b 9, l. 1183, p. 136, v. 3. who to worth in *w.* overtrusting
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. this *w.* whom thou madest to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 158, p. 168, v. 3. say *w.* what is this which thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 179, p. 169, v. 3. between thee and the *w.* I will
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. and to the *w.* thus his sentence
P. L. b. 10, l. 837, p. 191, v. 3. divided with that bad *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. my covenant in the *w's* seed
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. though not of *w.* born compassion
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p 241, v. 3. wherein consists *w's.* domestic
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the same from *w.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. son the *w.'s* seed to thee foretold
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3 should be call'd the seed of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. the *w.'s* seed obscurely then
P. L. b. 12, l. 601, p. 289, v. 3. (for by the *w.'s* seed) on all
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. *w.'s* seed destined to this is late of *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. what *w.* will you find though
S. A. l. 50, p. 31, v. 5. but weakly to a *w.* must reveal it
S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. the secret gift of God to a deceitful *w.*
S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. gave up my fort of silence to a *w.*
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. and have betrayed it to a *w.*
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every *w.* false like thee
S. A. l. 783, p. 56, v. 5. shouldst thou have trusted that to *w.'s*
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in man or *w.* though to thy own
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in argument with men a *w.* ever
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that *w's* love can win or long inherit
S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. till they had hired a *w.* with their gold
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. or star throughout the year or man or *w.*
WOMANKIND.—P. R. b. 2. l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. on *w.* admiring
WOMB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. sign that in his *w.* was hid
P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. lost in the wide *w.* of uncreated
P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. into her *w.* and kennel there yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p. 102, v. 2. that my *w.* conceived a growing
P. L. b. 2, l. 778, p. 102, v. 2. till my *w.* pregnant by thee and
P. L. b. 2, l. 798, p. 103, v. 2. for when they list into the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. the *w.* of nature and perhaps her
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. the eldest birth of nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2 to warm earth's inmost *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. whose fruitful *w.* shall fill the

WOMB.—P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3 but in the *w.* as yet of
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. and straight opening her fertile *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. plunged in the *w.* of unorigiual
P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. with joy, fruit of thy *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. and from thy *w* the Son of God
S. A. l. 634, p. 51, v. 5. his destined from the *w.*
S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her ashy *w* now teem'd
O. l. 4, p. 184, v. 6 and glut thyself with what thy *w* devours
O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy corse corrupts in earth's dark *w.*
O. l. 33, p. 187, v. 6. and the languish'd mother's *w.*
WOMEN.—P. L b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. men to first of *w.* Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. the tents behold a bevy of fair *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. highly favour'd among *w.* blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. above the lot of other *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p 100, v. 4. set *w.* in his eye and in his walk
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. *w.* when nothing else beguiled
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the bait of *w.* lay
S. A. l. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have err'd and by bad *w.* been deceived
S. A. l 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst wed Philistian *w.*
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious *w.* faithful wives
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. named among the famousest of *w.*
WON.—P L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. with attractive graces *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. place from your dominion *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. *w.* from the void and formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. more glory will be *w.* or less be
P. L. b. 6, l. 122, p. 297, v. 2. who in debate of truth hath *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that *w.* who saw to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3. be woo'd and not unsought be *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or *w.* to what may work his utter
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each act *w.* audience ere the
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too easy entrance *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 991, p. 129, v. 3. much *w.* that he his love had
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thy virtue hath *w.* what thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v 3. and with these words attention *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn rest from labour *w.*
P. L. b 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. kings destroy'd and kingdoms *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this fair empire *w.* of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 279, p. 32, v. 4 his greater and was hardly *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 426, p. 37, v. 4. all inflictions but his patience *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. had ere these *w.* Asia and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p 190, v. 4. not part easily from possession *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. the luxurious kings of Antioch *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. and *w.* so much on Eve so little here
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. of all these boasted trophies *w.* on me
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. *w.* by a Philistine from the unforeskinn'd
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v 5. that honour certain to have *w.* by
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. such strains as would have *w.* the ear
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. what may be *w.* from the hard season
H. l. 104, p. 153, v. 6. now was almost *w.* to think her part was
WONDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no *w.* fallen such
P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. till the signal given behold a *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. looks down with *w.* at the
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. such *w.* seized, though after
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. what *w.* then if fields and regions
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. beneath him with new *w.* now he
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. my thoughts pursue with *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2 Uriel no *w.* if thy perfect sight
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p 241, v. 2. his *w.* was to find unwaken'd Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. through spirits with ease nor *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. *w.* not then what God for you
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. what *w.* when millions of fierce
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. great things and full of *w.* in our ears
P. L. b. 8, l. 11, p. 51, v. 3. now heard with *w.* but delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. what *w.* if so near looks intervene
P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. *w.* not sovran mistress if perhaps
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. who art sole *w.* much less arm thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say for such *w.* claims attention
P. L. b. 10, l. 487, p. 179, v. 3. the more to increase your *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. when lo a *w.* strange
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3. our sire replete with joy and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. awhile survey'd with *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 481, p. 39, v. 4. what *w.* then if I delight to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. though of this age the *w.* and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all earth her *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 229, p. 192, v. 4. no *w.* for though in thee be united
P. R. b. 3, l. 280, p. 194, v. 4. there Babylon the *w.* of all
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. truth to say I oft have heard men *w.*
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without *w.* or delight beheld
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen hail foreign *w.*
C. l. 747, p. 216, v. 5. where most may *w.* at the workmanship
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5. have sat to *w.* at and gaze upon
H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the winds with *w.* whist
M. l. 7, p. 199, v. 6. thou in our *w.* and astonishment
WONDER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 856, p. 125, v. 3. hast thou not *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, 3. he *w.* but not long had leisure

WONDERFUL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. for *w.* indeed
P. L. b. 9, l. 862, p. 125, v. 3. strange hath been the cause and *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. a fabric *w.* of absolute perfection
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3 and evil turn to good more *w.*
WONDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 693, 34, v. 2. and *w.* tell of Babel
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. might mean and whither tend *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. much *w.* where and what I was
P. L. b. 5, l 64, p. 243, v. 2. and as I *w* look'd beside it stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. *w.* at my flight and change to this
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p 59, v. 3. my *w.* eyes I turn'd and gazed
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. much *w.* how the subtle fiend had
P. L. b. 10, l. 510, p. 180, v. 3. not long had leisure *w.* at himself
WONDEROUS.—II P. l. 114, p. 80, v. 6. and of the *w* horse of
WONDERS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or *w.* move the
P. L. b. 7, l. 223, p. 14, v. 3. to behold creation and the *w.* of his
S. A. l. 753, p 55, v. 5. confess and promise *w.* in her change
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. to have wrought such *w.* with an ass's
WONDROUS.—P. L. b 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. multitude with *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. a bridge of *w.* length from hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. shall be of virgin seed by *w.* birth
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. to see and know all these his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 665, p. 158, v. 2. all these his works so *w.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. frame thus *w.* fair thyself how *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. in might though *w.* and in acts of
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. four faces each had *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. *w.* in length and corpulence
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. wherein to read his *w.* works and
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. *w.* indeed if cause of such effects
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. by *w.* art pontifical a ridge of
P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. near the foot of this new *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a *w.* ark as thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. such *w.* power God to his saint
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. shall them with *w.* gifts endue
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. by some *w.* call may bring them
S. A. l. 167, p. 35, v. 5. by how much from the top of *w.* glory
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v 5. nor shall his *w.* gifts be frustrate thus
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy *w.* actions hath been seen
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. some much averse I found and *w.* harsh
WONDROUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2. so *w.* was set
WONS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. wild beast where he *w.* in
WONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. as when men *w.* to watch
P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. where champions bold *w.* ride in
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the first art *w.* his great authentic
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to superiour spirits is *w.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 32, p. 242, v. 2. if dream'd not as I oft am *w.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. looks that *w.* to be more cheerful
P. L. b. 5, l. 677, p. 264, v. 2. wast *w.* I mine to thee was *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 93, p. 296, v. 2. who *w.* to meet so oft in festivals
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as reapers oft are *w.* their harvest
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. *w.* with joy to meet my coming
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. inspire as thou art *w.* my prompted
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. slept and dream'd as appetite is *w.*
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am *w.* to sit when any chance
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. fathers are *w.* to lay up for their sons
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons *w.* to nurse their parents in old
II P. l. 123, p. 81, v. 6. not trick'd and frounced as she was *w.*
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he *w.* at heaven's high
WONTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. but he his *w.* pride
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace recover'd soon and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. but all obey'd the *w.* signal
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. heaven his *w.* face renew'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321, v. 2. and of their *w.* vigour left them
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by sufferance and thy *w.* favour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. our *w.* ornaments now soil'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. wood he starts in *w.*
S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. these are thy *w.* arts and arts of every
C. l. 549, p 209, v. 5. the *w.* roar was up amidst the woods
II P. l. 37, p. 78, v. 6. come but keep thy *w.* state
H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the sun himself withheld his *w.* speed
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. foregoes his *w.* seat
WONT'ST.—C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. that *w.* to love the traveller's
WOO.—II P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I *w.* to hear thy even-song
WOOD.—P. L. b 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. and of all chase in *w.* or
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. began through *w.* through waste
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor *w.* nor stream divides their
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. with branches lopp'd in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. together went into the thickest *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. unminded slunk into the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. on the cleft *w.* and all due rites
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. worship their own work in *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in *w.* or grove by mossy fountain
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. on the north and west by a thick *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. out of the *w.* he starts in wonted
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. through the perplex'd paths of this drear *w.*
C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. at last betakes him to this ominous *w.*

WOOD.—C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. the blind mazes of this tangled *w.*
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. touch the prosperous growth of this tall *w.*
C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or bushy dell of this wild *w.*
C. l. 520, p 208, v. 5. within the navel of this hideous *w.*
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. and ye the breathing roses of the *w.*
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. I am the power of this fair *w.*
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high *w.* echoing shrill
Il P. l. 154, p. 82, v. 6. or the unseen Genius of the *w.*
WOODBINE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. to wind the *w.*
L. l 146, p. 14, v. 6. the musk-rose and the well-attired *w.*
WOOD-GODS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. the haunt of *w-g.*
WOODMAN.—C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some neighbour *w.*
WOOD-NOTES.—L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 5. warble his native *w-n.*
WOOD-NYMPH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. fair than *w-n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. and like a *w-n.* light Oread or
WOOD-NYMPHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. and *w-n.*
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. the *w-n.* deck'd with daisies trim
WOODS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. rocks, waters *w.* and by
P. L. b. 7, l 35, p. 8, v. 3. where *w.* and rocks had ears to
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. high *w.* the fields were crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. birds with song solaced the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. hill, dale, and shady *w.* and sunny
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and dales, ye rivers, *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. whisper'd it to the *w.* and from
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. of hill and valley, rivers, *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to live again in these wild *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where highest *w.* impenetrable
P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. and Thrascias rend the *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O *w.*, O fountains, hillocks dales
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. a hill the beast that reigns in *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had wasted *w.* on mountain or in
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. now wild beasts came forth the *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are spirits of air and *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. to lay hills, plain fell *w.* or valleys
S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5. in the Arabian *w.* embost
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and hush the waving *w.*
C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. benighted in these *w.* now to my charms
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5. as the kind hospitable *w.* provide
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. and she was queen of the *w.*
C. l. 549, p. 209, v. 5. the wonted roar was up amidst the *w.*
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee shepherd, thee the *w.* and desert caves
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to-morrow to fresh *w.* and pastures new
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress oft the *w.* among
S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. warblest at eve when all the *w.* are still
O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. *w.* and groves are of thy dressing
WOODY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade above shade a *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3 last led me up a *w.* mountain
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. among the trees on isles and *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. wandering this *w.* maze and
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 105, v. 4. that open'd in the midst a *w.*
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of *w.* Ida's inmost grove
WOO'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3 that would be *w.* and not
S. 13, l. 13, p. 115, v. 6. than his Casella whom he *w.* to sing
WOOES.—H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she *w.* the gentle air
WOOF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. Iris had dipt the *w.*
C. l. 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my sky robes spun out of Iris' *w.*
WOOL.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. and to tease the huswife's *w.*
WOOM.—C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. when the dragon *w.* of Stygian
WORCESTER.—S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. and *W's.* laureat wreath
WORD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. gracious was that *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. Son who art alone my *w.* my
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. Father thy *w.* is pass'd man shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. I saw when at his *w.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. and that *w.* disdain forbids me
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. he more might learn by *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. by whom as by his *w.* the mighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. of truth in *w.* mightier than they
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3. and thou my *w.* begotten Son by
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. his *w.* the filial Godhead gave effect
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. in his powerful *w* and spirit
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. said then the omnific *W.* your
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each *w* each motion forms
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3 shall truth fail to keep her *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. but each *w.* proceeding from the
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason since his *w.* all things
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first created beam and thou great *w.*
S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. and for a *w.* a tear, fool! have divulged
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. I take thy *w.* and trust thy honest offer'd
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. what a *w.* on a title-page is this
WORDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. with bold *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. where to with speedy *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. with high *w.* that bore semblance
P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. *w.* interwove with sighs found out
P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. and to confirm his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. and these *w.* thereafter spake

WORDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. Belial with *w.* clothed in
P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. she spake and at her *w.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 737, p. 101, v. 2. so strange thy outcry and thy *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. his *w.* here ended but his meek
P. L. b. 4, l. 930, p. 212, v. 2. but still thy *w.* at random as
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p 243, v. 2. at such bold *w.* vouch'd with a
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching *w.* and deeds long
P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. thy *w.* attentive and with more
P. L. b. 5, l. 616, p. 261, v. 2. and with his *w.* all seem'd well
P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and casts between ambiguous *w.*
P. L. b 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. *w.* which no ear ever to hear in
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse murmur echoed to his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p 310, v. 2. and his *w.* their drooping cheer
P. L. b. 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. in ambiguous *w.* he scarce had
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what *w.* or tongue of Seraph can
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p 53, v. 3. from his lip not *w.* alone pleased her
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v 3. but thy *w.* with grace divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 248, p. 59, v. 3. pleased with thy *w.* no less than
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. let not my *w.* offend thee heavenly
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. thou hast fulfill'd thy *w.* Creator
P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. that daily flow from all her *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. to whom with healing *w.* Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3. by what thy own last reasoning *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the heart of Eve his *w.* made
P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. he ended and his *w.* replete with
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. persuasive *w.* impregn'd with
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which with bland *w.* at will she
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. thus in calm mood his *w.* to Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. length gave utterance to these *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. thou hadst hearken'd to my *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. *w.* have pass'd thy lips
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. silence and with these *w.*
P. L. b 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. his thoughts his looks *w.* actions
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft *w.* to his fierce passion she
P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. and thus with peaceful *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v 3. how little weight my *w.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 32, p. 222, v. 3. unskilful with what *w.* to pray
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. thus to Eve his welcome *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p. 230, v. 3. thus his humble *w.* address'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. and scarce recovering *w.* his
P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. to sow a jangling noise of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. in tears without the vent of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 609, p. 289, v. 3. and thus with *w.* not sad she
P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. he ended and his *w.* impression
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by winning *w.* to conquer willing
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by *w.* at times cast forth inly
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with *w.* thus utter'd spake
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his *w.* his wisdom full of grace and
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair speech these *w.* to
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he spake no dream for as his *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. and with these *w.* his temptation
P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with soothing *w.* renew'd him thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy actions to thy *w.* accord
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy *w.* to thy large heart give
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new train of *w.* began
P. R. b. 3, l. 346, p. 196, v. 4. and to our Saviour thus his *w.*
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I hear the sound of *w.* their sense the
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. apt *w.* have power to swage
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. vanquish'd with a peal of *w.* (O weakness)
S. A. l. 277, p. 39, v. 5. thy *w.* to my remembrance bring
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. and these *w.* I as a prophecy receive
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5. and healing *w.* from these thy friends
S. A. l. 729, p. 54, v. 5. and *w.* address'd seem into tears dissolved
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of *w.* no doubt or lack of breath
S. A. l. 947, p. 61, v. 5. bearing my *w.* and doings to
S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. nor fear the bait of honied *w.*
S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5. who knows how he may report thy *w.*
C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. and well-placed *w.* of glozing courtesy
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. his profane tongue with contemptuous *w.*
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her *w.* set off by some superiour power
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant *w.* and murmurs made to bless
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky *w.* favour my destined urn
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6 so well your *w.* his noble virtues praise
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. how to span *w.* with just note and accent
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. through the arched roof in *w.* deceiving
M l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and madest imperfect *w.* with childish trips
WORE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. wings he *w.* of many
P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. her unadorned golden tresses *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. six wings he *w.* to shade his
P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. on the washy ooze deep channels *w.*
C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise Minerva *w.* unconquer'd virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. thus *w.* out night and now the
WORK.—P. L. b 1, l 151, p. 16, v. 2. in the heart of hell to *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to *w.* in close design by fraud or
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. metallic ore the *w.* of sulphur

WORK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. and the *w.* some praise
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. place soe'er thrive under evil and *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. the *w.* as of a kingly palace gate
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. which else might *w.* him danger
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. yet such accept your Maker's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his daily *w.* of body
P. L. b. 4, l. 726, p. 205, v. 2. which we in our appointed *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. but misjoining shapes wild *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. on to their morning's rural *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. as by *w.* divine the sovran
P. L. b 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. till body up to spirit *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 853, p. 269, v. 2. and the *w.* of secondary hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for gods and too unequal *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. forthwith from council to the *w.*
P. L. b 6, l. 698, p. 316, v 2. which makes wild *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant Urim *w.* divinely
P. L b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. number to this day's *w.* is not
P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the *w.* begun how soon absolved
P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. surveying his great *w.* that it was
P. L. b. 7, l. 551, p. 26, v. 3. yet not till the Creator from his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. great Creator from his *w.* return'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his six days' *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 590, p. 27, v. 3. and the *w.* ordain'd authour and
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. and from *w.* now resting blessed
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p. 27, v. 3. resting on that day from all his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. the harp had *w.* and rested not
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. while God was in his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or won to what may *w.* his utter
P. L. b. 9, l. 202, p. 103, v. 3. their growing *w.* for much their *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the *w.* under our labour grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. which intermits our day's *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might best fulfil the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to *w.* us woe and shame by
P. L. b. 10, l. 255, p. 172, v. 3. adventurous *w.* yet to thy power
P. L. b. 10, l. 270, p. 172, v. 3. nor shall I to the *w.* thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. now had they brought the *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. mine with this glorious *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. to *w.* them farther woe or shame
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. where'er our day's *w.* lies
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the *w* confusion named
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to worship their own *w.* in wood
P. R b. 1, l. 186, p 29, v. 4. how best the mighty *w.* he might
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and make persuasion do the *w.* of
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or *w.* redemption for mankind
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. all his great *w.* to come before him
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's own *w.* it seem'd
P. R. b 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carved *w.* the hand of famed
P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. on thy glorious *w.* now enter and
S. A. l. 70. p. 31, v. 5. light the prime *w.* of God to me is extinct
S. A. l. 226, p. 37, v. 5. the *w.* to which I was divinely called
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon thrust to *w.* with slaves
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5 and the *w.* from heaven imposed
S. A. l 680, p. 52, v. 5 to some great *w.* thy glory
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. the *w.* of many hands which earns my
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with good success to *w.* his liberty
S. A. l. 1662, p. 87, v. 5. the *w.* for which thou wast foretold
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and set to *w.* millions of spinning worms
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v. 6. that at her flowery *w.* doth sing
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hast rear'd God's trophies and his *w.*
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. doth not need either man's *w.* or his
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his Father *w.* us a perpetual
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and *w.* my flatter'd fancy to belief
WORKING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. law of faith *w.*
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the *w.* day thy hands
WORKMANSHIP.—C. l. 747, p. 216, v. 5. may wonder at the *w.*
WORK-MASTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. the great *w-m.*
WORKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 201, p. 18, v. 2. which God of all his *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. and *w.* of love or enmity fulfil
P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. and the *w.* of Memphian kings
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. repenting hand abolish his own *w.*
P. L. b. 2. l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. as from her outmost *w.*, a broken
P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. blank of nature's *w.* to me
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. his own *w.* and their *w.* at once
P. L. b. 3, l. 277, p. 146, v. 2. how dear to me are all my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. sin with vanity had fill'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. all the unaccomplished *w.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. know all these his wondrous *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 665, p. 158, v. 2. all these his *w.* so wondrous he
P. L. b. 3, l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. which tends to know the *w.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. wonderful indeed are all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 314, p. 191, v. 2. dishonest shame of nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. to know more of the Almighty's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. with ceaseless praise his *w.* behold
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. *w.* of day past or morrow's next
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy glorious *w.* Parent

WORKS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 158, p. 246, v. 2. in these thy lowest *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. brooks not the *w.* of violence and
P. L. b. 7, l. 97, p. 10, v. 2. the more to magnify his *w.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to recount Almighty *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. hymning praised God and his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 516, p. 24, v. 3. who made him chief of all his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. which tasted *w.* knowledge of good
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3. great are thy *w.* Jehovah infinite
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. and in reward to rule over his *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. to read his wondrous *w.* and learn
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on itself *w.* no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. but such as used or not *w.* in the
P. L. b. 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3. and good works in her husband
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. fear'd to interrupt sidelong he *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. sighing through all her *w.* gave
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. last and best of all God's *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. dignified so high set over all his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 644, p. 185, v. 3. are thy decrees on all thy *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 34, p. 222, v. 3. all his *w.* on me good or not good
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by faith and faithful *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. God aright and know his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and rural *w.* between
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v. 3. *w.* of law to *w.* of faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v 3. by destroying Satan but his *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. not their own though legal *w.*
P. L. b 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. embrace by faith not void of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. and *w.* of faith rarely be
P. L. b. 12, l. 565, p. 288, v. 3. merciful over all his *w* with good
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all nature's *w.*, or *w.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. their taste no knowledge *w.* at
P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. and all the flourishing *w* of peace
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5 and forbid laborious *w.*
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. bewail thy falsehood and the pious *w.*
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. soon as the potion *w.* their human
S 14, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy *w.* and alms and all thy good
WORLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. brought death into the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. lords of the *w.* besides
P L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. infernal *w.*! and thou, profoundest
P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. various idols through the heathen *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. this deep *w.* of darkness do we
P. L b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. another *w.* the happy seat of some
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. we send in search of this new *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. if thence he 'scape into whatever *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. to discover wide that dismal *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. wilt bring me soon to that new *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. heaven and earth another *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. the utmost orb of this frail *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. this pendent *w.* in bigness as
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. the rising *w.* of waters dark and
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the bare outside of this *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. directly towards the new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to save a *w.* from utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. meanwhile the *w.* shall burn
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. opacous globe of this round *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. first from the ancient *w.* those
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. fly o'er the backside of the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. the sudden view of all this *w.* at
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at sight of all this *w.* beheld so
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. downright into the *w.*'s first
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this *w.*'s material mould came
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. like the God of this new *w.* at
P. L. b. 4, l. 107, p. 185, v. 2. created and for him this *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere long and this new *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. pain to seek her through the *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. conquering this new *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 413, p. 194, v. 2. made us and for us this ample *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. and spy this new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. fair morning first smiles on the *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou sun of this great *w.* both eye
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. in honour to the *w.*'s great
P. L. b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. shall fill the *w.* more numerous
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. to know of things above his *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. the secrets of another *w.* perhaps
P. L. b. 5, l. 577, p. 260, v. 2. as yet this *w.* was not and Chaos
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. when I alone seem'd in thy *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. how this *w.* of heaven and earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p 9, v. 3. far differing from this *w.* thou hast
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. in a moment will create another *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. far into Chaos and the *w.* unborn
P. L. b. 7, l. 231, p. 15, v. 3. this be thy just circumference O *w*
P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. for as earth so he the *w.* built
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. to behold this new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his six days' work a *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. witness this new-made *w.* another
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. every star perhaps a *w.* of

WORLD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how first this w. and face
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. behold this goodly frame this w.
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. if the sun be centre to the w.
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. two great sexes animate the w.
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. expell'd from hence into a w. of
P. L. b. 8, l. 472, p. 66, v. 3. what seem'd fair in all the w.
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. brought into this w. a w. of woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. magnificent this w. and earth his
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this fair w. resplendent
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3. to that new w. where Satan now
P. L. b. 10, l. 303, p. 173, v. 3. of this now fenceless w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. outside bare of this round w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. empyrean heaven and of this w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thine now is all this w. thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3 from this new w. retiring by his
P. L. b. 10, l. 381, p. 176, v. 3. quadrature from thy orbicular w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3 hell and this w. one realm one
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. charge flown to the upper w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. possess as lords a spacious w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. how I found the new-created w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. his beloved man and all his w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 500, p. 180, v. 3. a w. who would not purchase
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3 yonder w. which I so fair and
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. else how had the w. inhabited
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. the end of this new glorious w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. than all the w. much heavier
P. L. b 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. and not fill the w. at once with
P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. to bring into this cursed w. a
P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. to resalute the w. with sacred
P. L. b. 11, l. 283, p 230, v. 3. into a lower w. to this obscure
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in yonder nether w. where shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. where Rome was to sway the w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. the w. ere long a w. of tears
P. L. b. 11, l. 701, p. 244, v. 3. the only righteous in a w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. achieved thereby fame in the w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 810, p. 248, v. 3. allurement custom and a w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a w. devote to universal wrack
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v 3. for one whole w. of wicked sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. to raise another w. from him
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor rain to drown the w. with
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. betwixt the w. destroy'd and w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. hast seen one w. begin and end
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. will this latter as the former w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. through the w.'s wilderness
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. faith wherever through the w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 459, p. 284, v. 3. when this w.'s dissolution shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3 then paused as at the w.'s great
P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. so shall the w. go on to good
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. Satan with his perverted w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient w. the race of
P. L. b. 12. l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. all the riches of this w. enjoy'dst
P. L. b. 12, l. 646, p. 291, v. 3. the w. was all before them
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. still about the w. at that assembly
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. powers of air and this wide w.
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. and all the w. and mass of sinful
P. R. b. 1, l. 392, p. 36, v. 4. copartner in these regions of the w.
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the w. to teach his final will
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. for throughout the w. to me is
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. that all the w. could not sustain
P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. great Julius whom now all the w.
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. both to thyself and all the w.
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. the w. thou hast not seen
P. R. b. 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. plausible to the w. to me worth
P. R. b. 4, l. 89, p. 252, v. 4. the kingdoms of the w. and all
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. at no less than all the w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. besides throughout the w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 163, p. 254, v. 4. the kingdoms of the w. to thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 182, p. 255, v. 4. kingdoms of the w. to thee were
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this w. invoked and w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 210, p. 256, v. 4. transitory the kingdoms of this w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 223, p. 256, v. 4. extend thy mind o'er all the w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. Alexander to subdue the w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. and how the w. began and how
P. R. b. 4, l. 372, p. 261, v. 4. what dost thou in this w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. throne, or throne of all the w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. from the four hinges of the w.
C. l. 720, p. 215, v. 5. if all the w. should in a pet of temperance
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the low w. in measured motion draw
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the glistering foil set off to the w.
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. visit'st the bottom of the monstrous w.
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my days in this dark w. and wide
S. 22, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. thought might lead me through the w.'s
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was heard the w. around
H. l. 82, p. 152, v. 6. the new-enlighten'd w. no more should
H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the well-balanced w. on hinges hung

WORLD.—H. l. 163, p. 156, v. 6. when at the w.'s last session
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. enter'd the w. now bleeds to give us ease
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6. hid from the w. in a low delved tomb
O. l. 51, p. 187, v. 6. that to give the w. increase
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6 to do the w. some good
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to scorn the sordid w.
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the w.'s last end
WORLDLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. to live secure w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. subverting w. strong and w. wise
P. R. b. 4, l. 213, p. 256, v. 4. otherwise inclined than to a w.
WORLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. may produce new w.
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. dark materials to create more w.
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. seem'd other w. or other w. they
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p 159, v. 2. the great creator hath bestow'd w.
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. sails between w. and w. with
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. though w. judged thee perverse
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. and thence diffuse his good to w.
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to create new w.
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. dream not of other w. what
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. thrives in other w. and happier
P. L. b. 10, l 362, p. 175, v. 3. though distant from thee w.
P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. from the search of foreign w.
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. heir of both w. queller of Satan
Il P. l. 90, p 80, v. 6. what w. or what vast regions hold
WORM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. w. durst enter none
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. of darkness and the undying w.
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. creeps the ground insect or w.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. to that false w. of whomsoever
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. fiery serpent fled and noxious w.
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or w. the vilest here excel me
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful w. with canker'd venom bites
WORMS.—C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. work millions of spinning w.
WORMY.—O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6 or that thy beauties lie in w.
WORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. were they plagued and w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. w. by kings and heroes old
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest heroes have in battle w.
WORRIED.—S. A. l. 906, p. 60, v. 5. witness when I was w.
WORSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. in arms not w. in foresight
P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. exposed a matron to avoid w. rape
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. of God or hell or w. he reck'd not
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some w. way his wrath may find to
P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. to be w. destroy'd what can be w.
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the w. appear the
P. L. b. 2, l. 163, p. 82, v. 2. suffer more what can we suffer w.
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. the burning lake, that sure was w.
P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. this would be w. war therefore
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. better these than w. by my advice
P. L. b. 2, l 293, p. 86, v. 2. field they dreaded w. than hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. and w. than fables yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2 rout on rout, confusion w.
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. by force he can destroy or w. by
P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. be w.; of w. deeds w. suffering
P. L. b. 4, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. till pride and w. ambition threw
P. L. b. 4, l. 100, p. 184, v. 2. but lead me to a w. relapse
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. serve to better us and w. our foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. defeated to return they w.
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. w. then can man with beast and
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what God after better w.
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though thereby w. to me redound
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or this or w. leave not the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but high winds w. within began
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to sorrow abandon'd but w. felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no fear of w. to me and to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3. harm? idleness had been w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. O unexpected stroke w.
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. and death or pain much w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v 3. world still tend from bad to w.
P. L. b. 12, l. 484, p. 285, v. 3. will they not deal w. with his
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p. 192, v. 4. my reception into grace what w.
P. R. b. 3, l. 207, p. 192, v. 4. be w. the expectation more of w.
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. besides their other w. than
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. me w. than wet thou find'st not
S. A. l. 68, p. 31 v. 5. blind among enemies O w. than chains
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not w. than by his shield and spear
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. (which was w. than undissembled hate)
S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. and that blindness w. than this
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. a w. thing yet remains
S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and slaveries w. than death
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. by w. than hostile deeds; violating the
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. a woman ever goes by the w.
S. 11, l 13, p. 114, v. 6. hated not learning w. than toad or asp
P. l. 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and snares and wrongs and w. than
M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. your plots and packing w. than those of
P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. reproach far w. to bear than
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. but far w. urged them behind

WORSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 903, p. 193, v. 3. her gain'd by a far *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. or by delusion far *w.* her false
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. and in heaven much *w.* would be
P. L. b. 9, l. 715, p. 120, v. 3. which no *w.* than this can bring
WORSHIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. eternity so spent in *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. with every plant in sign of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. and *w.* God Supreme who made
P. L. b. 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. image there to dwell and *w.* him
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and join'd their vocal *w.* to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and gaze and *w.* thee of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 318, p. 231, v. 3. frequent with *w.* place by place
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240. v. 3. to *w.* God aright and know his
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to *w.* their own work in wood
P. L. b. 12, l. 532, p. 287, v. 3. on all who in the *w.* persevere
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and knowing *w.* God
P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. fell off from God to *w.* calves
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. and God with idols in their *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 167, p. 254, v. 4. and *w.* me as thy superiour lord
P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God
P. R. b. 4, l. 179, p. 255, v. 4. to *w.* thee accursed now more
P. R. b. 4, l. 192, p. 255, v. 4. that I fall down and *w.* thee as
WORSHIPP'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. *w.* in Rabba and
P. R. b. 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. *w.* with temple priest and sacrifice
C. l. 302, p. 200, v. 5. and as I pass'd I *w.* if those you seek
S. 18, l. 4, p. 118, v. 6. when all our fathers *w.* stocks and stones
WORSHIPPERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. shamed his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 613, p. 28, v. 3. withdraw the number of thy *w.*
P. L b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. and multiply a race of *w* holy and
P. L. b. 9, l. 705, p. 120, v. 3. keep ye low and ignorant his *w.*
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. and with confusion blank his *w.*
WORSHIPT.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. sorcerers bear his *w.* ark
WORST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2 heard so oft in *w.* extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 163, p. 82, v. 2. is this then *w.* thus sitting thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. happy though but ill for ill not *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. but perverts best things to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be found the *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p. 308, v. 2. but pain is perfect misery the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 106, v. 3. guards her or with her the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. I would sustain alone the *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. whoever judged the *w.* on me
P. R. b. 3, l. 209, p. 192, v. 4. I would be at the *w.* *w.* is my
P. R. b. 3, l. 223, p. 192, v. 4. if I then to the *w.* that can be
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from *w.* of other evils pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. (O *w.* imprisonment) the dungeon of
S. A. l. 195, p. 36, v 5. yet that which was the *w.* now least
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. the *w.* that he can give to me the best
S. A. l. 1341, p. 75, v. 5. play before their god the *w.* of all
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the *w.* in brief Samson
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. the *w.* indeed O all my hope's defeated
M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. believe me I have thither pack'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 100, p. 80, v. 2. we are at *w.* on this side nothing
C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some neighbour woodman or at *w.*
WORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to reign is *w.* ambition
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. as next in *w.* came singly
P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2, words that bore semblance of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. what chance what change *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. advise if this be *w.* attempting
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. conscious of highest *w.* unmoved
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither Eve and *w.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 502, p. 67, v. 3. and the conscience of her *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1183, p 136, v. 3. who to *w.* in woman overtrusting
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. he thereat offended *w.* your
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. highth sacred virtue and true *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. him and illustrate his high *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. more show of *w.* of honour glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. vulgar and well weigh'd scarce *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 151, p. 190, v. 4, *w.* or not *w.* the seeking let it
P. R. b 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. plausible to the world to me *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. the rest are barbarous and scarce *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. and trifles for choice matters *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. thenceforth I thought thee *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p 266, v 4. *w.* naming Son of God by voice
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. would not seem to count them things *w.*
C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. is *w.* a thought to this my errand
C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. the uncontrouled *w.* of this pure cause
A. l. 8, 323, v. 5. fame that her high *w.* to raise
A. l. 80, p. 326, v. 5. I will assay her *w.* to celebrate
S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6. thy *w.* and skill exempts thee from the
M. l. 79, p. 198, v. 6. in *w.* and excellence he shall out go them
WORTHIER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 76, p. 243, v. 2. thou mayst be *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 180, p. 299, v. 2. who hath rebell'd against his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. seat *w.* of gods as built with
P. R. b. 1, l. 27, p. 24, v. 4. and witness bore as to his *w.*
P. R. b. 2. l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. scorn'd all her assaults on *w.*
WORTHIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. what do these *w.*
WORTHIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 759, p. 36, v. 2. or choice the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 310, p. 147, v. 2. found *w.* to be so by being good
P. L. b. 3, l. 703, p. 160, v. 2. pleasant to know and *w.* to be all
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. when he who rules is *w.* and excels
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2: Behests obey *w.* to be obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l 707, p. 317, v. 2. to manifest thee *w.* to be heir
P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2. to him dominion given *w.* to reign
P. R. b. 3, l. 226, p. 192, v. 4. that thou who *w.* art shouldst be
S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5. to heap ingratitude on *w.* deeds
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. whom God hath chosen once to *w.* deeds
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. and yet such musick *w.* were to blaze
WORTHILY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. *w* since they
WORTHLESS.—S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy paranymph *w.*
WORTHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. and fed flowers *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 291, p. 191, v. 2. seem'd lords of all and *w.* seem'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. *w.* of sacred silence to be heard
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. found *w.* not of liberty alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside fair no doubt and *w.* well
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. if aught therein enjoy'd were *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from man and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. a son whose *w.* deeds raise him
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. *w.* to have not remain'd so long
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to show him *w.* of his birth divine
P. R. b. 2, l. 445, p. 110, v. 4. hath been done *w.* of memorial
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to things not glorious men not *w.*
S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. no *w.* match for valour to assail
C. l. 788, p. 217, v. 5. and thou art *w.* that thou shouldst not
L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. and shove away the *w.* bidden guest
WOVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. serpent sly insinuating *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. had *w.* of choicest flowers a garland
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. ringlets quaint and wanton windings *w.*
WOVEN.—S. 11, l. 2. p. 113, v. 6. and *w.* close both matter form
WOULD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 106, p. 140, v. 2. not what they *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. *w.* thou hadst hearken'd to my
WOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. whose annual *w.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2. open'd into the hill a spacious *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. death his death's *w.* shall then
P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. with discontinuous *w.* passed
P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2. in their liquid texture mortal *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2: unobnoxious to be pain'd by *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. and though pierced with *w.* soon
P. L. b. 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3 wide was the *w.* but suddenly with
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. exempt from *w.* I not so much
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. about the mossy trunk I *w.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. earth felt the *w.* and nature from
P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3. which might else in telling *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. not to give thee thy death's *w.*
P. R. b. 1. l. 53, p 25, v. 4. dread attending when that fatal *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. the stroke of that long-threaten'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. *w.* yet not thy last and deadliest *w.*
S A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. hand gave Samson his death's *w.*
C. l. 1000, p 225, v. 5. waxing well of his deep *w.*
A. l 67, p. 325, v. 5 on which the fate of gods and men is *w.*
WOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz yearly *w.*
H. l 204, p. 158, v. 6. their *w.* Thammuz mourn
WOUNDING.—O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. obedience first with *w.* smart
WOUNDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 168, p. 82, v. 2. a refuge from those *w.*
P. L b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2 where *w.* of deadly hate have
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. mangled with ghastly *w.* through
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. thus with ten *w.* the river-dragon
P. L. b. 12, l. 387, p. 282, v. 3. or the local *w.* of head or heel
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. this *w.* me most (what can it less)
S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5. and are as balm to fester'd *w.*
S. A. l 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the body's *w.* and sores
S. A l. 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor less than *w.* immedicable
WRACK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. at least had gone to *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. and now all heaven had gone to *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a world devote to universal *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. I heard the *w.* as earth and sky
WRAPP'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p 83, v. 2 boiling ocean *w.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. thus *w.* in mist of midnight
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. *w.* in a pleasing fit of melancholy
WRAPT.—H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6 meanly *w.* in the rude manger
WRATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. reserved him to more *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 110, p. 15, v. 2. that glory never shall his *w.* or
P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. *w.* and vengeance pour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some worse way his *w* may find to
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to whom the goblin full of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. to execute whate'er his *w.* which
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. *w.* which one day will destroy ye
P. L. b. 3, l. 264, p. 145, v. 2. *w.* shall be no more thenceforth
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. found out for mankind under *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 406, p. 150, v. 2. he to appease thy *w.* and end
P. L. b. 4, l. 74, p. 183, v. 2. which way shall I fly infinite *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. till the *w.* which thou incurr'st

WRATH.—P L. b. 5, l 890, p. 270, v. 2. lest the *w.* impendent
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. reluctant flames the sign of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. and full of *w.* bent on his enemies
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. eternal *w.* burn'd after them to
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p. 97, v. 3 than the *w.* of stern Achilles on his
P. L. b. 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. when he from *w.* more cool
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. present fearing guilty what is *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. of all be infinite is his *w.* also
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. how can he exercise *w.* without
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, 191, v. 3. so might the *w.* fond wish! couldst
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. ill able to sustain his full *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. heard and judged without *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. denouncing *w.* to come on their
P. L. b. 12, l 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over *w.* grace shall abound
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. fallen into *w.* divine
C. l. 803, p. 218, v. 5. as when the *w.* of Jove speaks thunder
O. l. 23, p. 180, v. 6. and the full *w.* beside
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his *w.* whom sin hath made our foe
WREAK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. death *w.* all his rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to *w.* on innocent frail man his loss
WREATH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a wanton *w.* in
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v. 4 in show is but a *w.* of thorns
WREATHED.—P. L. b. 4, l 346, p. 192, v. 2. all his might and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. slack hand the garland *w.* for
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. faces with white silken turbans *w.*
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with ivy berries *w.* and his blithe youth
L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and becks and *w.* smiles
WREATHS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. to roll in dusky *w.*
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5 and throw sweet garland *w.* into her
WRECK.—S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. expert but needs must *w.*
WRECK'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. men have oftest *w.*
WRENCH.—S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. at their bar so often *w.*
WRESTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 503, p. 237, v. 3. given to be thus *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 470, p. 39, v. 4. will but misery hath *w.* from me
S. A. l. 384, p. 42, v. 5. the secret *w.* from me in her highth
WRESTLERS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. of gymnick artists, *w.*
WRETCHED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. that after *w.* life
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. to what *w.* state reserved
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. *w.* man what food will he convey
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food whereof we *w.* seldom
L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. grate on their scrannel pipes of *w.* straw
WRING.—S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. to *w.* from me and tell to
WRINKLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. blowing dry *w.*
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by hoary Nereus' *w.* look
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. sport that *w.* care derides
WRISTS.—C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5. held up their pearled *w.* and
WRIT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 260, p. 32, v. 4. searching what was *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. with others though in Holy *W.*
P. R. b. 3. l. 184, p. 191, v. 4. if of my reign Prophetic *W.* hath
S. A. l. 657, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories *w.* with studied argument
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. book was *w.* of late call'd 'Tetrachordon'
S. 13, l. 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after age thou shalt be *w.* the man
WRIT.—M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new Presbyter is but Old Priest *w.*
WRITE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. far be it that I should *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. love upon their hearts shall *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. know and *w.* and teach to
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. or heaven *w.* aught of fate
P. l. 34, p. 169, v. 6. the leaves should all be black whereon I *w.*
WRITHED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. and *w.* him to and
P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. with hatefulest disrelish *w.*
WRITTEN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. their story *w.* left
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. left only in those *w.* records pure
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. such force in bread is it not *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 175, p. 255, v. 4. *w.* the first of all commandments
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. for it is *w.* He will give command
P. R. b. 4, l. 560, p. 267, v. 4. also it is *w.* tempt not the Lord
WRONG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 387, p. 194, v. 2. revenge on you who *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. anger wouldst resent the offer'd *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. to man and indignation at his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. spake much of right and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 98, p. 272, v. 3. virtue which is reason that no *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 389, p. 36, v. 4. they to me never did *w.* or violence
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud contempt abuse and *w.*
S. A. l 1030, p. 64, v. 5. but oftest to affect the *w.*
WRONG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 387, p. 194, v. 2. not for him who *w.*
WRONGS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p 188, v. 4. him whom thy *w.* with
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of other evils, pains and *w.*
P. l. 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and snares and *w.* and worse
WROTE.—P. R. b 4, l. 226, p. 256, v. 4. what the prophets *w.*
WROTH.—H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and *w.* to see his kingdom fail
WROUGHT.—P. L b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2 and *w.* our fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. and the sword of Michael *w.* still
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. proved ill in me and *w.* but malice
P. L b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. flourish'd heads between and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. number nor example with him *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. into their substance pent which *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. hath impair'd which yet hath *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant Urim work divinely *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 507, p. 67, v. 3. *w.* in her so that seeing me she
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not time first *w.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. when a ship by skilful steersman *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. fasten'd and the mole immense *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. in Adam *w.* commiseration
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. which our own misdeeds have *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. for dissolution *w.* by sin that
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. which thy original crime hath *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. tools then what might else be *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. as the zone of Venus once *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. themselves were they who *w.*
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath oft well-meaning *w.* much
S. A. l. 850, p. 58, v. 5. that *w.* with me: thou know'st the
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. have *w.* such wonders with an ass's jaw
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath *w.* things as incredible

X

XERXES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. *X.* the liberty of Greece to yoke

Y

YAWNING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. at last *y* received
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and death and *y.* grave
YCHAIN'D.—H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. first to those *y.* in sleep
YCLEP'D.—L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in heaven *y.* Euphrosyne
YEA.—P. L b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. *y.* often placed within his
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. natures whole wealth *y.* more
P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. and potentates and kings *y.* gods
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. *y.* there where very desolation dwells
C. l. 591, p. 210, v. 5. *y.* even that which mischief meant most
M. l. 87, p. 198, v. 6. *y.* it shall be his natural property
YEANLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. of lambs or *y.* kids
YEAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. thus with the *y.* seasons
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. as heaven's great *y.* brings forth
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. and once a *y.* Jerusalem few days
L. l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. shatter your leaves before the mellowing *y.*
S. l. l. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from *y.* to *y.* hast sung too late
S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. on his wing my three and twentieth *y.*
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. sun or moon or star throughout the *y.*
YEARLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz *y.* wounded
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. *y.* enjoin'd some say to undergo
YEARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. days months and *y.*
YEARS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. days and circling *y.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. or days or months or *y.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. an age too late or cold climate or *y.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 534, p. 238, v. 3. till many *y.* over thy head
P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the space of seventy *y.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how many ages as the *y.* of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. therefore above my *y.* the law of
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured twice six *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. hath been our dwelling many *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when twelve *y.* he scarce had seen
P. R. b. 3, l. 31, p. 186, v. 4. thy *y.* are ripe and over-ripe
P. R. b. 3, l. 37, p. 186, v. 4. yet *y.* and to ripe *y.* judgment
P. R. b. 3, l. 40, p. 186, v. 4. the more he grew in *y.* the more
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. till length of *y.* and sedentary
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. hath left them *y.* of mourning
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift round the months and *y.*
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. young in *y.* but in sage counsel old
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this three *y.* day these eyes
O. l. 64, p. 188, v. 6. who after *y.* of barrenness
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely sat two *y.* before
YELL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. howl'd some *y.* some

YELLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. these *y.* monsters
P. R. b. 4, l. 629, p. 269, v. 4. *y.* they shall fly and beg to hide
YELLOW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. and the *y.* sheaf
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the *y.* cowslip and the pale primrose
YELLOW-SKIRTED.—H. l. 235, p. 159, v. 6. and the *y-s.*
YES.—C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. *y.* and keep it still lean on it;
YESTERDAY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. what decree of *y.*
YIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. never to submit or *y.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. whether scorn or satiate fury *y.* it
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when everlasting fate shall *y.* to
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. if any clime perhaps might *y.* them
P. L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. though now to death I *y.* and am
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. delight hath caused the earth to *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage bear and vines *y.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. shall *y.* us pregnant with infernal
P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to realities *y.* all her shows
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. to short absence I could *y.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. I the praise *y.* thee so well this
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. better life shall *y.* him wherewith
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. I *y.* it just said Adam and submit
S. A. l. 259, p. 38, v. 5. and they as gladly *y.* me
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but *y.* to double darkness night at hand
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. the public good private respects must *y.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 623, p. 241, v. 3. shall *y.* up all their virtue all
YIELDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. *y.* light as from a sky
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. throne *y.* with full consent
P. L. b. 4, l. 309, p. 191, v. 2. by her *y.* by him best received *y.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. which the compliant boughs *y.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. *y.* and from that time see how
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather how hast thou *y.* to
S. A. l. 407, p. 43, v. 5. I *y.* and unlock'd her all my heart
S. A. l. 848, p. 58, v. 5. the constantest to have *y.* without blame
P. L. b. 10, l. 628, p. 184, v. 3 at random *y.* up to their misrule
YIELDING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. herb *y.* seed and
YIELDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. save where silence *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. earth all bearing mother *y.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. and this which *y.* or fills all space
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. sorts are here that all the earth *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 409, p. 109, v. 4. for no allurement *y.* to appetite
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. this rest their superstition *y.* me
YOKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. liberty before the easy *y.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. with thy compeers used to the *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. and teach us to cast off this *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. more be troubled how to quit the *y.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. Xerxes the liberty of Greece to *y.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. against God and his just *y.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. to rescue Israel from the Roman *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. free thy people from their *y.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a province under Roman *y.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. bridges, rivers, proud as with a *y.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. a victor people free from servile *y.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but govern ill the nations under *y.*
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. should Israel from Philistian *y.* deliver
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. himself in bonds under Philistian *y.*
Il P. l. 59, p. 79, v. 6. while Cynthia checks her dragon *y.*
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best bear his mild *y.* they serve
YOKED.—S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. foul effeminacy held me *y.* her
YON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. seest thou *y.* dreary plain
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. groveling and prostrate on *y.* lake
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. under *y.* boiling ocean wrapp'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform *y.* flowery arbours
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. look up and read thy lot in *y.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. morning-light more orient in *y.*
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the side of *y.* small hill
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great mistress of *y.* princely shrine
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that *y.* soars on golden wing
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O nightingale that on *y.* bloomy spray
YONDER.—P. L. b 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. athwart my way to *y.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon flowery arbours *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in *y.* shady bower to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. mystical dance which *y.* starry
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in *y.* spring of roses
YONDER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. and havoc *y.* world
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. for I descry from *y.* blazing
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in *y.* nether world where shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount Hermon *y.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. on *y.* hill expect their motion
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. for *y.* bank hath choice of sun or shade
YORE.—Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd Vesta long of *y.*
YOUNG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. and her florid son *y.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. disclosed their callow *y.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. him old and *y.* exploded and had
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. therefore as those *y.* prophets then
P. R. b. 2, l. 329, p. 106, v 4. those *y.* Daniel could refuse
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. *y.* Scipio had brought down the
P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. *y.* Pompey quell'd the Pontick
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 4. if *y.* African for fame his wasted
C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5. what voice is that? my *y.* lord? speak
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or *y.* kid lost his dam
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. think what and be advised you are but *y.*
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where *y.* Adonis oft reposes
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. *y.* Lycidas and hath not left his peer
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6 how well could I have spared for thee *y.*
L'A. l. 97, p. 58, v. 6. and *y.* and old come forth to play
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Vane *y.* in years but in sage counsel
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. *y.* Hyacinth born on Eurotas' strand
YOUNGER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. seized by *y.* Saturn
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till *y.* hands ere long assist us
P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. he comes invited by a *y.* son
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. hither hath inform'd your *y.* feet
YOUNGEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. loved thy *y.* son
YOUNGEST-TEEMED.—H. l. 240, p. 159, v 6. heaven's *y-t.* star
YOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. heaven once *y.* now lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. *y.* be the advantage all mine the
P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is oftest *y.* the latter
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. as you *y* while our obedience
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. among these numerous orbs all *y.*
YOURSELF.—C. l. 679, p. 213, v. 5. should you be so cruel to *y.*
YOURSELVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. argues *y.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 789, p. 267, v. 2. know ye right or if ye know *y.*
YOUTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. populous *y.* about the
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. yet such as in his face *y.* smiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. the unarm'd *y.* of heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. in manhood where *y.* ended
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. outlive thy *y.* thy strength thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 542, p 238, v. 3. and for the air of *y.* hopeful and
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. and fair event of love and *y.* not
P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. but his growth now to *y.*'s full
P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4 that Pellean conquerour a *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p 102, v. 4. dismissed in his prime *y.* the fair
P. R. b. 4, l. 508, p. 265, v. 4. infancy thy childhood and thy *y.*
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. a trivial weapon fell'd their choicest *y.*
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. if in my flower of *y.* and strength
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the valiant *y.* resort
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. ivy berries wreathed and his blithe *y.*
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas good venturous *y.* I love thy courage
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath timely tried their *y.*
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. two blissful twins are to be born *y.* and
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins waft the hapless *y.*
L'A. l. 95, p. 58, v. 6. to many a *y.* and many a maid
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how soon hath time the subtle thief of *y.*
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. lady that in the prime of earliest *y.*
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth and *y.* and warm desire
O. l. 53, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that sweet smiling *y.*
YOUTHFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor *y.* dalliance as
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in *y.* beauty added grace
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. or slain or as the snake with *y.*
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and great in hopes with *y.* courage
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. old Manoah in such haste with *y.*
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. were they of manly prime or *y.* bloom
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that fancy can beget on *y.* thoughts
L'A. l. 26, p. 56, v. 6. jest and *y.* jollity
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as *y.* poets dream
YOUTHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. *y.* rich clad of fairer

Z

ZEAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. varnish'd o'er with *z.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. painful supersition and blind *z.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy memorials acts of *z.* and love
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. and in a flame of *z.* severe
P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. but his *z.* none seconded as out of
P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. loyalty he kept his love his *z.*
ZEAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. but with show of *z.* and
P. L b 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. preface brooking through his *z.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. therefore cool'd in *z.* thenceforth
P. R. b. 3, l. 171, p. 190, v. 4 let move thee *z.* and duty; *z.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4 *z.* of thy fathers's house duty to
P. R. b. 3, l. 407, p. 198, v. 4. but whence to thee this *z.* where

ZEAL.—P. R. b. 3. l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. such was thy z. to Israel
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. but z. moved thee : to please thy gods
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. priest then soonest fired with z.
P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. whom none with more z. adored

ZEALOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a spirit z. as he
ZEALOUSLY.—S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. is fix'd and z. attends
ZENITH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the z. like
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. his z. while the sun in Aries

ZEPHON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. Ithuriel and Z. with
P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. to whom thus Z. answering scorn
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear said Z. bold will save us
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse discern Ithuriel and Z.

ZEPHYR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. to recommend cool z.
P. L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 2. Eurus and Z. with their lateral
L'A. l. 19, p. 56, v. 6. Z. with Aurora playing as he met her
ZEPHYRUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. Z. on Flora breathes
ZODIAC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. as in a glistering z.
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. him burn seven lamps as in a z.
ZONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. or else in some mild z.
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair girt like a starry z.
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other half in the great z. of
P. L. b. 7, l. 580' p. 27, v. 3. which nightly as a circling z. thou
P. R. b. 2, l 214, p. 102, v. 4. as the z. of Venus once wrought
ZOPHIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. Z. of cherubim the
ZORA.—S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from Eshtaol and Z.'s fruitful

THE END.

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY PHAROAH AND CO. ATHENÆUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD.